

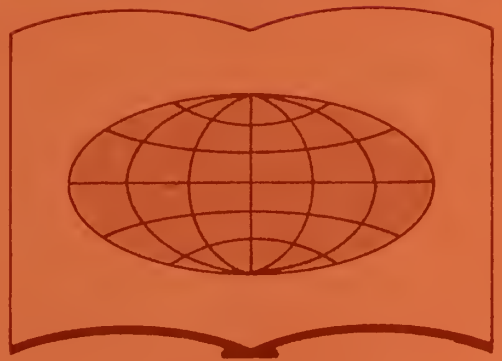






Pesticides DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

**CUMULATIVE
INDEX**



**VOLUME 4
JAN. 1/JUNE 7, 1968**

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

A N N O U N C E M E N T

The National Agricultural Library is pleased to provide this first cumulative index to the Pesticides Documentation Bulletin. The material included in this offering will again be accumulated into an annual index at the end of the Calendar Year 1968.

During the interim period between this offering and publication of the annual index, the Pesticides Information Center will eliminate errors brought to its attention and reduce synonymous words into a list of preferred terms.

PESTICIDES DOCUMENTATION BULLETIN

A BI-WEEKLY PUBLICATION OF

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Volume 4, Accumulative Index

January 1-June 7, 1968

OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

The Pesticides Documentation Bulletin is compiled by the Pesticides Information Center, the first of its kind to be established within a national library. It is a bi-weekly index to the literature on pests and their control and the impact on the economy and man's total environment. The index includes literature on diseases, insects, nematodes, parasites, weeds, and other pests affecting plants, animals, man, our natural resources, and other values in man's environment. Literature on biological, chemical, cultural, ecological, mechanical, and integrated methods of pest control will be included. Special emphasis is given to the literature on the toxicological, physiological and epidemiological aspects of pests and their control by chemical and nonchemical methods.

For broader coverage of literature on agriculture and related subjects, please consult the Bibliography of Agriculture, a monthly publication of the National Agricultural Library.

FORMAT

The Bulletin is a categorized bibliography, with citations arranged alphabetically by author under the following major subjects:

- 10 Entomology
- 20 Crop Protection
- 30 Livestock Protection
- 40 Commodity Protection
- 50 Environmental Contamination
- 55 Residues
- 60 Toxicology
- 65 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry
- 70 Chemistry
- 80 Engineering
- 90 Industry

Citations: Each citation consists of an accession number assigned serially with the last two digits representing the Bulletin's issue year, i.e. 3286-67. The citation number (minus the year) is used

in all indices. Following the accession number is the full title of the article; all personal authors; an abbreviated journal title; volume, issue and inclusive page numbers; date of publication; language abbreviation, if other than English; and the National Agricultural Library's call number. Subject descriptors, patent or grant numbers, bibliographer's notes, and abstracts or extracts may follow each citation when appropriate.

Subject Index: Subject descriptors appear in the index followed by title arranged numerically by accession number. The Agricultural/Biological Vocabulary developed by the National Agricultural Library is used as a basic thesaurus of descriptors.

Biographical Index: Names of first authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by organizational affiliation and accession number.

Author Index: Names of personal authors are arranged alphabetically, followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

Organizational Index: Names of corporate authors or sponsoring organizations are arranged alphabetically followed by accession numbers of pertinent citations.

AVAILABILITY OF REFERENCES CITED

Search Requests

Each item appearing in the current format of the Bulletin is maintained in magnetic tape files which are fully searchable.

Search requests may be submitted to:

U.S. Department of Agriculture
National Agricultural Library
PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER
Room 4112 - Auditors Building
Washington, D.C. 20250

Loans

Most of the material in the National Agricultural Library collection may be borrowed by employees of the Department of Agriculture and by other libraries. In requesting loans, please include the Library call number found with the citation. Loan of periodicals is restricted to the Washington, D. C. area. Foreign statistical publications and rare books are loaned only by special arrangement.

Free Distribution

U.S.D.A. publications: Domestic requests for publications of the United States Department of Agriculture will be supplied free to libraries and other qualified agencies and organizations upon application to the United States Department of Agriculture, Office of Information, Washington D. C. 20250, as long as the supply lasts. Foreign institutions, organizations and agencies which issue publications may obtain U.S.D.A. publications in exchange by writing to the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Exchange Unit, Washington, D.C., 20250.

State Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service publications are available except where noted, and as long as the supply lasts, from the issuing station or service. The National Agricultural Library does not distribute them; however, reproductions are available at regular Library rates.

Reproduction

All articles listed may be obtained in microfilm or photoprint form from the United States Department of Agriculture, National Agricultural Library, Photoduplication Section, Washington, D. C., 20250. Copying charges for each periodical or book are:

MICROFILMS: \$1.00 for each 30 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

PHOTOPRINTS: \$1.00 for each 4 pages or fraction copied from a single article or book.

RUSH SERVICE: Will be furnished upon payment of \$1.00 additional for each order.

Payment must accompany the order. Cash, Library coupons, check or money order drawn to the National Agricultural Library, U.S.D.A., are acceptable. Payment for orders originating outside of the United States should be made by American bank, or by UNESCO book coupons. Superintendent of Documents coupons and requests to furnish photocopy to be paid from Superintendent of Documents Deposit funds cannot be honored. Credit may be extended only to Government agencies and institutions. Billing address should be indicated.

Library Coupons

National Agricultural Library coupons, valued at \$1.00 each, may be purchased in any quantity.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 20402. \$14.00 per year, domestic; \$17.50 per year, foreign. Single copies vary in price.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget (March 29, 1966).

PLEASE GIVE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC INFORMATION AS IT APPEARS IN THIS PUBLICATION FOR EACH ITEM REQUESTED.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The Pesticides Information Center, National Agricultural Library, gratefully acknowledges the cooperation and assistance of the Department of Defense; Health, Education, and Welfare; and Interior; the Federal Committee on Pest Control, and state and industrial organizations in the development of the Center and preparation of this Bulletin. Special thanks are expressed to the Federal Committee on Pest Control for its suggestions and support. We hope the Bulletin will serve as an example of the effectiveness of interdepartmental cooperation and the speed with which effective services can be developed through a coordinated and cooperative interdepartmental effort.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

SUBJECT INDEX	1
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	899
AUTHOR INDEX	925
ORGANIZATIONAL INDEX	977

Note: Mention of a company name or a proprietary product does not necessarily imply endorsement by the U. S. Department of Agriculture, NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY, PESTICIDES INFORMATION CENTER.

SUBJECT INDEX

ABORTION

,2-3-		wildfowl.	7343
Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676	Abomasal impaction.	7383
ABDOMEN		Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle.	8825
Androcyrops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876	Gynandromorphism in <i>Dermacentor occidentalis</i> (Acari, Ixodidae).	9538
Four new species of <i>Hydrometra</i> from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae).	3958	A congenital cyclopien-type malformation in lambs induced by maternal ingestion of a range plant, <i>Veratrum californicum</i> .	11039
Sternite modification in males of the <i>Drosophilidae</i> (Diptera).	4005	Hereditry of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers.	12697
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910	ABOMASUM	
The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	13020	A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine abomasum.	3177
ABDOMINAL BANDS		Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684
The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in <i>Glossina pallidipes</i> Austen.	10542	Abomasal impaction.	7383
ABERDEEN ANGUS CATTLE		ABORTIFACIENTS	
Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves.	5146	Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203
Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer.	6339	ABORTION	
ABGRALLASPIS		A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent.	2020
The genus <i>Abgrallaspis</i> in North America (Homoptera: Diaspididae).	7802	Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep.	2153
ABIES		Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho.	2193
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states.	4456	Sporadic ovine vibriosis in Virginia.	2262
A new subspecies of <i>Oeme costata</i> , with observations on the habits of larvae and adults (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5850	Ovine vibriosis in Ohio.	3261
<i>Pomes annosus</i> .	6705	Ovine brucellosis; A review of the disease in sheep manifested by epididymitis and abortion.	3512
Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir.	6850	Enzootic abortion in goats.	3546
Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woolly aphid.	13076	Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	4675
ABIES BALSAMEA		Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses.	4688
The mite <i>Nalepella tsugifoliae</i> (Acarina, Eriophyidae) on balsam fir--a new host record.	466	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle.	4694
ABIES BALSAMEA (L.)		A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4713
The mite <i>Nalepella tsugifoliae</i> (Acarina, Eriophyidae) on balsam fir--a new host record.	466	Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture.	4763
ABIES CONCOLOR		Comparison of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	6913	Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares.	4893
Douglas-fir tussock moth (<i>Bemeroampa pseudotsugata</i>) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California.	12359	The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle.	4906
ABIES MAGNIFICA		Transmission of ovine viral abortion.	4922
Penetration of red fir by the dwarf mistletoe <i>Arceuthobium campylopodum</i> .	1103	Dietbylstilbesterol as a contaminant in mink feeding.	4925
ABIPHIS VIETTI		Abortion of cattle associated with natural <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infection.	6114
A new Hemirrhinipinae from Madagascar: <i>Abiphis viettei</i> n. sp. (Col. elateridae).	12951	The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion.	6170
ABNORMALITIES		Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181
Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis.	5092	Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily.	7188
Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation.	5952	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, N,N'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (dppd).	6124	Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203
Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple.	6843		
Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of			

SUBJECT INDEX

ABRASION

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278

Equine viral abortion in western Montana. 7334

Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by *Leptospira canicola*. 7422

Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion. 7425

Abortion in the sow due to infection by *Leptospira canicola* - A preliminary report. 7428

The economic loss associated with infectious bovine Rhinotracheitis in a dairy herd. 7463

Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493

Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle. 7557

Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire. 7596

Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands. 7597

Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin. 8270

Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle. 8825

An abortion due to *Allescheria boydii* and general observations concerning mycotic abortions of mares. 8848

The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle. 8859

Ovine abortion. 8906

Abortion and neonatal losses in sheep. 8907

Pathology of epizootic bovine abortion. 10198

Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. I. Clinical, bacteriological, and serological features. 10209

Maggies as carriers of ovine vibrio *Vibrio fetus*. 12051

Treatment and chemical control of the brucellic abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diamidinodiazobenzene. 12613

A survey of abortions and lcnq return intervals in dairy herds in the Huntly district. 12670

Pathogenesis of leptospiral abortion in cattle. 12672

ABRASION

Changes in ribonuclease activity in primary leaves of cowpea induced by abrasion. 752

ABSCESSSES

Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I. 1971

Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II. 1972

Swine abscesses increase. 3211

Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle. 4575

Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses. 7276

The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347

Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. III. application of a precipitin test in selected groups of market pigs. 12703

ABSCISSION

Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342

The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368

ABSORPTION

Absorption and translocation of regulators and compounds used to control plant diseases and insects. 705

The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). 2429

Absorption and distribution of EPTC- S35. 2473

The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans. 2483

Absorption, translocation, and degradation of 2,4-D in ironweed (*Vernonia baldwinii*). 2801

Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068

Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155

DMSO shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants. 9100

Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submersed and emersed aquatic weeds. 10102

The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects. 10569

The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies. 10637

Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops. 10829

Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents. 11355

Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria tenella* upon zinc absorption. 12047

Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544

Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

ABSORPTION (BIOLOGICAL)

Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. 1930

Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption. 3731

The absorption and metabolism of c14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019

Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053

Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371

Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380

Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788

Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931

Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves. 9940

Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967

Sorption of sulfur dioxide by latham red raspberries and

SUBJECT INDEX

ACARICIDES

- their containers. 12066
- Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. I. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 13103
- ABSORPTION SPECIES**
Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644
- Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248. 13658
- ABSTRACTS**
Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society. 92
- Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society. 98
- Report and abstracts of the 1959 annual meeting of the Pacific division of the American Phytopathological Society. 665
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American phytopathological society, Lafayette, Ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964. 910
- Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 912
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962. 936
- Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society. 1015
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the southern section, A.S.A.P., February 1, 2, 3, 1960, Birmingham, Alabama. 2853
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 2855
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production. 2856
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 53rd annual meeting of the poultry science association. 2943
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the meeting of the Midwestern section A.S.A.S., November 29 and 30, 1963, Chicago, Illinois. 4547
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the Southern Section, A.S.A.S., February 4, 5 and 6, 1963 Memphis, Tennessee. 4572
- Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 55th Annual National Meeting of the American Society of Animal Science. 11031
- ABUTILON WHITEFLY**
Some native hosts of the abutilon whitefly in Maryland. 9874
- ACACIA**
Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of Psylla uncatoides on Acacia. 12499
- ACALYMMA**
A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926
- ACALYMMA VITTATUM**
Mass rearing handed cucumber beetles, with notes on rearing spotted and striped cucumber beetles. 13027
- ACANTHOCEPHALA DECLIVIS**
Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of *Acanthocephala declivis* and *A. granulosa* (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 8064
- ACANTHOCEPHALA GRANULOSA**
Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of *Acanthocephala declivis* and *A. granulosa* (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 8064
- ACANTHOCERA**
Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I. 11478
- ACANTHOCERUS**
Revision of the cactus plant bug genus *Hesperolohops* Kirkaldy (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5477
- ACANTHOMA**
Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204
- ACAPRIN**
Canine babesiosis (piroplasmosis) - a case report. 5026
- ACARACIDES**
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
- ACARIASIS**
Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal. 6157
- ACARICIDES**
O-(methylcarbamoyl) oximes: A new class of carbamate insecticide-acaricides. 770
- Weather and mites are factors in orchard pest control problems. 2689
- A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves. 2849
- Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California. 4365
- Acaricides for citrus mite control. 4466
- Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5595
- Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 5735
- Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
- Desingling orchard experiments for European red mite control. 8446
- Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control. 10237
- Miticides and miticidal compositions comprising an azoxy compound. 10391
- Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation. 11152
- An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk. 11173
- The effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses. 11233
- Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay. 11235
- Some variations in response of two-spotted spider mite to acaricides. 11339
- Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432. 11626
- Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-29. 12129
- Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 12525
- Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568. 12747
- Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 12801

SUBJECT INDEX

ACARINA

Use of pesticides in selective manners. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. Feb2.	13322	CAAA safety record earns refund check.	6418
Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-nortornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of tranditicide.	13651	Information about point-of-pull-up.	6424
ACARINA		Project leapfrog.	6425
A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations.	2547	The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426
A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina).	5438	The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431
Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. I-II.	6458	The safe use of toxic chemicals.	7660
Phoretic relationship of some common manure-inhabiting Macrochelidae, (Acarina' Mesostigmata) to the house-fly.	7775	Pesticide safety education.	7759
New blattisocid mites (Acarina' Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares.	7776	The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	7760
Typhlodromus and Amblyseius (Acarina' Phytoseiidae) as predators on orchard mites.	7786	Statewide safety program is conducted to head-off pesticide use restrictions.	8186
The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina' Argasidae). I. The genera and Subgenera.	7793	How to apply pesticides safely by aircraft.	8187
The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina' Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species.	7847	Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	8986
Some factors influencing the abundance of the predaceous mite Amblyseius hibisci in southern California (Acarina' Phytoseiidae).	7859	Safety guides accompany Shell pesticide shipments.	9001
Notes on the life history of Tetranychus atlanticus (Acarina' tetranychidae).	7863	Pesticide safety education.	12924
Predation by Fuscuropoda vegetans (Acarina' Uropodidae) on the house fly (Musca domestica).	7875	The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	12926
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. III. LIFE history and development of Leiodonychus krameri (Acarina' Uropodidae).	7890	The safe use of pesticides. part 3.	12929
Disappearance of blood from the gut of engorged Echinolaelaps echidninus (Acarina' Laelaptidae).	8036	Opportunities - hazards.	12931
Studies on the feeding, reproduction, and development of Amblyseius hibisci (Acarina' Phytoseiidae) on various food substances.	8066	Food and health - the safe use of pesticides.	13577
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of Leiodonychus krameri (Acarina' Uropodidae).	8091	Hazards of herbicide drift.	13586
Effects of the toxin Pyrethroids (Acarina' Pyrethroidae) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration.	8135	Florida chemical communication pilot project.	13707
Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes.	11324	ACCIDENTS	
ACCELERATION		9-year aerial application accident record published.	3843
Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality.	8122	Accidents in aerial application operations 1962.	6428
ACCIDENT PREVENTION		The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432
Insect control recommendations emphasize avoidance of hazards.	2705	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Proper pesticide use stressed at colorado meeting.	2710	Pesticides, their use and misuse.	12928
Knowledge of potential hazards essential to fertilizer plant safety.	3860	ACEB	
CAAA warns applicators to observe safety rules.	3862	Some factors associated with maple decline in New Hampshire.	1538
Safety factors in agricultural aviation.	3863	Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight.	1614
A safety program for the aerial applicator.	4241	The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, Operophtera bruceata (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715	Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae).	2744
Aircraft are not enough.	5732	Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767
		Phytotoxicity of metabolic products of a Penicillium species to eggplant and maple.	10721
		The etiology of maple blight.	10787
		ACEB BOBRUM	
		Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest.	12366
		ACEB BUBBUM L.	
		Prunus injucunda Small and Acer rubrum L., natural hosts. of peach rosette virus.	10804
		ACER SACCBABUM	
		The nature and occurrence of an annual canker of maple in Pennsylvania.	1317
		Control of maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8439

SUBJECT INDEX

ACRATINA FULICA

Ceratocystis coerulea on sugar maple in the lake states.	10805	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592
ACERATAGALLIA		The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichloro-phenoxycetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴ C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips.	13620
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803		
ACERATAGALLIA CURVATA		ACETIC ACID, (4-FLUORO-2,5-XYLYLOXY) Fluoroaromatic compounds.	9153
An apparatus for separating and collecting live insects.	12292		
ACERIA		ACETIC ACID, (5-FLUORODIPHENYL-2-YLOXY) Fluoroaromatic compounds.	9153
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308		
A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass.	4435	ACETIC ANHYDRIDE Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride.	13228
ACERIA SRELLICNI		ACETO-CARMINE Notes: Aceto-carmine-a rapid strain for Entomophthora species.	12288
Acaricides for citrus mite control.	4466		
ACERIA TULIPAE		ACETONE Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes.	9967
Reaction of corn to the feeding of the wheat curl mite.	12510		
ACETAL		ACETONITRILE Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations.	3766
Chemical attractants for adult Drosophila species.	4172		
Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192	ACETOXYMERCURI-2-METROXYPROPYL-3-SULFOLANYL ETHER, 3- Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanones. patent 3,361,625.	12873
Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria.	13596		
ACETALDEHYDE		ACETOXYMERCURI-2-METROXYSULPOLANE, 3- Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanones. patent 3,361,625.	12873
Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays.	6682		
The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and related compounds.	11423	ACETYL-4-METHYL-2-THIAZOLYL DIETHYLTHIOLCARBAMATE, 5- Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	12876
ACETAMIDE		ACETYLCHOLINE The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach.	2625
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.	5831		
Compounding of insecticidal compositions.	9120	The estimation and extraction of acetylcholine from nervous tissue of the American cockroach.	9491
ACETAMIDO-6-NAPHTHYLGLUCURONIDE, 2-		The cholinergic system during diapause and development of Rothschildia orizaba.	9526
Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802		
ACETAMIDOAZOBENZESULFONIC ACID, P-		Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine).	12815
Fungicidal compositions.	9197		
ACETANILIDE, ALPHA-(2-BROMOACETOXY)-		The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach Periplaneta americana.	13020
Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against Erwinia amylovora, and fireblight disease control.	8321		
ACETATES		ACETYLCHOLINESTERASES Bound acetyl cholinesterase in the central nervous system of Acheta domesticus (L.) (Orthoptera).	903
Utilization of ¹⁴ C-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.	4141		
Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-29.	12207	ACETYLENE Polyacetylenic hydrocarbons.	9193
Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers.	12492		
Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and bio-synthesis of fatty acids from ¹⁴ C-acetate in the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni.	13098	ACETYLTHIOCHOLINE Automated determination of activity and inhibition of cholinesterase with acetylthiocholine and dithiobisnitrobenzoic acid.	769
Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol.	13420		
ACETAZOLAMIDE		ACHAEA JANATA Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of Achaea janata L. (Lepidoptera, noctuidae).	6583
New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563		
ACETHION		New records of hymenopterous parasites from Achaea janata Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (Ricinus communis).	13343
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570	ACHAPARRAMIENTO Achaparramiento (corn stunt).	10693
ACETIC ACID		ACHATINA FULICA Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich.	5913
Toxicity of acetic acid to Cladosporium cucumerinum.	660		
The magnesium contents of soils and crops.	5737	Leucodermia-like disease in the culture of giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich.	7134
Microbial decomposition of halogenated propionic and acetic acids.	8216		

SUBJECT INDEX

ACHETA	
The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode.	5870
The house cricket, <i>Acheta domestica</i> , and the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , as a model predator-prey system.	6613
ACHETA DOMESTICUS	
Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory.	12318
Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, <i>Acheta domestica</i> .	12333
Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides.	12854
Insecticide hormoligosis.	13086
ACHONDROPLASIA	
Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls.	1795
ACHROIA GRISSELLA	
Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Baktthane L-69.	13489
ACHROMOFACTER NEMATOPHILUS	
Neoplectana parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	9543
ACHROMOFACTIBACEAE	
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' Ii. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteriaceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503
ACID FAST BACTERIA	
A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus.	7550
A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus.	7551
ACID PHOSPHATASE	
Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.).	4090
Acid phosphatase in the stable fly, <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> .	11561
ACIDIA	
The genus <i>Trypeta</i> Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae).	11481
ACIDOPROCTUS	
A note on the identity of <i>Acidoproctus mopkinsi</i> Mexicanus Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae).	5448
ACIDS	
The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfenyl chlorides.	1180
Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid.	2618
Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke.	6405
Pungistasis by acids produced by the degradation of glycerides.	8373
Production of pectolytic enzymes and fusaric acid by <i>Fusarium oxysporium</i> f. <i>conglutinans</i> in relation to cabbage yellows.	10771
Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cex orange pippin).	11372
ACINIA	
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
ACIURINA	
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
ACLERIS	
Taxonomic studies on the <i>Acleris gloverana-variana</i> complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	3967
ACORNS	
<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) breeding in acorns.	2622
Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.	7308
Biology and life history of acorn-infesting weevils of the genus <i>Conotrachelus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7820
Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides.	10939
ACRAEA BONASIA	
Note on the biology of <i>Acraea bonasia</i> Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).	6561
ACRIDIDAE	
Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm.	2595
The nutritional requirements of locusts-IV. requirements for vitamins of the B complex.	2604
Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilituratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129
Mechanism of locust jumping.	5591
Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Aulocara elliotti</i> (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors.	5613
Mechanism of locust jumping.	6498
The bacterium <i>Coccobacillus acridiorum</i> d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers.	6504
Transmission of tumors in <i>Locusta migratoria</i> Linnaeus by nucleic acid extracted from the tumors.	6586
RICP- an experience in virgin entomology.	10953
The derivation of the motor command to the spiracles of the locust.	12364
Review and preliminary diagnosis of some Pamphagidae and Acrididae from Iran (Orth. acridoidea).	12946
ACRIDINE ORANGE	
Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in oospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	2442
ACRIDOIDEA	
Biological studies on some Bavarian Acridoidea (Orthoptera), with special reference to their feeding habits.	8037
Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper <i>Trigoniza sulcata</i> Tepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acridoidea).	11505
ACRIPLAVINE	
Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls.	3387
ACRIZANE CHLORIDE	
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	4256
Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds.	8286
Control of lima-bean downy mildew with phenacridan chloride and closely related compounds.	8387
ACROBASIS	
Control of pecan nut casebearer.	4399
Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657
Control of cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8658

SUBJECT INDEX

ADEMOCAHCINOMA

ACROCEHCIDAE		Fall insect problems are localized.	8462
A review of the genus <i>Eulonchus</i> Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the <i>saragdinus</i> group (Diptera: Acroceridae).	3981	Pest roundup. increasing pea aphid activity reported in several areas.	8464
ACHOLEIN		Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618
The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazine and related compounds against rust.	2433	Pesticidal organic phosphorus compounds.	10386
Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675	ACYHTHOSIPHON DIRRHODUM	
ACHOLOPHUS		Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> Fabr., <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> Walker, and <i>Hopalosiphum padi</i> L. on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859
Injury to grasses in lawns by <i>Acrolophus</i> sp.	9980	ACYHTHOSIPHON PISUM	
ACHONABISTIA		Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae).	860
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	Laboratory studies on the rearing of <i>Aphidius smithi</i> (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Homoptera, Aphididae).	6528
ACHONYCHES		The forms of the pea aphid in the south of Quebec.	7791
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Di-Syston residues and control of pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> , with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia.	10929
ACROTAENIA		Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet.	11246
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474	Residues of Phosdrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070
ACHOTELSA COLLABIS		Discovery of the pea aphid parasite <i>Aphidius smithi</i> , in central Mexico.	12482
A further pest species of silverfish (<i>Thysanura</i>) from Australia, with a key to the domestic species.	12790	Aspects of pea aphid nutrition.	12516
ACHYLONITRILE		Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	ACYHTHOSIPHON SOLANI	
Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures.	8055	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids.	12448
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599	ACYHTHOSIPHUM	
ACTINOBACILLOSIS		Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471
Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits.	4602	ADALIA HIPUNCTATA	
ACTINOBACILLUS		The effects of different aphid foods on <i>Adalia bipunctata</i> L. and <i>Coccinella 7-punctata</i> L.	12312
Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits.	4602	ADELGES	
ACTINOMYCETES		A monomorphic cycle of <i>Adelges cooleyi</i> (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce.	3895
Isolation of <i>Mocardia brasiliensis</i> from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution.	4595	Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8432
Nature of response of zoospores of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> to soil fungistasis.	5822	Studies of predators of the balsam woolly aphid, <i>Adelges picea</i> (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). XI. <i>Cremiferania nigrocellulata</i> Cz. (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae), an introduced predator in eastern Canada.	10550
Nematocidal activity against <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria.	10304	ADELGES PICEAE	
ACTINOMYCIN D		Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina.	12308
The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in <i>Vicia faba</i> .	10345	Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woolly aphid.	13076
ACTINOPHAGES		A device for examining large insect traps.	13698
Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by <i>Actinobacillus actinoides</i> .	7384	ADEBINE	
ACTIVATED SLUDGE		Amitrole interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by <i>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</i> .	686
Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge.	13639	ADENOCARCINOMA	
ACUARIA SPIRALES		Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adenocarcinoma and melanoma cell lines.	3275
Acnaria spirales (dispharynx-nasuta) in a dog.	13472	Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone—a case report.	4954
ACULUS		An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens.	13451
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308		
Observations on the mites <i>Phyllocoptera oleivora</i> (Ashmead) and <i>Aculus pelekassi</i> Keifer under laboratory conditions.	5594		
ACYLSULFAMOYLPHENYL PHOSPHATE			
Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409.	12738		
ACYHTHOSIPHON			
Two simple devices for rearing aphids.	4104		
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306		

SUBJECT INDEX

ADENOMA

- ADENOMA
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643
Transmissible pituitary chromophobe adenoma in the parakeet. 6051

ADENOSINETRIPHOSPHATASE

- Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.). 4090
ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale*. 7317

ADENOVIRUSES

- Biological properties of CELO virus: Stability to various agents, and electron-microscopic study. 585
The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures. 2173
A new adenovirus serotype of bovine origin. 3235

ADHESIVES

- Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399

ADIPOSE TISSUE (ANIMALS)

- A screening method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fat without cleanup. 11190
Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography. 11208
Residues in fatty tissues and meat of cattle grazing on pastures treated with granular heptachlor. 11209
Residues in butterfat and body fat of dairy cows fed at two levels of Kelthane (1.0 and 2.0 p.p.m.). 11229
DDT residues in Adelie penquins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

- Dangers are foreseen in pesticide-use regulations. 3867

ADRENAL CORTEX

- Observations on a case of primary adrenocortical insufficiency in a dog. 2234
The role of the adrenal cortex in magnesium homeostasis and in the aetiology of hypomagnesaemia. 3064

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

- Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074

ADRENAL GLANDS

- Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog. 7370
Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468

ADSORPTION

- The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209
The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat. 2590
The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils. 3664
Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent. 3752
Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school. 5302
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901
The fate of N¹-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-NN-dimethylurea (C1983) in soils and plants. Adsorption and leaching in different soils. 10096
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521
Adsorption of bipyridylum herbicides in soil. 13571

ADULTS

- Susceptibility of northern corn rootworm adults to aldrin in Ohio. 10535
Fumigation of *Tribolium confusum* adults with 80:20 (CCl₄:C₅H₂) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression. 10545
Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water. 10676

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412

ADVERTISING

- Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis. 7524

AECIOSPORES

- Differentiation of *Cronartium gnercuum* and *Cronartium coleosporioides* on the basis of aeciospore germ tubes. 9684
Fertilization of pycnia with urediospores and aeciospores in *Puccinia graminis*. 10730

AEDES

- Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of *Aedes* common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894
New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974
A simplified technique for sterilizing the surface of *Aedes aegypti* eggs. 4028
The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT-RESISTANT *Aedes aegypti*. 4112
Biological notes on *Culiseta minnesota* Barr and *Culiseta morsitans* (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae). 4132
The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae. 4148
Studies on the responses of the female *Aedes* mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae. 6658
Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase. 7174
Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206
Contribution to the ecology of *aedes vexans* (diptera' culicidae) in the coachella valley, california. 7827
Light intensity and the attraction of mosquitoes to light traps. 9255
Classification of *Aedes* by numerical taxonomic methods (Diptera: Culicidae). 9420
The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. the male accessory glands and their role. 9478
Identification and descriptions of *Aedes* eggs from California and Nevada (Diptera: Culicidae). 9536
Observations on *Aedes melanion* and *A. dorsalis* in Nevada. 11462
Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCITRIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 11625
Rotation of male terminalia in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature. 11636
Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673
A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of *Aedes aegypti* pupae. 12291

SUBJECT INDEX

Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes.	12389	Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fund- amental implications.	8137
A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mos- quitoes in the western United States.	12402	Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito.	8166
Thiokol swamp spryde equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917	Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	9065
Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	13161	The effect of age and time of day on the avidity of <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> .	9398
On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of <i>Culex</i> <i>pipiens</i> fallens in the transmission of Bancroftian filaria- sis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. Morishita, Y. Komiya, and H. Matsubayashi, editors. 423 #E23.	13176	The mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> .	9508
AEDES AEGYPTI		Laboratory transmission of Rous sarcoma virus by <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> .	10191
Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation.	79	The response of blood-fed <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to gamma radiation.	10661
Hatching of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) eggs, a two-stage mecha- nism.	2608	The anatomy of the adult male reproductive system of <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Culicidae).	11491
The physiology of hatching of aridine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatch- ing of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) eggs.	2644	Weight and hatchability of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eggs (Diptera: Culicidae).	11601
Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals.	2674	Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11632
Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory.	2675	Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> larvae.	11664
The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction.	2676	Attraction of near-infrared radiation to <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11689
Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and labcratcry rabbits to mosquito antigen.	3021	Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types.	12334
The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus.	4079	Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever mosquitoes. i. esters.	12341
Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.).	4090	Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (<i>Aedes aegypti</i> L.).	12355
The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097	Resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa.	12368
Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> (L.) larvae.	4161	Teratogenic effects of a tranquilizer, trifluoperazine di- hydrochloride on the yellow-fever mosquito.	12369
Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants.	4191	Inherited semi-sterility in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . (abstract).	12386
Effect of synthetic 'green substance' and some related chem- icals on immature stages of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	5177	Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Bals.) Vnill. (abstract).	12391
Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616	Surveillance of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the U.S. air Force.	12392
Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713	A study on the egg laying behavior of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in central Texas. (abstract).	12395
Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) to <i>Facillus thuringiensis</i> Ber- liner.	6575	Problems of interaction and density in mosquitoes in rela- tion to <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication.	12398
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568	Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract).	12399
Apparatus for insecticide assay.	7753	Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community.	12401
The influence of temperature and humidity on embryonic long- evity in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	7865	Current status of Third United States Army <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> eradication program.	12403
Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	7981	World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need.	12404
Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species.	7993	Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduc- tion of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract).	12407
Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	8004	Research needs and priorities: Ecology.	12970
Effect of the chemosterilant hempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance.	8008	Taxonomy of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and related species.	12971
		The distribution, density and seasonal prevalence of <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> in West Africa.	12992
		Research needs and priorities: biochemistry.	13014
		Preferred <i>Aedes aegypti</i> larval habitats in urban areas.	

SUBJECT INDEX

Aedes canadensis

- 13023 Some effects of orally administered DDT on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick. 13672
- Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding. 13046
- Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079
- The establishment of reference and marker strains and their shipment. 13104
- Mating, resting habits and dispersal of *Aedes aegypti*. 13119
- The need for standard and other strains of *Aedes aegypti* for research. 13124
- Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female *Aedes aegypti*. 13127
- Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B). 13131
- Factors affecting the oviposition of *Aedes aegypti*. 13137
- Formal genetics and cytogenetics of *Aedes aegypti*. 13145
- Research needs and priorities: genetics. 13146
- Current status of the formal genetics of *Aedes aegypti*. 13147
- Genetics of vectorial capacity. 13150
- Cytogenetics of *Aedes aegypti*. 13153
- World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of *Aedes aegypti*, 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland. 13156
- Organization and administration of *Aedes aegypti* control and eradication programme. 13160
- Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 13164
- The egg-laying habits of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) in central Texas. 13165
- Aedes aegypti* and other mosquitoes in relation to the dengue syndrome. 13168
- Necessary research and priorities: Resistance to insecticides. 13172
- Resistance to insecticides in *Aedes aegypti* and related species. 13173
- Aedes aegypti* and haemorrhagic fever. 13178
- Initiation of the *Aedes aegypti* eradication programme of the USA. 13179
- Insecticides for use against *Aedes aegypti*. 13181
- Research needs and priorities: Chemical control. 13182
- Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique. 13183
- Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13184
- The prospects for *Aedes aegypti* eradication in Asia in the light of its eradication in Brazil. 13186
- Aedes aegypti* and yellow fever. 13187
- Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of *Aedes aegypti* by sea and air. 13189
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190
- Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SR953.P32. 13551
- Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576
- AEDES CANADENSIS
Aedes canadensis (Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608
- AEDES CINEREUS
Aedes canadensis (Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608
- AEDES COMMUNIS
Aedes canadensis (Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608
- AEDES DORSALIS
 Comparative oviposition selection preference by *Aedes dorsalis* and *Aedes nigromaculis* to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract). 12405
- AEDES NIGROMACULIS
 Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures. 9464
- Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract). 12396
- World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404
- Comparative oviposition selection preference by *Aedes dorsalis* and *Aedes nigromaculis* to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract). 12405
- Beneficial effects of research to mosquito control operations. 12410
- AEDES SIERRENSIS
 Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- AEDES SOLLICITANS
 Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies. 10239
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174
- Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a nematode of *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) in Louisiana. 13177
- AEDES STICTICUS
 Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. x. conditioning and hatching of winterized eggs of *Aedes sticticus* (Diptera, Culicidae). 5624
- AEDES STIMULANS
 Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. x. conditioning and hatching of winterized eggs of *Aedes sticticus* (Diptera, Culicidae). 5624
- Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract). 13159
- AEDES TAENIORHYNCHUS
 The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera, Culicidae). ii. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647
- Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677
- Resistance of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174

SUBJECT INDEX

AERIAL SEED PLANTING

New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175	AERIAL FIRE CONTROL	
Aedes triseriatus		Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731
The influence of a blood meal on copulation in <i>Aedes triseriatus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae).	8139	AERIAL INSECT CONTROL	
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190	Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
Aedes vexans		Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693
Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464	The permanent war on the mosquito.	5708
Fluctuations in distribution and abundance of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Meigen) in Salt Lake County.	12303	'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739
Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Meigen). (abstract).	12390	Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications.	13694	California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle leaf hopper control.	5848
AERATION		Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207
Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines.	6258	A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft.	8079
Water and aeration as factors in root decay of <i>Citrus sinensis</i> .	9748	Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio.	8086
AERIAL ERUSE CONTROL		AERIAL LIVESTOCK DEODORIZING	
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	AERIAL PEST CONTROL	
AERIAL DUSTING		Swathmaster spreader increases Ag-Cat capacity.	3784
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	What's ahead for aerial applicators.	3785
American dusting company projects one-plane operation to include 11 affiliated distributors.	3850	Improved equipment and methods promised for aerial applicators.	3786
The influence of volume and competition on aerial application prices.	3858	Experimental dust distributor offers less drag and more payload.	3819
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216	9-year aerial application accident record published.	3843
Growth, importance and problems of agricultural aviation.	5421	American dusting company projects one-plane operation to include 11 affiliated distributors.	3850
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731	The influence of volume and competition on aerial application prices.	3858
Pros and cons of controversial CFB part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55.	6443	Safety factors in agricultural aviation.	3863
Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually.	8169	Roll weevil campaign begins second phase.	4280
Fifth annual applicator course is underway at Ohio State.	8173	Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application.	5840
New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181	How to apply pesticides safely by aircraft.	8187
Cornell engineer testing air suspension techniques.	8213	Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China.	13701
Emphasis on controlling residues adds to importance of reducing drift.	8997	AERIAL PLANT DISEASE CONTROL	
Careful application pays off by reducing drift and residue problems.	9033	Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields.	10960	'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739
Pending FAA legislation outlined at CAAA meeting.	11451	Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881
AERIAL FERTILIZING		AERIAL ROOTS	
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	Feeding habits of <i>Hemileius</i> new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids.	4311
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	AERIAL SEED PLANTING	
Fertilizers air-dropped in beautification program.	8183	Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
		Improved equipment and methods promised for aerial applicators.	3786
		Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217
		Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717

SUBJECT INDEX

AERIAL SPRAYING

AERIAL SPRAYING

Efficacy of an air carrier sprayer for celery disease control in the Everglades.	399	Factors determining aircraft pitch rate.	6427
Control of certain legume insects with low-volume dimethoate applied by airplane.	655	Accidents in aerial application operations 1962.	6428
A test of the mini-spin nozzle for aerial application of low-volume concentrate sprays to control cereal leaf beetle larvae.	791	Wiley bays' downwind turn.	6429
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431
Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555	The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432
Reforestation by helicopter.	2709	Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle.	6436
Agitation vital in aircraft spray tanks.	3789	Research: what is it's value.	6442
Careful pest control angurs bigger crop yields.	4203	Pros and cons of controversial CPR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55.	6443
Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205	Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998
'59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214	Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.	7020
Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216	Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States.	7117
A safety program for the aerial applicator.	4241	Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually.	8169
Spray demonstration: Tata-Pison shows helicopter spraying in India for Fyrrilla control on cane.	4248	Fifth annual applicator course is underway at Ohio State.	8173
Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs.	4276	Pennsylvania tests certify helicopters for orchard work.	8179
Aerial application of virns for control of a pine sawfly, Neodiprion pratti pratti.	4389	New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181
Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control.	4415	Low volume aerial spraying.	8224
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	4452	New brochure discnsses aerial spraying of fungicides.	8381
Weed control.	4503	Control of maple leaf cntter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8438
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.	5293	Control of maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella, by aerial spraying.	8439
Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415	Effects of an aerial DDT spray on agnatic insects in Connecticut.	8499
Growth, importance and problems of agricultural aviation.	5421	Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.	8599
Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of Glcossina morsitans westw.	5694	Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm' a problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States.	8662
Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715	Compact helicopter is available with 60-gallon spraying system.	9253
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	Control of Cerospora leaf-spot of bananas with applications of oil sprays based on the disease cycle.	9739
I fly by night.	5727	Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239
Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story.	5731	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of the red locust, Nomadacris septemfasciata (Ser-ville).	10990
Aircraft are not enough.	5732	Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control.	11446
Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868	Pending FAA legislation outlined at CAAA meeting.	11451
Pesticide drift residue.	6270	Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	11605
Spray drift claims are murder.	6296	Insecticidal control fo the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying.	11940
Cessna enters aerial application field.	6415	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Tandem helicopter designed for ag application.	6417	Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays.	12741
Importance of 'ground effect' on performance.	6423	An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots.	12912
Information about point-of-pull-up.	6424		
Project leapfrog.	6425		
The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426		

SUBJECT INDEX

AFIATOXIN

A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract).	12918	New agricultural airplane nears tests.	12282
The helicopter as a new tool in mosquito control program of the Merced County abatement district. (abstract).	12919	AEROPEDELLUS	
ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control.	13166	Life history of <i>Aeropedellus clavatus</i> (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in the alpine tundra of Colorado.	7771
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) and <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174	AEROSOLS	
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188	Low-volume aerosol ground insecticide applicator.	772
The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an airspray trial in Tanzania.	13286	Applying windborne aerosols.	3787
An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311	Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285
Agricultural fixed-wing aircraft survey.	13689	Formulation of pesticides.	5409
Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in Bakersfield, California, district.	13695	Summary concerning aerosol infection with <i>Mycoplasma</i> alone and combined with viruses.	8784
The industry in Japan.	13697	Air pollution.	10426
Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China.	13701	New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	11691
AERIAL TRANSFER		Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract).	12322
Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of fcliar deposition.	6367	Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract).	12400
AERIAL WEED CONTROL		Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541	New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175
Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717	AESBNA	
AEROBACTER AERGENES		Predation on <i>Cicindela</i> by a dragonfly.	10576
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative <i>Staphylococcus</i> in a cow.	8823	AESTIVATION	
Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk.	8884	The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (<i>Bypera postica</i>).	36
AEROBIC BACTERIA		AETHOSOMA	
Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644	Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940
AERODYNAMICS		Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137
Importance of 'ground effect' on performance.	6423	AFLATOXICOSIS	
The combined factors on obstruction avoidance.	6426	Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.	652
Factors determining aircraft pitch rate.	6427	AFLATOXIN	
Flight in <i>Drosophila</i> . III. aerodynamic characteristics of fly wings and wing models.	13139	Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer.	3114
AEROMOBAS		Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187
Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes.	6116	Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects.	3228
AEROMONAS LIQUEFACIENS		Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352
Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Ecdwich.	5913	Toxicity in groundnuts.	7156
AERONAUTICS		Groundnut toxicity. <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products' preliminary communication.	7225
Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555	Groundnut toxicity.	7264
Agricultural pilot training schools.	4229	Groundnut toxicity' <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products.	7322
Facts and figures the public should know.	5723	Groundnut toxicity.	7323
Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislative vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55.	6443	The presence of aflatoxin in a sample of cotton-seed cake.	7406
Safety record.	9250	Factors other than groundnut in the production of aflatoxin.	7476
Agricultural flying in 1950's characterized by stability and growth.	9252	Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916

SUBJECT INDEX

AFRICA

Aflatoxins in spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition. 9612

Toxin-producing ability of *Aspergillus flavus* strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium. 10322

Aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* in a chemically defined liquid medium. 10323

Influence of atmospheric gases on aflatoxin production by *Aspergillus flavus* in peanuts. 11796

Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645

Study of the films ready for use in the chromatography of aflatoxins. 12686

Cancer inducing agents. 13444

Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics. 13488

Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 13598

Separation of aflatoxins by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. 13655

AFRICA

Rabies of farm livestock in Africa. 1981

On the genus *Lynchia* from Africa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). 2572

The *Ornithodoros 'moubata'* group of ticks in Africa; control problems and implications. 2684

Retrospect. 2945

A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep. 3063

African pig disease. 3107

International preventive veterinary medicine in Africa south of the Sahara. 3133

An attempt to find *Shigella* in wild primates. 3153

Bersamia abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle. 4791

Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of *Glossina morsitans* westw. 5694

A revision of the species of the genus *Myrmecochusa* from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the *Pygostenini* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 7846

The occurrence of *Ixodes arboricola* Schulzie and Schlottke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. 10467

A simple laboratory method for testing the susceptibility of larvae of *Sitophilum* weevil complex to insecticides. 12823

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS

African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 3172

Growth of African horse-sickness virus in monkey kidney cell cultures. 3300

Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses. 3301

African horse-sickness. 4905

African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

African horse-sickness. 7200

African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology. 10190

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS VIRUS

Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos. 12620

AFRICAN HOUSE FLY

An improved technique for sampling the indoor density of African house fly populations. 10517

AFRICAN OILPALM

Incidence in the culture of oil palm of *Fusarium* populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast. 13267

AFRICAN SWINE FEVER VIRUS

Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II. 3000

Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction. 4692

The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711

Serologic and immunologic studies with African swine fever virus. 4897

Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with African swine fever virus. 5108

Segregation of a nonhemadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture. 12586

AGALACTIA

Claviceps fusiformis sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows. 8841

AGALLIA

Some aspects of the internal anatomy of the leafhopper *Agallia constricta* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8009

AGALLIA CONSTRICTA

Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus. 5601

Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus. 9689

Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus. 9690

AGALLIOPSIS NOVELLA

Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, *Agalliopsis novella*. 9492

AGAMA

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalommast) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928

AGAPOSTEMON

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

AGAR

Liquid trapping of *Meloidogyne incognita* incognita about roots in agar medium. 502

Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670

Inhibition of *Rhizoctonia solani* by potato-dextrose agar previously exposed to light. 751

Agar-ring method for in vitro studies of fungistatic activity. 755

An improved method for sterilization of agar media with propylene oxide. 788

Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle I.-preliminary results with the technique. 1938

Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever. 1939

Calibration of agar columns for particle size determination. 2535

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRIBUSINESS

The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction.	4633	Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I Agglutination test.	2017
Differentiation of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and Bordetella bronchiseptica by simple biochemical tests.	4733	Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report.	2159
Precipitating antigens of leptospire. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes.	5046	Serological typing of staphylococci of bovine order.	3073
Growth inhibition of Phytophthora cinnamomi by soil diffusates on agar medium.	6946	Purification of the virus of ovine abortion and its use in agglutination tests.	3192
Influence of light on growth of Aspergillus restrictus in agar culture.	6957	Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629
Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test.	8726	Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630
Differentiation of strains of tobacco mosaic virus by immune diffusion in agar plates.	9646	Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test.	5015
Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and homologous pancreas extracts.	10224	The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to Staphylococcus aureus in cattle.	5077
Use of the agar diffusion precipitation test in the diagnosis of hog cholera.	10225	Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums.	5134
Purification of bean pod mottle virus using the agar column technique.	10432	Brucella agglutinins in East African game animals.	7484
Influence of nutrition on sporulation of the banana wilt and bean root rot.	10775	An agglutinating factor in insect hemolymph.	8001
Serodiagnosis of western celery mosaic virus by double diffusion tests in agar.	11852	Further studies on the Erysipelothrix insidiosus tube agglutination test.	8890
AGAVE		Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies.	10145
Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203	Bovine leptospirosis in Alabama- A five year study.	11073
AGE		Agglutination test for sheeppox virus using antiglobulin.	12561
Determination of the optimal age range of mice for use in experimental studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	2130	A stable antigen for the tube agglutination test in chronic swine erysipelas.	12727
AGEBE		AGING	
Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294	Age resistance of sheep to infection with the nematodes, Nematodirus fillicollis and N. spathiger.	3584
AGENEOTETIX		Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, Aedes aegypti (L.).	4090
The nesting habits of the wasp, Solierella sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, Ageneotetix deorum.	8132	Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor.	4103
AGENIELLA		Infection of laboratory animals with Mycobacterium johnei. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	Histopathological changes with age in the flight muscles of the African mosquito, Eretmapodites chrysogaster.	6554
Taxonomic notes on the genus Ageniella (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5571	Anatomical indicators for assessing the age of mosquitoes: The teneral adult (Diptera: Culicidae).	11534
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	Effects of parental age on offspring from isolated pairs of the mealworm Tenebrio molitor.	11608
AGGLUTINATION		Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to Hippelates gnats.	11623
Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen.	579	House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbohydrates.	11678
Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk.	4848	Effect of age on (14c)valine turnover into locust wing proteins.	13058
Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with Escherichia coli.	6169	Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology of aging, H. W. Woolhouse, ed.	13113
An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of Babesia argentina infection in cattle.	12593	Influence of age on ovarian function in Drosophila melanogaster.	13140
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina.	12594	AGRANULOCYTOSIS	
The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612	Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle.	7545
AGGLUTINATION TEST		AGRIBUSINESS	
Agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen.	1860	Pesticides and the industry -as viewed by the agricultural press.	6438
Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of Leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum.	1933		

SUBJECT INDEX

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

Federal control of pesticides. 6329

Science and education' a new awareness. 7122

AGRICULTURAL AVIATION

Cessna enters aerial application field. 6415

AGRICULTURAL AVIATION ASSOCIATIONS

CAAA safety record earns refund check. 6418

AGRICULTURAL AWARDS

1962 Wiley award address Comments on the pesticide residue situation. 3716

AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS

Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field. 5416

Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SP757.5.N3. 13561

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY

Pesticides and the public. The importance and problems of chemicals in food. 3715

Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides. 3758

Determination of parathion, methyl parathion, EPN, and their oxons in some fruit and vegetable crops. 3798

Captan in green vegetables. 3804

Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops. 3806

Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807

Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedion in green vegetables. 3809

Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils. 3811

Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812

Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814

Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816

Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk. 3817

Determination of Guthion residues on fruit. 3829

One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil. 3832

The history and use of agricultural chemicals. 5656

Farmers must use chemicals. 8203

Increased communication with public is urged to clarify and present issue. 8993

Chemicals in agriculture. 9115

Agricultural chemical compositions. 9157

Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control. 9292

How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers. 10681

Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 11697

Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12090

Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12091

Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12096

AGRICULTURAL COMPETITION

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

Economic impact of Dutch elm disease in Michigan. 201

Drugs and carcass quality. 2073

Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses. 2134

The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372

The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. 4728

Facts and figures the public should know. 5723

Research: what is it's value. 6442

Lowering cotton production costs is major topic of beltwide meeting. 9287

Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada. 9293

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

Retrospect. 2851

Science and education' a new awareness. 7122

Qualitative and quantitative aspects of the graduate curriculum in plant pathology. 13263

AGRICULTURAL EFFICIENCY

Drugs and carcass quality. 2073

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING

Herbicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers. 9247

New agricultural airplane nears tests. 12282

AGRICULTURAL FINANCIAL OUTLOOK

Pesticide prognosis. 13705

AGRICULTURAL HISTORY

Granular insecticides' their history and literature. 9241

AGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES

Industry urges modification of laws governing pesticides on food. 3865

The changing world of agriculture. 4247

Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control. 9292

Water pollution control and abatement. TD420.W45. 13520

AGRICULTURAL LABOR

Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops. 10273

AGRICULTURAL LEGISLATION

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 3038

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France. 3160

The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain. 3233

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland. 3538

Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443

SUBJECT INDEX

AGROPYRON

Ribicoff sees locpholes in pesticide laws.	11695	Czechoslovakia turns to chemicals to help increase agricultural production.	9080
AGRICULTURAL MECHANICS			
Closer coordination.	5390	Low volume spraying adapted for orchardists.	9082
Overseas market looks large.	11440	What does the future hold for chemicals in agriculture.	9099
AGRICULTURAL OUTLOOK			
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131	Safety record.	9250
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION ECONOMICS			
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131	Agricultural flying in 1950's characterized by stability and growth.	9252
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY			
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131	AGRIMYCIN	
Brinkley discusses pesticides at banker's meeting.	9286	Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> in vitro.	5748
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS			
Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products.	9240	Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower.	10337
Pesticide residues investigations on raw agricultural commodities.	10275	AGEIOCHARIS	
Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, <i>Agrostis tenuis</i> .	10997	Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey.	3908
AGRICULTURAL REGULATION			
Dangers are increased in pesticide-use regulations.	3867	AGROBACTERIUM	
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply.	4204	Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822
Federal committee on pest control.	13708	Hairy root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH			
Development of research in plant nematology.	2750	Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhexaethylthiohydantoins.	7737
The role of industry in the development of herbicides.	4221	Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco.	9805
Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control.	4482	Isolation of <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> -A. radiobacter group from soil.	10453
Organization of weed research in Sweden.	4490	AGROBACTERIUM TUMEFACIENS	
Agricultural research today and tomorrow.	6392	Hexuronic acid metabolism in <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> .	5769
Science and education: a new awareness.	7122	In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> to 14 antibiotics.	10738
Agricultural science is vital to survival.	8240	Chemical composition of cell envelopes from virulent and avirulent strains of <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> .	12440
Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides.	9227	Metabolism of amino acids in <i>agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> . III. uptake of L-proline.	13608
University policy in respect to pesticide research.	9305	AGROMYZA	
16th International Symposium on Crop Protection, Special Section of Weed Research, Ghent, Belgium, 5th May, 1964.	10088	Insecticide studies on East African agricultural pests. III. SEED dressings for the control of the bean fly, <i>Melanagromyza phaseoli</i> , in Tanganyika.	8592
Organization of weed research in Austria.	10094	AGROMYZIDAE	
Organization of weed research in Portugal.	10100	Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	3961
Organization of weed research in the German Federal Republic.	10101	Notes on new host plant records and parasites of <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667
Organization of weed research in Greece.	10111	Some new host plant records and parasites of <i>Phytobia _Am-auromyza) maculosa</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5881
AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS			
Agricultural pilot training schools.	4229	Descriptive and synonymical notes on <i>Liriomyza munda</i> (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	7915
AGRICULTURAL SITUATION			
Overseas market looks large.	11440	AGRONOMY	
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS			
Pesticide shipments rise 60 per cent.	3851	Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China.	13701
AGRICULTURE			
The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture.	1419	AGROPYRON	
The changing world of agriculture.	4247	Studies on the translocation in <i>Agropyron repens</i> of 14C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515
Elements of entomology - the economics.	6440	Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (couch grass) and other species.	4537
		Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864
		Relation of <i>Agropyron repens</i> mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus.	6922
		Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	7128

SUBJECT INDEX

AGROPYRON INTERMEDIUM

Non-rsaceous hosts of Phragmidium (uredinales). 9797

AGROPYRON INTERMEDIUM

Incidence and control of Tilletia contraversa in perennial grasses. 1406

AGROPYRON REPENS

Identification of dalapon in quackgrass rhizome. 1757

An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of huds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (Agropyron repens). 2506

Mechanical and chemical control of Agropyron repens in Norway. 2786

Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, Agropyron repens-Feauv. 2795

The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass. 2826

The natural dormancy of vegetative huds on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2835

Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2840

Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of Agropyron repens Beauv. 3749

Depletion of its food reserve is key to control of quackgrass. 8685

Herbicidal compositions containing dipyrldylum quaternary salts. 9187

AGROSOMA

Agrosoma, a new genus for Tettigonia pulchella Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951

AGROSTEMMA

Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed. 5902

AGROSTIS

Chemical control of Rhizoctonia brown patch of bentgrass. 1035

Listening post. Breaking the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode. 2749

Toxin production during decay of Agropyron repens (couch grass) and other species. 4537

Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and Sclerotinia dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass. 9655

Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, Anguina agrostis, (Steinbuck 1799), Filipjev 1936. 10039

Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, Anguina agrostis (Steinhuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, Agrostis tenuis. 10997

Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness. 11730

AGROSTIS ALBA

Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of Agrostis alba. 2409

AGROSTIS PALUSTRIS

Varietal reaction of creeping bentgrass to stripe smut. 10762

AGROSTIS SCABEA

Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

AGROSTIS SPICA-VENTI

Simultaneous control of field foxtail grass, silky bent grass, and broad leafed weeds. 12553

AGROSTIS TENUIS

Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, Anguina agrostis (Steinhuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, Agrostis tenuis. 10997

AGROTIS

The life history of the blackworm, Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel), under controlled conditions. 3922

Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, Agrotis orthogonia Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075

Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4127

Larval nutrition in Agrotis orthogonia (Lepidoptera:Phalaenidae): digestive enzymes. 9475

AGROTIS IPSILON

A simple technique for screening insecticides to control black cutworm larvae, Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel). 656

Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms. 8569

Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn. 12477

AGROTIS ORTHOGONIA

An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm. 13070

AIR

Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides. 2368

Epizootiological study of Staphylococcus aureus infection in turkeys. 3521

Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554

A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of Drosophila melanogaster. 5681

Custom grinding service utilizes heated air. 9249

High pressure vs. mist formation. 9276

Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals. 9781

Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops. 10273

A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air. 10448

Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector. 11427

Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of Triholium castaneum Hbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 12787

AIR CONDITIONING EQUIPMENT

A 40-cubic-foot air-conditioned cabinet. 2551

AIR FLOW

An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling. 5402

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552

AIR POLLUTION

Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S. 2324

Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986

Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to Nicotiana glauca. 6815

Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations. 10327

Air pollution. 10426

Air pollution. 10427

SUBJECT INDEX

ALASKA

- Identification of air pollution damage to agricultural crops. 12795
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 13596
- AIR SACS**
A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl. 8842
- AIR SACULITIS**
Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease. 2011
- Haemophilus infections in chickens. 1. Characteristics of 12 Haemophilus isolates recovered from diseased chickens. 3424
- Artificially induced Escherichia coli infection in chilled chicks. 5948
- Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis. 6197
- AIR TEMPERATURE**
Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean. 1568
- AIR-BORNE PLANT DISEASES**
A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition. 781
- Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of Sclerotinia camelliae. 1249
- Spread of rice blast in small fields. 12416
- AIR-CURED TOBACCO**
Occurrence of alate and apterous green peach aphids on burley tobacco in Kentucky. 7930
- Broomrape on burley tobacco in North Carolina, 1963. 9826
- AIRCRAFT**
Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture. 2541
- Safety is the key to profit and success. 2555
- Aircraft in plant disease control. 4265
- Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization. 5407
- Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693
- The permanent war on the mosquito. 5708
- Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715
- Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story. 5731
- Aircraft are not enough. 5732
- Cessna enters aerial application field. 6415
- Importance of 'ground effect' on performance. 6423
- Information about point-of-pull-up. 6424
- Project leapfrog. 6425
- Factors determining aircraft pitch rate. 6427
- Accidents in aerial application operations 1962. 6428
- The ag pilot and how to protect him. 6432
- Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft. 6434
- Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881
- University of California reports on aircraft performance. 9060
- Cessna-Surensen combination now available to U.S. applicators. 9248
- A spore sampler for use in aircraft. 12284
- Agricultural fixed-wing aircraft survey. 13689
- The industry in Japan. 13697
- Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China. 13701
- AIRCRAFT DISINFESTATION**
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 5285
- A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft. 8079
- Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation. 8121
- Aircraft armament for insect-control. 8533
- A virus disease of Swaine's jack pine sawfly, Neodiprion swainei Midd. sprayed from an aircraft. 10656
- Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control. 11446
- Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of Aedes aegypti by sea and air. 13189
- AIRCRAFT OPERATION**
The combined factors on obstruction avoidance. 6426
- AIRSACCUITIS**
Airsacculitis in poultts from different strains of turkeys. 5950
- ALABAMA**
Occurrence of plant-parasitic nematodes in Alabama. 289
- Cultural growth at different temperatures of Ascochyta gossypii from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas. 1181
- Weeds of the Lower Coastal Plain in Alabama. 2754
- Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm Prodenia litura, Fabricius. 6445
- Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities. 6505
- An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattahoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama. 9381
- Sclerotinia blight of Bahia grass in Alabama. 9615
- ALABAMA ARGILLACEA**
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, Prodenia litura. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 11307
- ALANINE**
Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. 4191
- Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of Dicaelus splendidus and D. dilatatus (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
- The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans). 13017
- Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, Bombyx mori. 13062
- ALASKA**
Two new species of Ips De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska. 821
- Antioxidants and other additives for improving Alaska fish waste for mink feed. 2915

SUBJECT INDEX

ALATE AFBIDAE

ALATE AFBIDAE

Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid. 10538

ALBERTA

Avian mycologic survey in Alberta. 1907
 Turkey ornithosis in Alberta. 3001
 Serum antibodies to Padlock and IBR viruses in Alberta. 3093
 Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047
 Ornithosis in turkeys in Alberta. 8767

ALBINISM

The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei). 5635
 A recessive albinism in the citrus red mite. 9582
 White-spored strain of *Chonartium fusiforme*. 10366

ALBUGO

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965
 Biological races of *Albugo candida*. 7722
 Physiological races of *Albugo candida*. 7731

ALBUGO CANDIDA

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in *Raphanus sativus*. 441
 Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in *Albugo candida* on *Raphanus sativus*. 442

ALBUMINS

Presence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk. 1851
 An albumin-like protein in 'mastitic' milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification. 5052
 Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental Aerobacter aerogenes mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative Staphylococcus in a cow. 8823
 Metabolism and distribution of I-labelled albumin in the. 10197

ALCIPPUS

A new species of *Alcippus* from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentatomidae). 5551

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Determination of furfural in distilled spirits. 6408

ALCOHOLS

The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly. 2657
 Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle. 3388
 Fungicidal activity of some new amino-alcohols synthesised from citrus (plus)-limonene. 9786
 Reaction of certain phosphorothionate insecticides with alcohols and potentiation by breakdown products. 11260
 Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers. 12492
 Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease. 12642
 Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630

ALDEHYDES

Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO2 as an inhibitor of browning. 11401
 The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and

related compounds. 11423
ALDRIN
 Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687
 Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690
 Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704
 Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812
 Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
 Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814
 Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
 Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816
 Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles. 4060
 Control of *Hippelates* gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197
 Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
 Chemical control of the rice water weevil. 4289
 Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 4315
 Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328
 Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
 Pesticides and bees. 4366
 The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372
 Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398
 Control of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed. 4409
 Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416
 Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
 Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457
 Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 5294
 Britain imposes pesticide ban. 5301
 The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
 Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313
 The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
 Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875
 Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
 Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
 Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961 AOAC collaborative test program. 6398
 Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399
 Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations.

SUBJECT INDEX

Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	6412 7011	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039
Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039	Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7080	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112
Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle.	7105	Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111	Screening soil insecticides against white grubs.	9441
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576	Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574
Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land.	7764	Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agriotes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophilus minutus</i> Oliv.	7885	Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle. <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Cent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9970
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> .	7961	Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031
Cockchafer, <i>Melolontha melolontha</i> , L. and <i>M. hippocastani</i> , Fabr.	8034	Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value.	10274
Observations on the desert grasshopper, <i>Trimerotropis pallidipennis</i> in Arizona.	8421	Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield.	10281
Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8426	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293
Control of onion fly, <i>Delia antiqua</i> , with seed dressings.	8434	Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346
Control of the corn root webworm.	8458	Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values.	10394
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8518	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8519	Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540	Pesticides.	10425
Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557	Fluctuations in populations of certain aquatic insects following application of aldrin granules to Sugar Creek, Iroquois County, Illinois.	10507
Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control.	8565	Differential resistance of corn rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	10530
Control of maize root webworm.	8616	Susceptibility of northern corn rootworm adults to aldrin in Ohio.	10535
Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649	LD50's for aldrin against resistant larvae and adults of western corn rootworm.	10579
A comparison of the effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8920	Susceptibility of seed maggot flies, <i>Hylemya</i> spp., to contact applications of aldrin, DDT, and diazinon.	10581
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8932	Cross-resistance shown by aldrin-resistant seed maggot flies, <i>Hylemya</i> spp., to other cyclodiene insecticides and related materials.	10582
Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep.	8940	Cabbage maggot resistance to aldrin in Ontario.	10626
Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006	Evidence of carrot rust fly resistance to aldrin and heptachlor in Canada.	10627
Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9007	Chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant Northern Corn rootworm in Wisconsin.	10634
		The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies.	10637
		Wireworm susceptibility to insecticides in Ohio.	10670

SUBJECT INDEX

ALEOCHARA BIMACULATA

Studies of the effects of aldrin on seed rice germination and emergence. 10920

Aldrin in soil for narcissus bulb fly control. 10940

Effect of formulation and mode of application of aldrin on the loss of aldrin and its epoxide from soils and their translocation into carrots. 10959

The depletion of insecticide in sheep-dipping baths: further field trials. 11102

Animal concentrations of aldrin, dieldrin, and heptachlor in soil for control of white-fringed beetles as determined by parallel gas chromatographic and biological assays. 11139

Inhibition of the conversion of aldrin to dieldrin in soils with methylenedioxyphenyl synergists. 11144

Insecticide residues on peanuts grown in soil treated with granular aldrin and heptachlor. 11156

The relationship of the levels of insecticide contamination of crop seeds to their fat content and soil concentration of aldrin, heptachlor, and their epoxides. 11158

Insecticide residues: Aldrin and dieldrin content of body tissues of livestock receiving aldrin in their diet. 11183

Insecticidal residues in clovers and alfalfa grown on aldrin- or heptachlor-treated soils. 11193

Insecticide uptake from the soils: Insecticidal residues in various crops grown in soils treated with abnormal rates of aldrin and heptachlor. 11194

Pesticide residues on fruit. III. Aldrin and dieldrin residues on strawberries with some reference to insecticide persistence in the soil. 11217

Effects of some insecticides on the survival, reproduction, and growth of the Louisiana red crawfish. 11287

Toxicity to the Louisiana red crawfish of some pesticides used in rice culture. 11288

Isotope-labeled insecticides: Synthesis of carbon-14-labeled aldrin and dieldrin. 11419

Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, Pemphigus betae. 11913

Control of cutworm in forest nurseries. 11934

Control of European wireworm *Agriotes obscurus*, L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil. 11945

Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076

Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105

The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from the use of aldrin in soils. 12107

Aldrin. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Zg. 12195

Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin. 12214

Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 12264

Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318

Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils. 12797

Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field. 12803

Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854

Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 13056

Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 13310

Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylemia brassicae* (Sch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides. 13378

Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513

Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521

Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent IAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553

Identification of the aldrin artifact. 13653

ALEOCHARA BIMACULATA

Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651

Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly. 12382

ALEOCHARA TRISTIS

Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly. 12382

ALEURITES FORDII.

A new leaf spot on seedlings of *Aleurites fordii*. 415

ALEURODICUS

A new species of *Aleurodicus douglas* and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410

ALEUTIAN DISEASE

Aleutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology. 3280

Statistical survey of aleutian disease in ranch mink. 3320

Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with aleutian disease. 3440

Aleutian disease in the ferret. 4849

Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine. 4850

Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a *Mycobacterium* species. 6087

Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185

Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink. 7210

Hypergamma-globulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions. 8830

Aleutian disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. III. Propagation of the virus in mink tissue cultures. 10172

Aleutian Disease of mink. 1. Experimental transmission of the disease. 10177

Aleutian Disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. II. Responses of mink to formalin-treated diseased tissues and to subsequent challenge with virulent inoculum. 10207

Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease. 11057

SUBJECT INDEX

ALFALFA

ALEUTIAN MINKS

Aleutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology. 3280
 Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185

ALEYRODIDAE

Ability of single whiteflies to transmit concomitantly a strain of infective chlorosis of Malvaceae and of Leonurus mosaic virus. 1238
 Whitefly transmission of Xanthomonas pelargonii and histological examination of leafspots of Pelargonium hortorum. 1525
 North American species of Aschersonia parasitic on Aleyrodidae. 6464

ALFALFA

Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications. 2
 Violet root of alfalfa in Wisconsin. 200
 Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
 Pathogenicity of Sclerotinia trifoliorum on alfalfa, clover and arlington cats, and the effect of host age on disease development. 337
 A method for extracting eggs of the alfalfa weevil from stems of alfalfa. 782
 Development of spring black stem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation. 1004
 Variation in Phytophthora cryptogea from alfalfa. 1094
 Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields. 1111
 Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of Uromyces striatus medicaginis. 1422
 Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa. 1528
 Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to Pythium debaryanum. 1550
 Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover. 1590
 Alfalfa stem nematode in Alabama. 1619
 Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes. 1626
 Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (Ditylenchus dipsaci). 1652
 Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018
 Selective herbicidal control of harley grass in pasture and lucerne. 2838
 Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
 Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs. 2895
 Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains. 3014
 Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs. 3196
 Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs. 3197
 Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to bloat. 3202

Acid-base release of CO2 from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527
 Responses of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica, to controlled environments. 3938
 Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943
 Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 4023
 The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary. 4095
 A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous insects. 4105
 Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata, for alfalfa pollination. 4158
 Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina. 4294
 Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
 Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328
 A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, Therioaphis maculata and Macrosiphum pisi. 4391
 Introduction, colonization, and establishment of Bathyplectes curculionis, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406
 Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424
 Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse. 4450
 Alfalfa weed control. 4481
 Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534
 Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
 Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins. 4919
 Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996
 Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs. 5079
 Ban heptachlor on alfalfa. 5296
 A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
 Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311
 The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
 Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. 5336
 Etiology and prevention of legume bloat. 6075
 Pesticide drift residue. 6270
 Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition. 6367
 Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461
 Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687

SUBJECT INDEX

Behavior of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> on resistant and susceptible species of <i>Medicago</i> . 6702	Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware. 8430
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 6750	The alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 8459
Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota. 6751	Fall insect problems are localized. 8462
Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons. 6789	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa. 8507
A physiceric leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790	The evaluation of resistance of seedling alfalfa varieties and strains to the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> . 8516
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803	Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants. 8530
Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> . 6804	Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> . 8553
An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6817	Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564
Persistence of <i>Corynebacterium insidiosum</i> in soil. 6833	Integrated control methods against Egyptian lucerne weevil in California. 8580
Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa. 6840	Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 8617
Recognition of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858	Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported. 8618
Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne. 8633
Stemphylium leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> . 6916	Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug. 9014
Infection of alfalfa by <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> . 6935	Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug. 9015
Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978	Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues. 9022
Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7018	Sampling lucerne for the determination of insecticide residues. 9023
Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019	Sampling experimental plots of lucerne for insecticidal residues. 9024
A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046	Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials. 9037
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047	Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat. 9050
A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7061	Preferences of two races of honey bees for selected alfalfa clones under competitive and noncompetitive foraging. 9511
Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage. 7067	Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase production by <i>Pusarium</i> sp. isolated from alfalfa roots. 9651
Development of <i>Meloidogyne hapla</i> and <i>M. incognita</i> in alfalfa. 7086	Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771
Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> . 7090	Prevalence of alfalfa mosaic virus in alfalfa in Minnesota. 9866
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959. 7104	Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne. 9964
Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa. 7128	Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil. 9982
Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phosphate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay. 7667	Winter distribution of adult alfalfa weevils within alfalfa fields. 9983
Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat. 7680	Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York. 9989
Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> . 7723	<i>Xiphinema americanum</i> populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054
Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne. 8257	Biochemical changes in alfalfa injured by lesion nematodes. 10068
Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa. 8258	<i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> on alfalfa; infection and disease development, host-parasite relationships, ascospore germination and dissemination. 10083
Observations on the desert grasshopper, <i>Trimerotropis pallidipennis pallidipennis</i> , in Arizona. 8421	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage. 10291
Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422	Effect of <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> on certain nitrogen compounds

SUBJECT INDEX

ALKYD RESINS

in alfalfa and pea.	10333	ALGICIDES Fungicides, algicides and herbicides.	9176
The effects of Meloidogyne incognita and M. hapla on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa.	10993	ALIMENTARY TOXEMIA The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat-effect on swine performance.	6331
Effects of nematocides on Pratylenchus pratensis and alfalfa yields.	11016	ALIPHATIC CARBOXYLIC ACIDS Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879
Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues.	11181	ALIPHATIC MONOCARBOXYLIC ACID SALTS Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	12866
Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat.	11369	ALKALI METALS Water analysis.	10404
Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	11605	ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE Alkaline hone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915
Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963.	11900	Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873
Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and Leucaena leucocephala meal.	11989	Alkaline hone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Residues of Phosdrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070	Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of Corynebacterium pyogenes.	3289
Biology and distribution of Tetrastichus incertus, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil.	12378	Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus.	3290
Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils.	12479	Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase.	12628
Discovery of the pea aphid parasite Abidius smithi, in central Mexico.	12482	ALKALINE SOILS Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium.	2711
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	10032
Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, Therioaphis maculata (Buckton), on resistant and susceptible alfalfas.	12497	ALKALOIDS Determination of sahadilla alkaloids.	5340
Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa.	12512	Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues.	5377
1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518	Alkaloids of Lupinus westianus Small.	6362
Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat.	12715	Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum.	9090
Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, Megachile rotundata, at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966.	13112	Senita cactus alkaloids: Their significance to Sonoran Desert Drosophila ecology.	13073
Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract).	13242	Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605
Seed increase of alfalfa in growth chambers with Megachile rotundata F.	13333	ALKANE AMIDES, DIHALOGENATED Compositions and methods of use of dibalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845.	13675
ALFALFA MEAL Some effects of dietary levels of protein and alfalfa meal and of antibiotic supplementation on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in swine.	2860	ALKENYLBENZYL Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7690
Growth responses of lambs fed high-coumestrol alfalfa.	2894	ALKYL MERCURIC COMPOUNDS Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organo-mercuric compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products.	9211
Effect of size of grind and level in the ration of dehydrated alfalfa meal, of trace minerals and an implanted tranquilizer on the performance of fattening lambs.	2901	ALKOXY GROUPS Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	10423
Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with lucerne meal.	8663	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxy reaction.	11178
ALGAE Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	ALKYD RESINS Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	12844
Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae).	6616		
Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655		
Control of algae on fine-leaf turfgrasses with a coordination product of zinc ion and maneb.	9960		
Algal poisoning in saskatchewan.	11076		

SUBJECT INDEX

ALKYL DL-HOMOCYSTEINE, S-			
ALKYL DL-HOMOCYSTEINE, S- Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-ethionine, s-alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagon- ists.	8354	Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579
ALKYL ISOQUINOLINIUM DODECYLDITHIOCARBONATE Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677	Effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies.	7768
ALKYL-N-GLYCOSIDES Pest control agents.	9148	Fine particle, coarse particle and concentrated aerosols.	8101
ALKYL-5-METHYL-4,6-DINITROPHENOLS, 2- Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitro- phenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of cer- tain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds.	7696	Comparing resistance of house flies to the eight stereoisomers of allethrin.	11238
ALKYLATION Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	10423	O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phthaltrin by a house fly enzyme system.	11430
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: PAO sym- posium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB551. F62.	13335	Allethrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecti- cides. 395 29.	12171
ALKYLENETHIOCARBONATES Alkylphosphonothioates. patent 3,326,749.	12856	ALLODAPULA A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3952
ALKYLUREA, 1-(8-TRIFLUOROMETHYLPHENYL)-3- Carbanilic acid amides and herbicidal preparations contain- ing them.	9185	Probable parasitism among Australian bees of the genus Allozapula (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Ceratinini).	11517
ALLAFGUS A new allagrus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Fozpilidae).	5470	ALLOPHANE Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
ALLELES Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495	ALLOTROPA HURELLI Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
ALLERGENS Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen.	3021	ALLOTROPA CONVEXIFRONS Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	11297	ALLOXAN Canine insuloma. two surgical cases with relapses.	3253
ALLERGIES Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.	1790	Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig.	3315
Thiram sensitivity.	1893	ALLOYS A lead-solder alloy casting technique for studying the structure of ants' nests.	9269
Allergic pneumonitis in a dog.	2983	ALLYCIDENE DIACETATE Allylidene diacetate as a soil fungicide.	8382
Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen.	3021	ALLYL-1,2-(METHYLENEDI-OXY)-BENZENE, 4- Cancer inducing agents.	13444
Bovine demodicidosis. V. Studies on host skin sensitivity to Demodex.	3519	ALMONDS A virus disease associated with flowering almond, Prunus glandulosa.	408
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: IV.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982	The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translo- cation of a toxin involved in symptom development.	963
In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of Agrobacterium tumef- aciens to 14 antibiotics.	10738	ALNUS The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, Operophtera bruceata (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743
ALLETHRIN The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727	ALOPECIA Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep.	1997
Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT.	4036	ALOPECURUS Effect of date of planting and stage of cutting on seed production of giant foxtail.	523
Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in stor- age as demonstrated by bioassay.	4054	Development of giant foxtail under several temperatures and photoperiods.	524
The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays.	4055	Preemergence herbicides in corn production.	2806
Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyre- thrins applied to house flies by the turntable method.	4056	ALPHA-AMYLASE The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg.	12030
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	ALPHADOL A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305		

SUBJECT INDEX

AMBLYOMMA

- ALPHITOBIEIUS**
Toxicological studies on a beetle, *Alphitobius laevigatus* (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants. 9445
The role of the darkling beetle, *Alphitobius diaperinus*, in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens. 12000
- ALSIAE CLOVEAE**
Phyllicly virus infection permits rooting of clover flower heads. 240
- ALTERNANTHERA PBIICXEROIDES**
USDA releases insects. 4277
Biological control plans. 4451
- ALTERNARIA**
Longevity of fungi in barley kernels. 137
Variability of the microflora in barley kernels. 138
Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527
Inhibition of germination of spores of *Alternaria porri* f. sp. *sclani*. 6874
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
The *Cercospora-Alternaria* leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri. 9818
Alternaria and *Corynespora* blights of sesame in Mississippi. 9856
Field control of tobacco brown spot with fungicides. 9933
A metabolite from *Alternaria tenuis* that inhibits chlorophyll production. 10316
Inhibition of germination of *Alternaria* spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions. 10355
Alternaria rot of apple. 10894
Key for determination of the most common, species of the genus *Alternaria* (Nees) Wiltsh. Emend. Joly. 12437
Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent. 13484
- ALTERNARIA CUCUMERINA**
Alternaria leafspot of guar. 10878
- ALTERNARIA MALI**
Production of pectin-polygalacturonase by *Alternaria mali*. 747
- ALTERNARIA SOLANI**
A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition. 781
Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of *Alternaria solani*. 5812
Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. II. effect of ultraviolet light. 6366
- ALTERNARIA TENUIS**
Inhibition of spore germination of *Alternaria tenuis* by sulfur dioxide. 1086
- ALTERNARIA TOMATO**
Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2480
- ALTITUDE**
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites. 1667
Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude. 1950
Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087
Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 5898
Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle. 11034
- ALUMINUM**
Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine. 4667
Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana. 5728
Water analysis. 10404
Report on methods for analyzing plants. 12238
- ALUMINUM FOIL**
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE**
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine. 2001
Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III. Immunization with an inactivated virus. 8760
- ALUMINUM OXIDE**
Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents. 10374
- ALYDIDAE**
Biology of *Megalotomus quinguespinosus* (Hemiptera: Alydidae). 7942
- ALYDUS PILOSULUS**
Biology of the broadheaded bug *Alydus pilosulus* (Hemiptera, Alydidae). 5675
- AM. CYANAMID 12008**
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987
- AMANI**
Observations on the *Simulium neavi* complex at Amani in Tanganyika. 10494
- AMANITA MUSCARIA**
Toxicity of water extracts of *Amanita muscaria* to *Aphelenchoides ritzeana-bosi*. 11005
- AMARANTHUS**
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
- AMATIDAE**
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera. 5649
- AMBERLITE TR-120**
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120. 11416
- AMBLYOMMA**
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 8945
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Coral (Bayer 21-199). 9075

SUBJECT INDEX

AMBLYCHEMA AMERICANUM			
AMBLYCHEMA AMERICANUM Migration and dispersal patterns of Fe-59-labeled lone star ticks.	9379		
Control of the lone star tick on cattle.	12739		
AMBLYSEIULOS Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3957		
Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina Mesostigmata).	11470		
AMBLYSEIUS Four new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3898		
Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3957		
Effects of prebiocessm miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122		
Typhlodromus and Amblyseius (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) as predators on orchard mites.	7786		
Some factors influencing the abundance of the predaceous mite Amblyseius hibisci in southern California (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	7859		
Eight new Amblyseius from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	9318		
Five new phytoseiid mites from U.a.r., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12298		
AMBROSIA New and experimental herbicides hold spotlight at Northeast Convention.	8693		
AMBLYSEIUS The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394		
AMERICIDES Compositions and methods of use of dibalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845.	13675		
AMELANCHIEE FLOEIDA Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552		
AMERICA Synopsis of the genus Orius Wolff in America north of Mexico (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae).	812		
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF AVIAN PATHOLOGISTS Resume of the seventh annual meeting american association of avian pathologists. Chicago, ill. July 20, 1964.	5926		
AMERICAN CYANAMID 12008 Insecticidal control of the bessian fly.	8428		
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583		
AMERICAN CYANAMID 18133 Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424		
Control of maize earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8609		
AMERICAN CYANAMID 43064 Control of scale, Fulvinarina psidii, on Ixora.	8478		
Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634		
AMERICAN CYANAMID CL-47031 Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longevity of the boll weevil.	10645		
AMERICAN CYANAMID 47031 Control of scale, Fulvinarina psidii, on Ixora.	8478		
AMERICAN CYANAMID 47300 Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261		
AMERICAN FOOLBROOD An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees.		3868	
AMERICAN QUARTER HORSES Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.		4591	
AMERICAN VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION Symposium on poultry viruses.		5924	
AMETHOPTERIN Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism.		8049	
AMETRYNE Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29.		12133	
AMIBEN Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment.		511	
The effect of rotary hoeing on performance of preemergence herbicides.		519	
Photochemical alteration and inactivation of amiben.		1733	
The effect of applied water on preemergence applications of amiben.		2326	
Dissipation of amiben.		2327	
The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans.		2483	
Factors contributing to the loss of amiben phytotoxicity in soils.		2763	
Selective herbicidal action of amiben on cucumber and squash.		2788	
Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.		2830	
Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.		3666	
Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to Avena spp. in wheat and barley.		3726	
The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides.		4501	
Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils.		5290	
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.		5369	
Safety evaluation studies on 2,5-dichloro-3-aminobenzoic acid (amiben).		11182	
Fate of amiben in tomato plants.		11368	
AMIDES Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and Radopholus similis-infected grapefruit seedlings.		2479	
Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants.		2503	
Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells.		3501	
Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria.		6851	
Chlorobenzoic amides and herbicidal compositions containing them.		9131	
Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amino compounds therefrom.		9170	
Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves.		10739	
Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellants.		11231	

SUBJECT INDEX

AMINO ACIDS

Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890	roaches.	3742
Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845.	13675	A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , and its honeydew.	4020
AMINES			
Controlling <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines.	989	A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	4033
A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	4033	Some chemical components of the egg shell of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . I. Amino acids.	4176
Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants.	6356	Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	Studies on the responses of the female <i>Aedes</i> mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants.	5711
Trichloromethylthio-derivatives of aromatic amines.	10379	Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein.	5787
Heavy metal-diamide (a) hydrohalide double salts.	10381	On the utilization of amino acids by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> for nitrification.	6347
Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellants.	11231	Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria.	6851
The formation of pigments by <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsamo) Vuillemin in the presence of aryl amines.	11663	Host-parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by <i>Diplocarpon rosae</i> Wolf.	6886
Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599	A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of <i>Cucurbit anthracnose</i> fungi.	7732
Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879	Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm.	7845
AMINO ACIDS			
Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to <i>Eotrytis</i> .	316	Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species.	7993
Resistance of sesame varieties and pathogenicity of strains of <i>Pseudomonas sesami</i> in relation to amino acids and reducing sugars.	742	Changes in homogenates of the yellow mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> , during aging.	8059
Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly <i>Pseudosarcophaga affinis</i> .	854	Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of <i>Dicaelus splendidus</i> and <i>D. dilatatus</i> (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	8063
Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> to two apple varieties, Williams, b j.	1025	Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> .	8329
Free amino acid content of stripe rust uredospores.	1042	Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with <i>Pythium aphanidermatum</i> .	8340
Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and <i>Radophelus similis</i> -infected grapefruit seedlings.	2479	Effect of copper and glyodin fungicides on amino-acid and sugar contents and oxygen use of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> .	8385
The amino acid composition of a strain of potato virus X.	2502	Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance.	9085
Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants.	2503	Amino acid composition of the <i>Tipula</i> iridescent virus.	9512
Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb.	2514	The effect of <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i> on the concentration of amino acids in the haemolymph of <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> .	9539
The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl.	2520	Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swin.) resistance.	10001
Amino acids in the haemolymph of <i>Popillia japonica</i> (Newman) larvae.	2620	Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism.	10311
Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: composition on defined diets and amino acid requirements.	2634	Amino acids released during germination of S ³⁵ -labeled crown rust spores.	10351
Aspects of the metabolism of amino acids in the tsetse fly, <i>Glossina</i> (Diptera).	2636	Reversal of fungitoxicity of 8-quinolinol by amino-acids and other chelators.	10431
Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> (Snitzer), determined with glucose-U-C ¹⁴ .	2645	Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves.	10739
Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers.	2902	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
The limiting amino acids in soybean protein.	2921	Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: comparison of their amino acid sequences.	11776
Quantitative studies on the excretion of the basic amino acids in canine cystinuria.	3476		
Amino acid metabolism in DDT-poisoned American cock-			

SUBJECT INDEX

AMINO ACIDS, D-

- Serum protein and amino acid levels of *Escherichia coli*-infected chicks on high and low levels. 11991
- Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by *Coxiella burnetii* and its host, the chick embryo. 12657
- Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851
- Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- Effect of age on (¹⁴C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13062
- Gustation of dietary amino acids by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13091
- Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13092
- Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
- Metabolism of amino acids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. III. Uptake of L-proline. 13608
- Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. Purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from *Ustilago hordei*. 13628

AMINO ACIDS, D-

- The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition. 6171

AMINO COMPOUNDS

- Prevention of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas by amino compounds. 321

AMINO SUGARS

- Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
- Pest control agents. 9148

AMINO BENZOYL

- Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049

AMINO-1-NAPHTHYLSULFATE, 2-

- Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802

AMINO-1-NAPHTHYLGLUCOSAMIDE, 2-

- Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802

AMINO-2,5-DICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 4-

- A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245

AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID, 4-

- Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123

AMINO-3,5,6-TRICHLOROPICOLINIC ACID, 4-

- Chemical control of mungwort. 4493

- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742

- Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 11028

- A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245

AMINO-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-(4-CHLOROPHENYL)-6-ETHYLPIRIMIDINE,

- Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. 5937

AMINO-5-IMIDAZOLECARBOXAMINE, 4-

- Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamine by various animal species. 11311

AMINOACETIC ACIDS

- Fungicidal compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873. 12895

AMINOACRIDINE BCL, 9-

- The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

AMINOADAMANTANE, 2-

- Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251. 13671

AMINOBENZENEAZOSULFONIC ACID, P-

- Fungicidal compositions. 9197

AMINOBUTANE, 2-

- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259

AMINOPHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE

- Aminophenyl methylcarbamates and parasitocidal compositions thereof. 9132

AMINOPHENYLEYDRAZINESULFONIC ACID, P-

- Fungicidal compositions. 9197

AMINOPTERIN

- More efficient than killing. 10583

AMINOTRANSFERASES

- Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease. 2049

- Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. 4687

- The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876

- Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle. 5961

- Studies on the transaminase reactions in the larval fat body of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10548

- Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle. 12705

AMITON

- Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates. 9072

AMITROLE

- Structural requirements of amitrole for physiological activity. 525

- Amitrole interference with adenine-2-C¹⁴ metabolism by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 686

- Fate of amitrole in soil. 1743

- Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of *Agrostis alba*. 2409

- The decomposition of amitrole in California soils. 2526

- A hypothesis of amitrole action based on its behavior toward free radical generating systems. 2527

- Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Bawani. 2771

- Mechanical and chemical control of *Agropyron repens* in Norway. 2786

- Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, *Agropyron repens*-Beauv. 2795

- Response of purple nutsedge to amitrole, 2,4-D, and EPTC. 2797

- Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome. 2800

- Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover. 2822

SUBJECT INDEX

AMPELODESMA MAURITANICUS

Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.	2832	AMMONIA	The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus.	5934
Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of quackgrass.	2840		Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
An Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962.	3685		Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745		Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	8290
Translocation and distribution of three labelled herbicides in <i>Paspalum distichum</i> -1.	3748		Mode of action of ammonia on <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> .	11770
Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762		Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552
New herbicides.	4507	AMMONIUM	Determination of nicotine residues in foods.	12200
Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil.	4522	AMMONIUM ACETATE	The magnesium contents of soils and crops.	5737
Control of <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> (L.) with chemicals.	4535	AMMONIUM CHLORIDE	Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog.	5055
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538		Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304		Methods for determining chloride in quaternary ammonium chloride formulations.	12260
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306	AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS	Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem.	2447
Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	6333		Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance.	9085
Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena</i> as a test for herbicides.	7129		The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190
Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708		Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings.	13627
Low volume sprayers for alfalfa weevil control.	8705		Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669
Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> , (Steinhuck 1799), Filipjev 1936.	10039		Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677
Fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils.	10272	AMMONIUM FLUORIDE	Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>fomes annosus</i> .	4252
Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-2.	10294	AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE	Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	9096
Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism.	10311	AMMONIUM SULFATE	Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.	2822
Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle.	10315		Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>fomes annosus</i> .	4252
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683	AMMONIUM SULFATE	Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	8290
The fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils.	11141		Utilizing waste gypsum from wet-process acid manufacture.	9236
Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism.	11386	AMMONIUM THIOCYANATE	Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	11411	AMMOPHILA	Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American Ammophila (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5874
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212	AMO-1618	Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by AMO-1618.	5779
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213	AMPELODESMA MAURITANICUS	Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. III. a new species of the genus <i>Tetramesa</i> Walk. (Hym. Eurytomidae).	12997
3-Amino-s-triazole. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12220			
Paper chromatography of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	12269			
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800			
Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations.	12848			
Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils.	13657			

SURJECT INDEX

AMPHBLICTUS			
AMPHBLICTUS	Descriptions and records of Hesperophanini with keys to the species of Anatinassa and Amphelictus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5453	
AMPRICOSMUS	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bcsbyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	
AMPRIMALLCN	Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae.	3986	
	The flight range of the European chafer.	6453	
	Virulence of species and strains of silky disease bacteria in the European chafer, <i>Amphimallon majalis</i> (Kazoumcvsky).	6648	
	Ethyl scrubate as an attractant for European chafer.	8128	
AMPHOTERICIN	Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys.	11056	
AMPROTERICIN B	Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652	
	Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin b.	5202	
	Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B).	13131	
AMPROLIUM	Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyrithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick.	12024	
	Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs.	12762	
	Untersuchungen uber die Vertraglichkeit der Coccidicstatica Amprolium und Zcalen. (Investigations on the tolerance of coccidiostats amprolium and zoalene.).	12818	
AMYLASES	Studies on the midgut amylase activity of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> L. larvae.	2617	
	An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera.	3083	
AMYLOIDOSIS	Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck.	556	
	Amyloid in the liver of ducks.	6148	
	Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220	
AMYLOSES	Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth.	7648	
	Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498	
ANABITACUS	New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446	
ANABRUS SIMPLEX	The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605	
ANACENTRINUS	Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on grain sorghum in Texas.	11909	
ANAEROBIC BACTERIA	Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields.	10332	
	Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513	
	Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes.	13515	
ANAGASTA RUEHNIELLA	Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69.	13489	
	Biological studies on the Mediterranean flour moth, <i>Anagasta kuhniella</i> Zeller (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).	13496	
ANAGRUS EPOS	Overwintering reinge of <i>Anagrus epos</i> (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae).	10472	
ANAGYRUS	Introduction and establishment of <i>Anagrus antoninae</i> on rhode-grass scale in Mexico.	8450	
ANAGYRUS SURALRIPES	Possibility of biological control of <i>Pseudococcus comstocki</i> in Japan.	5871	
ANAJAPYGIIDAE	The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America.	3992	
ANAJAPYX	The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diplura) in North America.	3992	
ANAL GLAND	Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog.	5140	
ANALEPTICS	Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants.	11293	
ANALGESICS	Brachial plexus analgesia in the dog.	10128	
ANALOG SYNERGISM	Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8012	
ANAPAUSIS	A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus <i>Anapausis</i> .	7799	
ANAPHOTHRIPS ORCHIDACEUS ORCRIDACEUM	Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchidearum</i> (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).	5556	
ANAPROTTRIPS ORCHIDACEUS ORCRIDACEUS	Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchidearum</i> (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).	5556	
ANAPHYLAXIS	A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs.	2203	
	Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig.	3315	
	<i>Vibrio fetus</i> toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	4967	
	A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs.	10150	
ANAPLASMA	Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234	
ANAPLASMA MARGINAL ANTIGENS	Agglutinating <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	1860	
	Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> in deer.	2198	
	Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	3151	
ANAPLASMA MARGINALE	Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7295	

SUBJECT INDEX

ANASTREPHA

ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7317	<i>Anaplasma</i> antigens.	5018
Preparation and characterization of a soluble <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	8936	Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids.	5044
Effects of estrogens upon <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951	Gamma irradiation of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5062
Morphologic and histochemical nature of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	8958	Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5233
Infectivity of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> in bovine blood after prolonged freezing.	12717	Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234
ANAPLASMOSIS		Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5235
Agglutinating <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	1860	Anaplasmosis vaccine announced.	7168
Studies of anaplasmosis. I. Filtration of the causative agent.	2185	Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187
Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> in deer.	2198	Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves.	7209
Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245	Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle.	7311
Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276	ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7317
Filtration of the infective agent of bovine anaplasmosis.	3214	Anaplasmosis control' preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387
A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing.	3328	Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest.	7474
An exc-antigen of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis.	3369	Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana.	7491
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams.	3503	A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552
Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests.	3569	Preparation and characterization of a soluble <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> antigen.	8936
Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer.	3574	Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis.	8943
Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	3593	Effects of estrogens upon <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951
Parasites in the blood of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> -infected calves.	3594	Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis.	11075
Biologic properties and characteristics of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> . II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations.	4616	ANAPLASMOSIS VACCINES	
Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves.	4617	The preservation of <i>Babesia bigemina</i> , <i>Anaplasma centrale</i> and <i>A. marginale</i> by deep-freezing.	7239
<i>Anaplasma marginale</i> . IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy.	4731	A vaccine for anaplasmosis.	7258
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production.	4749	ANARSIA	
Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control.	4838	Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental <i>Anaplasma ovis</i> infection white-tailed deer (<i>Dama virginiana</i>).	4871	The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas.	8513
Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894	ANASA TRISTIS	
Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin.	4898	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	9067
Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity.	4899	ANASTOECBUS	
A study of anaplasmosis in elk.	4992	The taxonomy and biology of <i>Systoechus</i> and <i>Anastoechus</i> bombylid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods.	11523
Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test.	5015	ANASTREPHA	
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble <i>Anaplasma</i> antigens.	5016	Species of the spatulata group of <i>Anastrepha</i> (Diptera: tephritidae).	3984
Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble		Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly.	4138
		Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control.	4415
		Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416
		A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474

SUBJECT INDEX

ANASTREPHA LUDEUS

Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene dichlorobromide. 6985

Effectiveness of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove. 10979

ANASTREPHA LUDEUS

Reserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly. 11242

ANATINOMMA

Descriptions and records of Hesperoperanini with keys to the species of *Anatinomma* and *Asphelictus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453

ANAX

Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in *Anax junius* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). 7943

ANAX JUNIUS

The flying season and emergence period of *Anax junius* in Illinois (Odonata: Aeshnidae). 9579

ANCISTROCCERUS

A note on *Ancistrocerus tigris* in trapnets in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 5524

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

ANCYLIS COMPTANA FRAGARIAE

The strawberry leaf roller, *Ancylis comptana fragariae*. (Walsh and Biley) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a source of overwintered *Haxirocentrus ancylivorus* Rohrer (Hymenoptera: Tracnidae) in Ontario. 10516

ANCYLOCEBA

Synopsis of the genus *Ancylocera* in Mexico (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 11464

ANCYLOSTOMA CANINUM

The use of hephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated. 5193

ANCYLOSTOMAZIDAE

Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848

The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886

Clinico-Pathologic Conference. 5066

Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086

Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267

Thienyl and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599

Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with *Hypostrongylus brasiliensis*. 10253

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS

The use of hephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated. 5193

Pre-partus infestation of puppies with *Ancylostoma caninum*. 7603

The treatment of ancylostomiasis and of spirocerosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diodo-4-nitrophenol. 7607

ANDRENA

An ancalous specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

Andrena of the Colorado front range: species of the typical subgenus on *Salix* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5863

ANDROEUBIYOPS

Androeurops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876

ANDROMEDA

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

ANEMIA

Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834

Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880

Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. 1931

Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida. 2069

A comparison of different methods of iron administration on rate of gain and hemoglobin level of the baby pig. 2859

The effect of iron supplementation on the prevention of anemia in baby pigs. 3468

Studies on the anemia of ovine fascioliasis. 3643

Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report. 4606

Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. 4658

Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration. 4666

Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia. 4670

Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757

Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows. 4824

Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of *Eperythrozoon ovis* and *Eperythrozoon wenyonii*. 4870

Clinico-Pathologic Conference. 5066

Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. 5087

Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088

A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma. 5129

Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, *haematopinus euryternus* (Htz.) (andplura: haematopinidae). 5183

Common problems in the pig. 7144

Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents. 7186

Haemoglobinemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicae species. 7272

Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine. 7437

Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale. 7458

A case of idiopathic hypoplastic anaemia in a two-year-old thoroughbred filly. 8731

Two further clinical cases of feline infectious anaemia. 8913

Normochromic microcytic anemia of baby pigs. 12045

Existence of infectious feline anaemia (*Eperythrozoonosis* of cat) in Madagascar. 12725

Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,776. 12732

ANESTHESIA A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether.	775	ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (CUCUMBERS) Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	135
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery—a review.	4672	Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	4541
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679	Relation of age of leaf and vascular resistance to bacterial multiplication in cucumber inoculated with <i>Pseudomonas lachrymans</i> .	11367
A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets.	7440	Protease of <i>Pseudomonas lachrymans</i> in relation to cucumber angular leaf spot.	11782
Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562.	11254	Histology of infection by <i>Pseudomonas lachrymans</i> .	11880
Die Profanidid, Efontol WZ, Narkose beim Hund. (Profanidid (Efontol WZ) narcosis of dog).	12828	ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (STRAWBERRIES) Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by <i>Xanthomonas fragariae</i> sp. nov.	1524
Inheritance of ether resistance in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	13152	ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (TOBACCO) Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia.	8276
ANESTHETICS A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects.	13690	An epiphytic of angular leafspot of flue-cured tobacco in Georgia in 1963.	9920
ANEURISMS Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys.	597	Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796
The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey.	3488	ANHIDROSIS Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred.	4689
Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poult and chicks.	6034	ANHYDRIDES Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amino compounds therefrom.	9170
The influence of dietary ascorbic acid on the severity of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) toxicity in turkeys.	6177	ANILIDES Molecular size versus herbicidal activity of anilides.	12263
Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on incidence of dissecting aneurysm in turkeys as induced by beta-aminopropionitrile.	6186	Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545
Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys.	6187	Method for regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,659.	12834
The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys.	7138	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,345,151.	13650
The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys.	11058	ANIMAL ABNORMALITIES Effect of nutrition on the incidence of a congenital deformity-crooked calves.	2936
ANGELCTHROBRIUM <i>Angelcthrobium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959	A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine abomasum.	3177
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis II. utilization of a rapid film change technique.	4287	Malformations of the ventricular septal complex in cattle.	3457
ANGOUNOIS Control of the Angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960.	4393	Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277
ANGUINA Biological studies of a new species of <i>Anguina</i> (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on <i>Plantago aristata</i> Michx.	7115	Developmental abnormalities of the canine skull.	10181
ANGUINA AGROSTIS Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, <i>Agrostis tenuis</i> .	10997	ANIMAL ADAPTATION Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides.	8714
ANGUINA TRITICI Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, <i>Anguina tritici</i> .	476	Selection for feather number in scaleless chickens.	11971
ANGULAR LEAFSPOT (COTTON) Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton.	6712	ANIMAL ANATOMY A fully formed and functional right oviduct in a Single Comb White Leghorn pullet.	2072
Effect of four day and night temperature regimes on susceptible strains of upland cotton.	11715	A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl.	8842
		ANIMAL BREEDING The present and future of artificial insemination.	1784
		Complement titres of naturally and artificially raised piglets. I. In piglets of different birth weights.	10184
		ANIMAL BY-PRODUCTS Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products—A survey.	5288
		ANIMAL CAGES Effect of feeding <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> to caged layers for fly control.	5154
		Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with	

SUBJECT INDEX

ANIMAL COMMUNITIES

malathion in special dust-bath-boxes. 8561

ANIMAL COMMUNITIES

Kendall's 'itau' coefficient as an index of similarity in comparisons of plant or animal communities. 836

ANIMAL DISEASE RESEARCH

Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560

ANIMAL DISEASE RESISTANCE

Studies on swine dysentery. 4706

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998

Susceptibility to hog cholera may be related to breed. 7179

ANIMAL DISEASE TRANSMISSION

Isolation of *Vibrio fetus* from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection. 5959

Equine salmonellosis. 5960

Attempt at transmission of shipping fever. 6013

A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmissibility of the disease in Ontario. 6146

Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep. 7206

Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves. 7209

Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink. 7210

Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann. 7483

Swine ascarids infect cattle. 7589

ANIMAL DISEASES

Report of the Committee on Reporting of Diseases and Terminology. 530

Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference. 533

Poultry biologics services at the National Animal Disease Laboratory. 580

Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891

Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes. 1991

Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology. 2060

Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960. 2207

Fendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study. 2248

Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections. 2254

Abstracts of papers for presentation at the meeting of the Midwestern section A.S.A.S., November 29 and 30, 1963, Chicago, Illinois. 4547

Diseases of mink. 4569

Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the Southern Section, A.S.A.S., February 4, 5 and 6, 1963 Memphis, Tennessee. 4572

Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail *Achatina fulica* Bowdich. 5913

Bacterial and viral disease. 6049

Small animal literature index. 6090

Certain important animal diseases in Great Britain. 6149

Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata*. 6209

Disease on a large scale. 7150

Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7152

Sixth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals. 7158

Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog. 7336

To veterinary surgeons in equine practice' Survey of uterine infections. 7430

Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey. 7432

Summary of the third annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists, Denver, Colorado, August 15, 1960. 8720

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1961. 8722

British equine veterinary association survey of equine disease, 1962-63. 8723

Fourth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals. 8725

The effect of animal diseases on human food supply' A review of the world position. 8727

Equine diseases. 8872

Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research. 8881

Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 8882

The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental PPLO (*Mycoplasma gallisepticum*) infection in chickens. 8912

The impact of animal disease on human health and welfare. 10193

Cystic fibrosis, a disease of animals as well as man. 10231

Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 55th Annual National Meeting of the American Society of Animal Science. 11031

Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique. II. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks. 12748

Common disease problems in laboratory animals. 13459

ANIMAL ECOLOGY

Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'. 9062

ANIMAL EXTRACTS

Reversions of *Erwinia amylovora* from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts. 1124

Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977

ANIMAL GENETICS

A genetic influence on cataract formation among White Leghorn incrosses following an outbreak of avian encephalomyelitis. 540

Veterinary genetics. 6203

Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice. 6291

Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277

Genetic differences in resistance to Newcastle disease. 8772

Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep-a further note. 11045

ANIMAL HISTOLOGY

A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen. 6107

A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl. 8842

SUBJECT INDEX

ANIMAL TEMPERATURE

Histopathological changes in the domestic pigeon infected with <i>Trichomonas Gallinae</i> (Jones' Barn strain).	8855	The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition.	6172
An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens.	13451	Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles.	6254
Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants.	13590	Mineral supplements for cattle.	6255
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY		Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens.	7135
Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine.	3168	Salmonella problem receives primary attention at AVMA council meeting.	7170
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II.	3432	Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I.	3436	Salmonellosis in the dog.	7221
Modern trends: Preventive medicine - Modern management.	6153	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle.	7278
ANIMAL REPELLENTS		Effect of feeding various levels <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568	Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska.	7394
ANIMAL METABOLISM		Feline dermatology.	7439
Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis.	2240	Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning.	7513
Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats.	11318	Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks.	7539
The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep.	11403	Economic importance of the chicken body louse.	7585
Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine.	11429	Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659
Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'- (4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals.	13555	Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY		Influence of kinetic factors on renal xanthine dehydrogenase activity in chicken tissue.	11988
Morphologic and histochemical studies of skeletal lesions in rats fed sweet pea (<i>Lathyrus odoratus</i>) seeds.	2212	Vitamin A requirement of growing birds. Influence of breed.	11996
ANIMAL MUTATION		High levels of menadione dimethylpyrimidinol disulfite in broiler rations.	11997
Mutations in the sheep blowfly <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance.	10678	Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates.	12019
ANIMAL NUTRITION		Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced erythroblastosis.	12029
Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet.	1949	Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023	Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> DeGeer.	12753
The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus.	2104	ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY	
The influence of coccidiosis on feed and water intake of chickens.	2190	Some physiologic data on goats.	1782
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin.	2215	Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods.	3246
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269	Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in calves.	12731
The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs.	2938	ANIMAL QUARANTINE	
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains.	3014	The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169
A critique of food additives.	4548	ANIMAL RESPIRATION	
Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	5098	Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of Culicoides in experiments with sheep.	5398	ANIMAL TEMPERATURE	
Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with salmonella pullorum.	6070	Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins.	10118
The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition.	6171		

SUBJECT INDEX

ANIMAL TISSUES

ANIMAL TISSUES

Symposium on feed additives and significance of their residues in animal tissues.	11169	Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue.	11406
ANIMAL VECTORS		Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409.	12738
Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza.	1888	Distemper outbreak in a zoo.	13447
The charging status of animal quarantine.	3169	Summary of recent abstracts. ix. helminthiasis.	13467
Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine.	3170	Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins.	13594
The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report.	4711	Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals.	13602
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069	Problems in FAO on human and animal intoxication. in: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 april 1965. SB953.P32.	13603
Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172	Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	13671
Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases.	7327	ANISIC ACID	
Tuberculosis in deer.	7421	Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents.	13008
Salmonellosis in animals threatens man.	7467	ANISOTA	
Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis.	7527	Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oakworm.	4464
New investigations on cold-blooded animals as Salmonella sources.	7546	Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm.	11950
Haemophilus gallinarum - Intraflock spread.	7559	ANKYLOSIS	
Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.	10749	Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of Erysipelothrix insidiosa of human origin.	8891
Sepedon macrofus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, Lymnaea cluata.	12060	ANNUAL PLANTS	
Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd.	12563	Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500
Bovine papular stomatitis with apparent transmission to man.	12581	ANOBIIDAE	
Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of Leptospira pomona.	12602	A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, Xestobium rufifoliosum (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700
Natural occurrence of Schistosoma spindale in Bandicota bengalensis in Ecklay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants.	12750	Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
ANIMALS		A laboratory study of Stegobium paniceum (L.) (Coleoptera: Anobiidae).	13080
The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays.	602	ANOCENTOR	
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961.	603	Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis.	5083
Vesicular diseases.	2957	ANOCENTOR NITENS	
Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products.	2993	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Rabies.	3020	ANOETIDAE	
Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos.	4744	A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anoeidae).	5619
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review.	5009	ANOMALURA	
A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals.	5226	A new species of Ischnura from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae).	3901
An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax.	7385	ANOMMATOPBILUS	
Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals.	7414	New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
Pesticides and animal poisoning.	7497	ANOPHELES	
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	11297	The anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of Anopheles larvae.	3935
		New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
		Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes.	4051
		Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713
		Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658
		Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of Anopheles quadrimaculatus say.	6677

- Biology of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* under field conditions in central Florida. 7931
- Relation of DDT-IMMUNITY threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes. 8021
- Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theohald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages. 10528
- The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi. 11206
- Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673
- Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389
- Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract). 12393
- A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States. 12402
- World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404
- On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of *Culex pipiens pallens* in the transmission of Bancroftian filariasis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. morishita, Y. komiya, and E. matsubayashi, editors. 423 M823. 13176
- ANOPHELES ALEIMANUS**
Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Fals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- ANOPHELES ATROPARVUS**
Behavioral responses to contact with DDT in *Anopheles atroparvus*. 6531
- ANOPHELES BAERIOSTELIS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHELES FREEBORNI**
The flight habits of *Anopheles freeborni* Aitken. 12387
- ANOPHELES GAMBIAE**
The circadian flight activity of the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*: phase setting by the light regime. 13068
- ANOPHELES HYRCANUS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHELES QUADRIMACULATUS**
Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677
- New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 13175
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190
- ANOPHELES SUBPICTUS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHELES TIGERTI**
Anopheles (*Anopheles*) *Tigerti*, a new species of the aitkeni group from Thailand. 12988
- ANOPHELES VAGUS**
Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus nigerrimus* and *A. barbirostris*. 5682
- ANOPHOLES**
New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903
- ANOPLIUS**
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
- Observations at nests of *Cerceris halone* Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- ANOPLOCEPHALA**
Ecological studies on oribatid mites with particular reference to their role as intermediate hosts of anoplocephalid cestodes. 11550
- ANOPLUBA**
Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. 4839
- Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata*. 6209
- Preliminary biological observations on *Linognathus africanus* Kellogg and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (Haematopinidae, Anoplura). 6482
- Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230
- Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562
- The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens. 7581
- Resistance of *Damalinea ovis* to dieldrin. 8869
- Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
- Entomology of Antarctica. qL491.67. 12952
- ANOPTICHTHYS JOHDANI**
Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680
- ANOXIA**
The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885
- Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037
- ANTARCTICA**
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202
- Entomology of Antarctica. qL491.67. 12952
- ANTENNAE**
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diptera). 3991
- Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 5577
- Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 8113
- An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil. 8130
- Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 12355

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTERIOR VENA CAVA

ANTERIOR VENA CAVA

Anterior vena caval obstruction secondary to thyroid carcinoma in a dog. 4984

ANTHELMINTICS

A critical evaluation of hephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves. 1777

Anthelmintics for ruminants. I. Studies on the toxicity and efficacy of Bayer 21-199 as an anthelmintic. 1786

Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787

DNP effective against canine Spirocercosis. 1879

Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs. 1890

A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084

Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575

A hookworm prchlem in a boa constrictor. 3577

Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756

The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-0,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886

A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine. 5190

Controlled tests with hephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against Nematodirus battus in sheep. 5191

Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaride of swine. 5195

Coccidial oocysts (Eimeria leuckarti) from North American donkeys (Asinus asinus). 5199

Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of Baemonchus contortus. 5224

Efficacy of thiabendazole. 5225

Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms. 5268

Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2'-dihydroxy-3,3'-dinitro-5,5'-dichlorodiphenyl or "Bilevon-H") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions. 6068

Removal of Syngamus trachea, gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol. 6234

Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on Ascarida galli and Heterakis gallinarum roundworms of poultry. 6243

Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588

The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenzidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya. 7595

An experimental investigation into the use of methyridine as an anthelmintic for cats. 7602

Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606

Experience with an anthelmintic. 7613

The anthelmintic efficiency of Baloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614

Dimetridazole? part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 7619

Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds. 7637

A taenacide for dogs and cats. 7639

The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intra-peritoneal injection in sheep and cattle. 7640

The anthelmintic efficiency of Maloxon against the adult and immature stages of sheep gastro-intestinal nematodes. 8732

Spirocerca lupi infection in dogs. 8897

Potential of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948

Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on Oestrus ovis. 8952

Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes. 8957

The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-0,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs. 11114

Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses. 11118

Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens. 11121

Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and moniezia of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757

Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760

Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,360,433. 12761

Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,144. 12771

Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021. 12772

3-Iodo-4-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzotrile as an anthelmintic. patent 3,331,738. 12773

Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 13434

ANTHERAEA EUCALYPTI
Multiplication Tipula and Child iridescent viruses in cells of Antheraea eucalypti. 9503

Early events of Sericesthis iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of Galleria mellonella (L). 9523

The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321

Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334

Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, Antheraea pernyi and A eucalypti. 13040

Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B). 13131

ANTHERAEA PERNYI
The activation of prophenoloxidase during melanization of the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, Antheraea pernyi. 13039

Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, Antheraea pernyi and A eucalypti. 13040

Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm Antheraea pernyi. 13105

ANTHOCORIS ANTEVOLENS
An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627

ANTHOCYANINS
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS

ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS

- Counts below 1960 in European corn borer survey. 8469 Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant. 4377
- Hibernating boll counts are below those of last fall. 8473 Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445
- Grasshopper potential for 1962 is above that for 1961. 8475 Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils. 5395
- Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959. 9991 Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year. 5414
- Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm. 10058 H-3-thymidine radioautographic study of spermatogenesis in the boll-weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). 5600
- ANTHONOMUS**
A new approach to boll weevil control. 4291 Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar. 5671
- ANTHONOMUS GRANDIS**
Improved laboratory methods for rearing the boll weevil. 3 Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical. 5868
- Effect of different hibernation environments on survival and movement of the boll weevil. 9 Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana. 6441
- A feeding deterrent for the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*, from tung meal. 37 A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil. 6496
- Preliminary field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 629 Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and gathion in five Alabama localities. 6505
- Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: oviposition on defined diets and amino acid requirements. 2634 Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (*Anthonomus grandis*) in a natural population. 6589
- Pest roundup. Boll weevil hibernation counts up in three states. 2721 Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
- Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton. 2841 The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986
- Pest roundup. Corn borer, boll weevil, and other insects increasing. 2848 Cotton insects in Nicaragua. 7036
- Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton. 3990 Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042
- A simplified technique for sterilizing the surface of *Aedes aegypti* eggs. 4028 Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070
- Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters. 4030 Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074
- Longevity of the boll weevil under laboratory conditions. 4091 On the flight distance of the boll weevil. Beckham, C. M. 7869
- Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098 Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and Malpighian tubules of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7917
- Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi. 4101 Insecticide resistance in *Bracon mellitor*, a parasite of the boll weevil. 7949
- Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153 Morphology of the central nervous system of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques. 7954
- Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (*Anthonomus grandis*). 4159 Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil. 7956
- A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 4165 Two confirmed mutations in the boll weevil. 7960
- Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs. 4168 Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 7963
- Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil. 4184 Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7965
- USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275 C14o2 production in the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*, after injection of C14-1-acetate. 8045
- Boll weevil campaign begins second phase. 4280 Storage and fatty acid composition of triglycerides during adult diapause of the boll weevil. 8046
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303 Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of boll weevils, *Anthonomus grandis*, fed different diets. 8073
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307
- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330
- Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds. 4376

SUBJECT INDEX

Some in vitro effects of dinitroresol and magnesium chloride on atpase in the boll weevil.	8076	colonies: elimination of <i>Mattesia grandis</i> McLaughlin, and <i>Nosema</i> spp. from colonies of boll weevils.	10501
Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet.	8083	Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defoliant, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils.	10551
A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils.	8112	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil.	8130	Mating behavior of the female boll weevil.	10554
Low volume aerial spraying.	8224	Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation.	10565
Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction.	8323	Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apholate-treated and untreated males.	10573
Sterile males and insecticides offer hope for boll weevil eradication.	8326	Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils.	10621
USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on.	8401	Color preference in the feeding behavior of the boll weevil.	10622
Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton.	8405	Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longevity of the boll weevil.	10645
Boll weevil survival higher this year than in 1963.	8407	Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil.	10646
Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	8427	Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	10654
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441	Boll weevil resistance to several chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Georgia.	10666
Fall insect problems are localized.	8462	Constituents of the cotton bud, III, Factors that stimulate feeding by the boll weevil.	10948
European cereal pest is found in Michigan.	8463	Field tests with several insecticides for control of the pink bollworm, boll weevil, and bollworm.	10962
Several truck crop insects active in May.	8466	Control of the boll weevil with technical malathion applied by aircraft.	11258
Mediterranean fruit fly again found in Florida.	8467	Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radionucleophosphorus in the boll weevil.	11313
Insect activity increases.	8468	Low-volume concentrated sprays applied by ground equipment for control of the boll weevil.	11347
Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471	Implanting boll weevil eggs in cotton squares for systemic insecticide and host-plant-resistance studies.	11577
Full counts indicate boll weevils are up, corn borers down.	8472	Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with P32.	11615
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474	Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll weevil in North Carolina.	11620
Boll weevil survival counts high.	8476	Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of boll weevils.	11670
Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran.	8528	Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats.	11895
Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-EET, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546	Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963.	11900
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8549	Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. i. dependence of diapause reversion on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod.	12346
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588	Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	12483
Heavy supply and low demand.	9289	Comparison of three rates of application of ultra-low-volume azinphosmethyl in a reproduction-diapause control program against the boll weevil.	12503
Emergence of overwintered boll weevils from hibernation sites near Waco, Texas.	9474	Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects.	13016
Homogeneous respiration of diapausing and nondiapausing boll weevils.	9564	Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and	
Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	9990		
Phosphate insecticides and defoliant applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils.	9995		
Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in central Texas.	10468		
Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect			

- mass production. gL497-S6. 13323
- Comparative effect of the boll weevil on the productivity of Coker 100 cotton in North Carolina. 13351
- Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under boll weevil attack in North Carolina. 13352
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county. 13353
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354
- Constituents of the cotton bud. IX. further studies on a polar boll weevil feeding stimulant complex. 13374
- A flail machine for destroying fallen cotton squares infested with boll weevils. 13693
- ANTHOPECRA**
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- ANTHRACENE**
Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 3741
- ANTHRACNOSE (POPULUS)**
Specimen record of popular spotted anthracnose (*Sphaceloma*) in Oklahoma. 9728
- ANTHRACNOSE (ALFALFA)**
Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 9770
- Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771
- ANTHRACNOSE (BANANAS)**
Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. 3 Massee, causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas I. Anthracnose and its chemical control. 8969
- ANTHRACNOSE (CORN)**
Corn anthracnose. 152
- ANTHRACNOSE (COTTON)**
Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 6710
- ANTHRACNOSE (CUCUMBERS)**
Accumulations of sulfur³⁵ around cucumber anthracnose lesions. 1452
- Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse. 5817
- Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285
- Radioautographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber. 11757
- ANTHRACNOSE (CUCURBITA)**
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6808
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968
- A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 7732
- ANTHRACNOSE (DESMODIUM)**
Anthracnose of *Desmodium* in Georgia. 1361
- ANTHRACNOSE (GUAR)**
Anthracnose of guar. 10877
- ANTHRACNOSE (PLANTS)**
Detached cucumber leaf method for screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose. 8313
- ANTHRACNOSE (PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS)**
The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature. 1157
- ANTHRACNOSE (RYE)**
Rye anthracnose. 256
- ANTHRACNOSE (TORACCO)**
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796
- ANTHRACNOSE (TOMATOES)**
The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control. 150
- ANTHRACNOSE (WALNUTS)**
Results of fungicide tests for the control of walnut anthracnose, 1960. 10705
- ANTHRACNOSE (WATERMELONS)**
Histology of watermelon anthracnose. 1562
- Downy mildew on watermelons in Arizona, a first report. 10819
- Interaction of race I and race II of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* on watermelon. 12445
- ANTHRACNOSE (WHITE OAK)**
Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage. 11315
- ANTHRAQUINONES**
Process for controlling fungi with anthraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750. 13678
- ANTHRAX**
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- The biology of *Anthrax limatulus* fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the *Anthrax* *albofasciatus* and *Trimaculatus* groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865
- Suspected anthrax in a bitch. 7223
- An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax. 7385
- Anthrax vaccination. 7402
- Anthrax in Chester Zoo. 7506
- ANTHRENUIS**
USDA probes biological control of pests. 5276
- Tests with Kepone and mirex for the control of carpet beetle larvae in fabric. 11132
- ANTHURIUM**
Control of spadix rot of anthurium, *Anthurium andraeanum*, in Hawaii. 8253
- ANTIBIOSIS**
The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022
- An isolate of *Bacillus* sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family Dematiaceae in culture. 10320
- ANTIBIOTICS**
The Nosema-inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin. 31
- A wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 161
- Phleomycin, an antibiotic markedly effective for control of bean rust. 384
- Potentiality of terramycin. III. Method of administering the antibiotic to laying hens. 565
- The impact of antibiotics upon plant disease control. 679
- Stendomycin salicylate, a new antibiotic for the control of *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*. 962

SUBJECT INDEX

A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of Phytophthora and Pythium from plant roots.	1483	injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	6165
Treatment of cattle bloat.	1850	Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709
Equine sporotrichosis.	1871	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by Penicillium rubrum.	6791
The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious syncytitis.	1945	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with Xanthomonas vesicatoria.	6797
Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens.	2037	A toxic metabolite from Ascochyta fabae having antibiotic activity.	6841
Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions.	2038	Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864
Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep.	2110	Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334	Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives.	7146
Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in unamended soil.	2399	Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme.	7154
A technique for isolating pythium aphanidermatum from soil.	2481	Antibiotics in slow- and quick-release bases.	7256
A reverse-phase disk assay test for antibiotics in milk.	2552	The effect of Tylcisin against experimental and natural infection with Mycoplasma in goats.	7294
Listening post. Sodium 'usnate' as an antibiotic for plant diseases.	2732	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine.	2897	The control of an outbreak of Salmonella dublin in calves.	7401
Sustained prevention of bloat by feeding antibiotics in rotation or in combination.	2937	Salmonella resistance increases.	7424
The prevention of infection of the dry udder.	3242	Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves.	7442
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	3287	Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis.	7524
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288	Antibiotics against plant disease. vii. antifungal heptaene component (f-17-c) produced by Streptomyces cinnamonensis, f. azacoluta.	8279
Antibiotic sensitivity of physiologic groups of microaerophilic vibrios.	3444	Spinach leaf diseases controlled with fungicides.	8302
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spilt hay.	4593	Scirrhia acicola in liquid culture.	8324
The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719	Evaluation of fruit fungicides.	8350
Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4756	Controlling bovine mastitis.	8719
In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans.	4765	The response of growing rabbits to the feeding of an antibiotic.	8832
The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intramammary infusion.	5111	Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151	Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys.	8882
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption.	5931	The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental PPLO (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912
Nitrofurazone and the salmonella infections.	5946	Testing milk for antibiotic residues.	9010
The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promoters for chicks.	6000	Inhibitory substances in milk.	9070
Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with Aspergillus fumigatus.	6080	Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against Erwinia amylovora and its relation to beta-glucosidase.	9094
Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113	Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607
Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164	Inhibition of Xanthomonas malvacearum by certain fungicides and antibiotics.	9831
Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic		Effect of fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum.	9832
		Tracer dyes in intramammary preparations as a method of rapid indirect detection of antibiotic residues in milk--a review.	10120

SUBJECT INDEX

Persistence of antifacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	10133	ANTIBODIES	535
Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomycetes.	10306	Antigenicity of six isolates of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	
Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower.	10337	Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains.	545
In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> to 14 antibiotics.	10738	Serologic differences between the Beaudette and Massachusetts strains of infectious bronchitis virus.	552
The effect of vitamin and antibiotic injection on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	11341	The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease.	601
Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments.	11739	<i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> in colostrum of first-calf heifers.	1829
The effects of antibiotics on <i>Pasteurella anatipestifer</i> in white Pekin ducklings.	11975	Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf.	1918
The eradication of chronic respiratory disease (<i>M. gallisepticum</i>) from two primary breeder farms by the use of antibiotics.	12026	Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum.	1933
Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 355 Z9.	12141	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016
Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178.	12671	Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052
Antibiotic anti-tumor agents and method of producing same. patent 3,366,540.	12720	Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique.	2081
Antibiotic armentocrycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681.	12842	Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies.	2128
Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using <i>aspergillus nidulans</i> . patent 3,366,541.	12843	The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep.	2162
Rifamycin type antihiotic compounds. patent 3,338,888.	12847	Fowlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys.	2197
Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334.	12871	Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247
Process for the preparation of penicillins. patent 3,372,158.	12880	Aujeszky's disease in swine varies in severity.	2965
Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833.	12882	Ultracentrifugation and heat-inactivation studies on sero-agglutinins of pregnant heifers artificially infected with virulent brucella abortus.	3058
Antibiotic AV290 and production thereof. patent 3,338,786.	12900	Physicochemical studies on postvaccinal brucella agglutinins in bovine serum.	3059
Method of controlling growth of bacteria using 4-methyl-1-benzo(f)quinolone-2-carboxylic acid. patent 3,324,003.	12902	A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of <i>Pasteurella</i> antibodies to <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	3085
Bactericidal 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988.	12903	Serum antibodies to Fadlock and IBR viruses in Alberta.	3093
Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B).	13131	Enterovirus-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Konatzice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses.	3113
Antifungal antibiotic and method of producing same. patent 3,350,726.	13435	Antibodies against <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> in the colostrum of first-calf heifers.	3134
Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3.	13638	Antigenic substances purified from <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> : extracellular products.	3139
Streptomycin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642	Immunity to leptospirosis; antibodies in vaccinated and infected dogs.	3179
Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644	Influence of blood group antibodies on survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs.	3200
Antiviral antibiotic from <i>trichoderma toadica</i> and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996.	13673	Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses.	3207
Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845.	13675	The heat stability of <i>Brucella</i> antigens in bovine serum.	3353
Method of producing an antibiotic gnomycin B. patent 3,332,843.	13688	Antibody production in baby pigs.	3465
		The detection of tissue-sensitizing antibodies to <i>Escherichia coli</i> in oedema disease, haemorrhagic gastroenteritis and in normal pigs.	3474

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBODY-COATED ERYTHROCYTES

Antibody transfer in newborn kittens.	4571	Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197
The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673	Detection of antibodies to staphylococcus aureus in cattle.	7201
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676	Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217
A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.	4696	The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera.	7282
Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture.	4763	Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels.	7368
The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778	Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals.	7460
A serologic survey of Leptospira antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869	Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8712
Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion.	4907	Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing antibodies and neoplasia. II. In breeder and experimental flocks.	8831
Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats.	4918	Studies on the development of antibodies in the serum of piglets experimentally infected by Leptospira canicola.	8856
Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment.	5004	The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle.	8859
Precipitating antigens of leptospirae. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes.	5046	Sheep-produced antibodies for use in detecting plant-pathogenic bacteria.	11763
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076	The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612
Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs.	5109	Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphovac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis.	12694
Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis.	5118	Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei.	12711
Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139	A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs.	13461
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	ANTIBODY-COATED ERYTHROCYTES	
Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ring-spot virosis.	5752	Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera.	7196
Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix.	5788	ANTICARSIA GEMMATALIS	
The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois.	5975	Insect preference for peanut varieties.	12500
Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999	ANTICHOLINESTERASES	
The use of serum and blood dried on blotting paper in the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.	6012	Report on enzymatic methods for organic phosphate pesticides.	5374
Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive Brucella agglutinin in bovine milk.	6022	ANTICOAGULANTS	
The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens.	6032	Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948
Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus.	6045	Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12199
RIP infection in a commercial flock of chickens.	6074	ANTIDOTES	
The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110	Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191
The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus viviparus. I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection.	6223	Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208
A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	6420	Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle.	12824
Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain.	6969	ANTIGENS	
		Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	535
		Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains.	545
		Serologic differences between the Beaudette and Massachusetts strains of infectious bronchitis virus.	552
		Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen.	579

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIOXIDANTS

- A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
- Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection. 1269
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum antigen production. 2094
- Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens. 2111
- The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus. 2217
- Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines. 2962
- Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus. 3006
- Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021
- The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies. 3084
- Isoantigenicity and autoantigenicity in relation to the milk of the guinea pig. 3302
- The use of fluorescein-labeled anti-Brucella suis globulin for demonstrating Brucella antigen in animal tissues. 3384
- Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. ii. An immunologic study of a toxic factor. 3554
- Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566
- Serological activities of antigenic components of infections canine hepatitis virus. 4660
- The adsorption of somatic antigens of Salmonella by polystyrene latex particles. 4892
- An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of Listeria monocytogenes infections. 4957
- Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment. 5004
- Precipitating antigens of leptospirae. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of Leptospira pomona. 5045
- Precipitating antigens of leptospirae. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046
- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis. 5118
- Antigens associated with Puumala necrotic ring-spot virosis. 5752
- Studies of Proteus organisms of canine origin. 6009
- Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of viruses isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. 6020
- Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. II. Characteristics of somatic (O) antigen of the organism. 6101
- Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various animals. 6102
- Cellular pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus. 6205
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Common antigens in Xanthomonas malvacearum and Gossypium hirsutum and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 6891
- Bentonite flocculation: a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens. 6897
- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
- Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture. 7177
- Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460
- Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 8744
- Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken. 8807
- Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 8828
- Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae strains h4 and h7. 8860
- Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8885
- Preparation and characterization of a soluble Anaplasma marginale antigen. 8936
- The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. V. Residual complement activity. 10154
- Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera. 10188
- Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method. 10206
- An antigenic analysis of vibrio fetus. ii. FURTHER characterization of the precipitatin antigens. 11092
- Studies on the somatic (O) antigens of Pasteurella multocida. 12056
- Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. i. infections in SPP pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. ii. serological grouping. 12557
- Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684. 12650
- A stable antigen for the tube agglutination test in chronic swine erysipelas. 12727
- Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 13408
- ANTIMETABOLITES
- Mortality and fertility response of Musca domestica Linnaeus to certain known antigenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566
- Production of metabolic deficiencies as possible approach to insect control. 9446
- Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 10311
- Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13335
- ANTIMONY DIMERCAPTOSUCCINATE
- Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
- ANTIOXIDANTS
- Antioxidants and other additives for improving Alaska fish waste for milk feed. 2915
- 3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant,

SUBJECT INDEX

ANTIBIOTICS

- n,n-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (dppd). 6124
 Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707
 Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141

ANTIBIOTICS

- Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons. 5828
 A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in December, 1925. 6763
 Control of root-rot, due to Rhizoctonia solani, of snapdragon. 9625

ANTISEPTICS

- Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 159
 Microsporium infections in cats. 1927
 The effect of respiratory disease, age of litter and disinfection practices on the performance of young chickens. 3078
 Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland. 3095
 Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo. 3190
 Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
 Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5733
 Disinfection of tomato seed infested with Xanthomonas vesicatoria. 6797
 Ultra-violet rays. Germicidal effect, disinfection of air, fruits, granular materials, etc. 8218
 Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736
 Testing of coarse disinfectants against bacteria. 12714
 Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541. 12843
 Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis. 13445

ANTISERUM

- Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies. 1194

ANTISTROPHUS

- Notes on Antistrophus pisum (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae) and three types of galls induced by it on Lygodesmia juncea. 7971

ANTITOXINS

- Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. I. A review of the literature. 1791
 Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. II. 1858
 Experimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal antitoxin in the whey of cows. 1904
 The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid. 6340
 Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. IV. Their occurrence in the blood of cows free of staphylococcal udder infections. 11043

ANTONINA GRAMINIS

- Introduction and establishment of Anagyrus antoninae on rhode-grass scale in Mexico. 8450
 The introduction and establishment of Dnsmetia sangwani on Antonina graminis in south Texas. 11898

ANURAPHIS

- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803

ANURAPHIS HELICHRYSI

- Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, Anuraphis helichrysi Kalt. 6996

ANUS

- Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041

AONIDIELLA

- The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of Aphid holoxanthus n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of Chrysomphalus aonidium, and Aphytis coheni n. sp., a parasite of Aonidiella aurantii. 3896

- Biology of Physcus sp. (Enlophidae, Aphelininae) from Burma. 3912

- Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus. 5836

- Dimethoate for control of California red scale. 8444

AORTA

- Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597

- Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056

- Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520

- The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys. 7138

- Potential of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil. 7509

- Aortic incompetence in a dog. 8788

- Studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the aortal wall of the hng, Dysdercus koenigii. 13035

AORTIC RUPTURE

- Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens. 4577

- Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with Candida albicans. 6180

APANTELES

- The bean leaf skeletonizer, Antoplnsia egea, and its control on hush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

- The Indo-Australian species of the nltor-group of Apanoteles Forster (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 12974

APATOLESTES

- New North American Tahanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 3965

APHAERETA PALLIPES

- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missonri. 11651

APHALENCHOIDES RITZEMA-BOZI

- Toxicity of water extracts of Amanita muscaria to Aphelenchoides ritzema-hosi. 11005

APHAMIDE

- Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly sterilants. 11604

APHANOMYCES RAPHANI KENDRICK

- Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick in radishes in Oregon. 10786

APHANOMYCES

- Physiology of asexual reproduction in Aphanomyces euteiches. 7743

- An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of Aphanomyces euteiches. 10343

SUBJECT INDEX

APHIDIDAE

APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES

Prevention of Aphanomyces root rot of peas by amino compounds. 321

Sulfur nutrition of Aphanomyces euteiches. 682

Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of Aphanomyces euteiches. 972

Aphanomyces root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments. 1386

Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in zoospores of Aphanomyces euteiches. 2442

Factors affecting zoospore production by Aphanomyces euteiches. 10822

APHANOMYCES EUTEICHES.

Studies on the biology of Aphanomyces euteiches. 727

APHELENCHIOIDES HITZEMA-BOSI

Photonegative reaction of the chrysanthemum foliar nematode. 10991

APHELENCHUS

Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by Aphelenchus avenae. 5887

APHELININAE

Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymarommatidae). 12996

APHELINUS

Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422

APHIDIDAE

Effects of population levels of three aphid species on harley yellow dwarf transmission. 398

Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid Myzus persicae. 977

Reversions of Erwinia amylovora from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts. 1124

Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top. 1358

Bill technique for evaluating the resistance of cereals to harley yellow dwarf virus. 1374

Latent periods in the aphid transmission of harley yellow dwarf virus. 1411

Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus. 1517

Re-examination of vector-specificity in the harley yellow dwarf virus in Washington. 1587

A histological study of neurosecretion in aphids. 2575

Water loss from aphids at moderate temperatures. 2630

Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae (Sulzer), determined with glucose-U-C14. 2645

Pest rotnadp. Aphids, rootworms, caterpillars are causes for concern. 2719

Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2738

A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada. 2740

Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741

Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of harley yellow dwarf. 2844

Bionomics of the apple aphid, Aphis pomi, on young nonbearing apple trees. 3960

Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082

The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262

Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4269

Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission. 4301

Insects active in south during spring. 4318

General insect activity restricted. 4320

Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321

Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil. 4339

Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350

Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369

Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, Aphis pomi. 4382

A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, Therioaphis maculata and Macrosiphum pisi. 4391

Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403

Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411

Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427

Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays. 4439

Fall European corn horer counts are up in 16 states. 4459

A portable sprayer for experimental plots. 5403

Additional records of Missouri aphids. 5511

A preliminary list of the aphids of Missonri. 5512

Determination of aphids in hops. 5578

Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids. 5585

Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523

Flow relationships for hemipterons stylets. 6593

Biology and evaluation of certain predators of Therioaphis maculata (Buckton). 6628

Beet ring mottle disease. 6738

Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes. 6980

The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005

Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn horer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017

Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion. 7060

The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat. 7078

A new subgenus and two new species of Dactynotus (Homoptera: Aphididae). 7876

Two new species of Dactynotus from Pennsylvania (Homoptera: Aphididae). 7877

SUBJECT INDEX

APHIDIINAE

- Tiliphagus lycopsugus, new genus, new species (Aphididae' Homoptera) from Tilia americana and Lycopus virginicus. 7904
- Loss of transmissibility by aphids of bean yellow mosaic viruses. 7918
- Laboratory studies on the biology of Rhopalosiphum padi (Homoptera' Aphididae). 7924
- Occurrence of alate and apterous green peach aphids on barley tobacco in Kentucky. 7930
- Assimilation by apterous adult Myzus persicae maintained on a synthetic diet. 8074
- Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids. 8383
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 8402
- Thiomethylals. 8406
- Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings. 8420
- Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465
- Several truck crop insects active in May. 8466
- Insect activity increases. 8468
- Hibernating holl counts are below those of last fall. 8473
- Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed. 8508
- Phosphorus-containing insecticides. 9129
- Notes on three North American Aphididae. 9328
- A third species of Toxopterella Hillebrand Lambers (Homoptera: Aphididae) from North America. 9333
- Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida. 9393
- An ecophysiological study of Hippodamia quinquesignata punctulata LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415
- Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine. 9572
- Absence of aphid species specificity for acquisition and transmission of a strain of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9729
- Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917
- Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, Diaphorina citri. 9943
- Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus. 9992
- Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). i. 10015
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 10388
- Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids. 10655
- Efficiency of three aphid species in the transmission of pea enation mosaic virus. 10700
- The synonymy of Empusa thaxteriana Fetch and Entomophthora ignobilis Hall and Dunn. 11487
- Life history and gall development of Mordwilkoja vagahunda (Homoptera: Aphidae) on Populus deltoides. 11497
- Life history and gall development of Mordwilkoja vagahunda (Homoptera: Aphidae) on Populus deltoides. Part II. Gall development. 11498
- Some aphids occurring on endemic plants in central Australia, with special reference to Aphis craccivora Koch. (Abstract). 11660
- Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants. 11862
- Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874
- Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899
- Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963. 11900
- Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton. 11905
- Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids. 11919
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops. 12777
- Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778
- Determination of aphids in hops. 12791
- An American Aphididae new to the European fauna: Nearct-aphis bakeri Cowan (hom.). 12966
- Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12968
- Aphids of Korea. QL523. A6 P3. 12978
- Observations on two races of the groundnut aphid, Aphis craccivora. 13067
- Instation of dietary amino acids by the aphid Myzus persicae. 13091
- Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid Myzus persicae. 13092
- Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, Eriosoma pyricola, on pear roots. 13122
- Biology of radicle aphids on maize. 13299
- Aphids. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. QL497.S6. 13331
- Effects of aphids on cereal grains at various stages of plant growth. (Abstract). 13364
- A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidoidea). 13371
- APHIDIINAE
- Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982
- The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon pallans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147
- APHIDIUS OBSCURIPES
- Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae (Fabr.), Acyrthosiphon dirhodum (Walker), and Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
- APHIDIUS SMITHI
- Laboratory studies on the rearing of Aphidius smithi (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of Acyrthosiphon pisum (Homoptera, Aphididae). 6528
- Discovery of the pea aphid parasite Aphidius smithi, in central Mexico. 12482

SUBJECT INDEX

APIDAE

APHIS		Toxicity of Alpbolate to cattle.	10152
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942	Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apbolute-treated and untreated males.	10573
Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of Melilotus.	4070	More efficient than killing.	10583
Systemic activity of dimethcate applied to cotton seeds.	4376	Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate.	10638
Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> .	4382	Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apbolute (an alkylating agent) in sheep--a preliminary report.	11095
<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847	Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet.	11246
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912	Chemosterilization of adult born flies.	11283
Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972	Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly sterilants.	11604
APHIS CRACCIVORA		Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Some aphids occurring on endemic plants in central Australia, with special reference to <i>Aphis craccivora</i> Koch. (Abstract).	11660	Resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apbolute, tepa, and metepa.	12368
Observations on two races of the groundnut aphid, <i>Aphis craccivora</i> .	13067	Sterile-male releases control populations of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in cage tests.	12381
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354	Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	12483
APHIS FABAE		Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tepa and apholate to larvae.	12488
Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regulation of numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop.	9573	Suppression of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate.	12505
The nature and causes of annual fluctuations in numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop. on field beans (<i>Vicia faba</i>).	10026	Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (<i>Columba livia</i>).	12821
An insect flight chamber.	10436	APHOLATE-ACETONE	
Continuous rearing of aphids of the <i>Aphis fabae</i> complex on sterile synthetic diet.	12327	Gynandromorphism in <i>Dermacentor occidentalis</i> (Acari, Ixodidae).	9538
APHIS GOSSEYII		APHYTIS	
<i>Aphis gossypii</i> , a vector of citrus vein-enation virns.	10815	The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of <i>Aphis boloxanthus</i> n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of <i>Chrysomphalus aonidium</i> , and <i>Aphytis coheni</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Aonidella aurantii</i> .	3896
Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943	An <i>Aphytis</i> complex (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) of chaff scale.	7803
Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Aphis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006	The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Israel (Hymenoptera: Cbalcidoidea).	8567
Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254	APHYTIS CHILENSIS	
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354	<i>Aphytis riadi</i> , a synonym of <i>A. chilensis</i> (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae).	9490
Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and <i>Aphis gossypii</i> on cotton.	13361	APHYTIS RIADI	
APHIS POMI		<i>Aphytis riadi</i> , a synonym of <i>A. chilensis</i> (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae).	9490
1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial).	12489	APIARIES	
APHOEBANTUS		The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries.	3941
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bemblyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary.	4095
APHOLATE		Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination.	6461
Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly <i>Pbaenicia cuprina</i> (Wiedemann).	4195	APICULTURE	
Apbolate chemosterilization of the cereal beetle.	8000	Queen-rearing and the age of nurse bees.	8020
New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting.	8581	APIDAE	
Sterilization of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> with Apholate and Tepa.	9448	Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	4110
Quantitative effects of Tepa, Metepa and Apbolute on sterilization of male houseflies.	9462		
Apbolute as a chemosterilant for <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	9529		
Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metepa on laboratory populations of the house fly.	9533		

SUBJECT INDEX

AFIS			
APIS			
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	soning tests in alfalfa.	8507
APIS CHACCIVCHA		A trap to quantitatively recover dead and abnormal honey bees from the hive.	9258
Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings.	8541	A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees.	9268
APIS INDICA		Preferences of two races of honey bees for selected alfalfa clones under competitive and noncompetitive foraging.	9511
The foraging behaviour of <i>Apis indica</i> F (Hymenoptera: Apidae) visiting flowers of sesame, (<i>Sesamum orientale</i> L).	9541	Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus) following injection with sacbrood virus.	9520
APIS MELLIFERA		Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus.	9521
Citral in the Nassenoff pheromone of the honey bee.	73	Differential collection of cranberry pollen by honey bees.	9553
Insecticidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees.	639	Bees associated with safflower in south central Arizona.	10493
An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees.	3868	Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures.	10623
The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries.	3941	Tolerance of honey bee sperm to deep freezing.	10653
Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa.	3943	Residue analysis of sevin in bees and pollen.	11202
The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary.	4095	Larval bee response to various doses of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae spores.	11291
The effect of Sevin on honey bees.	4117	The effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (<i>Apis mellifera</i>).	11500
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae.	4125	Mandibular gland extirpation in living queen and worker honey bees. (<i>Apis mellifera</i>).	11584
Control of the yellowjacket, <i>Vespula pennsylvanica</i> , in public parks.	4201	Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	11605
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	The incidence of virus diseases in the honey bee.	12311
The effect of infestation with <i>Acarapis woodi</i> (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees.	6447	Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.).	12314
The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees.	6448	Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529
Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination.	6461	The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation.	13007
The natural mechanism of suppression of <i>Nosema apis</i> Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus.	6483	Pheromones of the queen honeybee (<i>Apis mellifera</i> L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming.	13018
An improved method for the isolation of <i>Streptococcus pluton</i> , and observations on its distribution and ecology.	6484	Ovariole development in worker honey bees. (Abstract).	13064
Mortality of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides.	6508	A survey of <i>Nosema</i> disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966).	13065
The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees.	6519	Optical orientation of the honey bee (<i>Apis mellifica</i>) according to the frontal angle of the perceived striated pattern.	13141
The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun.	6529	The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen.	13358
Amoeba disease of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control.	6533	APLOPAPPUS HETEROPHYLLUS	
Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in Australia.	6573	An investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (<i>Aplopappus heterophyllus</i>).	7703
Pollination of red clover in Minnesota.	6611	APODEMUS	
A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee.	6617	Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928
Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021	APOIDEA	
Longevity of refrigerated nosema spores- <i>Nosema apis</i> , a parasite of honey bees.	7891	An anomalous specimen of <i>Andrena chlorogaster</i> Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5549
Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees.	7920	The abundance of wild bees (Apoidea) in the Northeastern United States.	7870
The effect of mandibular gland extirpation on the longevity and attractiveness to workers of queen honey bees, <i>Apis mellifera</i> .	8143	APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS	
See repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa.		The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworm in the southern Appalachian mountains.	10465

SUBJECT INDEX

APPLES

APPLE TREES			
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	ing apple trees.	3960
APPLES		Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin.	4094
Some effects of fungicides on established apple scab leaf lesions.	102	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
Relation of dodine residue levels and scab development on apple fruit and leaves.	290	Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew.	4266
The incidence of <i>Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae</i> on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut.	291	Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
Trunk twisting, flattening and cankering of dwarf apple trees.	335	Influence of <i>Typhlodromus (T.) pyri</i> Scheuten on the development of <i>Bryobia arhorea</i> M. and A. populations in the greenhouse.	4358
Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kelthane.	396	Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	4362
An apple leaf spot caused by <i>Helminthosporium papulosum</i> .	397	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363
A new pest of apple in New Brunswick.	804	Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmidh., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> (Presenius).	4364
Transmissible decline diseases of apple.	983	Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> .	4382
The prevalence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> in apple buds as detected by phage.	1000	Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Bhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus.	1020	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> to two apple varieties. Williams, T. J.	1025	Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
The prevalence of latent viruses in commercial apple varieties.	1072	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308
Detection and identification of latent viruses in apple.	1113	Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370
Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples.	1137	Determination of glyodin (2-heptadecyl glyoxalidine acetate) residues on apples.	6320
Production of proteolytic enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	1162	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381
Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple.	1277	Prevalence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> in apple buds as detected by phage typing.	6701
The comparative effects of varicous fungicide programs on fruit numbers and yields of apple trees.	1296	The flat apple disease.	6729
Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with <i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> .	6746
Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple.	1332	Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and <i>Gomphrena glohosa</i> .	6753
The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples.	2328	Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives.	6801
Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	2376	Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple.	6820
Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.	2489	Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus.	6821
Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance.	2494	The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868
Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches.	2845	<i>Venturia inaequalis</i> (Cke.) Wint. xvi. amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines to two apple varieties.	6962
Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	3720	Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	7011
Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops.	3806	Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024
Determination of Guthion residues on fruit.	3829	Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	3834	Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues.	7666
Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbear-			

SUBJECT INDEX

Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab.	8251	Heat therapy as a method for obtaining virus-free clones of apples.	9773
Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962.	8268	Differential growth of certain pathogenic fungi on extracts from virus-infected and virus-free apple and pear tissues.	9929
Potential fungicides for apple mildew. Progress report.	8269	Response of Malus species and varieties as potential indicators to latent pox virus cultures.	9935
Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees.	8299	Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> , Berliner.	9971
New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	8327	The winter moth, <i>Operophtera brumata</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness.	10006
(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of Malus to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	8358	The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon.	10258
Apple and pear canker.	8368	Residues of organic mercury compounds in apple.	10284
Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	8375	Mercury residues on apple fruit and foliage.	10292
Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Progress report.	8399	Sampling and distribution of summer eye-spotted bud moth <i>Spilonota ocellana</i> (D. and S.), larvae and nests on apple trees.	10492
Insecticides change the importance of segments of insect generations.	8416	The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. Xvi. The long-term effect of mild pesticides on pests and their predators.	10635
Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417	Life history and control of <i>Atractotomus mali</i> , a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera).	10652
The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482	Influence of copper gradients upon various apple leaf and twig constituents as related to fire blight incidence.	10717
The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees.	8483	Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10873
Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502	<i>Alternaria</i> rot of apple.	10894
Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	8542	European red mite control on apples in California.	10965
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563	The effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees.	10970
Spider populations in New Jersey apple orchards.	8575	Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples.	11167
Chemical control of periodical cicada, <i>Magicicada septendecim</i> , on apples in North Carolina.	8589	Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes.	11210
Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples.	9011	Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses.	11214
Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic residues on apples.	9053	Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples.	11219
Collar rot of apple trees. Abstract from literature.	9591	Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> , in New Brunswick.	11309
Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, <i>Physalospora obtusa</i> , on apple.	9603	Influence of copper gradients on various apple leaf and twig constituents related to fire blight incidence.	11365
Time-of-application studies in the apple cover spray program in Delaware.	9647	Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin).	11372
Transmission of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus from <i>Chenopodium</i> to apple.	9672	Oxidation of phloridzin and phloretin related to resistance of Malus to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	11387
The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	9701	Range of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> , in apples and peaches in Ontario.	11475
The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> on naturally infected apple leaves.	9714	<i>Botryosphaeria</i> canker on apple in Washington.	11734
Systemic antifungal activity of isobutyl O-conarate in apple.	9719	Protection of apple stem tissue against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> infection by avirulent strains and three other bacterial species.	11759
Pathological anatomy of apple trees affected by the stem-pitting virus.	9721	Recovery of tobacco mosaic virus from apple.	11788
Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight.	9722	Factors in the resistance of apple to <i>Botryosphaeria ribis</i> .	11793
Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to <i>Podosphaera leucotricha</i> .	9723		
Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control.	9736		

SUBJECT INDEX

AQUATIC INSECTS

Night applications for improved effectiveness of streptomycin in preventing fire blight disease.	11828	Bacterial spot on apricot.	11810
Nature and distribution of pome fruit viruses in Poland.	11888	Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues.	13550
Evaluating new prospects in pest control.	11906	APROSTOCETUS	
Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage.	12069	The North American species of Aprostocetus Westwood (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae).	7785
Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109	APSYLLA CISTELLATA	
Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods.	12125	New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain.	6921
Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides.	12170	APYRASE	
A transmissible red-ring disease on the fruit of delicious apples.	12424	Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular pyruvate activity.	2653
Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with Sclerotinia fructigena.	12426	Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle pyruvate activity and mitochondrial number in Periplaneta americana and Musca domestica.	13138
An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to Nectria galligena.	12443	AQUARIUMS	
Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple.	12454	The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate.	6315
Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period.	12455	AQUATIC ANIMALS	
1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial).	12489	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard.	12506	The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates.	7697
The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, Malus sylvestris, Mill.	12827	The phenomenon of intrapopulation control in agnatic organisms. an attempt at immunological interpretation of its physiology.	13134
Apple latent virus 2 is Soybean mosaic virus.	13206	AQUATIC BACTERIA	
Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple.	13288	The natural bacterial flora of certain marine invertebrates.	553
The control of the Carpocapsa pomonella and the fruit acarids.	13303	AQUATIC BIRDS	
Codling moths. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13328	New waterfowl host records for Sarcocystis rileyi and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds.	2223
Determination of rogor and cidal by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SR953.P32.	13524	AQUATIC FUNGI	
Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples.	13539	Seedling diseases.	8366
APPRESSORIA		AQUATIC INSECTS	
Effect of light on the maturation of appressoria in Erysiphe graminis tritici.	5820	A sampling cage for aquatic insects.	2542
APRICOTS		The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.	4013
Cytosporina die-back, a new disease of apricot in North America.	173	Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study.	5426
Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot.	1360	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Dasiops alveofrons, a new pest of apricots in California.	4392	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
The inactivation of Verticillium albo-atrum in apricot trees.	6938	A limnological investigation of the Anfwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs.	6451
Control of the grape mealybug on apricots.	7030	The aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Oklahoma. the Lygaeidae of Oklahoma (Hemiptera).	6468
Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree horer.	7038	Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae).	6471
Royal (Elenheim) apricots, a symptomless reservoir of the twisted leaf virus of sweet cherry.	9946	Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	7016
Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan.	10847	Fluctuations in aquatic insect populations associated with aerial applications of DDT to Northern Maine forests.	7825
		Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches.	8163
		Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	8499
		Fluctuations in populations of certain aquatic insects following application of aldrin granules to Sngar Creek,	

SUBJECT INDEX

AQUATIC PLANTS

Iroguis County, Illinois. 10507

Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of Chironomus atrella. 11681

An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington. 12299

An ecological study of Chaetorus. 12302

Collections of aquatic Coleoptera larvae in the Ethiopian Region: South Africa and Rhodesia (1959). 12936

A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario. 12960

Hygrobia hermanni Cl, the mud beetle (Col., Hygrobiidae). 12998

The phenomenon of intrapopulation control in aquatic organisms. an attempt at immunological interpretation of its physiology. 13134

Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 13161

Aquatic insects associated with midwestern waste stabilization lagoons. 13514

AQUATIC PLANTS

Effect on endothal on aquatic plants. 2776

Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats. 3665

Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389

Use of 74As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. s589.59. 13509

AQUATIC WEEDS

The effect of diguac on aquatic plants in central Illinois. 515

Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats. 1683

Evaluation of herbicides applied to soil for control of aquatic weeds in irrigation canals. 1713

Evaluating herbicides against aquatic weeds. 1721

Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides. 2567

Control of aquatic weeds by the snail Marisa cornuarietis. 2811

Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control. 4482

Problem of Salvinia auriculata Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake. 4508

2nd annual aquatic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application. 8666

Increasing utilization of water puts spotlight on aquatic weed control. 8695

Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submersed and emerged aquatic weeds. 10102

AQUEOUS HUMOR

Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens. 3414

The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens. 4609

ARABINOSE, L-

Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539

ARABLE FARMING

Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60. 4497

ARACHIS HYPOGAEA

Two new species of parasites reared from Stomapteryx nertea nerteria (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 6615

ARACHNIDA

North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

ARACHNOIDISM

Loxosceles reclusa in southern California. 6472

ARAMITE

Procedure for distinguishing compound OW-9 residues from Aramite residues on citrus fruits. 3837

Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224

Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control. 4351

The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots. 4353

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356

Pesticides and bees. 4366

Acaricides for citrus mite control. 4466

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, Tetranychus pacificus. 6667

Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998

Control of Mycoptes musculus on guinea pigs. 7583

Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on naval oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California. 8505

A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites. 9513

Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan. 10847

2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy)isopropyl 2 chloroethyl sulfite (Aramite). II. CARCINOGENICITY. 11319

Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12143

ARANEIDA

Araneida as predators of the fall webworm. 5674

The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856

ARANEIDAE

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. vi. chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae. 6675

ARBOROPHILA CHARLTONII

A new species of Scaphantus _Menoponidae_ (Mallophaga) from Thailand. 5465

ARBOVIRUSES

Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants. 2221

Kyasanur forest disease. 4578

A review of studies of arthropod-borne viruses in Queensland. 10470

The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part V. The arboviruses. 11328

SUBJECT INDEX

ARIZONA

Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	11673	California, Mexico.	11506
Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations.	11693	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. A. neghmei, new species, from poultry houses and human habitations in northern Chile.	11507
Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12749	The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524
ARCEUTHORIUM		ARGAS PERSICUS	
Rapid germination as a viability test for seed of Arceuthobium spp.	1009	Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides.	12746
Fungi which provide some local biological control of Arceuthobium spp. in the Pacific Northwest.	1017	ARGASIDAE	
Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe.	1401	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of A. reflexus hermanni Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929
Dwarfmistletoe (Arceuthobium) on Brewer spruce in Oregon.	5796	The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). I. The genera and subgenera.	7793
Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir.	6850	The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524
A new record of dwarfmistletoe on planted Monterey pine in California.	11818	ARGEMONE	
ARCEUTHORIUM AMERICANUM		The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496
Occurrence of Colletotrichum gloeosporioides on dwarf mistletoe (Arceuthobium americanum) in western Canada.	9780	ARGENTINA	
ARCEUTHORIUM CAMELYCECDON		The first case of Toxoplasma gondii in domestic ducks in Argentina.	1980
Penetration of red fir by the dwarf mistletoe Arceuthobium campylopodum.	1103	Xiphinema index in vineyard soils in Mendoza, Argentine.	9800
Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from bishop pine.	12550	Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina.	12452
ARCHEOLGY		ARGINASE	
Archaeological records of storage pests: Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera, curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb.	2577	Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873
ARCRIPS AEGYROSPILUS		Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis.	4687
Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of Ginkgo biloba.	83	ARGININE	
Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl.	469	Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	6104
ARCRIPSINI		Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	8863
Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus Lozotaenia Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	3968	Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	11063
ARCTIIDAE		Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation.	13412
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Arctiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera.	5649	ARGON	
A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, Hyphantria cunea, (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana.	7878	Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink hollyhock adults.	5396
ARECOLINE		Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps.	12285
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267	ARGYROTAENIA	
ARESIN		Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-handed leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188
Weed control in potatoes.	8701	Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects.	8007
AREFONAD		Axenic rearing of the red-handed leaf roller, Argyrotaenia velutinana, on meridic diets.	8093
The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-amino-propionitrile-induced dissecting anenrysm of turkeys.	11058	ARGYROTAENIA VELUTINANA	
ARGAS		Continuous rearing of the red-handed leaf roller, Argyrotaenia velutinana.	10574
Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of A. reflexus reflexus (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid.	3927	ARRISSUS	
Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of A. reflexus hermanni Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929	The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Remiptera) together with a revision of the genus Arhyssus Stal (Rhopalidae: Remiptera).	6450
The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (E.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan.	7834	ARIZONA	
Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of A. brevipes Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja		Rio Grande gummosis of Marsh grapefruit in Arizona.	105
		Spanogonicus alhofasciatus and Rhinacloa forticornis on cotton in Arizona.	3995

SUBJECT INDEX

ARKANSAS

Host plants of *Sporogoniscus albifasciatus* in Arizona. 3996

Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against *Lygus hesperus* on cotton. 4288

Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated borate. 4332

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434

Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437

Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438

New species of *Pseudopanurgus* from Arizona (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 5568

Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

Observations on the desert grasshopper, *Trimerotropis pallidipennis pallidipennis*, in Arizona. 8421

Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 8590

Use of Arizona climate to induce charcoal rot in grain sorghum. 9936

Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona. 9985

Salmonella and arizona cultures from agricultural sources: 1959. 10226

Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, *Argas*). 5. Study of *A. brevipes* Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico. 11506

Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar. 11914

ARKANSAS

Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962. 444

Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. 5484

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883

Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906

Isolation of a mechanically transmissible virus from corn in Arkansas. 9611

Oak wilt in Arkansas (1950-1963). 9863

Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas. 10757

Sting nematode in Arkansas. 11010

Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma. 11742

Dutch elm disease distribution in Arkansas. 1966. 11883

ARMED FORCES

Surveillance of *Aedes aegypti* in the U.S. air Force. 12392

Current status of Third United States Army *Aedes aegypti* eradication program. 12403

ARMENTOXYCIN

Antibiotic armentoxycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681. 12842

ARMILLARIA

Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954

Infection of oak roots by *Armillaria mellea*. 10792

ARMILLARIA MELLEA

Wood-based culture media for *Armillaria mellea*. 783

AROXYALKANEHYDROXAMIC ACIDS

Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent. 9213

ARRHENODES

Biology of the oak timberworm, *Arrhenodes minutus*. 7085

ARSANILIC ACID

Retrospect. 2851

Effect of arsanilic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle. 2905

Arsanilic Acid prophylaxis for hemorrhagic dysentery in swine. 3036

Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing selenium-enriched range. 4712

Toxicity and physiological disposition of sodium p-n-glycolylarsanilate. I. Observations in the mouse, cat, rat, and man. 11310

ARSENATES

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12813

ARSENIC

Retrospect. 2851

The toxicologic effects of dual applications of bayer 21-199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves. 3637

Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 3820

Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756

Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953

Toxicology of insecticides. 5352

Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick *Rhipiphilus microplis* (can.) in India. 6222

Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 6374

Arsenical poisoning of race horses. 7252

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7279

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7523

Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of *Rhipiphilus* ticks on cattle. 8921

Reproductive capacity of female *Rhipiphilus* annulatus collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos. 8927

Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic residues on apples. 9053

Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields. 10260

Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material. 11179

Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals. 11225

Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats. 11318

ARSENIC COMPOUNDS

Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States. 1709

Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides. 4502

Effects of dithiazinone iodide on *Dirofilaria immitis* in dogs. 4671

Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289

Studies of *Sabesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog. 6244

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTHROPODA

Wildlife losses.	8991	Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis.	3454
Clinical experience with arsenical herbicides.	11284	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. I. Hypersensitization of swine with viable and non-viable erysipelothrix.	3524
Insecticide-rodenticide toxicology: The acute oral toxicity in rats of several diet - arsenic trioxide mixtures.	11320	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. III. Passive transfer of hypersensitivity with immune serum.	3530
Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12141	Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor.	4611
Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	12273	The pathology of mycoplasma hyorhinis arthritis produced experimentally in swine.	5021
ARSENICPHEMYL SEMICARBAZONE (NF 256) Studies on swine dysentery.	4706	New concepts of arthritis in swine.	5060
ART A technique for preparing watercolor illustrations of adult Lepidoptera.	7921	Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5081
ARTEMISIA Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833	A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
Dipterous galls on the Artemisia tridentata complex and insects associated with them.	7815	Polyarthritis and epiphyseolysis of pigs in England.	7290
ARTEMISIA ABSINTHIUM Studies in the life history of Artemisia absinthium.	1755	Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of Erysipelothrix insidiosus of human origin.	8891
Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833	Further studies on the pathologic alterations of tissue of swine given repeated whole blood transfusions from swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis.	8892
ARTERIES Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog.	2281	Nonspecific polyarthritis secondary to primary systemic infection in calves.	11085
Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease.	4597	ARTHROBACTER Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an Arthrobacter species.	7658
Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle.	11034	Suppression of Pythium deharyanum by lytic rhizosphere bacteria.	9720
ARTERIOGRAPHY Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs.	4826	ARTHROPODA Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis, as habitat niches for arthropods.	3893
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS Arteriosclerosis in cattle with John's disease.	1916	Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses.	4405
Naturally occurring arteriosclerosis in cattle infected with John's disease.	3285	Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by Choriptes bovis.	4932
Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.	12597	Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938
ARTERITIS Chronic arteritis in the laboratory rat.	5067	Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths.	5391
Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases.	13446	Introduction to parasitology. 9L757.j6..	5702
ARTHRITIS A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae. Part IX. The genera Aspistes and Arthria (Diptera' Scatopsidae' Aspistinae).	7798	Arthropods and psychic disturbances.	5709
ARTHRITIS Pathologic study of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma polyarthritis of lambs.	3061	Pest management. SB931.h4.	5721
Chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms.	3176	A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation.	6455
Pathologic findings associated with idiopathic arthritides in cattle.	3221	Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: clinical, hematologic and gross pathologic observations.	3266	The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands.	7056
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: bacteriologic, immunologic, serum protein, and histopathologic observations.	3267	A simple aspirator for collecting small arthropods directly into alcohol.	7902
Chronic erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats.	3326	Populations of arthropod predators and Heliothis spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
		Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	8925
		Arthropods and ancient man.	10506
		Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949
		The Arthropoda of Australian caves.	11586

SUBJECT INDEX

ARTICHOKEs

Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568. 12747
 Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program. 12749
 Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778
 Entomology of Antarctica. GI491.G7. 12952
 Disease agents affecting livestock in British Honduras. I. internal and external parasites. 13473
 Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594

ARTICHOKEs

Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043
 Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, *Platyptilia carduidactyla* (Riley) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera). 10884
Ostrinia nubilalis Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 13300

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

The present and future of artificial insemination. 1784
 Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination. 5069
 The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila malerkotliana* and *Drosophila bipectinata*. 6601

ARTIFICIAL NESTING

Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata*, for alfalfa pollination. 4158

ARYLAMINO CINNAMOYL, BETA-, COMPOUNDS

Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351. 13659

ARYLAMINOPOLYHALOCYCLOALK-2-EN-1-ONES, 3-

3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359. 12868

ARYLMITROETHANE COMPOUNDS

Fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol. 8291

ARYLOXYALIPHATIC COMPOUNDS

Aryloxyaliphatic compounds. 9124

ASA FITCH

Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports. 3978

ASBESTOS

AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report. 6388

ASCA

Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 11926

ASCARIASIS

Ascaridia columbae infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions. 606
 Congenital ascariasis in gnotobiotic dogs. 3619
 The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony. 3620
 Absence of prenatal infection with *ascaris lumbricoides* in swine. 3625
 Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of *Ascaris suum*. 5203
 Pig diseases in the Rhodesias. 7241
 Critical tests of Hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 10249

ASCARIDIA

The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216
 Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area. 12634

ASCARIS

Ascaridia columbae infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions. 606
 Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*). 3257
 Thenium, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms. 3606
 Acute atypical bovine pneumonia caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 3623
 A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
 Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
 Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 5195
 Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses. 5212
 Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine. 5220
 Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251
 Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258
 Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267
 Effects of feeding Hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on *Ascarida galli* and *Heterakis gallinarum* roundworms of poultry. 6243
 Swine ascarids infect cattle. 7589
 Thenium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599
 Gastrointestinal helminths in market weight pigs. 11112
 Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
 Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses. 12061

ASCITES

Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog. 4846

ASCOCHYTA

Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the *Ascochyta* disease of *Chrysanthemum*. 1481
 A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841
 Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 10260
 Stem diseases of sweetclovers. 10817
 Isolation, incidence, and virulence of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas from the soil. 13285

ASCOCHYTA BLIGHT

Fumigation of agricultural products xviii. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 8325

ASCOCHYTA IMPERFECTA

A technique for comparing isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* and other fungi. 2406

SUBJECT INDEX

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS LINK EX FRIES

ASCORBIC ACID			
The effect of <i>Capillaria obsignata</i> , Madsen, 1945, on the vitamin A and ascorbic acid metabolism in the domestic fowl.	1976	Nearctic species (Diptera: Asilidae).	7935
The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit.	2116	A new species of <i>Schildia</i> from Jamaica (Diptera: Asilidae).	9396
Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn.	2415	ASILUS	
Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats.	2419	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360	ASPARAGINE	
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464	Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490	ASPARAGUS	
Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid.	7707	Control of the asparagus fly.	5839
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements.	8094	Resistance of asparagus species to <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. asparagi.	9828
Scurvy in an elephant.	10230	Development of asparagus rust pathogen in relation to temperature and moisture.	10703
Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of <i>Cochliobolus sativus</i> .	13219	Presence of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. asparagi on asparagus seed and <i>Fusarium</i> resistance in plant introduction lines of asparagus.	10821
ASCORBIC ACID OXIDASE		Rust on fence row asparagus.	11857
Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crum-gall development.	2496	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212
ASCOSPORE		ASPARAGUS RACEMOSUS	
Studies on ascospore production by <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> in Honduras.	6930	Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	7113
ASCOSPORES		ASPARTIC ACID	
Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of <i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> .	1249	Greenhouse control of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas with aminobutyric acid and methylaspartic acid.	9872
ASCOTIS		Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of <i>Colletotrichum pomoides</i> .	9925
Giant coffee looper, <i>Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria</i> , and its control.	8596	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
ASEXUAL REPRODUCTION		ASPERGILLOSIS	
Physiology of asexual reproduction in <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	7743	Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030
Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower.	10337	Observations on moldy corn toxicosis.	4603
The vitamin nutrition of <i>Botrytis gladiolorum</i> in relation to asexual reproduction.	10902	Disseminated aspergillosis in a mynah bird.	4831
Asexual nuclear behavior of some plant-pathogenic fungi.	11721	Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares.	4893
ASHING		Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow.	7435
Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples.	5378	Case report' generalized granulomatous lesions in chickens and wild ducks caused by <i>Aspergillus</i> species.	8895
ASIA		ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS LINK EX FRIES	
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872	Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.	652
The prospects for <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication in Asia in the light of its eradication in Brazil.	13186	Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry.	3071
ASILIDAE		Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187
<i>Laphystia loewi</i> in North America (Diptera: Asilidae).	4007	Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects.	3228
A new species of <i>Microstylus</i> (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico.	5520	Observations on hatchery sanitation.	4878
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	The angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , and storage fungi.	5282
New species of <i>Ceroainiops curran</i> (Diptera: Asilidae).	5522	Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on <i>Verticillium</i> sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767
<i>Proctocanthella Brumley</i> (Diptera: Asilidae).	5573	Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-heds.	6759
Notes on the distribution and ethology of <i>Efferia bicaudata</i> (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs.	7849	Influence of light on growth of <i>Aspergillus restrictus</i> in agar culture.	6957
<i>Efferia Coguillett</i> in America north of Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae).	7934	Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960
New <i>Cephura</i> , with revised keys to the groups and to the			

SUBJECT INDEX

ASPERGILLUS AWAMORI

Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report.	7391	ASPERGILLUS RESTRICTUS	
Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow.	7435	Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent.	13484
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II.	7643	ASPERLIN	
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301	Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541.	12843
Control of Aspergillus crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts.	8317	ASPERMY (TOMATOES)	
Aflatoxins in spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition.	9612	Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793
Peanut kernel infection and growth in vitro by four fungi at various temperatures.	9694	Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745
Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi.	9924	ASPERYELLONE	
Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi.	10261	Asperyellone, a new yellow pigment of Aspergillus awamori and Aspergillus niger. II. The chemical structure of asperyellone.	7733
Toxin-producing ability of Aspergillus flavus strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium.	10322	ASPHALTS	
Aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus in a chemically defined liquid medium.	10323	Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on Rhizoctonia root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean.	12441
Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees.	11724	ASPHYXIA	
Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13551	Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide.	4941
ASPERGILLUS AWAMORI		ASPIDIOTUS	
Asperyellone, a new yellow pigment of Aspergillus awamori and Aspergillus niger. II. The chemical structure of asperyellone.	7733	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414
ASPERGILLUS CANDIDUS		Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8415
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126	ASPIDOPHORODON	
Effect of moisture content and temperature on invasion of stored corn by Aspergillus flavus.	13487	A new aphid genus from north-western India (Homoptera: Aphididae).	12993
ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS		ASPIRATORS	
On the utilization of amino acids by Aspergillus flavus for nitrification.	6347	Vehicle mounted aspirators.	12911
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by Aspergillus flavus and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	AEHA cartridge-type aspirators.	13692
Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by Aspergillus flavus.	7714	ASPISTES	
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916	A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae. Part IX. The genera Aspistes and Arthria (Diptera: Scatopsidae: Aspistinae).	7798
Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216	ASSAY	
Effect of moisture content and temperature on invasion of stored corn by Aspergillus flavus.	13487	Assay and partial purification of self-inhibitors of germination from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.	112
Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification.	13598	A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus.	1391
The formation of aflatoxin derivatives.	13636	An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus.	1577
ASPERGILLUS GLAUCUS		Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	2346
Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent.	13484	An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle.	2359
ASPERGILLUS NIDULANS		Measurement of residues of cygon insecticide and its oxygen analog by total phosphorus determination after isolation by thin-layer chromatography.	3672
Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541.	12843	A new colorimetric method for determination of residues of guthion and ethyl guthion and their oxygen analogs.	3675
ASPERGILLUS NIGER		Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues.	3677
Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of Aspergillus crown rot of peanut.	218	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690
Asperyellone, a new yellow pigment of Aspergillus awamori and Aspergillus niger. II. The chemical structure of asperyellone.	7733	Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues.	3703
		Determination of vc-13 newacide residues on crops.	3718
		Rapid determination of guthion residues on crops.	3719
		Gas chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations.	3757

SUBJECT INDEX

ASTER YELLOWS (VEGETABLES)

Colorimetric determination of 3,5-dinitro-o-toluamide and related dinitro compounds.	3767	Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIBA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level.	12160
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Analytical methods for determining pyrethrins.	12265
Properties of infections bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system.	5078	Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations.	12848
Report on analytical methods for pesticides.	5314	The formation of aflatoxin derivatives.	13636
Determination of aphids in hops.	5578		
Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed.	5736	ASSES	
Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products.	5742	The nematode genus <i>Strongyloides</i> <i>grassi</i> , 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>Equus asinus</i>).	2107
Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk.	5743	Clinical and immunologic interrelationship among Venezuelan, eastern and western encephalomyelitis viruses in burros.	3481
Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco.	6272	African horse-sickness.	4905
An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues.	6276	Coccidial oocysts (<i>Eimeria leuckarti</i>) from North American donkeys (<i>Asinus asinus</i>).	5199
Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279	Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro.	5206
Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287	African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239
Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294	Myopathy in a donkey.	8870
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology.	10190
Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325	ASTATA	
Assay for santonin in tablets.	6371	On the subfamily Astatinae, part II. A review of the genus <i>Astata</i> from Mexico and Central America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	7880
Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961 aCAC collaborative test program.	6398	ASTER	
Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor.	6400	Insect-fungus blister galls of <i>Solidago</i> and <i>Aster</i> .	5761
Determination of heptachlor in heptachlor granules.	6404	ASTER LEAFHOPPER	
A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect fous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	6420	Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104
Method for determining malathion.	6439	ASTER YELLOWS (ASTER)	
Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953	Translocation of aster yellows virus in aster plants.	265
Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Cuchterlchny agar diffusion serological tests.	7712	ASTER YELLOWS (BARLEY)	
I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of ¹⁴ C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganisms.	8230	Interaction between strains of aster yellows virus in the six-spotted leafhopper <i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i> .	11749
Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in milk.	9043	ASTER YELLOWS (CALLISTEPHUS CHINENSIS)	
Determination of methanol and ethanol in dilute solutions.	9207	Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770
Determination of methanol in spirit by means of chromotropic acid.	9244	ASTER YELLOWS (CARROTS)	
Concentration of dimfof in air resulting from its use on hops.	10273	Recovery of aster yellow viruses from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro.	1189
An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion.	10824	ASTER YELLOWS (CELERY)	
Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals.	11225	Differences in incubation periods of aster yellows virus strains.	948
A plaque assay of pseudorabies virus in monolayers of porcine kidney cells.	12038	ASTER YELLOWS (FLAX)	
		Reduction of aster yellows in flax via systemic insecticides.	1373
		ASTER YELLOWS (GLADIOLUS)	
		Corkscrew symptoms caused by western aster yellows virus on gladiolus.	178
		ASTER YELLOWS (POTATOES)	
		Incidence of clover phyllody in relation to potato culture.	10806
		ASTER YELLOWS (VEGETABLES)	
		Leafhopper transmission of Western aster yellows virus to legumes and solanaceous plants.	177
		Interaction between strains of aster yellows virus in the six-spotted leafhopper <i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i> .	11749
		Purple-top of potatoes in Guatemala.	12459

SUBJECT INDEX

ASTEROLECANIUM			
ASTEROLECANIOM			
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field.	1752
ASTEROMYIA		Metabolism of atrazine by susceptible and resistant plants.	2329
Insect-fungus blister galls of Solidago and Aster.	5761	Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn.	2330
ASTERS		A corn mutant deficient in 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one with an altered tolerance of atrazine.	2333
Translocation of aster yellows virus in aster plants.	265	The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems.	2401
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant and susceptible lines of corn.	2402
ASTHMA		The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants.	2428
Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases.	5074	The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils.	2490
ASTRAGALUS		The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans.	2761
Control of timber milkvetch, Astragalus miser, and effects on associated vegetation.	5897	The chemical control of <i>Borreria verticillata</i> .	2766
Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning.	8824	Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771
Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle.	8825	The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants.	2775
Astragalus mollissimus (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas.	12678	Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, <i>Agropyron repens</i> -Beauv.	2795
The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams.	12706	Preemergence herbicides in corn production.	2806
ASTROPHANES		Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
Notes on and redescription of types of North American <i>bcmblyliidae</i> (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands.	2818
ATAXIA		Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land.	2831
A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick.	3017	Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves.	5146	Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats.	3665
Feline encephalomyelitis.	5962	Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666
Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus.	6060	Physiological responses of plants to herbicides.	3746
TUBEROMA		Volatility of seven s-triazines.	3770
Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys.	597	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	3771
ATHEROSCLEROSIS		Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines.	3778
Body composition and atherosclerosis in one to five year old hens.	3313	Granular pesticides for 1960.	4238
Atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. IV. Repair of arterial injury.	10129	Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides.	4258
Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.	12597	Roadside weed control with chemicals.	4485
ATLASES		New herbicides.	4507
Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4.	13203	Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside.	4516
ATMOSPHERE		Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538
Status of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the eastern Mediterranean.	5457	Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils.	5290
Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO ₂ :O ₂ ratios.	12780	Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294
Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO ₂ or N ₂ and after sublethal fumigation.	12781	Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska.	7120
ATOMOSIA			
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on <i>Asilidae</i> (Diptera).	5521		
ATPASE			
Some in vitro effects of dinitrocresol and magnesium chloride on atpase in the boll weevil.	8076		
ATRAZINE			
The effect of rotary hoeing on performance of preemergence herbicides.	519		
Differential response of corn inbreds to simazine and atrazine.	668		
Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues.	1751		

SUBJECT INDEX

ATTRACTANTS

An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, mcnuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132	Texas leaf-cutting ant controlled with pelleted mirex bait.	10563
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654	ATTAPULGITE The rate of leaching of dieldrin from attapulgitic clay granules.	11221
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	ATTENUATELLA A revision of the genus Ephemera (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus Attenuatella.	3869
Chemicals seen as replacement for conventional tillage.	8222	ATTRACTANTS Recent developments in chemical attractants for insects.	33
Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference.	8668	Attraction of humans of different age groups to mosquitoes.	56
Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine.	8700	Attraction of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> to plant roots.	478
Soil residues from herbicides.	9005	Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation.	638
Penetration of and persistence in soil of the herbicide atrazine.	10110	Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties.	816
Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives.	10309	The attraction of mosquitos by human or animal baits in relations to the transmission of disease.	906
Some effects of atrazine of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and inhibitory soil microorganisms.	10328	Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> (Walsh).	1594
New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans.	11030	Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory.	2675
Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans.	11967	The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction.	2676
Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072	Insect attractants are taking hold.	2725
Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395-29.	12137	Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats.	3954
ATRICEPS The adults and pupa of <i>Culex (C.) kesseli</i> from Tahiti and remarks on the atriceps group (Diptera: Culicidae).	7781	Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species.	4172
ATRICHOMELINA Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina pulera</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049	Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , from solanaceous plants.	4179
ATROPHIC RHINITIS Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885	The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , to solanaceous plants.	4180
Transmissible diseases in swine.	2973	Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants.	4191
Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine.	4722	Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs.	4784	New chemicals and methods of application.	4207
The use of Gallamycin for controlling infectious atrophic rhinitis in bacon pigs.	10194	USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control.	4275
Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rate of gain in swine.	10234	Nature of induced attacks by the Black Hills beetle, <i>Dendroctonus ponderosae</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	5423
Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from transmissible atrophy. patent 3,336,190.	13452	The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (glossina) and tsetse flies (diptera).	5557
ATROPINE Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	1852	Carbon dioxide as an attractant for <i>Culicoides</i> .	5690
Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning.	4570	Studies on the responses of the female Aedes mosquito. I. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants.	5711
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota.	7861
2-PAM for pesticide poisoning.	11285	Lower aliphatic amines as chemical attractants, for <i>Milichiella lacteipennis</i> (Diptera: Milichiidae).	7991
Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine).	12815	Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	8071
ATROPINE SULFATE Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle.	12235	Bnlyl sorbate as an attractant for European chafer.	8128
ATA TEXANA Compatibility of separate nests of Texas leaf-cutting ants.	26	A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil.	9450
Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant.	9534		

SUBJECT INDEX

ATYLOIUS			
A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants.	9996	AULOCABA	Population studies on the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Aulocara ellioti</i> .
A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats.	10444		7833
An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents.	10447	AULOCABA ELLIOTTI	Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Aulocara ellioti</i> (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors.
Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils.	10621		5613
Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	10624	AUPLOPUS	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).
Apple maggot trap and attractant studies.	10629		5857
Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer.	10636	AUSTRALIA	Studies on <i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> L. in Australia.
Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to <i>Hippelates</i> gnats.	11623		ii. the control of the pentaploid variety.
Potential new methods of mosquito control.	11686		Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia.
Factors influencing the response of <i>Ips confusus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant.	12316		The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.
Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> in natural breeding sites.	12351		3515
Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest.	12366		Studies on <i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i> -L. in Australia
A study on the egg laying behavior of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in central Texas. (abstract).	12395		i. quantitative studies on oxalic acid during the life cycle of the pentaploid variety.
New findings concerning pheromones produced by <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae).	13143		Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees.
Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract).	13159		6543
The egg-laying habits of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) in central Texas.	13165		Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome.
Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control.	13169		6196
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13335		What's happening to corn in Illinois.
Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-lure and related compounds.	13637		8396
			Two cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in Australian Merino lambs.
			8778
			Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries.
			11871
ATYLOTUS		AUSTRIA	Organization of weed research in Austria.
New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species.	3965		10094
AUDIOSPECTROGRAPHY		AUTOCLAVES	Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.
An audiospectrographic study of stridulation as an isolating mechanism in the genus <i>Berosus</i> (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae).	8133		7673
Audiospectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera.	9570	AUTOGENY	Selection for autogeny in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Diptera: Culicidae).
AUGEBE			8050
Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings among cereal seeds.	9759		Autogeny in Panamanian <i>Phlebotomus</i> sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae).
AUGOCHLORA			9373
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	AUTOGRAPHIA PRECATIONIS	Infection of a looper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857		9578
Antennal anomaly of a neotropical bee, <i>Augochlora pura mosieri</i> Cockerell, found in Florida (Hymenoptera, Apoidea).	9345	AUTOLYSIS	Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver.
AUGOCHIBELLA			6257
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843		Transduction of <i>Streptococcus lactis</i> .
AUGOCHLOROPSIS			11035
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	AUTOMATIC CONTROL	Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory.
			5405
		AUTOMATION	Automated determination of activity and inhibition of cholinesterase with acetylthiocholine and dithiobisnitrobenzoic acid.
			769
		AUTOPLUSIA	Bean leaf skeletoniser, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.
			8485
		AUTOPSIES	The enteropathogenic effect of <i>Escherichia coli</i> in rabbits and pigs.
			7324
			Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease.
			12690
		AUTORADIOGRAPHY	Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran <i>Barathra brassicae</i> .
			6599
			Cytological and autoradiographic studies on <i>Sciara coprophila</i> salivary gland chromosomes.
			6671

SUBJECT INDEX

AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS

A radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus.	9930	poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042
Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography.	11137	AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS	
Radioautographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber.	11757	A genetic influence on cataract formation among White Leghorn incrosses following an outbreak of avian encephalomyelitis.	540
Phosphorus-32 accumulation in Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia.	11797	The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues.	550
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of Drosophila hydei.	12309	Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine.	584
Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s585.s9.	13397	Landmarks in avian encephalomyelitis.	1911
Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9.	13512	Apparent natural infection of Coturnix quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report.	1974
AVAILABLE NUTRIENTS (SOILS)		Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings.	2033
Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants.	12241	An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV).	2174
AVENA		Plague formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system.	2177
The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (Avena fatua L. and Avena ludoviciana Eur.).	4240	Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV Epizootiology.	2218
The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of Avena fatua L. in a naturally infested field.	4532	Avian encephalomyelitis.	2946
Seedling resistance to Puccinia coronata avenae race 264 found in Avena sterilis.	9869	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	3038
Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against Avena spp. in wheat and barley.	10108	Experiments with avian encephalomyelitis.	3102
Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application.	395 Z9.	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
	12180	Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys.	3489
AVENA FATUA		The incidence of infectious avian encephalomyelitis.	8746
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats.	1671	Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III. Immunization with an inactivated virus.	8760
Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708	Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. V. Development and application of an oral vaccine.	8762
Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to Avena spp. in wheat and barley.	3726	Committee report on a tentative program for the control of avian encephalomyelitis.	8763
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500	A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance.	8812
Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat.	4509	A note on the incidence of infectious avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor) in a pedigreed chick population.	8820
An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of Avena fatua seeds.	4533	The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases.	8838
AVIAN DISEASES		The incidence of avian encephalomyelitis in a group of broiler breeding flocks as determined by the embryo susceptibility test.	8847
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963.	5922	Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in vitro. 1. in chick embryo neuroglial cell culture.	13431
Symposium on poultry viruses.	5924	AVIAN ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VACCINES	
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine.	584
Resume of the seventh annual meeting american association of avian pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964.	5926	Experiments with avian encephalomyelitis.	3102
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS	
Report of the committee on reporting of diseases and terminology.	5987	Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis.	4703
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central		Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe59.	4705
		Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe59 by tumor cells.	11037
		Avian erythroblastosis. III. Some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover.	11046
		Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced	

SUBJECT INDEX

AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS			
erythroblastosis.	12029	The regenerative capacity of nerves affected by fowl paralysis.	6192
AVIAN ERYTHROBLASTOSIS VIRUS			
Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.	3381	Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis.	7351
Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks.	6132	Agent of Marek's disease in tissue culture.	9644
AVIAN HYSTERIA			
Preliminary observations of avian hysteria.	8716	Variations in peripheral nerve histopathology in fowl paralysis.	11091
AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX			
Diseases of Japanese quail (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>)- A flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens.	549	The role of the darkling beetle, <i>Alphitobius diaperinus</i> , in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens.	12000
The development of a chicken flock apparently free of leukosis virus.	568	Marek's disease. I. Propagation of the Connecticut A (Conn-A) isolate in chicks.	13414
Separation of leukotic and non-leukotic lesions in turkeys on the inspection line.	577	Pathogenesis of Marek's disease (Connecticut A isolate).	13462
The incidence of avian leukosis in broilers at processing.	2181	AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS VIRUSES	
The epidemiology of acute avian leukosis.	3504	Studies on the RIF test for the detection of an avian leukosis virus.	551
Resistance and susceptibility to avian leukosis complex in chickens.	4615	AVIAN MALARIA	
The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex BPL-12 tumor.	5996	Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in <i>Plasmodium gallinaceum</i> infected chickens.	12617
Epidemiological analysis of reports of the southern conference on avian diseases.	12022	AVIAN MYCOPLASMA	
Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	12631	Characteristics of avian mycoplasma.	6199
AVIAN LEUKOSIS COMPLEX VIRUSES			
Studies on the RIF test for the detection of an avian leukosis virus.	551	AVIAN MYELOBLASTOSIS VIRUS	
Variation in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain BPL12.	599	Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.	3381
The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain BPL-12 avian leukosis virus.	2104	AVIAN NEPHROSIS	
AVIAN LYMPHOMATOSIS		Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis.	7454
Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. II. Development of strains by serial passage in line 151 chickens.	561	AVIAN TUMOR VIRUS	
Separation of leukotic and non-leukotic lesions in turkeys on the inspection line.	577	Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain BPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus.	6011
Avian lymphomatosis. III. Incidence and manifestations in experimentally infected chickens of various ages.	590	AVIAN VIBRIONIC HEPATITIS	
Variation in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain BPL12.	599	A turkey sinus vibrio (<i>Vibrio meleagridis</i> , n. sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (<i>Vibrio hepaticus</i> , n. sp.).	3557
A discussion on the classification of the avian leukosis complex and fowl paralysis.	3188	Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibronic hepatitis.	4727
Six-azauracil treatment of experimental avian lymphomatosis.	3263	Diagnostic techniques in avian vibronic hepatitis.	6027
A proposed classification of the leukosis complex and fowl paralysis.	3291	AVICIDES	
Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.	3381	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	3538	AVITAMINOSIS	
The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis.	5137	A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine.	1935
Avian lymphomatosis. VI. A virus of unusual potency and pathogenicity.	6158	A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick.	3017
Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis.	6159	A comparison of alant/-occipital and lumbar spinal fluid pressures measured simultaneously in adequate and vitamin A deficient pigs.	3262
		Replacement and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves.	3366
		Effect of vitamin A deficiency on efflux of sodium thiocyanate from cerebrospinal fluid.	3370
		Influx of sodium thiocyanate into cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves.	3374
		Congenital trembling in lambs.	4704
		Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721
		Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis.	5092
		Bracken poisoning of farm animals.	7300
		Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	7326
		Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs.	8845

SUBJECT INDEX

AZINPHOSMETHYL

Pantothenic acid deficiency in figs.	8865	Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
Experiments with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> on vitamin A deficient chickens.	11066	Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304
AVOCADOS		Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313
A high rate of seed transmission of avocado sun-blotch virus from symptomless trees and the origin of such trees.	419	Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314
Resistance to <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado.	759	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
Crown gall on avocado.	1490	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363
A new species of <i>Aleurodicus douglas</i> and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410	Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
Avocado whitefly control.	4447	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
Saprophytic behavior and survival of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in soil.	5823	Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400
Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal.	6978	A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412
Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with lucerne meal.	8663	Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422
Testing for resistance of avocado to <i>Phytophthora</i> in nutrient solution.	9775	Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432
AXONOPUS		Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445
The effect of disodium methylarsonate, dalapon, amitrole-t, and parquat on <i>Axonopus compressus</i> , <i>Ottlochloa nodosa</i> and <i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> .	2791	The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471
AZADIRACHTA INDICA		Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545
Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds.	12783	Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275
AZALEA		Determination of guthion residues on fruits.	6277
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs.	8511	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326
Foliar and other plant-parasitic nematodes associated with azalea in Florida.	11942	A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496
AZINPHOSMETHYL		Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505
Latest western pesticide developments told in week-long series of meetings.	2695	Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983
Researchers discuss use of new pesticides.	2697	Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988
Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	2842	Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991
A new colorimetric method for determination of residues of guthion and ethyl guthion and their oxygen analogs.	3675	Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frnstrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> .	7001
Rapid determination of guthion residues on crops.	3719	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003
Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	3758	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796	<i>Hyperodes humilis</i> , a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control.	7013
Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	3797	Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017
Determination of Guthion residues on fruit.	3829	Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042
Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124		
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153		
Residual activity of organophosphorus insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196		
Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208		
Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292		

SUBJECT INDEX

AZIRIDINYL BENZOQUINONE

Flum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084	European red mite control on apples in California.	10965
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	7963	Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097
New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181	Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of the spray deposits.	11215
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892
Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452	Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton.	11905
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco.	8456	Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910
Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457	Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8497	Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109
Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8498	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	Guthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides, 395 Z9.	12155
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Effects of dietary guthion on baby chicks.	12211
DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics.	8535	Comparison of three rates of application of ultra-low-volume azinphosmethyl in a reproduction-diapause control program against the boll weevil.	12503
New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537	The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer.	12511
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559	AZIRIDINYL BENZOQUINONE Chemosterilization of adult horn flies.	11283
Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits.	8585	AZIRIPINE-1-CARBOXYLIC ACID The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid.	10570
Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth.	8586	AZO BENZENE CARBAMATES Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides.	13069
Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607	AZODRIN Control with azodrin of the two-spotted spider mite on potatoes.	474
Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608	Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings.	8541
Control of cranberry fruitworm, Acrobasis vaccinii.	8658	Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin).	13528
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040	AZTEC TOBACCO Some effects of supplying benzyladamine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	6695
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216	B VIRUS Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection.	1875
Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297	Spontaneous simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection.	3174
Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni.	9481		
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497		
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991		
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058		
Organic phosphorus. Gnsathion and Phosdrin. i. Toxicity. II. ENZYMIC study.	10116		
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282		

BABESIA			
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report.	5026	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine.	2897
BABESIA ARGENTINA			
Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to Babesia argentina.	5966	Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig.	2898
Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed Babesia argentina.	6237	Influence of high levels and sources of copper on swine performance.	2920
An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of Babesia argentina infection in cattle.	12593	Retrospect.	2945
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina.	12594	The use of oxytetracycline in the prevention of neonatal scouring in piglets.	3019
BABESIA BIGEMINA			
Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in Babesia bigemina infections.	5965	African pig disease.	3107
BABESIA CANIS			
Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale.	8958	Comparative complement fixation studies with strains of pig polio-encephalomyelitis viruses (Teschen, Talfan, T80, T52A).	3111
BABY PIGS			
The neuropathology of experimental louping-ill in pigs.	1816	Experimental groundnut poisoning in pigs.	3112
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1627	Enterovirus-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Konratice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses.	3113
Hcg cholera colostral antibody studies.	1853	Hyperostosis in newborn pigs.	3180
Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs.	1898	Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis.	3231
Dietetic liver cirrhosis of pigs in Ghana.	1998	Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics.	3282
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.).	2048	The passage of food through the alimentary tract of the piglet.	3394
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hcg cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.).	2051	Enzootic or virus pneumonia of pigs:the production of pneumonia with tissue culture fluids.	3430
Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hcg cholera.	2064	The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs.	3433
The excretion of Aujeszky's disease virus by experimentally -infected pigs.	2100	Antibody production in baby pigs.	3465
The neuropathology of Aujeszky's disease in the pig.	2101	The effect of iron supplementation on the prevention of anemia in baby pigs.	3468
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-I.	2163	The detection of tissue-sensitizing antibodies to Escherichia coli in oedema disease, haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis and in normal pigs.	3474
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-VI the relationship of the t80 strain of a swine polio-encephalomyelitis virus to some other viruses as shown by neutralization tests in tissue cultures.	2165	Escherichia coli infection: reproduction of the disease in (pathogen-free) piglets.	3544
A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs.	2203	Escherichia coli infection: reproduction of the disease in naturally-reared piglets.	3545
Lack of larvacidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating Ascaric suum in baby pigs.	2312	Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence.	3552
A comparison of different methods of iron administration on rate of gain and hemoglobin level of the baby pig.	2859	Swine repopulation. IV. INFLUENCE of management upon the growth of specific pathogen-free (SPF) pigs.	4550
Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs.	2863	Enteric infections in weaned pigs.	4579
Phosphorus requirement of young pigs.	2871	Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin.	4583
A comparison of intramuscular and intraperitoneal injection of iron-dextran.	2872	Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1.	4600
Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873	Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows.	4655
Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs.	2874	Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration.	4666
Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882	Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia.	4670
Effect of vitamin A deficiency on the antibody production ability of swine.	2883	Hemoglobin levels of piglets at birth and at 21 days and their relation to weight at 154 days of age.	4700
Supplementation of pig starters with thyroprotein.	2887	Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine.	4717
		Bordetella bronchiseptica (brucella bronchiseptica) in pneumonia in young pigs.	4720

SUBJECT INDEX

BACCEARIS

- Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals. 4729
- Mucorycosis and monilliasis in a litter of sucking pigs. 4764
- A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease. 4766
- Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs. 4784
- Forcine polioencephalomyelitis. 4818
- Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows. 4824
- Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867
- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914
- Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4923
- Iron toxicity in the young pig. 4961
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning. 5056
- Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109
- Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance. 5147
- Babies in piglets. 5347
- An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6152
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams. 6160
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs. 6161
- An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6167
- A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets. 7292
- House fly control in pig parlors. 7566
- A case of verrucose endocarditis in a piglet caused by an organism of the Actinobacillus genus. 8734
- The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows. 8801
- Studies on the development of antibodies in the serum of piglets experimentally infected by Leptospira canicola. 8856
- Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. 10115
- Intestinal microflora associated with enteritis of early-weaned pigs. 10144
- Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning. 10180
- Complement titres of naturally and artificially raised piglets. I. In piglets of different birth weights. 10184
- The effect of thyroprotein supplementation of the ration upon the performance of early weaned pigs. 10187
- Viral encephalomyelitis of pigs. A preliminary report on the transmissibility and pathology of a disease observed in Ontario. 10217
- Concepts of pathogenesis and passive immunity in transmissible gastroenteritis of swine. 11053
- Persistence of leptospira pomona in porcine tissues. 11078
- Effects of a single dose of strongyloides larvae on weanling pigs. 11113
- Normochromic microcytic anemia of baby pigs. 12045
- Segregation of a nonhemadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture. 12586
- Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from turhinate atrophy. patent 3,336,190. 13452
- BACCBARIS**
An apparent relation of cultivation to powdery mildew infection. 11886
- BACILLUS**
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of Bacillus larvae. 4125
- The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and Bacillus thuringiensis for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 4414
- Effect of feeding Bacillus thuringiensis to caged layers for fly control. 5154
- Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169
- The growth of aerobic spore forming bacilli in sterilized milk. 6230
- Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by Bacillus pumilus. 6827
- Anthrax vaccination. 7402
- The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to Streptomyces scabies. 9628
- Biological activity of hulbiformin. 9837
- Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis, Berliner. 9971
- An isolate of Bacillus sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family Dematiaceae in culture. 10320
- BACILLUS CEREUS 13**
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920
- BACILLUS LARVAE**
Larval bee response to various doses of Bacillus larvae spores. 11291
- BACILLUS SUBTILIS**
Destruction of Bacillus subtilis spores with solutions of sodium hydroxide. 11090
- BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER**
Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11274
- BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER**
The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia huoliana (Schiffermuller). 473
- BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS**
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274
- Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
- Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842
- The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses. 6318
- The utilization of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egena, and its control on hush snap beans in the everglades. 7006

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIA

Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Bacterial flora of healthy and dead larvae of <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	878
Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomococcus bacteria.	9453	Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria.	1070
Infectivity tests utilizing <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> against several species of insects.	9486	Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation.	1108
Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488	Fungistatic properties of a bacterium isolated from the soil.	1174
Some aspects of the mode of action of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner in <i>Farias fatia</i> (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).	9546	Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.	1230
Field experiments with <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> and chemical insecticides for the control of the European corn borer, <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> , on sweet corn in southwestern Quebec.	10592	Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885
Additional studies of the effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> on the eye-spotted bud moth, <i>Spilonota ocellana</i> .	10628	Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals.	1891
The effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytaphagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees.	10970	In vitro drug sensitivity of bacteria isolated from small animals.	1926
Formulations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.	11253	The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria.	2047
Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. Principles, methods, and general application. 355 pp.	11583	The effect of plant growth regulators on five genera of bacteria.	2410
Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types.	12334	Bacteria from the alimentary canal of the pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Harr.) (Homoptera, Aphididae).	2593
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513	Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889
Inhibitive effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> on the development of the face fly in cow manure.	12740	The development of the intestinal flora of the young chick.	3053
Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Baktbane L-69.	13489	Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371
Purification of a protein from <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera.	13634	Determining the bacteriological quality of farm water supplies using 2,3,5 triphenyltetrazolium chloride.	3842
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER		Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182
Susceptibility of the coffee bairy caterpillar, <i>Empetote fatia</i> Cramer to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	72	A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593
BACILLUS THURINGIENSIS BERLINER		Studies on the pathogenicity of <i>Escherichia coli</i> . II. The effect of a substance obtained from pseudoeosinophils of rabbits on the organism.	4945
Susceptibility of the coffee bairy caterpillar, <i>Empetote fatia</i> Cramer to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	72	The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950
Observations on the effects of feeding large quantities of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner to honey bees.	88	Avian spirochetosis (<i>Borrelia anserina</i>) epizootics in Arizona poultry.	5025
The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Schiffmuller).	473	Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817
Response of mosquito larvae to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	10599	A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942
BACITRACIN		Artificially induced <i>Escherichia coli</i> infection in chilled chicks.	5948
Feed additives: Metal binding properties of bacitracin.	11410	Studies of <i>Proteus</i> organisms of canine origin.	6009
Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178.	12671	Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of milk. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a mycobacterium species.	6087
BACULOVIRUS		The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis.	6188
Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151	The occurrence of species of the genus <i>Brevibacterium</i> in insects.	6463
BACTERIA		<i>Nosema laphymae</i> n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore.	6473
Bacterial blight of safflower.	238	Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon.	6480
Bacterial leaf stripe of sweet corn.	433		
Bacterial inactivation of organic fungicides.	733		

SUBJECT INDEX

An improved method for the isolation of <i>Streptococcus plutenkii</i> , and observations on its distribution and ecology.	6484	Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses.	7344
On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches.	6497	Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats.	7374
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity.	6499	Microbiological studies on a new penicillin, BRL 1621.	7382
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae.	6501	Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats.	7400
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7526
The bacterium <i>Coccobacillus acridiorum</i> d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers.	6504	The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials.	7651
Inactivation by irradiation of spores of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> .	6506	The effect of food grade polyphosphates on the microbial population of chicken meat.	7653
Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several crystalliferous bacteria.	6527	Insecticidal degradation by <i>Pseudomonas melophthora</i> , the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot.	7969
Preliminary report on the larval development of the horn fly, <i>Haematobia irritans</i> , in feces from cattle given fractions of a commercial preparation of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> .	6532	Action of essential oils.	8223
The susceptibility of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus, to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	6539	Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	8339
The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in <i>Lepidoptera</i> larvae.	6543	New approaches to insect control are discussed at ACS meeting.	8410
A microsporidian, <i>Thelohania</i> sp., in <i>Pieris rapae</i> .	6571	Infective drug resistance.	8721
Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nose-mucosis in the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	6572	Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins.	9212
Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	6575	Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to <i>Streptomyces scabies</i> .	9628
The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies.	6580	Bacteria isolated from decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods.	9653
Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>) in a natural population.	6589	Suppression of <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> by lytic rhizosphere bacteria.	9720
A simplified purification technique for parasporal inclusions from certain varieties of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> .	6600	Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives.	9812
The utilization of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar.	6640	The effect of chlortetracycline medication on the coliform microflora of newly hatched chicks.	10143
Motile streptococci from the desert locust, <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> .	6641	Nematocidal activity against <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria.	10304
The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> Forskal.	6643	On the taxonomy of certain entomogenous crystalliferous bacteria.	10584
Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> (Forsk.) caused by nonchromogenic strains of <i>Serratia marcescens</i> Bizio.	6644	A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> and on olive trees with <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	10696
A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in December, 1925.	6763	Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects.	11648
Hog cholera 'breaks' influenced by bacterial infection.	7219	The relationship between bacteria and <i>Histomonas meleagridis</i> in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys.	11986
Clostridium <i>chavoii</i> common in normal adult dogs.	7222	Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers.	12034
A new penicillin.	7261	Effect of processing on bacteria associated with turkey giblets.	12035
The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by corynebacteria.	7312	Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels.	12037
The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7333	Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract).	12409
		Experimental <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700
		Testing of coarse disinfectants against bacteria.	12714
		Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria.	13596
		Antibiotic cirolerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIAL SPOT (REDPEPPERS)

BACTERIA TAXONOMY		by a species of <i>Corynebacterium</i> .	9600
On the taxonomy of certain entozoenous crystalliferous bacteria.	10584	Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control.	9736
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (BEANS)		Preservation of <i>Xanthomonas albilineans</i> isolates in distilled water.	9793
Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568	Long smut of sorghum in Israel.	10836
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (CELERY)		Protection of apple stem tissue against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> infection by avirulent strains and three other bacterial species.	11759
<i>Pseudomonas cichorii</i> , the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades.	9948	The role of seed contamination in the transmission of <i>Pseudomonas phaseolicola</i> in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	11762
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (PEAS)		Sheep-produced antibodies for use in detecting plant-pathogenic bacteria.	11763
Bacterial blight of Wisconsin canning peas in 1963.	9937	The role of the living bacterial cell and induction time in the hypersensitive reaction of the tobacco plant.	11789
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (SAFFLOWER)		A coryneform bacterium induces purple-colored seed and leaf hypertrophy of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> and other leguminosae.	11846
Bacterial blight of safflower.	238	Diet-food media for the culture of phytopathogenic fungi and bacteria.	11864
BACTERIAL BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)		Survival studies with the tomato bacterial canker organism.	11866
Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans.	6731	Incidence of halo blight in Idaho.	12420
BACTERIAL BROWN SPOT (BEANS)		A strain of <i>Pseudomonas lapsa</i> isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India.	12453
Bacterial brown spot of bean in central Wisconsin.	9942	Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> by hot water treatment of paddy seeds.	12463
BACTERIAL CANKER (PEACHES)		BACTERIAL LEAF BLIGHT (RICE)	
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice.	13269
BACTERIAL CANKER (TOMATOES)		BACTERIAL LEAF SPOT (REDPEPPERS)	
Cotyledonary symptoms of bacterial canker of tomato.	10880	The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> and the yields of marketable fruit.	1255
BACTERIAL CANKER (PEACHES)		A bacterial leafspot of pepper caused by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	9897
The nature of the wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163	BACTERIAL PHLOEM CANKER (PERSIAN WALNUTS)	
BACTERIAL DISEASES (ANIMALS)		Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees.	13290
A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181	BACTERIAL SOFT ROT (IRIS)	
Newer knowledge of ovine vitriosis.	7310	Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris.	6774
Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals.	7460	BACTERIAL SPOT (FRUIT)	
BACTERIAL DISEASES (INSECTS)		Bacterial spot on apricot.	11810
Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452	BACTERIAL SPOT (IVY)	
BACTERIAL DISEASES (PLANTS)		Bacterial spot of ivy caused by <i>Xanthomonas hederae</i> (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand.	6740
Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	1434	BACTERIAL SPOT (PEACHES)	
Progression in vivo, rate of growth in vitro, and resistance to streptomycin, as indices of virulence of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> .	1532	Control of bacterial spot with iodine.	1272
Physiological, serological, and pathological evidence that <i>Pseudomonas tonelliana</i> is identical with <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	2469	Control of peach bacterial spot with <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> bacteriophage.	6730
Sources of resistance to halo blight in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	6698	Control of bacterial spot of peach with n-dodecylguanidine acetate.	8282
Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans.	6731	Copper-zinc chromate and iodine show promise in the control of bacterial spot of peach.	9783
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	BACTERIAL SPOT (PHYSALIS MINIMA)	
Bacterial spot of ivy caused by <i>Xanthomonas hederae</i> (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand.	6740	An evaluation of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> and <i>Physalis minima</i> as susceptors of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6792
Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria.	6743	BACTERIAL SPOT (REDPEPPERS)	
An evaluation of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> and <i>Physalis minima</i> as susceptors of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6792	A comparison of fixed copper and iodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit.	151
Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	8339		
Concept of host-parasite relationship in <i>Verticillium</i> wilt diseases.	8391		
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantins.	9212		
A seed-borne disease of beans, <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> , caused			

SUBJECT INDEX

BACTERIAL SPOT (SOLANUM NIGRUM)

The relationship of nutrition to the development of bacterial spot of pepper. 943

Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725

The relation of fertilization to development of bacterial spot on pepper. 10885

Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966. 11786

BACTERIAL SPOT (SOLANUM NIGRUM)

An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as susceptors of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

BACTERIAL SPOT (TOMATOES)

In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism. 1569

Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 6854

Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of tomato. 10434

A source of tolerance and reaction of tomato species and varieties to bacterial spot pathogen. 11735

Bacterial soft rot, bacterial necrosis, and *Alternaria* rot of tomatoes as influenced by field washing and post harvest chilling. 11848

Importance of wounds in bacterial spot *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* of tomatoes in the field. 11872

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed *Vibrio fetus* vaccines. 1953

Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684. 12650

The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep. 13410

BACTERIAL WILT (ALFALFA)

Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons. 6789

Persistence of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil. 6833

BACTERIAL WILT (BANANAS)

Bacterial wilt of certain seed-bearing *Musa* spp. caused by the tomato strain of *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 129

Insect dissemination--a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032

BACTERIAL WILT (COBN)

Bacterial wilt and Stewart's leaf blight of maize. 8379

Stewart's disease: expected development in Illinois in 1960. 10707

BACTERIAL WILT (DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLI)

Reaction of twenty-one commercial carnation varieties to *Pseudomonas caryophylli*. 1217

BACTERIAL WILT (STREPTICIA)

Bacterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6863

BACTERIAL WILT (TOBACCO)

Flue-cured tobacco diseases in Georgia, 1959-1962. 220

BACTERIAL WILT (TOMATOES)

A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913

BACTERICIDES

Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. III. Effect of hibernation, diapause, and larval bactericides on normal flora of blow-fly prepupae. 896

An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds. 1021

Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. 1769

Thiram sensitivity. 1893

On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 5622

Adaptation of the use-dilution method to primary evaluations of disinfectants. 6328

Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743

Bairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 7737

Streptomycin antibiotic copper complex. 8170

Fungicides and bactericides for controlling plant diseases. 8343

Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene. 9140

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoins. 9212

Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fire blight disease control. 9650

The bactericidal effect of seawater under natural conditions. 10299

Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966. 11786

Antibiotic armentomycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681. 12842

Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using *Aspergillus nidulans*. patent 3,366,541. 12843

Balogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735. 12845

Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofrantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864

Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanones. patent 3,361,625. 12873

Para xylylene bis (phosphonous acid) bis (anilino) compounds useful as anti-bacterial agents. patent 3,366,678. 12875

Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. patent 3,361,626. 12878

Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833. 12882

Method of controlling growth of bacteria using 4-methyl-1-benzo(f)quinolone-2-carboxylic acid. patent 3,324,003. 12902

Bactericidal 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988. 12903

Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis. 13445

Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090. 13642

Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405. 13680

BACTEBINS

A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on *Brucella* titres in cattle. 4857

Effect of pastenrella bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339

Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 10122

- BACTERIOLOGY**
 Animal serotypes of *Pasteurella multocida* from human infections. 2998
 Salmonellosis in turkeys: evaluation of bacteriological and serological evidence of infection. 3090
 Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 6796
- BACTERIOLOGICAL**
 Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. I. Characterization of staphylococci. 3493
 Staphylococcus aureus of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs. 4681
 Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to chloramphenicol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis. 4750
 The incidence and persistence of certain strains of *Staphylococcus aureus* in dairy herds. 4972
 Prevalence of *Erwinia amylovora* in apple buds as detected by phage typing. 6701
 Phage typing of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 7169
 Apparent canine distemper caused by *Klebsiella* organisms. 7452
 Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences. 11776
- BACTERIOSTATICS**
 A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381
- BAETISCA**
 A new Scutheasterian species of *Baetisca* (Ephemeroptera: Baetiscidae). 11538
- BAGS**
 Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457
 Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products. 8964
- BAITS**
 Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against *Hippelates* eye gnats. 3954
 Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
 Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172
 Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415
 The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida. 4423
 A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7561
 Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 7571
 Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167
 Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 8423
 Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, *Ehagoletis pomonella*. 8542
 An effective, economical flytrap. 9257
 Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar*) detection with the natural female sex lure. 9265
 Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits. 10300
 Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide. 11277
- Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607
 Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12199
 Tribolium and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets. 12293
 The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 12555
 Taste preferences in rodenticide development. 13635
- BAJA CALIFORNIA**
 Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514
- BAKANAIE DISEASE (RICE)**
 Bakanae and foot rot of rice in Uttar Pradesh, India. 9836
- BAKERS' YEAST**
 Amitrole interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 686
- BAKTBANE L-69**
Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169
- BALANCE OF NATURE**
 Man seeks favorable balance. 8236
- BALANTIDIASIS**
 Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection. 5215
 Balantidiasis in the capybara. 6098
- BALANTIDIUM**
 Balantidiasis in the capybara. 6098
- BALSAMS**
 A short method for making balsam mounts of aphids and scale insects. 11445
- BAMBOO**
 Control of bamboo in Puerto Rico by herbicides. 1722
 A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933
 The systematic position of *Meloetyphilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878
- BANANAS**
 The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to *Fusarium* wilt of bananas. 111
 Oil spray deposit on banana leaves as related to Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity. 131
 Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157
 Some factors governing conidial retention of *Cercospora musae* on banana leaves. 185
 Studies on bacterial rhizome rot of bananas. 206
 Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and *Fusarium*-invaded Gros Michel banana roots. 262
 A new leaf spot of banana from India. 343
Fusarium wilt of Heliconia and its relation to Panama disease of bananas. 417
 The uneven distribution of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in Honduras banana soils. 931
 An effective program for the control of banana mosaic. 947
 The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by *Cercospora musae*. 1112

SUBJECT INDEX

BANOL

Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves. 1415

Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas sclanacearum*. 1441

Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442

Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues. 3799

Life history and biological control of *Caligo eurilochus*, a pest of bananas. 4383

Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras. 4397

Phoresy in *Xenopus* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of *Caligo eurilochus* (Lepidoptera: nymphalidae). 5176

Studies on ascospore production by *Mycosphaerella musicola* in Honduras. 6930

Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of *Cercospora musae* lesions. 7720

Simple method for estimating oil-mist deposit on banana leaves. 8204

Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves. 8273

Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. + Massee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicylanilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin. 8968

Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. 3 Massee, causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas I. Anthracnose and its chemical control. 8969

Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum cubense* in soil. 9595

The black heart disease of Cavendish banana fruits. 9642

Control of parasitic eelworms in bananas. 10036

Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas. 10264

Studies with the perfect stage of *Gloeosporium musarum* from banana. 10335

Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against *Mycosphaerella musicola* inside banana leaves. 10718

Eradication of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, from bananas. 11000

Physiology of symptom induction in *Pseudomonas* wilt (Moko) of banana. 11359

Origin and composition of vascular gel in infected banana roots. 11707

Preparing nematode-free banana 'seed'. 13386

On the occurrence of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis* (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949, on banana in Kerala. 13389

BANOL

Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578

BARATHRA

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Barathra brassicae*. 6599

BABBAN

A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment. 4233

Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat. 4509

Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12126

BARIIUM

Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis. 10428

Thiabendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms. 11115

BARK

Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 4113

The effects of bark moisture on *Polygraphus rufipennis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) adults and their developing broods. 11665

Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338

Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of *Psylla uncatoides* on *Acacia*. 12499

BARK MEASLES (PEARS)

Pear bark measles and its association in California with Old Home interstocks. 282

BARLEY

Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Septoria passerinii*. 298

Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley. 336

Effects of population levels of three aphid species on barley yellow dwarf transmission. 398

Retention of viability in lyophilized barley stripe mosaic virus. 402

Inhibition of *Septoria passerinii* development in excised barley leaves by *Helminthosporium sativum* and by cell-free filtrates. 435

Nematodes in north dakota. 495

Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis* var. *hordei*. 697

The barley jointworm, *Harmolita hordei* (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island. 794

Tetranychus sinhai Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels. 1101

Resistance of barley to *Ustilago nuda*. 1133

Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut. 1195

Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275

Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with *Ustilago nuda*. 1292

Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 1335

Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei*. 1377

Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Septoria passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430

Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436

Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat seedlings with *U. tritici*. 1518

Viruses cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520

SUBJECT INDEX

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527

Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties. 1555

Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559

Inheritance of reaction to *Fuccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580

Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraquat. 2779

A field study of the factors affecting the herbicidal activity of isoxnil and bromoxnil and their tolerance by cereals. 2780

Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard. 2918

Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 3726

Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807

Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields. 3972

Biological studies of a new greenhug biotype. 4177

Effects of day length and light intensity on growth of barley. III. Vegetative development. 4213

A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and harban treatment. 4233

Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350

The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants. 4487

Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* (Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation. 6744

Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780

Heterothallism in *Fyrenopezora teres*. 6809

Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828

Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856

Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota. 7861

Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to ELI. 9114

Effect of grasses on *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 9641

Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys. 9662

Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9670

An attempt to estimate loss caused by the stripe disease of barley. 9765

Propagation of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *tritici* on barley and *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on wheat. 9820

Barley scab in South Korea in 1963 and 1964. 9908

Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of

barley leaves infected with *Erysiphe graminis*. 9934

Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes. 9967

Systemic insecticides to control greenhugs on spring-planted barley. 9972

Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus. 9992

Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem. 10010

Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 10108

Rhynchosporium secalis, severe disease of barley in Guatemala. 10865

Evaluation of barley varieties for resistance to the corn leaf aphid. 10952

Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal). 11029

Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties. 11126

Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457

Outbreaks and new records. India. ergot on barley. 12466

The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary huckwheat and barley. 12546

Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232

Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247

Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261

Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to *Fuccinia striiformis*. 13275

Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 13310

Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation. 13506

Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley. 13618

Biochemical investigations into the effect of DDT on barley. 13622

BARLEY STRAW
Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088

BARNESINA
A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

BARNS
Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159

Insect control unit. 11903

BARNYARDGRASS
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

BAROMETRIC PRESSURE
The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult *Aedes aegypti* and on housefly pupae. 2607

SUBJECT INDEX

BARTHIN			
BARTBBIN			
Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays.	6680	from some bats in Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae).	10458
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Transmission experiments with bat rabies isolates: Responses of certain carnivores and rodents to rabies viruses from four species of bats.	12589
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005		
Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house-fly sprays.	10419	BATYL ALCOBOL	
Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemum acid ester: barthrin and dimethrin.	11308	Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned.	1880
Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemum acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.	11417	Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice.	3396
BARTLETT PEAR		BAYER 22408	
The effect of pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks.	10925	Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153
BARTONELLOSIS		Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	5155
Feline haer bartonellosis- a case report.	4606	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
BARYLEGMA		Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474	Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064
BASAL ROT (ONION)		Biological degradation of O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9064
Reaction of onion to Fusarium basal rot.	10826	Biological degradation of O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9209
BASEBOARDS		Fluorometric method for estimation of residues Bayer 22408.	11171
House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575	BAYER 23453	
BASIC SLAG		Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags.	5729	BAYER 24498	
Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep.	7280	Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
BASIDIOMYCETES		BAYER 25141	
Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	6871	Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196
BASIDIOSPORES		Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
Infection of <i>Pinus contorta</i> by basidiospores of <i>Cronartium comandrae</i> .	5755	Control of hunting billbugs.	4370
Basidiospore release by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	10369	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
BATHYPLECTES		Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418
Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera brunneipennis</i> .	4327	Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543
Introduction, colonization, and establishment of <i>Bathyplectes curculionis</i> , a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States.	4406	Chemicals for plant disease control.	8342
BATHYPLECTES CURCULIONIS		Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441
Interrelationship of <i>Hypera postica</i> (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and <i>Bathyplectes curculionis</i> (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae.	5652	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
The defense reactions of three species of <i>Hypera</i> (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp.	9551	Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> , in the laboratory.	8931
Parasitism of the alfalfa weevil in the Western Plains States from 1963 to 1966.	12486	Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.	10946
BATS		Control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypsoperine</i> on zoysia and bermuda grasses in Maryland.	11936
Bullfrogs susceptible to rabies.	2949	Elimination of root-knot nematodes from plants by chemical bake-root dips or soil drenches.	11947
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia.	5343	BAYER 25198	
New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus <i>Sasatrombicula</i> Vercaemmen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae).	5534	Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois.	6183		
New intranasal chiggers of the genus <i>Microtrombicula</i>			

SUBJECT INDEX

BEANS

BAYEE 37344	Two promising experimental insecticides for control of the plum curculio.	634	BEANS	Penetration and host-parasite relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in the bean plant.	139
	Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry.	3775		Penetration and host-parasite relationships of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in the bean plant.	140
	Avocado whitefly control.	4447		Reaction studies of bean species and varieties to common blight and bacterial wilt.	147
BAYEE 39007	Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly.	11161		Quantitative estimations by plate counts of propagules of the bean root rot <i>Fusarium</i> in field soils.	302
BAYER 41831	Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, <i>Schcenotinus incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374		A local-lesion assay for common bean mosaic virns.	367
	Studies on house fly control.	11611		Effects of five sulfosuccinates on symptom development of five virus diseases in bean plants.	368
BAYER 4964	Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962.	8268		Seed of Scotia bean for plant viral assays.	401
BAYEE 9002	Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia.	12774		Studies of cycloheximide residues in bean and cherry tissue.	736
BAYEE 9015	Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep.	5236		The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. phasecli.	940
	The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep.	6031		New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus.	950
BAYGON	Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly.	11161		Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1002
	Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188		A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virns antigen in bean leaves.	1039
BEDELLA	The Icelandic Bedellidae (Acarina).	3871		The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean.	1051
	Neotype designation for <i>Edella longicornis</i> (L.) (Acarina: Bedellidae).	3872		A new strain of common bean mosaic virus.	1055
BEAGLE DOGS	Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226.	1805		Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in <i>Fusarium</i> root rot of bean.	1088
	The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony.	3620		The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean.	1118
	Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197		Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. phaseoli.	1127
BEAK	Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of wildfowl.	7343		Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot.	1202
BEAMBECMYIA	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521		Cellulase and the <i>Rhizoctonia</i> disease of bean.	1214
BEAN FLCUE	Flour of infected bean seed as a source of virus.	10905		Web blight - a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	1239
BEAN LEAF SKELETONISER	Bean leaf skeletoniser, <i>Antoplnsia egena</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.	8485		The growth curve of bean pod mottle virus during systemic infection.	1333
BEAN PODS	Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles.	1364		A new severe symptom-inducing strain of common bean mosaic virus.	1387
BEAN SEED FLY	Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, <i>Eylema cilicrura</i> ; bean seed fly, <i>E. littrata</i> ; <i>Exesta notata</i> ; and <i>Chaetopsis</i> sp.	10482		Occurrence on <i>Phyllosticta</i> leaf spot in beans in 1963.	1394
BEAN STEM MINER	The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, <i>Melanagromyza scjajae</i> , with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants.	10958		Isolation of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> from bean rhizosphere.	1395
				Two new strains of alfalfa mosaic virus systemically infectious to bean.	1396
				Systemic resistance induced by localized virns infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459
				Penetration and host-parasite relationships of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. phaseoli in the bean plant.	1461
				Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1515
				Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean.	1571
				Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue.	2340
				The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA).	2429
				Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with <i>Colletotrichum lindemuthianum</i> .	2436

SUBJECT INDEX

Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat.	2466	green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661
Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501	Malathion residues on and in the leaves of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	7674
The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants.	3684	The 'macerating enzyme' of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	7701
Determination of piperonyl butoxide.	3807	Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717
Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific <i>Phaseolus</i> crosses, <i>Phaseolus</i> spp., the cowpea, and the Ecnavist bean.	4010	Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7742
Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> and <i>Tetranychus ulmi</i> .	4142	Loss of transmissibility by aphids of bean yellow mosaic virus.	7918
Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot.	4263	Host-plant selection by the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> .	7957
Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington.	4269	Evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants.	7994
Plant characteristics of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation.	4273	Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8168
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282	Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans.	8263
Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle.	4346	Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287
Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species.	4442	Bean leaf skeletoniser, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.	8485
Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper.	4443	Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8498
A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in <i>Shizocotonia</i> -infected tissue.	5760	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.	5789	Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage.	8617
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389	Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops.	8690
Sources of resistance to halo blight in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	6698	Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4- d) in bean plants.	9088
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	6704	Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malformin.	9089
Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot.	6807	Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regulation of numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop.	9573
Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen.	6847	A seed-borne disease of beans, <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> , caused by a species of <i>Corynebacterium</i> .	9600
Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere.	6848	Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus.	9643
Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	6878	Floury leaf spot of French bean caused by <i>Ramularia phaseoli</i> (Drummond) comb. nov.	9666
Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves.	6923	Basidiospore infection by <i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> (= <i>Corticium microsclerotia</i>), the incitant of web blight of common bean.	9726
Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain.	6969	Phenol oxidase activity in extracts of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> -infected hypocotyls of bean and its distribution in relation to lesion areas.	9767
Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>).	6970	Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	9791
Heat therapy of bean rust.	6974	Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean.	9877
Predisposition to powdery mildew.	6975	Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean.	9911
Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes.	6980	Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens.	9912
The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	Field and greenhouse experiments for control of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> root rot of snapbean.	9913
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn horer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant snags and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	The nature and causes of annual fluctuations in numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop on field beans (<i>Vicia faba</i>).	10026
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery,			

SUBJECT INDEX

BEEF CATTLE

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans. 10106

Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues. 10287

Virulence, host range, and pectolic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia sclani*. 10314

Purification of bean pod mottle virus using the agar column technique. 10432

Rhizoctonia disease of bean as affected by decomposing green plant materials and associated microfloras. 10848

Flour of infected bean seed as a source of virus. 10905

Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, *Bylermya liturata*, attacking beans and corn. 10918

Control measures for the leafhopper *Empoasca kraemeri* on beans. 10989

New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 11030

Metabolites of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in bean plants. 11370

The respiratory pattern of *Rhizoctonia*-infected bean hypocotyls in relation to lesion maturation. 11705

Time of planting in relation to disease incidence and yields of beans in central Washington. 11722

Bean rust development in relation to gravity. 11737

Pathogenicity of Idaho isolates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 11764

Natural spread of viruses infectious to beans. 11766

Increased cytokinin activity of rust-infected bean and broad bean leaves. 11787

A coryneform bacterium induces purple-colored seed and leaf hypertrophy of *Phaseolus vulgaris* and other leguminosae. 11846

Observations of dry bean diseases in Brazil. 11850

Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395-29. 12180

Incidence of halo blight in Idaho. 12420

A new virulent form of *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* causing circular leaf spot of french beans. 12434

Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on *Rhizoctonia* root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 12441

Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides. 13069

Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by *Rhizoctonia solani*. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13208

Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226

Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964. 13395

Heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 13619

BEAUVERIA
 USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274

Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853

BEAUVERIA BASSIANA
 Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391

BEAUVERIA BASSIANA (BALSAMO)
 Infectivity tests with *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamc) Vuillemin on *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman. 61

BEAVERS
 Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines. 3348

BEDDING (INSECTS)
 Artificial bee beds for the propagation of the alkali bee, *Nomia melanderi*. 7911

BEDELLIA
 Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, *Bedellia somnulentella*, on sweet potatoes. 8570

Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, *Bedellia somnulentella*, on sweet potatoes. 8571

BEE BEHAVIOR
 A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933

Notes on the behavior of four subspecies of the carpenter bee, *Xylocopa* (*Notoxylocopa*) *tabaniformis*, in Mexico. 8030

Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures. 10623

Pheromones of the queen honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming. 13018

BEE DISEASES
 The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees. 6448

The natural mechanism of suppression of *Nosema apis* Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus. 6483

Amoeba disease of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera* Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control. 6533

The toxicity of extracts from foulbrood scale residues for honey-bee larvae maintained in-vitro. 6609

A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617

Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (*Apis mellifera* Linnaeus) following injection with sacbrood virus. 9520

Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virns. 9521

BEE POLLINATORS
 Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493

Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*, at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966. 13112

The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen. 13358

BEE VENOM
 Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594

BEEP
 Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 2855

Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole. 2875

A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 3681

BEEF CATTLE
 Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 1934

SUBJECT INDEX

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Effect of mechanical and bee tripping on yield of the peanut.	11908	Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
BEESWAX The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	11555	Dragonflies as beneficial insects of forest communities.	12313
BEETS Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwintering beet fields.	167	Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380
An effective seed treatment for control of <i>Phoma betae</i> on beet seed.	690	Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets.	1305	Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13376
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of <i>Beta vulgaris</i> seeds.	6721	Status of the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopus</i> (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae in North America.	13379
Beet ring mottle disease.	6738	BENTONITE Bentonite flocculation: a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	6897
The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982	Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test.	11781
Influence of scil and moisture on the beet webworm, <i>Loxostege sticticalis</i> , and its parasites.	7112	BENZALDEHYDE Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval <i>Paropsini</i> (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract).	11621
New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and vegetable crops.	8676	BENZALDOXIME COMPOUNDS Alpha-substituted benzaldoximes.	12251
Fungicide treatment of muck soil for controlling damping-off of red beet in the greenhouse.	9664	BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE Susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to benzalkonium chloride.	10185
Hatch of beet eelworm, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> , Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations.	10037	BENZENE Determination of nicotine residues in foods.	12200
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion.	10107	Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from <i>Carya ovata</i> , a deterrent to feeding by <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> .	12338
Sugar beet nematode found in New York State.	11003	BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme.	764
BEHAVIORISM Notes on the biology and behavior of <i>Helicthis zea</i> (Eoddie) on grain sorghum.	5592	Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709
BELLIS Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727
BELONOLAIMUS A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808
Sting nematode in Arkansas.	11010	Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in loggins areas.	4024
BELOSTOMATIDAE Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond.	10489	Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> .	4093
The higher classification of the Belostomatidae Hemiptera).	11509	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
BEEMBEZIA Life history and behaviour of the raspberry crown borer <i>Bembecia marginata</i> (Harr.) (Lepidoptera: Aegeritidae).	3973	BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter.	5338
Effect of raspberry crown borer, <i>Bembecia marginata</i> , on yield of loganberries.	9974	Pesticide situation for 1959-60.	5410
BEMISIA TABACI Inter-relationship between whitefly (<i>Bemisia tabaci</i> Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L) in relation to different planting dates.	7044	The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them.	5597
BENEFICIAL INSECTS Experimental studies in insect parasitism. III. the reaction of six exopterygote insects to an alien parasite.	2611	The sensitivity of <i>Musca domestica</i> nebulosa f. and <i>M. domestica vicina</i> Macg. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves.	5654
Biology of <i>Phycus</i> sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Eura.	3912	Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in India.	6222
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	6298
		Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
		Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983
		Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine seedlings.	7068

SUBJECT INDEX

BENZIMIDAZOLE

Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7080	Critical tests on thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in sheep.	10251
Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle.	7105	Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves.	13626
Toxic chemicals.	7685	BENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-(4-TRIAZOLYL)- Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects.	7985
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogdema granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemphloeus minutus</i> Oliv.	7885	BENZIMINAZOLE Fungicidal compositions containing benziminazole).	9195
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	7963	BENZINE BEXACBLOHIDE BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover.	6686
Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust.	8060	Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	7011
Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings.	8420	BENZO(B)THIEN-4-YL METHYL CARBAMATE Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk.	13530
Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid Bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481	BENZO(B)THIOPHENE-4-OL Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk.	13530
Control of sugar-beet moth, <i>Ethorimaea ocellatella</i> , Boyd.	8521	BENZOIC ACID Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids.	1707
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563	Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446
Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug.	9014	Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
Persistence of BHC, lindane and thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug.	9015	Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids.	12242
Effect of gamma-BHC on growth of rice seedlings.	9108	BENZOPYBENE Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges.	3741
New techniques for screening cockroach repellants.	9439	BENZOQUINONES Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291
Screening soil insecticides against white grubs.	9441	BENZOTHIAZOLE COMPOUNDS The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hbn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022
Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holcetricchia</i> sp near <i>Ccsanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540	BENZOXAZOLINONE Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays.	13308
Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings.	9976	BENZYL RETONES Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131.	13683
Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280	BENZYL-9-(TETRABYDEOXYBAN-2-YL)-ADENINE, N- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection.	6915
Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC.	10917	BENZYLADENINE Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	6695
Field observations on the 'exhaustion' of suspension and emulsion sheep dip formulations.	11101	Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	12413
Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle.	11918	BENZYL BENZYL CBBYSANTHEMATES Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7690
Determination of pesticides in water by microconometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076	BEPHENIUM CBLOHIDE The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated.	5193
Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082	BEPHENIUM HYDROXYNAPHTHOATE A critical evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves.	1777
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	Thenium, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms.	
Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12182		
BENZIMIDAZOLE			
Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211		
Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection.	6915		
The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of 'worm free' lambs.	8953		

SUBJECT INDEX

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- The development of a preventive routine against Nematodirus disease of lambs. I. Administration of bephenium compounds at 21-day intervals. 3606
- The development of a preventive routine against nematodiriasis disease of lambs. II. Administration of bephenium compounds at 14-day intervals. 3640
- Controlled tests with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against Nematodirus battus in sheep. 5191
- The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. 5197
- The control of Nematodirus fillicollis infection by strategic anthelmintic medication. 7321
- BEBBEBIS**
Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis in the United States in 1960. 391
- Effects of Pratylenchus penetrans on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of Ilex rotundifolia and Ferberis julianae. 5797
- Isolates of Puccinia graminis var. tritici obtained from barberries inoculated with race 15B. 10761
- BEBENIL**
Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle. 7537
- Treatment and chemical control of the brucellic abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diamidinodiazoaminobenzene. 12613
- BEBLESE PUNNEL**
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- BEBOSINAE**
Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 6471
- BEBOSUS**
An audiospectrographic study of stridulation as an isolating mechanism in the genus Berosus (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 8133
- BEBBIES**
Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe. 1401
- BEBSAMIA**
Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle. 4791
- Bersama abyssinica poisoning: The clinical and pathological picture. 6023
- BESSA**
The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite Bessa harveyi (Diptera: Tachinidae). 4065
- Loss of attractiveness to Bessa harveyi (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 4116
- BESSA BABVEYI**
Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 12352
- BETA GLOBULINS**
Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. 4898
- BETA BEMOLTSIN**
The public health significance of Staphylococcic infection in cattle. 12055
- BETA BAYS**
The bioelectrical response of the insect eye to beta-radiation. 10657
- BETA-ALANINE**
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (Dendrolimus pini). 2612
- BETA-AMINOPROPIONITRILE**
Modification of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by divalent, metal salts in the chick embryo. 11247
- BETA-GLYCOSIDASES**
(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis. 8358
- Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against Erwinia amylovora and its relation to beta-glucosidase. 9094
- BETA-NITROSTYRENES**
Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds. 5827
- BETULA**
Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, Paraclemensia acerifoliella. (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- Erythroneura leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549
- BETULAE**
A new species of Nepticula v. Beyd on birch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae). 10479
- BEVEBAGES**
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716
- BIBLE**
Bible references to insects and other arthropods. 5442
- Arthropods and ancient man. 10506
- BIBLIOGRAPHY**
Bibliography of weed investigations - April, May, June, 1959. 1669
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961. 1670
- Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960. 1672
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1960. 1673
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960. 1674
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1959. 1675
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960. 1676
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1959. 1679
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July-december 1961, table of contents. 1720
- Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1961. 2752
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index. 3108
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158). 3110
- Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports. 3978

SUBJECT INDEX

BICYCLO (2,2,1) HEPTENE

- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87). 4768
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 4769
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 4770
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771
- Electron microscopy of plant viruses; bibliography 1939-1965. 13213

BICYCLO (2,2,1) HEPTENE

- Halogenated bicyclo (2,2,1) heptenes. 9161

BICYCLOHEPTENE

- Substituted halogenated bicycloheptenes. 9146

BIDRIN

- Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082
- Systemic activity of bidrin in the cotton plant. 4469
- Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184
- Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350
- Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies. 8123
- Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses. 8413
- Control of scale, *Pulvinaria psidii*, on *Ixora*. 8478
- Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat. 8514
- Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8545
- Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides. 8550
- Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562. 11254
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, *Tetranychus marianae* McG., on tomatoes and eggplant. 11933
- Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358
- Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin). 13528

BIFOBAN

- A nitrofuran coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions. 4626

BIFUSELLA CREPIDIFORMIS

- Bifusella crepidiformis* on Engelmann spruce. 9843

BIG VEIN (LETTUCE)

- Further evidence of the virus nature of lettuce big vein. 189
- Comparative resistance of five lettuce varieties to big vein disease. 463
- Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within *Olpidium* resting sporangia. 1048

- Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449
- Weed hosts of *Olpidium brassicae* and the lettuce big-vein virus. 5766
- BILE
Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibriotic hepatitis. 4727
- BILIARY TRACT
The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 3473
- BILIBOBIN
Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels. 8894
- Bilirubin as a constituent of urinary calculus. 8915
- BINAPACBYL
Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, *Tetranychus mcdanieli*. 641
- The analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion, and parathion. 3828
- Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion. 9216
- European red mite control on apples in California. 10965
- BINOMIAL DISTRIBUTIONS
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216
- BIOCHEMISTRY
Photochemical decomposition and biological activity of *p*-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon). 207
- Effects of cycloheximide on biochemical activity of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 728
- Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between *Pseudomonas savastanoi* and *P. tonelliana*. 1145
- Biochemical and neuropathological changes in swayback. 2202
- Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512
- Biochemical basis for biological specificity of Dexon (*p*-dimethylamino-benzenediazo sodium sulfonate) as a fungistat. 2515
- The effect of temperature on the growth and chemical composition of the mosquito. 2609
- Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618
- The effect of gamma-EHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach. 2625
- The chemistry of insect haemolymph. IV. Acid-soluble phosphates. 2668
- Effects of dalapon on some chemical constituents in sugar beets and yellow foxtails. 2796
- Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547
- The differentiation of *Salmonella pullorum* and *Salmonella gallinarum* by biochemical methods. 5103
- Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141
- Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple. 6820
- Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872
- Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- Physical and psychological changes in the adult Monterey-

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL ASSAY

- pine cone beetle, *Cnophthorus radiatae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7898
- Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents. 10420
- Respiratory and compositional study on the aestivating insect, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Curculionidae). 10667
- Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 11420
- Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621
- Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12271
- Research needs and priorities: biochemistry. 13014
- The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly *Musca domestica*. 13026
- Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13036
- The activation of phenoloxidase during melanization of the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, *Antheraea pernyi*. 13039
- Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. eucalypti*. 13040
- Characteristics of phenol oxidases in *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker). 13043
- Effect of age on ¹⁴C valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Phospholipase activity in *Musca domestica* L. 13071
- The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus*. 13072
- Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from posterior silk gland of silkworm. 13075
- Fatty acid composition of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13095
- Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from ¹⁴C-acetate in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13098
- Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100
- The relationship of the fatty acid composition of *Heliothis zea* larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120
- Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, *Prodenia eridania*. 13132
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle pyruvate activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148
- Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13249
- The biochemistry of plant virus infection. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13277
- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
- Biochemical toxicology. 13604
- Heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 13619
- BIOKINETICS
Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia. 6067
- BIOLOGICAL ASSAY
Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
- A local-lesion assay for common bean mosaic viruses. 367
- Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods. 497
- Improved bioassay method for evaluating the potency of chemosterilants against house flies. 760
- A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides. 766
- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV). 1392
- Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018
- Genetic control of toxin production in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2461
- Factors affecting residue-film bioassay of insecticide residues. 2745
- Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704
- Bioassay method for determining 2,4-D in plant tissues. 3721
- A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis. 3780
- Pesticide residues A specific bioassay method for determining Vapona insecticide (DDVP) and its residues. 3824
- A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038
- The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055
- Fluctuations in response of male, RUN-STBAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086
- Note on the bioassay on chlorpropham in soil. 4524
- Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311
- Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321
- A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with *Drosophila*. 5330
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596
- Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618
- The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
- Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS

Chlorophyll formation in Euglena as a test for herbicides. 7129

Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742

Efficiency of granulated insecticides by solvents used for impregnation. 7765

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bioassaying the pheromones of six species. 7818

Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in *Frunus domestica*. 8311

Detached cucumber leaf method for screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose. 8313

Effective fungicide dosage in relation to inoculum concentration in soil. 8377

Method for evaluating fungicides. 8393

Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Progress report. 8399

Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 8540

Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits. 8585

Biological characteristics of plaque variants of Rift Valley fever virus. 8754

Testing milk for antibiotic residues. 9010

Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil. 9058

Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water. 9447

A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 9450

New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DDVP insecticide. 9507

Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides. 9606

Bioassay of turnip mosaic virus, *Marmor brassicae* H., from horse-radish. 9858

Thiophlogene split from captan by yeast. 10312

Assay for the detection of nematode repellants. 10399

Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 11028

Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects. 11128

Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain. 11185

Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay. 11235

Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees. 11379

Bioassay of the systemic activity of cycloheximide semicarbazone in cucumber plants. 11393

Bioassay of microbial pesticides. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 11583

Bioassay--Insects. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 11650

Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol.

i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180

Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin. 12214

Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12223

Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12276

Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318

Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract). 12820

Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854

Bioassay of insecticides for control of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13369

Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* type E in food. 13507

The use of *Folsomia finetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566

Purification of a protein from *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera. 13634

BIOLOGICAL CLOCKS
The role of rhythms in insect behaviour. 13024

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
A virus inhibitor from tobacco. 1450

Biology of *Phycus* sp. (Eulophidae, Aphelininae) from Burma. 3912

Population fluctuations of *Lydella grisescens*, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934

Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco. 4468

USDA probes biological control of pests. 5276

Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings. 9310

Microbial insecticides and their future. 10559

Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis). 12615

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (DISEASES)
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

Biological control of *Phytophthora* root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Male sterilization for the control of insects. 19

Susceptibility of the coffee hairy caterpillar, *Eupterote fabia* Cramer to *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner. 72

The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schifferrmuller). 473

The use of pathogen in the control of the corn earworm, *Belliopsis zea* (Boddie). 475

Host specificity of *Calophasia lunula* (Bun.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 801

Genetics and biological control. 905

SUBJECT INDEX

Hybridization in <i>Psorophora</i> (Diptera: Culicidae).	2672	favourable natural balance.	8988
A skipper, <i>Thymelicus lineola</i> (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario.	2739	Some natural enemies of the white peach scale, <i>Pseudanilacaspis pentagona</i> (Targioni) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Florida.	9323
A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada.	2740	Notes on a parasite of the citrus root weevil, (<i>Pachnaeus litus</i> (Germ.)).	9406
<i>Monoctonus crepidis</i> (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America).	2741	The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . i. polyhedra deposited on foliage.	9506
The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of <i>Aphis holoxanthus</i> n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of <i>Chrysomphalus aonidius</i> , and <i>Aphytis coheni</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Aonidella anrantii</i> .	3896	Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> , Berliner.	9971
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	Biological control of sugarcane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphididae). i.	10015
Biological control in forest entomology.	5542	Studies on the eradication of <i>Anopheles pharoensis</i> Theohald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages.	10528
<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5847	Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 pp.	11583
Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle.	5858	Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control.	11679
The biology of <i>Anthrax limatulus</i> fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the <i>Anthrax albofasciatus</i> and <i>Trimaculatus</i> groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865	Chemical and biological control of the glasshouse red spider <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> , Koch.	11894
Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207	Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350
Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm <i>Prodenia litura</i> , Fabricius.	6445	The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372
<i>Pythium</i> sp. (Phycomycetes: Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae.	6515	Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Bals.) Vuillemin. (abstract).	12391
<i>Beauveria pseudotsugata</i> McDunnough, a new host for <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsamo) Vuillemin.	6524	Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa.	12512
Microbial control of two cabbage insects.	6588	Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses.	12530
Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	6634	Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment.	13154
The utilization of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar.	6640	Genetic control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13162
Infection of the garden symphylan, <i>Scutigera immaculata</i> with the DD-136 nematode.	6645	Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control.	13169
Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males.	7850	Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique.	13183
Apholate chemosterilization of the cereal beetle.	8000	Biological methods in crop pest control. SB975.07.	13194
Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptax</i> , and <i>Nasonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.	8051	Biological control and alternative control schemes. A. S. Balachowsky and F. Wilson, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13320
A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft.	8079	Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13335
The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation.	8107	Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13356
Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control.	8149	Record of the cottony cushion scale, <i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control.	13362
Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif.	8177	A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Bym., Aphidoidea).	13371
U.S.D.A. combats gypsy moth spread.	8411	Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69.	13489
Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571		
Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington.	8611		
Interference with the biological control of cottony-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a			

SUBJECT INDEX

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PESTS)
 Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
 Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply. 8220
 Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998
 The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XVI. The long-term effect of mild pesticides on pests and their predators. 10635
 A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs. 10663
 Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, *Platyptilia carduidactyla* (Riley) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera). 10884
Segedon macropus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, *Lymnaea ollula*. 12060
 Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes. 12234
 Biological methods in crop pest control. SB975.07. 13194

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)
 Control of peach bacterial spot with *Xanthomonas pruni* bacteriophage. 6730

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)
 Host specificity of a phytophagous insect. 516
 Fungi which provide some local biological control of *Arceuthobium* spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017
 Weevil affects barnyardgrass in Massachusetts. 2825
 Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474
 Biological methods in crop pest control. SB975.07. 13194

BIOLOGICAL CONTROL - INSECTS)
 Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 5584
 The significance of biotaxonomy to biological control. 5607
 Biological control of weeds and insect pests in New Zealand. 5725
 Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842
 Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
 The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966. 5852
 Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 5854
 Current research on the biological control of *Oryctes* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). 5860
 The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869
 Possibility of biological control of *Pseudococcus comstocki* in Japan. 5871
 On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
 Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES
 Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory. 5405

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT
 Uptake of copper by fungal cells. 10313

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
 Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing. 6136

BIOLOGISTS
 Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'. 9062

BIOLOGY
 The relation of insect taxonomy to applied biology. 5535
 The importance of leukosis virus as a contaminant in biologics. 5963
 Biology and evaluation of certain predators of *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton). 6628
 Observations on the biology of *Psorophora cyanescens*. 6635
 Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072
 The biology of the pine weevil, *Tetralopha robustella*, in Wisconsin. 7116
 Report on the fifth German conference on weed biology and weed control. 10092
 Pink bollworm development in relation to age of squares and bolls, with notes on biology. 10496

BIOMATHEMATICS
 Parasitology, biometry and ecology. 3144

BIOMETEOROLOGY
 Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962. 6691

BIOMETRY
 Parasitology, biometry and ecology. 3144

BIONOMICS
 Bionomics of the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*, on cherry in Wisconsin. 10968

BIOPHYSICS
 Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants. 11712

BIOPSY
 The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle. 1940
 The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by Vihrio fetns in the uterine mucosa. 2268
 A technique of bone marrow biopsy in cattle. 3342
 Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis. 12556

BIOSYNTHESIS
 Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242

BIOTIN
 Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development. 3479
 Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 6777
 Effect of dietary biotin on reproduction of the house-fly. 11564

BIOTOXINS
 Marine biotoxins II. The extraction and partial purification of ciguatera toxin from *Litjanus hohar* (Forsk.) 11290

BIOTROL B.T.B
Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169

SUBJECT INDEX

BIRDS

BIOTYPES			
Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) pers.		Control of botulism in wild fowl.	3018
II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525	Birds and the spread of disease.	3023
Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.		An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index.	3108
I. Botanical investigations.	4526	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).	3110
BIPC			
New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and vegetable crops.	8676	Copper and iron toxicity.	3327
BIPENTACBIOBO-2,4-CYCLCPENTADIEN-5-YL		Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.	3336
Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses.	8413	The epidemiology of acute avian leukosis.	3504
BIPHENYL		Experimental chemotherapy of infection with <i>Capillari-obsignata</i> .	3617
Differential sensitivity to biphenyl among strains of <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> .	674	Research note: An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds.	3792
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of <i>A. reflexus reflexus</i> (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid.	3927
Paper chromatography of biphenyl.	6401	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of <i>A. reflexus hermanni</i> Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929
Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914	Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya.	3930
Lemon decay fungi.	8309	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. <i>A. cooleyi</i> , new species, from western North American birds.	3939
Biphenyl resistance in <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> in California lemon packing houses.	8983	Salmonellosis of animals in Alberta, 1949 to 1960.	4628
The nature of biphenyl-resistant mutants of <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> .	10769	Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis.	4703
Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains.	10849	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87).	4768
The reversible nephrotoxic effects of biphenyl.	11252	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle.	4769
Studies of the chick edema disease. 3. Similarity of symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl.	12003	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129).	4770
Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry.	12802	An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs.	4771
BIPOLARIS		Disseminated aspergillosis in a mynah bird.	4831
Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of <i>Cochliotolus sativus</i> .	7706	Pets and salmonella infection.	4845
BIPYRIDYLIUM, 4,4'		Venipuncture of small birds.	4852
Berthical composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylum quaternary salts. Patent 3,340,041.	12885	A new species of <i>Somaphantus</i> _Menoponidae_ (Mallophaga) from Thailand.	5465
BIRD CONTROL		Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Rhynonyssidae).	5566
Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (<i>Columba livia</i>).	12821	Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. hishoppi</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625
BIRD PESTS		Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706
Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics.	8708	The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas.	5883
BIRD BAPE		Resume of the seventh annual meeting American Association of Avian Pathologists, Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964.	5926
Occurrence of perithecial stage of <i>Erysiphe polygoni</i> on <i>Brassica campestris</i> var. <i>salson</i> and <i>B. juncea</i> .	9817		
BIBDS			
Report of Resolutions Committee.	528		
Report on Postdoctoral Clinical Training in Avian Medicine.	574		
37th Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference on Avian Diseases.	595		
Avian diseases- Official organ of American Association of Avian Pathologists, Inc.	1820		
Avian mycologic survey in Alberta.	1907		
Avian tuberculosis.	2014		
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207		
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles.	2673		
Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasin, <i>Argas reflexus</i> Berwanni, in Egypt.	2683		

SUBJECT INDEX

BIBDSFOOT TREFOIL

Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports.	5980	Additional synonyms within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga).	12981
The effect of sequence of infection on complex respiratory disease.	5995	Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13327
Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus.	6045	Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SB996 .W6K6.	13342
The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110	Salmonella infection in wild birds.	13464
A new species of Falcoenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).	6214	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields.	13540
A new species of Elegadiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae).	6217	BIBDSFOOT TREFOIL	
Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, Larus argentatus Pontopp., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6248	Rate of disappearance of dimethoate from ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil.	625
Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs.	6292	Formation of 2,4-D in 4-(2,4-DB)-treated timothy, birdsfoot trefoil, and sterile pea plants.	2765
Neoplasms from captive wild species.	6337	Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures.	2900
A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	6420	Control of the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409
Thyroid dysplasia in the budgerigar.	7242	Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	6737
Control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonissus sylviarum (C. + P.), with fenitrothion, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573	A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.	7684	Humidity and the emergence of Bruchophagus kolobovae (Bymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778
The subgenus Fersicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (F.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan.	7834	Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1961.	8722	Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris.	8558
Mandibular disease in stock cockerels.	8743	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559
Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses.	8784	Observations on the biology of Plagiognathus chrysanthemii (Hemiptera: Miridae), a pest of birdsfoot trefoil in Ontario.	9465
A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells.	8843	Differences in root rot reaction in two types of vegetative propagules of birdsfoot trefoil.	9879
Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys.	8882	Control of Miridae spp in birdsfoot trefoil seed fields.	10005
The treatment of coccidial infections in fowl by a mixture of amprolium and sulfaquinoxaline in the drinking water.	8949	Endrin, toxaphene, and dalafox effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289
Control of northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath boxes.	8954	Southern blight of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	10742
Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds.	9036	Bhizoctonia crown rot of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	10743
The occurrence of Ixodes arboricola Schulzie and Schlottke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds.	10467	Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil.	10744
Avian diseases in Guatemala.	11044	A report on the testing of Lotus species for resistance to Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker.	10753
A new species of Ardericola Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae).	11457	Yields of sour cherry affected by ring spot and yellows viruses.	10809
The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control.	11685	The natural occurrence of tobacco ringspot virus in birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	10846
Chronic coccidiosis in English sparrows.	12001	BIS (P-CBLOBOPBENYL)-Z-NITBOPBOPANE, 1,1- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in Aedes aegypti.	11632
Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels.	12037	BIS (CBLOMETBYL) DISULFIDE Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloromethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430.	12429
Maggies as carriers of ovine vibrio Vibrio fetus.	12051		
DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a creater seal from Antarctica.	12202		
Pasteurellosis in wild birds in Massachusetts.	12611		

SUBJECT INDEX

BLACK SPOT (ROSA)

IS (ISOFRCPYLAMINO)-6-METBYLMERCAPTO-S-TRIAZINE, 2,4- Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512	BLACK ROOT ROT (TOBACCO) Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796
IS (1,2-DICHLOROETHYL) SULFONE Method of killing nematodes with bis (1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531	BLACK ROT (GRAPES) Control of black rot on grapes.	4251
IS-METBOSULFATE Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report.	5026	Phaltan for the control of grape diseases.	9630
ISCIRUS The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina).	3871	BLACK ROT (SWEETPOTATOES) Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet po- tato roots in response to black rot infection.	1269
ISNUTB GLYCOLYL ARSANILATE Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs.	3580	Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet- potato roots.	1273
Treatment of Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs with Glycothiarsol.	5200	Influence of environmental temperatnres on metabolic alter- ations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot.	13201
ITEIONCL A comparative study of hymenolepicides in Hymenolepis nana infestation of rats.	3611	BLACK SHANK (TOBACCO) Variability of the microflora in barley kernels.	138
The effects of bithionol and other compounds on the fringed tapeworm, Thysanosoma actinoides, of sheep.	3630	Flue-cured tobacco diseases in georgia, 1959-1962.	220
Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed.	6324	Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco.	1581
ITACIDAE Descripticns and distributional records of American mecoptera 2.	3888	Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco.	6825
ITACUS New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446	Distribution of race 1 of Phytophthora parasitica var.	9682
ITEB FIT (APPLES) Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338	Changes in black shank disease reaction of snsceptible to- bacco (Nicotiana tabacum) induced by gamma irradiation.	10694
LABEBA GIGANTEA Pathological changes following salivary duct ligature in cockroaches.	9477	Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentncky in 1960.	10796
LABEBICAE Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria.	8099	Black shank of tobacco in Pennsylvania and some obser- vations on the pathogen.	10871
LABEBUS Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cock- roach species.	4114	Black shank in flue-cured tobacco in Georgia; its spread and control since 1959.	10889
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5510	Transfer of resistance to black shank (Phytophthora para- sitica var. nicotianae) from Nicotiana plumbaginifolia to N. tabacum.	11357
LABEBUS CRANIIFEE Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches.	13004	Tolerance of the improved variety K.20 against black shank disease of tobacco.	11741
LABEBUS DISCOIDALIS The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in Elaberns discoidalis Serville (Blattidae).	5633	Effect of soil moisture and soil temperatnre on black shank disease development in tobacco.	13246
BLACK DISEASE Black disease of sheep' Observations on the disease in mid-Wales.	8962	Effect of calcium nrtition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract).	13250
BLACK BEART (BANANAS) The black heart disease of Cavendish banana fruits.	9642	BLACK SPOT (APPLES) An apple leaf spot caused by Helminthosporium papulosum.	397
BLACK LEAF 40 Nicotine residues in field-treated canliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661	BLACK SPOT (CAULIFLOWER) A new black spot of canliflower from India.	1257
BLACK POD (CACAO) Black-pod disease of Theobroma cacao. (Abstract).	13280	BLACK SPOT (CITRUS) The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid.	9747
BLACK ROOT (RADISBES) Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick in radishes in oregon.	10786	Source of inoculum of Guignardia citricarpa, the citrus black spot pathogen.	10834
BLACK ROOT ROT (PINUS) Black root rot of pine seedlings.	210	The latent occurrence in citrus and other hosts of a Gni- gardia easily confused with G. citricarpa, the citrus black spot pathogen.	10835
Black root rot in Florida sandhills.	1417	BLACK SPOT (ROSA) Control of rose black spot with fungicides.	1019
Black root rot of pine.	6771	Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224
		Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dnsts.	4356
		Rostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf.	6886
		Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with	

SUBJECT INDEX

BLACK STEM (LEGUMES)

- acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 8494
 Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan. 10847
 Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 12458
 Black spot of rose (*Marssonina rosae* Lih.). 13291

BLACK STEM (LEGUMES)

- Helminthosporium sorokinianum*: a cause of black stem of forage legumes. 349

BLACKHEAD

- The protozoan etiology of blackhead. 1979
 Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. 2089
 The relative activity of various drugs against experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 3278
 The effect of histomoniasis on the blood cells of the fowl. 3475
 Tests for activity against *Histomonas meleagridis*: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys. 6079
 Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159
 Histomoniasis ('Blackhead') in breiler chickens. 7353
 Dimetridazole' part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 7619
 Histomoniasis in chickens' age of greatest susceptibility and pathogenicity studies. 8866
 The relationship between bacteria and *Histomonas meleagridis* in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys. 11986
 Studies on the etiological agents of infectious enterohepatitis in chickens and turkeys. 12007
 Effect of certain blackhead preventive compounds on growth and their efficacy against histomoniasis in turkeys. 12042
 Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental heterakis and histomonas infections. 12769

BLACKLEG (CABBAGE)

- Occurrence of *Phoma lingam* on cabbage seed from Australia after treatment with hot water. 11882

BLACKLEG (POTATOES)

- Blackleg of Irish potato plants following European corn borer damage. 309
 Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 8380

BLADDER

- A comparison of nitrofurantoin and dihydrostreptomycin in the treatment of experimental feline *Escherichia coli* urocystitis. 3225
 Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643
 Rupture of the bladder in a calf. 7287

BLAST (RICE)

- Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast. 9618
 Spread of rice blast in small fields. 12416
 Studies on the physiologic races of the rice blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. SB608. R5 C5. 13218
 Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SP611.C6. 13278

- BLASTOBASIDAE
 Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
 A new species of moth injurious to pine (Lepidoptera: Blastobasidae). 9399
 BLASTOMYCOSIS
 North american blastomycosis in a dog. 4562
 Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog. 4652
 Perianal and/or rectal lesions in South American Blastomycosis. 6077
 BLATELLA
 Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in German cockroaches. 7974
 Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8013
 BLATELLA GERMANICA
 Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach. 5593
 BLATTA
 Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510
 BLATTA GERMANICA
 A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach. 4017
 Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045
 Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071
 BLATTA ORIENTALIS
 Note on the cockroach mite *Pimeliaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, german, and american cockroaches. 7
 BLATTARIA
 Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria. 8099
 BLATTELLA
 Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches. 4156
 Effect of residual and contact sprays on the resistance of the german cockroach to chlordane. 5280
 Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510
 Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U.S. Army Area. 8117
 Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fundamental implications. 8137
 BLATTELLA GERMANICA
 Note on the cockroach mite *Pimeliaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, german, and american cockroaches. 7
 Toxicity of two carbamate insecticides to resistant and normal strains of the german cockroach. 650
 The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034
 The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125
 Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
 Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon. 6535
 The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
 Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in the german cockroach. 7975

SUBJECT INDEX

BLIGHT (CARROTS)

Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8012	Gonad degeneration in <i>Blatta orientalis</i> L. and other cockroach species.	5653
Effect of sesamex upon dieldrin resistance in the German cockroach.	8062	Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity.	5660
A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	8096	Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
Sodium-potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (<i>Blattariae</i> : <i>Blattidae</i>).	8131	On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches.	6497
A preliminary report on genetic variability in the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	8157	Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653
A mendelian color variant in the German cockroach.	9350	A contribution to the understanding of cockroach-termite affinities.	7857
Tests with five silica dusts against German cockroaches.	9351	Phyletic relationships within the <i>Blattidae</i> .	7858
Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches.	9362	Insect defensive secretions' hex-2-enal-1 in <i>Pelmatosilpha coriacea</i> (<i>Blattaria</i>) and its repellent value under natural conditions.	7968
The utilization of dietary cholesterol by German cockroaches.	9510	Some chemical characteristics of a DDT-induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019
Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	10578	Sodium-potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (<i>Blattariae</i> : <i>Blattidae</i>).	8131
Resistance of a Hawaiian strain of the German cockroach to several insecticides.	10594	New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260
Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors.	10600	New records of Orthoptera and Dermaptera from the United State.	9411
Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches.	10611	New techniques for screening cockroach repellants.	9439
Water loss in malathion-intoxicated German cockroaches.	11306	Survival of isolated insect tissues following radiation.	9468
Thalidomide as a growth modifier in the German cockroach.	11352	Masking of the American cockroach sex attraction.	10596
Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies.	11356	Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies.	11356
Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11630	Defense mechanisms of arthropods. III. Secretion of 2-Bexenal by adults of the cockroach <i>Cntilia soror</i> (Brunner).	11461
Resistance of some species of cockroaches to organic insecticides in Germany and France, 1956-1959.	11657	Preliminary studies of the chromosomes of twelve cockroach species (<i>Blattaria</i> : <i>Blattidae</i> , <i>Blattellidae</i> , <i>Blaberidae</i>).	11667
Tribolin and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets.	12293	The apparent binding of dDT to tissue components.	13584
Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Blattella germanica</i> cockroaches.	13054	BLEPBARONEURA A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in : <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474
BLATTIDAE Permeability of the abdominal nerve cord of the American cockroach to fatty acids.	27	BLIGHT Corynem blight of peach.	8294
Some aspects of the efferent control of walking in three cockroach species.	28	BLIGHT (ACER) Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight.	1614
Fine structure of the pleomorphic bacteroids in the mycetocytes and ovaries of several genera of cockroaches.	63	The etiology of maple blight.	10787
The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle.	2579	BLIGHT (APPLES) Corticin salmonicolor in the United States.	1252
The occurrence of <i>Periplaneta brunnea</i> (Burn.) (<i>Dictyoptera</i> , <i>Blattidae</i>) in an international airport in Britain.	3663	BLIGHT (BEANS) Reaction studies of bean species and varieties to common blight and bacterial wilt.	147
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.	4114	BLIGHT (CAMELLIA) Longevity of <i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> cultures.	274
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156	Distribution and spread of camellia flower blight in South Carolina.	10688
Sexing first instar cockroaches (<i>Orthoptera</i> : <i>Blattidae</i>).	5510	Spread and distribution of camellia flower blight in Louisiana.	10689
Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (<i>Orthoptera</i> : <i>Blattidae</i>).	5586	BLIGHT (CARROTS) Control of <i>Alternaria</i> blight of carrot.	393
Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system.	5612		

SUBJECT INDEX

BLIGHT (COTTON)			
BLIGHT (COTTON)			
Cultural growth at different temperatures of <i>Ascochyta gossypii</i> from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas.	1181	Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196
BLIGHT (EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA)			
Bacterial blight of poinsettia: histopathological studies.	148	Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs.	3197
BLIGHT (PEARS)			
<i>Corticium salmonicolor</i> in the United States.	1252	Ruminal degradation of succulant alfalfa and its relationship to bloat.	3202
Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control.	10695	Ruminal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride.	3367
Early references to pear blight in California.	11753	Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371
BLIGHT (SCORCHUM)			
Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7755	Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.	3373
BLIGHT (TARO)			
The effects of humidity and temperature on <i>Phytophthora</i> blight of taro.	9921	Mode of action of penicillin in the prevention of uncomplicated legume bloats.	3469
BLIGHT (TEPBROSIA VOGELII)			
Potential of three <i>Rhizoctonia</i> species to incite foliar blight and damping-off on <i>Tephrosia vogelii</i> in Puerto Rico.	9621	Acid:base release of CO ₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat.	3527
BLIGHT (TICHAIOES)			
Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semi-arid region of Israel.	9807	The control of experimental legume bloat with an enzyme inhibitor, alkyl aryl sulfonate sodium.	3533
BLIGHT (TURF)			
<i>Pythium ultimum</i> and <i>Helminthosporium vagans</i> as foliar pathogens of gramineae.	10838	Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine.	3561
BLINDNESS			
The systematic position of <i>Meloeotyphilus</i> , a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae).	5878	A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat.	3567
Hereditary retinal atrophy in the fiddle.	10134	Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture.	4783
BLISSUS			
Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures.	4505	Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins.	4919
Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn.	10972	Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat.	4996
BLISSUS LEUCOPTERUS			
Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers.	5287	Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs.	5079
BLISTER RUST (PINUS ECHINATA)			
Shortleaf pine, a new host for <i>Commandra</i> blister rust.	10706	Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat.	5114
BLISTER RUST (PINUS)			
Blister rust found on limber pine in northern Wasatch Mountains.	9893	Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy.	5115
Field inoculation of white-pine blister rust cankers on sugar pine with <i>Tuberculina maxima</i> .	11834	Etiology and prevention of legume bloat.	6075
BLOAT			
Treatment of cattle bloat.	1850	Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128
Bloat prevention.	1895	An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention.	7236
Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures.	2018	Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat.	11369
Experimental production of frothiness of reticuloruminal contents--its significance as a possible cause of bloat.	2274	Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat.	12715
Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics.	2877	BLOOD	
Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899	Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on serodiscs.	539
Sustained prevention of bloat by feeding antibiotics in rotation or in combination.	2937	Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein.	1781
Effects of continuous dosage of penicillin on the severity and occurrence of bloat in steers grazing ladino clover.	2939	The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat.	2941	Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides.	1792
		Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys.	1804
		Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.	2049

SUBJECT INDEX

BLOOD CELLS

- persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128
 A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158
 Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease. 2230
 Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547
 The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097
 Biologic properties and characteristics of *Anaplasma marginale*. II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations. 4616
 The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789
 Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental *Anaplasma ovis* infection white-tailed deer (*Dama virginiana*). 4871
 The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves. 4891
 Anaplasmosis. VI.. STUDIES and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent. 5017
 Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of *Anaplasma marginale*. 5234
 Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of *Culicoides* in experiments with sheep. 5398
 On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, *Galleria mellonella* L.). 5622
 The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaherus discoidalis* Serville (Plattidae). 5633
 The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk. 6135
 A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144
 Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of *Dirofilaria immitis* and *Lipetalonema*. 6190
 Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus. 6592
 Blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 7216
 The recovery of *Pasteurella multocida* from lyophilised cultures. 7265
 Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits. 7403
 The influence of a blood meal on copulation in *Aedes triseriatus* (Eiptera' culicidae). 8139
 Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 8824
 The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539
 Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus. 10214
 The response of blood-fed *Aedes aegypti* to gamma radiation. 10661
 Canine filariasis. the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples. 11120
 The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 11674
 A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report,5). 12089
 Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101
 Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 12229
 Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353
 The use of plague morphology in the study of Newcastle disease virus. 12595
 The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza. 12612
 The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with *Dictyocaulus viviparus* and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia. 12630
 Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing. 12717
 Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12813
 Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029
 The activation of prophenoloxidase during melanization of the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, *Antheraea pernyi*. 13039
 Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A eucalypti*. 13040
 Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066
 On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal and blood of phytophagous larval Lepidoptera. 13128
 Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 13163
 BLOOD ANALYSIS
 Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 2554
 Rhinitis of swine XIV Haematology of infected and normal pigs. 4784
 Venipuncture of small birds. 4852
 An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with John's disease. 11.The significance of the complement-fixation test. 4882
 Chemical analyses of the blood of chicks infected or endointoxicated with *Escherichia coli*. 11992
 BLOOD CELLS
 An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent. 583
 The blood cells of the turkey. 2206
 Studies on the total haemocyte count and haemolymph volume in *Periplaneta americana* (L.) with special reference to the last moulting cycle. 2650
 The effect of histomoniasis on the blood cells of the fowl. 3475
 The haemocytes of nondiapauses and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 4032
 Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 4145
 A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph. 5439
 Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nose-mosis in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6572
 A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843

SUBJECT INDEX

BLOOD CHEMISTRY

- The detoxication function of insect hemocytes. 11629
- Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066

BLOOD CHEMISTRY

- Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
- The effect of nitrate on blood composition and reproduction in the ewe. 3391

BLOOD CIRCULATION

- Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein. 1781
- Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys. 3011
- The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with *Histomonas meleagridis*. 3473

BLOOD COAGULATION

- A disorder resembling Hemophilia E (Christmas Disease) in dogs. 6330
- A bleeding disease of newborn calves. 10211

BLOOD COMPOSITION

- Effect of alfalfa pasture bloat on certain blood components of cattle. 2878
- Changes in blood constituents which occur in dairy cattle transferred to spring pastures. 3339

BLOOD CULTURE

- Leptospira* porona isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle. 5981

BLOOD ENZYMES

- Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547
- Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease. 4695

BLOOD GROUPS

- Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different B blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses. 3086
- Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1. 4600
- The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens. 8822

BLOOD MEAL

- The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (*Diptera: Culicidae*). 5611

BLOOD PARASITES

- A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158

BLOOD PLASMA

- The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl. 2520
- Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin acetate to chicks. 3439
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12813
- The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 13002
- Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074
- Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the

- locust. *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk. 13559

BLOOD PRESSURE

- The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 3488
- Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure. 3722
- The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683
- Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. 4941

BLOOD PROTEINS

- Electrophoretic studies of bovine serum. III. Serum protein changes in anaplasmosis. 2003
- Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections. 2313
- Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper. 3201
- Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera. 3264
- Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism. 3372
- A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep. 4604
- Mycoplasma mycoides* var. *mycoides* in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029
- The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (*Diptera: Culicidae*). 5611
- Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns. 5620
- Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease. 11057
- Serum protein and amino acid levels of *Escherichia coli*-infected chicks on high and low levels. 11991

BLOOD SERUM

- Presence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk. 1851
- Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
- Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by colostrum, milk, and blood serum. 3273
- Blood serum protein from mink with Aleutian disease. 7185
- The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle. 8859
- Microdetermination of phosphorus. 12101
- A new, very simple, method of determining serum cholinesterase activity and its clinical importance. 12272
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves. 12614
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 12684
- Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle. 12705

SUBJECT INDEX

BOARS

Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12813	An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (Vaccinium spp.).	1620
BLOOD SUGAR Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species.	11353	Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663
BLOOD TESTS Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948	Listening post. Control of powdery mildew of blueberry.	2731
A sensitive whole blood test for Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	2176	Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203
Effects of dithiazanine iodide on Dirofilaria immitis in dogs.	4671	Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry.	6798
BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Current fruit weevil, Pseudanthrenus validus, a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry.	7069
Hemophilia in a foal.	5037	Blueberry root-rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi in North Carolina.	9704
The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (Babesia bovis).	7623	Pusicoccum canker of highbush blueberry in Michigan.	9864
Further studies on the pathologic alterations of tissue of swine given repeated whole blood transfusions from swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis.	8892	Studies of two nematode species associated with roots of the cultivated highbush blueberry.	10081
BLOOD VISCOSITY Tolerance to dehydration of the blood of Sialis lutaria L.	2638	Note on the activity of native pollinators in relation to the bloom period of lowbush blueberry.	10675
BLOOD VOLUME Measurements of blood loss caused by Haemonchus contortus infection in sheep.	10248	Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry.	13609
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier.	4866	BLUECOMB Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys.	8901
BLOSSOM BLIGHT (PEABS) Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides.	225	BLUETONGUE Clinical and pathologic features of bluetongue in sheep.	3375
BLOSSOM END ROT (TOMATOES) The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato.	10872	Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938
BLUE COMB A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181	BLUETONGUE VACCINES Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	11985
BLUE DWARF (CATS) Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (Macrostelus fascifrons).	1104	BLUETONGUE VIRUS The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation.	1773
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520	Isolation of an antigenic variant of bluetongue virus.	3332
BLUE LUPINE Inheritance of resistance to Stemphylium solani in blue lupine endemic to Portugal.	9949	Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep.	4745
The Stemphylium leaf spot complex on blue lupine.	13287	Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, Melophagus ovinus (L.).	4772
BLUE MOLD (IRIS) Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs.	287	Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	4938
Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs.	11809	Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus.	8758
BLUE TICK Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100	Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	11985
BLUEBERRIES Blueberry canker-resistant varieties affected by certain isolates of Botryosphaeria corticis.	142	Studies on bluetongue. III. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	12574
Phytophthora cinnamomi on highbush blueberry.	357	Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	12575
Nonpathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans to sterile lowbush blueberry seedlings.	1259	Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with Culicoides variipennis infected orally via sheep.	12616
Blueberry stem blight caused by Botryosphaeria dothidea (B. ribis).	1282	Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622
		Bluetongue virus in sheep. intensification of clinical response by previous oral administration.	12654
		Studies on bluetongue. v. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
		BOARS Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044
		Evaluation of problems related to introduction of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPF) boars into SPF and Non-SPF herds.	7534

SUBJECT INDEX

BOATS			
BOATS			
A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control.	12923		
BODY			
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).	4106		
BODY FLUIDS			
Trehalose in the body fluid of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L..	2632		
Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12101		
Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12813		
BOGS			
Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond.	10489		
BOILING PCIBMS			
Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762		
BOLIVIA			
Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever.	10527		
BOLL ROT (COTTON)			
Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus.	1390		
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960		
Control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	8307		
Evaluating fungicides for the control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	9819		
Effects produced in cotton fiber by boll-rotting species of <i>Rhizopus</i> .	9830		
<i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> , a primary cause of cotton boll rot in Louisiana.	11825		
Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods.	12414		
BOMBINAE			
Acarina associated with Michigan Bombinae. I-II.	6458		
BOMBOMIINA			
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521		
BOMBUS			
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	4110		
Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes.	4225		
A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	5489		
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843		
Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa.	8507		
Obtaining and protecting red-clover pollinating species of <i>Bombus</i> (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	9500		
Note on the activity of native pollinators in relation to the bloom period of lowbush blueberry.	10675		
BOMBYLIIDAE			
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962		
A new genus of Bombyliidae (Diptera).	5536		
BOMBYLIUS			
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962		
The taxonomy and biology of <i>Systoechus</i> and <i>Anastoechus</i> bombyliid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods.	11523		
BOMBYX			
Problems of microbial control in Japan.	5842		
BOMBYX MORI			
Discontinuous respiration in insects V. Pressure and volume changes in the tracheal system of silkworm pupae.	71		
Alkaline and acid phosphates of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L..	2606		
Mode of multiplication of silkworm nuclear polyhedrosis virus II. Multiplication of the virus in the early period of the LD50-- time curve.	6478		
On the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera.	6489		
Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract.	6530		
Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	6552		
Studies of two strains of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus.	6553		
Studies on lipids in the hemolymph of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> , during the course of nucleopolyhedrosis.	6567		
Toxins from the entomogenous fungi <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> . II. Symptoms and detection in moribund hosts.	6619		
Postembryonic development of the optic ganglia in <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	6623		
Postembryonic development of the brain in <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	6624		
Practical methods of year-round laboratory rearing of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).	7872		
Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomococcus bacteria.	9453		
Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	10595		
Changes in virus-infectivity titer in the hemolymph and tissues in the course of nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> (Linnaeus).	11558		
Some factors controlling the size of the cytoplasmic polyhedron of <i>Bombyx mori</i> (Linnaeus).	11559		
Interference between cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in <i>Bombyx mori</i> (Linnaeus).	11560		
Effect of infection by <i>Mosema bombycis</i> Naegeli on the pupal development of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> (Linnaeus).	11596		
Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13045		
Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	13059		
Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13062		
Sexual difference in hemolymph protein of several insects.	13074		
Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from posterior silk gland of silkworm.	13075		
Fatty acid composition of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	13095		
Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> , with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries.	13136		
BONE DISEASES			
Spinal changes in the hull and their significance in serving ability.	2990		
Hyperostosis in newborn pigs.	3180		
Simian bone disease--a secondary hyperparathyroidism.	4873		

SUBJECT INDEX

BOBEUS

Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972	amental implications.	8137
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360	Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8921
Osteogenesis imperfecta in lambs.	7362	Reproductive capacity of female Boophilus annulatus collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464	Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8928
Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490	Use of pyrethrum to control the blue tick Boophilus decoloratus, Koch. on cattle.	8946
Osteochondritis dissecans in the humeral head of the dog; comparison of results achieved with conservative and surgical treatment.	12569		
BONE DISLOCATION		BOOPHILUS ANNULATUS	
An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog.	5013	Resistance of Boophilus microplus to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503
Congenital detachment of the processus anconeus in the dog.	7341	BOOPHILUS DECOLORATUS	
		Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100
BONE LESIONS		BOOPHILUS MICROPLUS	
Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs.	4826	Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick Boophilus microplus in Madagascar.	11653
BONE MARROW		BORALIN	
Haemadsorption and cytopathic effect produced by african swine fever virus in swine bone marrow and buffy coat cultures.	2112	U.S. borax introduces granular weed killer.	8667
Bovine bone marrow. A note on the total nucleated cell count.	3341	BORAX	
A technique of bone marrow biopsy in cattle.	3342	Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by Fomes annosus.	1243
A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow.	4883	Absinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma.	5129	Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by fomes annosus.	4252
BONE MARROW HYPOPLASIA		Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors.	8202
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	Control of colonisation of slash pine stumps by Fomes annosus.	8289
BONE MEAL		Influence of pinosylvins and borax on growth of Fomes annosus.	9959
The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs.	6036	Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259
BONEMEAL		BORDEAUX MIXTURE	
Cutaneous anthrax.	6173	Control of black rot on grapes.	4251
BONES		Control of Cylindrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Sphaeria argentea seedlings.	6855
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915	Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia.	8276
The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture.	2226	Coryneum blight of peach.	8294
The failure of polyvinyl sponge as a bone substitute.	2559	Control of fire blight blossom infection on pear.	8320
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934	Chemical control of Phytophthora palmivora (Butl.), Butl. on Theobroma cacao, L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides.	9605
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development.	3479	Dothistroma needle blight of Austrian and Ponderosa pines: epidemiology and control.	11823
Effect of prolonged exposure to fluoride on the ash, fluoride, citrate and crystallinity of bovine bone.	3733	BORDER DISEASE	
Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955	Hypomyeliniogenesis congenita in lambs.	7240
The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects.	5059	BORDETELLA	
Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137	Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of Bordetella bronchiseptica in young pigs.	7488
An osteolytic mucor mycosis in a penguin.	8749	BORDETELLA BRONCHISEPTICA	
BOOPHILUS		Bordetella bronchiseptica (brucella bronchiseptica) in pneumonia in young pigs.	4720
The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524	BOREIDAE	
BOOPHILUS		Descriptions and distributional records of American mecoptera 2.	3888
Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (can.) in india.	6222	BOBEUS	
Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187	An unusual new species of Boreus (Mecoptera: Boreidae) from Oregon.	3887
Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fund-			

SUBJECT INDEX

BOBIC ACID

BOBIC ACID

Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith. 8245

Studies on the biology of *Botrytis allii* on *Allium cepa*. 13281

BOBOM

Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions. 6387

BOTRYTIS CINERA

The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 991

Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils. 8229

BOTRYTIS CINEBEA

Concord grape storage trials for control of *Botrytis cinerea* and *Penicillium* spp. 117

An observation of boron deficiency symptoms on roses. 11698

Studies on the germination of conidiospores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 1158

BOBOM PLUS CEBOMIUM PLUS COPPER SALTS

Preventive measures for the protection of wood against *Hylotrupes bajulus*. 12354

Control of *Botrytis* rot of strawberries. 10783

BOBEBLIA

Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia arserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 5025

Selective media to distinguish between two *Botrytis* species on onion. 13253

BOBEBLIA ANSERINA

A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken. 5991

Studies on *Botrytis cinerea* in tomatoes influence of methods of deleafing on the occurrence of stem lesions. 13284

BOTBAN

Control of *Botrytis* neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Fisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289

Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838

BOTRYTIS GLADIOLOBUM

The vitamin nutrition of *Botrytis gladiolorum* in relation to asexual reproduction. 10902

BOTRYODIPILODIA

Branch canker and die-back of *Quercus prinus* caused by a species of *Ectryodiplotidia*. 362

BOTULISM

Partial reactivation of formalin-inactivated *Clostridium botulinum* type C toxin. 2347

BOTRYOSPHERIA RIBIS

The effect of various nitrogen sources on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (abstract). 13613

Control of botulism in wild fowl. 3018

BOTRYTIS

Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to *Botrytis*. 316

Botulism in pigs. 5943

A *Botrytis* disease of kenaf. 328

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on *Botrytis* decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes. 610

The immunization of horses with *Botulinum* toxoid. 6340

Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to *Botrytis*. I. relation of leachable sugar and certain other biochemical constituents of the capsule to varietal susceptibility. 710

First observation of beta C botulism in swine in Senegal. 12606

Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304

BOUTELOUA

Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864

Botrytis sp. on Douglas fir seedlings. 1311

BOUTONNEUSE FEVER

Birds and the spread of disease. 3023

Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to *botrytis*. ii. Baceme compactness, internode length, position of staminate flowers, and bloom in relation to capsule susceptibility. 1378

BOVICOLA

A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep. 3909

Fixation of C1402 by germinating conidia of *Botrytis cinerea*. 6391

Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230

Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to *Botrytis* head rot on safflower. 6703

BOVICOLA BOVIS

Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice *Solenopotes capillatus* and *Bovicola bovis*. 11104

Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943

Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744

Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 8305

BOVICOLA OVIS

Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743

Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of latham red raspberries. 11366

BOVINE BRUCELLOSIS

Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens. 7181

Experiments on controlling strawberry *botrytis* rot by spraying. #B953.M6. 13251

BOVINE ENTEROVIRUSES

Serologic relationship between bovine enteroviruses and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 2265

BOTRYTIS ALLII

Control of *Botrytis* neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by colostrum, milk, and blood serum. 3273

Selective media to distinguish between two *Botrytis* species on onion. 13253

Bovine enteric lytopathogenic viruses. III. Neutralization studies with animal sera. 3445

Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 8744

Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8885

SUBJECT INDEX

BRAIN

- BOVINE HEPATIC DISEASE**
Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease. 6047
- BOVINE LEPTOSPIROSIS**
Bovine leptospirosis- A hazard to man. 5043
- BOVINE LYMPHOSARCOMA**
Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 7165
- BOVINE MASTITIS**
Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis. 4574
Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 4613
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4994
- BOVINE PAPELLOMA VIREUS**
Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis. 2229
- BOVINE PAPULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS**
Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology. 2060
Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states. 6024
Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and milkers' nodules virus strains. 12651
- BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VACCINES**
Infections bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. 4694
Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines. 5152
Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle. 7211
- BOVINE TRAUMATIC RETICULOPEPERITONITIS**
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology. 4803
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis I. Platform method of treatment. 4807
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis II. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis. 4810
- BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA VIRUS**
Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhea antibodies. 2042
Standardization of virus-neutralization test for bovine virus diarrhea. 3142
Atypical bovine virus diarrhea. 4808
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhea, infections bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state. 4843
Demonstration of an antigenic relationship between hog cholera and bovine viral diarrhea viruses by immunofluorescence. 10174
Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera. 10188
- BOXER DOGS**
Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. 1930
Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog. 7248
- BOYLLATE METHYL CHLORIDE, 2-**
Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618. 5779
- BRACCHIARIA**
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- BRACHYDEUTERA**
A revision of the shore flies of the genus Brachydeutera loew (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 7940
- BRACHYRHINUS**
Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva. 4328
Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance. 5375
- BRACON BEBETOR**
Egg production and adult life span in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 5602
Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 6595
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides are not mutagenic in Bracon bebeter tests. 9494
- BRACON MELLITOR**
Insecticide resistance in Bracon mellitor, a parasite of the holl weevil. 7949
- BRACON SERINOPAE**
Egg production and adult life span in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 5602
Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 6595
- BRACONIDAE**
A skipper, thymelicus lineola (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperiiidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 2739
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982
The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Ruckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
The nearctic Doryctinae. I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe Hecabolini. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7854
Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphidiidae). I. 10015
A taxonomic study of the genus Cremnops Foerster in America north of Mexico (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 11512
Parasites of jack-pine budworm, Choristoneura pinus, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921
- BRADYCARDIA**
Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus. 649
- BRADYSIA**
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane. 7075
- BRABMAN CATTLE**
Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle. 5354
Tolerance of Brabman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides. 12189
- BRAIN**
The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle. 4716
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue. 4937
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
Malignant ependynoma in a dog. 5039
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the

SUBJECT INDEX

BRAIN DISEASES

subcutaneous routes.	5149
The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150
Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit.	6120
Postembryonic development of the brain in <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	6624
Histology of the brain of <i>Latidura riparia</i> (Fallas) (Dermaptera).	6630
Scrapie. I. Transmission and pathogenesis.	10196
Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants.	11293
The determination of cholinesterase in the brain tissue of three species of fresh water fish and its inactivation in vivo.	12277

BRAIN DISEASES

Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884
Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves.	5146
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085

BRAIN EXTRACTS

The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	4936
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	4937
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes.	5149

BRANCHUS

Notes on two rare darkling beetles from Florida (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	11545
--	-------

BRASSICA

Powdery mildew - a new disease of rapeseed and mustard in India.	1237
Weeds in Kenya wheat.	2782
Comparative tolerance of some dicotyledons to chlorpropham.	2783
Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts.	2799
Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	4270
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401
The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations.	9357
Competition and the species-per-genus structure of communities.	9358
Species diversity and insect population outbreaks.	9359
BRASSICA BETA The herbicidal effect of some substituted anilides.	3763
A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (<i>Sinapis alba</i>).	8817

BRASSICAE

Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops.	9101
--	------

BRAZIL Observations of dry bean diseases in Brazil.	11850
BREAD Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294
BREEDING Hybridization between varieties of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	2427
Hybridization in <i>Psorophora</i> (Diptera: Cnclidae).	2672
Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.	3343
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects.	4000
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4712
Hybridization of the chicken and turkey.	4962
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069
The response of four-way crosses of White Leghorns to inoculation with avian leukosis complex BPL-12 tumor.	5996
Breeding <i>Pieris brassicae</i> apparently free from granulosis virus.	6670
A method of using mycelial, monosporial isolates of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908
<i>Drosophila</i> breeding in refuse from tomato canneries.	7031
Disease on a large scale.	7150
Tick-borne disease control.	7309
The effect of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to <i>Vibrio fetus</i> -infected bulls.	8789
Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks' a pathologic study.	8877
Problems of interaction and density in mosquitoes in relation to <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication.	12398
Current status of Third United States Army <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication program.	12403
BREVIBACTERIACEAE Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families.	6503
BREVIBACTERIUM The occurrence of species of the genus <i>Brevibacterium</i> in insects.	6463
BREVICORYNE A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942
Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control.	4343
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the rate of increase of the cabbage aphid (<i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> , L.).	8412
BREVICORYNE BRASSICAE Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723

SUBJECT INDEX

BBOHO-4,5,6,7,8-HEXACHLOBO-3A,4,7,7A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-

BREVIPALPUS New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312	Responses of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine.	9066
The genus <i>Brevipalpus</i> in Mexico, part I (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9325	Herbicidal action of 1,1'-ethylene-2,2'-dipyridylum dibromide.	10089
The genus <i>Brevipalpus</i> in Mexico, part II (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9330	The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in <i>Vicia faba</i> .	10345
New false spider mites with notes on some previously described species (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9332	Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives.	10724
Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves.	11926	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
BRISKET DISEASE Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease.	4597	Aspects of pea aphid nutrition.	12516
Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle.	5126	Darkness and the activity of diguac and paraguac on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	12544
Brisket disease. III. Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension and recovery from heart failure.	10121	The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117
Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease.	11033	The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzonitrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in <i>Vicia faba</i> L.	13400
BRITISH COLUMBIA Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	3892	BROCCOLI Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361
BRITISH COLUMBIA Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> , in British Columbia.	11923	Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion.	7060
BRITISH COLUMBIA Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008	Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of <i>Plasmodiphora brassicae</i> Wor. (clubroot).	8274
BRITISH COLUMBIA Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia.	861	Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control.	8665
BRITISH COLUMBIA A new species of <i>Negyptia</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia.	813	Three chemicals for control of <i>Plasmodiphora brassicae</i> .	9103
Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia.	861	Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads.	9947
Biology of the mountain pine beetle, <i>Dendroctonus monticolae</i> Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival.	868	Sulfur deficiency of broccoli.	11392
Q fever serum antibodies in British Columbia cattle.	2959	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflwer, and brussels sprouts.	12519
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Homoptera: Eraconidae).	3982	Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses.	12530
The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia.	5343	BROMACIL Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis.	9095
Effect of raspberry crown borer, <i>Bombecia marginata</i> , on yield of loganberries.	9974	BROMIDES Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305
BRITANNISH ISLANDS Calcinosis circumscripta. A case report with X-ray diffraction studies.	3173	Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material.	11179
BROAD BEASTED BRONZE TUBKEYS Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with cryptosporidiosis.	586	Bromide and fluoride toxicities in the chick.	11995
Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys.	597	BROMINE Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide.	624
BROADBEANS Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid.	5813	Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by MC-2 and bromine.	1014
A toxic metabolite from <i>Ascochyta fabae</i> having antibiotic activity.	6841	The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402
Axenic rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, <i>Argyrotaenia velutinana</i> , on meridic diets.	8093	Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	9219
		Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters.	10403
		BROMO-4,5,6,7,8-HEXACHLORO-3A,4,7,7A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7- Residues from 1-bromo-chlordane against European corn borer on corn.	5325

SUBJECT INDEX

BROMOACETYLVALINAMIDE			
BROMOACETYLVALINAMIDE New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear.	8297	BROWN PATCH (GRASSES) Chemical control of Rhizoctonia brown patch of bentgrass.	1035
BROMOCHLORODENE, 1- Residues from 1-bromochlorodene against European corn borer on corn.	5325	BROWN ROT Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265
BROMOCHLOROBENZENE Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide.	6985	BROWN ROT (APPLES) Effects of the combination of sodium pentachlorophenoxide and liquid lime-sulphur on the brown-rot fungi.	8359
Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products.	9240	Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with Sclerotinia fructigena.	12426
The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadellc, Tenebroides mauritanicus.	11567	BROWN ROT (CHERRIES) Toxicometric studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, Sclerotinia fructicola and S. laxa.	2373
BROMODAN Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance.	6823
BROMOFORM Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192	Radiation-heat synergism for inactivation of market disease fungi of stone fruits.	11861
BROMOXYNIL The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546	BROWN ROT (CITRUS) Brown rot contact infection of citrus fruits prior to hot water treatment.	10810
BROMUS Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses.	2828	BROWN ROT (ORCHIDS) The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of Cypripedium orchids.	10882
Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land.	2831	BROWN ROT (PEACHES) Orchard evidence of direct penetration of peach leaf blades by germinating Conidia of the brown rot fungus.	9794
Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889	BROWN SPOT (BROADBEANS) A toxic metabolite from Ascochyta fabae having antibiotic activity.	6841
The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634	BROWN SPOT (PINUS FALUSTRIS) Scirrhia acicola in liquid culture.	8324
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512	Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spots on longleaf pine.	8388
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538	Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spot on longleaf.	9661
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864	Germination and growth of Scirrhia acicola in liquid culture inhibited by cycloheximide semicarbazone.	9888
Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus.	6723	Field infection of loblolly pine seedlings in Mississippi with naturally produced inoculum of Scirrhia acicola.	11820
Reactions of introduced species of Bromus to Pyrenophora bromi.	9887	BROWN SPOT (RICE) Helminthosporium oryzae Breda de Haan, brown spot of rice.	13294
BROMUS CAIBAETICUS Control of head smut in rescue grass.	261	BROWN SPOT (TOBACCO) Variability in susceptibility of Nicotiana species to Alternaria longipes.	100
BROMUS TECTORUM L. The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome.	2533	The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of fire-cured tobacco.	254
BROMUS TECTORUM Effects of different densities of downy brome (Bromus tectorum) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (Agropyron desertorum) in the greenhouse.	1735	Epiphytology of tobacco brown spot caused by Alternaria longipes.	1285
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	The effect of gibberellin.	8334
BROMUS TECTORUM L. The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome.	2533	Field control of tobacco brown spot with fungicides.	9933
BROMUS WILDENOVII Control of head smut in rescue grass.	261	BROWN STEM ROT (SOYBEANS) Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia.	356
BROUSSONETIA Fusarium canker on paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera).	11844	Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in Iowa.	11745
BROWN GARDEN SNAIL Electrical trapping device for land snails.	11431	BROWN TIP (GLADIOLI) Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli.	1539
		BROWSE Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer.	2881

SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCELLOSIS

BRUCELLA		in bovine serum.	3258
Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis.	4622	Ovine brucellosis: A review of the disease in sheep manifested by epididymitis and abortion.	3512
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice.	4956	The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	3515
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	Infection of argentine sheep by Brucella melitensis.	3588
Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	7183	Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda.	4556
Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis.	7184	Brucella whey reactions in problem herds.	4623
A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407	Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629
BRUCELLA ABORTUS		Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: Brucella abortus and Vibrio fetus infections.	4635
Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344	Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer.	4736
The sensitivity of the biotypes of Brucella abortus to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001	Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos.	4744
Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive Brucella agglutinin in bovine milk.	6022	How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.	4832
Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis.	12694	The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840
BRUCELLA ABORTUS ANTIGENS		Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres in cattle.	4857
Physicochemical studies on postvaccinal brucella agglutinins in bovine serum.	3059	Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859
Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers in cattle.	4858	Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella abortus.	4928
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with Brucella melitensis.	4930
Brucella agglutinins in East African game animals.	7484	Natural infection of sheep by Brucella melitensis in Argentina.	4969
BRUCELLA ABORTUS VACCINES		The behavior of Brucella neotomae and Brucella suis in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs.	5080
Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859	Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis.	5118
Deaths in two calves following vaccination with Brucella abortus strain 19 vaccine.	5022	Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S.	6037
Brucella tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344	The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis.	6096
Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily.	7188	Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis.	7176
The relative immunising value of mucoid L and S19 strains of Brucella abortus with comparative observations on the agglutination and complement fixation tests.	7536	Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181
Victory over brucellosis nears in California.	12583	Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	7183
BRUCELLA SUIIS		Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis.	7184
Pathogenesis of three strains of Brucella suis in swine.	8779	Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213
BRUCELLA		Petal skin harbors most microorganisms.	7214
The incidence of brucellosis in a random sample of dairy herds in East Anglia and its effect on fertility.	578	Brucellosis control and eradication' Notes and proposals of the Oxford working group.	7255
Incidence of human brucellosis continues decline.	1872	A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407
The vaginal tampon test in the diagnosis of Brucellosis and some comparisons with two vaginal mucous tests.	2106	Pathogenesis of three strains of Brucella suis in swine.	8779
Tick transmission of brucellosis.	2992	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	10236
Human brucellosis in the United States.	3016	Role of magnesium in brucellacidal activity of bovine serum.	11038
Birds and the spread of disease.	3023	Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E.	
Brucellosis.	3028		
Disease survey trips among the caribou herds in Alaska.	3047		
The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle.	3150		
The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellal activity			

SUBJECT INDEX

BRUCEIDAE

Diseases of dairy cattle.	11040		9517
Studies on <i>Brucella abortus</i> infection in bulls.	11059	Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> .	10999
Victory over brucellosis nears in California.	12583	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts.	12519
Treatment and chemical control of the brucellic abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diamidinodiazooasino benzene.	12613		
Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684.	12650	BRYOBIA	
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control.	12652	Influence of <i>Typhlodromus</i> (T.) <i>pyri</i> Scheuten on the development of <i>Bryobia arborea</i> M. and A. populations in the greenhouse.	4358
Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.	12653	Clover mite control studies.	4381
Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication.	12675	Variation in mites belonging to the genus <i>Bryobia</i> .	7907
Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinogenic <i>Brucella abortus</i> adjuvant vaccine Duphacav N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis.	12694	The development of the clover mite, <i>Bryobia praetiosa</i> (Acarina, Tetranychidae) in relation to the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of its plant host.	11622
Brucellosis. definition of official vaccine.	12723	BUCCOLATBIX	
The control and eradication of brucellosis. I. serological responses in cattle following vaccination with S.19 and killed <i>Brucella</i> 45/20 adjuvant vaccine.	13416	The oak skeletonizer, <i>Bucculatrix ainsliella</i> , in a Michigan woodlot.	4057
II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448	The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
		Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	8590
BRUCHIDAE		BOCKWHEAT	
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490	The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546
Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera).	6606	BOD BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)	
New United States records in Bruchidae, with notes on host plants and rearing procedures (Coleoptera).	9403	Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus.	5773
A taxonomic revision of the genus <i>Stator</i> (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).	9416	BOD-ONION	
BRUCHIDIUS ATER		Bud-onion constriction disorder of grapefruit on sour orange in Israel.	10858
Ethological notes about egg-laying and the newly emerged larva of <i>Bruchidius ater</i> (Marsh.) (Ccl. bruchidae).	13085	BUFFALOES	
BRUCHOPEAGUS		Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease.	1968
Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage.	7067	In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on <i>Fasciola</i> worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep.	2288
BRUCHOPEAGUS KOLOBOVAE		Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas.	2293
Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchophagus kolobovae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778	Observations on <i>Onchocerca</i> infection of the ligamentum nuchae in Indian buffalo.	3346
BRUCHOPEAGUS BODDI		The isolation of a virulent strain of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> from an apparently healthy buffalo.	4964
Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa.	12512	Salmonellosis in buffalo calves following vaccination.	6129
BRUCHUS		Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India.	7389
Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314	Fatal 'strike' caused by <i>Chrysomia bezziana</i> in cattle and buffaloes.	7633
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000	Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels.	8894
BBULIN DO-5725		Salpingo-ovario-bursitis amongst buffaloes.	12641
Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes.	12709
BBULIN GS-17		BUFFET SUBSTANCES	
Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	3751
BBUSB CCMIBOL		BUILDINGS	
Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas.	10085	Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
BROSE TECHNIQUE		Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646
Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases.	7327	BOLBS	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		<i>Colletotrichum</i> associated with lily bulbs.	1295
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts.	4243		
Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the rate of increase of the cabbage aphid (<i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> , L.).	8412		
Continous laboratory rearing of the imported cabbageworm.			

SUBJECT INDEX

BUTYRIC ACID

BULLIS		BUTONATE	
Isolation of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> from bovine semen.	3143	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in hulls.	3222	Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits.	5350
An evaluation of cultural technics for the detection of vibrio fetus in bovine semen.	3250	BUTOXY POLYPROPYLENE GLYCOL	
Prevention of traumatic gastritis in hulls by use of magnets.	3251	Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568
Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in hulls.	3387	BUTOXYETYL P-CHLOROPHOXYACETATE	
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected hulls.	4880	Herbicide compositions.	9181
A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> from carrier bulls.	4990	BUTT ROT (TBEEES)	
Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in the hull.	5049	Yellow-poplar butt rot infection from dead ancillary stems.	954
Seminal vesiculitis in hulls associated with infection by <i>Actinobacillus actinoides</i> .	7384	Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation.	1496
Studies on <i>Brucella abortus</i> infection in bulls.	11059	Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.	13233
The experimental use of hull semen contaminated with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> organisms.	12619	BUTTEB	
BUNCH ROT (GRAPE)		Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811
The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes.	1160	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	6279
A xylanase system produced by <i>Diplodia viticola</i> .	2472	BUTTEFLIES	
Control of <i>Drosophila</i> in vineyards with insecticidal dusts.	10879	Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of <i>Papilio xuthus</i> .	882
BUNONEMA		On the biology of three banana pests in Costa Rica (<i>Lepidoptera</i> : Limacodidae, Nymphalidae).	8016
A rearing medium for Microphagous nematodes.	11959	BUTYL SOBATE	
BUGUINOLATE		Butyl sorbate as an attractant for European chafer.	8128
Efficacy of buguinolate against six species of coccidia.	6221	BUTYL 2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHOBAMMIDATE, 4-TERT-	
The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buguinolate-3-c14.	6229	Effectiveness of ruelene applied as localized 'ponr-on' and as spray for cattle grub control.	8933
Buguinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat.	12610	BUTYL 2-METHYL-3-(3,4-METHYLENEDIOXPENYL)	
BURIAL		Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579
Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial.	4139	BUTYL 2-METHYL-3-(3,4-METHYLENEDIOXYPHENYL) PBOXYL ACID	
BURSECTOMY		Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays.	6682
The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673	BUTYL-2-CBLOBOPHENYL METHYL METHYL FBOSPHOBAMMIDATE, 4-TERT-	
BURSITIS		Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178
Salpingo-ovario-hursitis amongst buffaloes.	12641	BUTYL-2-CBLOBOPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHOBAMMIDATE, 4-TERT-	
BUSH DWABF (BASPBEERIES)		Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Ruelene in the feed.	5306
Affinities of viruses affecting fruit trees and raspberry.	1338	Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> DeVilliers and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> L.).	6208
BUSH BEDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)		Ruelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control.	12057
Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i>) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604	Some effects of orally administered Ruelene on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick.	13672
BUSHBUSH VIBUS		BUTYLATED BYDHOXYANISOLE	
Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes.	6683	Trace analysis of BBA and BHT in food products.	6409
BUSSEOLA		BUTYLATED BYDHOXYTOLUENE	
A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in the field in Kenya.	5884	Trace analysis of BBA and BHT in food products.	6409
Insecticide studies on the maize stalk borer, <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in E. Africa.	10024	BUTYLSULFENYL DIMETHYL DITBIOCABBAMATE, TERT-	
Observations on diapausing larvae of <i>Busseola fusca</i> .	11652	New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260
BUTACABB(3,5-DI)-BUTYLPHENYL N-METHYL CABBAMATE		BUTYBATES	
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	In vitro lipase activity and the oxidation of butyrate by the honey-bee flight muscle.	2615
		BUTYRIC ACID	
		Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> .	660
		Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid	

SUBJECT INDEX

BUXOS			
derivatives.	6801	Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings.	9976
BUXOS			
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	Virulence, host range, and pectolytic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia praticola</i> and <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	10314
BY-PRODUCTS			
Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products.	2993	Production of pectolytic enzymes and fusaric acid by <i>Fusarium oxysporium</i> f. <i>conglutinans</i> in relation to cabbage yellows.	10771
BYSCITBIA			
Digestive carbohydrases in the Cuban burrowing cockroach.	8002	Oxidative enzymes in cabbage infected by <i>Fusarium oxysporium</i> f. <i>conglutinans</i> .	10772
B203			
Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith.	8245	Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with <i>Fusarium oxysporium</i> f. <i>conglutinans</i> .	10773
C-14			
Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, <i>anthonomus grandis</i> .	10654	Control of cabbage clubroot in North Carolina.	10906
Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2.	11408	Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928
C-8514/SCHERING 36266			
Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36266 and dichlorvos against the carmine spider mite.	630	The disappearance of endrin residues on cabbage.	11199
CABBAGE			
Races of clubroot in North America.	1570	Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants.	11712
Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.	3823	Occurrence of <i>Phoma lingam</i> on cabbage seed from Australia after treatment with hot water.	11882
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCEA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussels sprouts.	4243	Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli.	11928
Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease.	4325	Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops.	11932
Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control.	4343	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts.	12519
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444	The insect pests of cabbage in Egypt.	13330
Soil-applied systemic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446	Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas.	13546
Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	CACAO	
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308	The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao.	381
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381	Complementary isolates of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy.	1589
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389	Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> .	6947
Persistence of a granulosus virus of <i>Pieris brassicae</i> on cabbage leaves.	6517	Diurnal emergence of <i>Xyleborus ferrugineus</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica.	7057
The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> .	6758	Three new Costa Rican Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) collected on cacao.	7848
A new race of <i>Plasmiodiphora brassicae</i> affecting shipper cabbage.	6898	Chemical control of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> (Butl.), Butl. on <i>Theobroma cacao</i> , L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides.	9605
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	<i>Fusarium</i> species associated with cacao galls.	9648
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of <i>Plasmiodiphora brassicae</i> Wor. (clubroot).	8274	Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherville wilt and effect on yield.	9975
Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086	Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae).	9978
Three chemicals for control of <i>Plasmiodiphora brassicae</i> .	9103	The identity of <i>Pseudodoniella laensis</i> Miller (Hemiptera) Miridae, associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua.	10512
Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil.	9633	Effect of spacing and pruning on <i>Phytophthora</i> pod rot of cacao.	10893
Relationship of <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> and <i>Plasmiodiphora brassicae</i> in cabbage roots.	9658	CACHEXIA (CITRUS)	
Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> , Ferlber.	9971	On the problem of xyloporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins.	10857
		Susceptibility of citrus <i>macrophylla</i> 'alemov' to cachexia virus.	11725

SUBJECT INDEX

CALCIUM

CACODYLIC ACID A technique for evaluation of mixtures of dalapon and cacodylic acid.	2792	Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Experimental cotton defoliant shows promise in extensive tests.	8709	CALCIUM Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees.	1146
CACOXENUS Paracoxenus, new genus, with notes on Cadoxenus indagator Loew (Diptera: Drosophilidae).	11488	Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog.	1775
CADMIUM The effect of cadmium compounds on Strongyloides papillosus in sheep.	2309	The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	6476	Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic.	1877
Water analysis.	10404	The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945
CADBA Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8573	Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report.	2147
CADRA CAUTELLA Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of Cadra cautella Wlk. in wheat.	7071	Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of Mycoplasma from experimentally infected chicks.	2269
A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by insects.	12315	Investigation of the effects of vitamin D3 on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in cows, using calcium-45 and phosphorus-32.	2857
CAECAI COCCIDIOSIS Synergistic action of sulphaguanoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	Growth and digestibility studies with young pigs fed various levels and sources of calcium.	2870
CAENOBCHLAX FENYESI Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962.	5523	Phosphorus requirement of young pigs.	2871
CAFFEINE Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in Drosophila.	5680	Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs.	2880
Aminophylline poisoning in dogs.	7350	Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882
CAGE LAYER FATIGUE Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.	6162	Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep.	2929
CAIFOBEBIA The pathogenesis and control of Streptomyces ipomoea in California.	252	Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol.	3045
CAJANUS INDICUS A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female Melanagromyza obtusa (Malloch), a serious pest of Cajanus indicus L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera).	6560	Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196
CALANOVILFA Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5664	Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakeratosis in swine.	3495
CALANDBA Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	Some chemical components of Drosophila melanogaster egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175
Sitophilus sasaki (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and mycetozoa symbionts as valid taxonomic characters.	10510	Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis.	4813
CALCIFICATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL) Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog.	7370	The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows.	4830
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum.	7427	Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance.	5147
Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification.	10140	Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.	6162
Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, Musca autumnalis.	12337	Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco.	6825
CALCINOSIS Calcinosis circumscripta. A case report with X-ray diffraction studies.	3173	Factors affecting the pathogenesis of Pythium species on cotton (Gossypium hirsutum L) seedlings.	6920
The radiographic features of calcinosis circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog.	7538	Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens.	7135
		Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137
		Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate.	7139
		Potential of chlortetracycline in laying chickens.	7140
		The utilization by the chick of calcium from different	

SUBJECT INDEX

CALCIUM ARSENATE

sources.	7143
Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa.	7388
Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	7747
Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.	8278
Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> , in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	8319
Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , on Rutgers tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions.	8398
Potentiality of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets.	8715
Potentiality of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets.	8903
Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to <i>Plasmodicphora brassicae</i> .	9604
Incidence of <i>Botrytis</i> gray mold of tomato in relation to a calcium-phosphorus balance.	9717
Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> , with genetically controlled nutrient element content.	9857
Some aspects of calcium metabolism in the dairy cow.	10212
Determination of total radionitrogen in biological samples containing large quantities of calcium. Selective precipitation with potassium rhodizonate.	10401
An epiphytotic of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	10793
The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato.	10872
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IB-120.	11416
Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks.	12021
Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep.	12627
Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase.	12628
The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13026
Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract).	13250
Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of <i>Fisum sativum</i> to <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	13289
Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle.	13413

CALCIUM ARSENATE

Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species.	2808
Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton.	2841
Methods for controlling white-fringes beetles.	2847
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the	

apple maggot, <i>Bhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385
Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367
Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588
Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608
Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923
CALCIUM CARBONATE	
The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep.	2518
Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on float in lambs.	3197
Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags.	5729
Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377
CALCIUM CBLOBIDE	
Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> .	1402
Effect of calcium chloride on germination and pathogenicity of spores of <i>Clostridium chauvoei</i> .	3166
Control of <i>Botrytis</i> neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
Comparative oviposition selection preference by <i>Aedes dorsalis</i> and <i>Aedes nigromaculis</i> to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract).	12405
CALCIUM COPPEB CBLOBIDE	
Infection of spruce seedlings by <i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> .	6715
CALCIUM CYANAMIDE	
Experiments with calcium cyanamide against eye-spot lodging of wheat.	9700
CALCIUM DEFICIENCY	
Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency.	5014
CALCIUM GLUCONATE	
Stinging caterpillars.	1887
CALCIUM BYDROXIDE	
Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	3656
<i>Fusarium</i> wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micronutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208
Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	8290
Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control.	10695
CALCIUM NITRATE	
Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338
Tomato southern blight.	8356
Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight.	11813
<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473
CALCIUM OXALATE	
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156

SUBJECT INDEX

CALIFORNIA

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Removal of radiostrontium from milk with tricalcium phosphate and resulting changes in milk composition. 3833

CALCIUM SULFATE

Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754

Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings. 8241

CALCULI

Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 1934

Laparocystotomy in a gelding. 7554

CALIFORNIA

Some Phytophthora diseases of ornamental plants in southern California. 164

Fusarium wilt of cotton in California. 186

Prevalence and pathogenicity of Sphacelotheca reiliana causing head smut of field corn in California. 197

Severity and distribution of head smut on field corn in the California delta. 198

Pear bark measles and its association in California with Old Home interstocks. 282

Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California. 327

Verticillium wilt of olives in California. 440

Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California. 969

Clubroot on sweet alyssum, Lohularia maritima, in California. 1165

Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153

The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk. 2322

The decomposition of amitrole in California soils. 2526

Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686

Biological races of the black scale, Saissetia oleae, and their specific parasites. 3873

A new family of Protura from California. 3970

A review of the genus Eulonchus Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the swaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981

Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphidiinae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 3982

Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor. 4102

Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California. 4365

Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California. 4373

Dasiops alveofrons, a new pest of apricots in California. 4392

Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California. 4404

Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417

Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424

Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427

Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallcnage sprays. 4439

The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4471

Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays. 4545

Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417

Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of Coreopsomela elegans (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538

Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693

The permanent war on the mosquito. 5708

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848

Diagnosis of avian viral hepatitis in San Diego County, California. 6176

CAA safety record earns refund check. 6418

Loxosceles reclusa in southern California. 6472

Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California. 6687

Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus. 6718

Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline. 6836

A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852

Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998

Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California. 7021

Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065

A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus Rotylenchulus found in California. 7102

Paraguay for selective control of range weeds. 7125

Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California. 7779

The impact of the fishery upon the midge populations of Clear Lake, Lake County, California. 7796

Contribution to the ecology of aedes vexans (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Coachella valley, California. 7827

The ecology of Psorophora confinis (Diptera: Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching. 7828

Seasonal population trends of Hippelates gnats (Diptera: Chloropidae) in southern California. 7871

The use of a direct test as an indication of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy cattle. 8738

Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California. 8851

Coccophagus hasalis (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae): its introduction into California with studies of its biology. 9457

Macrophomina phaseoli in the forest tree nurseries of California. 9623

Occurrence of a new virus disease of corn in California. 9705

SUBJECT INDEX

CALIFORNIA BEEF CATTLE

Dermatophora root rot of Hypericum in California.	9910	Some physiological studies in relation to age in the blowfly Calliphora erythrocephala Meig.	894
Observations on the ethology and ecology of various Diptera associated with northern California poultry ranches.	10459	Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly Phaenicia cingria (Wiedemann).	4195
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691
Nocturnal aggregation and invasion of homes in southern California by insect vectors of Chagas' disease.	10679	Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, Phaenicia sericata using C ¹⁴ -labeled sucrose.	8142
Polyporus oleacea on clive in California.	10709	Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep.	8940
Gymnosporangium fuscum found on pears in California.	10832		
Field observations on the thrips vector species of the tomato spotted wilt virus in the San Pablo area, California.	10863	CALLISTEPHUS CRINENSIS Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992
European red mite control on apples in California.	10965	CALLITROGA A comparison of Co-Bal, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188
Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of A. brevipes Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico.	11506	Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests.	5189
Early references to pear blight in California.	11753	Use of insects for their own destruction.	6672
Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California.	11795	Effect of colchicine on screw-worms.	8146
A new record of dwarf mistletoe on planted Monterey pine in California.	11818	Mass production of screw-worms (Callitroga hominivorax) for the eradication program in the Southeastern States.	8959
Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067	CALLOBRINUS Pathology of the Northern fur seal.	7392
CALIFORNIA BEEF CATTLE		CALLOSBRUCHUS MACULATUS Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of Callosobruchus maculatus (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera).	6606
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle.	7278	Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid Callosobruchus maculatus (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds.	12783
CALIFORNIA MASTITIS TEST		CALLUS (PLANTS) Callus tissue from wheat for infection studies of Puccinia graminis var. tritici.	281
Interpretation of the California Mastitis Test results on milk from individual mammary quarters, bucket milk, and bulk herd milk.	2148	Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141
Standardization of the California mastitis test.	3421	Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro.	7109
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4994	Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine.	10897
An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the Negretti field test as indicators of subclinical bovine mastitis.	7299	CALOGLYPHUS An association between a species of Caloglyphus (Acarina: Acaridae) and Phyllophaga anxia (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5861
CALLIBAETIS		CALOMYCTERUS Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover.	8543
The biology of Callibaetis floridanus Banks (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae).	5570	CALORIFIC VALUE Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889
CALLIDIINI		Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard.	2918
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to Callidiellum cupressi (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851	Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations.	3658
CALLIDIUM		CALOTROPIS The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496
Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of Callidium texanum Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031	CALVES Clinical and hematologic studies on pure Dictyocaulus viviparus (Block) lungworm infections in calves.	1797
CALLIPHORA VICINA		Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial glands and their reflexes in bull calves and rams.	1801
Characteristics of a larval proteinase of Calliphora erythrocephala Meigen.	13094	Nitrite intoxication in cattle.	1864
Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, Calliphora erythrocephala Meig., to sugar and water.	13102		
CALLIPHORIDAE			
Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly Phormia regina. II. Synthesis and breakdown as revealed by isotopic labelling.	24		
The fine structure of synapses tight junction in the central nervous system of the blowfly larva.	832		
Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly Phormia regina. I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns.	865		

SUBJECT INDEX

Young calves grow faster without hay.	1886	in the faeces of calves.	4584
Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf.	1918	Biologic properties and characteristics of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> . II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations.	4616
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination.	1962	Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves.	4617
The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves.	2912	Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658
Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	3026	Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684
Experimental ornithosis in calves.	3037	Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729
A comparison of the pathogenesis of experimental Johne's disease in calves and cows.	3041	Experimental transmission of shipping fever in calves.	4788
The pathogenesis of experimental Johne's disease in calves.	3044	The combined effect of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves.	4800
Apparent modification of foot-and-mouth disease virus after prolonged residence in surviving cells.	3060	The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves.	4891
The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves.	3181	Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity.	4899
Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from calves with meningoencephalitis.	3212	Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle.	4916
An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin.	3224	Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis.	4971
Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and suckling buffalo-calves in Egypt.	3232	Deaths in two calves following vaccination with <i>Brucella abortus</i> strain 19 vaccine.	5022
Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	3350	Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids.	5044
Vaccination of beef calves before weaning with bovine parainfluenza-3 (SP-4) vaccine in an adjuvant.	3464	Gamma irradiation of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5062
The treatment of natural and experimental <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity.	3472	Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
Evaluation of a bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3-SP vaccine in calves.	3480	Detection of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194
Growth response in heifer calves injected with normal bovine globulin.	3485	The efficacy of thiahendazole and buphenium hydroxynaphthoate against <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> and <i>Cooperia oncophora</i> in experimentally infected calves.	5197
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams.	3503	Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> .	5208
The artificial infection of calves with oncospheres of <i>Taenia saginata</i> .	3550	Production of immunity to <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209
Growth rate and other signs of infection in calves experimentally infected with <i>Cooperia punctata</i> .	3579	Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae.	5214
Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	3593	Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
Parasites in the blood of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> -infected calves.	3594	The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229
Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenothiazine against <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> (Wedl) in calves.	3603	Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (de Vill.) and <i>H. bovis</i> (L.) in cattle.	5231
Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632	Anaplasmosis. XII. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5233
A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves.	3646	Anaplasmosis. XI. Immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234
The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with <i>Taenia</i> eggs.	3653	Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5235
Response of the sexually immature bovine testis to pregnant mare serum.	3736	Studies on resistance to <i>Dictyocaulus</i> infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of <i>D. viviparus</i> .	5241
Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (<i>Escherichia coli</i>) of calves.	4552	Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248
Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field conditions.	4581		
The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of <i>Bacterium coli</i>			

SUBJECT INDEX

CALYMMODESMUS

Pulmonary aspergillosis in a calf.	5997	-fixation tests.	10141
Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the united states.	6024	Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies.	10145
Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128	Effects of infections bovine rhinotracheitis-infections pustular vulvovaginitis (IBR-IPV) virns on newborn calves.	10192
Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179	A bleeding disease of newborn calves.	10211
The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection.	6223	A trial on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves.	10244
The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. II. Vaccination with irradiated larvae.	6224	The pathology following single infections of Osteriagia ostertagi in calves.	10245
Experimental ornithosis in calves.	7147	Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfamethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194	The experimental infection of cattle with Mycobacterium jobnei. iv. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment.	11072
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves.	7209	Nonspecific polyarthritis secondary to primary systemic infection in calves.	11085
Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea.	7228	The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact hull calves.	11087
Pneumonia in calves caused by parainfluenza virus type 3.	7246	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. iiii. vaccinated calves exposed challenge.	11111
Sudden death in a calf associated with advanced lymphatic leucosis.	7266	Toxicity studies of dimetilan in baby calves.	11321
Rupture of the bladder in a calf.	7287	A comparison of dime thoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle gnths.	12058
The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent.	7301	Systemic mycosis in neonatal calves.	12587
Muscular dystrophy in calves' Simultaneous peracute and progressive types.	7316	Observations on crooked calf disease.	12707
Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantoin preliminary trial.	7329	Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease.	12708
Symposium on calf diseases.	7330	Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in calves.	12731
Gastric dyspepsia in calves.	7337	Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Osteriagia and Cooperia.	12774
The control of an outbreak of Salmonella dublin in calves.	7401	The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. ii. pathology of terminal disease.	13471
Dyspepsia in calves.	7411	Experimental helminthiasis in parasite-free calves on marshland pastures.	13481
The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions.	7436	Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SP97.B6.	13579
Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves.	7442	Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf.	13583
White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy.	7443	CALYMMODESMUS	
Emphysema with cardiac embasment in calves.	7453	The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.	11639
Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis.	7489	CAMELLIA	
The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland.	7529	Strains of the color-breaking virus of Camellia.	332
Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves.	7591	Distribution and spread of camellia flower blight in South Carolina.	10688
Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae.	7592	Spread and distribution of camellia flower blight in louisiana.	10689
Lungworm infection in cattle-Control and treatment.	7627	Use of water-emulsifiable asphalt with fungicides to protect camellia grafts.	10763
Vaccination of calves against rinderpest.	7634	CAMELS	
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels.	8894
Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8764	CAMEROON	
Gamma globulin levels and neonatal mortality in calves.	8797	New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
Brisket disease. III. Spontaneous remission of pulmonary hypertension and recovery from heart failure.	10121		
Toroplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement			

SUBJECT INDEX

CANINE DISTEMPER

CAMINELLA Caminella peraphora, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 11508	Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the 'Hebdomadis' group. 4926
CAMINELLINAE Caminella peraphora, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 11508	Studies of John's disease in Canada. 5008
CAMNOLA PELLUCIDA Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902	Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity. 6499
CAMPOLETIS On the biology of Campoletis perdinctus (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Madhya Pradesh, India. 7816	Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae. 6501
CANADA Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada. 39	Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503
A high incidence of fuscous blight in sanilac beans from southwestern Ontario. 420	X-disease of chokecherry, Prunus virginiana, in New Brunswick, Canada. 9667
A new species of Anthocoris from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 800	A note on Ascaridia galli in a hen's egg from Manitoba. 10241
Two new species of Ips De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska. 821	A synopsis of the genus Rhopalosiphum in Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 10518
The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada. 853	Bovine demodicidosis. I. Incidence in Ontario. 11079
Occurrence of Pissodes terminalis Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification. 870	Bovine demodicidosis II. Clinical manifestations in Ontario. 11080
Notes on Matsucoccus macrocicatricea Richards (Homoptera: Margarodidae) and its association with Septobasidium pinicola Snell in eastern Canada. 873	Erythroneura leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549
Wheat striate mosaic in Canada. 1159	Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario. 12397
Mortality in white Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta. 1937	Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. 1960	Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. 13365
Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2738	Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada. 2740	CANARYPOX Canary pox. 1866
Monotonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741	CANCER Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer. 3114
The caragana aphid, Acyrthosiphon caraganae (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid. 2747	Cancer therapy: A possible new approach. 10127
Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada. 3089	CANCER EYE Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('cancer eye') xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation. 5120
Viral encephalomyelitis of swine in Ontario - Experimental and natural transmission. 3279	CANCROID SPOT (CITRUS) Cancroid spot of citrus. 6786
On the presence of Cstertagia species and Teledorsagia davtiani in sheep in Canada. 3607	CANDIDA Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin. 7235
A revision of the forms of Coccinella L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884	The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
Introduction of European parasites of Sitona spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, Sitona cylindricollis, in Canada. 4378	CANDIDA ALBICANS Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with Candida albicans. 6180
A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada. 4605	CANINE ASCARIDES The anthelmintic activity of 0,0-dimethyl-0,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886
Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. 4688	CANINE DISTEMPER Serologic findings as an aid in canine distemper immunization. 1813
Equine virus abortion in Canada. II. Isolation of viruses and detection of antibodies in tissue culture. 4763	Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of. 1995
Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic escherichia coli strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada. 4868	Immunologic principles in active immunity. 2942
	Comments on passive immunization procedures. 2966

SUBJECT INDEX

CANINE DISTEMPHER VACCINES

Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine.	2970	Comments on tissue culture-origin canine distemper vaccine.	2954
Duration of vaccination immunity and the influence on subsequent prophylaxis.	2972	Comments on chicken embryo-origin distemper vaccines.	2956
Comments on duration of vaccination immunity.	2974	Comments on ferret-origin distemper vaccines.	2958
Problems of distemper immunization - A clinician's viewpoint.	2976	Heterotypic virus vaccines.	2960
Comments on problems of distemper immunization.	2978	Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines.	2962
The epizootiology of distemper.	2980	Current status of distemper immunization procedures.	2964
Gorbaz, J. E.	2980	Comments on active immunization procedures.	2968
Agents for passive immunization against canine distemper.	2984	Inactivated canine distemper virus vaccine.	2982
The significance of passive immunity and the biological tests used in the study of distemper.	2986	Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049
Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049	Features of immunity for canine distemper.	4759
Introduction to the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3055	Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner.	4908
Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3201	Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization.	4970
Serum glycoprotein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3203	Distemper immunisation.	13418
A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog.	3249	CANINE DISTEMPHER VIRUS	
A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada.	4605	Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test.	1908
Neisseria flava II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis.	4690	The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946
A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823	The structure of canine distemper virus.	2166
Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner.	4908	Adaptation of a strain of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to weanling and adult hamsters.	3256
Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization.	4970	Features of immunity for canine distemper.	4759
Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals.	4975	Thermal stability of egg-adapted canine distemper virus.	4987
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	Effects of high concentration of penicillin on canine distemper virus in chick embryos.	5061
Canine distemper immunization.	5144	Vaccination of puppies.	7303
Adaptation and modification of a strain of canine distemper virus in tissue culture.	5954	A clinician's view of canine virus diseases.	7386
Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and Leptospira canicola.	6206	Resistance of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to formalin.	7462
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197	CANINE HEARTWORM DISEASE	
Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels.	7368	Two-day treatment with Thiactetarsamide for canine heartworm disease.	7378
Apparent canine distemper caused by Klebsiella organisms.	7452	CANINE HEPATITIS VACCINES	
Comparison of immune response to distemper produced by intravenous inoculation and by aerosol exposure.	10158	Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913
The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054	CANINE HYSTERIA	
Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog.	12755	Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294
Distemper outbreak in a zoo.	13447	CANINE PLASMA	
CANINE DISTEMPHER VACCINES		Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151
Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913	CANKER	
Immunologic principles in active immunity.	2942	Cytospora cincta in culture.	8310
Distemper vaccination failures.	2950	Scleroderris canker of red pine in New York state plantations.	11750
Attenuated live-virus canine distemper vaccines.	2952	Fusarium canker on paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera).	11844
		CANKER (ACEB)	
		The nature and occurrence of an annual canker of maple in Pennsylvania.	1317

SUBJECT INDEX

CAPTAN

CANKER (BIRDSFOOT TEEFOIL)		Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cantaloupes.	10731
Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil.	10744		
CANKER (COFFEE)		Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943
Relation between chlorogenic acid content and resistance to coffee canker incited by Ceratocystis fimbriata.	1241		
CANKER (PEAR)		Insecticides and flavor: Flavor of cantaloupes as affected by treatment with lindane.	11186
Apple and pear canker.	8368		
Botryosphaeria canker on apple in Washington.	11734	Reduction of cucumber scab by a one-year rotation with corn.	11814
CANKER (MACADAMIA)		Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Trunk canker of Macadamia in Hawaii caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands.	10778		
CANKER (PEACHES)		Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12114
Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees.	1504		
Chemotherapy of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees.	11769	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183
CANKER (PECAN)		CAPILLARIA	
Ceratocystis canker of aspen in Pennsylvania.	9792	The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074
Distribution of aspen cankers in Colorado.	9886	Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.	3336
Fusarium bark canker of yellow-poplar.	10740		
CANKER (PRUNUS DOMESTICA)		The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	3538
First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	Experimental chemotherapy of infection with Capillaria-obsignata.	3617
CANKER (QUERCUS PRINUS)		Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds.	7637
Branch canker and die-back of Quercus prinus caused by a species of Ectryodiplodia.	362	Capillariasis in poultry.	8941
CANKER (TREES)		Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634
Summary with emphasis on trends and needs in research.	10913		
CANNED FOOD		CAPILLARIA PLICA	
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Borwitz. 5587.a78.	12084	Capillaria plica infection in a dog.	5240
Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177	CAPPI	
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	12184	Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cappi.	4955
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213	CAPUSICUM ANNUM	
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800	Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495
CANNING		Genetics of resistance in Capsicum annum to two virus diseases.	10727
Preservation of larvae of the pink bollworm.	54	CAPTAN	
CANTALOUPES		Effects of captan on glucose metabolism and growth of Saccharomyces pastorianus.	706
Seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in cantaloupe.	278	Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scap foliage lesions.	1316
Effect of mosaic viruses on cantaloupes.	305	Microsporium infections in cats.	1927
Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloupes.	4359	The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan.	2448
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446	Tolerance of sheep to Captan.	3739
Characteristics of an unidentified virus from cucurbits.	6834	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	3771
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486	Captan in green vegetables.	3804
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487	Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4072
Control of cucumber scab, Cladosporium cucumerinum, by foliar fungicide sprays.	9659	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
		Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224
		Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230
		Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231

SUBJECT INDEX

CAPYBARAS

Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses.	4254	Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> , Berliner.	9971
Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew.	4266	Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	10257
The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses.	4355	Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast.	10312
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542	Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries.	10783
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.	5321	Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat.	11371
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Interaction of captan and dichlorone with coenzyme A and other thiols.	11388
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305	Effect of aerial applications of fungicides on apple scab leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees.	11780
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of <i>Phymatotrichum omnivorum</i> , the cotton root-rot fungus.	11858
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peaches.	6838	Recent trials of Captan and other fungicidal agents in the control of Dutch elm disease.	11863
Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855	Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040
Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746	Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084
Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab.	8251	Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109
Effects of antibiotic and fungicidal treatments on wound periderm formation, plant emergence and yields produced by cut seed potatoes.	8259	Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides.	12170
Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots.	8262	Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29.	12186
Control of bacterial spot of peach with n-dodecylguanidine acetate.	8282	A storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Pusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776
Control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts.	8317	Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues.	13550
Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously unsprayed trees.	8322	CAPYBARAS	
Chemicals for plant disease control.	8341	Balantidiasis in the capybara.	6098
Apple and pear canker.	8368	CARABIDAE	
Prevention of basal attacks of tomato stem rot (<i>Didymella lycopersici</i>) with captan.	8371	Ground beetles on cotton foliage.	9624
Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	8375	Description of two new subspecies of Carabidae.	12977
Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control.	8445	CARAGANA	
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	8494	The caragana aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon caraganae</i> (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid.	2747
Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	9009	CABBACHOL	
Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries.	9019	Recovery from grass sickness.	7306
A deleterious interaction.	9107	CARBAMATES	
Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, <i>Physalospora obtusa</i> , on apple.	9603	Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California.	74
The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	9701	Toxicity of various carbamates and synergists to several strains of body lice.	628
Reaction of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> isolates to chemicals.	9835	Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly.	635
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas.	9852	Effects of carbamates on house fly fecundity, longevity, and food intake.	636
The role of preplanting treatments with chemicals in increasing the incidence of crown gall.	9961	Toxicity of two carbamate insecticides to resistant and normal strains of the German cockroach.	650
		Carbamate-type insecticides for control of tobacco budworm and bollworm on cotton.	664
		The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis.	699

SUBJECT INDEX

O-(methylcarbamoyl) oximes: A new class of carbamate insecticide-acaricides.	770	plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12161
Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays.	1132	Isolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12162
Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates.	2336	Pyrolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12164
The introduction and use of carbamate insecticides.	2713	Dimetan. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12166
Carbamate insecticides.	2729	Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12168
Screening tests of carbamates as potential nematocides.	2751	Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12182
Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad.	3853	Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12208
The search for veterinary insecticides. ii. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	12256
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717	Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.B8.	12258
Correction on Geigy carbamates.	8182	Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	12273
Demand for non-toxic insecticides spurs renewed interest in carbamates.	8185	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Carbamate insecticides: synergism by organothiocyanates.	9532	Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn.	12477
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12799
Alkoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamates as insecticides.	10405	Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782.	12840
The dithiocarbamates.	10407	Pesticidal compositions of m-isopropylphenyl N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881
The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola.	11146	Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883
Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide.	11277	Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>Prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307	Halo-meta-isopropylphenyl n-methylcarbamates and pesticidal compositions. patent 3,341,401.	12891
Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide.	11323	Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901
Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671	Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides.	13069
House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678	Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorus, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	13083
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice.	11893	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba.	13297
Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079	Persistent pesticides. 2.	13557
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095	New extraction system for residue analyses.	13565
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112	The use of <i>Folsomia fimetaria</i> and <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues.	13566
IPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12115	Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13576
CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12116	Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat.	13578
Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12120	Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.	13643
Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12126		
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127		
Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides,			

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBAMATOXIMES

Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674
Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682

CARBAMATOXIMES

Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamylloximes. patent 3,332,835. 12892

CARBANILATES

Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947. 13647
Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130. 13648

CARBANILIC ACID AMIDE

Carbanilic acid amides and herbicidal preparations containing them. 9185

CARBANILIDES

Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145. 12659

CARBAMATE

Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California. 74

Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl. 469

Carbamate insecticides. 2729

Toxicity of Sevin (1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate) to cattle grubs, lice, and cattle. 3082

Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues. 3677

Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3720

Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 3775

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796

Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3834

Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad. 3853

Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045

The effect of Sevin on honey bees. 4117

Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal Bermuda grass. 4124

Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides. 4208

Carbide reduces price of sevin. 4212

Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against *Lygus hesperus* on cotton. 4288

European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290

Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4293

Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303

Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304

Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.

Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335

Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite. 4345

Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363

Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375

Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385

Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388

Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418

Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434

The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 4441

Avocado whitefly control. 4447

Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4463

The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4471

Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6557

The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in *Musca domestica* L. 6655

Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies. 6679

Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 6988

European corn borer control in peppers. 6990

Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana*. 6991

Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 7017

Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil. 7020

Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042

Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58. 7062

Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074

SUBJECT INDEX

A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084	New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8538
Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control.	7669	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556
Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracor mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568
Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982	Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas.	8574
Analogy-synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8012	Effectiveness of Sevin-Sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (<i>Tribolium</i> spp.).	8576
Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8013	Control of grape leaf folder in California.	8577
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8038	Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584
The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly.	8080	Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth.	8586
Toxic action of a mixture of Sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly.	8081	Heallock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.	8599
Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.	8121	Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608
Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8168	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne.	8633
New ideas continue to improve aerial application.	8181	Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657
Correction on Geigy carbamates.	8182	Control of cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8658
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> , in the laboratory.	8931
Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin.	8270	Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945
Precision application credited with success of forest project.	8409	The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (<i>Tribolium</i> spp.).	8981
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts.	9002
European maize borer control in peppers.	8429	Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223
Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8432	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8433	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8447	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
Control of tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	8490	Effects of Sevin on phytophagous mites and predators in an Ontario peach orchard.	10000
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058
Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa.	8507	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526		

SUBJECT INDEX

CABBARYL G.C. 4072

The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola.	11146	seasonal growth and herbicide treatments.	2452
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	4033
Carbamate insecticides: comparative insect toxicity of Sevin, Zectran, and other new materials.	11275	Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck.	7220
Psychopharmacologic effects of 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin insecticide) alone and in combination with several therapeutic agents.	11279	Carbohydrate liberation by the roots of red clover seedlings.	9795
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>Prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307	A study of carbohydrate and lipid nutrition in the way moth, <i>Galleria melonella</i> (L.) using partially synthetic diets.	10556
Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species.	11353	Carbohydrate concentration as a factor in the resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm.	10921
House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678	Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Reye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Reye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behaviour.	11580
Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914	The influence of food on longevity and oviposition in <i>Rhyssa persuasoria</i> (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	11589
Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads.	11915	Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials.	11607
Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916	Changes in the amounts of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and related compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> .	12326
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059	Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	13059
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112	Digestion by the larva of the pruinose scarab, <i>Sericesthis geminata</i> .	13126
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127	Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> .	13132
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	12173	CARBOMYCIN Carbomycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection.	7267
Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12208	CARBON Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon.	6480
Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec.	12490	Purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorocarbon.	6490
Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502	Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12799	Spore germination and carbon metabolism in <i>Fusarium solani</i> . i. requirements for spore germination.	7709
Improved infrared method for carbaryl (sevin) in commercial formulations.	12898	Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204
Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl.	13296	Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water.	9447
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353	CARBON BLACK Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	12855
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366	CARBON DIOXIDE A mycostatic role for CO ₂ in the suppression of Rhizoctonia in soil.	322
Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography.	13674	Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO ₂ .	456
CABBARYL G.C. 4072 Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8921	Carbon dioxide fixation in healthy and rust-affected tissue.	695
CARBONYLASES Digestive carbohydrases in the Cuban burrowing cockroach.	8002	The effect of infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> on some CO ₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings.	1005
CARBONATES Carbohydrate content of rusted corn leaves.	738	A technique for measuring CO ₂ production of wheat at 15-16 percent moisture content.	1066
Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1002	Activity of Rhizoctonia in soil as affected by carbon dioxide.	1383
Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1515	The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701
Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by			

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBON ISOTOPES

Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins.	1900	tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus sasakii</i> (Tak.) in wheat.	4061
The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2032	Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time.	4334
Relation of light quality to effects of 2,4-D on chlorophyll and CO ₂ exchange.	2493	Parasite control in horses.	5123
A carbon dioxide pressured portable field sprayer.	2564	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261
Acid:base release of CO ₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat.	3527	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat.	3567	Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688
Oxygen poisoning of the termite, <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> (Kollar), and protection by carbon dioxide.	3735	Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulfide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	10270
Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies.	4062	Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599
Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide.	4941	Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses.	12061
Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO ₂ analysis.	5360	Carbon disulfide evolution method for the determination of dithiocarbamates.	12262
An assembly for continuous recording of CO ₂ exchange and transpiration of whole plants.	5404	Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO ₂ or N ₂ and after sublethal fumigation.	12781
Carbon dioxide as an attractant for Culicoides.	5690	CARBON ISOTOPES	
Fixation of C ¹⁴ O ₂ by germinating conidia of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	6391	Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon ¹⁴ -labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.	2489
C ¹⁴ O ₂ production in the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , after injection of C ¹⁴ -1-acetate.	8045	Translocation of C ¹⁴ -labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708
Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>tracheipbilum</i> in vitro.	10325	Simple apparatus for combustion of samples containing ¹⁴ C-labelled pesticides for residue analysis.	9272
Fumigation of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> adults with 80:20 (CCl ₄ :CS ₂) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression.	10545	Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans.	11967
Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation.	10665	A technique for labeling <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> with radio-carbon.	12456
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	11562	Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by <i>Coxiella burnetii</i> and its host, the chick embryo.	12657
Relationship between host attack rates and CO ₂ -baited Malaise trap catches of certain Tabanid species. (abstract).	11628	Effect of age on (¹⁴ C)valine turnover into locust wing proteins.	13058
Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans.	11967	Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from ¹⁴ C-acetate in the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	13098
Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO ₂ :O ₂ ratios.	12780	Behavior of ¹⁴ C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13518
Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO ₂ or N ₂ and after sublethal fumigation.	12781	Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil.	13535
New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483	Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots.	13542
Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. sE611.C6.	13625	Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563
A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects.	13690	Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants.	13568
CARBON DISULFIDE		Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat.	13578
Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse.	2295	Metabolism of C- ¹⁴ -endothall in rats.	13597
Treatment of opossums with Phylacoptera infections.	2306	Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique.	13599
Carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamates.	3830	Metabolism of amino acids in <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> . III. uptake of L-proline.	13608
Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon		The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴ C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips.	13620
		Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems	

SUBJECT INDEX

CARBON MONOXIDE

- and by soils. 13657
- Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674

CARBON MONOXIDE

- Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 2654
- The physiology of hatching of aridine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) eggs. 2644
- Carbon monoxide poisoning in chicks. 4657
- A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood. 6421
- Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust. 10114

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

- Carbon tetrachloride inactivation of the agent of disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 1168
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. 2357
- Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575
- Mortality from CCl₄ studied in sheep. 3725
- Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon-tetrachloride to sheep. 3728
- Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061
- Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
- The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847
- Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis. 5063
- The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination. 6262
- Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688
- Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures. 7045
- Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
- Injectable Carbontetrachloride in the treatment of *Fasciola hepatica* infestation in lambs. 7608
- Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205
- Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
- The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8972
- Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulfide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, *Sitophilus oryzae*. 10270
- Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599

- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

CARBON-14

- The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies. 10637

CARBONATES

- Acid-base release of CO₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

- Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep. 2929
- Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, *Acheta domestica*. 12333

CARBONYL GROUP

- Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, *Lepidopterna dolabrata* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 7984
- Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO₂ as an inhibitor of browning. 11401

CARBONYL SULFIDE

- Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fumigotoxicant from naban in soil. 8539

CARBONYL SULPHIDE

- Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan. 7746

CARBOPHENOTHION

- Oxidative metabolism and persistence of trithion on field-sprayed lettuce. 3707
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796
- Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797
- Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816

- Residual activity of organophosphorus insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Bippelates collaris*. 4196

- Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 4283

- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292

- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plant aphid and ants. 4298

- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313

- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329

- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

- Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344

- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363

- Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

- Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion. 6380

- Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 6382

- Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.

SUBJECT INDEX

CARCINOMA

Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frnstrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. bnoliana</i> .	6410	CARBOXYESTERS Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7001	CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood.	6421
Plan carnalis control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	CARBOXYLESTERASE Studies on carboxyesterase in malathion-resistant <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	10612
Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	A possible role for aliesterase enzymes in insects. (Abstract).	11656
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	CARBOXYLIC ACIDS Effect of the <i>Helminthosporium</i> leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings.	1477
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8415	CARCASSES Drugs and carcass quality.	2073
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451	CARCINOGENS Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges.	3741
Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452	3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, <i>n,n'</i> -diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine (dppd).	6124
Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, <i>Heterococcus graminicola</i> .	8454	The histopathological effects of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly.	6507
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479	Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals.	11225
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509	2-(p-tert-butylphenoxy)isopropyl 2-chloroethyl sulfite (Aramite). II. CARCINOGENICITY.	11319
DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526	Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12225
The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	8532	Cancer inducing agents.	13444
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559	Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge.	13639
Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657	CARCINOMA Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional epithelial carcinoma in a dog.	2090
Persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	9034	Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope.	2277
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977	Bile duct carcinoma in a beagle.	3407
Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values.	10394	Carcinoma of the thyroid in a beagle.	3425
Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents.	11355	Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma.	4875
Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891	Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy.	4924
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912	Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	5935
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11920	Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog.	5957
Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanp method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118	Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report.	6198
Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270	Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	7471
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microconometric gas chromatography.	12810	Thyroid carcinoma in the dog. A case of bone-metastasizing thyroid carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism.	10200
CARBOXYAMIDES Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336	Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. i. clinicopathological studies on mammary carcinomas. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. i. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen nber Mammakarzinome.	12679

SUBJECT INDEX

CARCINOMATOSIS

Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. II. clinico-pathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma). Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. II. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Sarkome und Karzinosarkome der Milchdrüse. 12680

CARCINOMATOSIS
A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen. 6107

CARDARIA DRABA
Morphological and herbicide susceptibility differences among strains of hoary cress. 1684
An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan. 1698

CAREX
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling. 5864

CAREX CHONDROERIZA
Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

CARIBOU
Disease survey trips among the caribou herds in Alaska. 3047

CARMINE SPIDER MITE
Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36268 and dichlorvos against the carmine spider mite. 630

CARNATION VAR. WHITE SIM
Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode *Criconecides carvatus* on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim. 11018

CARNITINE
The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of *Phormia regina*. 12363

CAROL HEAL FLOUR
Parasite control in horses. 5123

CAROTID BODY
Carotid body tumor in the dog. 6050

CARPOCAPSA
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363
Notes on oviposition behavior responses of the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* L., to air movement, temperature and light. 5648
DDT-RESISTANT codling moths on pears in California. 8061
Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides. 8502
Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125

CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets¹ ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements. 8094
Female sex pheromone as attractant for male codling moths. 10543
Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples. 11219
The control of the *Carpocapsa pomonella* and the fruit acarids. 13303
Codling moths. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.56. 13328

CARPOCPSA
Some effects of gamma radiation on the reproductive ability of the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (fl.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae). 10641

CARPOPHILUS
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing. 7014
On the control of corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*, in sweet corn. 10945

CARPOPHILUS LUGUBRIS
Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*. 10944

CARROTS
Changes in phenolic compounds in carrot root tissue infected with *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 684
Precautions in isolating *Thielaviopsis basicola* with carrot discs. 1260
Yields and flavor of potatoes and carrots on plots receiving annual soil treatments. 1655
Physiology of *Rhizopus* infection on carrot. 6814
Lesion nematode injury to carrot. 7108
Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro. 7109
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671
Control of thar (*Hemitragus jemlahicus*), evaluation of a poisoning technique. 7689
Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue. 7736
New and experimental herbicides hold spotlight at Northeast Convention. 8693
Control of carrot storage diseases with sodium O-phenylphenate. 8967
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 9039
Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value. 10274
Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield. 10281
The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342
Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875
Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542

CARTHAMUS
Herbicide activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809

CARTILAGE
Cartilagenous tumors (chondroma and chondrosarcoma) in animals. 2125

CARTONS
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps. 10456

CARYA
A study of noninsect galls on *Carya*, *Quercus*, and *Salix*. 942
Elm spanworm egg mass studies. 4460
Some biological and ecological aspects of ovipositional attack in *Carya* spp. by *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7822
Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7992
Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338

CARYA ILLINOENSIS
Listening post. Effectiveness of fungicides for controlling pecan scab. 2735
Listening post. Trials with dodine for the control of pecan scabs. 2736

SUBJECT INDEX

CATOCALA

CARYONIA			
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3905	Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant and susceptible lines of corn.	2402
CARYOPTERIS INCAWA			
Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris.	11024	Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue.	2521
CASEIN			
Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs.	2863	Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954
Determination of sodium caseinate in meat products.	5919	Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test, and pH readings on quarter milk samples.	13440
A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm.	7950	Proteus and catalase isoenzymes from <i>Pnsarium solani</i> and their taxonomic significance.	13617
The effect of thyroprotein supplementation of the ration upon the performance of early weaned pigs.	10187	CATALOGS	
CASEOUS LYMPHADENITIS		A synoptic catalog of the mosquitoes of the world, supplement III. (Diptera: Culicidae).	12990
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of <i>Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis</i> and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats.	3286	CATANARIA	
The occurrence of caseous lymphadenitis and Morel's disease in a sheep flock in Kenya.	7505	The activity of the fungus, <i>Catanaria angnillulae</i> , against plant-parasitic nematodes.	7719
CASEOUS NECROSIS			
Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes.	6338	CATABACTS	
CASEOUS YOLK SACS		A genetic influence on cataract formation among White Leghorn incrosses following an outbreak of avian encephalomyelitis.	540
Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	6025	CATASCYTHOPUS	
CASSAVA STARCH		The genus <i>Catascythropus</i> Kolbe (Col. curculionidae). Description of a new species.	12940
On the occurrence and control of <i>Harpurostreptus</i> sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala.	13318	CATECHOL	
CASSIA		Biochemical studies of Cochliobolus miyabeanus. IV Fungicidal action of polyphenols' role of the polyphenoloxidase.	10416
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report.	6156	CATEHPILLARS	
Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species.	7354	Stinging caterpillars.	1887
CASSIA OIL			
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370	The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (<i>Dendrolimus pini</i>).	2612
Action of essential oils.	8223	Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops.	4402
CASTORBEANS		Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American <i>Ammophila</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5874
Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to Botrytis.	316	Protection of a susceptible insect host against a nuclear polyhedrosis virus by ether extracts from insect larvae.	6488
Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to Botrytis. I. Relation of leachable sugar and certain other biochemical constituents of the capsule to varietal susceptibility.	710	Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses.	6663
Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to botrytis. II. Heceme compactness, internode length, position of staminate flowers, and bloom in relation to capsule susceptibility.	1378	Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods.	12125
Weed control in castorbeans.	1753	An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513
Growth response of <i>Prodenia litura</i> Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants.	9562	Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera.	12528
Susceptibility of sesame and castorbean to <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> .	10887	Bear caterpillars? why?.	13011
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	11297	Purification of a protein from <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera.	13634
New records of hymenopterous parasites from <i>Achaea janata</i> Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (<i>Bicinus cinnis</i>).	13343	CATERBARTICS	
CASTRATION		Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953
The sterilization of the hull. A review of the literature.	3791	Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report.	6156
Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207	CATHETERS	
CATALASE		Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides.	1792
The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk.	2322	CATINATHRIPS	
		<i>Catinathrips</i> , new genus, a new species, and a reassignment (<i>Thysanoptera</i> : Thripidae).	7879
		CATOCALA	
		Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera).	4127
		Melanism in New Jersey Catocala Schrank (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	11624

SUBJECT INDEX

CATOPIDAE

CATOPIDAE

Note about the Catopidae from Peloponnesus and description of a new *Choleva* (*Cholevopsis*) (Col. catopidae). 12955

CATOPTILUS

New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902

CATS

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Bilateral feline embryonal sarcoma. 1832

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. II. MALIGNANCIES other than lymphoid. 1838

Diagnosis and incidence of rabies in domestic cats. 1846

Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848

Zoophilic microsporium. 1896

Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. 1922

Microsporium infections in cats. 1927

Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs. 2052

Disc protrusion in the cat: ventral protrusions and radial splits. 2143

Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305

Intraocular tumours in animals. IV. Lymphosarcoma. 3068

A comparison of nitrofrantoin and dihydrostreptomycin in the treatment of experimental feline *Escherichia coli* urocystitis. 3225

Skin tumours of cats. 3311

Paragonimiasis in a cat. 3351

Coccidioidomycosis in two cats. 3392

The annulus fibrosus of the intervertebral disc of the newborn cat. 3395

Periarteritis nodosa in a cat. 3402

Vitamin A in the kidney of the cat. 3431

The preliminary use of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus to protect cats against panleukopenia and minks against virus enteritis. 3558

Otocariasis in the dog and cat. 3592

Thenin, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms. 3606

Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with *amphimerus pseudofelineus*. 3616

Antibody transfer in newborn kittens. 4571

Isolation of *Nocardia brasiliensis* from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution. 4595

Feline haemobartonellosis- a case report. 4606

Use of trimepazine in dogs and cats. 4654

Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693

Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730

Experimental feline leptospirosis. 4738

Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat. 4802

Some important disorders of cats. 4815

Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs. 4826

Escherichia coli infections in captive wild cats. 4862

Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report. 486

Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. 487

Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 491

Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pigs. 499

Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 508

Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 509

Isolation of feline rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat. 511

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 511

Feline encephalomyelitis. 596

The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens. 603

Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleukopenia virus. 606

The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa. 619

Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis. 631

Fight additional cases of pansteatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna. 631

Vertebral osteophytes in the cat. 724

Chronic rhinitis in cats. 727

A case of *Erysipelothrix monocytogenes* (*Listeria monocytogenes*) in the cat. 7367

Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats. 7374

Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats. 7400

Feline dermatology. 7439

Feline cryptococcosis. 7448

Metaldehyde poisoning. 7449

A case of *Escherichia monocytogenes* (*Listeria monocytogenes*) in a cat. 7533

A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7550

A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7551

Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat. 7587

The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some non-splenic lesions associated with *Opisthorchis tenuicollis* infection. 7593

An experimental investigation into the use of methyridine as an anthelmintic for cats. 7602

A taenacide for dogs and cats. 7639

Observations on feline respiratory disease in a breeding colony. 8781

Cryptococcosis in the cat. 8818

The incidence of leptospiral agglutination titres in the domestic cat. 8844

Sub-conjunctival antibiosis. 8850

Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium. 8902

Two further clinical cases of feline infectious anaemia. 8913

SUBJECT INDEX

A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat.	8914	Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839
A new taeniocide, bunamidine hydrochloride' its efficiency against Taenia pisiformis and Dipylidium caninum in the dog and Hydatigera taeniaiformis in the cat.	8947	Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test.	1840
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082	Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis.	1849
Formulation of pet products.	11174	Treatment of cattle bloat.	1850
Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song.	11655	Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	1852
Experimental feline infecticus enteritis in the germfree cat.	12695	Agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen.	1860
Feline infectious anemia recognized in Finland.	12719	Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning.	1867
Existence of infectious feline anaemia (Eperythrozoonosis of cat) in Madagascar.	12725	Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic.	1877
Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats.	12819	Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned.	1880
Feline panleucopaenia virus. in vitro comparison of strains with a sink enteriylis virus.	13424	Bovine lymphosarcoma.	1882
CATTLE		Bloat prevention.	1895
Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle.	588	Experimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal antitoxin in the whey of cows.	1904
The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays.	602	Arteriosclerosis in cattle with Johne's disease.	1916
Feed additives for control of face fly larvae in cattle dung.	605	Rift valley fever.	1921
Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623	Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of Leptospiral antibodies in bovine serum.	1933
Oxygen uptake by maturing hcvine placenta.	1766	Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II.	1767	The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle.	1940
A preliminary report on the serum protein-bound iodine in dairy cattle.	1770	Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to Streptococcus mheris in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation.	1941
The effect of sodium selenite on cattle.	1774	Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude.	1950
Studies on bovine portal blood. II. Blood flow determinations with observations on hemodilution in the portal vein.	1781	Foot rot in cattle.	1951
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783	The combined effect of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus and Pasteurella hemolytica on cattle.	1952
The present and future of artificial insemination.	1784	Endobronchial inoculation of cattle with various strains of Mycoplasma mycoides and the effects of stress.	1965
A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle.	1789	Antigenicity of Mycoplasma mycoides. I.-examination of body fluids from cases of contagious hovine pleuropneumonia.	1966
Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed Mycobacterium paratuberculosis.	1790	Epizootiology of hovine leukemia.	1986
Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. I. A review of the literature.	1791	Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows.	1993
Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls.	1795	Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996
The programme for the eradication of hovine tuberculosis.	1819	Electrophoretic studies of hovine serum. III. Serum protein changes in anaplasmosis.	2003
Clinical signs of rabies in cattle.	1821	Isolation and identification of Leptospira hardjo from cattle in Louisiana.	2004
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions.	1822	Bovine endometritis: A review.	2012
The tuberculin test.	1823	Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia.	2013
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with BEP flury strain of the virus.	2016
Streptococcus agalactiae in colostrum of first-calf heifers.	1829	Miyagawanellosis of cattle in Japan.	2028
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030
		Serologic survey for infectious hovine rhinotracheitis and hovine viral diarrhea antibodies.	2042
		Neuropathology of ovine and hovine toxoplasmosis.	2059

SUBJECT INDEX

Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063	developmental stages of <i>Taenia saginata</i> .	2304
Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.1.2.	2077	Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals.	2307
The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.T.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	2078	Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of <i>Cooperia punctata</i> , with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene.	2308
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology.	2092	A comparison of nematode egg counting techniques for cattle and sheep feces.	2310
Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesemia.	2099	Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow.	2531
Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens.	2111	Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production.	2856
Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses.	2119	Investigation of the effects of vitamin D3 on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in cows, using calcium-45 and phosphorus-32.	2857
A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis.	2127	The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus hawaiiensis</i> in the rabbit.	2858
Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies.	2128	Influence of mineral supplements on the growth of calves, digestibility of the rations and intra-ruminal environment.	2867
Experimental bovine coccidioidomycosis.	2137	Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics.	2877
Infectious meningo-encephalitis in cattle, caused by a haemophilus-like organism.	2149	Effect of alfalfa pasture bloat on certain blood components of cattle.	2878
Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	2151	Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899
Rhinopneumonitis in a horse.	2194	Fertility and reproductive disorders in Swedish cattle.	2903
A case report-- lymphoblastic lymphoma in a bovine fetus.	2211	Oral 9-Fluoroprednisolone Acetate therapy in the treatment of Bovine Ketosis.	2909
Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis.	2229	Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard.	2918
Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows.	2239	Diethylstilbestrol, oxytetracycline, linseed oil meal, soybean oil meal and levels of corn silage in cattle fattening rations.	2926
The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations.	2241	Effect of drinking water containing manganese on cattle.	2927
Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245	Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247	Effect of nutrition on the incidence of a congenital deformity-crooked calves.	2936
Squamous-cell carcinoma of the vulva of cattle in Kenya.	2256	The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows.	2944
The artificial oral infection of cattle with <i>Taenia saginata</i> eggs.	2258	Q fever serum antibodies in British Columbia cattle.	2959
Propagation and titration of vaccinia virus in bovine epidermal cells.	2275	Bovine mycotic mastitis.	2961
Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276	The hygienic significance of latent <i>Salmonella</i> infections in slaughter animals.	2975
Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows.	2280	The occurrence of conditioned and simple copper deficiency in cattle and sheep in Setesdalen, a valley in the southern part of Norway.	2977
The effect of dimethoate on <i>Demodobia hominis</i> in cattle.	2283	Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows.	2985
Control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia.	2286	Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987
In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on <i>Fasciola</i> worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep.	2288	Spinal changes in the hull and their significance in serving ability.	2990
The effect of hephenium embonate on egg production in <i>Nematodirus helvetianus</i> and other gastrointestinal nematodes in cattle.	2289	Vitamin D reduces parturient paresis incidence.	3008
Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and hison in Kansas.	2293	Recovery of bovine mucosal disease virus from pigeons.	3010
Studies on experimental concurrent infections of dairy calves with coccidia and nematodes. IV. <i>Eimeria</i> spp. and the small hairworm, <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i> .	2302	Nitrate poisoning in cattle due to clover feeding.	3013
Bovine cysticercosis, with special reference to the early			

SUBJECT INDEX

ODD + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle.	3024	Standardization of virus-neutralization test for bovine virus diarrhea.	3142
Novohiocin in the treatment of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	3027	The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle.	3150
Brucellosis.	3028	Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen.	3151
Leptospirosis in wild cavies.	3032	Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle.	3164
Salmonellosis in cattle and man.	3033	A gel diffusion precipitin-test for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia.	3165
The non-specificity of a complement-fixation test used in the diagnosis of Johnes disease in cattle.	3039	Veterinary conference discusses poisonous plants.	3167
A comparison of the pathogenesis of experimental Johnes disease in calves and cows.	3041	A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine abomasum.	3177
Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrochysterol.	3045	Freeze dried B.C.G. for vaccinating cattle.	3178
Vibrio infection of the digestive organs of cattle.	3048	Potassium chlorate as a prophylactic treatment for subclinical ketosis.	3183
Ultracentrifugation and heat-inactivation studies on seroagglutinins of pregnant heifers artificially infected with virulent brucella abortus.	3058	Ruminal degradation of succulent alfalfa and its relationship to float.	3202
Airborne infection with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	3065	Effects of wheat germ oil on reproductive efficiency in repeat-breeder.	3205
Secretion of foot-and mouth disease-virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle.	3066	Filtration of the infective agent of bovine anaplasmosis.	3214
Fasciola gigantica and fascioliasis in Turkey.	3067	Pathologic findings associated with idiopathic arthritides in cattle.	3221
Intraocular tumours in animals. IV. Lymphosarcoma.	3068	Studies on Johnes's disease in Northern Ireland. V. The influence of tuberculin testing on complement fixation titres.	3229
Fourteen-day clinical course of rabies in a cow.	3069	A new adenovirus serotype of bovine origin.	3235
Serological typing of staphylococci of bovine udder.	3073	Gastritis associated with Ostertagia bisonis in Montana range cattle.	3238
Persistence of Vibrio fetus in the genital tract of experimentally infected heifers.	3079	Experimental oral infection of calves with Mycobacterium-johneii.	3240
The histopathology of genital vibriosis in virgin heifers.	3080	Pokeweed (Phytolacca) poisoning in a dairy herd.	3252
Toxicity of Sevin (1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate) to cattle gnats, lice, and cattle.	3082	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum.	3258
The effect of unbeated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies.	3084	Variants of Myxovirus parainfluenza-3 isolated from calves clinically infected with shipping fever.	3259
Comparison of the activities of different bovine type tuberculin by serological methods.	3087	Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure.	3260
The effect of unbeated normal bovine serum on the complement fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. II. Aggregative properties.	3091	Further preliminary studies on transmission of shipping fever in calves.	3268
Serum antibodies to Padlock and IER viruses in Alberta.	3093	Two cases of bovine malignant catarrh.	3283
Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland.	3095	Naturally occurring arteriosclerosis in cattle infected with Johnes's disease.	3285
Ostertagia circumcincta and Gracilispiculagia podjapolskyi in British cattle.	3109	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	3287
Bovine fetal lesions experimentally produced by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	3124	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288
The bovine seminal vesiculitis syndrome.	3126	The tissue culture colour test for assaying the virus and neutralizing antibody of foot-and-mouth disease and its application to the measurement of immunity in cattle.	3305
Cervical mucus for the diagnosis of vibriosis in cattle.	3130	Dietary intake of the parturient cow.	3308
Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema.	3131	Schwannoma of the intracranial part of the right vagus nerve in a heifer.	3317
Antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colostrum of first-calf heifers.	3134	Cytopathic effects and immunofluorescence produced by the J-121 strain of bovine parainfluenza-3-virus in tissue culture.	3318
Estrous cycle synchronization in cattle.	3135	Attempts to demonstrate a virus for lymphosarcoma.	3323
Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae: extracellular products.	3139		

SUBJECT INDEX

Changes in blood constituents which occur in dairy cattle transferred to spring pastures.	3339	agent.	3441
The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica.	3340	Vibrio fetus infection and reinfection in heifers, as determined by cultural tests using blood agar plus antibiotics.	3442
A technique of bone marrow biopsy in cattle.	3342	Calf responses to starters of varying zinc contents.	3450
Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.	3343	Malformations of the ventricular septal complex in cattle.	3457
Allergic response of naturally sensitized cattle to tuberculin fractions.	3347	Isolation and transmission studies with bovine parainfluenza-3 virus.	3459
The heat stability of Brucella antigens in bovine serum.	3353	Mammary vessel ligation for gangrenous mastitis.	3460
Comparative study of three serologic tests for detecting the response in cattle to virulent Brucella abortus.	3359	Investigation of Johne's disease in three cattle herds.	3466
Response of calves to components of shipping fever complex and to contact with naturally infected calves.	3361	The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with Pasteurella bacterin and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment.	3467
Fluorescent antibody and cultural techniques in cutaneous streptothricosis.	3364	Phage-typing staphylococci of bovine origin.	3477
Reproductive patterns of female cattle bred for successive gestations to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	3365	Some pharmacologic properties of sulfamethoxyypyridazine and a new sulfonamide, sulphyrazinmethoxyne, in calves.	3486
Ruminal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride.	3367	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. i. Characterization of staphylococci.	3493
Studies on the transmission and etiology of bovine shipping fever.	3368	Rate of absorption of L-thyroxine I131 from the gastrointestinal tracts of dairy cattle.	3496
An exo-antigen of Anaplasma marginale in serum and erythrocytes of cattle with acute anaplasmosis.	3369	Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells.	3501
Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371	Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams.	3503
Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.	3373	Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with Rhizoctonia leguminicola.	3525
Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus.	3376	Acid-base release of CO ₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat.	3527
Teat lesions in heifers experimentally infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	3377	In vitro phagocytic activities of leucocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow.	3536
Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus by glycidaldehyde.	3378	Effects of experimentally induced leukocytosis in bovine mammary glands upon infections with Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus agalactiae, and Aerobacter aerogenes.	3537
Bovine metabolism of Sr85, Ea133, Cs134, and I131.	3386	Protection of cattle against lamp skin disease. II. - Factors affecting small scale production of a tissue culture propagated virus vaccine.	3543
Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle.	3388	Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine.	3561
Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice.	3396	Some environmental factors affecting the virulence of Leptospira pomona.	3562
Effects of pre-existing leukocytosis on experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle.	3409	Studies on serological diagnosis of Trypanosoma-evansi.	3563
The leukocyte barrier and serologic investigations of experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle.	3413	The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucus of vibrio fetus-infected cows.	3565
The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows.	3415	A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat.	3567
The leukocyte response of cows and calves to acute infection with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group.	3417	Leptospira hardjo survey.	3568
Whey protein patterns of milk from cows with experimentally produced mastitis.	3418	Studies on Dermatobia hominis (L., Jr.). i. Comparison of control methods.	3571
Mocardia asteroides as a mammary pathogen of cattle. iii. Immunologic reactions of infected animals.	3420	Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer.	3574
Pathogenesis of experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle.	3427	Bovine piroplasmosis a continual threat.	3586
Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures- an excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease		Immunity against cattle lungworm.	3600
		Gastrointestinal parasites of adult slaughter cattle in Guatemala.	3613
		Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites	

SUBJECT INDEX

ODD + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal herndagrass.	3618	Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614
Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632	Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619
Effect of rotational grazing systems on gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3636	Bovine cystic hematoma in the Philippines: a report on an enzootic area.	4620
The toxicologic effects of dnal applications of hayer 21-199 and an arsenical scltion on cattle and calves.	3637	Brucella whey reactions in problem herds.	4623
Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep.	3644	Eradication of bovine brucellosis in sweden.	4629
A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves.	3646	Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of spradic and epidemic cases.	4636
Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isola- ted from Quercus havardi.	3657	Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637
Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations.	3658	Sulfahromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot.	4638
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	3714	Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641
Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure.	3722	Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder.	4643
Effect of prolonged exposure to fluoride on the ash, fluo- ride, citrate and crystallinity of bovine bone.	3733	Oxytetracycline hydrochloride in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection).	4644
Toxicity for the guinea-pig of an extract of Lantana- camara.	3743	Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys.	4649
Studies on nitrate metabolism in cattle.	3750	Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
The sterilization of the hull. A review of the literature.	3791	Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664
Magnesium important in nonrishing crops and animals.	4235	Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infections bovine rhinotracheitis.	4675
Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves.	4561	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of colorado.	4676
Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man.	4567	Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a pennsylvania farm.	4678
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568	Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle.	4682
Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning.	4570	Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture.	4686
Isolation of a viral agent from winter dysentery of cattle.	4573	The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4691
Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis.	4574	Observations on the duration of immunity in cattle after experimental infection with foot-and-mouth-disease virus.	4697
Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle.	4575	Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy.	4698
Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidine bromide.	4576	The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle.	4716
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of Pseudomonas mastitis.	4587	Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	4724
Clinical manifestations of IBR in New York state. A case report.	4588	Anaplasma marginale. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy.	4731
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590	Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus.	4732
Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle.	4592	Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle.	4596	Urolithiasis. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties and urethral diameters of steers.	4747
Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain disease.	4597	Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748
Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (dermatobia hominis) in cattle.	4599	Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production.	4749
Observations on moldy corn toxicosis.	4603	Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.	4754
Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle.	4608	Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4758
		Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special re- ference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether sus- ceptibility.	4760

SUBJECT INDEX

Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats.	4761	Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations.	4839
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87).	4768	The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle.	4769	Diabetes mellitus in a cow.	4844
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129).	4770	Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk.	4848
The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778	Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851
A study of the etiology of foot-rot in cattle.	4782	Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle.	4854
Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle grazing on clover pasture.	4783	Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows.	4856
Bovine mastitis caused by a mycoplasma species.	4786	Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres in cattle.	4857
Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.	4787	Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859
The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle.	4789	A serologic survey of Leptospira antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869
Base-line lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	4790	The design of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis.	4872
Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle.	4791	The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876
Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle.	4797	An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test.	4881
Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798	An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. II. The significance of the complement-fixation test.	4882
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology.	4803	A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow.	4883
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis I. Platform method of treatment.	4807	Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine.	4884
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis II. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis.	4810	Effect of leptospira pomona on the reproductive efficiency of cattle.	4885
Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons.	4812	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis.	4813	Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894
On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle.	4814	Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin.	4898
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816	Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900
An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne's disease.	4827	Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914
The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	4829	A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virns.	4917
The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows.	4830	Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins.	4919
Bovine perirenal disease associated with pigweed.	4833	Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by chorioptes hovis.	4932
Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication.	4834	Tetanus in cattle.	4935
Rinderpest in tissue culture. III. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	4835	Pulmonary emphysema in cattle.	4939
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836	Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946
Rinderpest in tissue culture. II. Serum neutralization tests.	4837	Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951
Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control.	4838	Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated Brucella melitensis vaccine in mice.	4956

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CATTLE

Antigenic substances purified from <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> . I. Antibody response in infected cattle. 4958	The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for hnk of blended milk deliveries. 5090
Incidence of bovine cutaneous papillomatosis in beef cattle. 4963	Serologic survey of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in Wyoming cattle. 5093
<i>Vibrio fetus</i> toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 4967	Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101
Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility. 4974	The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin. 5105
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Ii. Diagnosis of clinical infections. 4979	Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves. 5110
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Iii. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections-review of literature. 4981	The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures. 5112
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: Iv.-Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland. 4982	Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development. 4983	Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy. 5115
Influence of forages on mastitis. 4993	Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('cancer eye') xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation. 5120
Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995	Mycosis and bricket disease in cattle. 5126
Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996	A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma. 5129
Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in white-tailed deer, <i>Odoccoileus virginianus</i> , and in cattle. 5001	Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle. 5130
Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. 5008	Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131
Anaplasmosis. VIII. Biochemical and biophysical characterization of soluble anaplasma antigens. 5016	Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed mycobacteria tuberculosis. 5135
Anaplasmosis. VI.. STUDIES and a hypothesis concerning the cycle of development of the causative agent. 5017	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus. 5138
Anaplasmosis. IX. Immunoserologic properties of soluble anaplasma antigens. 5018	Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle. 5139
The evaluation of results from a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 5024	Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030	Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder. 5158
A <i>Mycoplasma</i> from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032	Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana. 5160
Serologic tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep. 5040	Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle. 5161
Bovine leptospirosis- A hazard to man. 5043	Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165
Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle. 5050	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166
A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 5051	Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination. 5069	<i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169
Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather. 5070	Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control. 5172
Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions. 5071	Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178
The use of a growth-agglutination test for the detection of antibodies to <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in cattle. 5077	Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Rnelene or toxaphene. 5181
On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia. 5085	Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086	Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, <i>haematopinus eurysternus</i> (NITZ.) (and plura: haematopinidae). 5183
Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. 5087	Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Bal. 5185

SUBJECT INDEX

Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> , in Texas.	5186	Nutritional deficiencies.	6052
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187	The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle.	6073
A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine.	5190	Etiology and prevention of legume bloat.	6075
Cattle parasite control.	5207	Isolation of the virus of infections bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle.	6088
An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (<i>Echinococcus granulosus</i>) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217	The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease.	6093
Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222	The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis.	6096
The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229	Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> agglutinating antigen.	6105
Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CL38023.	5238	Abortion of cattle associated with natural <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infection.	6114
Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd.	5246	Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test.	6121
Clinical coccidiosis in Wisconsin cattle.	5247	Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea.	6123
Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	5252	The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk.	6135
Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263	Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141
Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336	An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of <i>Trypanosoma vivax</i> transmitted by tsetse flies.	6166
Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle.	5356	Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves.	6168
Dainty dogies in Phoenix.	5914	The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion.	6170
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933	The influence of soil type on the effectiveness of single dressings of magnesia in raising pasture magnesia content and in controlling hypomagnesia.	6178
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942	Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya.	6184
The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation.	5944	The experimental inoculation of heifers with <i>Vibrio fetus</i> of ovine origin.	6185
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961	The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189
Experimental immunization of cattle with myxovirus parainfluenza 3 vaccines.	5964	Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (DeVilliers) and <i>Hypoderma bovis</i> (L.).	6208
Sterile immunity, coinfections immunity and strain differences in <i>Babesia bigemina</i> infections.	5965	Field trials of prothidinum as a prophylactic in cattle Trypanosomiasis.	6213
Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	5966	Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> .	6216
<i>Leptospira pomona</i> isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle.	5981	The control of heminthiasis in ruminants.	6219
Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	5982	Comparison of hemoglobins of <i>Fasciola gigantica</i> (Trematoda Digenea) and its host.	6236
Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles.	5983	Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	6237
Metabolism of DL-1,2-EROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow.	5998	Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia onchophora</i> .	6241
The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Brucella abortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001	Further observations on Mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage.	6303
Traumatic pericarditis in cattle: a clinical, physiological and pathological study.	6003	<i>Solanum elaeagnifolium</i> , silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310
Attempt at transmission of shipping fever.	6013	Detection of triflupromazine in milk.	6319
Bersama Abyssinica poisoning: The clinical and pathological picture.	6023	Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335
Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047	Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle.	6336

SUBJECT INDEX

ODa + A 1Kc g2CATTLE

Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids.	6349	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle.	7278
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents.	6355	Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep.	7280
Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, <i>Hyalomma aegyptium</i> .	6562	Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7295
Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis.	7161	An unusual spindle-cell tumour of the mandible of a cow.	7296
Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma.	7165	Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.	7308
Anaplasmosis vaccine announced.	7168	Tick-borne disease control.	7309
Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172	Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle.	7311
Wisconsin eradicates brucellosis.	7176	Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314
Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177	ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7317
Detection of bovine brucellosis by acidified plate test antigens.	7181	Pathological changes in the tarsi of cattle suffering from paresis spastica, examined by means of X-rays.	7318
Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	7183	Cypress poisoning.	7328
Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents.	7186	Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species.	7354
Brucella-vaccinated cattle have fewer abortions, infected less easily.	7188	A simple test for bovine liver dysfunction.	7355
Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers.	7190	Some examples of secondary circulatory dysfunction in cattle.	7361
Significance of jobnin test on naturally infected cattle.	7192	Urethral calculi in a steer.	7363
Serologic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962.	7193	Effect of fluorides in cattle.	7365
Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199	A case of distension of the omasum.	7371
Detection of antibiotics to <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in cattle.	7201	Bovine lymphosarcoma.	7379
Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep.	7202	Anaplasmosis control' preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387
Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle.	7211	Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.	7395
Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213	The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis.	7396
Groundnut toxicity. <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products' preliminary communication.	7225	Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.	7398
Three cases of <i>Salmonella dublin</i> in adult cattle on the same farm.	7227	A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer.	7399
Occurrence and etiology of infections calf diarrhea.	7228	The presence of aflatoxin in a sample of cotton-seed cake.	7406
Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation.	7230	Observations on the effects of flies and humidity on the natural lesions of streptothricosis.	7409
Diffuse lipomatosis in a heifer.	7232	Tick-borne fever in East Africa.	7416
Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis.	7233	Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle.	7423
Perforation of the omasum and ulceration of the abomasum in a cow.	7244	Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion.	7425
A vaccine for anaplasmosis.	7258	Disease control in Africa.	7433
Fluorosis causes lameness.	7260	Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow.	7435
A case of bovine lymphoma.	7271	Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle.	7441
Haemoglobinaemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicae species.	7272	The responses of cows to experimentally induced hypocalcaemia.	7457
An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal.	7273	<i>Mycobacterium fortuitum</i> as a cause of bovine mastitis' Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections.	7459
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.		Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals.	7460
		Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.	7479

SUBJECT INDEX

Streptothricosis in cattle.	7480	Fatal 'strike' caused by <i>Chrysomia bezziana</i> in cattle and buffaloes.	7633
Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana.	7491	Economic parasitology.	7635
Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio.	7493	The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle.	7640
Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis.	7494	Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667
Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle.	7495	The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis.	7507	Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528	Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699
Prophylactic activity of Herenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle.	7537	Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites.	7837
Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemelymph nodes in cattle.	7545	Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. Distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893
A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552	Metabolism of P32-Delnav in cattle.	8713
Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle.	7557	Controlling bovine mastitis.	8719
A study of the histological effects of <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (De Vill.) on gullet tissue taken from systemically treated and untreated cattle.	7570	Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572	Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization.	8744
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	7574	Bovine lipomatosis.	8757
Organophosphate systems as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virns.	8759
Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579	Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia.	8773
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) - A clinical condition of cattle occurring in the United Kingdom.	8777
Feed lot tests with rannel for control of cattle grubs.	7586	Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow.	8785
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588	Virus diseases in cattle.	8786
Swine ascarids infect cattle.	7589	The effect of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to <i>Vibrio fetus</i> -infected bulls.	8789
Control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> in Central America.	7594	Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virns in bovine hides.	8793
Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etoleone and Euelene in 1960-61.	7600	Salmonella dublin infection in adult cattle.	8798
Husk in cattle' Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae.	7605	Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
Experience with an anthelmintic.	7613	Experimental transmission of bovine <i>Mycoplasma</i> in calves and turkeys.	8809
Dermatobiasis in cattle in South America.	7615	Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative <i>Staphylococcus</i> in a cow.	8823
Bacillary haemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7617	Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle.	8825
Bovine streptothricosis' Production of lesions by the bites of the tick <i>Amblyomma variegatum</i> .	7620	Pog-fever. Precipitin (PLH) reactions to mouldy hay.	8826
Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis.	7621	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infections pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829
The effects of ectoparasites and humidity on natural lesions of streptothricosis.	7622	Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis.	8835
The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (<i>Fabesia bovis</i>).	7623	Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	8837
Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624	Observations on acute laminitis of cattle in South Hampshire.	8846
Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm.	7628	The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the	
Efficacy of thiabendazole against <i>Cooperia</i> spp. and <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	7631		

SUBJECT INDEX

	OD2 + A 1Kc q2CATTLE	#
sera of aborting cattle.	8859	Bovine lymphosarcoma. Temporary spontaneous remission in a cow. 10164
Johne's disease in cyprus.	8871	Metabolism of 32P-Delnav in cattle. 10168
The differential diagnosis of abdominal disorders of the bovine animal.	8874	Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. II. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to Moraxella (Memophilus bovis). 10173
Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on Aerotacter aerogenes introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk.	8884	Pathology of epizootic bovine abortion. 10198
Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8885	A case report of lymphosarcoma in a cow with vertebral involvement. 10199
Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia).	8899	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies. 10210
Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow.	8900	Studies on virus diarrhea and mucosal disease of cattle. 10216
Bovine infertility--response to manganese therapy.	8917	Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Vibrio species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens. 10219
Isolation of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group viruses from the faeces of clinically normal cattle in Britain.	8918	Streptothricosis in cattle. 10232
Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8921	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to hircellacidal activity in bovine serum. 10236
Effects of timing and method of application on efficiency of CC-Bal sprays for cattle grub control.	8922	Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control. 10237
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies. 10239
Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924	Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 10252
Reproductive capacity of female Boophilus annulatus collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927	Toxaphene residues on Pangola grass. 10295
Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8928	Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease. 11033
Effectiveness of ruelene applied as localized 'pour-on' and as spray for cattle grub control.	8933	Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle. 11034
Preparation and characterization of a soluble Anaplasma marginale antigen.	8936	Role of magnesium in hircellacidal activity of bovine serum. 11038
Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations.	8937	Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis. 11052
Experiments in immunity to East Coast fever.	8939	Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. 11055
Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis.	8943	Studies of the etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and Blaschenausschlag (coital vesicular exanthema). 11060
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945	The separation and characterization of two enteric cytopathic bovine viruses isolated from a sample of bovine feces. 11065
Use of pyrethrum to control the blue tick Boophilus decoloratus, Koch. on cattle.	8946	The experimental infection of cattle with Mycobacterium johnei. iv. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment. 11072
Effects of estrogens upon Anaplasma marginale infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951	Bovine leptospirosis in alabama- A five year study. 11073
Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls.	8960	Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis. 11075
Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble fly larvae in cattle.	8961	Bovine demodicidosis. I. Incidence in Ontario. 11079
Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed.	9051	Bovine demodicidosis II. Clinical manifestations in Ontario. 11080
The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis.	10132	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082
Madurmycosis of bovine nasal mucosa (nasal granuloma of cattle).	10136	Investigations on transmissibility of Moraxella hovis by the face fly. 11083
A cytopathogenic strain of virus diarrhea virus.	10138	A rapid complement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. 11084
Toxicity of Alpholate to cattle.	10152	Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race. 11100
An outbreak of grass tetany in lactating beef cattle.	10156	Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives. 11105
Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis.	10159	Tolerance of cattle to diazinon sprays applied at weekly

SUBJECT INDEX

intervals.	11108	Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175	Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass.	12621
The metabolism of orally administered malathion by a lactating cow.	11317	Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622
The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	11326	The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with Dictyocaulus viviparus and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia.	12630
Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick Boophilus microplus in Madagascar.	11653	Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia.	12632
Insect control unit.	11903	Potassium and its role in parturient paresis.	12636
Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus.	12013	Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease.	12642
The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle.	12055	Evaluation of an intravenous tuberculin test in cattle.	12646
Ruelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control.	12057	Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle.	12661
Sepedon macropus (Diptera: Scispiidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, Lymnaea ollula.	12060	Isolation and identification of Clostridium hemolyticum in cattle in Florida.	12663
Cow pesticide residues.	12080	A half century of successful control of the bovine tuberculosis in Cambrai.	12669
Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	12556	A survey of abortions and long return intervals in dairy herds in the Huntly district.	12670
Effect of lincomycin hydrochloride upon experimental bovine coccidiosis.	12560	Pathogenesis of leptospiral abortion in cattle.	12672
Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd.	12563	Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication.	12675
Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	12570	Acquired Pelger-Huet anomaly in cattle.	12681
Studies on bluetongue. III. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	12574	Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium.	12684
Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	12575	Contribution to the therapy of acetonemia of cattle.	12689
Die Listeriose des Rindes; Schriftumsübersicht. (Listeriosis of cattle; literature survey).	12576	Dermatophilus infection.	12693
Hypomagnesaemic tetany in cattle. I. incidence, aetiology, diagnosis and treatment.	12577	Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphovac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis.	12694
Rates of formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in bovine hypovitaminosis A.	12578	Interferon production with strain Sf-4 of Parainfluenza-3 virus.	12696
Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves.	12580	Studies on bluetongue. V. detection of the virions in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series.	12582	Experimental Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700
Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues.	12584	Experimental Pseudomonas aeruginosa mastitis in cattle.	12701
Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Rindern mit dem Käfig-Magneten; Modell Rinderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model)).	12585	Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle.	12705
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina.	12594	The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes.	12709
Mucinase activity of Vibrio fetus.	12598	Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712
Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of Leptospira pomona.	12602	Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat.	12715
Acute haemorrhagic enteritis associated with Welchia perfringens in Zebu cattle in Senegal.	12605	Infectivity of Anaplasma marginale in bovine blood after prolonged freezing.	12717
Treatment and chemical control of the brucellic abortion of cattle with 4,4'-diaminodiazobenzene.	12613	Hypoglycemia neonatal calves associated with acute diarrhea.	12721
Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves.	12614	Brucellosis. definition of official vaccine.	12723

SUBJECT INDEX

CECIDOMYIIDAE

- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 12726
- A survey of the alimentary tract of cattle for *Clostridium perfringens*. 12729
- The action of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes. 12736
- Control of the lone star tick on cattle. 12739
- Inhibitive effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740
- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays. 12741
- Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744
- Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique. II. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks. 12748
- Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer. 12753
- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Augenwürmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hanover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eyeworms (*Thelazia* spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hanover slaughterhouse). 12754
- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- Retention of DDT and DDE by the bovine. 12805
- Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide. 12822
- Bemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle. 12824
- Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of cresote and tractor vaporising oil. 13411
- Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle. 13413
- The control and eradication of brucellosis. I. serological responses in cattle following vaccination with S.19 and killed *Brucella* 45/20 adjuvant vaccine. 13416
- Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573. 13422
- The relationship between bovine farcy and tuberculosis. 13432
- Bovine adenovirus. 13437
- Salmonella typhimurium* infection in dairy cows. 13439
- The protection of calves against infection with *Salmonella typhimurium* by means of a vaccine prepared from *Salmonella dublin* (strain 51). 13441
- Control of bovine tuberculosis in some countries. 13442
- Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743. 13443
- Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis. 13445
- II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication. 13448
- Vitamin A deficiency in young cattle. 13450
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- Disk electrophoresis of body fluids in cattle with eosinophilic mycitis. 13456
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. the influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *Fasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle. 13475
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. v. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 13476
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk. 13559
- Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle. 13564
- CATTLE BREEDS**
- Rinderpest in pigs of European origin. 3159
- Glossitis in feedlot cattle. 5121
- CATTLE TESTING**
- The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs. 3433
- CAULIFLOWER**
- An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds. 1021
- A new black spot of cauliflower from India. 1257
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts. 4243
- The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and *Bacillus thuringiensis* for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower. 4414
- On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092
- Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
- Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae* Wor. (clubroot). 8274
- Three chemicals for control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9103
- Use of antibiotics in asexual propagation of cauliflower. 10337
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts. 12519
- CAVE FAUNA**
- The Arthropoda of Australian caves. 11586
- CAVE INSECTS**
- The genus *Sinella* Brook (Collembola: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves. 11465
- CB 1506
- More efficient than killing. 10583
- CECAL WORMS**
- Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens. 7629
- Larval development of cecal worm *Heterakis gallinarum* in chickens. 12065
- Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental *Heterakis* and *Histomonas* infections. 12769
- CECIDOMYIIDAE**
- A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily *Heteropezinae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971
- The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, cecidomyiidae). 5485
- Ecology of insect swarms. IV. Comparison of the swarms of two closely related midges, *Anarete johnsoni* and *A. sp. near johnsoni* (Diptera:Cecidomyiidae). 9432

SUBJECT INDEX

CECOPIIDAE			
A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of <i>Dyodiplosis glomeratii</i> Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).	11557	Culture of the binucleate stage of <i>Tilletia caries</i> .	746
CECOPIIDAE Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336	Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141
CEDAR BLIGHT (JUNIPERUS) Control of cedar blight, <i>Phomopsis juniperovora</i> Hahn.	8365	Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm.	6700
CEDAR-HAWTHORNE RUST (JUNIPERUS) Juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rust.	10777	A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> .	9577
Additional juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rusts.	10840	CELL SURFACE VIRAL REACTIONS Studies on herpesvirus simiae (B-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection.	4903
CEDIOPSYLIA Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966	CELL WALL Electron microscopy of conidial cell wall of <i>Cochliobolus miyabeanus</i> .	2423
CECUSA A taxonomic study of the genus <i>Cecusa</i> in the New World (Homoptera: Derbidae).	6454	Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagous, and free living nematodes.	2510
CELAENOLEA A new species of <i>Ischnura</i> from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae).	3901	Gross cell wall composition of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	10367
CELAMA Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sorghum.	8455	Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	11718
CELBENIN In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980	Chemical composition of cell envelopes from virulent and avirulent strains of <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> .	12440
CELERIAC Scab of celeriac.	11881	Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Ganagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13208
CELEBRIC Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera).	11631	Differential resistance of cell walls of <i>Acer pseudo-platanus</i> , <i>Triticum vulgare</i> , <i>Bardenia vulgare</i> , and <i>Zea mays</i> to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes.	13247
CELERY Efficacy of an air carrier sprayer for celery disease control in the Everglades.	399	CELLOPHANE Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees.	11379
Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds.	1198	CELLOSIZO WP-4400 Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018
The celery late blight organism <i>Septoria apicola</i> .	1474	CELLOSIZO Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
Listening post. Control of fusarium yellows of celery by soil fumigation.	2733	CELLS Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys.	1804
A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan.	5307	The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detecting abnormalities in milk.	2322
Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeriacs.	6290	Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion.	2485
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661	Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction.	5639
Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism, <i>Pseudomonas apii</i> , to streptomycin in the everglades.	8392	A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942
Effects of telone on nitrogen transformations and on growth of celery in an organic soil.	8397	Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells.	6150
Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917	Cellular pathogenesis of vesicular exanthema of swine virus.	6205
<i>Pseudomonas cichorii</i> , the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades.	9948	Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	6592
Bacterial petiole spot of celery.	10842	Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822
Western celery mosaic virus in Florida celery.	11830	Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of <i>Diplodia zeae</i> in corn stalks.	6849
CELL NUCLEUS Multiplication of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in starved larvae of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> (Linnaeus).	11	Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus.	8758
Multinucleated giant cells in the garden slug.	12	Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8764
Effect of viral infection on the nuclei of host.	740		

SUBJECT INDEX

CENTRIFUGATION

Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudo-rabies.	10167	cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6968
Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells.	10186	Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses.	7218
The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture.	12321	The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of <i>Alternaria</i> sp.	7718
Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (<i>Aedes aegypti</i> L.).	12355	CELLULOSE ACETATES	
Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium.	12684	Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants.	7026
Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	12711	CELLULOSE POLYMERS	
Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex.	13048	Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
Multiplication of rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro.	13109	CELTIS	
Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology of aging, H. W.icolhouse, ed.	13113	The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, <i>Pachypsyella celtidis-gemma</i> (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169
Transplanting cleavage and blastoderm cells in enucleated egg of <i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i> (Coleoptera).	13118	CENTAUREA	
Marked sensitivity of insect cell lines to Fungizone (amphotericin B).	13131	Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse.	7307
Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13249	CENTRAL AMERICA	
Relationships between Wisconsin mastitis test scores and cell counts in milk.	13428	Perfect stages of <i>Cercospora musae</i> in Central America and factors affecting ascospore frequency.	11373
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin.	13581	CENTRAL AMERICA	
CELLULOSE		Agrosoma, a new genus for <i>Tettigonia pulchella</i> Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3951
Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by <i>Fusarium corysorum</i> f. <i>cubense</i> on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants.	157	Notes on the <i>Phlebotomus</i> of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America.	9377
Cellulase and the Rhizoctonia disease of bean.	1214	CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM	
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454	The role of the central and sympathetic nervous system in the function of the tymbal muscles of cicadas.	2580
Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	5774	Physiology of diapause in the adult Colorado beetle-II. Diapause as a case of pseudo-allatectomy.	2584
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by <i>Rhizopus stolonifer</i> .	6919	Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in <i>Macaca mulatta</i> . Three cases with vertebral and dural involvement.	3075
The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of <i>Alternaria</i> sp.	7718	Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma.	4875
Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections.	13615	The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis.	5137
CELLULOCLYTIC ENZYMES		Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system.	5612
Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by <i>Erwinia carotovora</i> .	2384	Morphology of the central nervous system of the boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques.	7954
CELLULOSE		Some chemical characteristics of a DDT-induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019
Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot.	1202	The pathology of paratyphoid infection in the White Pekin duck, particularly the lesions in the central nervous system.	8782
A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi.	2507	Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system.	12332
Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889	A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance.	12373
Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants.	2916	Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13045
Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column.	3272	CENTRIFUGAL FORCE	
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by		The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae.	4300
		CENTRIFUGATION	
		Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil.	5397
		Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	7712
		Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality.	8122

SUBJECT INDEX

CENTRIFUGES			
A rapid centrifugal-flotation technique for separating nematodes from soil.	10446	CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM (BRETZ) BUNT	
CENTRIFUGES		Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> (Bretz) Bunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees.	106
Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation.	79	CERATOCYSTIS	
CENTRUCIDES VITTATUS		<i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt.	6831
The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, <i>Centruroides vittatus</i> .	10647	Natural infection of Buisman elm by <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	9928
CEPHALODYBESUS		Inoculation of 1-year-old twigs of red oaks with <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> .	9956
A new genus of solitary wasps (Hymenoptera: Eumenidae) from southwestern North America.	7881	Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia.	11700
CEPHALOFLAGIA		Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma.	11742
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140	Dutch elm disease in Nebraska.	11822
CEPHALOSPORIUM		CERATOCYSTIS COERULESCENS	
In vivo selection of biotypes of <i>Cephalosporium</i> inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms.	5753	<i>Ceratocystis coerulescens</i> on sugar maple in the lake states.	10805
Inhibition of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of <i>Cephalosporium</i> .	5818	CERATOCYSTIS FAGACEARUM	
Prevention of symptom development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton by isolates of a <i>Cephalosporium</i> species.	6877	Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations.	115
Wilting of persimmon caused by <i>Cephalosporium diospyri</i> .	6966	Dimorphism and interactions between the oak wilt fungus and associated fungi.	1315
CEPRUS		Sporulation of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in wounds on infected oak trees.	1318
Wheat stem sawfly parasites, <i>Collyria calcitrator</i> and <i>Pediobius nigrirarsis</i> , in Eastern United States.	3998	Oak wilt in Texas.	9706
Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly.	10025	Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011
CEPRUS CINCTUS		Studies on the occurrence and distribution of the oak wilt fungus in oak leaves.	10888
A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly.	13700	CERATOCYSTIS FIMBRIATA	
CEBALEPTUS		Relation between chlorogenic acid content and resistance to coffee canker incited by <i>Ceratocystis fimbriata</i> .	1241
The genus <i>Ceraleptus</i> Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	5478	<i>Ceratocystis</i> canker of aspen in Pennsylvania.	9792
CERAMBYCIDAE		CERATOCYSTIS ULMI	
Descriptions of immature forms and biology of <i>Xylotrechus colonus</i> (Fal.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	872	Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the Dutch elm disease fungus.	208
Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera).	5452	Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962.	444
Three new Costa Rican Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) collected on cacao.	7848	Reactions of several tropical members of the Ulmaceae to inoculation with <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	729
CERAMBYCIDS		Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	1163
Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles (Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico.	5559	A chemical that retards development of Dutch elm disease.	1210
CERATINI		Environment and development of Dutch elm disease.	1552
The genus <i>Ceratina</i> in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	4111	The perithecial state of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> in Ontario.	9592
CERATININI		A technique for labeling <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> with radio-carbon.	12456
A new parasitic genus of <i>Ceratinini</i> from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3952	Factors determining resistance of elms to <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	13227
CERATITIS		CERATOMA	
A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies.	4157	Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad.	6906
The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida.	4423	CERATOMIA	
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474	The chemical basis of the host selection in the catalpa sphinx, <i>Ceratomia catalpae</i> (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae).	8082
Role of attractants in recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication programme in Florida.	8579	CERATOPHYLLUS GALLINAE	
CERATITIS CAPITATA		The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, <i>Ceratophyllus gallinae</i> (Schrank).	12349
Around-the-clock protection for the nations agriculture.	2712	The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, <i>Ceratophyllus gallinae</i> (Schrank).	13061
Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly.	11257		
Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly.	13355		

SUBJECT INDEX

CERVICAL MALFORMATION

CERATOPOGONIDAE Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979	The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by <i>Cercospora musae</i> .	1112
<i>Ceratopogonidae</i> (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copicus group of <i>Eulicoides</i> .	4009	Perfect stages of <i>Cercospora musae</i> in Central America and factors affecting ascospore frequency.	11373
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615	CERCOSPORA PERSONATA Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
The <i>Culicoides</i> of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).	6446	CERCOSPORELLA Technique for mass inoculations of winter wheat in the field with <i>Cercospora</i> <i>herpotrichoides</i> .	11719
Observations on habitats of <i>Culicoides</i> larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	7936	CEREAL LEAF BEETLE A test of the mini-spin nozzle for aerial application of low-volume concentrate sprays to control cereal leaf beetle larvae.	791
New species and records of North American <i>Monobelea</i> (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	7941	CEREBRAL CONVULSANTS Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants.	11293
Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Reye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Reye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behavior.	11580	CEREBROSPINAL FLUID Replacement and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves.	3366
CERATURA A new species of <i>Ischnura</i> from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae).	3901	Effect of vitamin A deficiency on efflux of sodium thiocyanate from cerebrospinal fluid.	3370
CERATURGUS Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Influx of sodium thiocyanate into cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves.	3374
CERCEBIS Observations at nests of <i>Cerceris halone</i> Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	11570	Rates of formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in bovine hypovitaminosis A.	12578
CERCOPILAE Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281	CERESAN Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542
The effect of exposure to dry conditions on the eggs of <i>Aeneolamia varia saccharina</i> (Homoptera: Cercopidae).	9444	Control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts.	6317
Revision and supplement to the Homoptera part of the "Fauna Regni Hungariae" (Fam.: Cercopidae).	12987	Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter blight not caused by <i>Botrytis cavellata</i> .	11000
CERCOSPERA <i>Cercospora</i> leaf blight of cotton: A case history of a local epiphytic in South Carolina.	235	CEREUS Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979
Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae.	1008	CEREUS GIGANTEUS Attrition of a saguaro forest.	1435
Relation of <i>Cercospora</i> infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves.	6548	Some hosts of <i>Erwinia carnegiana</i> .	10687
Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of <i>Cercospora musae</i> lesions.	7720	CERIUM Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores.	2403
The <i>Cercospora-Alternaria</i> leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri.	9818	CERMBYCIDAE Some new species and subspecies of <i>Crossidius</i> from western North America.	5454
Experimental infection of <i>Nicotiana</i> species and interspecific crosses with <i>Cercospora nicotianae</i> and <i>Cercospora kikuchii</i> .	9926	CEROAINIOPS New species of <i>Ceroainiops curran</i> (Diptera: Asilidae).	5522
Host ranges of three isolates of <i>Cercospora</i> and effects of environment on pathogen and disease development.	11363	CEROCOCCUS HIBISCI First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton <i>Cerococcus hibisci</i> Green (Homoptera, Coccidae).	6629
CERCOSPERA ANTIERRINA <i>Cercospora</i> leafspot of snapdragons.	5828	CERON N-45 Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
CERCOSPERA ARACHIDICOLA HORII Control of peanut leaf spot (<i>Cercospora arachidicola</i> Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	10729	CEROTAINIOPS Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
CERCOSPERA EETICOLA Symptoms of <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spot of sugar beets influenced by light intensity.	13215	CERUMEN Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals.	5113
<i>Cercospora</i> leaf fleck disease of beets.	13241	CERUMENOLYTIC AGENT Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals.	5113
CERCOSPERA MUSAE Some factors governing conidial retention of <i>Cercospora musae</i> on banana leaves.	185	CERVICAL MALFORMATION Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology.	5027
The occurrence of Sigatoka disease of bananas in the Hawaiian Islands.	409		

SUBJECT INDEX

CESIUM

CESIUM
 Analysis of foods for cesium-137. 6269
 Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the
 stamen hairs of *Tradescantia blussfeldiana* Mildbr. a
 twelve-flcid species. 6351
 Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important
 source of fcliar deposition. 6367
 CESIUM ISCIOfES
 Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples. 5378
 Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants. 7501
 Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and
 potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low
 forage diets. 13548
 CESIUM-137
 Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants. 7501

CESTODA
 Bovine cysticercosis, with special reference to the early
 developmental stages of *Taenia saginata*. 2304
 Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection
 in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305
 Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258
 Infection with the tapeworm *Faillietina cesticillus* in
 Georgia poultry flocks. 6139
 The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Houche, 1835)
 as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238
 Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull,
Larus argentatus Fcntopp, in northernCaernarvconshire
 and Anglesey. 6248
 Ecological studies on oribatid mites with particular refer-
 ence to their role as intermediate hosts of anoplocephalid
 cestodes. 11550
 Tapeworm control programs for broiler flocks. 12063
 Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic
 strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of
 thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
 The vectors of *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta, 1874)
 of sheep. 12759

CEYLON
 Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from
 Ceylon rubber. 1334
 Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, *Scotinophara*
lurida, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this
 pest in Ceylon. 8481

CHAETANCPHOTHEIES
 Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras. 4397

CHAETONIUM
 Effect of the soil carbon' nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778

CHAETOPSYLLA
 Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CHAETOSIPHON
 A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Penta-
 trichopus* spp.). 3980

CHAETOSIPHON FRAGAEFLII
 Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-
 western Washington. 8105
 Effects of strawberry aphid control on virus spread and
 yield. 11925

CHAETOTAXY
 Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of *Toxorhynchi-
 tes rutilus septentrionalis* (Diptera' Culicidae). 7990

CHAETOTOXY
 New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina)
 and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathidae. 5430
 CHALCIDIDAE
 Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus *Enaysma*
Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedcutinae). 2573
 CHALCIDIDAE
 Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
 Aphytis lepidosaphes (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), an
 introduced parasite of purple scale. 11472
 Records of *Hunterella theilerae* Fiedler (Encyrtidae,
 Chalcidoidea) parasitizing *Hyalomma* ticks on birds
 migrating through Egypt. 11493
 CHALCIDOIDAE
 Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with
 special reference to parasitism at particular stand
 locations. 11921
 CHALCIDOIDEA
 The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Is-
 rael (Hymenoptera'Chalcidoidea). 8567
 Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for
 quarantine purposes. 9963
 Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. II. report of
 species new, or little known, in the Italian entomofauna. 12995
 Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and
 species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae,
 Aphelinidae, Mymarommidae). 12996
 Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. III. a new species
 of the genus *Tetramesa* Walk. (Hym. Eurytomidae). 12997
 CHALCODERMUS
 Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn ear-
 worm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445
 CHAMAEMYIIDAE
Leucopis simplex (Diptera' Chamaemyiidae) and other
 species occurring in galls of *Phylloxera vitifoliae*
 (Homoptera' Phylloxeridae) in Ontario. 10016
 CHAMOIS COLORED GOATS
 Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular
 tumors. 4614
 CHAOBORIDAE
 Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae). 5469
 Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in
 Louisiana. 13022
 CHAOBORUS
 The direct response of *Chaoborus astictopus* to light (Dip-
 tera' Culicidae). 7797
 The use of insecticide to determine the life history of an
 aquatic gnat *Chaoborus astictopus*. 9498
 An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food
 in Fern Lake, Washington. 12299
 CHAOBORUS PUNCTIPENNIS
 An ecological study of *Chaoborus*. 12302
 CHARAXES FUSCUS
 Description of a new *Charaxes* (Lep. nymphalidae). 12979
 CHARCOAL
 Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated
 charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing
 emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326
 CHARCOAL ROOT (ABIES CONCOLOR)
 Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall
 soil fumigation. 6913

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS)

CHARCCAL FOOT (PINUS FOMIERSA) Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	6913	Use of insects for their own destruction.	6672
CHARCCAL BOT (SORGHUM) The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum.	1062	Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, <i>Anuraphis belichrysi</i> Kalt.	6996
Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot.	1142	Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces.	8017
Use of Arizona climate to induce charcoal rot in grain sorghum.	9936	Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or tritbiocarbonates.	8033
CHARIPS Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in riverside, California, 1957-1958.	7058	Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant.	8039
CHEESE Testing milk for antibiotic residues.	9010	Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-western Washington.	8105
CHELATING AGENTS Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions.	5718	Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138
CHELATION Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate in the rumen--possible relationships to bloat in lambs.	5079	Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif.	8177
Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599	Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware.	8430
CHELETOGENES Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings.	8541
CHELETOMIMUS Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	Chemical control of periodical cicada, <i>Magicicada septendecim</i> , on apples in North Carolina.	8589
CHELIPPE North Dakota arachnid records.	5572	Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923
CHELONEIBIDA The spiral thread.	6563	Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018
CHELOMUS Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	9065
CHELOPISTES Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey.	3908	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	9067
A new species of <i>Chelopistes</i> (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico.	9326	2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant.	9442
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents.	10420	House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496
CHEMICAL CONTROL (FISH) The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates.	7697	Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497
CHEMICAL CONTROL (INSECTS) Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth.	899	Susceptibility of various stages of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> to gamma radiation.	9499
Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming.	1595	Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502
Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, <i>Contarinia creggii</i> Foote.	2366	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals.	2674	Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542
Listening post. New developments in chemical control of nematodes.	2748	Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9561
Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566	Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-fringed beetle <i>Graphognathus perigrinus</i> (Buchanan).	9981
Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, <i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> Linn.	6622	Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil.	9982
		Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds.	9987
		Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York.	9989
		Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	9990
		Phosphate insecticides and defoliant applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils.	9995
		Control of Miridae spp in birdsfoot trefoil seed fields.	10005
		Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cot-	

SUBJECT INDEX

ton for control of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	10008	Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of <i>Psylla uncatcides</i> on <i>Acacia</i> .	12499
Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem.	10010	Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants.	12501
Systemic insecticides for control of soybean insects in South Carolina.	10022	Comparison of three rates of application of ultra-low-volume azinphosmethyl in a reproduction-diapause control program against the boll weevil.	12503
Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239	Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies.	12508
Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides.	10378	Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control.	12514
The eradication of <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans</i> Newst. and <i>Glossina tachinoides</i> Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part III.	10557	1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
The eradication of <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans</i> Newst. and <i>Glossina tachinoides</i> Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part II.	10601	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts.	12519
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, <i>Cercopithecera</i> (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations.	10651	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees.	12520
Habits and control of the sorghum midge, <i>Contarinia sorghicola</i> , on grain sorghum.	10936	1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes.	12521
Tomato yield response owing to early applications of diel-drin.	10973	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes.	12522
Pesticide performance on strawberries.	10975	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes.	12523
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10987	Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California.	12525
Control measures for the leafhopper <i>Empoasca kraemeri</i> on beans.	10989	Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409.	12738
Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants.	11269	Control of the lone star tick on cattle.	12739
An ecological approach to the insecticide problem.	11528	Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays.	12741
Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> in Madagascar.	11653	Controlling lice and chiroptic mange mites on dairy cattle.	12744
Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of <i>Chironomus atrella</i> .	11681	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745
Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control.	11688	Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568.	12747
New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	11691	1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses.	12752
Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751.	12275	Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407.	12760
Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract).	12322	Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782.	12840
Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	12841
Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358	Alkylphosphonothioates. patent 3,326,749.	12856
Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract).	12400	Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622.	12872
Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn.	12477	Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor. patent 3,331,860.	12884
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478	Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901
1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial).	12489	Active toxicant 0-(5-cyano-2-pyridyl)0,0-dialkyl phosphorothioate esters for controlling pests. patent 3,326,752.	12905
Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec.	12490	Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).	13049
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493	ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito	

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)

control.	13166	Control of Beterodera rostochiensis by sodium methyl di-thiocarbamate.	1615
Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control.	13169	Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.	2371
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, Aedes sollicitans (Walker) and Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174	Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode (meloidogyne hapla) with dimethoate under greenhouse conditions.	11949
New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175	Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531
Research needs and priorities: Chemical control.	13182		
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188	CHEMICAL CONTROL (PESTS)	
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191	Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba.	13297	Adequate sprays and proper timing.	5418
Ostrinia nubilalis Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13300	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003
Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305	Degradation and elimination of temik in rats.	9063
An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311	Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance.	10028
On the occurrence and control of Barpurostreptus sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala.	13318	Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control.	10237
The effect of wheat bug control chemicals on other wheat pests.	13326	Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits.	10300
The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla.	13346	Preventive measures for the protection of wood against Hylotrupes bajulus.	12354
Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides.	13347	Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (Columba livia).	12821
Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.	13348	Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	12866
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353	Pesticidal ketone-malonate adducts. patent 3,341,406.	12869
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354	Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. patent 3,361,626.	12878
Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SEP51. F62.	13356	Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Bylemia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360	Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889
Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and Aphis gossypii on cotton.	13361	Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamylloximes. patent 3,332,839.	12892
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366	CHEMICAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)	
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378	Oil spray deposit on hanana leaves as related to Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity.	131
Method for combating insects with 5-formamido-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989.	13652	Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by plant ribonucleases.	162
Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnaroyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	13659	The performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight on pear.	182
Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115.	13682	Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots.	223
		The cause and control of low viability of rye.	259
		Effects of vapors of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	272
		Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical-and hand-harvested stone fruits.	313
		A method to control leafspot-rot of water lilies in greenhouse propagating tanks.	319
		A mycostatic role for CO2 in the suppression of Rhizoctonia in soil.	322
		Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	338
		Ethionine as a chemotherapeutant.	459
		Controlling spread of Rhizopus in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds.	608
		Natural models for plant chemotherapy.	672
CHEMICAL CONTROL (NEMATODES)			
Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	174		
Control of root-knot nematodes in Dioscorea tubers.	477		
Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers.	487		
Citrus tree decline caused by Tylenchulus semipenetrans and tree response following chemical treatment.	1602		

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)

Some alterations in the physiology of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> in the presence of raneL.	707	Use of interface-active substances in plant protection.	8249
Partial purification of viruses with granules of acetone-dried agar gels.	737	Evaluation of a patented treatment for control of Dutch elm disease.	8292
Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island.	922	Mechanism of action of fungitoxicants in destroying fungus conidia. XV.2.	8346
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals.	1186	Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control.	9292
Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of locse smut.	1195	A comparison of dwarfing and other compounds, with and without fixed copper fungicide, for control of bacteria spot of pepper.	9679
Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds.	1198	Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9692
Objectives in chemotherapy.	1208	A comparison of eight fungicides applied with or without latex for controlling turf diseases.	9734
A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease.	1210	Inhibition of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> by certain fungicides and antibiotics.	9831
Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation.	1220	Greenhouse control of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas with aminobutyric acid and methylaspartic acid.	9872
Prevention of <i>Cytospora</i> invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233	Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads.	9947
Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	1242	Effectiveness of dormant sprays in the control of Dutch elm disease.	10767
Chemical control of <i>Puccinia pitteriana</i> on potatoes in Ecuador.	1270	Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (<i>Peronospora farinosa</i>).	12421
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut.	1403	Fungicidal control of <i>Fabraea</i> leafspot of pear.	12422
Control of hop downy mildew by chemical desiccants.	1443	Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington.	12430
Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust.	1531	Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	12433
Prevention of Dutch elm disease by treatments with 2,3,6-trichlorophenyl acetic acid.	1557	Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461
Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots.	1640	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides.	2368	Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986.	12468
Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot.	2560	Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.	12481
Control of decay-causing organisms.	4544	A storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776
Low-volume spraying.	5786	Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	12845
Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (<i>Peronospora farinosa</i>).	6717	Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanones. patent 3,361,625.	12873
A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals.	6726	Method of controlling fungi with n-thio-monofluoro-dichloromethyl imides. patent 3,341,403.	12894
Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria.	6743	A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747	Seed disinfection.	13295
Control of <i>Botrytis</i> neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	Fungicidal compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258.	13670
Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797	Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679
Hairy root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829	Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405.	13680
Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855	CHEMICAL CONTROL (WEEDS)	
Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881	Granular herbicides for cranberry bogs.	512
The effect of growth substances on <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of tomato plants.	6909	Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680
		Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides.	1686

SUBJECT INDEX

The role of chemical research in developing selective weed control practices.	1690	Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131
Herbicides for gladiolus.	1691	New herbicides.	8672
Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696	Midwest agronomists compare chemical and mechanical weed control.	8677
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds.	1703	Modification of the Lemna test for phytotoxicity.	8678
Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. Derscheid, I A.	1704	Canada thistle control.	8687
Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays.	1711	Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine.	8700
Control of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) in western irrigated cotton.	1712	Effect of chemical weed control ('chemical fallow') on soil moisture storage.	8703
Penetration and persistence of diuron in soil.	1718	Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas.	10085
Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques.	1724	Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545
Research and organizational needs in the field of weed control.	1728	Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture.	12547
Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of preemergence herbicides.	1729	Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings.	12548
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	12549
Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton.	1736	Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551
Weed control research - past, present and future.	1741	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	12841
Control of <i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> , kikuyu grass.	1746	Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	12844
Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.	1750	Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	12846
Recent advances in the chemical control of wild oats.	1756	Herbicidal compositions and process. patent 3,342,585.	12852
Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries.	1759	Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	12855
Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> Nutt.).	1760	Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylcarbamates. patent 3,328,154.	12857
Some physiological effects of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	2465	Controlling vegetation with azabicyclononane carbothiolates. patent 3,343,942.	12858
A device for subsurface application of herbicides.	2562	Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	12859
The development of herbicides for potatoes. I. The case for chemicals.	2760	Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	12860
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771	Pyridazole derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	12863
Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraquat.	2779	Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942.	12867
Mechanical and chemical control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> in Norway.	2786	3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359.	12868
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	12876
Evaluation of placements of 2,4,5-T basal spray for control of blackjack oak.	2803	Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,658.	12877
Advances in witchweed control.	2807	Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883
Basal treatment for control of salmonberry.	2813	Herbicidal composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylium quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041.	12885
The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass.	2826	Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156.	12886
Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat.	4509	Herbicidal methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943.	12888
Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Poland.	4536	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,326,661.	12893
Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year.	5414	Herbicidal 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914.	12896
The fight against weeds.	7121	Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897
		Non-selective herbicidal method. patent 3,360,358.	12899

SUBJECT INDEX

CHEMICAL CONTROL _INSECTS)

Weed control handbook. ed.4 79 b77. 13392

Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966. 13393

Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964. 13395

Method of inhibiting growth of undesired vegetation. patent 3,352,662. 13396

Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640. 13399

Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484. 13401

Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,950. 13403

Herbicidal composition and method= patent 3,330,641. 13406

Use of ⁷⁴As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. 5589.S9. 13509

Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 13640

Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947. 13647

Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130. 13648

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,151. 13650

Derivatives of pyridazine and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357. 13660

Pyridazine derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317. 13661

Pyridazine derivatives and herbicidal compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893. 13662

Herbicidal compositions. patent 3,333,943. 13663

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938. 13664

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,157. 13665

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,333,946. 13666

Herbicidal method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703. 13681

Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131. 13683

CHEMICAL CONTROL _INSECTS)

Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845

The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869

CHEMICAL REACTICBS

Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXXIX. Synthesis of some new urea derivatives containing carboethoxy groups. 9238

Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides. 10378

CHEMICAL RETENTION

Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops. 10829

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fundamental implications. 8137

Toxicological studies on a beetle, Alphitobius laevigatus (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants. 9445

CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2. 11408

CHEMICAL TRANSLOCATION

Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops. 10829

CHEMICALS

The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of Cronartium fusiforme. 123

Physical and chemical properties of clover mosaic virus. 183

Effects of vapors of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria. 272

Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications. 3989

Industry looks at the food additives amendment. 5420

Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715

The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects. 6518

Proper use of chemicals is best way to avoid starvation. 8227

Man seeks favorable balance. 8236

Aircraft armament for insect-control. 8533

Czechoslovakia turns to chemicals to help increase agricultural production. 9080

Low volume spraying adapted for orchardists. 9082

What does the future hold for chemicals in agriculture. 9099

Brinkley discusses pesticides at banker's meeting. 9286

Industry must assume the offensive in informing the public and public officials. 9294

Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains. 10265

Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain. 11185

The Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme: list of. 11450

Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever mosquitoes. i. esters. 12341

Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers. 13588

CHEMISTRY

Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Folcid. 2342

Some chemical and physical properties of weed killers, supplement 1. 2525

Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects. 3228

Chemistry and physiology of fungicidal action. 8361

Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D,2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-dispersible powders. 9201

Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide products. 9235

Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying. 11433

Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12199

SUBJECT INDEX

CHENOPODIUM

- CHEMISTS**
Introduction. in: *Bis Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application.* 395 Z9. 12280
- CHEMORECEPTORS**
The contact chemoreceptor organs of the mosquito and function in feeding behavior. 2663
Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 2664
Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system. 12332
Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., to sugar and water. 13102
- CHEMOSTERILANTS**
Preliminary field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 629
Effect of chemosterilants on fertility of cabbage loopers. 640
Chemosterilant effect of 5-fluoroorotic-acid on house flies. 654
Chemosterilant treatment of two greenhouse spider mites. 658
Improved bioassay method for evaluating the potency of chemosterilants against house flies. 760
Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms. 4014
Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly *Phaenicia cuprina* (Wiedemann). 4195
USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275
Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants. 5507
Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach. 5593
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566
Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 7850
Apholate chemsterilization of the cereal beetle. 8000
Effect of the chemosterilant bempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance. 8008
Effects of bempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). 8077
2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant. 9442
Sterilization of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* with Apholate and Tepea. 9448
Quantitative effects of Tepea, Metepea and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies. 9462
Persistence of tepea in fall armyworm moths. 9473
Apholate as a chemosterilant for *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9529
Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metepa on laboratory populations of the house fly. 9533
Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555
The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid. 10570
- More efficient than killing. 10583
Compounds affecting fertility in adult house flies. 10602
A field study on the control of house flies with chemosterilant techniques. 10603
Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate. 10638
A screening method for chemosterilants of the house fly. 10639
Effectiveness of tepea-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove. 10979
Reserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly. 11242
Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet. 11246
Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686
Metabolism of bempa uniformly labeled with C14 in male house flies. 12320
Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control. 12339
Resistance in *Aedes aegypti* to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepea, and metepa. 12368
Sterile-male releases control populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in cage tests. 12381
Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 12483
Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tepea and apholate to larvae. 12488
Suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate. 12505
Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (*Columba livia*). 12821
Purification and analysis of bempa by chromatographic techniques. 12908
Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries. 13136
Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13184
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: *FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.* 13335
Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576
Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants. 13590
- CHEMOTROPISM**
Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of *Phytophthora palmivora*. 6947
- CHEMURGY**
Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties. 6393
Use of pesticides in selective manners. in: *FAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.* 13322
- CHENOPODIUM**
Weeds in Kenya wheat. 2782
Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of *Chenopodium album*. 3747

SUBJECT INDEX

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
 External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720
 Transmission of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus from Chenopodium to apple. 9672
 Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear. 12449
 Techniques used in the application of a ¹⁴C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9. 13610

CHENOPODIUM AMARANTICOLOR

Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear. 5826

CHENOPODIUM MURALE

A characteristic form of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato and Chenopodium murale. 1482

CHENOPODIUM QUINOA

Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843

CHERELLE WILT (CACAO)

Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherelle wilt and effect on yield. 9975

CHEWMES

Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase. 8432

CHEWNETIDAE

North Dakota arachnid records. 5572

CHEERRIES

Effect of postinoculation temperature on crown gall development of cherry. 156
 Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and mazzard cherry. 214
 The growth of red tart cherry trees with annual applications of simazine and divron. 513
 Studies of cycloheximide residues in bean and cherry tissue. 736
 Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed. 1121
 An attempt to detect virus-free buds in latent virus-infected sweet cherry. 1566
 Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry. 2393
 Fluorescence determination of gibberellic acid in cherries. 3795
 Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094
 Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
 Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
 Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Mountmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in Italian prune buds. 5768
 'Short-stem' condition in Lambert cherries. 6693
 The fungus flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees. 6749
 Rate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within inoculated cherry trees. 6761
 Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6818
 Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823

Rough fruit of sweet cherry. 6950
 Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 6951
 Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 7003
 Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits. 8415
 Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 8479
 Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry. 9665
 Virus gummosis of Mountmorency cherry. 9769
 Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 9784
 Royal (Blenheim) apricots, a symptomless reservoir of the twisted leaf virus of sweet cherry. 9946
 Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves. 10739
 Bionomics of the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana, on cherry in Wisconsin. 10968
 A quantitative method for the determination of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone (phygon) residues in cherry extracts. 12174
 CHEWINGS PESCUE BAY
 Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755
 CBEYLETIDAE
 Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999
 Biological studies on Paracheyletia bakeri (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 5631
 Three new genera and seven new species of cheyletids (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 9329
 CHEYLETUS
 The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
 CBEYLETIELLA
 Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite Cheyletiella parasitovorax. 5270
 CBICK EMBRYOS
 The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. 550
 Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells. 559
 A chicken-embryo-lethal strain of duck hepatitis virus. 569
 Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection. 571
 Comparative sensitivities of embryonating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virus. 576
 Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine. 584
 Infectious bronchitis virus. Interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. I. Study of interference in chicken embryos. 587
 Meningo-encephalitis in young chickens resulting from infection with an ornithosis agent. 593
 A method for periodic harvests from individual avian embryos. 776
 Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy. 3316
 The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down. 3335

SUBJECT INDEX

CHICKENS

- Effect of *E. coli* on the growth rate, morbidity and mortality in monocontaminated and conventional white rock chickens. 3491
- Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin. 5355
- Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowlpox. 5990
- Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies. 6141
- Tissue culture propagation and pathology of CELO virus. 8769
- The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chick embryos. 8833
- Limited study with haemophilus cultures. 8898
- Gross abnormalities in chick embryos due to continuous high temperature. 10165
- Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells. 10186
- Modification of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by divalent, metal salts in the chick embryo. 11247
- Multiplication of rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro. 13109
- CHICKEN EMBRYO LETHAL ORPHAN VIRUS**
- The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses. 534
- Biological properties of CELO virus: Stability to various agents, and electron-microscopic study. 585
- The relationship between guail bronchitis virus and chicken embryo lethal orphan virus. 2095
- A study in the epizootiology of CELO virus. 2242
- Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test. 8726
- Tissue culture propagation and pathology of CELO virus. 8769
- CHICKEN TYPES**
- Strain differences in response to JM leucosis virus. 3138
- CHICKEN TYPES (MEAT)**
- A report on broilers from parents free of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2002
- The incidence of avian leukosis in broilers at processing. 2181
- Hock swellings as a primary lesion of *Salmonella pullorum* infection in broiler chickens. 2999
- Effects of varicous coccidiostats on broiler performance. 3154
- Eimeria maxima* in Georgia broilers. 7175
- Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers. 8748
- CHICKENS**
- Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens. 548
- Respiratory tract pathology of the H1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens. 564
- The development of a chicken flock apparently free of leukosis virus. 568
- Avian lymphomatosis. III. Incidence and manifestations in experimentally infected chickens of various ages. 590
- Variation in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain BEL12. 599
- Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls. 600
- The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease. 601
- A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether. 775
- Traces of lead in liver and feces of chickens. 1764
- Distribution of carbon-14 in *Ascaridia galli* and the host chicken. 1856
- Gallus adeno-like virus* in chickens. 1861
- The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. 1901
- Persistence of Newcastle disease virus. 1917
- L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys. 1943
- SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets. 1947
- Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948
- Effect of mycostatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet. 1949
- Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed. 1956
- A report on broilers from parents free of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2002
- The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test. 2036
- Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens. 2037
- The effect of chlortetracycline on chicks infected with *Aspergillus fumigatus*. 2061
- Therapeutical experiments with a new nitrofurantoin compound (Tiafur) in salmonellosis of chicks. 2083
- Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108
- Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics. 2145
- The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150
- Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract. 2152
- The effect of infectious bronchitis virus on chickens infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2155
- Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. 2. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination. 2157
- Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. 2180
- A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens. 2189
- Pendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study. 2248
- Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2272
- The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl. 2520
- The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens. 2524
- The excretion of inulin, creatinine and ferrocyanide by the fowl. 2534

SUBJECT INDEX

Systemic activity of sulfaguinoxaline in control of northern fowl mites, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> . 2947	3334
Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys. 2995	
Natural passive resistance of chickens from endemic areas to infection by infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 2997	
Back swellings as a primary lesion of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> infection in broiler chickens. 2999	
Transmissible diseases of poultry. 3012	
The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> . 3051	
The relationship between the microbiological flora of the young chick and the antibiotic growth effect. 3052	
The development of the intestinal flora of the young chick. 3053	
The role of <i>Streptococcus faecalis</i> in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. 3054	
The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963. 3077	
The effect of respiratory disease, age of litter and disinfection practices on the performance of young chickens. 3078	
Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different B blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses. 3086	
Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values. 3118	
Hematocrit and sedimentation rate values as an aid in poultry disease diagnosis. 3119	
Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease. 3120	
The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'. 3121	
Effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon the absorption of zinc. 3122	
Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy. 3137	
Strain differences in response to JM leucosis virus. 3138	
The evaluation of a tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine. 3163	
Coccidiosis of chickens in Great Britain 1960-62: changes in the incidence of different forms of the disease. 3189	
<i>Salmonella</i> recovery from fresh eggs laid by artificially infected hens. 3198	
Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens. 3208	
The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease. 3216	
The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. 3277	
Study of Newcastle disease by means of fluorescent antibody technique. 3306	
Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with the Sota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains. 3314	
Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy. 3316	
The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone. 3333	
Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> and <i>Escherichia coli</i> in chickens.	
Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. 3354	
Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses. 3381	
Serologic response of chickens to experimental infection with <i>Hemophilus gallinarum</i> , and their immunity to challenge. 3398	
Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases. 3399	
Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis. 3401	
Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens. 3414	
<i>Haemophilus</i> infections in chickens. 1. Characteristics of 12 <i>Haemophilus</i> isolates recovered from diseased chickens. 3424	
The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 3438	
Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin a acetate to chicks. 3439	
Pathogenicity studies on <i>Trichomonas gallinarum</i> in domestic poultry. 3448	
<i>Eimeria brunetti</i> - studies on incidence and geographical distribution. 3451	
Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks. 3452	
Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic Newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge. 3453	
Persistence of Ross sarcoma virus in the mosquito <i>Culex pipiens pipiens</i> . 3478	
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development. 3479	
A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious. 3482	
Effect of <i>E. coli</i> on the growth rate, morbidity and mortality in monocontaminated and conventional white rock chickens. 3491	
The nature of resistance to <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> in the chicken. 3505	
Duration of immunity in layers after the use of live- or killed-virus Newcastle disease vaccines. 3511	
Influence of dietary selenium and age upon the metabolism of selenium-75 by chicks. 3516	
Effects of experimental chronic respiratory disease and infections bronchitis on pullets. 3541	
Bacterial endocarditis of poultry. 3555	
Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poults as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine. 3559	
Effects of a vitamin D deficiency in mature S.C.W.L. hens. 3560	
Distribution of carbon-14 in <i>Ascaridia galli</i> and the host chicken, given radioactive allantoin or glucose. 3614	
Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT. 3711	
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. 3712	
Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in	

SUBJECT INDEX

ODa + A 1Kc q2CHICKENS

■

laying hens.	4577	Nidrafur, a nitrofurantoin feed additive, against artificial 'air sac disease'.	5947
A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines.	4601	Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972
The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens.	4609	Studies on the copper requirement of growing chickens.	5973
Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens.	4610	A survey of the species of Coccidia in chickens in Maine.	5978
Resistance and susceptibility to avian leukosis complex in chickens.	4615	Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to Eimeria tenella.	5979
Salmonellosis of animals in Alberta, 1949 to 1960.	4628	A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken.	5991
Egg transmission of infectious synovitis.	4662	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens.	4663	Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man.	6004
The effect of insectary of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673	Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010
Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens.	4777	Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	6018
Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens.	4879	Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine.	6019
A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor.	4896	Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by Escherichia coli.	6025
Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	4927	Diagnostic techniques in avian vibriotic hepatitis.	6027
Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens.	4934	Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of Pasteurella multocida.	6038
Studies on the pathogenicity of Pasteurella multocida for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups.	4942	Experimentally induced Gumoro disease (IBA).	6039
Hybridization of the chicken and turkey.	4962	Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease.	6041
The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4998	Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	5006	Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053
Avian spirochetosis (Borrelia arserina) epizootics in Arizona poultry.	5025	The mode of action of nitrofurantoin against cecal coccidiosis in chickens.	6058
Mode of inheritance of resistance to induced erythroblastosis in chickens.	5127	The anticoccidial activity of nitrofurantoin.	6059
The histopathology of the central nervous system in fowl paralysis.	5137	Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061
Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Dieldrin in the feed.	5306	Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification.	6062
The renal excretion of some sulfonamides in the fowl.	5363	A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens.	6063
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens.	6074
Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle.	5915	Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys.	6079
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	The effects of feeding Haloanisone on the growing chicken.	6083
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens.	6091
The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus.	5934	A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
Synergistic action of sulphaguanidine and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen.	6107
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens.	5938	Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
Nitrofurantoin and the salmonella infections.	5946	Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens.	6115
		On-the-farm studies of Gumoro disease in broilers.	6119

SUBJECT INDEX

The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125		7390
Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks.	6132	Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report.	7391
Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens.	6133	Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with <i>Plasmodium gallinaceum</i> .	7427
Midrafur in 'air sac disease' prevention.	6134	Identification of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7445
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142	Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers.	7451
Avian lymphomatosis. VI. A virus of unusual potency and pathogenicity.	6158	Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis.	7454
Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis.	6159	Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines.	7461
Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164	Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage.	7472
Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	6169	Experimental infection of chickens with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> and subsequent re-isolation of the organism from the body tissues.	7478
An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence.	6174	A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India.	7510
Diagnosis of avian vibriotic hepatitis in San Diego County, California.	6176	Control of the northern fowl mite, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573
Some effects of feeding <i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i> (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys.	6193	Malathion dust for chicken mite control.	7580
Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens.	6195	The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens.	7581
Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome.	6196	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584
Characteristics of avian mycoplasma.	6199	Economic importance of the chicken body louse.	7585
The isolation of desoxycholate-sensitive strains of <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> from chickens in a naturally infected flock.	6201	A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaguinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry.	7604
Effects of feeding hygromix on growth, feed conversion and the anthelmintic action on <i>Ascarida galli</i> and <i>Heterakis gallinarum</i> roundworms of poultry.	6243	Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against <i>Heterakis gallinae</i> in chickens.	7629
The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat- its effect on swine performance.	6331	The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652
A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood.	6421	The effect of food grade polyphosphates on the microbial population of chicken meat.	7653
Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137	Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens.	8520
Potential of chlortetracycline in laying chickens.	7140	Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes.	8561
Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens.	7142	Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8712
Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks.	7247	Preliminary observations of avian hysteria.	8716
Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses.	7284	Histopathological diagnosis of avian respiratory infections.	8735
Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.	7315	Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens.	8742
Effect of feeding various levels <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342	Vaccination against Newcastle Disease' Effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks.	8753
Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis.	7351	Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. V. Development and application of an oral vaccine.	8762
Histomoniasis ('Blackhead') in broiler chickens.	7353	Committee report on a tentative program for the control of avian encephalomyelitis.	8763
Fowlpox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis.	7381	Acid and alkaline phosphatase levels in coccidiosis-infected chickens.	8770
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine.		Studies of an inactivated <i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza.	8771
		Virus particles in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8791

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CHICKENS

Fly control in intensive units.	8804	Preliminary studies on the technique of passive hemagglutination with the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	11086
The development of 'air sac disease'.	8805		
Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8807	Chronic toxicity of dimethoate to hens.	11106
Observations on strains of <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> apparently resistant to furazolidone.	8808	Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens.	11121
Fly control in intensive units.	8810	Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211
A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance.	8812	The comparative toxicity of ethylene dichloride when fed as fumigated grain and when administered in single daily doses.	11272
The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens.	8813	Selection for feather number in scaleless chickens.	11971
A note on the incidence of infectious avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor) in a pedigreed chick population.	8820	Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, poults and laying hens.	11972
The relationship between the blood group locus and the intradermal reaction in chickens.	8822	Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens.	11979
Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing antibodies and necropsia. II. In breeder and experimental flocks.	8831	Influence of kinetic factors on renal xanthine dehydrogenase activity in chicken tissue.	11988
The incidence of avian encephalomyelitis in a group of broiler breeding flocks as determined by the embryo susceptibility test.	8847	A comparative study of single and multiple respiratory infections in the chicken.	11993
Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851	Vitamin A requirement of growing birds. Influence of breed.	11996
Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	8863	High levels of menadione dimethylpyrimidinol bisulfite in broiler rations.	11997
Histomoniasis in chickens' age of greatest susceptibility and pathogenicity studies.	8866	Duration of acquired immunity to chicken coccidia and notes on genetic and parental resistance.	11998
Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of PPLO infection.	8867	Avian nephrosis (gumboro disease) and its control by immunization.	11999
Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research.	8881	The role of the darkling beetle, <i>Alphitobius diaperinus</i> , in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens.	12000
Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus.	8883	Studies on the etiological agents of infectious enterohepatitis in chickens and turkeys.	12007
Case report' generalized granulomatous lesions in chickens and wild ducks caused by <i>Aspergillus</i> species.	8895	Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet.	12012
Potentiation of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets.	8903	Field experience with gumboro disease in broilers.	12025
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental PPLO (<i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i>) infection in chickens.	8912	The eradication of chronic respiratory disease (<i>M. gallisepticum</i>) from two primary breeder farms by the use of antibiotics.	12026
Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescein-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds.	10137	Drug resistance of chicken coccidia and effect of amprolium and ethopabate in controlling infection caused by field isolates.	12028
Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens.	10166	Effect of nutritional restrictions on experimentally-induced erythroblastosis.	12029
Etiology of an infectious nephritis - nephrosis syndrome of chickens.	10179	The niacin requirement of the hen.	12031
Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic <i>Vibrio</i> species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens.	10219	Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers.	12034
Zoalene; a new anti-coccidial for chicken.	10222	The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets.	12039
A note on <i>Ascaridia galli</i> in a hen's egg from Manitoba.	10241	Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040
Experiments with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> on vitamin A deficient chickens.	11066	Some observations on zinc deficiency in chickens.	12044
The role of the bursa of Fabricius in developing immunity in chickens treated with <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> and <i>Spirochaeta gallinarum</i> .	11070	Improvement of guar meal by enzymes.	12050
Nidrafur in 'air sac disease' prevention.	11071	Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency.	12052
Studies of serum and egg yolk cholesterol level of hens immunized against Newcastle disease.	11077	Depletion of DDT from commercial layers.	12053
		Helminths of poultry in Kansas.	12062
		Tapeworm control programs for broiler flocks.	12063
		Larval development of cecal worm <i>Heterakis gallinarum</i> in chickens.	12065

SUBJECT INDEX

CHICKPEAS

- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens. 12592
- Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in Plasmodium gallinaceum infected chickens. 12617
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum in the respiratory tract of the fowl. 12666
- Marek's disease. i. propagation of the Connecticut A (Conn-A) isolate in chicks. 13414
- Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens. 13419
- The pathophysiology of chronic hypoxia in chickens. 13436
- An epidemiological study of salmonellosis of chickens. 13449
- An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens. 13451
- Endotoxin studies in chicks. 13460
- Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline. 13465
- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.E6. 13579
- CHICKPEAS**
- Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of Stemphylium sarcinaeforme, causal organism of leaf spot of gram. 11390
- CHICKS**
- 'limy-bird disease' in chicks of the Tasmanian mutton-bird (Puffinus tenuirostris). 1989
- Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes. 2136
- A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick. 3017
- Embryo and baby chick mortality and morbidity induced by a strain of Escherichia coli. 3022
- A method of inducing salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks. 4549
- Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553
- Effect of feeding crotalaria seed to young chickens. 4559
- The effects of incorporating sulphadiazine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 4598
- Induced Escherichia coli infection in baby chicks. 4627
- Carbon monoxide poisoning in chicks. 4657
- The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683
- The effect of microbial contamination on the requirement of chicks for certain nutrients. 4726
- Studies on the effect of diet on the resistance of chicks to Salmonella galliarum infection. 4801
- The intranasal newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. 4877
- The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis. 5122
- Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment. 5180
- Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316
- Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 5337
- BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338
- Effect of ethylene dibromide in the diet on the growth of chicks. 5353
- Stachybotriotoxicosis of chicks. 5361
- Artificially induced Escherichia coli infection in chilled chicks. 5948
- Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968
- The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds. 5969
- The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks. 6000
- Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011
- A comparison of the toxicity to poult and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 6014
- Activity of vitamin K and menadione sodium bisulfite complex when measured by mortality of chicks with cecal coccidiosis. 6033
- Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poult and chicks. 6034
- Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with salmonella pullorum. 6070
- Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo. 6072
- Chick embryo cells grown in vitro in continuous culture. 6092
- Occurrence and survival of Salmonella organisms in hatchery chick fluff from commercial hatcheries. 6094
- Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6111
- The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries. 6127
- Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F. 6131
- The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition. 6171
- The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172
- Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
- The utilization by the chick of calcium from different sources. 7143
- Zinc bacitracin and chick growth. 7274
- Concurrent Salmonella typhimurium and Eimeria necatrix infections in chicks. 7518
- Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water. 8108
- Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers. 8748
- Potency of an inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine prepared from an avirulent strain of virus. 8873
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given

SUBJECT INDEX

CHILO ZONELLUS

- Dipterex-treated water. 8934 The relative biological value of DL-methionine and methionine hydroxy analogue in chick diets. 12046
- The effect of chlortetracycline medication on the cecal microflora of newly hatched chicks. 10143 Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria tenella* upon zinc absorption. 12047
- Laboratory transmission of fous sarcoma virus by *Aedes aegypti*. 10191 Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. 12048
- Infection of chicks with recently isolated Newcastle disease viruses of low virulence. 10221 Studies on the pathogenicity of selected paratyphoids. 12049
- The activity of amprolium in *Eimeria tenella* infections. laboratory trials. 10247 Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
- An abnormality of the proventriculus and gizzard of chicks. 11042 Effects of dietary guthion on baby chicks. 12211
- Avian erythroblastosis. III. Some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover. 11046 The effects of vitamin D in chicks. 12573
- Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys. 11056 Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography. 12626
- Evidence of vanadium toxicity resulting from the use of certain commercial phosphorus supplements in chick rations. 11243 Effects of dietary DL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks. 13427
- Acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks. 11338 CHICORY
Rhizopus rot of chicory in Punjab, India. 12431
- The effect of *Eimeria necatrix* and *Eimeria tenella* infection on passage time. 11976 CHILD IRIDESCENT VIRUS
Multiplication *Tipula* and Child iridescent viruses in cells of *Antheraea eucalypti*. 9503
- The relation between alpha-1 tocopherol content of the breeder diet and that of the newly hatched chick. 11977 CHILDREN
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
- Effect of diet composition on the vanadium toxicity for the chick. 11980 *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in dairy cows. 13439
- Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks. 11982 CHILIS
A new fruit spot of chillies from India. 9761
- Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and *Leucaena leucocephala* meal. 11989 On the occurrence and control of *Harpurostreptus* sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala. 13318
- Serum protein and amino acid levels of *Escherichia coli*-infected chicks on high and low levels. 11991 CHILO
Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, *Chilo suppressalis*. 4093
- Chemical analyses of the blood of chicks infected or endointoxicated with *Escherichia coli*. 11992 *Beauveria densa*, pathogenic for the larvae of *Chilo zonellus*. 6584
- Browide and fluorine toxicities in the chick. 11995 CHILO SUPPRESSALIS
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
- Studies of the chick edema disease. 2. Preparation and biological effects of a crystalline chick edema factor concentrate. 12002 On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
- Symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl. 12003 Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886
- Effect of temperature on response of chicks to methionine imbalance. 12008 Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick. 12014 Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074
- The hemolytic anemia of the graft-versus-host reaction in the chick, before and after hatching. 12015 CHILO ZONELLUS
Record of nematodes parasitising *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe stem borer of maize. 6585
- The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analog. 12016 *Tetrahymena* sp. parasitic in the larvae of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe). 6636
- Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates. 12019 Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swin) resistance. 10001
- Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks. 12021 Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496
- The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick. 12023 A catalogue of the hymenopteron and dipterous parasites of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) (Crambidae: Lepidoptera). 12989
- Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyriithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick. 12024 Differential resistance of some maize composites, composite crosses, hybrids, and varieties to *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe (Crambidae: Lepidoptera. i. 13313
- Studies on the detoxication of tannic acid by chicks. 12027
- Effects of *Eimeria necatrix* infection on the course of *Salmonella typhimurium* infection in chicks. 12041 Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under

SUBJECT INDEX

CHILCMASTIX

field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340

CHILCMASTIX

A case report: Chilomastix sp. infection in pen-raised quail. 5988

CHIMABBA

New Trichoptera from Mexico. 3899

CHIMPANZEES

Restraint and treatment of young chimpanzees. 4642

CHINA

Synonymy of the genera Rhyacobates esaki 1923 and Esakobates lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of Rhyacobates from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493

Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China. 13701

CHINCHILLA

Experimental leptospirosis in the chinchilla (Chinchilla laniger). 6182

CHINCHILLAS

Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258

The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468

CHINESE CABBAGE

Races of clubroot in North America. 1570

Inheritance of clubroot resistance in Chinese cabbage. 11865

CHIPMAN E-6199

Translocation and stability of Chipman E-6199 in Pinus strobus as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis. 11927

CHIPMAN E-6199

Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997

CHIPMAN E-6199

Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman E-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070

CHIRONOMIDAE

Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 6521

CHIRONOMID

The impact of the fishery upon the midge populations of Clear Lake, Lake County, California. 7796

CHIRONOMIDAE

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451

A rearing technique for the colonization of Chironomid midges. 7782

Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida. 9366

Ecology and population dynamics of Chironomus plumosus (Diptera: Chironomidae) in Lake Winnetago, Wisconsin. 11490

Thiokol swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 12917

CHIRONOMUS

New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera). 3874

Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148

CHIRONOMUS TROMMI

Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction. 5639

CHIROTHRIPS

New locality records and a new species of Chirothrips Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12991

CHIROTHRIPS KURDISTANUS

New locality records and a new species of Chirothrips Haliday (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). 12991

CHITIN

Growth and deposition of resilin and chitin in locust rubber-like cuticle. 2594

Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261

Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396

Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

CHLAMYDOMONAS REINHARDI

Immediate loss of flagella from Chlamydomonas reinhardi after ultraviolet irradiation. 6350

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849

Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals. 2255

Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 2877

Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546

Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867

Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114

Isolation of Edwardsiella tarda from a sea lion and two alligators. 5124

A new penicillin. 7261

Salmonella resistance increases. 7424

Urinary calculi in puppies. 8816

Sub-conjunctival antitosis. 8850

Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 8901

Conjunctivitis in sheep. 8919

CHLORANIL

Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 13552

CHLORATES

Herbicidal compositions. 9175

CHLORAZINE

The chemical control of Borreria verticillata. 2766

Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809

I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of ¹⁴C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganisms. 8230

CHLOROBENSIIDE

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORIDES

Effects of preblcssom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populaticns on apple in Wisconsin. 4122

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, over, and chlorbenside against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite. 8152

Comparative acaricidal activity of Tedion, Ovex and chlorbenside against two strains of two-spotted spider mite. 8495

CHLORDANE

Inhibition of powdery mildew fungus by chlordane. 718

Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog. 2233

Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808

Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687

Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704

Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349

Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California. 4373

Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416

Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457

Effect of residual and contact sprays on the resistance of the german cockroach to chlordane. 5280

Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 5875

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor. 6400

Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon. 6535

Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063

Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080

Small arcunts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 7105

Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111

The effect of soil treatments of chlrcdane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671

Development of chlrcdane and malathion resistance in German cckrcaches. 7974

Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in the german cckroach. 7975

Cockchafers, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. and *M. hippocastani*, Fabr. 8034

Control of imported fire ants with chlordane. 8057

Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants. 8058

Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U.S. Army Area. 8117

Control of the corn root webworm. 8458

Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six

insecticidal sprays. 8573

Control of maize root webworm. 8616

Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980

Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 9039

Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth. 9112

Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (*Holotrichia* sp. near *Ccsanguinea* Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat. 9540

Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (*Agriotes* spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia. 9969

Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle. *Epitrix tuberis*, (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia. 9970

Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields. 10280

Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 10293

Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat. 10346

Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon. 10578

Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture. 11223

A comparison of some granular carriers for chlordane and heptachlor against the imported fire ant. 11240

Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, naled, and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U. S. Army Area. 11342

Velsicol asks FDA to withdraw chlordane proposal. 11448

Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 11630

Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12091

Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105

Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylemia brassicae* (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

The insects injurious to potatoes. 13366

CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE

Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals. 4558

CHLORELLA

Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 4258

Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 9095

CHLORHEXIDINE

The prevention of infection of the dry udder. 3242

Salmonella resistance increases. 7424

CHLORIDES

Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and Isometamidium. 7482

Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material. 11179

Methods for determining chloride in quaternary ammonium chloride formulations. 12260

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORINATED ALIPHATIC ACIDS

CHLORINATED ALIPHATIC ACIDS

Herbicide method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703.	13681	Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12091
Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply.	5422	Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092
Status of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the eastern Mediterranean.	5457	Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395Z9.	12094
Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs.	6292	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095
Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663	Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12096
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates.	7697	Mevagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12097
Residues of chlorinated hydrocarbons in milk.	9026	Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12099
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052	Randox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicide. 395 Z9.	12104
Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	9226	Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12111
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up.	9232	Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12119
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides are not mutagenic in <i>Bracon hebetor</i> tests.	9494	Rhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12121
Boll weevil resistance to several chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Georgia.	10666	Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12123
A screening method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fat without cleanup.	11190	2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12128
Formulations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.	11253	PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12138
Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> in Madagascar.	11653	Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12144
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice.	11893	Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12148
The identification and measurement of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in surface waters. GD305.H5B7 (WP-22).	12071	Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12151
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073	Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12167
Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074	Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12172
Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177
Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis.	12077		
Analysis of chlorinated pesticides in water.	12078		
Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079		
Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082		
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084		
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12085		
Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12087		
Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12090		

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORINE

Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods. 12178	"Hylemia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360
DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12179	Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,990. 13403
Phaltan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12185	Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12186	Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12192	Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525
Aldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12195	DDT problem at a glance. 13532
Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196	A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid. 13537
Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540
Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201	Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
DDT residues in Adelle penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202	Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13551
Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12204	New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565
Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12209	Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . 13576
Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12221	Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13593
Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226	The new florisisil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides. 13633
Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 12229	Herbicidal compositions. patent 3,333,943. 13663
Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 12256	CHLORINATION
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.B8. 12258	Water chlorination controls <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> in a rabbitry. 8852
Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 12264	CHLORINE
Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without cleanup. 3678
Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021. 12772	Chlorine analysis by the Schoniger oxygen flask. 3773
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12798	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 12801	Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399
Note on some operating parameters of a halogen detector constructed and utilized for gas-liquid chromatography. 12921	Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor. 6400
Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorus, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> . 13083	Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations. 6412
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba. 13297	The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986
Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epithrix tuberis</i> Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304	Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958. 7042
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory. 7576
	Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> race 2. 7713
	Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> and its mode of inheritance. 7738
	Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> . 8932
	Determination of chlorine in pesticides by the Schoniger oxygen flask. 9208

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLORINE DIOXIDE

Chemical structure and insecticidal activity of compounds with a chlorinated cyclopropane ring. 10402

Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphates esters. 10403

Pesticide residues: Rapid combustion and determinations of residues of chlorinated pesticides using a modified Schoeniger method. 11195

The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and related compounds. 11423

CHLORINE DIOXIDE

Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs. 11294

CHLORINE

A survey of the neotropical species Chlorion (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7864

CHLORIS GAYANA

Introduction and establishment of Anagyrus antoninae on rhode-grass scale in Mexico. 8450

CHLORO-N,N-DIALLYLAMIDE, 2-

The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698

CHLORO-N,N-DIALLYLAMIDE, 2-

Radox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicide. 395 Z9. 12104

CHLORO-X-NITROSTILBENE, 2-

Halonitrostilbenes. 9118

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE

Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle. 5356

CHLORO-1-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat. 13575

CHLORO-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170

CHLORO-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 2-

Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189

CHLORO-2-CYCLOPENTYLFENOL, 4-

Bactericidal 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988. 12903

CHLORO-2-METHYL-F-VALEROTOLIDIDE, 3-

Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 4499

CHLORO-2-METHYLPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 4-

Analysis of MCEA-TFA herbicide formulations. II. Gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid. 9215

CHLORO-3,4-DIMETHYLPHENYL N-METHYL-CARBAMATE, (6-

Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578

CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO)-S-TRIAZINE, 2-

Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538

The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn. 5327

Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072

CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO)-6-ISOPROPYLAMINO-S-TRIAZINE, 2-

An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132

CHLORO-4,6-BIS(ETHYLAMINO), 2-

Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine. 8700

CHLORO-5,5-DINITRO-1,2-PENTANEDIOL, 5-

Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334. 12871

CHLOROACETIC ACID

Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

CHLOROBENZILATE

Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers. 2734

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12167

CHLOROBENZYL ISOTRICYANATE, PARA-

Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538. 12472

CHLOROCARBOXYLIC ACID

Herbicidal compositions containing dipyrilidium quaternary salts. 9187

CHLOROCARBOXYLIC ACID ESTER

Esters of chlorinated carboxylic acids and herbicidal compositions containing same. 9183

CHLOROCHROA

A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygus and stink bugs on cotton. 8554

CHLOROETHYL-N-1-METHYL-2-PRENOXYETHYL) BENZYLAMINE, N-2-

Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915

CHLOROETHYL) TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-

Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 13526

Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 13560

CHLOROETHYL) TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, 2-

Effects of B-nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of Chrysanthemum morifolium L. cv. Criterion and Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346

CHLOROFORM

Mortality in Swiss mice exposed to chloroform. 8783

In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. 8854

A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 9450

Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations. 11693

Determination of nicotine residues in foods. 12200

CHLOROGENIC ACID

The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum. 712

Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum. 1107

SUBJECT INDEX

CHLOROSIS (TOBACCO)

- CHLOROGENIC ACID OXIDASES
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- CHLORONEE
Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microconometric gas chromatography. 13654
- CHLOROPHENOTHANE
Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. 11278
- CHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, -4
The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of *Pteridium agnifolium* (L.) Kuhn. 5722
- CHLOROPHYLL A
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745
- CHLOROPHYLL E
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745
- CHLOROPHYLLS
Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena gracilis* as a test for herbicides. 4521
Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena* as a test for herbicides. 7129
Chlorosis induced by substituted benzoic acids and related compounds. 7710
Photolysis of pyrethrum. 9217
A metabolite from *Alternaria tenuis* that inhibits chlorophyll production. 10316
Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton), on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 12497
- CHLOROPICRIN
Winter survival of wheat in chloropicrin treated soil. 93
Control of *Pythium* damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*, bulb production. 8210
Fumigation of agricultural products XVII. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 8325
Control of *Fusarium* wilt in greenhouse tomatoes. 9939
Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 10260
A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air. 10448
Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick in radishes in Oregon. 10786
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599
- CHLOROPIDAE
Occurrence of *Hippelates* eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California. 3944
A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351
The reproductive biology of *Hippelates collusor* (Townsend) (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5579
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California. 7779
Culture of *Hippelates pusio* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution. 7851
Seasonal population trends of *Hippelates* gnats (Diptera: Chloropidae) in southern California. 7871
Reproductive system of the eye gnat *Hippelates pusio* (Diptera: Chloropidae). 8102
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 8540
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the Eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 9443
A new species of Gauray (Diptera: Chloropidae) from Quebec and Ontario. 11526
- CHLOROPIPERONYL CHRYSANTHEMATE
Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. 6680
- CHLOROPLASTS
Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts. 2799
Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato. 6902
Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 6972
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 7052
Chlorophyll formation in *Euglena* as a test for herbicides. 7129
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide. 9109
- CHLOROPROPHAM
Residues of C136-chloroproprham on potatoes. 9025
- CHLOROPROPYLATE
European red mite control on apples in California. 10965
- CHLOROQUINE
A comparative study of hymenolepicides in *Hymenolepis nana* infestation of rats. 3611
- CHLOROQUINE DIPHOSPHATE
Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
- CHLOROSIS (ALFALFA)
Infection of alfalfa by *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6935
- CHLOROSIS (CORN)
Corn stunt virus disease. 222
Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 6767
Additional sources of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn. 11774
- CHLOROSIS (PLANTS)
A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sago pondweed (*Potamogeton pectinatus*). 260
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745
Chlorosis induced by substituted benzoic acids and related compounds. 7710
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 7715
A metabolite from *Alternaria tenuis* that inhibits chlorophyll production. 10316
Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency. 11887
- CHLOROSIS (TOBACCO)
Variability in susceptibility of *Nicotiana* species to *Alternaria longipes*. 100
Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin. 9757

SUBJECT INDEX

CBLOECSIS (WBEAT)			
CBLOECSIS (WBEAT)			
Infection of wheat with <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in relation to nitrogen content of the plant tissues.	9601	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine.	2897
CBLOECSIS (PLANTS)		Feed additives for growing pigs.	2922
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis.	5804	Virginiamycin, a new antibiotic, for growing swine.	2923
CBLOCTETACRYCLINE		Bovine mycotic mastitis.	2961
Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	5036	The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	3051
Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration.	6309	The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease.	3216
CBLOROTBIASIDE		Absorption of chlortetracycline from the alimentary tract in white Leghorn hens.	3270
New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563	Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (<i>Escherichia coli</i>) of calves.	4552
CBLOECTIC DWARF (FINUS STROBUS)		Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs.	4648
Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern white pine.	9823	Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits.	4785
CBLOECTIC LEAFSPOT (APPLES)		Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality.	4796
The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot.	149	Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem.	4828
A virus disease of pear caused by chlorotic leafspot of apples.	1089	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920
Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting virus, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples.	1137	Potentialiation of chlortetracycline in laying chickens.	7140
Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	Suspected anthrax in a bitch.	7223
Preliminary observations on the effect of virus infection on one-year old apple trees.	1534	Chlortetracycline for elimination of anaplasmosis in carrier cattle.	7311
Transmission of apple chlorotic leaf spot virus from <i>Chenopodium</i> to apple.	9672	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> , a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple.	13260	Influence of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis on chlortetracycline blood values.	7540
CBLOECYUBCN		The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652
The fate of N ¹ -(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. II. uptake and distribution within plants.	11170	The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> in chick embryos.	8833
CBLCBERCPBAN		Effect of terephthalic acid on the activity of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline.	8888
Note on the bioassay on chlorporphar in soil.	4524	The effect of chlortetracycline medication on the coliform microflora of newly hatched chicks.	10143
CBLOETETACRYCLINE		Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline.	13465
Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction.	1799	CHOCHLIOMYIA	
The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis.	1897	Insect activity increases.	8468
The effect of chlortetracycline on chicks infected with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	2061	CHOCOLATE SPOT (BROADBEANS)	
Control of experimental <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics.	2213	Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action.	8285
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlortetracycline on the isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> from experimentally infected chicks.	2269	CHOLESTANOL	
Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline.	2271	The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12330
Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2272	CHOLESTANONE	
Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions.	2276	The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12330
Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk.	2331		
Some effects of dietary levels of protein and alfalfa meal and of antibiotic supplementation on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in swine.	2860		
Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs.	2874		

- CHOLESTEROL**
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. 2024
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C¹⁴-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115
Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia. 7560
The utilization of dietary cholesterol by German cockroaches. 9510
Studies of serum and egg yolk cholesterol level of hens immunized against Newcastle disease. 11077
Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 11420
- CHOLEVA CEEBUTII**
Note about the Catopidae from Feloponnesus and description of a new *Choleva* (*Cholevopsis*) (*Ccl. catopidae*). 12955
- CHOLINE**
Effects of continuous and intermittent reserpine and different choline treatments on the growth and reproductive performance of turkeys. 3276
Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens. 10220
Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity. 11249
- CHOLINESTERASES**
Recovery of cholinesterase activity in organophosphate treated insects. 897
Crimes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle. 1996
Properties of choline acetylase from the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 2661
Recovery of several cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides from milk. 3723
Pesticide residues: A specific bioassay method for determining Vapona insecticide (DDVP) and its residues. 3824
The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876
A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils. 8112
Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite: two different mechanisms of resistance. 8134
Performance of sevin against grape berry moth. 8584
Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serigue de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum. 9090
Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches. 10611
The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides. 11150
Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation. 11152
Residue analysis of phorate by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation. 11153
P32- and S35-labeled S,S,S,-tributylphosphorotrithioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 11184
Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity. 11249
- Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265
Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of C,O-diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate (DMSP) and some related compounds. 11268
Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents. 11355
Binding of organophosphates to cholinesterases. 11421
Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12093
A new, very simple, method of determining serum cholinesterase activity and its clinical importance. 12272
The determination of cholinesterase in the brain tissue of three species of fresh water fish and its inactivation in vivo. 12277
Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 13434
Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 13643
Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 13649
Some effects of orally administered Dieldrin on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick. 13672
- CBONDRILLA JUNCEA**
Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture. 12547
- CBORIONIC GONADOTROPINS**
The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum. 3258
Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum. 7213
The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellacidal activity in bovine serum. 10236
- CBORIOPTES**
Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by chorioptes bovis. 4932
- CBORISTONEURA**
Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892
Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 4089
A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.). 4407
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states. 4456
The jack-pine budworm as a pest of other conifers with special reference to red pine. 4467
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* Clemens. 6492
Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm - A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 7117
Fluctuations in aquatic insect populations associated with aerial applications of DDT to Northern Maine forests. 7825
Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, adults. 7937

SUBJECT INDEX

CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA

- Oviposition site of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, modified by light. 7938 2554
- Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm: a problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 8662 2596
- Predicting emergence of second-instar spruce budworm larvae from hibernation under field conditions in Minnesota. 9518
- Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921
- CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA
- Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 859
- Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* Clemens. 6492
- CHORISTONEURA PINUS
- Infection of the jack pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus* Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 859
- A new species of *Dirophanes* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on *Choristoneura pinus* in northern Michigan. 9451
- CHORIZAGROTIS
- Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields. 3972
- Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary. 4076
- Oviposition response of the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris*, to different media. 4133
- Insects active in scuth during spring. 4318
- Migratory potential of the army cutworm. 5637
- Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465
- Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas. 8471
- CHORIZAGROTIS AUXILIARIS
- Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4459
- A note on the army cutworm. 10469
- Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas. 10935
- CHORISTONEURA FUMIFERANA
- Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087
- CHRISTMAS TREES
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees. 12520
- CHROMAPHIS JUGLANDICOLA
- Population dynamics of the walnut aphid, *Chromaphis juglandicola* (Kalt) in northern California. 12305
- CHROMATOGRAHY
- Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations. 621
- Gas chromatography of pesticides. 761
- Determination of relative humidity by gas chromatography. 789
- Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem. 2447
- Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and *Rhodopholus similis*-infected grapefruit seedlings. 2479
- Gas chromatographic analysis of blood for carbon monoxide. 2554
- Column chromatography of insect esterases. 2596
- Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep. 3081
- Measurement of residues of cygon insecticide and its oxygen analog by total phosphorus determination after isolation by thin-layer chromatography. 3672
- Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues. 3677
- Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without cleanup. 3678
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 3683
- Investigation of two gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 3686
- Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 3688
- Metabolites: reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p-DDT in vivo. 3689
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690
- Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous. 3692
- Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography. 3694
- Determinations of herbicides in oils. 3695
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulations. 3696
- A preliminary investigation into the quantitative determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion. 3698
- A flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus--a sodium thermionic detector. 3699
- Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk. 3700
- Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography. 3702
- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703
- Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3705
- Oxidative metabolism and persistence of trithion on field-sprayed lettuce. 3707
- Cleanup method for electron capture determination of endrin in fatty vegetables. 3710
- Gas chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations. 3757
- Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides. 3758
- Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation. 3759
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 3771
- Gas chromatographic analysis of insect attractants: trimedlure, siglure, butyl sorbate, cue-lure, methyleugenol. 3772
- DDD as a decomposition product of DDT. 3779
- Pesticide residues Thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues. 3779

SUBJECT INDEX

	3790	acids.	6308
Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues.	3799	Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides.	6321
Determination of trifluralin in formulations.	3800	Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322
Pesticides Simultaneous determination of esters of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T in pesticide formulations.	3801	The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid.	6369
Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	3805	Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations.	6370
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375
Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thicdan and Tedion in green vegetables.	3809	Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides.	6379
Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811	Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Paper chromatography of hiphenyl.	6401
Determination of micr quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814	The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 A) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402
Determination of tetrachlorocnitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.	3823	Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t.	6403
One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832	Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke.	6405
Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	4174	Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	5295	Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414
Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges.	5322	Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco.	6272	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681
Investigations in the use of the micro-coulometric gas chromatograph for pesticide residue analysis.	6274	Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle.	8802
Determination of gnthion residues on fruits.	6277	Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburcn.	6278	Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052
Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	6284	Analysis of o-hydroxydiphenyl. i. The paper chromatographic detection of o-hydroxydiphenyl.	9054
Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289	Detection and determination of diphenyl and o-phenylphenol in concentrated orange juice by gas chromatography.	9055
Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography.	6294	Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dnsts and water-dispersible powders.	9201
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295	Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202
Esterase inhibitor technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides.	6297	Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204
Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by paper chromatography.	6299	Gas-chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations.	9205
One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid.	6300	Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	Analysis of MCPA-TBA herbicide formulations. II. Gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid.	9215
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography.	6307	Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	9219
Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl			

SUBJECT INDEX

Chromatographic determination of 'Sulfoxide'.	9220	Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
Determination of trichloroacetate when incorporated in an NFK fertilizer.	9224	Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDE (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	9226	Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084
Paper chromatography of fertan, maneb, natab, thiram, zineb and ziram.	9229	Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12088
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	9230	Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up.	9232	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105
Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	9237	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112
Improvement of identification in the gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of agricultural samples for residues of some chlorinated pesticides. I. Improvement of resolution on single columns and application of the multi-column spectrochromatogram. II. A halogen-sensitive detector in complementary or alternative use to an electron-capture ionisation detector.	9261	Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector.	12113
New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DDT insecticide.	9507	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
The effect of Trypanosoma rangeli on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of Rhodnius prolixus.	9539	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies.	10210	Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12172
Residue analysis of a chlorinated insecticide (Thiodan) by combination of gas chromatography and infra-red spectroscopy.	10297	Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	12173
Application of gas chromatography to analytical toxicology.	10303	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	12178
Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination.	10413	Improvements in paper chromatographic technique for pesticide determinations.	12181
Gas chromatographic method for (the determination of) silvex.	10414	Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12182
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183
An antigenic analysis of vibrio fetus. II. FURTHER characterization of the precipitatin antigens.	11092	DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crebater seal from Antarctica.	12202
Dilan residue determination by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	11157	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	12212
Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	11178	Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12223
Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts.	11197	Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	12226
Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography.	11208	Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	12256
Gas chromatography of insect repellents.	11396	Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. S8953.b8.	12258
Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector.	11427	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: Delnav, inazinon,	
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073		
Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074		

SUBJECT INDEX

CHROMOGEN-RATIO

EFN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosphin, rocnel, systex, and trithion. 12267	and milk. 13530
Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. xii. the two herbicides, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. 12268	Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543
Paper chromatography of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 12269	Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TLC determination of pesticide residues. 13545
Electron capture gas chromatography. 12274	Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550
Metabolism of hexpa uniformly labeled with C14 in male house flies. 12320	Determination of tetrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 13558
Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues. 12584	Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 13560
Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography. 12626	Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
Chromatographic purification of influenza virus with brushite modified by autoclaving. 12648	New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565
Study of the films ready for use in the chromatography of aflatoxins. 12686	Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites. 13567
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods. 12799	A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils. 13569
Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. 12802	Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 13573
Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808	Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil. 13574
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810	The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components. 13584
Programmed temperature gas chromatography of pesticides, using electron capture and thermic detectors. 12849	Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 13598
Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12865	Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice. 13606
Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 12904	Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627
Purification and analysis of hexpa by chromatographic techniques. 12908	The formation of aflatoxin derivatives. 13636
Note on some operating parameters of a halogen detector constructed and utilized for gas-liquid chromatography. 12921	Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-lure and related compounds. 13637
Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from posterior silk gland of silkworm. 13075	Determination of piperonyl butoxide by gas chromatography. 13645
Phospholipids in the haemolymph of desert locust, Schistocerca gregaria Forskal. 13089	Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it. 13646
Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by paper chromatography. 13129	Identification of the aldrin artifact. 13653
Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics. 13488	Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 13654
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510	Separation of aflatoxins by two-dimensional thin-layer chromatography. 13655
Determination of the herbicide Gordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography. 13517	The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. II. a comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 13667
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521	Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674
Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin). 13528	Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection. 13691
Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529	CHROMIC OXIDE Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid in shellfish and fish. 10553
Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzothien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzothiophene-4-ol) in coastal Bermuda grass	CHROMIUM Toxicity of hexavalent chromium to bluegills. 9074 Water analysis. 10404
	CHROMIUM ISOTOPES e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685
	CHROMOGEN-RATIO Chromogen-Ratio method for determining digestibility of plants by grasshoppers. 10585

SUBJECT INDEX

CHROMOPROTEINS

CHROMOPROTEINS

Properties of phytochrome.

6364

of chickens.

4879

CHROMOSOMES

Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation.

1171

Nidrafur, a nitrofuran feed additive, against artificial 'air sac disease'.

5947

The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Fachypsellia celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera, Psyllidae).

4169

Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*.

6111

Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle.

4797

Nidrafur in 'air sac disease' prevention.

6134

Salivary gland chromosomes in four species of Tropical Anophelines, *Anopheles subpictus*, *A. vagus*, *A. hyrcanus* and *A. latirostris*.

5682

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.

7315

Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*.

5689

Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.

7445

Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency.

6669

The development of 'air sac disease'.

8805

Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes.

6671

CHRYSANTHEMUM CINERARIAEFOLIUM VIS

The insecticidal activity of jasclen II and its isolation from pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.).

637

Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions.

6674

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the Ascochyta disease of *Chrysanthemum*.

1481

Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. VI. Chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae).

6675

Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.

1750

Chromosome studies of the European corn borer, smartweed borer, and lotus borer (*Pyralidae*).

8150

Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums.

4285

Chromosome studies in three species of Diptera (*Muscidae* and *Hypodermatidae*).

8154

Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.

9745

Preparation of house fly chromosomes.

8156

Healthy tip cuttings from some mosaic-diseased Asiatic chrysanthemums; some benefits and other effects of heat treatment.

10712

The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in *Vicia faba*.

10345

On heat treatment of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* against *Puccinia horiana*.

13293

Preliminary studies of the chromosomes of twelve cockroach species (*Blattaria: Blattellidae, Blaberidae*).

11667

CHRYSANTHEMUM MORIFOLIUM

Post-planting weed control in garden chrysanthemums.

1750

Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.

11671

Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke.

6346

Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes.

13144

Control of *Pythium* root and basal stem rot of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* with Dexon.

10883

Chromosome formulae of Lepidoptera Rhopalocera from North Africa.

13149

CHRYSANTHEMUMIC ACID

Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemumic acid II. Chrysanthemumic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester.

11234

Determination of methanol in spirit by means of chromotropic acid.

9244

Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemumic acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.

11308

Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease.

594

Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemumic acid esters; barthrin and dimethrin.

11417

Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease.

2011

CHRYSIDIDAE

A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).

3881

Control of chronic respiratory disease. V. Artificial exposure of young chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*.

2272

Addendum to a review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).

3882

The inactivation of *Mycoplasma* by beta-propiolactone.

3115

CHRYSOLINA HYPERICI

A comparison of the status of biological control of *St. Johnswort* in California and Australia.

5903

Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease.

3120

CHRYSOLINA QUADRIGEMINA

A comparison of the status of biological control of *St. Johnswort* in California and Australia.

5903

The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease.

3216

CHRYSOMELIDAE

USDA releases insects.

4277

Haemophilus infections in chickens. 1. Characteristics of 12 *Haemophilus* isolates recovered from diseased chickens.

3424

An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.

4401

Effects of experimental chronic respiratory disease and infectious bronchitis on pullets.

3541

Biological control plans.

4451

Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms

SUBJECT INDEX

CINABA

Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5668	Some aspects of the internal anatomy of the leafhopper <i>Agallia constricta</i> (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	8009
Low volume aerial spraying.	8224	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust <i>Nomadacris septemfasciata</i> (Serville).	8598
European cereal pest is found in Michigan.	8463	Distribution of eggs of the potato leafhopper, <i>Empoasca fabae</i> , on <i>Solanum</i> plants.	9378
Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas.	8574	Japanese species having been recorded as <i>Tettigonia albomarginata</i> (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae).	11499
Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil.	9633	<i>Erythroneura</i> leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick.	11549
Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval <i>Paropsini</i> (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract).	11621	Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids.	11919
Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle.	11918	Three Cicadellid-species injurious to agriculture (Hemiptera).	12491
Status of the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopus</i> (L.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in North America.	13379	CICADIDAE	
CHYSSOMPHALUS		Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm.	2595
The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of <i>Aphis holoxanthus</i> n. sp. (Homoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of <i>Chrysomphalus aonidium</i> , and <i>Aphytis coheni</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Aonidella anrantii</i> .	3896	Mechanism of locust jumping.	5591
Biological, chemical, and ecological studies on the predatory thrips <i>Aleurodothrips fasciapennis</i> in Florida citrus groves.	9368	Biology of the periodical cicada in Georgia.	8028
CHYSSOMYA		The derivation of the motor command to the spiracles of the locust.	12364
Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed.	5184	CICINDELA	
CHYSSOPA		A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae).	5577
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> .	7961	Predation on <i>Cicindela</i> by a dragonfly.	10576
CHYSSOPA CARNEA		CICINDELIDAE	
Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358	Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae).	12307
Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> (Neuroptera).	12360	Some notes on the Rif.	12959
CHYSSOPIDAE		CICUTA	
<i>Chrysopidae</i> associated with citrus in Florida.	9353	Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664
The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and <i>Chrysopidae</i> , as indicated by suction-trap catches.	12367	CIGAR-WRAPPER TOBACCO	
CHYTRONIDAE		The decline of tobacco hornworm population on cigar-wrapper tobacco.	10985
North Dakota arachnid records.	5572	Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wrapper tobacco.	10986
CHYTRICTES		CIGUATERA	
A review of the mutillid genus <i>Chytrictes</i> Blake (Hymenoptera Mutillidae Apterozyginae).	7667	Marine biotoxins II. The extraction and partial purification of ciguatera toxin from <i>Lutjanus bohar</i> (Porsk.).	11290
CICADELLIDAE		CILIATES	
Curly top virus content of the beet leafhopper influenced by virus concentration in diseased plants.	114	Experimental infection of oysters (<i>Crassostrea gigas</i>) with thigmotrichid ciliates.	10202
Leafhopper transmission of western aster yellows virus to legumes and sclanaceous plants.	177	CIMARRON BLIGHT (OATS)	
The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector <i>Dalmanella maidis</i> .	269	A leaf blight of Cimarron oats.	1303
A new corn disease in Ohio.	1302	CIMEX	
Agrosoma, a new genus for <i>Tettigonia pulchella</i> Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3951	Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in <i>Cimex lectularius</i> L. and <i>Pediculus h. humanus</i> L.	5685
Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps.	5399	Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	8004
Seasonal incidence of indigenous leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) on corn and several winter crops in Mississippi.	5873	Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Coral (Bayer 21-199).	9075
An adventive <i>Empoasca</i> found in North America (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae).	7800	CIMICIDAE	
Description of stages of <i>Homalodisca insolita</i> , a leafhopper vector of peachy peach virus disease.	7884	Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation.	10558
		CINARA	
		Biology of a pine bark aphid, <i>Cinara watsoni</i> , and its response to temperature.	5846
		Three new species of <i>Cinara</i> Curtis (Homoptera: Aphidae) from central Canada.	10462

SUBJECT INDEX

CINNABAR MOTH

CINNABAR MOTH
Establishment of the cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, on tansy ragwort in the western United States. 10480

CIODEIN
Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774

Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 8711

The metabolism of F32-labeled Shell SD-4294 in a lactating ewe. 11096

Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14. 11424

Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744

CIPC
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, mcnuron, diuron and Linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination. 10413

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
Demodex found in variety of internal tissues. 1862

Periodicity of *Dirofilaria* in the peripheral circulation of dogs. 7171

Some examples of secondary circulatory dysfunction in cattle. 7361

Cardiovascular disease in horses. 7431

Vascular occlusion in a bitch. 7470

On the morphology and biology of *Tingis buddleiae* Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion. 11606

CIRCULIFEB
Insects active in south during spring. 4318

General insect activity restricted. 4320

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle leaf hopper control. 5848

Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical. 5868

Effect of time of day on surveys of predaceous insects in field crops. 9348

CIRCULIFEB TENELLUS
Low volume aerial spraying. 8224

Phorate treatments against the beet leafhopper on cantaloupes for prevention of curly top. 10950

Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899

Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963. 11900

CIRCULIFEB
The sensitivity of the biotypes of *Brucella abortus* to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype. 6001

CIECLEECSUS
Antibiotic circlerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644

CIRRHOSIS
Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck. 556

Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with *amphimerus pseudofelineus*. 3616

Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 5119

Histological and electron-microscopic studies on exper-

ental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645

CISIUM
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647

Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 10315

CISIUM ABVENSE
Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. Derscheid, I A. 1704

Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels. 1717

Canada thistle control. 8687

The metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 11377

CISTERNIS
Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457

CITREBONIA
Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631

CITREBONIIDAE
Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631

CITIES
Dutch elm disease in Illinois cities. 11817

History of mosquito control in Greater Winnipeg from 1925 to 1966 and an outline of present operations. 13158

CITRANGES
Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks. 130

CITRIC ACID
Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618

CITRON
Differences in response of citron selections to exocortis virus infection. 10756

Transmission of exocortis virus of citrons to herbaceous plants. 12471

CITEUS
Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infectious variegation virus of citrus. 160

Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 174

The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 411

Pathogenicity on citrus of *Thielaviopsis basicola* and its isolation from field roots. 412

Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509

Control of citrus fruit decay with dibromotetrachloroethane. 609

Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus. 642

Control of citrus fruit decay with dichloroisocyanuric acid. 676

Histological observations on the nature and cause of russetting of citrus fruits. 715

Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928

Some effects of stubborn disease on bark, foliage, fruit, and size of citrus trees. 1044

Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to *Thielaviop-*

SUBJECT INDEX

sis basicola.	1067	Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus.	5836
Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus.	1071		
A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode.	1154	Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application.	5840
Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination.	1175	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893
Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359	Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253
Reduction of soil populations of the citrus nematode by the addition of organic materials.	1484	Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342
Thielaviopsis basicola as a citrus root pathogen.	1487	The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid.	6368
Citrus tree decline caused by Tylenchulus semipenetrans and tree response following chemical treatment.	1602	Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus.	6718
Phytopathological notes. infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans.	1657	Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742
Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode.	1660	Cancroid spot of citrus.	6786
Longevity of Radopholus similis under field conditions.	1661	Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846
The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples.	2328	Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343	Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928
A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves.	2849	The beet armyworm, Spodoptera exigua, an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene chlorobromide.	6985
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida.	3956	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004
A flatid planthopper, Metcalfa pruinosa.	4040	The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb.	7022
Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197	Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab.	7093
Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292	On a nematode species of the genus Hoplolaimus Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab.	7094
New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312	Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus Xiphinema Cobb, 1913.	7095
The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394	On Helicotylenchus indicus Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096
A new species of Aleurodicus douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410	On Longidorus brevicaudatus (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1964, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab.	7097
Silikel: a new concept of insect control.	4436	An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis, with citrus root exudate.	7098
Acaricides for citrus mite control.	4466	Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment.	7106
Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545	The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114
Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368	Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by Phytophthora parasitica.	7747
A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487	The beet armyworm, Spodoptera exigua, an economic pest of citrus in California.	8605
Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus.	5590	Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	8623
Observations on the mites Phyllocoptura oleivora (Ashmead) and Aculus pelekassi Keifer under laboratory conditions.	5594	Nematode control on a statewide scale.	8653
Vice, virtue, and the vediaia.	5610	Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida.	9353
Biological studies on Paracheyletia bakeri (Acarina: Cheylethidae).	5631	Field experience on some new miticides during the past	
A Physoderma-like fungus in citrus and related species.	5772		

SUBJECT INDEX

CITRUS NURSERIES

twelve months on citrus in Florida.	9363		12481
Field control with zineh and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida.	9675	Citrus nematode found widespread in Florida.	12542
Control of virus diseases of citrus trees -- An evaluation of methods.	9740	Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry.	12802
A species of Phycoderma present in citrus and related species.	9742	A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191
The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid.	9747	Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305
Water and aeration as factors in root decay of Citrus sinensis.	9748	Record of the cottony cushion scale, Icerya purchasi Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control.	13362
Observations on the appearance of the 'little leaf' (stubborn) disease of citrus.	9774	A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidoidea).	13371
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus.	13556
Fungicidal activity of some new amino-alcohols synthesised from citrus (plus)-limonine.	9786	CITRUS NURSERIES Methods of application of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane around citrus trees.	8591
Use of stains and pathological histology to detect virus infection in citrus.	9833	Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use.	8670
Insect transmission of tristeza virus of citrus in Florida.	9867	CITRUS OILS A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils.	13569
Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves.	9919	CITRUS TREES Control of the citrus nematode.	8625
Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, Diaphorina citri.	9943	CL-47031 Populations of arthropod predators and Heliothis spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel.	9997	CLADOSPORIUM Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon.	1304
Brown rot contact infection of citrus fruits prior to hot water treatment.	10810	Relation of nutrition to Cladosporium leaf mold development in tomato.	5790
Source of inoculum of Guignardia citricarpa, the citrus black spot pathogen.	10834	Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum and the conversion of these compounds by the plant.	8284
Studies on citrus virus diseases.	10851	Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of lathan red raspberries.	11366
Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-euaction virus.	10898	CLADOSPORIUM CUCUMERINUM Production of extracellular enzymes by Cladosporium cucumerinum.	2437
Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by Cuscuta subinclusa.	10900	CLADOSPORIUM FULVUM Control of leaf mould, due to Cladosporium fulvum, in a heavily infected tomato crop.	8266
N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with Radopholus similis.	10995	CLASSIFICATION The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review.	1912
Eradication of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis, from bananas.	11000	A proposed classification of the leucosis complex and fowl paralysis.	3291
A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves.	11019	Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification.	6062
Treatment of citrus trees with cyuen for control of Radopholus similis.	11020	CLAUSENIA PURPUREA Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
Reduction of citrus decay by hot-water treatment.	11127	CLAVICEPS CYPERI A new species of Claviceps on Cyperaceae.	8333
Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175	CLAVICEPS FUSIFORMIS Claviceps fusiformis sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows.	8841
Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale.	11329	CLAVICEPS PASPALI Tentative insect vectors of Claviceps paspali of Dallis grass in Mississippi.	10514
Thiabendazole as a post harvest fungicide for Florida citrus fruit.	11717		
Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees.	11724		
Purification of citrus variegation virus.	11733		
Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves.	11926		
Pathogenicity of Pratylenchus brachyurus to citrus.	11938		
Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.			

SUBJECT INDEX

CLOVER

CLAVICEPS PULPUREA		genotype.	10347
Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant.	2439		
Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum.	10759	CLONOCHRIS	
Outbreaks and new records. india. ergot on barley.	12466	Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with amphimerus pseudofelineus.	3616
CLAY MINERALS		Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
Insecticide decompositions: Clay-catalyzed decomposition of insecticides.	11409	Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat.	7587
Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	12860	CLOSTRIDIUM	
CLAY SOILS		Clostridium chavoiei common in normal adult dogs.	7222
Environmental factors related to medusae distribution.	5898	Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in florida.	7617
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521	CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM	
CLEANING		Botulism in pigs.	5943
Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067	First observation of beta C botulism in swine in Senegal.	12606
CLEANING EQUIPMENT		Survival and outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in smoked fish.	13504
A cleaning device for separation of foreign material from experimental samples of combine-harvested peanuts.	11439	Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food.	13507
CLEANUP		Detection of botulinum toxins by immunodiffusion.	13508
Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TIC determination of pesticide residues.	13545	CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVEI BACTERINS	
CLEARWINGED COTTONWOOD LEAF AFBID		Further studies on Clostridium chavoiei infections and immunity in laboratory animals.	10189
Systemics for control of the clearwinged cottonwood leaf aphid in southeast Wyoming.	471	CLOSTRIDIUM HEMOLYTICUM	
CLERIDAE		Isolation and identification of Clostridium hemolyticum in cattle in Florida.	12663
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	CLOSTRIDIUM HEMOLYTICUM BACTERINS	
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera Scolytidae).	6565	Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839
CLIMATE		CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS	
Crop response to fertilizers.	4245	A survey of the alimentary tract of cattle for Clostridium perfringens.	12729
Further observations on the free-living stages of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle.	5252	Improved medium for sporulation of Clostridium perfringens.	13505
Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, Protoparce sexta and the tomato hornworm, Protoparce quinquemaculata, in Kentucky.	7922	CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM	
The effects of climate on occurrence of annosus root-rot in thinned slash pine plantations.	9696	Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010
Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers.	11383	CLOVE OIL	
Disease warning system organized for blue mold control.	11808	Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370
Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788	Action of essential oils.	8223
CLIMBING PLANTS		CLOVER	
Controlling woody plants with minimum damage to pines.	2767	Phyllody virus infection permits rooting of clover flower heads.	240
Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552	Pathogenicity of Sclerotinia trifoliorum on alfalfa, clover and arlington oats, and the effect of host age on disease development.	337
Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552	Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii.	485
CLINICAL SYMPTOMOLOGY		Pathogenicity, host-parasite relationships, and morphology of some forage legume cercosporae, and factors related to disease development.	1567
Clinical manifestations of IER in New York state. A case report.	4588	Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures.	2450
CLONES		Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899
Strawberry mottle virus latent in Fragaria virginiana (M1 clone).	234	Clover mite control studies.	4381
Fragaria virginiana, an indicator host for veinbanding virus of strawberry.	1521	Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones.	6907	Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture.	4783
Clones from segregating progenies of garden pea demonstrate that resistance to RV2 and PV2 is conditioned by the same		Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI	

SUBJECT INDEX

CLOVER CYST NEMATODE

comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 6694

Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760

Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage. 7067

Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strcbane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (Coleophora spp.) (Coleophoridae, Lepidoptera). 8501

Root symptoms and anatomical changes in Trifolium species and lettuce resulting from injury by Pratylenchus penetrans and 2,4-D. 8636

Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus. 9689

Reaction of Trifolium species to Stemphylium sarcinae-forme. 9907

Incidence of clover phyllody in relation to potato culture. 10806

CLOVER CYST NEMATODE
Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii. 485

CLUBROOT (BRASSICA)
Races of clubroot in North America. 1570

Clubroot of rutabaga in Louisiana. 9755

CLUBROOT (BRASSICAE)
Three chemicals for control of Plasmodiophora brassicae. 9103

CLUBROOT (CAEBAGE)
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230

Three chemicals for control of Plasmodiophora brassicae. 9103

CLUBROOT (CAULIFLOWER)
Three chemicals for control of Plasmodiophora brassicae. 9103

CLUBROOT (CHINESE CAEBAGE)
Inheritance of clubroot resistance in Chinese cabbage. 11865

CLUBROOT (RUTABAGAS)
Clubroot of rutabaga in Louisiana. 9755

CMC CELLULOSE GUM 71
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

CN.CONH2
Cyanofornamide. 9154

CO-EAL
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153

Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166

Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178

Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182

Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Eal. 5185

COACBELIA VALLEY
Angelothonnium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959

COAL TAR
Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247

COBALT

Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs Haemonchus contortus infestation. 6226

Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in Tradescantia stamen hairs. 6357

Paddists hampering progress. 8239

Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544

Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm. 12485

Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. patent 3,347,683. 13486

COBALT ISOTOPIES
The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on Trichinella spiralis in meat. 3589

Effect of gamma irradiation on female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus. 13125

Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment. 13154

Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects. 13500

COBALT-60
The effect of cobalt-60 on starlings (Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris). 6017

Studies on the eradication of Anopheles pharoensis Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages. 10528

COCCIDAE
North American species of Aschersonia parasitic on Aleyrodidae. 6464

The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects. 11456

COCCIDIOIDES
The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiosis. 7475

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes. 1991

Experimental bovine coccidioidomycosis. 2137

Coccidioidomycosis in two cats. 3392

Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis. 4580

COCCIDIOSIS
Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides. 1826

A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats. 1835

Coccidiosis vaccination. 2074

Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075

The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene. 2102

The activity of nihydrazone in Eimeria tenella infections-Laboratory trials. 2117

The activity of amprolium in Eimeria tenella infections-laboratory trials. 2118

Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys. 2995

Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values. 3118

Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease. 3120

The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of

SUBJECT INDEX

'air sac disease'.	3121	fections in chicks.	7518
Effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon the absorption of zinc.	3122	A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaguinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry.	7604
Immunity to avian coccidiosis.	3185	Infection of goats with Eimeria spp. of sheep origin.	7610
Coccidiosis of chickens in Great Britain 1960-62; changes in the incidence of different forms of the disease.	3189	Acid and alkaline phosphatase levels in coccidiosis-infected chickens.	8770
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191	A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance.	8812
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234	The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens.	8813
The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	3333	Water chlorination controls Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a rabbitry.	8852
Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.	3336	The treatment of coccidial infections in fowl by a mixture of amprolium and sulfaguinoxaline in the drinking water.	8949
Eimeria brunetti - studies on incidence and geographical distribution.	3451	Zoalene; a new anti-coccidial for chicken.	10222
The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598	Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfamethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246
A nitrofurazone coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626	The activity of amprolium in Eimeria tenella infections. laboratory trials.	10247
The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	5122	The effect of Eimeria necatrix and Eimeria tenella infection on passage time.	11976
Coccidial oocysts (Eimeria leuckarti) from North American donkeys (Asinus asinus).	5199	The incidence of turkey coccidia in the United States with details on certain species.	11984
Clinical coccidiosis in Wisconsin cattle.	5247	Duration of acquired immunity to chicken coccidia and notes on genetic and parental resistance.	11998
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	Chronic coccidiosis in English sparrows.	12001
Eimeria maxima--pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers.	5250	Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurazone compounds and sulfaguinoxaline.	12004
Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	Epidemiological analysis of reports of the southern conference on avian diseases.	12022
The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiostats in broiler feeds.	5969	Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyrithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick.	12024
A survey of the species of Coccidia in chickens in Maine.	5978	Drug resistance of chicken coccidia and effect of amprolium and ethopabate in controlling infection caused by field isolates.	12028
Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to Eimeria tenella.	5979	Effects of Eimeria necatrix infection on the course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks.	12041
Activity of vitamin K and menadione sodium bisulfite complex when measured by mortality of chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	6033	Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by Eimeria tenella upon zinc absorption.	12047
The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens.	6058	Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping fever.	12064
The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	6059	Effect of lincomycin hydrochloride upon experimental bovine coccidiosis.	12560
Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens.	6115	Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves.	12614
Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia.	6221	Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634
Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina.	6235	Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog.	12755
Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat.	6240	Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs.	12762
Eimeria necatrix infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249	Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens.	13419
Eimeria maxima in Georgia broilers.	7175	COCCIDIOSIS VACCINES	
A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaguinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against Eimeria tenella and E. necatrix infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	Coccidiosis vaccination.	2074
Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers.	7451	The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.	2102
Concurrent Salmonella typhimurium and Eimeria necatrix in-			

SUBJECT INDEX

COCCIDICSTATIS

COCCIDICSTATIS

The distribution of c14 in the chick following the administration of buguinolate-3-c14. 6229

Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat. 6240

The efficacy of certain coccidicstats against mixed avian coccidial infections. 8862

Buguinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat. 12610

Coccidicstatic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,351,525. 12764

Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401. 12768

Untersuchungen uber die Verträglichkeit der Coccidiostatica Amprolium und Zoalen. (Investigations on the tolerance of coccidiostats amprolium and zoalene.). 12818

COCCINEILLA

A revision of the forms of Coccinella L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884

Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Eoddie). 4287

COCCINEILLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA

Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers. 13703

COCCINEILLA TRIPASCIATA SUBVERSA

Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae Fabr., Acyrthosiphon dirhodum Walker, and Rhopalosiphum padi L. on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

COCCINEILLA 7-FUNCTATA

The effects of different aphid foods on Adalia bipunctata L and Coccinella 7-punctata L. 12312

COCCINELLIDAE

Nosema hippodamiae n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of Hippodamia convergens Gnerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae). 6577

Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers. 13703

COCCOIDEA

Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5595

Some natural enemies of the white peach scale, Pseudaulacaspis pentagona (Targioni) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Florida. 9323

The relationship of a scale insect to death of Bermuda grass in Arkansas. 9965

Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel. 9997

Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale. 11329

Record of the cottony cushion scale, Icerya purchasi Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control. 13362

COCCOMYCES HIEMALIS

The effect of cycloheximide on the germination of conidia of Coccomyces hiemalis. 1294

COCCUS

The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of Coccus hesperidum and their intrinsic competition. 7962

A new biological race of Microterys flavus introduced into California for the control of lecaniine coccids, with an analysis of its behavior in host selection. 9515

COCBISENYIA

North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

COCHLIOEOLUS

A toxic metabolite from Ascochyta fabae having antibiotic activity. 6841

Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of Cochliobolus sativus. 7706

COCHLIOMYIA

Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925

Insect sterilization technique. 4190

Human myiasis in North America. 4198

Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985

Nutritional studies on screw-worm larvae with chemically defined media. 8010

Hibernating boll counts are below those of last fall. 8473

Screwworm eradication campaign underway in southwest. 8601

Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 8613

Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepapae to dessication. 10533

Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying. 11433

COCHLIOMYIA HOMINIVORAX

The toxicologic effects of dual applications of bayer 21-199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves. 363

Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota. 522

Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water. 1067

COCHLOBOLUS SATIVUS

Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of Cochliobolus sativus. 1321

COCBLOCHILA

New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 390.

COCKER SPANIEL DOGS

Myasthenia gravis in a cocker spaniel. 4965

Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197

COCKROACH MITE

Note on the cockroach mite Pimeliaphilus cunliffei (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, german, and american cockroaches. 7

COCKS

Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with newcastle disease virus. 3312

Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136

Control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonissus sylviarum (C. + P.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573

COCOA

Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. 11124

COCONUTS

Present status of cadang-cadang yellow mottle decline. 266

The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms. 1357

New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species. 4312

Current research on the biological control of Oryctes Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). 5860

Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts. 10093

SUBJECT INDEX

COLEOPTERA

COCCUS NUCIFERA Present status of cadang-cadang yellow mottle decline.	266	electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches.	13004
COD LIVER OIL An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence.	6174	Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle pyruvate activity and mitochondrial number in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13138
Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma.	12638	COLD STORAGE Loss of attractiveness to <i>Bessa harveyi</i> (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage.	4116
COELIDIANA New neotropical Neccoelidiinae with keys to the species of Coelidiana, Xenoccoelidia, and Melidina (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	12963	A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph.	5439
COENZYME A Interaction of captan and dichloro with coenzyme A and other thiols.	11388	The preservation of <i>Babesia bigemina</i> , <i>Anaplasma centrale</i> and <i>A. marginale</i> by deep-freezing.	7239
COENZYME S Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671	Viability of Teschen Disease virus.	10171
Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from <i>Fusarium solani</i> and their taxonomic significance.	13617	The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon.	10258
COFFEE An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off of coffee seedlings.	414	Preservation of urediospores of <i>Melampsora lini</i> .	11746
Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner <i>Leucoptera meyricki</i> Ghesg. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae).	5673	COLE Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361
Control of biting ants, <i>Macromischoides aculeatus</i> , on robusta coffee.	8531	Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops.	4402
Giant coffee looper, <i>Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria</i> , and its control.	8596	Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops.	4403
Nemic parasites of coffee in Guatemala and suggested interim control measures.	8614	COLEMBOLLA Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918
The white coffee borer, <i>Anthores leuconotus</i> , Pasc., and its control.	10019	COLEMEGILLA Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of <i>Coleomegilla maculata lengi</i> .	4152
Grass control in Kenya coffee.	10113	Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4287
The white coffee borer, <i>Anthores leuconotus</i> Paac., and its control.	10984	COLEMEGILLA MACULATA Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380
Collar canker of coffee trees in Guatemala.	12460	COLEOPHORIDAE Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (<i>Coleophora</i> spp.) (Coleophoridae, Lepidoptera).	8501
Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966.	13393	COLEOPTERA Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles.	1364
COITAL EXANTHEMA Bovine infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in the Western United States.	5084	Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of <i>Ptinus tectus</i> Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles.	2623
Effects of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis (IBR-IPV) virus on newborn calves.	10192	A revision of the forms of <i>Coccinella</i> L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	3884
COLCHICINE Effect of colchicine on screw-worms.	8146	Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918
Effect of colchicine on screw-worms.	8613	Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study.	5426
COLD Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087	Effect of temperature and humidity on <i>Trogoderma anthrenoides</i> (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species.	5445
Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in urediospores of <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> .	6713	Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490
Low temperature tolerance of some insects.	9550	Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of <i>Coreopsomela elegans</i> (Olivier 1807) from California.	5538
The winter moth, <i>Ctenophtera brunata</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its cold-hardiness.	10006	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina.	12308	A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium rufifiliosum</i> (Deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700
Cold-hardiness of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> and some related species.	12329		
Temperature acclimation and its influence on the			

SUBJECT INDEX

COLEOSPCEBIUM

The effect of varicus factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856

Laboratry studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isclated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (hbst.) (coleoptera, tenebrionidae). 6263

A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *pachylobins picivorus* (Colecptera: Curculionidae). 6422

Studies of eugregarina in insects. 6470

Adelina sericethis n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabacid larvae. 6474

A virns disease of the Indian rhinoceros beetle, *Cryctes rhincceros* (Linnaeus), caused by a new type of insect virus, *Rhabdionvirus oryctes* gen. n., sp. n.. 6551

Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590

A techniqne useful in comparing ponder-post beetle populations in the substructures of buildings. 6662

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land. 7764

New genera, new species, and new records of *Pygostenini* from West Africa (Coleoptera' Staphylinidae). 7844

Three new Costa Rican Cerambycidae (Coleoptera) collected on cacao. 7848

Physical and psychclogical changes in the adult Monterey-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus radiatae* (Coleoptera' Scolytidae). 7898

Laboratry studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperdus* (Colecptera' Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022

Notes on flash communication in the firefly *Eyractomena dispersa* (Coleoptera' Lampyridae). 8056

Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for *Scolytus multistriatus* (Colecptera' Scolytidae). 8071

The humidity behavior of *Cosmopolites sordidus* (Colecptera' Curculionidae). 8097

Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera' Passalidae). 8113

Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings. 8420

Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida. 9393

Infectivity tests utilizing *Bacillus thuringiensis* against several species of insects. 9486

Alpha-alkyl alpha-nitroalkyl adipates. 10372

Blister beetle dermatitis produced by *Epicauta cinerea* (Colecptera: Melcidae). 11333

The role of the darkling beetle, *Alphitobius diaperinus*, in the transmission of acute leukosis in chickens. 12000

Collections of aquatic Coleoptera larvae in the Ethiopian Region: South Africa and Rhodesia (1959). 12936

Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae. 13130

Coleoptera infesting stored products. in' Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.56. 13495

COLEOSPCEBIUM

Rusts on Indian forest trees. 12415

COLEP
Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals. 13555

COLEPTERA
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adnlt beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (hbst.) (coleoptera, tenebrionidae). 6263

COLIAS
Pest roundup.Aphids, rootworms, caterpillars are causes for concern. 2719

A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the alfalfa caterpillar. 6638

The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640

COLIAS EURYTHEME
The utilization of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Berliner as a biotic insecticide to suppress the alfalfa caterpillar. 6640

COLIBACILLOSIS
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours:coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination. 1962

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. 4694

The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves. 4891

Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4923

COLIFORM ENTERITIS
Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic *escherichia coli*. 6145

COLIGRANULOMA
Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre,s disease. 2105

COLITIS 'X'
Colitis 'X' of horses. 7485

COLLAR ROT (APPLES)
Collar rot of apple trees.Abstract from literature. 9591

COLLARTIDA
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905

COLLEMBOLA
Digestion of Juniper pollen by Collembola. 5662

Collembola: pictoral keys to the Nearctic genera. 9413

COLLETES
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

Observations on the biology of *Colletes ciliatoides* (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Colletidae). 5882

COLLETOTIN
Morphological effects of the toxin colletotin on *Digitalis* and tomato foliage. 692

Morphological effects of colletotin on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 1533

COLLETOTRICHUM
Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme prodnction by *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 5794

A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772

Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of *curcubit anthracnose* fungi. 6808

Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857

Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943

- A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 7732
- Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds. 8286
- Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of *Colletotrichum phaeocides*. 9925
- COLLETOTRICHUM CAPSICI**
Some alterations in the physiology of *Colletotrichum capsici* in the presence of maneb. 707
- Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514
- COLLETOTRICHUM DEMATIIUM F. TRUNCATA**
Anthracnose of guar. 10877
- COLLETOTRICHUM FUSCUM**
Morphological effects of colletotcin on tomato and *Digitalis* foliage. 1533
- COLLETOTRICHUM GLOEOSPORIOIDES**
The influence of conidial matrix on the behavior of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* and *Stilbella* sp. 2386
- Occurrence of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium americanum*) in western Canada. 9780
- COLLETOTRICHUM GOSSYPII**
Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 6710
- COLLETOTRICHUM LAGENARIUM**
Genetics of phytopathogenic fungi. VII: fungicide resistance in *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. 675
- COLLETOTRICHUM LINDEMUTHIANUM**
Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 2436
- Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247
- COLLETOTRICHUM CREICULABE**
Interaction of race I and race II of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* on watermelon. 12445
- COLLICOPSIS**
Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- COLLYBIA**
Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pediobius nigrirarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998
- COLCMEIA**
Studies on *Dermatobia hominis* (L., Jr.). i. Comparison of control methods. 3571
- Batoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia. 10760
- COLON**
Incidence of *Salmcnella* in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. 2168
- Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 3076
- COLONIZATION (INSECTS)**
Mass-production methods for the colonization of *Culicoides variipennis sonorensis*. 9266
- COLOR**
Strains of the color-breaking virus of *Camellia*. 332
- A new species of *Tenagoponus* from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931
- A new corixid from Guatemala. 3932
- Four new species of *Hydrometra* from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae). 3958
- Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by *Penicillium puberulum*. 6895
- Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8153
- Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper. 8155
- A Mendelian color variant in the German cockroach. 9350
- A strange *Hydrometra* from the Malay Peninsula (Heteroptera: Hydrometridae). 11495
- Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera). 12360
- Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus *Zygaena* Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intrapupae injections. 13028
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115
- COLORADO**
Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
- Life history of *Aeropedellus clavatus* (Orthoptera: Acrididae) in the alpine tundra of Colorado. 7771
- A survey of coniferous foliage disease (other than rusts) in Colorado. 9885
- Distribution of aspen cankers in Colorado. 9886
- Mule's ear disease of peach in Colorado. 9898
- COLORIMETRY**
Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in *Prunus* and *Malus* leaf tissues. 758
- Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 3674
- A new colorimetric method for determination of residues of Guthion and ethyl Guthion and their oxygen analogs. 3675
- Piperazine in feeds. 3676
- Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues. 3717
- Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops. 3718
- Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3720
- Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754
- Colorimetric determination of 3,5-dinitro-o-toluamide and related dinitro compounds. 3767
- Pesticide residues Thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues. 3790
- Colorimetric method for determination of parathion. 5292
- Colorimetric determination of piperonyl butoxide. 5387
- Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272
- Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278
- Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk. 6286
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6375
- Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables. 6389
- A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations

SUBJECT INDEX

COLOSTRUM

in chick blood.	6421	Species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes.	7887
Method for determining malathion.	6439		
A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils.	8112	COLPOCEPHALUM CAYENNENSIS Two new species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from Neotropical Ciconiiformes.	5543
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216	COLUMBIA SHEEP Ovine vibriosis in Ohio.	3261
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations.	9221	COLUMN PACKINGS Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	9237
Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus.	9779	COLYDIIDAE Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish.	10553	COLYOSTICHUS The Florida fig wasp, <i>Secundeisena mexicana</i> (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts.	3886
Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses.	11214	COMBUSTION ANALYSIS Simple apparatus for combustion of samples containing 14C-labelled pesticides for residue analysis.	9272
Insecticide determination: Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat.	11405	COMMUNICATIONS Increased communication with public is urged to clarify and present issue.	8993
Diazotized sulfanilic acid reagent for Endrin analysis.	11407	COMMUNITIES Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas.	13171
Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076	COMPETITION Effects of different densities of downy brome (<i>Bromus tectorum</i>) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (<i>Agropyron desertorum</i>) in the greenhouse.	1735
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	Competition between <i>Tribolium</i> species (Coleoptera, tenebrionidae) on several diets.	2671
Estimation of small amounts of 0,0-diethyl 0,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	12086	Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> (Thomson) (Diptera: Agramyziidae).	3961
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095	COMPLEMENT Influence of cortisone on the c'4 titer in guinea pigs.	4557
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105	Complement titres of naturally and artificially raised piglets. I. In piglets of different birth weights.	10184
Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood.	12108	COMPLEMENT FIXATION Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies.	547
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127	Modification including the use of rabbit serum as indicator in the indirect complement fixation procedure with avian serum for diagnosis of ornithosis.	573
Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183	Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test.	1902
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	12184	The differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods I. Complement fixation test.	2079
Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (GCSS&C FY) 66 -2.).	12224	Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antigens.	2111
Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers.	12874	The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep.	2162
Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples.	13539	Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245
COLCSTRUM Streptococcus agalactiae in colostrum of first-calf heifers.	1829	Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle.	3024
Neutralization of bovine enteroviruses by colostrum, milk, and blood serum.	3273	The non-specificity of a complement-fixation test used in the diagnosis of Johnes disease in cattle.	3039
The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony.	3620	The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies.	3084
Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139	The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. II. Aggregative properties.	3091
A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets.	7292		
COLPOCEPHALUM A new species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl <i>Bodilus badius</i> .	6215		
The <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Ciconiiformes.	7886		

Comparative complement fixation studies with strains of pig folio-encephalomyelitis viruses (Teschen, Talfan, T80, T52A).	3111	microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies.	10145
The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle.	3150	Effect of diluent on seasonal differences in the haemolytic titre of guinea-pig complement.	10153
Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses.	3207	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. V. Residual complement activity.	10154
A rapid complement fixation screening procedure for anaplasmosis testing.	3328	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies.	10210
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams.	3503	Toxoplasmosis I. Studies by the fluorescein-labelled antibody technique.	10213
Studies on serological diagnosis of Trypanosoma-evansi.	3563	Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation.	11055
Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629	A rapid complement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle.	11084
Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630	The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. iII. vesicular viruses.	11327
Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632	The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part V. The arboviruses.	11328
Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660	Studies on bluetongue. iIII. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	12574
Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692	COMPOSITAE Notes on the life history of Tetranychus atlanticus (Acarina tetranychidae).	7863
Anaplasmosis complement-fixation antigen production.	4749	COMPOUND EYE Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part II. THE compound eye of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths as a mosaic optic-electromagnetic thermal radiometer.	7790
The standardization and use of the complement-fixation test for the diagnosis of bovine brucellosis, with a review of the literature.	4840	COMPOUND III The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, Musca domestica.	4185
Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of Eperythrozoon ovis and Eperythrozoon wenyonii.	4870	COMPOUND 5727 The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8447
A study of anaplasmosis in elk.	4992	COMPSOLECHIA Japanese species of the genus Compsolechia (Lepidoptera:: Gelechiidae).	11452
Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment.	5004	CONCRETE Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review.	5006	Toxicity of dieldrin-concrete mixtures to termites.	11232
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review.	5007	CONFERENCES Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. Poultry papers given at the 19th Annual Meeting of Animal Disease Research Workers in the Southern States.	529
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review.	5009	American Association of Avian Pathologists- Symposium on Avian Salmonellosis.	531
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part III. VESICULAR viruses.	5357	Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference.	533
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part II: The PCX viruses.	5358	37th Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference on Avian Diseases.	595
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review, part IV. Some neurotropic viruses.	5359	Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	930
Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest.	6081	Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962.	936
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198	Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	1015
Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8712	Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for	
Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds.	10137		
Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the			

SUBJECT INDEX

CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS

- Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462
- International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen. 1812
- Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042
- Report on the fifth German conference on weed biology and weed control. 10092
- American Veterinary Medical Association. Scientific proceedings of the 104th annual meeting, July 9-13, 1967, Dallas, Texas. 12559
- Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1966. 13433

CONGENITAL HYDROCEPHALUS

- Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves. 5110

CONGENITAL DEFECTS

- Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298

CONGLUTINANT COMPLEMENT ABSORPTION TEST

- Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique. 2081

CONIDIA

- Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 204
- Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 1163
- Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and micro-sclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle. 1328
- Organic constituents in conidia of *Erysiphe graminis hordei*. 2470
- Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491
- Downward movement of conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi* from terminal twigs of elm. 5764
- Lipid constituents of conidia of *Glomerella cingulata*. 6376
- Fixation of C1402 by germinating conidia of *Botrytis cinerea*. 6391
- Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
- Enzymes from conidia and matrix of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* grown on a natural medium. 6857
- Mechanism of action of fungitoxicants in destroying fungus conidia. IV.2. 8346
- The efficacy of glyodin plus iodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701
- The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis* on naturally infected apple leaves. 9714
- A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456

CONIFERAE

- Investigations on the reaction of *Ips sexdentatus* Boerner to the terpene fumes of various conifers. 9466
- Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest nurseries. 11025

CONIFERS

- Extensions of the host ranges and distribution of *Calicosia* species on western conifers. 9683
- A survey of coniferous foliage disease (other than rusts) in Colorado. 9885

Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains. 10649

CONJUNCTIVITIS

- Neisseria flava* II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis. 4690
- Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693
- Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Conjunctivitis and keratitis in sheep associated with *Moraxella (haemophilus)* organisms. 8740
- Sub-conjunctival antibiotics. 8850
- Conjunctivitis in sheep. 8919

CONNECTICUT

- The incidence of *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut. 291
- Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs. 4276
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 8499

Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial *Verticillium*. 9938

The gypsy moth egg parasite, *Ooencyrtus kuwanai*, in southern Connecticut in 1960. 11474

Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963. 11868

CONNECTICUT VALLEY

'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739

CONNECTIVE TISSUES

Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally administered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein. 11201

CONODERUS

- Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
- Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida. 4448

CONODERUS VESPERTINUS

Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wrapper tobacco. 10986

CONOPHOBUS

Notes on and redescription of types of North American hombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

CONOPHTHORUS

- The life history of the white-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus coniperda*. 7821
- Physical and psychological changes in the adult Monterey-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus radiatae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7898
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022

Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult. 11587

CONOPIDAE

Notes on some new world Conopidae (Diptera). 9317

CONORHINOPSYLLA

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

CONOTRACHELUS

Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations. 4160

SUBJECT INDEX

COPPER

Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398	CONTROL EQUIPMENT	Controlled environment chambers for the biological laboratory.	5405
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	CONTROLLED ATMOSPHERE STORAGE	Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers.	10271
Systematics of the acorn-infesting weevils <i>Conotrachelus naso</i> , <i>C. carinifer</i> , and <i>C. posticatus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7819	CONVENIENCE FOOD	Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> type E in food.	13507
Biology and life history of acorn-infesting weevils of the genus <i>Conotrachelus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7820	CONVOLVULUS	The status of bindweeds, <i>Mikania</i> spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	1662
Overall spring insect activity is generally light.	8465		Factors affecting the toxicity of phenoxy herbicides to field bindweed.	2794
Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471	COOLING	Peach hydrocooling tests with ice containing Dovicide A.	730
Effect of time of day on surveys of predaceous insects in field crops.	9348		The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'.	3121
Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage.	12069		Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on <i>Helio-dogyne hapla</i> and <i>M. incognita</i> .	6887
CONOTRACHELUS MENUPHAR		COOPERIA	Growth rate and other signs of infection in calves experimentally infected with <i>Cooperia punctata</i> .	3579
Two promising experimental insecticides for control of the plum curculio.	634		Observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria.	3612
Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plum curculio, reciprocal crosses and the F generations.	4160		The effects of time and temperature on the infectivity of third state larvae of <i>Cooperia punctata</i> (Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> L.	3622
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513		Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632
Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees.	13370		Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep.	3644
CONSTANT TEMPERATURE CABINETS			Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets.	5394		The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> and <i>Cooperia oncophora</i> in experimentally infected calves.	5197
CONSUMER EDUCATION			Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs.	5211
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply.	4204		Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
The Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme: list of.	11450		Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia oncophora</i> .	6241
CONSUMERS			Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215		The anthelmintic efficiency of Haloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle.	7614
Ex. for industry: closer contact with public.	11449		Efficacy of thiabendazole against <i>Cooperia</i> spp. and <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	7631
CONSUMPTION			Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with <i>Ostertagia</i> and <i>Cooperia</i> .	12774
The feed intake and performance of dairy cows fed on cut grass.	2904	COPHURA	New <i>Cophura</i> , with revised keys to the groups and to the Nearctic species (Diptera: Asilidae):	7935
CONTACT EXPOSURE		COPIDOSOMA	The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006
Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate.	10638	COPPER	A comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit.	151
CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR DERMATITIS VIRUS				
A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis.	3103			
CONTAINERS				
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with <i>Drosophila</i> .	5330			
A new technique for shipment of natural enemies of insects.	9267			
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588			
CONTARINIA				
<i>Contarinia washingtonensis</i> (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), new species infesting cones of Douglas-fir.	7838			
Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sorghum.	8455			
Rabbits and control of the sorghum midge, <i>Contarinia sorghicola</i> , on grain sorghum.	10936			
CONTARINIA SORGHICOLA				
The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae).	5485			
Migration of sorghum midge on the south plains of Texas relative to injurious infestations.	11911			

SUBJECT INDEX

COPPER ACETATE

Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	446	mite with zineb.	702
The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations.	2241	Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199
Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Chronic copper poisoning in lambs.	7487
Stimulation of spore germination and growth of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> by copper and other heavy metal ions.	2404	Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils.	8229
The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep.	2518	Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	8242
A rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylidithiocarbamate.	2532	Control of bacterial spot caused by <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> , of peach.	8281
Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882	Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed swayback? Possible toxic effects.	8730
The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves.	2912	Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow.	8900
High level copper for growing-finishing swine.	2919	Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves.	9940
Influence of high levels and sources of copper on swine performance.	2920	Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads.	9947
Availability of copper to sheep from Cu-64 labeled inorganic compounds.	2928	Uptake of copper by fungal cells.	10313
Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep.	2929	Water analysis.	10404
The occurrence of conditioned and simple copper deficiency in cattle and sheep in Setesdalen, a valley in the southern part of Norway.	2977	Determination of strontium in environmental media using neutron activation.	10411
Goiter and copper deficiency in meat-fed pups.	2994	Influence of copper gradients upon various apple leaf and twig constituents as related to fire blight incidence.	10717
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063	Bacterial petiole spot of celery.	10842
Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats.	3182	Studies on the requirements and interaction of copper and iron in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	11032
Copper and iron toxicity.	3327	Influence of copper gradients on various apple leaf and twig constituents related to fire blight incidence.	11365
Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis.	3547	Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep.	12590
Titrimetric and electric-decomposition for determination of copper maphthenate.	3761	Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab.	13217
Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor.	4611	COPPER ACETATE	
Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs.	4648	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756	COPPER COMPOUNDS	
Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources.	5053	Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment.	6881
Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100	COPPER SULFATE	
Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects.	5939	Toxicity of cupric sulfate for beef cattle.	2869
Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972	High level copper for growing-finishing swine.	2919
Studies on the copper requirement of growing chickens.	5973	Feed additives for growing pigs.	2922
The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep.	6015	The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs.	2924
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.	6064	Some aspects of foot rot in sheep.	2979
The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust		Control of the tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	4335
		Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	4541
		Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100
		Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179
		Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7199
		Salmonellosis? A sericus outbreak in a dairy herd.	7438
		Streptomycin antibiotic copper complex.	8170

SUBJECT INDEX

CORN

- Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202 Corn plant populations and size of necrotic lesions in stalks. 439
- Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury. 8254 Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York. 491
- Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots. 8262 The effect of several herbicides on the control of witchweed in corn. 522
- Control of tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 8490 Differential response of corn inbreds to simazine and atrazine. 668
- Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962. 9290 Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf spots, and on O₂ uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of corn inbred lines K41 and K44. 683
- Spray deposition and adhesion in relation to leaf character. 9709 Histological study of cornstalk rot. 694
- Comparison of fixed copper and iodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, of pepper fruit. 9778 Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum*. I. Organic acids. 698
- COPRA**
The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms. 1357 Carbohydrate content of rusted corn leaves. 738
Flame cultivation for corn and soybeans. 779
- COPROMYZA**
Species of *Copromyza* allied to *sordida* (Diptera: sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams. 3976 The effect of infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum* on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005
Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot. 1026
- CORBAGE**
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167 Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033
- COREOPOSCBELA**
Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreoposcabela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538 Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots. 1109
Ergot of maize in Mexico. 1110
- CORIANDEB**
Detection of phytophagous calcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963 Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1126
A root rot of corn caused by *Helminthosporium pedicellatum*. 1139
- CORIXIDAE**
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950 Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1140
A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae). 5455 Systemic infection of corn by *Fusarium moniliforme*. 1244
Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590 Penetration of meristematic tissues of corn by *Physoderma maydis*. 1267
Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489 Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298
- CORRY KINGSPCT (TOEACCO)**
Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. Allen Jr, t l. 6844 A new corn disease in Ohio. 1302
Effect of the *Helminthosporium* leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477
- CORMANSIS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521 Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of *Zea mays* to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497
A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghi*. 1510
Responses of corn hybrids to yellow foxtail competition. 1693
- CCRMS**
Gladiolus cornels free from cucumber mosaic virus from infected parent ccrms. 125 Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans. 1754
Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn. 2330
A corn mutant deficient in 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one with an altered tolerance of atrazine. 2333
- CORN**
A new method for artificially producing epiphytotic of *Fusarium* ear rot of maize. 122 Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences. 2365
Prevalence and pathogenicity of *Sphaerolotheca reiliana* causing head smut of field corn in California. 197 The metabolism of C¹⁴ chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401
Severity and distribution of head smut on field corn in the California delta. 198 Effect of atrazine on catalase and peroxidase in resistant
- Virus diseases of corn - Tentative key for preliminary field and laboratory decisions. 212
- Etymology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania. 236
- Double inoculation for corn stalk rot studies. 323
- Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of *Zea mays* in relation to yield. 436
- Stalk rot in relation to yield of corn. 438

SUBJECT INDEX

- and susceptible lines of corn. 2402 441
- Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn. 2415 442
- Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn. 2416 445
- The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428 445'
- Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of Zea mays. 2517 445'
- The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans. 2761 446'
- Chemical weed control in maize. 2774 4477
- Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 2804 4516
- Preemergence herbicides in corn production. 2806 4528
- Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809 4596
- Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans. 2823 4603
- Competition of Setaria faberii with corn and soybeans. 2824 4881
- Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures. 2900 5281
- Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine. 3030 5317
- The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants. 3684 5325
- Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis. 3732 5327
- Effects of rate of formation of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile on its toxicity to plants. 3738 5805
- Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm. 3911 5844
- The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hüb.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4022 5866
- The habits and seasonal abundance of *Orius insidiosus* (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthocoridae) on corn. 4043 5879
- Field behavior of the adult bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4128 5880
- A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae. 4173 5883
- Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238 5883
- Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281 5883
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290 5883
- Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn. 4299 5883
- Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336 5883
- DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, *Hyperodes humilis*. 4347 5883
- Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348 5883
- Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349 5883
- Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, *Glischrochilus g. quadrisignatus* and its effect on European corn borer populations. 4386 5883
- Control of the Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393 5883
- Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4402 5883
- Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 442 5883
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 445 5883
- Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 445' 5883
- Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 445' 5883
- Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT. 446' 5883
- The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn. 4477 5883
- Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516 5883
- Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 4528 5883
- Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. 4596 5883
- Observations on moldy corn toxicosis. 4603 5883
- Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4881 5883
- Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 5281 5883
- Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 5317 5883
- Residues from 1-bromochlordane against European corn borer on corn. 5325 5883
- The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn. 5327 5883
- Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters. 5805 5883
- The identification of *Diabrotica* species by chorion sculpturing. 5844 5883
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866 5883
- Species differentiation among mature larvae of *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi*, *D. virgifera*, and *D. longicornis*. 5867 5883
- Seasonal incidence of indigenous leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae) on corn and several winter crops in Mississippi. 5873 5883
- Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879 5883
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880 5883
- The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883 5883
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905 5883
- Determination of small quantities of atrazine and simazine in corn by paper chromatography. 6294 5883
- Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360 5883
- Record of nematodes parasitising *Chilo zonellus* Swinhoe stem borer of maize. 6585 5883
- The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654 5883
- The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2CORN

■

leaf blight of corn.	6697	Resistance of high-amylose maize to the Angoumois grain moth.	8551
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747	Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms.	8569
Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in corn seedlings.	6767	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. II. types of field resistance to the corn earworm.	8578
The resistance of <i>Zea mays</i> to <i>Puccinia graminis</i> .	6794	Control of maize earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8609
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of <i>Diplodia zeae</i> in corn stalks.	6849	Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610
Antibiotic production by <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864	Control of maize root webworm.	8616
Reproduction of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media.	6896	Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas.	8620
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927	Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627
Influence of light on growth of <i>Aspergillus restrictus</i> in agar culture.	6957	Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn.	6964	Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635
European corn borer control in peppers.	6990	Increases of European maize borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	8638
European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss.	6995	Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649
Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects.	7007	Control of the south-western maize borer.	8660
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference.	8668
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine.	8700
Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	7028	Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics.	8708
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn.	7049	Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8971
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8972
The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087	The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8974
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malformin.	9089
Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth.	7648	Herbicidal compositions.	9159
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670	Isolation of a mechanically transmissible virus from corn in Arkansas.	9611
Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm.	7845	Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn.	9627
Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts.	7910	Occurrence of a new virus disease of corn in California.	9705
Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain.	8205	An abnormality resembling corn stunt in Louisiana in 1963.	9713
Transmission of downy mildew (<i>Sclerospora sacchari</i>) from sugarcane to maize and vice versa.	8330	Localized infection by <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> on corn leaves.	9716
Bacterial wilt and Stewarts leaf blight of maize.	8379	Comparative studies of the reaction of <i>Puccinia sorghi</i> on different corn races of Guatemala.	9724
Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424	Corn stunt virus disease in Kentucky.	9752
Control of the corn root webworm.	8458	New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	9789
Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> , in Indiana.	8480	Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an American race of <i>Puccinia polysora</i> .	9803
		Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> , with genetically controlled nutrient element content.	9857
		Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize	

SUBJECT INDEX

CCRM BOBEES

dwarf mosaic in Texas. 9860

Corn stunt disease in the United States through 1963. 9881

Observations on the epiphytotics of Diploidia ear rot of corn in Indiana. 9891

Effects of hail damage on yield and stalk rot infection in corn. 9931

The performance of DDT for corn earworm control over an eleven year period. 9988

Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998

Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to Chilo zonellus (Swin) resistance. 10001

Control of maize nematodes. 10034

The feeding of Trichodorus christiei on individually isolated ccrn root cells. 10060

Association of nematodes with ccrn in Wisconsin. 10075

Loss of germination of stored ccrn from invasion by storage fungi. 10261

Stewart's disease: expected development in Illinois in 1960. 10707

Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on Rhizoctonia solani in soil. 10736

Northern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964. 10782

Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, Hylemya liturata, attacking beans and corn. 10918

Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn. 10972

Inheritance of resistance to western corn rootworm adults in field corn. 10981

New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 11030

The European corn borer, Pyraustanubilalis, and its principal host plant. VIII. laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival. 11563

Additional sources of chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn. 11774

Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections. 11775

Fungi carried by corn seed and their importance in causing corn diseases in the United Arab Republic. 11811

A new downy mildew disease of maize. 11821

Occurrence of a root rot disease of corn caused by Helminthosporium pedicellatum. 11854

Influence of cultural practices on the incidence of stalk rot of corn. 11856

Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads. 11915

Effect of mite control on corn yield. 11920

Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932

Corn earworm and European corn borer resistance in sweet corn inbred lines. 11946

Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967

Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. 11974

Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. berbi-

cides. 395 29. 12131

A simple method for mass rearing of the seed-corn maggot, Hylemya platura Meigen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 12361

A strain of Pseudomonas lapsa isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India. 12453

Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475

Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn. 12477

Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496

2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (DIMBOA), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498

Reaction of corn to the feeding of the wheat curl mite. 12510

Differential resistance of cell walls of Acer pseudo-platanus, Triticum vulgare, Hordeum vulgare, and Zea mays to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247

Biology of radicolous aphids on maize. 13299

Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays. 13308

Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 13309

Differential resistance of some maize composites, composite crosses, hybrids, and varieties to Chilo zonellus Swinhoe (Crambidae: Lepidoptera. i. 13313

Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340

Effect of moisture content and temperature on invasion of stored corn by Aspergillus flavus. 13487

Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498

Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Ridrin). 13528

Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529

CORN BORERS

Full counts indicate boll weevils are not corn borers down. 8472

CORN OIL

Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control. 1855

CORN SILK

Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm. 7845

Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts. 7910

CORN STALKS

Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana. 10478

CORN STOVER

Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670

CORN SYRUP

Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 11097

- CORNSTALK BORER**
Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts. 8491
- Insecticide studies on the maize stalk borer, *Busseola fusca* (Fuller) in E. Africa. 10024
- CORNSTALKS**
Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana. 10478
- CORYNEBACTERIUM**
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- CORPORA ALLATA**
Physiology of diapause in the adult Colorado beetle-II. Diapause as a case of pseudo-allatectomy. 2584
- Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 13045
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- CORPOEA CARDIACA**
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 5633
- Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Bombyx mori*. 13045
- CORRELATION**
The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* (Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238
- Effective fungicide dosage in relation to inoculum concentration in soil. 8377
- A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, *Kerria lacca* (Kerr). 9467
- COSMOPOLITES**
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- CORTICIUM**
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Basidiospore infection by *Pellicularia filamentosa* (=Corticium microsclerotia), the incitant of web blight of common bean. 9726
- CORTICOSTERONE**
Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in calves. 12731
- CORTISOL**
Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- CORTISONE**
Influence of cortisone on the C¹⁴ titer in guinea pigs. 4557
- Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol. 13420
- CORTISONE ACETATE**
A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888
- CORYNEBACTERIUM**
Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded Cotyledons. 6789
- Persistence of *Corynebacterium insidiosum* in soil. 6833
- Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins. 7737
- A seed-borne disease of beans, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, caused by a species of *Corynebacterium*. 9600
- CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE**
Effects of vapors of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria. 272
- Leaf trichomes as avenues for infection by *Corynebacterium michiganense*. 1468
- CORYNEBACTERIUM MICHIGANENSE**
Cotyledonary symptoms of bacterial canker of tomato. 10880
- CORYNESPOBA**
Alternaria and *Corynespora* blights of sesame in Mississippi. 9856
- CORYNESPOBA CASSIICOLA**
Study of variations in *Corynespora cassiicola*. 387
- CORYTHAICA**
A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 5855
- CORYZA**
Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics. 2145
- Haemophilus infections in chickens. 1. Characteristics of 12 Haemophilus isolates recovered from diseased chickens. 3424
- Studies of an inactivated *Haemophilus gallinarum* vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza. 8771
- COSMIC RAYS**
Action of natural ionizing radiations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13107
- COSMOPOLITES SORDIDUS**
Contribution to the knowledge on *Cosmopolites sordidus* (Germar) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). i. 12982
- COSTA RICA**
Latent infections in *Pyricularia grisea* causing pitting disease of banana fruits in Costa Rica. 280
- COSTS**
The influence of volume and competition on aerial application prices. 3858
- Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417
- Pesticides, their use and misuse. 12928
- Some costs of insect damage and crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13372
- Design of a modern meat-packing waste treatment plant. 13519
- COTTON**
Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 113
- Pycnidial formation by *Macrophomina phaseoli* on artificially inoculated cotton. 243
- Effects of nitrogen source and rate on the development of *Verticillium* wilt of cotton. 345
- Identity of the microbial inhibitor in cotton seed. 366
- The reniform nematode in cotton in the lower Rio Grande valley of Texas. 488
- Factors influencing resistance of cotton to root-knot nematodes (*Meloidogyne* spp.). 492
- Carbamate-type insecticides for control of tobacco budworm and bollworm on cotton. 664
- The microbial inhibitor in cotton seed - an artifact. 721
- In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton. 919
- Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens. 956
- New formulations for cotton seedling blight. 1087

SUBJECT INDEX

Lupine, another legume host of the wilt <i>Pusarium</i> from U. S. cotton.	1156	The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides.	4026
Infection of seedling cotton by an isolate of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1254	Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters.	4030
Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana.	1376	Field tests with Di-Syston granules for thrips control on cotton.	4035
Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus.	1390	Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047
Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton.	1424	Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids.	4082
Control of barnyardgrass (<i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i>) in western irrigated cotton.	1712	Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128
Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques.	1724	Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> and <i>Panonychus ulmi</i> .	4142
Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725	Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>).	4159
Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton.	1736	Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers.	4216
Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	Western cotton conference.	4260
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335	USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control.	4275
The influence of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on early growth and development of cotton.	2414	Beltwide cotton-mechanization conference.	4278
Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446	USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279
Fate of prometryne in cotton plants.	2449	Boll weevil campaign begins second phase.	4280
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454	Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against <i>Lygus hesperus</i> on cotton.	4288
Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue.	2521	A new approach to boll weevil control.	4291
The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522	Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control.	4297
Listening post. Fungicides for control of southwestern rust of cotton.	2699	Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303
Proper insecticide use can reduce cotton production costs.	2704	Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307
How to obtain best results from chemical defoliation of cotton.	2728	Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326
A farmer's view of chemical weed control.	2757	Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330
The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans.	2761	Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil.	4339
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron.	2804	Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	4340
Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375
Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron.	2814	Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds.	4376
Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton.	2819	Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.	4377
Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton.	2841	Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958.	4388
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage.	3674	Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400
Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton.	3990	The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> and <i>Echinochloa forticornis</i> on cotton in Arizona.	3995	Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona.	4437
Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm.	4015	Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438
		Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse.	4450

SUBJECT INDEX

ODD + A 1Kc q2COTTON

Pecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets.	4454	The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986
Systemic activity of hidrin in the cotton plant.	4469	Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998
Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470	Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications.	6999
Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm.	4473	Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects.	7029
Cotton control grant.	4479	O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7035
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496	Cotton insects in Nicaragua.	7036
Weed control.	4503	Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042
Triband weed control system outlined at cotton conference.	4510	Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070
Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant.	5326	Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074
Some effects of toxaphene-DDI and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367	Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7083
Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant.	5380	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying.	5406	Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708
In vivo selection of biotypes of <i>Cephalosporium</i> inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton <i>Fusarium</i> wilt symptoms.	5753	Nocturnal habits of six lepidopterous pests of cotton as indicated by light-trap collections.	7826
Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824	Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
<i>Spanogonicus albifasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Beimigtera: Miridae).	5847	Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance.	8106
Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana.	6441	Poliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period.	8190
A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496	Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings.	8241
First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton <i>Cerococcus hilisci</i> Green (Homoptera, Coccidae).	6629	American, Egyptian and Indian cotton-wilt <i>Fusaria</i> .	8255
Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687	Control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	8307
Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (<i>Puccinia stakmanii</i>).	6708	Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328
Susceptibility of <i>Gossypium arboreum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> to seedling anthracnose.	6710	Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	8360
Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton.	6712	Diversification is needed for Mexican pesticides.	8378
A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727	USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on.	8401
Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	6781	Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton.	8405
Recognition of <i>Phymatotrichum</i> root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey.	6858	Observations on the desert grasshopper, <i>Trimerotropis pallidipennis</i> , in Arizona.	8421
Prevention of symptom development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton by isolates of a <i>Cephalosporium</i> species.	6877	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441
Common antigens in <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> and <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance.	6891	Several truck crop insects active in May.	8466
Identification of three physiologic races of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolated from seedling cotton.	6905	Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470
Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.	6920	Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma.	8489
Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton.	6960	Control of yellow tea mite, <i>Hemitarsonemus latus</i> (Banks) with DDT on cotton in Uganda.	8503
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983	Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512
		Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal	

SUBJECT INDEX

activity of phorate and Zectran.	8528	Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera.	10020
Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546	Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.	10064
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8549	A metabolite from <i>Alternaria tenuis</i> that inhibits chlorophyll production.	10316
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	A deleterious interaction between a fungicide and systemic insecticides on cotton.	10357
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in central Texas.	10468
A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygus bugs and stink bugs on cotton.	8554	Growth and infestation of bollworm and other insects on glanded and glandless strains of cotton.	10497
Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
New pest of cotton threatens Louisiana crops.	8603	Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils.	10621
Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618	Hypocotyl necrosis of cotton seedlings.	10903
Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923
Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646	Constituents of the cotton bud, III, Factors that stimulate feeding by the boll weevil.	10948
Mid-south's cotton industry dependent on weed control advances.	8673	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops.	8690	Population dynamics of 7 nematode species under 10 cotton selections.	11006
Biological degradation of OC-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408).	9064	Metabolism phthalimidomethyl-O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate (Imidan) in cotton plants.	11385
General effects of ethylene on enzyme systems in the cotton leaf.	9093	Implanting boll weevil eggs in cotton squares for systemic insecticide and host-plant-resistance studies.	11577
Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	9096	Evaluation of granular formulations of soil fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton.	11801
Metabolism of CO-dimethyl phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate (-thiolothionate) (Imidan) in cotton plants.	9102	Incidence and importance of a cotton mottle disease in the lower Rio Grande valley.	11845
A deleterious interaction.	9107	Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats.	11895
Biological degradation of C,C-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408).	9209	Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963.	11900
Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.	9274	Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton.	11905
Lowering cotton production costs is major topic of beltwide meeting.	9287	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Ground beetles on cotton foliage.	9624	Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids.	11919
Population dynamics of Heterodera glycines under various cropping sequences in field bins.	9639	Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans.	11967
Effects produced in cotton fiber by boll-rotting species of <i>Rhizopus</i> .	9830	Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps.	12285
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas.	9852	Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink bollworm.	12286
Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona.	9985	Five new phytoseiid mites from U.a.r., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12298
Cotton, a new host for the spider mite <i>Eotetranychus smithi</i> .	9986	Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	9990	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991	Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	12483
Phosphate insecticides and defoliant applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils.	9995	Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
Damage to cotton by the tobacco budworm.	10002	Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed	
Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cotton for control of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	10008		

SUBJECT INDEX

COUMAPHOS

cotton plants.	12524	COTTON DEFOLIATION	
Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages.	12526	Experimental cotton defoliant shows promise in extensive tests.	8709
Method of promoting maturation of cotton plants. patent 3,352,660.	12831	COTTON GINNING	
Defoliation process employing 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl methyl sulfoximine hydrogen sulfate. patent 3,323,895.	12839	Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction.	8323
The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, <i>Dysdercus fasciatus</i> .	13072	COTTON INSECTS	
Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gramagori, Japan. SB611.B6.	13225	Systemic insecticides for the control of cotton insects.	10930
The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an air-spray trial in Tanzania.	13286	COTTONSEED	
The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae.	13301	Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275
Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths.	13341	The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280
Comparative effect of the boll weevil on the productivity of Coker 100 cotton in North Carolina.	13351	Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352
Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under boll weevil attack in North Carolina.	13352	Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage.	6372
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353	A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm.	7950
Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	13359	Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7973
Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and <i>Aphis gossypii</i> on cotton.	13361	Phosphorus-32- and sulphur-35-labelled SSS-tributyl phosphotriothioate defoliant residue in cottonseed.	9098
Systemic activity of Shell SE-9129 in cotton plants.	13363	Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cottonseed.	10481
Constituents of the cotton bud. ix. further studies on a polar boll weevil feeding stimulant complex.	13374	Laboratory and field investigations with phorate-treated cotton seeds.	11922
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378	Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12203
Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana.	13380	Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues.	13550
Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil.	13535	COTTONSEED HULLS	
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields.	13540	Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants.	2893
DEP. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	13554	COTTONSEED MEAL	
Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants.	13568	Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol.	2888
Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants.	13607	Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants.	2893
The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants.	13611	COTTONSEED OIL	
A flail machine for destroying fallen cotton squares infested with boll weevils.	13693	Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys.	4780
COTTON BOLLS		COTYLEDONS	
Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction.	8323	The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522
Pink bollworm development in relation to age of squares and bolls, with notes on biology.	10496	COTYLEDONS	
Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods.	12414	Cotyledonary symptoms of bacterial canker of tomato.	10880
		Tetranychid mites as defoliators of cotton cotyledons.	10982
		COULOMETERS	
		A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid.	13537
		Identification of the aldrin artifact.	13653
		COULOMETRIC GAS	
		Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389
		COULOMETRY	
		Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204
		COUMAPHOS	
		The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays.	602
		Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996

SUBJECT INDEX

CCUPLING			
Lack of larvacidal action of Bornel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating Ascaris suum in baby pigs.	2312	capillatus and Bovicola bovis.	11104
Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987	Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies.	11627
Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenothiazine against Strongylides papillosus (Wedl) in calves.	3603	Observations on the control of Haematopinus suis and Ascaris lumbricoides of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds.	11994
Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama.	3605	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
The toxicologic effects of dual applications of Bayer 21-199 and an arsenical solution on cattle and calves.	3637	Co-Ral. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12156
Residual activity of organophosphorus insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor.	4196	Control of the lone star tick on cattle.	12739
Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199).	5162	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199) in the feed.	5164	Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle.	12744
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neugvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neugvon and asuntol with atropine).	12815
The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites.	5174	COUPLING	
A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Fuelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188	Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	11411
Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232	COVER CROPS	
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, Hypoderma lineatum (DeVillers) and Hypoderma bovis (L.).	6208	Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, Pratylenchus penetrans.	1624
A study of the histological effects of Hypoderma lineatum (De Vill.) on gullet tissue taken from systemically treated and untreated cattle.	7570	COVERED SMUT (BARLEY)	
Control of the northern fowl mite, Ornithonissus sylvarum (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573	Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties.	1555
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	7574	Barley seedling response to covered smut infection.	1559
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	COVERED SMUT (SORGHUM)	
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq.	6936
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584	COVERS	
A colorimetric method for the determination of Co-Ral in animal tissues.	7665	Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage.	5272
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	COWPEAS	
Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7987	Cowpea resistance to the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus.	242
Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle.	8921	Identity of a seed-borne virus of cowpea.	379
Effects of timing and method of application on efficiency of Co-Ral sprays for cattle grub control.	8922	Efficacy for screening southern peas in the seedling stage for Cladosporium spot resistance.	394
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Changes in ribonuclease activity in primary leaves of cowpea induced by abrasion.	752
Reproductive capacity of female Boophilus annulatus collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or coumaphos.	8927	Fusarium wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean Fusarium.	1199
Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor, in the laboratory.	8931	Field occurrence and properties of the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus.	1231
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199).	9075	Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses.	1264
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	10252	Efficacy of screening southern peas in the seedling stage for Cladosporium spot resistance.	1289
Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice Solenopotes		Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962.	1434
		Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459
		Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific Phaseolus crosses, Phaseolus spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	4010
		Inhibition of Fusarium wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of cephalosporium.	5818
		Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad.	6906

- Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952
 Predisposition to powdery mildew. 6975
 Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus. 6976
 Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri. 8634
 The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas. 10988
 Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation. 11011
 Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas. 13546
COWPOX VIRUS
 Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and Wilkers' nodules virus strains. 12651
COX ORANGE PIPPIN
 Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin). 11372
COXIELLA
 Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568
COXIELLA BURNETII
 Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by Coxiella burnetii and its host, the chick embryo. 12657
COYOTES
 Coccidioidomycosis in 3 coyotes. 1991
 Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686
CRABAPPLES
 Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of crumpled crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew. 307
 Flowering crab apple varieties as quick indicator hosts for latent apple viruses. 975
 Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
 Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
 Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072
CRABRO
 Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
CRABS
 Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna. 13600
CRACKING SUCCESS
 Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032
CRAMBUS
 Control of the corn root webworm. 8458
 Control of maize root webworm. 8616
 Sod webworm parasites in Illinois. 9455
CRAMBUS TOPARIUS
 Oviposition rhythm studies in *Crambus toparius* (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Crambinae). 5603
CRANBERRIES
 Observations on cranberry red gall disease, incited by *Synchytrium vaccinii* Thomas. 390
 Nematode control in cranberry. 1637
 Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries. 1759
 Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues. 3799
 Control of *Sparganotheris sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
 Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762
 Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 6333
 Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8611
 The blackheaded fireworm of cranberry- a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8612
 Control of the cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8657
 Control of cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8658
 Effects of *oo*-diethyl *o*-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (Zinophos) on nematode populations. 8664
 Differential collection of cranberry pollen by honey bees. 9553
 The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields. 10080
 Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969
 Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops. 12212
CRANBERRY BOGS
 Granular herbicides for cranberry bogs. 512
 Nematode control in cranberry. 1637
 An Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962. 3685
 Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-2. 10294
 Dieldrin persistence in cranberry bogs. 11222
CRANES
 Case report: Salmonellae isolated from Greater Sandhill cranes (*Grus canadensis tabida*) in New Mexico. 6008
CRASSOSTREA GIGAS
 Experimental infection of oysters (*Crassostrea gigas*) with thigmotrichid ciliates. 10202
CRATAEGUS
 Hawthorne leaf blight. 8316
 Control of hawthorn leaf blight. 10881
CRATICRNEUMON
 The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, *Oporophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
CRAYFISH
 Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
 Some chemical characteristics of a DDT- induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish. 8019
CREMASTOCHEILUS
 Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
CREMATOGASTER
 Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
CREMIPANIA
 Studies of predators of the balsam woolly aphid, *Adelges picea* (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). XI. *Cremiferania nigrocellulata* Cz. (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae), an introduced predator in eastern Canada. 10550
CREOSOTE
 Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of creosote and tractor vaporising oil. 13411

SUBJECT INDEX

CRESYLIC ACID

CRESYLIC ACID

Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247

CRICETILAE

Baja California Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae). 10240

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 10520

CRICONEMA LATERALE

Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093

CRICONEMATIDAE

Criconema laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093

CRICNEMOIDES

Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762

Effects of cropping on population levels of *Xiphinema americanum* and *Cricnemoides xenoplax*. 10076

CRICNEMOIDES CURVATUM

The effect of *Cricnemoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099

Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode *Cricnemoides curvatum* on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim. 11018

CRICNEMOIDES OBNATUM

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829

CRIMSON CLOVER

Kalatiella caulivora, a seed-borne pathogen of *Trifolium incarnatum* in Oregon. 1306

Electron micrographic evidence for systemic wound tumor virus infection of an insect vector. 9827

CRINKLE (STRAWBERRIES)

Elimination of yellow edge, crinkle and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes from strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems. 286

Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105

A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of *Fragaria vesca* from the USSR. 12444

CRINKLE LEAF (CHERRIES)

Symptom stability in sweet cherry trees affected by crinkle leaf and deep suture. 1503

CRIO CERIS ASPARAGI

Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, *Crioceris asparagi* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 5617

CRISTULABIELLA PYRAMIDALIS

Zonate leaf spots on various hosts caused by *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. 155

Four new hosts of *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. 999

CRONARTIUM

Infection of *Pinus contorta* by basidiospores of *Cronartium comandrae*. 5755

In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 7716

Serological comparison of *Cronartium fusiforme*, *C. quercuum*, and *C. ribicola* by immunodiffusion tests. 9801

CRONARTIUM COMANDRAE PECK

Shortleaf pine, a new host for *comandra* blister rust. 10706

CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME

Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected loblolly pines. 10808

CRONARTIUM FUSIFORME

The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 123

Histology of *Cronartium fusiforme* in slash pine seedlings. 2456

Calicolous telia and uredia of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 10350

Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust. 10795

Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine. 10897

CRONARTIUM QUERCUUM

Histology of *Cronartium quercuum* galls on shortleaf pine. 13238

CRONARTIUM RIBICOLA

Inoculation with *Cronartium ribicola* by bark-patch grafting. 1561

CROP (POULTRY)

Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons. 2138

CROP BREEDING

Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336

CROP LOSSES

Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962. 279

Symposium on plant disease losses. 1184

Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide. 1228

Losses caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*borne on bean seed. 1271

Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335

European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss. 6995

Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, in Indiana. 8480

Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiocarbamate. 8679

Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast. 9618

Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties. 9710

Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas. 9860

Leaf crumble disease of cotton in Arizona. 10691

The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south Florida. 10732

Diseases of forage legumes in Minnesota. 10860

An evaluation of damage to soybeans by brown and green stink bugs. 10932

Incidence of halo blight in Idaho. 12420

Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus. 12428

Identification of air pollution damage to agricultural crops. 12795

The essential role of economic-injury population levels. F. J. Simmonds and E. Horber, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13321

SUBJECT INDEX

CROP VARIETIES

Some costs of insect damage and crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13372	Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana.	13380	The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn.	4477
Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay.	13501	Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside.	4516
CROP ROTATION		The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges.	5434
Effect of crop rotation on <i>Pythium ultimum</i> and other <i>Pythium</i> species in the soil.	363	Sources of resistance to halo blight in <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	6698
Crop sequence and stalk rot of corn.	437	Variation in susceptibility to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> among peanut varieties.	6755
Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield.	447	Varietal response in groundnut to <i>Sclerotium bataticola</i> .	6806
Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables.	448	Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen.	6856
A new technique of controlling weeds in sorghum in a wheat-sorghum-fallow rotation in the great plains.	521	Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq.	6936
Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences.	968	Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to <i>Fusarium wilt</i> .	6956
Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033	Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to DDT.	9114
Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields.	1111	Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys.	9662
Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of <i>Fusarium</i> to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot.	1144	Field reaction of certain rice varieties to the hoja blanca viruses.	9697
Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation.	1629	Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9710
Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. Derschheid, I a.	1704	Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by <i>Stemphylium botryosum</i> .	9796
Cropping, cultivation, and herbicides to eliminate leafy spurge and prevent reinfestation.	1705	Resistance of asparagus species to <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>asparagi</i> .	9828
Fertiliser studies with wheat, oats and barley grown on grey wooded and black soils in the Peace River region of north-western Canada.	8199	Grain discoloration in Belle Patna rice.	9906
Treatments for the control of sclerotineose of lettuce.	8283	A suggestion that the Lee tangerine may be hypersensitive to <i>Cephaleuros virescens</i> .	9916
Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649	Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swin) resistance.	10001
Population dynamics of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> under various cropping sequences in field bins.	9639	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans.	10106
Effect of grasses on <i>Belminthosporium sativum</i> in soil.	9641	Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat.	12419
Influence of preceding vegetable crop on nematode populations the following year.	10065	Fungicidal control of <i>Fabraea leafspot</i> of pear.	12422
Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation.	11011	Distribution and prevalence of virulence for <i>Victoria oats</i> in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> .	12435
Control of verticillium wilt of peppermint by crop rotation sequences.	11761	Race population dynamics in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats.	12436
Reduction of cucumber scab by a one-year rotation with corn.	11814	Interaction of race I and race II of <i>Colletotrichum orbiculare</i> on watermelon.	12445
Scab of celeriac.	11881	Reaction of corn to the feeding of the wheat curl mite.	12510
<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473	The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, <i>Malus sylvestris</i> , Mill.	12827
CROP VARIETIES		Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco.	13246
A naturally occurring North American race of <i>Melampsora lini</i> attacking flax variety Ottawa 770 b.	211	Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease.	13261
Reactions of wheat varieties and selections to pathogenic races of <i>Tilletia controversa</i> .	232		
Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962.	279		
Effect of light on symptom expression of concave gum virus in certain mandarins.	354		

SUBJECT INDEX

CROP YIELDS

Praser cats.	13279	Foliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period.	8190
Comparative effect of the boll weevil on the productivity of Coker 100 cotton in North Carolina.	13351	California groups form crop protection council.	8193
Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> on Fickett and Lee scytalus. (abstract).	13387	Micronutrients assuming prominence as contributors to agricultural prosperity.	8197
CROP YIELDS		Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, <i>Lilium longiflorum</i> , bulb production.	8210
Eye anthracnose.	256	Supplying essential micronutrients.	8228
Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962.	279	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	8231
Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus.	283	Containment and control of insects are vital to adequate crop production.	8431
Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley.	297	'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today.	8517
Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of <i>Zea mays</i> in relation to yield.	436	Yield of soybeans in soil infested with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	8622
Stalk rot in relation to yield of corn.	438	Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry.	8702
Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield.	447	Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
Effects of fertilizers on hessian fly infestation.	472	The role of herbicides in no-tillage crop production.	9073
Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water.	615	A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, <i>Kerria lacca</i> (Kerr).	9467
Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033	Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9710
Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields.	1111	Effect of raspberry crown borer, <i>Bembecia marginata</i> , on yield of loganberries.	9974
Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees.	1136	Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae).	9978
Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington.	1161	(A) Soil as factor in varietal yield decline (of sugar cane). (B) Possible role of insects in varietal yield decline of sugar cane.	10009
Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.	1230	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans.	10106
Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf.	1485	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion.	10107
Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans.	2823	Control of weeds in marrowstem kale by EPTC and some other herbicides.	10112
Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.	2830	Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280
Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203	Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289
Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips.	10342
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil.	4476	Influence of defoliation on yield and quality of soybeans.	10680
Crop production in a weed-free environment.	4478	Relationship of hoja blanca to the inoculation point and to the age and yield of rice plants.	10833
Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730	The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato.	10872
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868	Greenbug injury to resistant and susceptible winter wheat in the field.	10947
Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn.	6964	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	10973
The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087	Insecticidal control of lygus bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans.	10980
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diguats (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylium dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> .	10999
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657		

SUBJECT INDEX

CROWN ROT (BLUERERRIES)

Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat.	11371	ings. SB951. F62.	13356
Time of planting in relation to disease incidence and yields of beans in central Washington.	11722	Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13558
Increasing peanut yields by cultural and chemical means.	11767	Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563
Effect of mechanical and bee tripping on yield of the peanut.	11908	The new florisisl: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11920	CROSSIDIUS	
Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period.	12455	Some new species and subspecies of Crossidius from western North America.	5454
Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed cotton plants.	12524	CROSSOCERUS	
Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541	Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546	CROTALARIA	
A contribution to the study of control of weeds in soybean stands.	12554	Effect of feeding crotalaria seed to young chickens.	4559
Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	13266	Crotalaria spectabilis intoxication in Rhesus monkeys.	7226
CROPS		Effect of feeding various levels Crotalaria spectabilis seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342
Pathogenicity of Fratylenchus scribneri to crop plants.	1606	Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of Crotalaria spectabilis seed to poultry.	7508
Determination of nicotine residues on foods.	3682	CROTALARIA SPECTABILIS	
Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690	Crotalaria (spectabilis) intoxication in guinea pigs.	8768
Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops.	3718	CROWN GALLS	
Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals.	4235	Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	6711
Science of hunger.	4244	Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, Pseudomonas savastanoi.	6802
Crop response to fertilizers.	4245	Selective toxicity of certain hydrocarbons to hyperplastic tissues.	10301
Disease control through virus-free stock.	5800	CROWN GALLS (AVOCADOS)	
Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	5834	Crown gall on avocado.	1490
Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904	CROWN GALLS (PLANTS)	
Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts.	6271	Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306	An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756
Determination of 3-Amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	6333	Bacterial crown gall disease on plants grown in Kansas.	9735
Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions.	6387	CROWN GALLS (RHODODENDRON)	
Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production.	8171	Crown gall on rhododendron.	5759
Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month.	8219	CROWN GALLS (TOBACCO)	
Protection of crops by seed coating.	8221	Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco.	9805
Western research results are coordinated at Portland meetings.	8353	CROWN GALLS (TOMATOES)	
Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202	Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and Mazzard cherry.	214
Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Palone residues in food crops.	11191	Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development.	2496
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191	Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	8265
Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceed-		Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Ronny Rest tomato and Mazzard cherry.	9665
		CROWN ROT (BANANAS)	
		Fungi associated with crown rot of boxed bananas.	1347
		Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas.	10264
		CROWN ROT (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL)	
		Rhizoctonia crown rot of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	10743
		CROWN ROT (BLUERERRIES)	
		Phytophthora cinnamomi on highbush blueberry.	357

SUBJECT INDEX

CROWN RCT (IRIS)			
CROWN RCT (IRIS) Crown rot disease of iris.	1093	CRYPTOCERATA A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Cryptocerata).	5518
CROWN RCT (PARSLEY) Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	6769	CRYPTOCOCCOSIS Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin B.	5202
CROWN RCT (PEANUTS) Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot of peanut.	218	Feline cryptococcosis.	7448
Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542	Cryptococcosis in the cat.	8818
CROWN RCT (PETUNIA) <i>Phytophthora</i> crown rot of petunia.	330	CRYPTOCOCCUS Feline cryptococcosis.	7448
<i>Phytophthora</i> crown rot of Petunia.	1205	CRYPTOLESTES Taxonomic observations on the larvae of the three American Cryptolestes (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) that infest stored grain.	3678
CROWN RCT (STRAWBERRIES) A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by <i>Colletotrichum fragariae</i> .	6772	Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles.	4059
CROWN RUST (AVENA STERILIS) Resistance to crown rust and soilborne mosaic virus in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	11815	CRYPTOLESTES FERRUGINEUS Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500
CROWN RUST (CATS) Field reactions of oat varieties to race 264 of crown rust.	294	CRYPTOTERMES Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646
The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083	CRYSTALLIFEROUS BACTERIA On the taxonomy of certain entomogenous crystalliferous bacteria.	10584
On the attempted induction of resistance in oats to crown rust race 264 by artificial irradiation.	1368	CTENOCEPHALIDES Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
Measuring the pathogenic potential of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	6879	CTENOCEPHALIDES FELIS FELIS The cat flea, <i>Ctenocephalides felis felis</i> (Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes.	6238
Seedling resistance to <i>Puccinia coronata</i> <i>avenae</i> race 264 found in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	9869	CTENOPBORA New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I.	5427
Relationship between the response of oats to crown rust and kernel density.	9870	CTENOPTALMUS Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
Distribution of radiolabeled sulfur in oat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores.	9909	CUBAN BURROWING COCKROACH Localization and action of the respiratory centre of the Cuban burrowing cockroach.	4118
Amino acids released during germination of ³⁵ S-labeled crown rust spores.	10351	CUCUJIDAE Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
The effect of <i>Rhizus palaestina</i> on the origin and persistence of oat crown rust races.	10896	CUCULIFORMES A new species of <i>Osborniella</i> (Mallopaaga) from the groove-billed ani.	5576
Use of hill plots in the evaluation of fungicides for control of oat crown rust.	11855	CUCUMBERS Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infectious variegation virus of citrus.	160
CROWN VETCH CORONILLA Etiology and prevention of legume bloat.	6075	Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California.	327
A storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776	Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions.	1197
CRUCIFERAE Three <i>Alternaria</i> species pathogenic on certain cultivated crucifers.	1493	Accumulations of sulfur-35 around cucumber anthracnose lesions.	1452
Spatial pattern of the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , on crucifers.	7831	Selective herbicidal action of amiben on cucumber and squash.	2788
CRUCIFERAE Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption.	3731
CRYOGENICS Cryogenic storage of conidia of <i>Peronospora tabacina</i> . (abstract).	13214	The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers.	4227
CRYOSCOPY Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides—malathion, dimethoate, O, O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate and phorate.	11400	Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops.	4253
CRYPTANIBA A review of the genus <i>Eulonchus</i> Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the <i>Saragdinus</i> group (Diptera: Acroceridae).	3981	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
		Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793

SUBJECT INDEX

CULEX

Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817	CUCUMIS MELO Resistance to cucurbit viruses in Cucumis melo.	966
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	CUCURBITA A qualitative comparison of the amino acid content of acid hydrolysates from the mycelium of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	7732
Gibberellin-like substances from Echinocystis macrocarpa Greene.	6360	CUCURBITACEAE Papaya mosaic disease in Hawaii.	215
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	6813	New physiological races of Glomerella cingulata var-orbicularis (Syn. Colletotrichum lagenarium, C. orbicularis) based on cucurbit host differentials.	10794
Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928	Interrelations of squash bug, Anasa tristis, and six varieties of squash (Cucurbita spp.).	10967
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6968	CUCURBITS Characteristics of an unidentified virus from cucurbits.	6834
Predisposition to powdery mildew.	6975	CUE-LURE Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation.	638
Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107	New approved common names of insecticides.	7905
Control of powdery mildew of cucumber with polybutene emulsions.	8267	Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-lure and related compounds.	13637
Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum and the conversion of these compounds by the plant.	8284	CUERNA COSTALIS Distribution of honey peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495
Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with Pythium aphanidermatum.	8340	CULCIDAE Biological notes on Culiseta Minnesota Barr and Culiseta morsitans (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
Control of scab, due to Cladosporium cucumerinum, of cucumber and squash.	8389	Effect of synthetic 'queen substance' and some related chemicals on immature stages of Aedes aegypti.	5177
Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers.	8637	CULEX New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903
Action of hexachlorobenzene on plant roots.	9106	Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of Culex tarsalis Coquillett.	6511
Control of cucurbit scab, Cladosporium cucumerinum, by foliar fungicide sprays.	9659	Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase.	7174
Natural infection of Impatiens sultani with cucumber mosaic virus.	9725	The adults and pupa of Culex (c.) kesseli from Tabiti and remarks on the atriceps group (Diptera: Culicidae).	7781
A detached cucumber leaf method of screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	10438	Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7986
Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives.	10724	Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7987
Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control.	10733	Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides.	8070
Relation of age of leaf and varietal resistance to bacterial multiplication in cucumber inoculated with Pseudomonas lacrymans.	11367	Metabolism of C14-dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus mosquitoes.	8087
Bioassay of the systemic activity of cycloheximide semicarbazone in cucumber plants.	11393	Glycogen levels of adult Culex tarsalis in response to photoperiod.	8125
Cucumber scab in Washington.	11752	Fatty acid composition during postembryonic development of the mosquito Culex tarsalis.	8126
Radioautographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber.	11757	Light intensity and the attraction of mosquitoes to light traps.	9255
Reduction of cucurbit scab by a one-year rotation with corn.	11814	Distinguishing nulliparous from parous female Culex tarsalis by examination of the ovarian tracheation.	9347
Varietal performance of trellised cucumbers during a serious outbreak of cucumber mosaic virus in western North Carolina.	11867	Descriptions of four new species of Culex from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae).	9385
Histology of infection by Pseudomonas lacrymans.	11880	DDT resistance in Culex tarsalis Coquillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog.	10640
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912	A possible polyhedrosis in Culex tarsalis Coquillett (Diptera: Culicidae).	11598
Electron microscopic observations on baustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew.	13223	Biochemistry of malathion resistance in Culex tarsalis.	11613
Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers.	13348	Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	11673
CUCUMIS Species of Cucumis resistant to the root-knot nematode, Heloidogyne incognita acrita.	10048		

SUBJECT INDEX

CULEX FATIGANS

Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680

Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract). 12393

Six new species of the Culex (Lophoceraomyia) mammilifer-group from Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 12937

CULEX FATIGANS

Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 12399

CULEX PIPIENS

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of Culex. (Abstract). 11690

Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Eals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391

World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404

Field developmental studies on Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408

Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409

Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 13050

Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079

Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157

New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 13175

Observations on Culex pipiens larvae infested with Vorticella sp. 13180

CULEX PIPIENS PIPIENS

Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706

The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex. 11674

CULEX PIPIENS QUINQUEFASCIATUS

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex. 11674

Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of Culex pipiens fatigans in natural breeding sites. 12351

A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito Culex fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly, Lucilia sericata Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. description of embryonic development. 13030

Effect of gamma irradiation on female Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus. 13125

CULEX QUINQUEFASCIATUS

Encephalitis surveillance in Harris County, Texas. 12388

The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190

CULEX RESTUANS

Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188

CULEX TARSALIS

Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus Beauveria bassiana (Eals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391

Insecticide tolerance in Culex tarsalis larvae in California. (abstract). 12411

CULICIDAE

Microsporidia in southern Illinois mosquitoes. 48

Attraction of humans of different age groups to mosquitoes. 56

The function of mosquito taste receptors. 70

Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes. 2136

Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys. 2576

Some relationships between environment, corpora allata, and egg maturation in aedine mosquitoes. 2602

The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of Aedes aegypti (L.) eggs. 2644

Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals. 2674

Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory. 2675

Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogenous reproductions in Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wied.). 2677

Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus. 2682

Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021

Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of Aedes common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae). 3894

New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903

New mosquito records from Nebraska, I. 3974

Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes. 4051

Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, Aedes vexans. 4069

African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

Mosquitoes of Taiwan: genus to Toxorhynchites theobald. 5513

A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547

The distribution and biology of Anopheles balabacensis in Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae). 5558

The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 5611

Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of Aedes aegypti (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616

Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618

Mosquito control by aircraft. 5693

Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706

The permanent war on the mosquito. 5708

Studies on the responses of the female Aedes mosquito. I. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants. 5711

St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714

A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes. 6416

Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of Culex tarsalis

SUBJECT INDEX

Coguillett.	6511	Descriptions of four new species of <i>Culex</i> from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae).	9385
A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae.	6514		
<i>Pythium</i> sp. (Phycomycetes' Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae.	6515	Studies of populations of adult and immature (<i>Culicoides sanguisuga</i> (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	9435
Histopathological changes with age in the flight muscles of the African mosquito, <i>Fretmapodites chrysogaster</i> .	6554	Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water.	9447
Transovarian transmission of some <i>Thelohania</i> (Nosematidae' Microsporidia) in mosquitoes of California and Louisiana.	6564	The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. The male accessory glands and their role.	9478
Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581	The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. I. The male reproductive tract.	9479
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Relation of DDT-IRRITATION threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes.	9525
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658	Studies on the chromosomes of mosquitoes.	9584
Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes.	6683	Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis (Wee) virus from mosquitoes in Saskatchewan, 1962.	10148
Efficiency of granulated insecticides by solvents used for impregnation.	7765	Alkoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamates as insecticides.	10405
The adults and pupa of <i>Culex</i> (c.) <i>kesseli</i> from Tahiti and remarks on the <i>atriceps</i> group (Diptera' Culicidae).	7781	An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents.	10447
The direct response of <i>Chaetorus astictopus</i> to light (Diptera' Culicidae).	7797	DDT resistance in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> Coguillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog.	10640
Contribution to the ecology of <i>Aedes vexans</i> (Diptera' Culicidae) in the Coachella valley, California.	7827	Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellents.	11231
The ecology of <i>Psorophora cefinis</i> (Diptera' Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching.	7828	Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VIII. Effect of serial temperatures on conditioning of eggs of <i>Aedes stimulans</i> Walker (Diptera: Culicidae).	11494
A constant-temperature mosquito-rearing apparatus.	7889	Anatomical indicators for assessing the age of mosquitoes: The general adult (Diptera: Culicidae).	11534
<i>Uranotaenia gerdae</i> , a new species of the <i>tibialis</i> group, from West New Guinea (Diptera' Culicidae).	7903	Comparison of mating and biting behavior in two laboratory strains of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> .	11540
Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7986	Observations on <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis</i> (Dyar and Knab) in the field and laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae).	11554
Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis</i> (Diptera' Culicidae).	7990	Primary emphasis on larvicides.	11585
Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species.	7993	A possible polyhedrosis in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> Coguillett (Diptera: Culicidae).	11598
The effect of photoperiod on fat body and ovarian development of <i>Culex tarsalis</i> (Diptera' Culicidae).	8018	Rotation of male terminalia in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature.	11636
Selection for autogeny in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Diptera' Culicidae).	8050	Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	11650
On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052	The rate of egg maturation in mosquitoes. (Abstract).	11675
Stability of insecticide-resistance in mosquitoes.	8053	Florida Anti-Mosquito Association. report of the thirty-eighth annual meeting, Panama City Beach, Florida, May 7,8,9, and 10, 1967.	11676
Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides.	8072	Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control.	11679
Mosquitoes plague space agency at new Mississippi test operations.	8164	The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control.	11685
Thiomethylals.	8406	Potential new methods of mosquito control.	11686
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474	Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control.	11688
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540	New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes.	11691
Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9278	Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management.	12340
Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	9349	Mosquito control is compatible with and beneficial to agriculture.	12394
Mosquito penetration tests with louver screening.	9367	Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract).	12400
New insecticides for control of salt-marsh mosquitoes.	9369		
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370		

SUBJECT INDEX

CULICOIDES

Mosquito control and the California Water Plan.	12406
Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract).	12820
Vehicle mounted aspirators.	12911
Automatic water metering machine for mosquito larvicide tests.	12914
Thiokol swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917
The helicopter as a new tool in mosquito control program of the Merced County abatement district. (abstract).	12919
A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control.	12923
Taxonomy of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and related species.	12971
A synoptic catalog of the mosquitoes of the world, supplement III. (Diptera: Culicidae).	12990
Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract).	13015
Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding.	13046
A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection.	13088
Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967.	13157
History of mosquito control in Greater Winnipeg from 1925 to 1966 and an outline of present operations.	13158
Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract).	13159
Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	13161
Responses of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion.	13164
The egg-laying habits of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) in central Texas.	13165
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and other mosquitoes in relation to the dengue syndrome.	13168
Resistance to insecticides in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and related species.	13173
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) and <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann), in Florida.	13174
New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes.	13175
Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a nematode of <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) in Louisiana.	13177
Observations on <i>Cnlex pipiens</i> larvae infested with <i>Vorticella</i> sp.	13180
Laboratory and field investigations of mosquito populations associated with oxidation lagoons in Missouri.	13185
Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture.	13188
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190
Problems in WBC on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. sB953.P32.	13570
Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	13659
How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications.	13694

CULICOIDES

Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979
Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of Eulicoides.	4009
The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, <i>Culicoides otoletus</i> .	4194
African horse-sickness.	4905
Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of <i>Culicoides</i> in experiments with sheep.	5398
Carbon dioxide as an attractant for <i>Culicoides</i> .	5690
The <i>Culicoides</i> of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).	6446
African horse-sickness.	7200
Observations on habitats of <i>Culicoides</i> larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	7936
Intersexes in <i>Culicoides</i> spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.	8115
Mass-production methods for the colonization of <i>Culicoides variipennis sonorensis</i> .	9266
Field activity studies of adult <i>Culicoides frens</i> .	9364
Observations on larval habitats and the winter bionomics of some common species of <i>Culicoides</i> (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in the central Columbian Basin.	12986
CULICOIDES VARIIPPENNIS	
Some irradiation studies and related biological data for <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	8035
Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	12575
Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue viruses with <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> infected orally via sheep.	12616
CULISETA	
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
Biological notes on <i>Culiseta minnesota</i> Barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
Studies of meiosis in the male of the mosquito <i>Culiseta inornata</i> .	8145
Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	11673
CULISETA INORNATA	
Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464
CULISETA MELANURA	
Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of <i>Culiseta melanura</i> (Coq).	13055
CULM	
Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly.	7041
CULTURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)	
Inter-relationship between whitefly (<i>Bemisia tabaci</i> Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> L) in relation to different planting dates.	7044
Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts.	7050
Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control.	8565
Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs.	10027
Ecology and control of <i>Leptoconops kerteszi</i> biting gnats in southern California. (abstract).	12336

SUBJECT INDEX

CULTURE MEDIA

CULTURAL CONTROL (PLANT DISEASES)			
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot.	970	Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa.	1528
Control of <i>Gloeotinia temulenta</i> in seed fields of <i>Lolium perenne</i> by cultural methods.	1407	Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039
Multiplication of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> on tomato seedlings.	6796	Leptospire isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044
Heterothallism in <i>Eyrenophora teres</i> .	6809	Studies of Newcastle disease virus strains in various cell cultures.	2065
Inter-relationship between whitefly (<i>Bemisia tabaci</i> Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L) in relation to different planting dates.	7044	Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO).	2172
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> Wor. (clubroot).	8274	Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system.	2177
		Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media.	2263
CULTURAL CONTROL (WEEDS)			
Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. derscheid, 1 a.	1704	Stimulation of spore germination of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> and <i>Colletotrichum trifolii</i> .	2408
Effects of 2,3,6-trichlorobenzoic acid and cultural treatments on survival of Dalmatian toadflax and establishment of Siberian wheatgrass.	1723	In vitro nutrition of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> .	2444
Studies on <i>Cxalis pes-caprae</i> L. in Australia. ii. the control of the pentaploid variety.	2770	Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium.	2478
Mechanical and chemical control of <i>Agropyron repens</i> in Norway.	2786	Listening post. Use of pimaricin in isolation of phytophthora spp.	2691
The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass.	2826	Comments on chicken embryo-origin distemper vaccines.	2956
Midwest agronomists compare chemical and mechanical weed control.	8677	Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006
Canada thistle control.	8687	Improvements in the techniques for primary cultivation of <i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i> .	3363
Weed control in potatoes.	8701	Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plague assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.	3379
CULTURE			
Obtaining pathogen-free stock by shoot tip culture.	1203	Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in dispersed tissue cells. I. Method of production.	3827
CULTURE MEDIA			
Mass rearing of virus-free cabbage loopers on an artificial diet.	30	Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742
<i>Sclerotinia camelliae</i> cultures remain viable in liquid medium.	103	Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures.	4853
An <i>Escherichia coli</i> serotype useful for experimental infections.	563	Serologic and immunologic studies with African swine fever virus.	4897
Response of selected <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests.	696	Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses.	4931
Partial purification of viruses with granules of acetone-dried agar gels.	737	Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> broth cultures.	4944
Wood-based culture media for <i>Armilleria mellea</i> .	783	Production of high concentrations of foot-and-mouth disease virus.	4978
Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation.	1108	Precipitating antigens of leptospire. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	5045
A method for maintaining cultures and producing inoculation of <i>Urcystis colchici</i> .	1177	Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system.	5078
A variant culture of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> obtained from weed roots.	1274	Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with African swine fever virus.	5108
Toxin production by <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> on synthetic media containing different nitrogen sources.	1348	Methods for obtaining the perfect stage of <i>Kabatiella caulivora</i> .	5792
Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> in culture.	1381	Growth of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> on fats and fatty acid derivatives.	5798
The use of <i>Fusarium</i> culture filtrate media in the isolation of <i>Fusaria</i> from soil.	1455	Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Rowdich.	5913
A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> from plant roots.	1483	Blood medium for the isolation of tubercle bacilli.	5953
An agitator-incubator for aseptic culturing of virus-infected cells and tissue in liquid media.	1512	Membrane filter method for the detection and enumeration of <i>Salmonella</i> in egg albumin.	6065

SUBJECT INDEX

A modified azan staining technique for inclusion body viruses.	6540	strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture.	9875
Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	6552	Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean.	9877
A simplified purification technique for parasporal inclusions from certain varieties of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> .	6600	Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection.	10014
Growth and sporulation of submerged cultures of the fungus <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> in various media.	6621	Multiplication and cytopathogenicity of eastern encephalitis virus in a duckling kidney cell culture system.	10162
A selective medium for the isolation of <i>Beauveria tenella</i> and of <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> .	6652	Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells.	10186
Heterothallism in <i>Fyrenophora teres</i> .	6809	Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhoea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera.	10188
Enzymes from conidia and matrix of <i>Colletotrichum orbiculare</i> grown on a natural medium.	6857	Salmonella and arizona cultures from agricultural sources: 1959.	10226
Culture of the dwarf blight fungus.	6944	The exsheathing for infective larvae of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	10254
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomyces.	10306
Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects.	7007	An isolate of <i>Bacillus</i> sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family <i>Dematiaceae</i> in culture.	10320
The recovery of <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> from lyophilised cultures.	7265	Toxin-producing ability of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium.	10322
Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases.	7327	Aflatoxin production by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> in a chemically defined liquid medium.	10323
Observations on an avian strain of <i>Pasteurella haemolytica</i> .	7332	Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>tracheiphilum</i> in vitro.	10325
The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia.	7413	Variability in the genus <i>Phytophthora</i> . I. Effects of nitrogen sources and pH on growth.	10338
Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7498	Simultaneous detection of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase in culture filtrates of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> .	10344
Incidence of infection with <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in dogs.	7611	Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of <i>Fusarium roseum</i> f. sp. <i>cerealis</i> produced on media of high or low nutrient content.	10360
A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep.	7636	Purification of bean pod mottle virus using the agar column technique.	10432
A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm.	7950	Direct recovery of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> from field soil.	10437
A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm.	7951	Isolation of <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> -A. radiobacter group from soil.	10453
Effect of various herbicides on some soil fungi in culture.	8256	Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi.	10455
Modification of the Lemna test for phytotoxicity.	8678	Laboratory rearing of the southwestern borer, <i>Zea diatraea grandiosella</i> , on a wheat germ medium.	10457
Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8764	The vitamin nutrition of <i>Botrytis gladiolorum</i> in relation to asexual reproduction.	10902
Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8885	Obtaining clean, infective larvae of <i>Nematospiroides dubius</i> Baylis 1926.	11119
A technique for rearing larvae of the smaller European elm bark beetle on an artificial medium.	9487	A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin.	11381
Early events of <i>Sericoesthis iridescent</i> virus infection in hemocytes of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L).	9523	A Botran-amended medium for isolating <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> from peanuts and soil.	11709
A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleic numbers in <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> .	9577	Growth of <i>Cercospora kikuchii</i> on various media.	11736
Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware.	9657	The role of the living bacterial cell and induction time in the hypersensitive reaction of the tobacco plant.	11789
Effects of temperature on <i>Dibotryon morbosum</i> ascospore germination.	9749	Mechanism of action of Phytoactin in <i>Saccharomyces pastorianus</i> .	11799
Preservation of <i>Xanthomonas albilineans</i> isolates in distilled water.	9793	Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in <i>Armillaria mellea</i> .	11835
Serological comparison of <i>Cronartium fusiforme</i> , <i>C. quercuum</i> , and <i>C. ribicola</i> by immunodiffusion tests.	9801	A method of obtaining single-oospore cultures of	
Effect of temperature and organic fungicides on growth of three isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in vitro.	9834		
Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of			

SUBJECT INDEX

CUSCUTA CAMPESTRIS

- Phytophthora cactorum using live water snails. 11851
- Diet-toed media for the culture of phytopathogenic fungi and bacteria. 11864
- Sporulation and pathogenicity of Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici grown on an artificial medium. 11878
- Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus. 12013
- A modified detached-leaf culture technique for study of cereal rusts. 12283
- The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321
- Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods. 12414
- Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells. 12564
- Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plague production by foot-and-mouth disease virus. 12579
- Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture. 12662
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 12684
- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 12726
- In vitro hatching of Gastrophilus intestinalis larvae. 13009
- Selective media to distinguish between two Botrytis species on onion. 13253
- Cultivation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in vitro. 1. in chick embryo neuroglial cell culture. 13431
- Improved medium for sporulation of Clostridium perfringens. 13505
- CUMINUM CYMINUM**
Effect of SHDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (Cuminum cyminum). 6805
- CUNAXIA**
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUNAXIDAE**
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUNAXOIDES**
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 3956
- CUPRAMMONIUM SULFITE**
The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphitolysis of the proteins of flour with cuprammonium sulphite. 5273
- CUPRESSACEAE**
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to Callidiellum cupressi (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
- CUPRESSUS**
Pines annosus. 6705
Cypress poisoning. 7328
- CURCULIC**
Observations at nests of Cerceris halone Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- CURCULIONIDAE**
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, Hylobius pales and the pitch eating weevil, pachylobius picivorus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, Hypera postica (Coleoptera' Curculionidae). 7888
Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain structures in males of a field population of Hypera brunneipennis (Coleoptera' Curculionidae). 8044
Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, Sitophilus zeamais (Coleoptera' Curculionidae). 8100
Ovary development and oviposition rates in the plum curculio Conotrachelus nenuphar (Coleoptera' Curculionidae). 8114
The proventricular armature of Curculionidae (Coleoptera). 9343
Acicnemidinae in North America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 11556
A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus Sitophilus by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 12957
- CURING**
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
- CURLY INDIGO**
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- CURLY TOP (CANTALOUPE)**
Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cantaloupes. 4359
Phorate treatments against the beet leafhopper on cantaloupes for prevention of curly top. 10950
- CURLY TOP (SUGAR BEETS)**
Curly top virus content of the beet leafhopper influenced by virus concentration in diseased plants. 114
- CURLY TOP (TOMATOES)**
Responses of curly top-resistant Lycopersicon species to curly top exposure in different areas of the West. 270
Tomato curly top in Maryland. 429
- CURRENTS**
Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741
Determination of organic fluorine residues in blackcurrants. 10296
Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on blackcurrants. 11218
- CURVULARIA**
Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749
The pathogenicity of Helminthosporium spp. and Curvularia spp. on bluegrass in the Washington, D.C. area. 11706
- CURVULARIA TRIPOLII**
Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 11376
- CUSCUTA**
Parasitism and host range of Cassytha and Cuscuta in Puerto Rico. 527
Germination and spring emergence of dodder as influenced by temperature. 667
Photosynthesis in dodder. 4518
Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471
- CUSCUTA APPROXIMATA**
Breaking dormancy in seeds of Cuscuta approximata. 2504
- CUSCUTA CAMPESTRIS**
Host range, characteristics, and purification of plus line pattern virus. 12450

SUBJECT INDEX

CUSCUTA SUBINCLUSA			
CUSCUTA SUBINCLUSA			
Dedder transmission of Citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952		
Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by Cuscuta subin- clusa.	10900		
Host range, characteristics, and purification of plus line pattern virus.	12450		
CUSHION GALL (CACAC)			
The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao.	381		
CUSTAARD APPLES			
A new fruit spot of Annona squamosa from India.	9762		
CUTANECUS ANTHEAX			
Cutanecus anthrax.	6173		
CUTEREBRA			
Observations on the biology of Cuterebra latifrons Coquillett (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5546		
CUTICLE			
A flexible cuticle in the wing bases of Lepidoptera.	831		
The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle.	2579		
Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm.	2595		
Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae).	4149		
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Formosan cricket, Anabrus simplex, Hald.	6605		
Study of the reconstitution of the cuticle as a result of of a tegumentary excision in Locusta migratoria.	13110		
CUTICULIN			
Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae).	4149		
CUTIN			
Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radi- oisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceed- ings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32.	13623		
CYANOFESIS TETRAACNOLOEA			
Anthracnose of guar.	10877		
CYANACETHYDRAZIDE			
A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months.	5218		
Efficacy of cyanacethydraside agent against swine lungworms.	6227		
CYANAMID 18133			
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352		
CYANAMIDE			
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987		
CYANANTHAX			
Notes on and redescription of types of North American Cnemyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962		
CYANIDES			
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305		
CYANO-1,2,4-TRIAZOLE, 3-			
2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanofornidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles.	9168		
CYANOPORPHAMIDE			
Cyanofornamide.	9154		
CYANOFORNIDIC ACID 2-ARYLETHYDRAZIDE, 1-			
2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanofornidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles.	9168		
CYANCGUANIDINE			
Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211		
CYANOHYDBINS			
Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592		
CYANOISOPROPYL 2,6-DICHLOROENZOATE, ALPHA-			
Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	12859		
CYANOPHENYL PHENYLTHIOFOSPHONATES			
Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same.	9150		
CYANURIC CHLORIDE			
Fungicide assay: Determination of dyrene and cyanuric chloride in technical materials.	11413		
CYBAEODAMUS			
Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida'Arachida).	7895		
CYBERNETICS			
A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylato- sis in sheep.	11123		
CYCASIN			
Cancer inducing agents.	13444		
CYCLOALKANE CARBOXYAMIDES			
Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156.	12886		
CYCLOCEPHALA			
Observations on the occurrence of a silky disease among larvae of the northern masked chafer, Cyclocephala borealis Arrow.	9569		
CYCLODEINE			
The metabolism of some cyclodeine insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, Musca domestica L.	10539		
CYCLODIENE			
The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to suscep- tible and resistant houseflies.	10562		
Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, Hylemya liturata, attacking beans and corn.	10918		
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene in- secticides and control with a midsummer application of in- secticide over foliage.	10922		
Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclodiene- susceptible and cyclodiene-resistant strains of the onion maggot.	11316		
Influence of some cyclodiene insecticides on sod wehworm populations.	11322		
CYCLODODECYLGUANIDINE			
Guanidine derivatives.	9191		
CYCLOGUANIL PAMOATE			
Toxicity of the repository antimalarial compound cycloguanil pamoate.	11298		
CYCLOHEXENE-1,2-DICARBOXYIMIDE, CIS-4-			
Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit.	7721		
CYCLOHEXENE-1,2-DICARBOXYIMIDE, N-(1,1,2,2,-TETRACHLORO-			
Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum and Botrytis allii.	8305		
CYCLOHEXIMIDE			
The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of Cronartium fusiforme.	123		
Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus.	642		
Effects of cycloheximide on biochemical activity of Sac- charomyces pastorianus.	728		
Studies of cycloheximide residues in bean and cherry tissue.	736		
The effect of cycloheximide on the germination of conidia of Coccomyces hiemalis.	1294		
Chemotherapeutic suppression and exaggeration of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees.	1504		

SUBJECT INDEX

CYNODON DACTYLON

Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue.	2340	CYLINDROCLADIUM	
Reaction of lesion nematodes, <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> , to cycloheximide and diazomycin A.	2349	Infection of spruce seedlings by <i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> .	6715
Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montsorency sour cherry.	2394	CYLINDROCLADIUM SCOPARIUM	
Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast.	2486	<i>Cylindrocladium</i> root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota.	984
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	Host range and bioassay of field soil for <i>Cylindrocladium scoparium</i> .	1036
The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Erucella atortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001	CYLINDROCOPTUBUS	
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in <i>Prunus domestica</i> .	6765	Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, <i>Cylindrocopturus eatoni</i> .	7906
Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> and <i>Eotrytis allii</i> .	8305	CYLINDROSPORIUM	
<i>Cytospora cincta</i> in culture.	8310	Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus trilobata</i> and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	6855
Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in <i>Prunus domestica</i> .	8311	CYMATOTHEA TBIFOLII	
Hawthorne leaf blight.	8316	New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain.	8298
Control of cedar blight, <i>Phaeopsis juniperovora</i> Hahn.	8365	CYMINAE	
Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spots on longleaf pine.	8388	Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyminae and Ischnorhynchinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	11539
Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607	CYNEM	
Cycloheximide derivatives for controlling brown spot on longleaf.	9661	Cynem--an effective control for sting nematodes on peanuts.	8615
Germination and growth of <i>Scirrhia acicola</i> in liquid culture inhibited by cycloheximide semicarbazone.	9888	Control of the citrus nematode.	8625
Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the fungus <i>Sphaerotheca pannosa</i> , with derivatives of cycloheximide.	10800	Treatment of citrus trees with cynem for control of <i>Fado-pholus similis</i> .	11020
Bioassay of the systemic activity of cycloheximide semicarbazone in cucumber plants.	11393	CYNODON	
Acti-dicne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12130	Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses.	4254
CYCLOHEXIMIDE DERIVATIVES		The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496
Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus.	642	Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525
CYCLOHEXIMIDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE		Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. I. Botanical investigations.	4526
First and second year effects on <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone.	6764	The effect and control of sting nematodes on Ormond Bermuda grass.	10041
CYCLOBENXYL BENYL METHYL CARBAMATE		CYNODON DACTYLON	
Pesticidal compositions.	9166	Reaction of bermuda grass varieties and lines to root-knot nematodes.	1617
CYCLOPENTADIENYLIMINES		Weed seed in irrigation water.	2810
Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679	Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal bermudagrass.	3618
CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE		Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog.	4909	Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypsoperine</i> on <i>Zoysia</i> and Bermuda grasses in Maryland.	10056
CYCLOPIA		Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards.	10095
Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation.	5952	Control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypsoperine</i> on <i>zoysia</i> and bermuda grasses in Maryland.	11936
CYCLOPROPYL CARBANILATES		Nematode population reduction and growth response of Bermuda turf as influenced by organic pesticide applications.	11937
Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647	The pseudo root-knot nematode on Bermuda grass in Alabama.	11954
CYCTOVIRIN		The pseudo-root-knot nematode of Bermuda grass in Tennessee.	11960
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk.	13530
CYDROBCHUS			
Four new Phytoseiidae (Acari. Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3898		

SUBJECT INDEX

CYNOMYS			
CYNOMYS			
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966	Quantitative studies on the excretion of the basic amino acids in canine cystinuria.	3476
CYPERACEAE			
A new species of Claviceps on Cyperaceae.	8333	Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease.	7530
Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221	Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13062
CYPERUS			
Establishment of nutsedge from space-planted tubers.	2768	CYSTITIS	
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771	A comparison of nitrofurantoin and dihydrostreptomycin in the treatment of experimental feline <i>Escherichia coli</i> uro-cystitis.	3225
Response of purple nutsedge to amitrole, 2,4-D, and EPTC.	2797	Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder.	4643
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496	Some important disorders of cats.	4815
Sclerotinia blight on nutgrass in Mississippi.	9776	Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog.	5055
CYPERUS ESCULENTUS			
Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>).	2407	CYSTS	
Reproductive potential of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> by tubers.	2488	Distribution of cysts of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> in soil at different depths.	1599
CYPERUS ROTUNDUS			
Effects of soil properties on EPTC phytotoxicity.	2821	Occurrence of <i>Heterodera</i> cysts in association with sugar-beets in eastern South Dakota.	1639
Dormancy, growth inhibition, and tuberization of nutsedge (<i>Cyperus rotundus</i> L.) as affected by photoperiods.	5896	Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds.	6084
Sclerotinia blight on nutgrass in Mississippi.	9776	Canine paragonimiasis in Arkansas.	6245
CYPRIPEDIUM ORCHIDIS			
The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of <i>Cypripedium orchids</i> .	10882	Small cystic degeneration of liver in a pig.	8880
CYPERUS			
Enzootic abortion in goats.	3546	Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches.	9477
Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, <i>Aonidiella aurantii</i> (Mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus.	5836	The effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	13390
CYRICOCTEA			
Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida/Arachida).	7895	CYTA	
CYST NEMATODE			
Significance of males in reproduction of heterodera cyperi a cyst nematode parasite of nut-grass.	504	The Icelandic Hdelidae (Acarina).	3871
CYST NEMATODES (SOYBEANS)			
Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation.	11011	CYTISUS SCOPARIUS	
CYSTEAMINE			
Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis.	7233	USDA releases insects.	4277
The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis.	7507	CYTOCHROME OXIDASE	
CYSTEINE			
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl ₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine.	1099	Further observations on swayback.II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system.	5941
Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast.	10312	CYTOCHROMES	
CYSTECHILIA			
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera).	3902	Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in <i>Ustilago spbaerogena</i> .	10319
CYSTIC CALCULI			
Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach.	4889	CYTOGENETICS	
CYSTICERCOSIS			
The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with <i>Taenia</i> eggs.	3653	Cytogenetic studies in canine lymphosarcoma.	12566
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.	5216	Formal genetics and cytogenetics of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13145
CYSTINE			
Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy.	3137	Cytogenetics of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13153
		CYTOLOGY	
		The serial cultivation of calf kidney cells for use in virus research.	3156
		A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942
		Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047
		The spiral thread.	6563
		Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of <i>Poecilocus picus</i> F (Orthoptera) and <i>Mantis religiosa</i> L (Dictyoptera).	6625
		Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency.	6669
		Cytological and autoradiographic studies on <i>Sciara coprophila</i> salivary gland chromosomes.	6671
		Genetics and cytology of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	6752

SUBJECT INDEX

DACTYLELLA

- CYTOEGALCVIBOSIS**
Cytomegalic inclusion--body disease in sheep. A report of two cases. 6035
- CYTOPATHOLOGY**
Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 5802
- CYTOPLASM**
Multiplication of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in starved larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11
Effect of a microsporidian spore suspension on the incidence of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme* Boisduval. 81
Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 6700
Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato. 6902
Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken. 8807
- CYTOSPOREA**
Prevention of *Cytospora* invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments. 1233
Effects of selected *Cytospora* isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties. 1234
Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with *Cytospora* fungi. 1507
Studies on the disease cycle of *Cytospora sacchari*. 5784
In vitro effects of fifty pesticidal substances on an isolate of *Cytospora cincta* from Italian prune. 9711
Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species. 12438
- CYTOSPOREA CINCTA**
First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thicsemicarbazone. 6764
- CYZENIS ALBICANS**
The winter moth, *Cyperoptera brumata* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness. 10006
- C14**
Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust. 666
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843
The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean. 1051
Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves. 1710
The absorption and metabolism of C14-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow. 5998
The distribution of C14 in the chick following the administration of bugninate-3-C14. 6229
Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, *Phaenicia sericata* using C14-labeled sucrose. 8142
Techniques used in the application of a 14C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589,59. 13610
- C14-1-ACETATE**
C14o2 production in the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*, after injection of C14-1-acetate. 8045
- C1402**
C14o2 production in the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis*, after injection of C14-1-acetate. 8045
- D-D**
Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker. 1078
Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136
Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D. 10072
- D, 2,4-**
The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid. 6368
The fight against weeds. 7121
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an *Arthrobacter* species. 7658
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7705
Yields of dryland winter wheat treated with 2,4-d. 8699
Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen. 10285
Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12150
Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226
Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. x11. the two herbicides, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T. 12268
Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick. 12745
Hazards of herbicide drift. 13586
Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice. 13606
The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of 14C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620
- DAC 649**
Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi. 9113
Evaluation of soil fungicides against *Fusarium solani* isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees. 9638
- DAC-1200**
Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans. 8263
- DAC-649**
Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans. 8263
- DACRYODENTITIS**
Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. 4822
- DACTHAL**
New materials show promise for weed control in vegetables. 2758
Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control. 8671
- DACTYLELLA**
Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus *Dactylella*. 5782

SUBJECT INDEX

DACTYLIS

A slender-spored *Dactylella* parasitic on *Fythium* oospores. Drechsler, C. 7728

DACTYLIS

Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889

Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916

Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 4534

DACTYLOCTENIUM

The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan. 4496

DACTYNOTUS

A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942

A new subgenus and two new species of *Dactynotus* (Homoptera) Aphididae). 7876

Two new species of *Dactynotus* from Pennsylvania (Homoptera) Aphididae). 7877

DACTYONCTUS AMBROSIAE

Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475

DACUS

A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157

Fruit fly trapping in Fiji. 10485

DACUS CUCURBITAE

Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Cguillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iv. responses of *D. cucurbitae* larvae to vitamin deficient diets. 6512

Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Cguillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iii. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513

USDA combats melon fly. 10915

Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355

Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cue-lure and related compounds. 13637

DACUS DORSALIS

Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly. 11257

Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355

DACUS ZONATUS

Control of fruit flies *Dacus zonatus* Saunders by gamma-rays. 12350

DAGGEE NEMATODE

Cadang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (*Xiphinema* sp.). 347

Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 490

DALIA

Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs. 4271

A ringspot virus from dahlia. 6793

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk. 5942

DAIRY BABES

Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157

Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against *Musca domestica*.

Field developmental studies on *Cnlex pipiens* guineufasciatus reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12406

DAIRY CATTLE

A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of *Rhizoctonia leguminicola* infested red clover forage. 1815

Staphylococcal antitoxins in dairy cattle. II. 1858

Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle. 1915

The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000

New fly repellents in dairy sprays. 2896

The feed intake and performance of dairy cows fed on cut grass. 2904

Etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag. 2953

'Silo Filler's Disease' in dairy cattle. 2981

Q fever in Illinois - 1958 to 1960. 2991

Properties of sulfadimethoxine in dairy cattle. 3031

Studies of the streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle. 3136

An empirical approach to treatment of 'bullish' dairy cows. 3175

The prevention of infection of the dry udder. 3242

Fluctuating prevalence of mastitis in dairy herds. 3265

The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. 3322

The mastitis variable in milk yield as estimated by the California mastitis test. 3419

Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle. 3422

Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. i. Characterization of staphylococci. 3493

The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia. 3515

Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis. 3535

Relative effects of feeding hay atmospherically contaminated by fluoride residue, normal hay plus calcium fluoride, and normal hay plus sodium fluoride to dairy heifers. 3540

The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle. 4546

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus diagnosed by lesions in a calf. 4586

Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 4613

Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: *Brucella abortus* and *Vibrio fetus* infections. 4635

The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. 4728

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. 4737

Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira icmona* in New York state. 4843

The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle. 4906

SUBJECT INDEX

DAIRY INDUSTRY

Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre.	4948	and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	7556
The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950	Beptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670
The incidence and persistence of certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds.	4972	The use of a direct test as an indication of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy cattle.	8738
In vitric studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980	A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (Sinapis alba).	8817
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococccic mastitis.	5068	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk.	9059
Bovine infectious pustular vulvovaginitis in the Western United States.	5084	The danger of using massive doses of vitamin D3 in the prevention of milk fever.	10125
Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report.	5091	Rumen motility in dairy cattle.	10135
Serological typing of coagulase positive staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder.	5133	Some aspects of calcium metabolism in the dairy cow.	10212
A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds.	5156	Isolation and characterization of a virus from the reproductive tract of cattle.	10235
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285
Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	5317	Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle.	11040
Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with P32-labeled General chemical 4072.	5328	Staphylococccic antitoxins in dairy cattle. IV. Their occurrence in the blood of cows free of staphylococccic udder infections.	11043
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916	An outbreak of bovine mastitis due to streptococci (group C Lancefield).	11069
Strontium-90 from fallout in the diet and milk of a dairy herd.	5918	Control of face flies attacking commercial dairy herds.	11103
Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide.	5921	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Streptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a commercial herd.	6028	Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk.	11154
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.	6064	Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.	11165
A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York state Mastitis Control program.	6097	Insecticide residues in milk: DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations.	11230
The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239	Accidental exposure of dairy cows to excessive amounts of dichlorvos.	11301
Mineral supplements for cattle.	6255	Leptospirosis due to serotype bardjo in cattle.	12043
The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows.	6345	Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle.	12235
A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control.	7160	Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows.	12809
Fluorosis of non-industrial origin in a dairy herd.	7259	DAIRY COWS	
Identification and persistence of phage types of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds in florida.	7291	Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk.	5155
A practitioner's mastitis control program.	7338	Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle.	6106
Isolation of Mycoplasma sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7358	The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis.	6188
Abomasal impaction.	7383	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows.	6356
Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India.	7389	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	10133
Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus.	7415	DAIRY INDUSTRY	
Salmonellosis' A serious outbreak in a dairy herd.	7438	A report of the AVMA mastitis committee.	12005
The economic loss associated with infectious bovine Rhinotracheitic in a dairy herd.	7463	Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general	
Studies of a new penicillin, BRI 1921, for the treatment			

SUBJECT INDEX

DAIRY PLANTS

application. 355 Z9.

12182

guackgrass.

2840

DAIRY PLANTS

Studies on house fly control.

11611

Translocation and distribution of three labelled herbicides in *Paspalum distichum*-1.

3748

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Report on dairy products.

6288

Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.

3762

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.

6304

New herbicides.

4507

Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.

12082

Studies on the translocation in *Agropyron repens* of ¹⁴C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.

4515

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.366-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.

12084

The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.

4529

Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).

12085

Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon.

5381

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.

12182

Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon.

6384

Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).

12798

Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon.

7124

The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.

7698

DALAPON

Effects of surfactant concentration on Johnsongrass control with dalapon.

1697

Ecological and physiological study of *Echinochloa crusgalli*, (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon).

8691

Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants.

1745

Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane.

8697

Identification of dalapon in guackgrass rhizome.

1757

Soil residues from herbicides.

9005

Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (*Cyperus esculentus*).

2407

Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, *Anguina agrostis*, (Steinbuck 1799), Filipjev 1936.

10039

Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species *Setaria lutescens* and *Setaria faberii*.

2420

Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.

10278

Herbicidal properties of low-volatile esters of dalapon.

2529

Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.

10289

The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.

2785

The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on *Lolium perenne* L. (perennial ryegrass) and *Trifolium repens* L. (white clover).

10341

Mechanical and chemical control of *Agropyron repens* in Norway.

2786

Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.

11165

The effect of disodium methylarsenate, dalapon, amitrole-t, and paraquat on *Axonopus compressus*, *Ottlochloa nodosa* and *Paspalum conjugatum*.

2791

Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.

12204

A technique for evaluation of mixtures of dalapon and cacodylic acid.

2792

Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.

12226

Evaluation of herbicides for the control of couchgrass, *Agropyron repens*-Beauv.

2795

DALBULUS MAIDIS

The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector *Dalbulus maidis*.

269

Effects of dalapon on some chemical constituents in sugar beets and yellow foxtails.

2796

The uptake of C¹⁴ and F32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.

843

Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail.

2798

The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers.

845

Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.

2800

DAMPING-OFF (CONIFERAE)

Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers.

8395

Penetration and initial translocation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid (dalapon) in individual leaves of *Zea mays* L..

2820

DAMPING-OFF (BEETS)

Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse.

616

Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.

2822

Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets.

1305

Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.

2832

Fungicide treatment of muck soil for controlling damping-off of red beet in the greenhouse.

9664

The influence of dalapon on growth and development of autumn-sown sugar beet.

2837

DAMPING-OFF (CAULIFLOWER)

Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by *Rhizoctonia solani*.

9957

Selective herbicidal control of barley grass in pasture and lucerne.

2838

Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of

SUBJECT INDEX

DAMPING-OFF (COFFEE)					
An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off of coffee seedlings.	414		Methods of application for nematode control.		4453
DAMPING-OFF (COTTON)			DBSS		
Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	113		Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.		6754
Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton.	1424		DBTCE		
Evaluating fungicides for control of cotton sore-shin.	8293		Sym-dihromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.		6742
Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	8360		DDA		
Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9692		Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity.		11249
DAMPING-OFF (LETTUCE)			Chlorophenothane (DDI) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat.		11278
Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9957		The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.).		11351
DAMPING-OFF (MELONS)			DDE		
Control of <i>Fythyum</i> damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.	6961		Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.		3808
DAPPLE (APPLES)			Infrared spectra of pesticides.		3815
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868		Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides.		3816
Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period.	12455		Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.		6298
DARKNESS			Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.		7663
Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> .	9555		Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.		7684
DASIOPS			Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .		7981
<i>Dasiops alveofrons</i> , a new pest of apricots in California.	4392		Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography.		11208
DASYBELLA			Chlorophenothane (DDI) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat.		11278
Biology of cactiphilic species of <i>Ceratopogonidae</i> (Diptera).	3979		The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.).		11351
<i>Ceratopogonidae</i> (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copicus group of <i>Eulicoides</i> .	4009		Retention of DDT and DDE by the bovine.		12805
DASYPOGON			DDT		
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on <i>Asilidae</i> (Diptera).	5521		DDT- dehydrochlorinase.		52
DATE			Genetic studies on insecticide resistance.		91
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of briclers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163		Carabids collected in a DDI-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae).		847
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172		Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.		1874
Born fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181		Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fuscicollis</i> lugubrosa (Hulst).		2351
A comparison of Cc-Bal, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188		1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half.		2568
DATES			Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection.		2703
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253		Antiresistant form of DDT is successful in tests with flies.		2850
DATURA FEROX			Section C: Pesticide residue content.		3687
Techniques used in the application of a 14C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9.	13610		Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides.		3688
DATURA STRAMONIUM			Metabolites:rednctive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p,-DDT in vivo.		3689
Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants.	1182		Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.		3690
DB,2,4-			Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.		3691
The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DE.	5900				
DBCP					
Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of EBCP for control of the citrus nematode.	1651				

SUBJECT INDEX

- An investigation of the oscillogpolarography of DDT and certain analogs. 3693
- Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography. 3694
- Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography. 3702
- Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704
- Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709
- Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT. 3711
- Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. 3712
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
- Amino acid metabolism in DDT-poisoned American cockroaches. 3742
- Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745
- Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation. 3759
- DDD as a decomposition product of DDT. 3779
- Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides. 3805
- Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops. 3806
- Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis. 3808
- Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils. 3811
- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
- Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814
- Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
- Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816
- Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk. 3817
- Production of DDT continues to increase. 3849
- A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach. 4017
- Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT. 4036
- A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038
- Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071
- Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096
- Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098
- The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT- RESISTANT *Aedes aegypti*. 4112
- Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal bermuda grass. 4124
- The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae. 4148
- A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues. 4150
- Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153
- Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155
- A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility. 4164
- A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, and the house fly, *M. domestica*, to insecticides in the laboratory. 4166
- The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, *Culicoides obsoletus*. 4194
- Control of *Hippelates* gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197
- Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations. 4219
- Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs. 4276
- Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against *Lygus hesperus* on cotton. 4288
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of european pine shoot moth. 4293
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303
- Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307
- Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314
- Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324
- Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330
- Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342
- DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, *Hyperodes humilis*. 4347
- Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348
- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361
- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363
- Pesticides and bees. 4366
- Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369
- Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nyctelia raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375
- Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect con-

SUBJECT INDEX

	ODD + A 1Kc g2DDT	n
Control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400	and vermiculite granules. 5388
Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	Pesticide situation for 1959-60. 5410
Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432	A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides. 5411
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water. 5413
Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438	The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them. 5597
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system. 5612
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	4452	Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616
The use of balsam fir shoot elongation for timing spruce budworm aerial spray programs in the lake states.	4456	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT.	4461	The sensitivity of <i>Musca domestica</i> <i>nebulosa</i> f. and <i>M. domestica</i> <i>vicina</i> <i>macg.</i> to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves. 5654
Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	Pupation site differences in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . 5686
Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470	A morphometric analysis of strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. 5687
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn.	4477	The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 5869
Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquitofish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543	Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in India. 6222
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267
Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana.	5160	Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk. 6286
Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	5168	Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards. 6287
Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment.	5180	Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298
Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and DDE for the control of orangeworms.	5278	Activation studies on Florisil. 6301
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285	Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs. 6302
Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers.	5287	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.	5291	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography. 6307
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.	5293	The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294	The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p'-DDT. 6327
Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues.	5297	The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid. 6369
Editorials.	5299	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6375
To ban DDT dusts and sprays.	5300	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
Britain imposes pesticide ban.	5301	Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and DDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides.	5304	Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of <i>Musca domestica</i> L. 6491
Determination of DDT in leafy vegetables.	5319	Behavioural responses to contact with DDT in <i>Anopheles atroparvus</i> . 6531
Drift sampling method told CAAA.	5323	
Extraction of milk for DDT determination: one-day complete method.	5333	
Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367	
Aromatic solvents for pesticides.	5384	
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions		

SUBJECT INDEX

The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a <i>Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis</i> virus.	6557	Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons.	7074
Effect of dDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies.	6574	Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079
DDT-DEHYDRICHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579	A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the american cockroach.	6587	Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104
Action of LIT at an insect synapse.	6633	Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with LIT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm- A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States.	7117
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly.	6676	Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569
Methylenedicyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	House fly penetration under baseboards.	7575
The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collinsii</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986	Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
European corn borer control in peppers.	6990	Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand.	7663
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991	The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> .	7001	Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672
Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009	DDT residue studies on peppers.	7675
<i>Hyperodes humilis</i> , a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control.	7013	DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering.	7682
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.	7684
The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods.	7015	Toxic chemicals.	7685
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	7016	Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land.	7764
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Fluctuations in aquatic insect populations associated with aerial applications of DDT to Northern Maine forests.	7825
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides.	7025	Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minutus</i> Oliv.	7885
The effect of Lygus bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033	Mechanisms of insect resistance are manifold and highly efficient.	7946
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7958
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	DDT-RESISTANCE in <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	7972
The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands.	7056	Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	7981
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7987
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070	Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	7999
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072	Some chemical characteristics of a DDT-induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019
		Relation of DDT-IRRITATION threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes.	8021
		Cockchafer, <i>Melolontha melolontha</i> , L. and	

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc g2DDT

M. hippocastani, Fabr.	8034	Control of sugar-beet moth, <i>Phthorimaea ocellatella</i> , Boyd.	8521
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8038	Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides.	8523
DDT-RESISTANT codling moths on pears in California.	8061	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Metabolism of ¹⁴ C-labelled DDT in the larvae, pupae and adults of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	8069	Effect of lygus bug control on yield of lima beans.	8529
A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	8096	Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8538
Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.	8121	Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546
Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly.	8153	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper.	8155	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply.	8220	Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8562
Low volume aerial spraying.	8224	Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees.	8299	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
Dormant sprays for the control of dutch elm disease.	8306	Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584
Precision application credited with success of forest project.	8409	Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth.	8586
Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424	Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	8590
Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	8427	Giant coffee looper, <i>Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria</i> , and its control.	8596
European maize borer control in peppers.	8429	Hemlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.	8599
Control of onion fly, <i>Delia antiqua</i> , with seed dressings.	8434	The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	8605
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608
Control of maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> , by aerial spraying.	8438	Maize earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in maize silk.	8626
Control of maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> , by aerial spraying.	8439	Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441	Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646
Designing orchard experiments for european red mite control.	8445	Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides.	8714
Control of mint insects.	8488	Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8932
Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491	Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8980
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	8499	Determining small amounts of DDT in flour and other foodstuffs.	8990
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	DDT is shown to persist in wood.	9000
Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502	Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples.	9011
Control of yellow tea mite, <i>Bemitarsonemus latus</i> (Banks) with DDT on cotton in Uganda.	8503	Knowledge of basic pesticide facts can help counteract false propaganda.	9012
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	As the dust settles. A look at pesticides.	9016
		DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program.	9020

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme.	9021	flies.	9583
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Notes on the syntomid moth <i>Lyma ire edwardsi</i> (Grote) and its control as a pest of <i>Ficus</i> in south Florida.	9588
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9032	Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne.	9964
DDT residue studies on peppers.	9035	Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes.	9967
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039	Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherelle wilt and effect on yield.	9975
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048	New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977
Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097	The performance of DDT for corn earworm control over an eleven year period.	9988
Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to DDT.	9114	Insecticide studies on the maize stalk borer, <i>Busseola fusca</i> (Fuller) in E. Africa.	10024
Antiresistant-DDT available from Penick and General Chemical.	9119	Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance.	10028
Agricultural chemical compositions.	9157	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058
Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-dispersible powders.	9201	Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT.	10238
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (IDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280
Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides.	9227	DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290
Granular insecticides' their history and literature.	9241	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293
Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280	Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398
Heavy supply and low demand.	9289	Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415
Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962.	9290	Pesticides.	10425
Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market.	9296	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297	Dieldrin-resistant and DDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance.	10590
Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302	The eradication of <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans</i> Newst. and <i>Glossina tachinoides</i> Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part II.	10601
New insecticides for control of salt-marsh mosquitoes.	9369	The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, <i>Centruroides vittatus</i> .	10647
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370	Effectiveness of WARF Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies.	10673
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the Eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	9443	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923
Toxicological studies on a beetle, <i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
Solubility of carbon-14 DDT in water.	9447	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488	Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography.	11137
Relation of DDT-IRRITATION threshold to knockdown of three species of anopheline mosquitoes.	9525	Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and ronnel.	11159
Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557	Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions.	11198
Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house			

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc g2DDT

■

Residues and chemosterilants: Residues in milk.	11226	Depletion of DDT from commercial layers.	12053
Insecticide residues in milk:DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations.	11230	Methods for extracting insecticides from soil.	12075
Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236	Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
Studies of choline acetylase inhibition by DDA (dichlorodiphenylacetic acid) and its possible relationship to DDT toxicity.	11249	Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105
Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat.	11278	Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood.	12108
2-FAM for pesticide poisoning.	11285	Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109
The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (F.).	11351	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORIANSE in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11415	DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12179
Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat.	11422	Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12182
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	11562	Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters.	12196
A possible explanation of the chemical control of simuliidae larvae.	11582	Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography.	12197
Intracellular distribution of TFM-ISOCITRIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11625	DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica.	12202
Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11630	Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system.	12332
Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11632	WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384
Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> larvae.	11664	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae.	11677	Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec.	12490
The status of insecticide resistance in populations of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland.	11683	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Resistance of <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann) to malathion.	11687	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745
Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892	Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785
The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts.	11901	Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	12803
Chemagic offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton.	11905	Retention of DDT and DDE by the ovine.	12805
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane.	12807
Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914	Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows.	12809
Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads.	11915	Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenthion to <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> in the laboratory.	12817
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11920	A simple laboratory method for testing the susceptibility of larvae of <i>Simulium neavei</i> complex to insecticides.	12823
Experiments with concentrated DDT sprays for European pine shoot moth suppression in forest plantations.	11924	Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by paper chromatography.	13129
Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops.	11932	Responses of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion.	13164
Insecticidal control of the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying.	11940	The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an airspray trial in Tanzania.	13286
Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040	Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epithrix tuberis</i> Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia.	13304

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE

Evaluation in the greenhouse of a new insecticide for bollworm control.	13345	Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county.	13353	Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline.	10907
A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county.	13354	DECLINE (PRUNES)	
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Hylemyia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360	Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho.	203
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366	DECOMPOSITION	
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada.	13510	Fungitoxicity of lignin monomers, model substances, and decomposition products.	648
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513	Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues.	713
DDT problem at a glance.	13532	Decomposition of Vapam in soil.	2508
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations.	13536	Decomposition of ferbam.	2516
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields.	13540	The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526
Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle.	13564	Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school.	5302
Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites.	13567	Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	6840
Problems in WHO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. S8953.P32.	13570	Studies on the decomposition of sinalbin. II. the composition products of sinalbin and their degradation pathways.	7741
Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia.	13572	Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin.	13581	Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	7748
The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components.	13584	The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8974
Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems.	13593	Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids.	9188
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595	Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	9243
The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants.	13611	Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
Biochemical investigations into the effect of DDT on barley.	13622	Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	13056
Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it.	13646	Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil.	13535
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE		Review of the metabolism and decomposition of dieldrin and paraguayat.	13541
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579	Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenylcarbamate herbicides.	13549
DECANOIC ACID		Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563
Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, Tribolium confusum (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502	Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of moneron and dinron by several plants.	13568
DECAY		Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil.	13574
Postharvest decay control of red raspberries.	613	Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat.	13575
DECLINE (APPLES)		Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice.	13606
Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple.	1277	Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils.	13657
DECLINE (COCONUTS)		DECONTAMINATION	
Present status of cadang-cadang yellow mottle decline.	266	Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today.	5142
DECLINE (ORANGES)		Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715
Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	174	Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease.	5956
Valencia orange decline in Israel.	346	Destruction of Bacillus subtilis spores with solutions of	
DECLINE (PEARS)			
Evidence of a transmissible factor in pear decline.	119		
Bud union anatomy of pear (Eryus) decline trees.	1115		

SUBJECT INDEX

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

sodium hydroxide.	11090	Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease .	1968
Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program.	13511	Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report.	2147
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588	Zinc deficiency in young lambs.	3123
DEEP SUTURE (CHEEBRIES)		Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with newcastle disease virns.	3312
Symptom stability in sweet cherry trees affected by crinkle leaf and deep suture.	1503	The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets.	3438
DEEP		Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development.	3479
Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of Anaplasma marginale in deer.	2198	Effects of a vitamin D deficiency in mature S.C.W.L. hens.	3560
Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production.	2856	Effect of vitamin B 12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat.	4949
Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer.	2881	Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi.	4955
Isolation of Leptospira pomona from white-tailed deer in Louisiana.	3213	Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog.	5023
Abnormal antler growth associated with hypergonadism in white-tailed deer in Texas.	3329	Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5097
Leptospira hardjo survey.	3568	Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs.	5109
Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer.	3574	Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972
Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with Anaplasma marginale.	3593	Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen.	5985
Tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer.	3595	Nutritional deficiencies.	6052
Theileria sp. in a deer in the United States.	3648	Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	6104
Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988	Influence of vitamin-a deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels.	6108
A study of anaplasmosis in elk.	4992	Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome.	6162
Leptospirosis in the white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus.	5000	The nutritional value of d-amino acid in chick nutrition.	6171
Experimental Leptospira pomona infection in white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus, and in cattle.	5001	The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition.	6172
The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin.	5104	The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa.	6194
The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.	5105	Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs Haemonchus contortus infestation.	6226
Fasciolodiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222	Thyroid dysplasia in the hndgeriar.	7242
Biology of Hippelates pallipes and B. bishoppi _Diptera0 Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	Hematologic signs of vitamin B-12 deficiency in swine.	8790
Cerebral nematodiasis in pennsylvania deer (Odocoileus virginianus).	5930	Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	8863
Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212	Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Tuberculosis in deer.	7421	Some clinical and experimental observations on naturally-occurring pantothenic-acid deficiency in pigs.	10126
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer.	7499	Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification.	10140
Experimental infection of white-tailed deer with Leptospira pomona.	10175	The impact of animal disease on human health and welfare.	10193
Relationship between host attack rates and CO2-baited Malaise trap catches of certain Tabanid species. (abstract).	11628	Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens.	10220
DEET		Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine.	10229
New approved common names of insecticides.	7905	Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations.	11974
Laboratory tests of selected house fly repellents.	9384		
DEFICIENCY DISEASES			
Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virns and low potassium nutrition.	288		

SUBJECT INDEX

DEFOLIANTS

Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet. 12012

Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick. 12014

The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 12039

Some observations on zinc deficiency in chickens. 12044

Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep. 12590

Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627

Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628

Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778. 12732

The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of *Tribolium castaneum*. 13005

Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013

Selenium in crops in the United States in relation to selenium-responsive diseases of animals. 13429

Vitamin A deficiency in young cattle. 13450

The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454

Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults. 13458

DEFOLIANTS

Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants. 1443

The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 2717

How to obtain best results from chemical defoliation of cotton. 2728

Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 4498

Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Phosphate insecticides and defoliants applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils. 9995

Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defoliants, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils. 10551

Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180

Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliants. 12837

Defoliation process employing 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl methyl sulfoximine hydrogen sulfate. patent 3,323,895. 12839

DEF. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 13554

DEFOLIATION

Zonate leaf spots on various hosts caused by *Christulariella pyraidalis*. 155

Bacterial leaf spot on watermelon. 300

Gloeosporium shot blight and defoliation of trembling as-

pen. 1045

Conditions of forest insects in 1964. 8260

Tetranychid mites as defoliators of cotton cotyledons. 10982

Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317

Process for plant defoliation. patent 3,359,092. 13614

DEFORMATION
A fruit deformity associated with apple mosaic. 320

DEGENERATION
Gonad degeneration in *Blatta orientalis* L. and other cockroach species. 5653

DEGRADATION
Insecticidal degradation by *Pseudomonas melophthora*, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 7969

Degradation and elimination of temik in rats. 9063

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513

Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites. 13567

Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from *Ustilago hordei*. 13628

Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.59. 13629

DERYDRATION (PHYSIOLOGICAL)
Silikil: a new concept of insect control. 4436

DEHYDROCHLORINASE
DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE in *Aedes aegypti*. 11415

DEHYDROGENASES
Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight. 6949

Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCRITIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 11625

Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13059

DERYCHOLESTEROL, 7-
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080

DELADENUS
Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus *Deladenus*. 5584

A nematode (*Deladenus* sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with *Rhyssa* spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 11591

DELAWARE
Time-of-application studies in the apple cover spray program in Delaware. 9647

Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware. 9657

Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966. 11696

Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966. 11786

DELIA
Control of onion fly, *Delia antiqua*, with seed dressings. 8434

DELPHENE
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568

SUBJECT INDEX

DEMODECTIC RANGE

DELPHINIA FICTA		Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees.	8299
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae.	7955		
DELPHINIUM		Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8418
Effect of silvex and 2,4,5-T on alkaloid content of tall larkspur.	2910	Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, <i>Diprion similis</i> , with notes on parasite survival.	8440
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647	Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457
Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664	Control of scale, <i>Pulvinaria psidii</i> , on <i>Ixora</i> .	8478
Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle.	12705	Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	8494
DEMAND		Chemical control of periodical cicada, <i>Magicicada septendecim</i> , on apples in North Carolina.	8589
Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282	Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097
DEMATIACEAE		Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets.	10007
An isolate of <i>Bacillus</i> sp. antagonistic to certain members of the fungus form-family Dematiaceae in culture.	10320	Electrochemical determination of organophosphorous compounds.	10412
DEMETON		Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf.	2844	Behavior of demeton in electron affinity detectors.	10450
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796	The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides.	11150
A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224	Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933
Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants.	4298	Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-399.	12159
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily.	4321	Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356	DEMISSIDINE	
Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California.	4428	Responses of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine.	9066
Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse.	4450	DEMOBROTIS	
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Hexadaula albizziae</i> .	4474	Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269
Chemical control of the ground pearl, <i>Eumargarodes laingi</i> .	4475	DEMODECTIC RANGE	
Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281	Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283	Effect of hypothyroidism on canine demodicosis.	3297
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Bovine demodicidosis. V. Studies on host skin sensitivity to Demodex.	3519
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather.	5070
Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications.	6999	Bovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions.	5071
Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and over and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040	Bovine demodicidosis. I. Incidence in Ontario.	11079
Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072	Bovine demodicidosis II. Clinical manifestations in Ontario.	11080
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005		

SUBJECT INDEX

DEMODEX			
DEMODEX		population.	11551
Demodex canis in canine tissues.	4751		
DEMOGRAPHY		DEODORANTS	5914
The role of disease and desiccation in the population dynamics of the gypsy moth <i>Porthetria dispar</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae).	830	Dainty dogies in phoenix.	
Some factors that distort the sex ratio of the gypsy moth <i>Porthetria dispar</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae).	890	DEOXYCORTICOSTERONE	
Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys.	2576	Effective concentration and time of administration of deoxycorticosterone trimethylacetate in treatment of chronic respiratory disease.	2011
Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, <i>Pieris rapae</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae).	3920	DEOXYRIBONUCLEASES	
Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	3961	Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures.	3209
Population dynamics of Heterodera glycines under various cropping sequences in field lines.	9639	DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID	
DENDROCTONUS		Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in Prunus and Malus leaf tissues.	758
Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in loggins areas.	4024	Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry.	2393
Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle.	5858	Dietary utilization of DNA and its derivatives by <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> (Meig.).	2626
A new species of <i>Macrocheles</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera <i>Ips</i> and <i>Dendroctonus</i> .	5862	Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures.	3209
Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568	Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.	4114
Biology of the southwestern pine beetle, <i>Dendroctonus barberi</i> .	9368	A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823
DENDROCTONUS ADJUNCTUS		A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	5075
Biology and life history of <i>Dendroctonus adjunctus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7980	Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	7295
DENDROCTONUS EREVICOMIS		Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in <i>Rhizopus arrhizus</i> .	7750
Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles.	12310	Amino acid composition of the <i>Tipula</i> iridescent virns.	9512
DENDROCTONUS FBONTALIS		Basic biological characteristics of <i>Mycoplasma</i> .	12656
A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants.	9996	Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in <i>Bela S</i> cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin.	13581
Southern pine beetles. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. ql497.56.	13314	DEBBIDAE	
DENDROCTONUS OBESUS		A taxonomic study of the genus <i>Cedusa</i> in the New World (Homoptera: Derbidae).	6450
Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE996 .W6K6.	13342	DERMACENTOB	
DENDROCTONUS PENDERCSAE		Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas.	3999
Nature of induced attacks by the Black Hills beetle, <i>Dendroctonus ponderosae</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	5423	Tularmia in Wyoming sheep.	5035
Sampling biologically in forest insect populations.	7795	The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211
A technique for inducing attacks and mating of the mountain pine beetle, <i>Dendroctonus ponderosae</i> (=monticolae) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7983	Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease.	7187
DENDROCTONUS PSEUDOTSUGAE		Transmission of equine piroplasmiasis by <i>Dermacentor nitens</i> Neumann.	7483
Laboratory studies on the behavior of the Douglas-fir beetle <i>Dendroctonus pseudotsugae</i> Hopkins.	10529	A barrier for ticks and crawling organisms.	11447
DENGUE (MAN)		The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524
Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community.	12401	Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	11673
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and other mosquitos in relation to the dengue syndrome.	13168	DERMACENTOB ANDEBSONI	
DENSITY		Some effects of orally administered Buelene on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick.	13672
Virus aggregation in living cells infected by two forms of tobacco mosaic virus.	669	DERMACENTOB OCCIDENTALIS	
Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762	Gynandromorphism in <i>Dermacentor occidentalis</i> (Acari, Ixodidae).	9538
Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	7712	DERMACENTOB VARIABILIS	
A simple apparatus for measuring density of insect		Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745

SUBJECT INDEX

DEXAMETBASONE

- DERMANYSSUS
Malathion dust for chicken site control. 7580
- DERMAPTERA
Laboratory tests for control of earwigs. 5678
- Histology of the brain of *Labidura riparia* (Pallas) Dermaptera). 6630
- New records of Orthoptera and Dermaptera from the United State. 9411
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 12994
- DERMATHYSIN
A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888
- DERMATITIS
Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848
- Thrax sensitivity. 1893
- Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog. 2233
- Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999
- Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens. 6010
- Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit. 8741
- Blister beetle dermatitis produced by *Epicauta cinerea* (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 11333
- Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of *Staphylococcus aureus*. 3. Preliminary study of laboratory animals. 12624
- Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of *Staphylococcus aureus*. i. preliminary study of cats. 13421
- DERMATOBLIA
Biology and control of *Dermatobia hominis* (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae). 5503
- DERMATOBLIA BCMINIS
Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (*dermatobia bminis*) in cattle. 4599
- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of *Dermatobia bminis* (Diptera, Cuterebridae). i. mating behavior. 5582
- DERMATOBIASIS
Dermatobiasis in cattle in South America. 7615
- DERMATOLOGY
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094
- Feline dermatology. 7439
- DERMATOPHAGOIDES
A new Dermatophagoides: it prevents the rising of self-rising flour (Acarina: Epidermoptidae). 5606
- DERMATOPHILUS
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 4641
- Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with dermatophilus in the United States. 5945
- Dermatophilus infection. 12693
- DERMATOPHILUS CONGOLENSIS
The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071
- DERMATOPHYTOSIS
Dermatophytosis (ringworm)' pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250
- DERMESTIDAE
Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- The toxicity of malathion and fenthion to dermestid larvae as influenced by various stages. 11259
- DERMOCYSTIDIUM MARINUM
Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen *dermocystidium marinum*. 10205
- DERMOID CYSTS
Dermoid sinus in the Rhodesian Ridgeback. 7521
- DEROCERAS RETICULUM
Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide. 11277
- DEROCERUS
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- DES, 2,4-
The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides. 4529
- DESMIA
Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- Control of grape leaf folder in California. 8577
- DESOXYCHOLATE
The isolation of desoxycholate-sensitive strains of *Salmonella pullorum* from chickens in a naturally infected flock. 6201
- DESUCKERING
Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630
- DETERGENTS
Bloat prevention. 1895
- Effect of detergents on plant virus infection. 9686
- Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 12257
- Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils. 12797
- The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds. 13190
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- DETOXIFICATION
Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 13598
- DEUTERIUM
Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
- DEUTEROMYCETES
Castorbean diseases in Texas in 1960. 10713
- DEUTOCEREBRUM
Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of *Poeciloceru picus* F (Orthoptera) and *Mantis religiosa* L (Dictyoptera). 6625
- DEVELOPMENT
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- DEVOCALIZING (POULTRY)
Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry. 6435
- DEW
Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology. 7757
- Minimum values of dew period and temperature required for infection by *Piricularia oryzae*. 9732
- Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel. 9807
- DEXAMETBASONE
Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056

transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs.	8834	<i>Pseudomonas caryophylli</i> in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression.	6734
The differential diagnosis of abdominal disorders of the vine animal.	8874	Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii.	6768
Further studies on the <i>Erysiplothrix insidiosus</i> tube agglutination test.	8890	<i>Verticillium</i> wilt of carnations.	9681
A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anemia.	12601	Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations.	10327
A rapid screening test for detecting <i>Salmonella typhisaurina</i> infection in poultry.	12609	Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot.	10850
Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot.	12667	Nematodes associated with carnations in a survey of commercial greenhouses.	11013
The challenge of field diagnosis and control of equine infectious anemia.	12676		
Introductory remarks on laboratory support in equine infectious anemia diagnosis.	12677		
The diagnosis of helminthiasis in horses.	13480		
DIAGNOSTIC PROCEDURES			
A practical serologic test for trichinosis.	5259		
DIALEUCODES			
<i>Dialeucodes kirkaldyi</i> (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	3977		
DIALICTUS ROHWERI			
The males of <i>Dialictus laevis</i> (Smith) and <i>D. rohweri</i> (Ellis) (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	10491		
DIALKYL S-(2-HALO-1-(N-PHTHALIMIDO)ETHYL) PHOSPHORODITHIOATE			
0,0-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353.	12887		
DIALYSIS			
Dialysis of the scrapie agent.	582		
The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes.	1983		
Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to <i>Leptospirosis</i> therapy in a dog.	7473		
DIAMIDINES			
Canine babesiosis (piroplasmosis) - a case report.	5026		
DIAMINO SULFENES			
Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622.	12872		
DIAMINO-1,2,3,4-TETRAHALOCYCLOPENTADIENE, 5,5-			
Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405.	13680		
DIANTHUS			
Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides.	8504		
Heat cure of carnation viruses.	9878		
Use of pyrethrins in horticulture.	9973		
DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS			
Heat treatment restores King Cardinal carnation to health.	126		
<i>Stemphylium</i> petal blight of carnations.	209		
<i>Chrysanthemum</i> flower rot caused by <i>Fusarium tricinctum</i> f. poae (Pk.) Snyder and Hans.	329		
Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot.	331		
<i>Phytophthora</i> wilt of carnation.	1130		
Control of carnation streak virus by shoot tip culture.	1167		
Reaction of twenty-one commercial carnation varieties to <i>Pseudomonas caryophylli</i> .	1217		
		A reproductive diapause in <i>Lygus hesperus</i> Knight.	50
		Physiology of diapause in the adult Colorado beetle-II. Diapause as a case of pseudo-allatectomy.	2584
		Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> -II. On the phosphatases.	2660
		Phosphate compounds in tissues of the cecropia silkworm during diapause and development.	2667
		Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> .	3875
		Seasonal history and rearing of <i>Scaphytopius acutus</i> (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963
		Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm.	4015
		The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm.	4032
		Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, <i>Agrotis orthogonia</i> Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4075
		Diapause in the sugarcane borer, <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> .	4081
		Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087
		Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	4101
		A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae.	4173
		The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of <i>Teleogryllus commodus</i> (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae).	5623
		A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496
		Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in Riverside, California, 1957-1958.	7058
		Photoperiod and moisture as factors involved in the termination of diapause in the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7932
		Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7965
		Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7973
		Storage and fatty acid composition of triglycerides during adult diapause of the boll weevil.	8046
		Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet.	8083
		The anatomy of the neuroendocrine complex of the European corn borer, <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> , and its relation to diapause.	9460

SUBJECT INDEX

DIAPHANIA

The cholinergic system during diapause and development of *Bothschildia crizata*. 9526

Diapause in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 9530

Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in *Necdiprion sertifer*. 9560

Homogeneous respiration of diapausing and nondiapausing boll weevils. 9564

Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll weevil in North Carolina. 11620

Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of boll weevils. 11670

Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae. 12317

Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones. 12323

Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. I. dependence of diapause response on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod. 12346

Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera). 12360

Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of *Culiseta melanura* (Cox). 13055

A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13063

DIAPHANIA
Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control. 4458

DIAPHANIA HYALINATA
Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes. 10943

DIAPHANIA NYCTALIS
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminex and plastic sheetings. 12529

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA
Two cases of congenital diaphragmatic hernia in Australian Merino lambs. 8778

DIAPRYLLA
Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650

DIAPORTE PHASEOLORUM
Seed-borne aspects of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* in soybean. 1063

DIAPORTE PHASEOLORUM VAR. SOJAE
Host-parasite relationships of soybeans and *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae*. 120

DIARRHEA
A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog. 1817

Paracin treatment of gray diarrhea in mink. 1824

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867

Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with *Balantidium trichuris* infection. 5215

Canine schistosomiasis. 5260

Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea. 7228

Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals. 7414

The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions. 7436

Colitis 'X' of horses. 7485

Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine. 7514

Experimental *Escherichia coli* diarrhea in hysterectomy-derived, one day-old, fasting pigs. 8836

Hypoglycemia neonatal calves associated with acute diarrhea. 12721

DIASPIDIDAE
Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions. 12816

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH
Mode of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant. 10927

DIATRAEA
Diapause in the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis*. 4081

Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 4357

Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380

Biology of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Lepidoptera: Crambidae) in Puerto Rico. III. Oviposition rate. 7925

Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of sugarcane borer in Louisiana. 8496

Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides. 8523

Diets for rearing the sugarcane borer. 11662

Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959. 11916

DIATRAEA SACCHARALIS
The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966. 5852

Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides. 8523

Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana. 10478

Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer. 10636

Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana. 11289

The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer. 12511

Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugarcane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae). 13049

Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment. 13154

DIAZINON
Lindane resistance in *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 2601

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796

The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016

Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorus-resistant and susceptible house flies. 4025

Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies. 4044

Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles. 4060

Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078

SUBJECT INDEX

A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100	Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014
Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196	Control of the grape mealybug on apricots.	7030
Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208	A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings.	4283	Resistance of <i>Boophilus microplus</i> to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503
Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, <i>Paralobesia viteana</i> .	4304	Face fly control.	7564
Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides.	4306	House fly control in pig parlors.	7566
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310	Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569
Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies.	7766
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349	Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4363	Toxicity of insecticides to diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8006
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4385	Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust.	8060
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U.S. Army Area.	8117
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies.	8167
Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418	Correction on Geigy carbamates.	8182
Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurana</i> on cranberry.	4432	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414
A new eriophyid mite infesting Bermuda grass.	4435	Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control.	8445
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8448
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8449
The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487
Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations.	8527
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Control of mealybugs on ornamentals.	8566
Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon.	6535	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with <i>Blattella germanica</i> (Linn) and <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linn.).	6639	Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657
		Control of cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8658
		Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Fannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	8935
		Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches.	9362
		House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496

SUBJECT INDEX

Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	Interrelation of moisture content, storage temperature, and dosage on the effectiveness of diazinon as a grain protectant against <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.).	11134
Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574	Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of five insecticides as grain protectants.	11136
Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses.	9586	Diazinon residues on forage crops in Massachusetts.	11166
House fly control in pig parlours.	9587	Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes.	11210
Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917	Disappearance of spray deposits of DDT, methoxychlor, perthane, ethion, and diazinon from concord grapes.	11216
Control of oriental peach moth (<i>Laspeyresia molesta</i> , Busck) in Italian Switzerland from 1953 to 1958).	9979	The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat.	11270
Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds.	9987	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, naled, and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U. S. Army Area.	11342
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10029	Cross resistance to organophosphorus compounds in malathion- and diazinon-resistant strains of <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11349
Chemical control of the raspberry root borer, <i>Bembecia marginata</i> , (Harr.) on loganberry in British Columbia.	10038	Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies.	11627
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	11645
Differential resistance of corn rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	10530	Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891
Effect of selection on cross resistance in diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	10566	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Laboratory studies with WARP anti-resistant on house flies.	10567	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Mechanisms of resistance in diazinon-selected multi-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	10568	Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Diazinon. In Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-39.	12165
Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas.	10577	Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	12173
Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	10578	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Field studies of house fly resistance to Diazinon, ronnel, and other insecticides.	10580	Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory.	12318
Susceptibility of seed maggot flies, <i>Hylemya</i> spp., to contact applications of aldrin, DDT, and diazinon.	10581	Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12343
The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies.	10614	WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384
Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides.	10616	Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diazinon in the SKA strain of the housefly (<i>Musca domestica</i> L.).	12385
Chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant Northern Corn rootworm in Wisconsin.	10634	Control of the lone star tick on cattle.	12739
Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control.	10644	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Wireworm susceptibility to insecticides in Ohio.	10670	Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle.	12744
Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, <i>Hylemya liturata</i> , attacking beans and corn.	10918	Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides.	12854
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage.	10922	Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epithrix tuberis</i> Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia.	13304
Effect of flower thrips on onion seed plants and a study of their control.	10926	Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10987	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097		
Tolerance of cattle to diazinon sprays applied at weekly intervals.	11108		

SUBJECT INDEX

DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE

Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553	A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism.	12245
DIAZOTIZATION Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	11411	The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546
DIAZOXON Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12343	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	12549
DIEBRACHIDES Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera brunneipennis</i> .	4327	Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique.	13599
DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,2- Methods of application for nematode control.	4453	DICAPTHON A method and results of screening insecticides against adult <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats.	5351
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to <i>Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica</i> .	8005
Control of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of eggplants by soil fumigation.	8308	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of the citrus nematode.	8644	DICHLOROBENIL The effect of dichlobenil and dicamba on nodal tissues of alligatorweed.	4517
Control of <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> .	10033	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Control of parasitic eelworms in bananas.	10036	DICHLONE Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides.	5781
Nemagyn. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29.	12097	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537	Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	8375
DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE, 1,3- Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	8623	Reaction of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> isolates to chemicals.	9835
Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers.	8637	Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> , Berliner.	9971
DIBROMOETHANE, 1,2- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Doseage mortality.	6261	Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentration of three soil fungicides.	10308
Absorption of 1,2-dibromoethane by oranges and by materials used in their fumigation.	9008	Control of <i>Botrytis</i> rot of strawberries.	10783
DIBROMOTETRACHLOROETHANE, SYMMETRICAL Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742	Interaction of captan and dichlone with coenzyme A and other thiols.	11388
DIBUTYL-P-CRIBROEENZESULFONAMIDE, N,N- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11632	Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109
DICAELUS DILATATUS Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of <i>Dicaelus splendidus</i> and <i>d. dilatatus</i> (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	8063	Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29.	12144
DICAELUS SPLENDIDUS Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of <i>Dicaelus splendidus</i> and <i>d. dilatatus</i> (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	8063	A quantitative method for the determination of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone (phygon) residues in cherry extracts.	12174
DICAMBA The movement and persistence of dicamba in soil.	677	DICHLORO-2-(3'-CHLOROPROPOXY)-S-TRIAZINE, 4,6- Phytotoxic and insecticidal triazines and preparations containing them.	9127
Movement of dicamba and diphenamid in soils.	3668	DICHLORO-2,2-BIS(P-CHLOROPRENYL) ETHYLENE, 1,1- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields.	13540
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493	Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle.	13564
The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides.	4501	The apparent binding of ddt to tissue components.	13584
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512	DICHLORO-3-(4-CHLOROPHENYL) SALICYLANILIDE, 4'-5- Evaluation in the greenhouse of a new insecticide for bollworm control.	13345
The effect of dichlobenil and dicamba on nodal tissues of alligatorweed.	4517	DICHLORO-4-NITROANILINE Determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in ditranil and fungicidal formulations by infra-red spectroscopy.	9029
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.			

SUBJECT INDEX

- DICHLOROC-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-
- DICHLOROC-4-NITROANILINE, 2,6-
Control of Eotrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779
- Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on Rhizopus species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of Rhizopus rot of peaches. 6838
- Variations in tolerance of Rhizopus species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. 6839
- The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in Rhizopus arrhizus spores. 7729
- Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in Rhizopus arrhizus. 7750
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259
- 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12128
- DICHLOROC-5-NITROBENZIC ACID, 2,5-
Herbicide compositions. 9159
- DICHLOROC-6-AMILINO-S-THIAZINE, 2-4
Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of S-triazines by fungus spores. 5765
- DICHLOROC-8-HYDROXYQUINALDINE
Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to chlorquinaldol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis. 4750
- DICHLOROC, 1,4-, DIMETHOXYBENZENE, 2,5-
Tomato southern blight. 8356
- DICHLOROBENZENE
Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene. 9140
- DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-
The effect of dichlorobenzil and dicamba on nodal tissues of alligatorweed. 4517
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- DICHLOROBENZONITRILE, 2,6-
The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil. 5895
- Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties. 5906
- DICHLORCETBANE
Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205
- DICHLOROCISOCYANURIC ACID
Control of citrus fruit decay with dichloroisocyanuric acid. 676
- DICHLOROPRENE
The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen. 7346
- DICHLOROPRENOXY-ALIPHATIC ACIDS
Determination of herbicides in oils. 6414
- DICHLOROPRENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,5-
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
- DICHLOROPHENYL)-CYCLOPROPANE CARBAMIDE, N-(3',4'-
Herbicide compositions and process. patent 3,342,585. 12852
- DICHLOROPHENYL)-1-ETHYL-3-METHYLUREA, 1(3,4-
Herbicide methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943. 12888
- DICHLOROPHENYL)-1,3-DIMETHYLUREA, 1-(3,4-
Herbicide methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943. 12888
- DICHLOROPHENYL)-2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE), 1-(2,5-
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
- DICHLOROPHENYL)-2,2-DICHLOROVINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE, 1-(2,5-
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179
- Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189
- DICHLOROPHENYL)CYCLOPROPANECARBOXAMIDE, N-(2,4-
Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432. 11626
- DICHLOROPHENYL, 2-4
Clover mite control studies. 4381
- DICHLOROPROPANE DICHLOROPROPENE MIXTURE
Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449
- Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematode on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil. 1628
- Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
- Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641
- Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants. 2759
- Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476
- Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation. 5754
- Hairy root (Agrobacterium rhizogenes) of field roses. 6829
- Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, Lilium longiflorum, bulb production. 8210
- Late autumn applications of fumigant for the control of sugar beet nematodes. 8604
- Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 8623
- Control of stubby root nematode, Trichodorus allius, in onions. 8632
- Effects of spring preplanting fumigation in strawberry soil in N. Brunswick. 8641
- Control of Heterodera schachtii. 10033
- Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D. 10072
- Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, Heterodera schachtii. 10999
- Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12099
- DICHLOROPROPENE, 1,3-
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7101
- Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to Ditylenchus dipsaci in organic soil. 8054
- Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 8623
- Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655
- Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amend-

SUBJECT INDEX

DICOFOL

ments in field experiments.	12537	Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference.	8668
DICHLOROPROPIONAMILIDE, 3',4'- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock.	8711
DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID Studies on the translocation in <i>Agropyron repens</i> of ¹⁴ C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	4515	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8934
DICHLOROPROPIONIC ACID, 2,2- Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525	CSMA speakers outline progress in control of lawn and household pests.	9030
Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (<i>Sorghum halepense</i>) to dalaçon.	7124	Determination of DDVP in pesticide formulations by the infra-red method.	9231
Growth of <i>Sorghum halepense</i> under controlled conditions and physiological responses of plants to 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	8682	Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9278
Grass control in Kenya coffee.	10113	New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DDVP insecticide.	9507
DICHLORVOS Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36268 and dichlorvos against the carmine spider mite.	630	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163
Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661	Mortality of house flies exposed to dichlorvos resin strips in permanent field latrines.	10610
Face fly poses threat to both livestock and wildlife.	2852	Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097
Collaborative study of the infrared method for DDVP in pesticide formulations.	3766	Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261
Pesticide residues A specific bioassay method for determining Vapona insecticide (DDVF) and its residues.	3824	The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and naled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle.	11295
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018	The toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	11296
Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies.	4044	Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects.	11346
Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies.	4092	Studies on house fly control.	11611
Control of the yellowjacket, <i>Vespula pennsylvanica</i> , in public parks.	4201	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167	Vapona insecticide (DDVP). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12194
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171	DICOFOL Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kelthane.	396
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285	Control of <i>Histioglyphus</i> in <i>Drosophila</i> cultures.	627
Face fly control.	7564	Latest western pesticide developments told in week-long series of meetings.	2695
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers.	2734
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699	Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005	An investigation of the oscillography of DDT and certain analogs.	3693
Vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the two-spotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>) using DDVP.	8011	Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813
Toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	8031	A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.	4017
Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVF) and Naled formulations to adult confused flour beetle.	8032	A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water.	8108	Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite.	4183
Role of attractants in recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication programme in Florida.	8579	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282
Mite detection, prevention and control.	8582	Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329

SUBJECT INDEX

DICOSMOECUS FEONTALIS

Acarite and Kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control.	4351	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. I. Exposure to natural and experimental infection.	6223
Labractory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	4362	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. II. Vaccination with irradiated larvae.	6224
Clover mite control studies.	4381	Limitations of lungworm vaccine.	7153
Drift sampling method told CAAA.	5323	Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves.	7591
Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370	Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae.	7592
The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280	The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. III. vaccinated calves exposed challenge.	11111
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304		
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	DICTYOCAULUS FILARIA A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months.	5218
Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and over and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040	DICTYOCAULUS VIVIPARUS The treatment of natural and experimental Dictyocaulus viviparus infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity.	3472
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with Dictyocaulus viviparus and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia.	12630
Orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	8315		
Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417	DIDELPHIS Pleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451	DIDYMELLINA MACROSPORA KLER. Iris leaf spot control.	10747
Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452	DIEBACK (ACER) Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight.	1614
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479	DIEBACK (APRICOTS) Apricot dieback fungus found on western choke-cherry.	172
Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502	Cytosporina die-back, a new disease of apricot in North America.	173
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on naval oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California.	8505	DIEBACK (CITRUS) Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees.	11724
Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	9009	DIEBACK (FRAXINUS) Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease.	1346
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9032	Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	11868
A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513	DIEBACK (LIMES) Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidemic dieback disease of lime.	213
An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk.	11173	DIEBACK (MUSHROOMS) Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores.	6890
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11920	DIEBACK (QUERCUS PRINUS) Branch canker and die-back of Quercus prinus caused by a species of Botryodiplodia.	362
Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12119	DIEBACK (QUERCUS) Oak dieback in Virginia in 1959.	10710
DICOSMOECUS FEONTALIS A new synonymy in the Trichoptera.	12950	DIEBACK (ULMUS) Economic impact of Dutch elm disease in Michigan.	201
DICOTYLEDONS Comparative tolerance of some dicotyledons to chlorpropham.	2783	Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the dutch elm disease fungus.	208
Chemical and biological properties of two new herbicides; ioxynil and bromoxynil.	3760	Dutch elm disease in North Carolina.	231
Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania.	5908	Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in municipalities.	304
DICTYOCAULUS Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus.	5208	Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1962.	443
Production of immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209	Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962.	444
Studies on resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of D. viviparus.	5241	A chemical that retards development of dutch elm disease.	

SUBJECT INDEX

	1210	Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon.	4078
An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease.	1592	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250	Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153
Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265	Susceptibility of an eye gnat, <i>Hippelates pusio</i> , to residual insecticides.	4155
Systemic control of bark beetle.	4360	Control of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides.	4197
Dutch elm studies.	5365	Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208
Dormant sprays for the control of Dutch elm disease.	8306	Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
An evaluation of a patented treatment for control of Dutch elm disease.	9669	Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341
Distribution of Dutch elm disease in North Carolina in 1963.	9738	The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372
Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1963.	9743	Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375
Natural infection of Buisman elm by <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	9928	Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387
Viscosity determinations of xylary fluid from healthy and <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> -diseased elms.	10770	Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras.	4397
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1959.	10812	Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416
The status of Dutch elm disease in Illinois.	10839	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457
Prevention of bark beetle development in undesirable elms for the control of Dutch elm disease.	10951	Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa weevil, <i>Homadula albizziae</i> .	4474
Residual effectiveness of DDT emulsion sprays with and without horticultural oil against the smaller European elm bark beetle.	11220	Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	5168
Increase in Dutch elm disease associated with summer trimming.	11768	Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
Dutch elm disease in Illinois cities.	11817	Britain imposes pesticide ban.	5301
Dutch elm disease in Nebraska.	11822	U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin.	5303
Recent trials of Captan and other fungicidal agents in the control of Dutch elm disease.	11863	Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides.	5304
Dutch elm disease distribution in Arkansas, 1966.	11883	The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312
Factors determining resistance of elms to <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	13227	Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
DIELDRIN			
Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover.	2344	Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture.	5331
The susceptibility of larvae of <i>Dermestes</i> L. (Coleoptera, dermestidae) to some contact insecticides.	2621	Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616
Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687	The sensitivity of <i>Musca domestica</i> nebulosa f. and <i>M. domestica</i> vicina Macq. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves.	5654
Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography.	3702	Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in <i>Musca domestica</i> L. and <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.).	5684
Clean-up processes for pesticide residue analysis.	3704	Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in <i>Cimex lectularius</i> L. and <i>Fedliculus h. humanus</i> L.	5685
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712	Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isohexan for the control of <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw.	5694
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	3812	A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes (<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>).	5955
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic	
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815		
Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters.	4030		

SUBJECT INDEX

pesticide residues in butter.	6279	Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7987
Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289	Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust.	8060
Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs.	6292	Effect of sesamex upon dieldrin resistance in the German cockroach.	8062
Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by paper chromatography.	6299	Metabolism of C ¹⁴ -dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> mosquitoes.	8087
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	8231
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Dry seed-dressing compositions.	8247
The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate.	6315	Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	Control of mint insects.	8488
Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations.	6399	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa.	8507
Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations.	6412	Control of sugar-beet moth, <i>Phthorimaea ocellatella</i> , Boyd.	8521
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	A five-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill.	8525
Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> say.	6677	Control of biting ants, <i>Macromischoides aculeatus</i> , on robusta coffee.	8531
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004	Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics.	8535
The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplusia egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009	Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides.	7025	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust <i>Nomadacris septemfasciata</i> (Serville).	8598
Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	7028	Control of maize root weevil.	8616
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne.	8633
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Increases of European maize borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	8638
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Resistance of <i>Damalinea ovis</i> to dieldrin.	8869
Current fruit weevil, <i>Pseudanthrenus validus</i> , a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry.	7069	A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104	Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8932
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111	Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep.	8940
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576	Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668	Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9007
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin.	9013
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minnthus</i> Oliv.	7885	The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> .	7961	Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil.	9058
Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	7967	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112
		Screening soil insecticides against white grubs.	9441
		Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in	

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc q2DIELDRIN

soil as measured against the Eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	9443	Acaricide resistance in the red tick, <i>Rhipicephalus evertsi</i> Neumann.	10672
Toxicological studies on a beetle, <i>Alphitobius laevigatus</i> (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants.	9445	Mutations in the sheep blowfly <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance.	10678
Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9561	Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas.	10935
Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne.	9964	Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964.	10938
Sprinkler irrigation as a means of applying soil insecticides for the control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9966	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	10973
Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agriotes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9970	The white coffee borer, <i>Anthores leuconotus</i> Paac., and its control.	10984
Costa Rican cacao insects: their role in cherelle wilt and effect on yield.	9975	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of the red locust, <i>Nomadacris septemfasciata</i> (Serville).	10990
Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-fringed beetle <i>Graphognathus perigrinus</i> (Buchanan).	9981	Field observations on the 'exhaustion' of suspension and emulsion sheep dip formulations.	11101
The white coffee borer, <i>Anthores leuconotus</i> , Pasc., and its control.	10019	The depletion of insecticide in sheep-dipping baths: further field trials.	11102
Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera.	10020	Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography.	11137
Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hylemya antiqua</i> , (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057	Animal concentrations of aldrin, dieldrin, and heptachlor in soil for control of white-fringed beetles as determined by parallel gas chromatographic and biological assays.	11139
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269	Inhibition of the conversion of aldrin to dieldrin in soils with methylenedicyphenyl synergists.	11144
Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value.	10274	Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues.	11181
DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290	Insecticide residues: Aldrin and dieldrin content of body tissues of livestock receiving aldrin in their diet.	11183
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293	The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi.	11206
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346	Pesticide residues on fruit. III. Aldrin and dieldrin residues on strawberries with some reference to insecticide persistence in the soil.	11217
Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values.	10394	The rate of leaching of dieldrin from attapulgite clay granules.	11221
Microanalytic gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	Dieldrin persistence in cranberry bogs.	11222
Pesticides.	10425	The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York.	11227
A note on the army cutworm.	10469	Toxicity of dieldrin-concrete mixtures to termites.	11232
The metabolism of some cyclodiene insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	10539	The fate of dieldrin in insects.	11276
The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies.	10562	Comparison of the toxicity to insects of certain insecticides applied by contact and in the soil.	11282
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Mechanism of action of pesticides: Chemical and biochemical analysis of brain tissue preparations during the epileptiform-like activity of dieldrin and other cerebral convulsants.	11293
Dieldrin-resistant and EDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance.	10590	Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat.	11371
The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies.	10637	Insecticide determination: Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat.	11405
Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	10654	Isotope-labeled insecticides: Synthesis of carbon-14-labeled aldrin and dieldrin.	11419
Changes in the resistance pattern of a fluoracetate-resistant fly strain.	10664	Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control.	11446
Wireworm susceptibility to insecticides in Ohio.	10670	Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCRITIC dehydrogenase	

SUBJECT INDEX

DIESEL FUELS

activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of *Aedes aegypti*. 11625

Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. 11645

The status of insecticide resistance in populations of *Culex pipiens fatigans* Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland. 11683

Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia. 11892

Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902

Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on grain sorghum in Texas. 11909

The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya. 11931

Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues. 12040

Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073

Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates. 12074

Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076

The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from the use of aldrin in soils. 12107

Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 12108

Rapid semimicro-column-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs. 12140

Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 355-29. 12192

Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin. 12214

Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. Public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 12264

A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance. 12373

Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743

Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage. 12785

Ultrasonic extraction of insecticides. i. comparison of extraction methods and solvent systems over three time intervals. 12796

Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenthion to *Rhodnius prclixus* in the laboratory. 12817

Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of *Periplaneta americana* and *Blattella germanica* cockroaches. 13054

Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 13056

Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 13164

Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epithrix tuberis* Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304

Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341

Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513

Toxicity evaluation of a technique for introducing dieldrin into water. 13580

Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 13581

The retention of triphenyltin and dieldrin and its relevance to the toxic effects of multiple dosing. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S953.P32. 13585

Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13593

DIESEL FUELS

Behavior of ¹⁴C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S585.S9. 13518

DIET

A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog. 1817

The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945

The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150

Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs. 2890

Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. 2891

Milk and forage consumption, growth, carcass characteristics and parasitism of early- vs. late-weaned lambs on winter temporary pastures. 2914

The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 3051

The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium. 3191

A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with *Haemonchus contortus*. 3254

The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 3488

Feline degenerative retinopathy. 3523

Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015

A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 4027

The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 4097

Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115

Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs. 4168

Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648

Studies on the effect of diet on the resistance of chicks to *Salmonella galliarum* infection. 4801

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163

Effects of the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets. 5264

Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content. 5970

Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for

- differences in dietary requirements of arginine. 6104
- Effect of dietary restriction on erythroblastosis in young broiler chicks. 6132
- A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm. 7950
- Potentiation of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets. in broiler diets. 8715
- Potentiation of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets. 8903
- Things old and new about hard pad. 10117
- Growth, development, and survival of certain Lepidoptera fed *Gc*ssypol in the diet. 10536
- Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 10537
- Diets for rearing the sugarcane borer. 11662
- The relation between alpha-1 tocopherol content of the breeder diet and that of the newly hatched chick. 11977
- Effect of diet composition on the vanadium toxicity for the chick. 11980
- The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analog. 12016
- The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poults to enzyme and antibiotic supplements. 12020
- Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks. 12021
- The relative biological value of DL-methionine and methionine hydroxy analogs in chick diets. 12046
- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues. 12584
- Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep. 12608
- Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytes. 12638
- Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine. 12660
- Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, *Aphis gossypii*, on a germ-free and holidic diet. 13006
- Nutritional relationships in larvae of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*. 13031
- A completely defined synthetic diet for ants (Hym., Formicidae). 13038
- Gustation of dietary amino acids by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13091
- Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 13092
- Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from 14C-acetate in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13098
- The relationship of the fatty acid composition of *Heliothis zea* larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴Cs and ¹³⁷Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- DIETETIC FOODS
Mass producing artificial diet pellets for adult boll weevils. 777
- DIETHOXYPHOSPHINOTHIOLOXYETHYL DIMETHYLCARBAMATE, 2-
Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of *Boophilus* ticks on cattle. 8928
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166
- Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-
Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 2240B by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- DIETHYL O-NAPHTHALIMIDIC PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,O-
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- DIETHYL O-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, OO-
Effects of oo-diethyl o-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (zino-phos) on nematode populations. 8664
- DIETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE, O,3-CHLORO-4-METHYLBELLIFERONE,
Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- DIETHYL S(2-(ETHYLTHIO)ETHYL) PHOSPHORODITHIOATE, O,O-
Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats. 11895
- DIETHYL S-N-PHOPYLTHIOMETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIONATE, OO-
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat. 8583
- DIETHYL 1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)-2-CHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE
Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hcocker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against *Musca domestica*. 8930
- DIETHYL 2-CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL) VINYL PHOSPHATE
Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of *Boophilus* ticks on cattle. 8921
- DIETHYL-1-(2,5-DICHLOROPHENYL)-2-CHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper. 11910
- DIETHYLAMINOETHYL DEXTHAN
Biological characteristics of plague variants of Rift Valley fever virus. 8754
- DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs. 2284
- Control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia. 2286
- The treatment of natural and experimental *Dictyocaulus viviparus* infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity. 3472
- The establishment of an ascarid-free Beagle dog colony. 3620
- A new approach to prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of *Dirofilaria immitis* before reaching the canine heart. 3627
- A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. 3646
- Canine filaroides *osleri* and *filaroides milrui* infection. 5242
- Prophylactic therapy against *Dirofilaria immitis*. 7204
- Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in

SUBJECT INDEX

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- calves. 7591
- Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse. 7626
- Lungworm infection in cattle—Control and treatment. 7627
- A trial on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. 10244
- Diethylcarbamazine in filariasis control. 12640

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

- Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836
- The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
- Effect of energy level on the protein requirement of lambs fattened with and without stilbestrol. 2865
- Further observations upon the effects of methimazole upon feedlot performance and carcass characteristics of fattening beef cattle. 2876
- Growth responses of lambs fed high-coumestrol alfalfa. 2894
- Hydroxyzine and terramycin as feed additives for steers implanted or fed stilbestrol. 2908
- Diethylstilbestrol, oxytetracycline, linseed oil meal, soybean oil meal and levels of corn silage in cattle fattening rations. 2926
- Reproductive performance of female mink fed stilbestrol. 2931
- Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs. 2933
- Uretal occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol. 3015
- The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 3488
- Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
- Influence of forages on mastitis. 4993
- Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content. 5970
- Potential of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thicuracil. 7509
- Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally administered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein. 11201
- Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues. 12584
- Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol. 13420

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL DIPROPIONATE

- The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact bull calves. 11087

DIETHYLICUANIDE

- Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562
- Field tests with new tick repellents in 1955, 1956 and 1959. 9372

DIFFUSION

- Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into

- milk of cows following parenteral administration. 6309
- Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test. 8726

DIFLOTAN

- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum and Botrytis allii. 8305

DIGAMASELLUS QUADRISSETUS

- Notes on the life cycle and habits of Digamasselus quadrisetus (Mesostigmata: Digamaselidae). 8040

DIGESTION

- A toxic principle in the digestive fluids of Pieris brassicae (Linnaeus). 18
- Growth and digestibility studies with young pigs fed various levels and sources of calcium. 2870
- Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
- Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer. 2881
- Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892
- Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916
- Effect of grinding and pelleting on feedlot performance, digestibility and incidence of rumen parakeratosis in lambs. 2935
- Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations. 3658
- The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. 4634
- The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows. 4830
- A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material. 5348
- The influence of size and source of blood meals on rate of digestion of vertebrate serum proteins in mosquitoes (Diptera: Culicidae). 5611
- Digestion of Juniper pollen by Collembola. 5662
- Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, Hyalomma aegyptium. 6562
- Rumen motility in dairy cattle. 10135
- Chromogen-Ratio method for determining digestibility of plants by grasshoppers. 10585
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077

DIGITALIS

- Morphological effects of the toxin collettin on Digitalis and tomato foliage. 692

DIGITARIA

- Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
- Effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans and weeds. 2802
- Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 2804
- Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808
- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards. 10095
- Toxaphene residues on Pangola grass. 10295

DIGITARIA SANGUINALIS Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (<i>Archis hypogaea</i> L.), 1961-63.	10090	DIMETHOATE The effect of formulation on residual activity of dimethoate to the house fly.	618
DIALCGENC-PYRIDINE, 2,6- Plant-growth inhibiting compositions.	9177	Rate of disappearance of dimethoate from ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil.	625
DIHYDRO-8A, 10A-DIAZONIA PRENANTHRENE DIBROMIDE; 1,1'- A review of experimental work with diquat and related compounds.	11027	Control of certain legume insects with low-volume dimethoate applied by airplane.	655
DIHYDROSTREPTICMYCIN Pharyngitis associated with pycætra in a dog.	5010	The effect of dimethoate on <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> in cattle.	2283
DIHYDROSTREPTICMYCIN Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration.	6309	Penetration and translocation of Rogor applied to plants.	2377
Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis.	7161	The susceptibility of larvae of <i>Dermestes</i> L. (Coleoptera, dermestidae) to some contact insecticides.	2621
DIHYDROTACHYSTEROL Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol.	3045	Studies on <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (L., Jr.). i. Comparison of control methods.	3571
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with <i>Flasmodium gallinaceum</i> .	7427	Measurement of residues of cygon insecticide and its oxygen analog by total phosphorus determination after isolation by thin-layer chromatography.	3672
DIHYDROXY-3,3:-DINITRO-5,5:-DICHLORODIPHENYL, 2,2:- Some investigations into the tolerance of methidathion 2,2:-dihydroxy-3,3:-dinitro-5,5:-dichlorodiphenyl or "Bilevon-M") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions.	6068	The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727
DIHYDROXY-7-METHOXY-1,4-BENZOXAZIN-3-ONE, 2,4- Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside.	4516	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148
2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (dimho), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer.	12498	Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of european pine shoot moth.	4293
DI IODO-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 2,5- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369	Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants.	4298
DI IODO-4-NITROPHENOL, 2,6- Preliminary studies on the anthelmintic effects of 2,6-diiodoc-4-nitrophenol against the gapeworm, <i>Syngamus trachea</i> .	11109	Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
DI IODO, 2,6-NITROPHENOL, 4- Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms.	5268	Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352
DIISOPROPYLBENZYL METHYL CARBAMATE, 3,5- Studies on house fly control.	11611	Tests with some insecticides against the paddy horer, <i>Schoenobius incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374
DILAN The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Systemic activity of dimethoate applied to cotton seeds.	4376
Adegnate sprays and proper timing.	5418	Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane horer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380
Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959.	7104	Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> .	4382
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555	A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.).	4407
Dilan residue determination by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	11157	Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417
DIMEFOX Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops.	10273	Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows.	4430
DIMERCAPTIC-DIMICHALINE, 2,3- Response of citrus mites to selected guinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates.	8033	The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
DIMETAN Physiological effect of carbamates on <i>Lepidium sativum</i> .	7966	Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446
Dimetan. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12166	Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse.	4450
		Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455
		Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157
		Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171
		Hog louse control by ground treatment.	5173
		Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (de Vill.) and <i>H. bovis</i>	

SUBJECT INDEX

DIMETHHEIN

(L.) in cattle.	5231	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8604
Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CL38023.	5238	Chemotherapeutic control.	8628
Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.	5285	Chemotherapeutic action of dimethoate.	8628
The metabolism of 32 -labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346	House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496
Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant.	5380	Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	10004
Trials with dimethoate against the California red scale, Aonidiella aurantii (Mask.), and other citrus pests in Cyprus.	5836	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	10252
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats.	6542	Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn.	10972
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion.	6570	Chronic toxicity of dimethoate to hens.	11106
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, Rhyacionia buoliana.	6991	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to Drosophila melanogaster.	11207
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563	Acute and subacute toxicity of dimethoate.	11354
Face fly control.	7564	Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides-malathion, dimethoate, O, O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate and phorate.	11400
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	7574	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, Tetranychus marianae McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	8005	Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode (Meloidogyne hapla) with dimethoate under greenhouse conditions.	11949
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	A comparison of dimethoate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs.	12058
Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8433	Dimethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12215
Dimethoate for control of California red scale.	8444	The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep.	12233
Control of scale, Fulvina psidii, on Ixora.	8478	Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486	Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487	Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of Psylla uncatoides on Acacia.	12499
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493	Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens.	12811
Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides.	8504	Determination of rogor and dieldrin by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13524
Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs.	8511	DIMETHHEIN	
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemum acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.	11308
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555	Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemum acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin.	11417
Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557	O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phtbaltbrin by a house fly enzyme system.	11430
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559	DIMETHYL-CARBAMOYL-1-METHYL-VINYL PHOSPHATE, 2-	
Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607	Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8544

- DIMETHYL PHENYL PHOSPHATES**
Factors influencing the systemic insecticidal action of substituted dimethyl phenyl phosphates. 8534
- DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE**
DMSC shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants. 9100
- Control of peach bacteria leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide. 9839
- Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012. 12433
- Method of stimulating plant growth. patent 3,361,555. 12829
- Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals. 13262
- DIMETHYL UREA**
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite. 5901
- DIMETHYL 2,3,5,6-TETRACHLOROTEREPHTHALATE**
Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 35529. 12094
- DIMETHYL 3-HYDROXYGLUTACONATE DIMETHYL PHOSPHATE**
Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarboxymethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 13649
- DIMETHYL-,1,2-DIBROMO-2,2-DICHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE, 0,0-**
The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-0,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs. 11114
- DIMETHYL-C,1,2-DIBROMO-2,2-DICHLOROETHYL PHOSPHATE, 0,0-**
The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-0,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms. 4886
- DIMETHYL-TETRAHYDRO-1,3,5,2H THIA DIAZINE-2-THIONE, 3,5-**
Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiaziazine-2-thione). 7744
- DIMETHYL-O-(3-METHYL-4-NITROPHENYL) PHOSPHOROTRICOATE, 0,0-**
Studies on house fly control. 11611
- DIMETHYL-3-(F-ACETAMIDOPHENYL)THIAZEEVE, 1,1-**
Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids. 8383
- DIMETHYLAMINO-3,5-XYLYL METHYL CARBAMATE, 4-**
Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12168
- DIMETHYLAMINOPHENYLDIAZOSULFONIC ACID, P-**
Fungicidal compositions. 9197
- DIMETHYLAMINOPHENYLBRAZINESULFONIC ACID, P-**
Fungicidal compositions. 9197
- DIMETHYL CARBAMATE, 5-(3-METHYL-1-PHENYLPYRAZOLYL)**
Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8012
- DIMETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE-GLUCOSIDE**
Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerina and the conversion of these compounds by the plant. 8284
- DIMETHYLDITHIOPROSPERIC ESTER, 0,0-**
Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568. 12747
- DIMETHYLDITHIOPROSEPHOYLACETIC N-ALKYLAMIDE**
N-Alkylamides of CO-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid. 9194
- DIMETILAN**
Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 3775
- Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies. 7766
- Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8012
- Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8013
- Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies. 8167
- Correction on Geigy carbamates. 8182
- An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California. 10572
- Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964. 10938
- Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide. 10946
- An evaluation of the effectiveness of nine insecticides against vegetable pests. 11266
- Toxicity studies of dimetilan in baby calves. 11321
- Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide. 11323
- Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests of ornamentals. 11332
- Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies. 11356
- Field studies on the control of resistant house flies. 11658
- Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12161
- WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384
- DIMETRIDAZOLE**
The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks. 4683
- DIMETHYL-4,4'-DIPYRIDYLUM, 1,1 -**
Paraguay for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- DIMORPHOTRECA SINUATA D. C.**
A root rot of Dimorphotheca sinuata D. C. 342
- DINITROBIPHENYL, 2,2-**
Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report. 6198
- DINITROBUTYLPHENOL**
The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 2717
- The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 10784
- DINITROCRESOL**
The effect of 4,6-dinitro-0-cresol (dnoc) on growth, development and yield of winter rye (Secale cereale L.). 4494
- Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust. 8060
- Some in vitro effects of dinitrocresol and magnesium chloride on atpase in the boll weevil. 8076
- Weed control in potatoes. 8701
- Interrelationships between methods of spray application. retention and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-o-cresol. 10099
- DINITROGEN TETROXIDE**
Conversion of phosphorothionates to their oxygen analogs with dinitrogen tetroxide. 11399

SUBJECT INDEX

DINITROFENOLS

DINITROPHENOLS

Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. ill. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696

DINITROPHENYL NAEHTHYL CARBONIC ACID DIESTERS, 2,4-Chemical compounds. 9172

DINITROPHENYL EBENY CARBONIC ACID DIESTERS, 2,4-Chemical compounds. 9172

DINITROPHENYLHYDRAZONES
Rapid method for the determination of 'total pyrethrins' by spectroscopy of their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. 763

DINOBEH
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

DINOCAF
Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266

Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962. 8268

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257

European red mite control on apples in California. 10965

Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12114

Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12129

DINOSEB
The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides. 4529

DIORYCTINAE
The nearctic Dioryctinae. I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe Hecabolini. (Hymenoptera' Braconidae). 7854

DIOEYCTRIA
Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (Lepidoptera' Phycitidae). 7873

A taxonomic study of the genus Dioryctria in the southeastern United States (Lepidoptera' Phycitidae). 7874

Larvae of the genus Dioryctria (Lepidoptera' Phycitidae) in the southeastern United States. 8085

DIOXATBION
Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796

Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797

A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius. 4100

Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, Bhyacionia frustrana, and the European pine shoot moth, R. bucliana. 7001

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas. 8452

Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8486

Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 8487

Metabolism of F32-Delnav in cattle. 8713

Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of Boophilus ticks on cattle. 8921

Metabolism of 32P-Delnav in cattle. 10168

Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059

Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12270

DIOXO-4,9-DIHYDRONAPHTHA (2,3-D)-IMINAZOLES, 4,9-Fungicides. 9144

DIOXO-4,9-DIHYDRONAPHTHA (2,3-D)-OXAZOLES, 4,9-Fungicides. 9144

DIOXO-4,9-DIHYDRONAPHTHA (2,3-D)-TRIAZOLES, 4,9-Fungicides. 9144

DIPHENAMID
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

DIPBENYL-4-BYROXYBENZONITRILE, 3-5
Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzoxynitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action. 5911

DIPHENYLACETAMIDE, 2,2-
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126

DIPBENYLAMINE
The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814

Control of superficial scald on Granny Smith apples using preharvest sprays of diphenylamine. 8363

Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus. 9779

DIPHENYLTHIOCARBAZONE
Thallium intoxication in dogs. 6323

DIPBYLLOBOTHRIASIS
Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744

DIPLAZON
Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

DIPLECTRONA
New Hydropsychidae (Trichoptera). 5460

DIPLOCARPON
The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355

DIPLOCARPON ROSAE
Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf. 6886

Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf. 12458

Black spot of rose (Marssonina rosae Lib.). 13291

DIPLODIA
Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters. 5805

Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of Diplodia zeae in corn stalks. 6849

Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960

- IPLODIA BATALENSIS**
Mode of infection and prevention of Diplodia stem-end rot of mango fruits (*Mangifera indica*). 9790
- IPLODIA VITICOLA**
Enzymatic properties of a xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 1176
A xylanase system produced by *Diplodia viticola*. 2472
- IPLOGASTER**
A rearing medium for Microphagous nematodes. 11959
- IPLOFOEA**
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
A new species of *Ozarkogona* from Indiana (*Diplopoda*: *Chordeumida*: *Cleidocnidae*). 5449
New myrrecophilus millipedes from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, and Mexico. 5516
Millipedes from states immediately north and south of the Mexican boundary. 5517
Histochemical studies of larval *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and certain spirobolid millipedes. 6495
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XVI. Para-benzoguinones in the secretion of spirostreptid millipedes. 7995
The neotropical millipedes in Florida, including *Calyptodesmus schubarti*, n. sp. (*Stylodesmida*: *Polydesmida*). 9321
Three new millipedes of the genus *Cleidogona* (*Cleidogonida*: *Chordeumida*) from the southern states. 9324
The nomenclatorial history of *Strongylosoma physkon* Attems, 1898 (*Diplopoda*, *Polydesmida*, *Paradoxosomatidae*). 11501
The behavior of millipedes found with Neotropical army ants. 11639
On the occurrence and control of *Harpurostreptus* sp. a new millipede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala. 13318
- DIPLOTEMNUS INSOLIUS**
The spiral thread. 6563
- DIPLURA**
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order *Diplura*). 3991
- DIPLOGCH**
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (*Hymenoptera*: *Pompilidae*). 4002
- DIPPING**
The mechanics of treating hatching eggs for disease prevention. 536
Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease. 594
Dipping of hatching eggs for control of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2093
The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 4950
Britain imposes pesticide ban. 5301
A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, *Musca domestica* L. for resistance to insecticides. 5661
The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071
Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of PPLO infection. 8867
- DIPRION**
Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893
Evidence for a potent sex attractant in the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis* (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 4037
Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in *Pinus strobus* against *Diprion similis*. 4302
Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- DIPRIONIDAE**
The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (*Diptera*: *Tachinidae*) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 4433
Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, with notes on parasite survival. 8440
Purification and potency of the sex attractant from the introduced pine sawfly, *diprion similis*. 11402
Two new species of *Neodiprion* from southeastern North America (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 11535
Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- DIPTERA**
Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies. 773
Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. 908
Physically unpatterned nervous control of dipteran flight. 2643
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XIX. Descriptions of two new species of sarcophagid flies from the Amami-oshima Is. 2681
Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* (Clem.) (*Lepidoptera*: *Tortricidae*). 3892
Paraterellia, a new genus of *Tephritidae* from the Western United States (*Diptera*). 3913
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (*Diptera*: *Muscidae*). 4042
Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, *Aedes vexans*. 4069
Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tns.) (*Diptera*: *Tachinidae*) of host larvae during cold storage. 4116
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385
The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (*Diptera*: *Tachinidae*) to its host, *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (*Hymenoptera*: *Diprionidae*). 4433
Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep. 4745
Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171
Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399
Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417
Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426
The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434
Biology of the *Drosophila* with reference to tomato contamination. 5456

SUBJECT INDEX

DIPYLIDIASIS

- The sorghum ridge complex (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 5485
- Beefly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus *Xylocopa* Latrille (Diptera Hymenoptera). 5496
- The distribution of sandflies (Diptera, Psychodiidae) in Kenya. 5528
- A new genus of Cecyliidae (Diptera). 5536
- The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (Glossina) and Tabanidae (Diptera). 5557
- Proctocanthella Bromley (Diptera: Asilidae). 5573
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.). 5684
- The ornithophilic black fly *Simulium meridionale* Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn. 5691
- The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856
- The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446
- The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera: Syrphidae). 6469
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for *D. cucurbitae* larvae. 6513
- Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610
- A conopid fly parasite found in the honey bee. 6617
- Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land. 7764
- Methods for distinguishing nulliparous from parous flies and for estimating the ages of *Fannia canicularis* and some other cyclorhaphous Diptera. 7772
- Dipterous galls on the *Artemisia tridentata* complex and insects associated with them. 7815
- Cnatarinia washingtonensis* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), new species infesting cones of Douglas-fir. 7838
- Notes on the distribution and ethology of *Efferia bicaudata* (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs. 7849
- Seasonal population trends of Hippelates gnats (Diptera: Chalcopidae) in southern California. 7871
- The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). 7892
- The subgenus Neccata of the *Baetophomyia* (Diptera: Empididae). 7914
- Observations on habitats of Culicoides larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7936
- New species and records of North American Monohelea (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7941
- The comparative external morphology of *Trichobius corynorhini*, *T. major*, and *T. sphaeronotus* (Diptera, Streblidae) Part II. the thorax. 7944
- Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). 7990
- Lower aliphatic amines as chemical attractants, for *Milichiella lacteipennis* (Diptera: Milichiidae). 7991
- Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, *Musca domestica* (Diptera: Muscidae). 8077
- Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots. 8118
- Chromosome studies in three species of Diptera (Muscidae and Hypodermatidae). 8154
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village. 8162
- Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif. 8177
- Drosophila* control in tomato fields. 8448
- Fly control in intensive units. 8804
- Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8976
- A short-term side effects of the insecticidal treatment of Clear Lake, Lake County, California, in 1962. 9356
- Two new Chirodomidae (Diptera) and additional state records from Florida. 9365
- Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida. 9366
- A new species of *Schildia* from Jamaica (Diptera: Astilidae). 9396
- A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera. 9458
- A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout. 9580
- Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves. 9919
- Fly repellent. 10373
- A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463
- Cnephia abdita*, a new black fly (Diptera: Simuliidae) from eastern North America. 10515
- Stiletto-flies of the genus *Furcifera* Kroeber (Diptera: Therevidae). 11466
- Rondani's *Dipterologiae Italicae Prodromus*. 11536
- Syrphidae collected in 1966. 11547
- Syrphidae collected in 1966. 11548
- Some *Drosophilidae* (Diptera) from the Galapagos Islands. 11553
- Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nematode parasite *Neorhyncocephalus sackenii* (Diptera), with notes on respiratory tube characters. 11634
- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651
- Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079
- The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 13170
- Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 13171

DIPYLIDIASIS

Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs. 5267

A new taeniace, bunamidine hydrochloride, its efficiency against *Taenia pisiformis* and *Dipylidium caninum* in the dog and *Hydatigera taeniaformis* in the cat. 8947

- DIPYLIDIUM**
The anthelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs. 11114
- DIPYRIDYLIUM**
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662
- DIGUAT**
The effect of diguat on aquatic plants in central Illinois. 515
The development of herbicides for potatoes. I. The case for chemicals. 2760
Evaluation of parquat and diguat for weed control in rubber. 2778
Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil. 3666
Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 3746
A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis. 3780
Darkness and the activity of diguat and parquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 7119
Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662
Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water. 8675
Herbicidal action of 1,1'-ethylene-2,2'-dipyridylum dibromide. 10089
Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts. 10093
A review of experimental work with diguat and related compounds. 11027
Darkness and the activity of diguat and parquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544
Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diguat and parquat. 13541
Adsorption of dipyridylum herbicides in soil. 13571
- DIGUAT**
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diguat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing. 7127
- DIROFILARIA**
Effects of dithiazinine iodide on Dirofilaria immitis in dogs. 4671
Periodicity of Dirofilaria in the peripheral circulation of dogs. 7171
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilaria immitis. 7204
Two-day treatment with Thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease. 7378
- DIROFILARIA IMMITIS**
Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog. 2281
Angiocardiography in canine dirofilariasis II. utilization of a rapid film change technique. 2287
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) from dogs. 5219
Vascular lesions of dirofilaria immitis in the red fox. 5228
Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart and adjacent vessels of the dog. 5230
The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy. 5253
A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection. 5971
Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs. 8963
- Canine filariasis. the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples. 11120
Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms. 12763
- DIROFILARIASIS**
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs. 2284
Hepatic lesions in dogs with dirofilariasis. 2292
Extended studies on prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog. 3628
Experimentally induced dirofilariasis. 3639
Observations on the periodicity of Dirofilaria immitis in the peripheral circulation of the dog. 5102
A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection. 5971
- DIROPHANES**
A new species of Dirophanes (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on Choristoneura pinus in northern Michigan. 9451
- DISEASE TRANSMISSION**
Infectivity of Trypanosoma rhodesiense to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 6681
- DISEASES**
Leucoderma-like disease in the culture of giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich. 7134
- DISOPHENOL**
Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol. 645
DNP effective against canine Spirocercosis. 1879
Disophenol, an injectable anthelmintic for canine hookworms. 5268
- DISSECTION**
A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection. 13088
- DISTILLATION**
Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 6374
Determination of furfural in distilled spirits. 6408
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 6657
Determination of methanol and ethanol in dilute solutions. 9207
- DISTILLED WATER**
Preservation of Xanthomonas albilineans isolates in distilled water. 9793
- DISTRIBUTION**
The nonrandom distribution of foraging honey bees between apiaries. 3941
- DISULFOTON**
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335
Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf. 2844
Field tests with Di-Syston granules for thrips control on cotton. 4035
Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 4305
Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321
Tests with systemic insecticides on rice. 4322
Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 4326

SUBJECT INDEX

DISYSTON

Seed systems for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350

Control of hunting billbugs. 4370

Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413

Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428

Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430

Soil-applied systemic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446

Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455

Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the misca webworm, *Haemadula albizziae*. 4474

Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371

Disulfoton residues in potato tubers. 6273

Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues. 6281

Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale. 6283

Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly. 6987

Greenbug control with systemic insecticides as influenced by fertilizer applications. 6999

The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 7027

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. 7076

Populations of arthropod predators and *Heliothis* spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton. 8092

Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides. 8367

Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects. 8418

Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects. 8419

Insecticidal control of the hessian fly. 8428

New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 8435

Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides. 8504

Several systemic insecticides for control of azalea lace bugs. 8510

Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs. 8511

Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat. 8514

Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 8556

Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564

Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control. 8595

Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus. 9992

Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 9994

Control of the onion maggot, *Hyalemya antiqua*, (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec. 10057

Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography. 10418

Di-Syston residues and control of pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia. 10929

Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide. 10946

Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, *Tetranychus marianae* McG., on tomatoes and eggplant. 11933

Nematode population reduction and growth response of *Berauda* turf as influenced by organic pesticide applications. 11937

Di-Syston. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12152

Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides. 12478

Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides. 13378

DISYSTON

Systemic insecticides to control greenhugs on spring-planted harley. 9972

Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly. 10025

DITHANE

Coryneum blight of peach. 8294

DITHANE M-45

Control of scab, due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, of cucumber and squash. 8389

Control of cucurbit scab, *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, by foliar fungicide sprays. 9659

Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness. 11730

DITHANE S-31

New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides. 8381

DITHIAZANINE

A comparative study of hymenolepicides in *Hymenolepis nana* infestation of rats. 3611

Prophylactic therapy against *dirofilaria immitis*. 7204

Threadworms. 10242

DITHIAZANINE IODIDE

Canine whipworm in man. 1870

Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of *Ascaris suum*. 5203

Effect of dithiazanine iodide on the body weight and proventriculus of chickens. 11121

DITHINOZERCON HALBERTI

Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites. 7893

DITHIOHISNITROBENZOIC ACID

Automated determination of activity and inhibition of cholinesterase with acetylthiocholine and dithiohisnitrobenzoic acid. 769

- DITHIOCARBAMATES**
Carbon disulfide evolution method for dithiocarbamates. 3830
Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue. 11406
Carbon disulfide evolution method for the determination of dithiocarbamates. 12262
Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985. 12464
Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986. 12468
- DITHIOCARBONATES**
Response of citrus mites to selected guinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
- DITHIOLAN, 2-(DIETHOXYPHOSPHINOTHIOYLIMINO)-1,3-**
Control of scale, *Fulvinararia psidii*, on *Ixora*. 8478
- DITHIOLAN, 2-(DIETHOXYPHOSPHINYLMINO)-1,3-**
Control of scale, *Fulvinararia psidii*, on *Ixora*. 8478
- DITHIOLANE INSECTICIDES**
Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372
- DITODIPLSIS**
The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 5434
- DITRANIL**
Determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in ditranil and fungicidal formulations by infra-red spectroscopy. 9029
- DITYLENCHUS**
Histopathology of *Ditylenchus radicola* in American beachgrass and other hosts. 5771
Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in organic soil. 8054
Effect of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on certain nitrogen compounds in alfalfa and pea. 10333
Fumigation of agricultural products.
XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (kuhn). 11958
- DITYLENCHUS DESTRUCTOR**
Migration of sperm in *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1603
Feeding of *ditylenchus destructor* on fungi. 1607
Pathogenic variation and nutritional requirements of *Ditylenchus destructor*. 1664
- DITYLENCHUS DIPSACI**
The bulb and stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) on onion in southwestern Ontario. 503
Alfalfa stem nematode in Alabama. 1619
Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. 7090
First report of root-knot nematodes on grape-hyacinth. 11022
- DITYLENCHUS RADICICOLA**
Observations on the biology and pathogenicity of *Ditylenchus radicola*. 1597
Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 11002
- DIURESIS**
Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets. 6099
- DIURNAL RHYTHM**
Diurnal periodicity in cereal rust spores in the air. 317
Studies on the circadian rhythm of the house cricket, *Gryllus domesticus* L. 2574
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. II. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord. 5588
Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. I. the role of the corpora cardiaca, brain and stress. 5589
The pupation rhythm in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation. 5647
Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903
Diurnal emergence of *Xylehorus ferrugineus* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica. 7057
Factors influencing the circadian flight rhythm of drone honey bees. 7919
The circadian flight activity of the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*: phase setting by the light regime. 13068
- DIUBON**
The growth of red tart cherry trees with annual applications of simazine and diuron. 513
Effects of ultraviolet light on herbicides. 517
Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 2335
The development of herbicides for potatoes. I. The case for chemicals. 2760
The chemical control of *Borreria verticillata*. 2766
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants. 2775
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides. 2785
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome. 2800
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 2804
Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron. 2814
Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover. 2822
Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land. 2831
Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption. 3731
Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 3746
Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent. 3752
Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 3762
The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron. 4492
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon. 6278
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography. 6295

SUBJECT INDEX

DIVERSITEEMES

An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132	Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and dodine for receptor sites in fungus spores.	240
Use of monuron and diuron for controlling weeds in sugar cane.	10067	Listening post. Trials with dodine for the control of pecan scabs.	273
Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination.	10413	Total dodine residues in fruits.	367
Some experiments in total weed control.	11394	Control of black rot on grapes.	425
The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep.	11403	Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit.	425
Monuron, diuron, and meturon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12149	Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab.	825
Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants.	13568	Control of spadix rot of anthurium, Anthurium andraeanum, in Hawaii.	825
DIVERSITEEMES		Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot.	8277
Phylogeny of the new termite genus Terrenitermes from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae).	7909	Coryneum blight of peach.	8294
DIVERTICULAR HERNIA		Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of Sclerotinia sclerotiorum and Botrytis allii.	8305
Epiphrenic diverticula of the esophagus in a dog.	12643	Hawthorne leaf blight.	8316
DIZONIAS		Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously unsprayed trees.	8322
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Uptake and innate toxicity of Dodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate) to fungus conidia.	8347
DMC		Control of cedar blight, Phomopsis juniperovora Hahn.	8365
Control of Myocoptes musculus on guinea pigs.	7583	Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, Venturia inaequalis.	8375
DMSO		New pest of cotton threatens Louisiana crops.	8603
DMSO shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants.	9100	Control of cucurbit scab, Cladosporium cucumerinum, by foliar fungicide sprays.	9659
DMSP		The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of Venturia inaequalis.	9701
Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothic acid (DMSP) and some related compounds.	11268	Comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot, Xanthomonas vesicatoria, of pepper fruit.	9778
DNA VIRUSES		Copper-zinc chromate and dodine show promise in the control of bacterial spot of peach.	9783
The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures.	2173	Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis, Berliner.	9971
Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	11063	Control of peanut leaf spot (Cercospora arachidicola Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	10729
DO-5725		Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples.	11167
Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914	Acute and chronic toxicity of dodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate).	11303
DOCKAGE		Effect of aerial applications of fungicides on apple scab leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees.	11780
Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, Sitophilus sasakii (Tak.) in wheat.	4061	Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109
The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide.	11130	Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides.	12170
DODECYL-2-METHYL-1,4,5,6-TETRAHYDROPIPERIDINE, 1-		Cyprax. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12217
New chemicals for control of firelight on pear.	8297	An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513
DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE		DOG FOODS	
Control of bacterial spot of peach with n-dodecylguanidine acetate.	8282	Salmonellosis in the dog.	4709
DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE		DOGS	
The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of Venturia inaequalis.	9701	Studies on the toxicity of disopphenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol.	645
Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples.	11167		
DODINE			
A comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit.	151		
Relation of dodine residue levels and scab development on apple fruit and leaves.	290		
Control of bacterial spot with dodine.	1272		
Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scap foliage lesions.	1316		

SUBJECT INDEX

Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog.	1775	Rhabditic dermatitis in the dog.	2233
Evaluation of the bromsulphotalein liver function test in the dog.	1780	Observations on a case of primary adrenocortical insufficiency in a dog.	2234
A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog.	1803	Survey of cardiovascular disease in dogs--preliminary report on the first 1,000 dogs screened.	2236
Serologic findings as an aid in canine distemper immunization.	1813	Cutaneous candidiasis in a dog.	2237
A mutton and rice diet for treating chronic diarrhea in the dog.	1817	Two cases of neuroblastomas in dogs.	2252
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	Pulmonary arteriotomy for removal of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in the dog.	2281
Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine.	1830	Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs.	2284
Cutaneous larva migrans.	1848	Hepatic lesions in dogs with dirofilariasis.	2292
Studies of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	1865	Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs.	2297
Canine whipworm in man.	1870	Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens.	2305
DNP effective against canine <i>Spirocerosis</i> .	1879	Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686
Esophageal neoplasms related to <i>Spirocerca</i> .	1881	Immunologic principles in active immunity.	2942
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884	Distemper vaccination failures.	2950
Zoophilic microsporium.	1896	Attenuated live-virus canine distemper vaccines.	2952
Use of cell culture-adapted canine distemper virus in the complement-fixation test.	1908	Comments on tissue culture-origin canine distemper vaccine.	2954
Contributions of tissue culture to canine hepatitis and distemper vaccination.	1913	Comments on chicken embryo-origin distemper vaccines.	2956
Microsporium infections in cats.	1927	Comments on ferret-origin distemper vaccines.	2958
The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946	Heterotypic virus vaccines.	2960
Culture and serologic studies on four dogs inoculated with two leptospiral serotypes, <i>Leptospira pomona</i> and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	1959	Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines.	2962
Retinoblastoma in a dog, a clinico-pathologic report.	1961	Current status of distemper immunization procedures.	2964
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992	Comments on passive immunization procedures.	2966
Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of.	1995	Comments on active immunization procedures.	2968
Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog.	2006	Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine.	2970
Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052	Duration of vaccination immunity and the influence on subsequent prophylaxis.	2972
Primary pulmonary tumors of the dog a report of sixteen cases.	2054	Comments on duration of vaccination immunity.	2974
Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of 153 cases.	2055	Problems of distemper immunization - A clinician's viewpoint.	2976
Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis.	2057	Comments on problems of distemper immunization.	2978
Mast cell leukemia in three dogs.	2058	The epizootiology of distemper.	2980
The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog.	2082	9orham, J R.	2980
Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs.	2086	Inactivated canine distemper virus vaccine.	2982
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura in the dog.	2088	Allergic pneumonitis in a dog.	2983
Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional epithelial carcinoma in a dog.	2090	Agents for passive immunization against canine distemper.	2984
Melanoblastic tumors in the dog.	2169	The significance of passive immunity and the biological tests used in the study of distemper.	2986
Adenomyoepithelioma in the dog.	2184	Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049
Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements.	2196	Introduction to the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3055
		Intraocular tumours in animals. Iv. Lymphosarcoma.	3068
		A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	3072
		Leukemoid reaction resembling myelogenous leukemia in a dog.	

SUBJECT INDEX

failure of the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test to aid in the differential diagnosis.	3117	Ringworm due to <i>Microsporum vanbreuseghemii</i> in a dog.	3638
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184	Experimentally induced dirofilariasis.	3639
Serum protein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3201	Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs.	4564
Serum glycoprotein alterations in experimental encephalitic canine distemper.	3203	Salmonella organisms in mature healthy dogs.	4582
Epidemiology of staphylococci in dogs.	3210	Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614
Isolation of enteric cytopathogenic human orphan virus type 6 from dogs.	3215	Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637
A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog.	3249	Renal osteodystrophy in the dog.	4645
Canine insuloma. two surgical cases with relapses.	3253	Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adenocarcinoma and melanoma cell lines.	3275	Use of trimiprazine in dogs and cats.	4654
Effect of hypothyroidism on canine demodicosis.	3297	Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma in dogs.	4668
Squamous metaplasia of the canine prostate gland.	3309	Effects of dithiazinine iodide on <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in dogs.	4671
Canine ovarian neoplasms.	3310	Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery—a review.	4672
The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone.	3321	<i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs.	4681
Cytopathic changes in tissue cultures inoculated with infectious canine hepatitis virus and treated with 5-fluorodeoxyuridine.	3405	<i>Neisseria flava</i> II, etiologic agent in canine conjunctivitis.	4690
Bile duct carcinoma in a beagle.	3407	Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease.	4695
Carcinoma of the thyroid in a beagle.	3425	Salmonellosis in the dog.	4709
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog—part II.	3432	Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog.	4734
Observations on canine osteosarcoma.	3434	<i>Demodex canis</i> in canine tissues.	4751
Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog—part I.	3436	Hourglass extradural lipoma in a dog.	4752
The amino-aciduria of canine cystine-stone disease.	3470	Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	4793
Quantitative studies on the excretion of the basic amino acids in canine cystinuria.	3476	An unusual case of retained pups and pyometra in a bitch.	4805
Arteriovenous fistula of the orbit in a dog.	3508	Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog.	4809
A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine.	3509	Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis—a case report.	4811
Choroid plexus papilloma in a dog.	3513	Arteriography of bone lesions in cats and dogs.	4826
Babesiosis in a California dog.	3578	Pets and salmonella infection.	4845
<i>Trichuris vulpis</i> infection of dogs.	3580	Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog.	4846
Toxoplasmosis and salmonellosis found concurrently in a dog.	3582	Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog.	4855
Otocariasis in the dog and cat.	3592	Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863
Filarial infections of dogs in New Orleans.	3596	Thelaziasis in cats and dogs— a case report.	4864
<i>Heterobilharzia americana</i> infection in a dog.	3597	A serologic survey of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869
Thienium, a new anthelmintic for cat and dog hookworms.	3606	Central nervous system lesions in dogs with metastasizing islet cell carcinoma.	4875
Congenital ascariasis in gnotobiotic dogs.	3619	The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876
Observations on leukocytic inclusion bodies from dogs infected with <i>Babesia canis</i> .	3621	The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for canine ascarides and hookworms.	4886
Autofluorescence in <i>Demodex canis</i> .	3626	A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888
A new approach to prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> before reaching the canine heart.	3627	Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog.	4909
Extended studies on prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in the dog.	3628		

SUBJECT INDEX

ODJ + A 1Kc g2DOGS

The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs.	4910	and adjacent vessels of the dog.	5230
Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	4914	Capillaria plica infection in a dog.	5240
A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog.	4920	Canine filaroides osleri and filaroides milrsei infection.	5242
Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy.	4924	Canine filaroides osleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination.	5245
Canine perianal gland tumors.	4952	The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy.	5253
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Canine thelaziasis in Arizona.	5254
Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone—a case report.	4954	Canine filariasis in Minnesota.	5255
Hereditary diseases of the dog.	4976	Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia.	5257
Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents.	4997	Canine schistosomiasis.	5260
Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups.	4999	Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with Spirocera lupi infection.	5261
Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog.	5003	Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267
An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog.	5013	Helminth parasites of dogs in Southeastern Michigan.	5269
Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog.	5023	Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite Cheyletiella parasitovorax.	5270
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) —a case report.	5026	Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625
Malignant ependymoma in a dog.	5039	Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	5935
Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog.	5055	Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog.	5957
Clinico-Pathologic Conference.	5066	Clinical and pathologic findings in hitches treated with progestational compounds.	5958
A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	5075	A clinical trial of dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in treatment of canine heartworm infection.	5971
Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals.	5088	Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles.	5983
Neoplasms of dogs.	5095	Abnormal heart sounds and murmurs of the dog.	5989
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in dogs.	5096	Studies of Proteus organisms of canine origin.	6009
Observations on the periodicity of Dirofilaria immitis in the peripheral circulation of the dog.	5102	Radiographic diagnosis of heart disease in dogs.	6029
Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma.	5119	The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog.	6046
Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog.	5140	The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells.	6048
Canine distemper immunization.	5144	Carotid body tumor in the dog.	6050
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151	Rabies discovered in Greenland.	6056
The use of bephenium chloride in the treatment of ancylostoma caninum infections in dogs when other anthelmintics are contraindicated.	5193	Life cycle of Isospora rivolta (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog.	6082
Treatment of Trichuris vulpis infection of dogs with Glycobiarsol.	5200	Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds.	6084
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201	A canine acetabular index.	6143
Cryptococcosis in a dog and treatment with amphotericin B.	5202	A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144
Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide.	5210	Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area — incidence of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema.	6190
Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with balantidium-trichuris infection.	5215	Pulex simulans and P. irritans on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae).	6218
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (Dirofilaria immitis) from dogs.	5219	Zoonoses in Iraq: Further studies on spiroceriasis.	6220
Survey of microfilariae in Chio dogs.	5223	Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, Toxocara canis. I. extraction and assay of antigens.	6231
Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart		Studies of Babesia gibsoni (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog.	6244
		Canine paragonimiasis in Arkansas.	6245

SUBJECT INDEX

Occurrence of the nematode <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> in unusual locations.	6250	Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog.	7490
Bovine mastocytoma - a case report.	6317	Synthetic oestrogen poisoning.	7500
<i>Tballium</i> intoxication in dogs.	6323	The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog.	7502
A disorder resembling Hemophilia B (Christmas Disease) in dogs.	6330	A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7517
Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced.	7164	Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease.	7530
Periodicity of <i>Dirofilaria</i> in the peripheral circulation of dogs.	7171	Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197	The radiographic features of calcinosis circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog.	7538
Prophylactic therapy against <i>dirofilaria immitis</i> .	7204	Metaldehyde poisoning.	7549
Aujeszky's disease in dogs.	7205	The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. IV. Some unusual lesions associated with <i>Opisthorchis tennicollis</i> infection.	7593
Salmonellosis in the dog.	7221	Thenium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog.	7599
<i>Clostridium chavoei</i> common in normal adult dogs.	7222	Pre-partum infestation of puppies with <i>Ancylostoma caninum</i> .	7603
Suspected anthrax in a bitch.	7223	The treatment of ankylostomiasis and of spirocercosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol.	7607
Canine leukosis in Sweden.	7234	Incidence of infection with <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in dogs.	7611
Metaldehyde poisoning.	7254	A taenacide for dogs and cats.	7639
Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog.	7262	Fits in dogs.	8733
Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277	Bone dystrophy in puppies.	8766
Vaccination of puppies.	7303	Fits in dogs' A survey of 260 cases.	8775
Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog.	7336	Aortic incompetence in a dog.	8788
Congenital detachment of the processus anconeus in the dog.	7341	A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog.	8811
Aminophylline poisoning in dogs.	7350	Urinary calculi in puppies.	8816
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7360	Sub-conjunctival antibiosis.	8850
Surgical interference in torsion of the canine stomach.	7366	A rare case of pseudohermaphroditism in the dog.	8853
Calcification of the adrenal glands in a dog.	7370	Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7372	A suspected case of dumb rabies in a quarantine kennel.	8876
A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7376	<i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infection in dogs.	8897
Eosinophils of dogs.	7377	Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium.	8902
A clinician's view of canine virus diseases.	7386	Diabetes mellitus following steroid therapy in a dog.	8904
The prenatal migration of <i>Toxocara canis</i> larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.	7397	Bilirubin as a constituent of urinary calculus.	8915
Pylicric stenosis in the dog.	7418	A new taeniacide, hunamidine hydrochloride' its efficiency against <i>Taenia pisiformis</i> and <i>Dipylidium caninum</i> in the dog and <i>Hydatigera taeniaformis</i> in the cat.	8947
A case of retention pycnephrosis in a Corgi bitch.	7419	Cardiopulmonary values in normal and heartworm-infected dogs.	8963
Pyloric stenosis in the dog.	7429	Things old and new about hard pad.	10117
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs.	7446	The surgical treatment of canine otitis externa.	10119
Metaldehyde poisoning.	7449	Brachial plexus analgesia in the dog.	10128
The differential diagnosis of bone tumours in the dog.	7450	Comparison of immune response to distemper produced by intravenous inoculation and by aerosol exposure.	10158
Apparent canine distemper caused by <i>Klebsiella</i> organisms.	7452	Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	10176
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog.	7464	Developmental abnormalities of the canine skull.	10181
Purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7465		
Vascular occlusion in a bitch.	7470		
Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs.	7471		
Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to <i>Leptospirosis</i> therapy in a dog.	7473		
The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiomycosis.	7475		

SUBJECT INDEX

		DOSAGE
Thyroid carcinoma in the dog. A case of bone-metastasizing thyroid carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism.	10200	Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats. 12819
Threadworms.	10242	Die Propanidid, Epontol WZ, Narkose beim Hund. (Propanidid (Epontol WZ) narcosis of dog). 12828
The lesions caused by filaricides milksi in a dog.	10250	Distemper immunisation. 13418
Intracnlar tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tuacrs of dogs.	11036	A rapidly growing fibrosarcoma in a four-month old retriever puppy. 13438
The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054	Acuaria spirales (dispharynx-nasuta) in a dog. 13472
Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	11063	Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat. 13575
Asteroid hyalosis in the dog.	11074	Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline. 13582
Hematopietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082	Studies on experimental poisoning of agricultural chemicals in dogs. 1. experimental poisoning of lowly toxic raticide in dogs. 13587
Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog.	11094	
The antelmintic activity of O,C-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for Dipylidium caninum in dogs.	11114	DOLICHOPODIDAE Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 12331
Canine filariasis. the influence of the method of treatment on measurements of microfilariae in blood samples.	11120	DOLLAR SPOT (GRASSES) Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and Sclerotinia dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass. 9655
Formulation of pet products.	11174	Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness. 11730
Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs.	11294	DOMESTIC SHORT-HAIR CATS Diagnosis and incidence of rabies in domestic cats. 1846
Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog.	11300	Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat. 5201
Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamine by various animal species.	11311	DORCADIONINI A new dorcadion from Greece (Col. cerambycidae). 12938
Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine.	11429	DORMANT OIL Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees. 7024
Disease of the anterior uvea of the dog.	12010	DORMANT OILS Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, Psylla pyricola, in British Columbia. 11923
Cytogenetic studies in canine lymphosarcoma.	12566	DORSAL VESSEL Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones. 881
Osteochondritis dissecans in the humeral head of the dog; comparison of results achieved with conservative and surgical treatment.	12569	Periodic reversal of heartbeat in the prolarva of a gyrenid. 2666
Epiphrenic diverticula of the esophagus in a dog.	12643	The release by enforced activity of the cardiac accelerator from the corpus cardiacum of Periplaneta americana. 2669
Cholelithiasis in a dog.	12674	DORSET HORN SHEEP Congenital goitre in Dorset-Horn lambs. 7542
Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. i. clinico-pathological studies on mammary carcinomas. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. i. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen uber Mammarkarzinome.	12679	DORSILOPBA Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466
Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. II. clinico-pathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma. Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. II. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen uber Sarkome und Karzinosarkome der Milchdruse.	12680	DORYLOXENUS New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
Spontaneous pyelonephritis in dogs.	12683	DOBYNYBMEY Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus Cremastocheilus (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on erythropoiesis in beagles.	12685	DOSAGE The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response. 3074
Hereditiy of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers.	12697	Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains. 3314
The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation Syndrome in the beagle, with special consideration for the hematopoietic system.	12735	Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle. 3388
A specialized treatment for eczema of the dog.	12737	Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for
Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog.	12755	
Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms.	12763	
Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neuguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neuguvon and asuntol with atropine).	12815	

SUBJECT INDEX

DOSE FRACTIIONATION

adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 4061
 First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
 The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation syndrome in the beagle, with special consideration for the hematopoietic system. 12735
 Insecticide hormoligosis. 13086
 Insecticides for use against *Aedes aegypti*. 13181
 Variable-dose-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966. 13393

DOSE FRACTIIONATION

Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 10565

DOETHIOATE

Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 8924

DOETHIOTOMA

Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by *Dothiostroma pini* in New Zealand. 9695

DOW ET-15

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310

DOWCO 105

Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187
 Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694
 Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 8924

DOWCO 109

Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187
 Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
 Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574
 The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

DOWICIDE E

Corn treatment for control of *Fusarium* disease of gladiolus. 9703

DOWNY MILDEW (FAFAVEE)

Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788
 Streptomycin absorption, translocation and retention in hops. 8337
 Tobacco blue mold in Mexico. 9668

DOWNY MILDEW (EECCCLLI)

Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads. 9947

DOWNY MILDEW (CCEN)

Transmission of downy mildew (*Sclerospora sacchari*) from sugarcane to maize and vice versa. 8330
 A new downy mildew disease of maize. 11821

DOWNY MILDEW (BCES)

Hop downy mildew reaction in selected progeny of a susceptible variety. 1065
 Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 1155
 Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops. 1404

Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants. 1443
DOWNY MILDEW (LETTUCE)
 Observing *Bremia lactucae* in lettuce. 267
 Lettuce downy mildew systemic infection. 268
 Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment. 364
 Comparative ecology of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce. 365
DOWNY MILDEW (LIMA BEANS)
 Viability of the downy mildew fungus of lima beans. 934
 Culture of *Phytophthora phaseoli* on living and sterilized media. 1385
 Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958
 Control of lima-bean downy mildew with phenacridan chloride and closely related compounds. 8387
 The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states. 9760
DOWNY MILDEW (SORGHUM)
 Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas. 9814
DOWNY MILDEW (SPINACH)
 Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 385
 Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454
DOWNY MILDEW (SUGAR BEETS)
 Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 6717
 Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 12421
DOWNY MILDEW (SUGARBEETS)
 Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, *Peronospora farinosa*, by sprays. 8271
DOWNY MILDEW (SUGARCANE)
 Transmission of downy mildew (*Sclerospora sacchari*) from sugarcane to maize and vice versa. 8330
DOWNY MILDEW (TOBACCO)
 Will blue mold ruin Europe's tobacco industry. 2726
 Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) of tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. I. disease occurrence. 8312
 Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. II. disease severity. 8362
 Tobacco blue mold in Mexico. 9668
 Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796
 Disease warning system organized for blue mold control. 11808
DOWNY MILDEW (WATERMELONS)
 Downy mildew on watermelons in Arizona, a first report. 10819
DOWPON
 Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards. 10095
 Grass control in Kenya coffee. 10113
DPA
 Apple scald and its control by use of diphenylamine or santouquin. 8280
DRAFT BUFFALOES
Fasciola gigantica and fascioliasis in Turkey. 3067

- DRAFT CATILE**
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568
- DRAINAGE LITCHES**
Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680
- DRI-DIE**
Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 8072
Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida. 11099
- DRI-DIE 67**
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- DRIED EGGS**
Membrane filter method for the detection and enumeration of *Salmonella* in egg albumin. 6065
- DRIED FOOD**
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing-house infestations. 8978
- DRIINOX**
Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics. 8708
- DROSOPHILA**
The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. *Drosophila*. 4083
Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172
Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with *Drosophila*. 5330
Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 5680
Drosophilid survey of India. III. the *Drosophilid* of Kashmir Valley. 6466
The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of *Tetranychus telarius* (L.). 6656
A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676
Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031
Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032
The mesophragmatica species group of *Drosophila* in Colombia. 7835
Toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8031
Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8448
Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8976
Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8977
Flight in *Drosophila*. II. variations in stroke parameters and wing contour. 12379
Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13036
Senita cactus alkaloids: Their significance to Sonoran Desert *Drosophila* ecology. 13073
- DROSOPHILA EPIPECTINATA**
The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila malerkotliana* and *Drosophila hipectinata*. 6601
- DROSOPHILA HYDEI**
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of *Drosophila hydei*. 12309
- DROSOPHILA MALERKOTLIANA**
The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in *Drosophila malerkotliana* and *Drosophila hipectinata*. 6601
- DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER**
Flight distances of *Drosophila* determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012
Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120
Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4154
Some chemical components of the egg shell of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. Amino acids. 4176
The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313
A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681
Pupation site differences in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5686
Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5689
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions. 6674
The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716
Drosophila breeding in refuse from tomato canneries. 7031
Reaction of *Drosophila* to different varieties of tomatoes. 7032
Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by x-rays in primary spermatocytes of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8161
Drosophila control in tomato fields. 8449
2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant. 9442
Effects of parental age on the life cycle of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9483
Susceptibility of various stages of *Drosophila melanogaster* to gamma radiation. 9499
Apholate as a chemosterilant for *Drosophila melanogaster*. 9529
Control of *Drosophila* in vineyards with insecticidal dusts. 10879
Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 11650
Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334
Sterile-male releases control populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in cage tests. 12381
Suppression of *Drosophila melanogaster* in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate. 12505
Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 13008

SUBJECT INDEX

DROSOPHILA FAULISTICUM

Studies on natural populations. VI. competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 13034

Respiration in *Drosophila melanogaster* in the course of metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal molting, and of emergence. 13044

Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. 13078

Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in *Diptera*. 13079

Action of natural ionizing radiations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13107

The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120

Influence of age on ovarian function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13140

Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13152

Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13155

Bioassay of insecticides for control of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13369

The use of *Folsomia fimetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566

DROSOPHILA FAULISTOFORM

A study of infectious hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 5683

DROSOPHILA PSEUDOOPSCURA

Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. 6661

DROSOPHILA SIMULANS

Studies on natural populations. VI. competition between *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Drosophila simulans*. 13034

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DET-RESISTANCE. 5687

Metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled DDT in the larvae, pupae and adults of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8069

DROSOPHILIDAE

Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (*Diptera*). 4005

Drosophilid survey of India. III. the *Drosophilida* of Kashmir Valley. 6466

Insecticidal residues in cucumbers and alfalfa grown on aldrin- or heptachlor-treated soils. 11193

Some *Drosophilidae* (*Diptera*) from the Galapagos Islands. 11553

DRUG RESISTANT MICROORGANISMS

Microbial persistence and latent infection. 12665

DRUG THERAPY

Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus. 136

Ethionine as a chemotherapeutic. 459

Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268

Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops. 1404

The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in guinea. 2034

Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075

Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. 2089

The sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents of salmonellae isolate from pigs. 2098

The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183

Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals. 2255

Cyanacethydrazide as a chemotherapeutic agent in the control of experimental bovine verminous pneumonia. 2290

Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas. 2293

A farmer's view of chemical weed control. 2757

Morbidity and mortality rates in East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection) and their application to drug screening procedures. 3158

New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563

The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of *Bacterium coli* in the faeces of calves. 4584

The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines. 4719

Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse. 5196

Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Vill.) and *H. bovis* (L.) in cattle. 5231

Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with nityric acid derivatives. 6801

The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis. 7396

The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys. 8861

Chemotherapy of *Cytospora* canker disease in peach trees. 11769

Diethylcarbamazine in filariasis control. 12640

Dermatophilus infection. 12693

Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziaosis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757

Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412

The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468

DRUG TOXICITY

Toxicity of the repository antimalarial compound cycloguanil phosphate. 11298

DRUGS

Drugs and carcass quality. 2073

Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats. 2334

Cattle parasite control. 5207

Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719

Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931

Infective drug resistance. 8721

- The occurrence of dry-mix-feed drugs in larval food of the honey bee. 11172
- Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity. 11248
- Drug resistance of chicken coccidia and effect of amprolium and ethopabate in controlling infection caused by field isolates. 12028
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12141
- Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864
- Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3. 13638
- Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248. 13658
- Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadawantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251. 13671
- DRY ROT (ECTAIOES)**
- Control of blackleg, dry rot and Verticillium wilt of potato. 8380
- Effect of plant bed temperature and seed potato dip treatments on incidence of sweet potato sprout decay caused by Diapcrtbe batatatis. 10735
- The Fhoma organisms causing gangrene of potatoes. 13212
- DRYING**
- The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed. 5274
- The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of Telecgryllus commodus (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 5623
- The effect of exposure to dry conditions on the eggs of Aeneclamia varia saccharina (Homoptera: Cercopidae). 9444
- Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to desiccation. 10533
- Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water. 10676
- Water loss in malathion-intoxicated German cockroaches. 11306
- DRYING CLIS**
- Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus. 5368
- DRYNESS**
- The navel orangeworm in northern California. 4471
- DRYOCOETES**
- Bark beetles of the genus Dryocoetes (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 7784
- DUCK HEPATITIS**
- Properties of duck hepatitis virus. 6030
- DUCK-EMBRYO VACCINE**
- Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine. 5349
- DUCKLINGS**
- Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by Aspergillus flavus cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. 652
- Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings. 2033
- Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345
- Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'. 7477
- DUCKS**
- A chicken-embryo-lethal strain of duck hepatitis virus. 569
- Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960. 1964
- The first case of Toxoplasma gondii in domestic ducks in Argentina. 1980
- Duck plague. 3195
- The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006
- Properties of duck hepatitis virus. 6030
- Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos. 6053
- Amyloid in the liver of ducks. 6148
- Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody. 8712
- Duck hepatitis. 8736
- Eastern encephalitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast culture. 8821
- Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks' a pathologic study. 8877
- Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- Comparative titration of eastern encephalitis virus in cell suspension and in cultures of duck embryo fibroblasts. 13423
- Indirect hemagglutination with duck hepatitis virus. 13455
- DUCKSALAD**
- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- DUFUREA**
- A new genus of duforeine bee from Texas (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7783
- DUFUREINAE**
- A generic review of the dufoureinae of the Western hemisphere (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7866
- DUNES**
- Sand blast of tomato and other crops. 97
- DUODENUM**
- A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat. 8914
- DURBA**
- Sporangial germination of Sclerospora graminicola and inoculation of Pennisetum glaucum. 6882
- DURSBAN**
- Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle. 8923
- The metabolism of ¹⁴C , -diethyl-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl)phosphorothioate (Dursban) in fish. 11145
- Control of mosquito larvae with Dursban insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract). 12400
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409
- DURUM WHEAT**
- Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acme and Minima. 1409
- DUSMETIA**
- Studies on the biology of Dnsmetta sangwani (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae). 7899

SUBJECT INDEX

DUST (SCII)			
DUST (SCII)			
Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.	5291	inoculated cherry trees.	6761
Colorimetric method for determination of parathion.	5292	Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf.	6818
DUSTING		Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940
Flowability of dust formulations.	3781	Symptoms of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf in several Prunus species.	10755
American dusting company projects one-plane operation to include 11 affiliated distributors.	3850	DWARF DISEASE (RICE)	
California applicator building profits with helicopter operation.	4220	Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallage sprays.	4439	Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Oritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13276
Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder.	5158	DWARF FRUIT	
Formulation of pesticides.	5409	A comparison of virus isolates, dwarf-fruit and Spg 227-lethal.	945
Report on physical properties of pesticides.	6383	DWARF MISTLETOE	
Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	Some characteristics of dwarf mistletoe populations on red fir.	6850
Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.	8121	DWARF MOSAIC (FIELD CROPS)	
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco.	8456	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	9860
Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes.	8561	DWARPING	
California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts.	9002	Stem elongation.	6361
Tests with five silica dusts against german cockroaches.	9351	DWARFISM	
DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290	Bovine achondroplasia. III. Standards of metacarpal indexes for achondroplastic, brachycephalic dwarfs and controls.	1795
Physical and chemical properties of pesticides. II. Calculation of the specific surface and the mean diameter of the pesticide powders.	10376	DYES	
Control of Drosophila in vineyards with insecticidal dusts.	10879	A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies.	4157
Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields.	10960	In vivo staining of Galleria mellonella (Lepidoptera, Galleriidae) fed Calco Oil Red.	9559
A field evaluation of malathion dust for the control of body lice.	11239	Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BR: their preparation and use.	13702
Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502	DYDROSTREPTOMYCIN	
Thiokol swab sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917	Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880
DUSTING EQUIPMENT		DYRENE	
Experimental dust distributor offers less drag and more payload.	3819	Control of spadix rot of anthurium, Anthurium andraeanum, in Hawaii.	8253
Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft.	6434	Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne.	8257
Field evaluation of an electrostatic duster.	11438	Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot.	8277
DWARF BUNT		Dyrene, a promising fungicide for pecan scab control.	9596
Incidence and control of Tilletia contraversa in perennial grasses.	1406	Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and Sclerotinia dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass.	9655
DWARF BUNT (WHEAT)		Control of peanut leaf spot (Cercospora arachidicola Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	10729
Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	6862	Fungicide assay: Determination of dyrene and cyanuric chloride in technical materials.	11413
Culture of the dwarf bunt fungus.	6944	DISDERCUS	
DWARF DISEASE (OATS)		Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocoridae).	4149
Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus.	9992	DISDERCUS FASCIATUS	
DWARF DISEASE (PRUNUS)		The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus.	13072
Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho.	203	DYSENTERY	
Rate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within		Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves.	4552
		DYSEUABESTA	
		A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474

SUBJECT INDEX

ECOLOGY

DYSPLASIA		in pheasants.	2221
Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog.	7277		
DYIISCIDAE		Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.	4013		
Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	12397	A laboratory-confirmed case of virus encephalitis (Eastern equine type) in a horse in Pennsylvania.	10178
EACLES		EASTERN UNITED STATES	
Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera).	11631	The genus <i>Microparsus</i> Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera).	3988
EAR MANGE		EASTERN UNITED STATES	
Otocariasis in the dog and cat.	3592	The genus <i>Sinella</i> Brook (Collembola: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves.	11465
Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat.	5094	ECDYSONE	
		Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	12337
EAR ROT (COEN)		ECHEVERIA	
A new method for artificially producing epiphytotics of <i>Fusarium</i> ear rot of maize.	122	<i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> .	6916
Observations on two epiphytotics of <i>Diploidia</i> ear rot of corn in Indiana.	9891	ECHINOCLOA	
Inoculation technique for <i>Cladosporium</i> ear rot of corn.	10454	Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771
		Ecological and physiological study of <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> , (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon).	8691
EBARIAS FABIA		ECHINOCLOA	
Some aspects of the mode of action of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Bebliner in <i>Ebarias fabia</i> (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).	9546	Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500
EBARIAS INSULANA		ECHINOCOCCOSIS	
The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L, to cotton bollworms infestation (Lepidoptera: Acantiidae and Gelechiidae).	13368	Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos.	4744
EARLY BLIGHT (POTATOS)			
Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel.	9807	An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (<i>Echinococcus granulosus</i>) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217
Phenylazofcrasimides.	10375	<i>Echinococcus</i> in a drill baboon.	5249
EARS		Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267
Oestrus ovis in the ears of a sheep.	3591	ECHINOCOCCUS GRANULOSUS	
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Further analysis of the factors controlling strobilization, differentiation, and maturation of <i>Echinococcus granulosus</i> in vitro.	13482
EARTHWORMS		ECHINOCYSTIS MACROCARPA	
A crystalliferous bacterium associated with a 'blister disease' in the earthworm <i>Eisenia foetida</i> (Savigny).	6546	Gibberellin-like substances from <i>Echinocystis macrocarpa</i> Greene.	6360
The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, <i>Uroactinia anchor</i> (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior.	6594	ECITON	
A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929	<i>Androeryops</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876
EAST AFRICA		The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.	11639
Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.T.2.	2077	ECLIMUS	
Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of <i>A. reflexus</i> Hermann Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
EAST COAST FEVER		ECOLOGY	
Oxytetracycline hydrochloridine in East Coast fever (<i>Theileria parva</i> infection).	4644	Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode.	1660
EAST GERMAN		Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis.	2154
Production and use of chemical agents for plant protection and parasite control.	9292	Biological studies on the <i>Sitophilus</i> complex (Coleoptera: curculionidae) in Japan.	2578
EASTERN ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS		Etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag.	2953
Eastern encephalitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast culture.	8821	Public health.	3004
EASTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS		Ruman brucellosis in the United States.	3016
Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings.	2033	Rabies.	3020
Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis		Parasitology, biometry and ecology.	3144

SUBJECT INDEX

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869

A new species of *Tenagonus* from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931

Specific information is needed. 4215

Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis. 4580

The ecology of the free-living stages of *Trichostrogylus cclutricrisis*. 6228

The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 6462

The microflora of natural sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and some effects upon the pathogen. 10329

Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods. 10356

The seasonal fluctuation of limnetic *Chahorus punctipennis* and its role as a pest in drinking water. 10487

Population ecology of the common species of *Drosophila* in Indiana. 10500

Ecological and nutritional studies on *Coleomegilla maculata* DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of EDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials. 11236

Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract). 12396

Ecologic aspects of listeriosis. 12570

Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and incculum density. 13205

Nature of agrichocoenosis and significance to integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13306

Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13327

Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE996 .W6K6. 13342

Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia. 13572

Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13593

ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY

A new species of *Negytia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia. 813

Pest management. SB931.b4. 5721

ECONOMIC POLICY

Research, regulations and the NACA. 9308

ECONOMICS

Elements of entomology - the economics. 6440

Economic parasitology. 7635

II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication. 13448

Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68. 13704

ECTEMNIOS

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

ECTHYMA

Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma. 5106

An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. 5107

ECTOPARASITES

The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes). 8482

ECTOPSOCOPSIS

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae). 11520

ECTOPSOCOPSIS CRYPTONEBIAE

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae). 11520

ECTOPSOCUS

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae). 11520

ECTOPSOCUS MAINDRONI

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae). 11520

ECTOPSOCUS PUMILIS

Notes on some species of Ectopsocinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae). 11520

ECUADOR

Chemical control of *Puccinia pittieriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 9673

ECZEMA

Thiram sensitivity. 1893

Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094

A specialized treatment for eczema of the dog. 12737

EDEMA

Hock swellings as a primary lesion of *Salmonella pullorum* infection in broiler chickens. 2999

The detection of tissue-sensitizing antibodies to *Escherichia coli* in oedema disease, haemorrhagic gastroenteritis and in normal pigs. 3474

Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566

Bovine perirenal disease associated with pigweed. 4833

Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada. 4868

Hereditary diseases of the dog. 4976

The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with *Escherichia coli*. 7526

The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens. 8813

Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography. 12626

EDEMA DISEASE

Experimental edema disease (hemolytic *Escherichia coli* toxemia) in pigs and in mice. 1811

Studies on hemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with edema disease of swine. ii. An immunologic study of a toxic factor. 3554

Studies on strains of haemolytic *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine after weaning. 4585

Studies on hemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic *Escherichia coli* endotoxin on the blood of swine. 4707

Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs. 7455

Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine. 7535

A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring edema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs. 10150

SUBJECT INDEX

EGGS

Studies of the chick edema disease. 2. Preparation and biological effects of a chrySTALLINE chick edema factor concentrate.	12002	(Hemiptera).	12491
Studies of the chick edema disease. 3. Similarity of symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl.	12003	External morphology and life-history of the egg-plant stem borer, <i>Euzophora osseatella</i> Treit. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13329
EDUCATION		EGGPLANT FRUIT BORER	
Senator Humphrey introduces bill to expand veterinary medical facilities.	1768	The biology and control of brinjal (eggplant) fruit and shoot borer, <i>Leucinodes orbonalis</i> .	10957
Teaching to impart an understanding of infectious diseases.	4991	EGGS	
Pesticide safety education.	7759	The mechanics of treating hatching eggs for disease prevention.	536
Grady committee workshops study good housekeeping practices.	8984	Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease.	594
Education programs ups herbicide use.	9306	Effectiveness of thiabendazole against <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> in sheep.	1859
Pesticide safety education.	12924	A modified Stoll technique for detecting eggs of <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> .	1932
Florida chemical communication pilot project.	13707	Survival of PFLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions.	2038
EFFERIA		Dipping of hatching eggs for control of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2093
Changes in the status of <i>Efferia barbata</i> (Fab.) and <i>efferia alibarbata</i> (Macg.) (Diptera: Asilidae).	3946	Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae.	2108
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190
Notes on the distribution and ethology of <i>Efferia bicaudata</i> (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs.	7849	<i>Salmonella</i> recovery from fresh eggs laid by artificially infected hens.	3198
<i>Efferia</i> <i>Coguillett</i> in America north of Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae).	7934	The detection of <i>Salmonella</i> in eggs and egg products using fluorescent antibody.	3199
EGG CONTAINERS		Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT.	3711
The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials.	7651	Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712
EGG PRODUCTION		Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911
Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens.	7135	Responses of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> , to controlled environments.	3938
Economic importance of the chicken body louse.	7585	Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, <i>Aedes vexans</i> .	4069
EGG TRANSMISSION		Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, <i>Agrotis orthogonia</i> Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4075
Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	6111	Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures.	4107
EGG YOLKS		Development and absorption of eggs in humblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	4110
The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease.	601	Artificial diets for the adult boll weevil and techniques for obtaining eggs.	4168
Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease.	1968	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> , resistant to parathion.	4282
Effect of sodium chloride and storage temperature on the growth of <i>Salmonella oranienburg</i> in egg yolk.	3296	Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the boll weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.	4377
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052	Elm spanworm egg mass studies.	4460
EGGPLANT		Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oakworm.	4464
Screening eggplants for resistance to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	1276	Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants.	4624
Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant.	4499	Egg transmission of infectious synovitis.	4662
A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae).	5855	<i>Pseudomonas fluorescens</i> penetration of egg shell membranes as influenced by shell porosity, age of egg and degree of bacterial challenge.	4792
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876	The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4998
Control of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of eggplants by soil fumigation.	8308		
Phytotoxicity of metabolic products of a <i>Penicillium</i> species to eggplant and maple.	10721		
Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933		
Five new phytoseid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12298		
Three Cicadellid-species injurious to agriculture			

SUBJECT INDEX

EGYPT

Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products.	5038	Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation.	11055
Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving fuelene in the feed.	5306	Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211
Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays.	5316	Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry.	11213
Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues.	5337	A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces.	12017
BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter.	5338	Recovery of Salmonella derby from inoculated egg shell surfaces following sanitizing.	12018
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920	The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg.	12030
Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association.	5923	Egg transmission of Mycoplasma meleagridis (N-strain mycoplasma).	12054
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption.	5931	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy.	5932	A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg.	12794
Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood.	6057	Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens.	12811
Danger of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in birds: eggs.	6292	Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline.	13465
Detection and estimation of chlorinated pesticides in eggs.	6302		
		EGYPT	
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, Bruchus brachialis.	7000	Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasin, Argas reflexus Hermannii, in Egypt.	2683
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn.	7049	Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and suckling buffalo-calves in Egypt.	3232
Effect of root extract of Asparagus racemosus and Tagetes erecta on hatching of eggs of Meloidogyne javanica and Meloidogyne arenaria.	7113	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 3. A biological and systematic study of A. reflexus Hermannii Audouin, 1827 (revalidated), the African bird argasid.	3929
Potentialiation of chlortetracycline in laying chickens.	7140	A preliminary report of mosaic and streak diseases on sugarcane in Egypt.	9598
Influence of vitamin D on avrious aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens.	7142	The occurrence of onion smnt in Egypt.	9613
Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines, ingested by swine.	7632	Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	9674
The microbiological contamination of egg shells and egg packing materials.	7651	Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers.	11812
Notes on the distribution and ethology of Efferia bicaudata (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs.	7849	Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids.	11919
Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle.	7953	Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes.	12234
The nesting habits of the wasp, Solierella sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, Ageneotettix deorum.	8132	Five new phytoseid mites from U.a.r., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12298
Biology of brown wheat mite.	8442		
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	EICHERAX	
Corn earworm cvispcition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of PPLC infection.	8867		
Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, Tribolium confusum.	8973	EICHHORNIA	
DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program.	9020	Control of aquatic weeds by the snail Marisa cornuarietis.	2811
DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme.	9021		
Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds.	9036	EIMERIA	
A survey of beet leafhopper egg parasites in the Imperial Valley, California.	10942	Clinical coccidiosis in wisconsin cattle.	5247
		Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937
		A survey of the species of Coccidia in chickens in Maine.	5978
		Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia.	6221
		Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat.	6240

SUBJECT INDEX

ELECTRON CAPTURE

Eimeria maxima in Georgia broilers.	7175	ELECTROCARDIOGRAMS	
Concurrent Salmonella typhimurium and Eimeria necatrix infections in chicks.	7518	Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of Latrodectus tenebrarius.	649
Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans and sulfaguinoxaline.	12004	Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs.	1776
Buguinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat.	12610	The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows.	2000
EIMERIA ACERVOLINA		ELECTROCHEMISTRY	
Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina.	6235	An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756
EIMERIA MIVATI		Electrochemical determination of organophosphorous compounds.	10412
Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina.	6235	ELECTRODES	
EIMERIA NECATRIX		An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756
Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection.	6242	A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air.	10448
EIMERIA TENELLA		ELECTROLYSIS	
Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. i. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. ii. cross-protection.	6242	Titrimetric and electro-decomposition for determination of copper naphthenate.	3761
Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	8910	ELECTROLYTES	
EKATIN		Release and accumulation of electrolytes by cells and cell fractions after treatment with victorin.	1016
Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides.	9733	ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES	
ELAPHRIA		Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm.	7789
Laboratory culture and development in Elaphria nubicolora (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4338	ELECTROMETRY	
ELASMOPELUS LIGNESELLUS		Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12276
Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants.	12501	Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, Acheta domestica.	12333
ELATERIDAE		ELECTROMYOGRAMS	
Decay of plants and mortality among wireworms.	47	Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of Galleria mellonella.	11562
Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida.	4448	ELECTRON CAPTURE	
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086	Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	3758
Insects of pine crees in Arkansas.	5838	Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8518	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052
Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031	Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	9203
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage.	10922	Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210
Control of European wireworm Agriotes obscurus, L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil.	11945	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218
Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting.	13310	Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	9219
ELBOW DYSPLASIA		Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225
Elbow dysplasia in the dog.	4659	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234
ELECTRIC CIRCUITS		Gas chromatographic method for (the determination of) silvex.	10414
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756	Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
ELECTRIC FIELDS			
Metabolism in the yellow mealworm, Tenerrid molitor (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), following exposure to radiofrequency electric fields.	11597		
Insect control with high frequency electric fields.	13499		
ELECTRICITY			
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery—a review.	4672		
An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae.	5382		

SUBJECT INDEX

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES

Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. Technical Memorandum (GCSS&C FY) 66 -2.). 12224

Programmed temperature gas chromatography of pesticides, using electron capture and thermionic detectors. 12849

Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography. 13517

Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection. 13691

ELECTRON MICROSCOPES

The respiratory system of the egg-shell of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., as seen with the electron microscope. 2637

Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

Electron microscopic studies of the morphology and the stages of development of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 557

Biological properties of CE10 virus: Stability to various agents, and electron-microscopic study. 585

Electron microscopy of fungus conidia after immersion in mercuric chloride solution. 700

Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts. 1190

Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of *Saccharum officinarum* and *Zea mays*. 1240

Studies in anaplasmosis. II. Electron microscopy of *Anaplasma marginale* in deer. 2198

Electron microscopy of conidial cell wall of *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*. 2423

An electron microscopical study of the peripheral nerves in two cases of fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis). 3046

Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema. 3131

An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro. 4677

Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease. 4779

Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of *Eperythrozoon ovis* and *Eperythrozoon wenyoni*. 4870

Studies on herpesvirus *simiae* (E-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903

Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test. 5015

Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia. 5257

The electron microscope as an instrument in insect taxonomy. 5500

Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. allen jr, t l. 6844

The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 6901

An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6955

Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545

Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of *Erysiphe graminis*. 7711

Morphologic and histochemical nature of *Anaplasma*

marginale. 8958

Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, *Agalliopsis novella*. 9492

Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus. 9521

Electron micrographic evidence for systemic wound tumor virus infection of an insect vector. 9827

Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses. 10686

Intracellular appearance of canliflower mosaic virus particles. 11751

Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334

Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin. 12645

Electron microscopy of plant viruses; bibliography 1939-1965. 13213

Electron microscopic observations on haustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew. 13223

Electron microscopy of a plant-parasitic nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. (abstract). 13385

ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE

Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485

ELECTRONS

Respiratory electron transport. 6354

Correlation of structure of phosphate pesticides with response in electron affinity detectors. 10449

Behavior of demeton in electron affinity detectors. 10450

Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851

The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzonitrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in *Vicia faba* L. 13400

ELECTROPHORESIS

An effect of parasitism on hemolymph electropherograms. 15

Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670

Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* Cobbold, 1879). VI. Total serum protein, blood and plasma volume, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected lambs. 1994

Electrophoretic properties of esterases from susceptible and resistant strains of the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 2642

A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 3681

Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 3821

Avian erythroblastosis. IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis. 4703

Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of *Vibrio fetus* broth cultures. 4944

Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns. 5620

Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

SUBJECT INDEX

EMPOASCA

Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>conglutinans</i> .	10773	ELSIÑO	Elsinoe disease of sugarcane in Florida.	10890
The use of starch gel electrophoresis to study enzymes used for the determination of organic phosphate pesticides.	12237	ELYMUS	Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125
The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, <i>Nauphoeta cinerea</i> .	13002	ELYMUS ARENARIUS	Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland.	11002
Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach.	13100	ELYMUS CAPUT-MEDUSAE	Silica in medusahead.	526
Disk electrophoresis of body fluids in cattle with eosinophilic mycotoxicosis.	13456		The medusahead problem in Idaho.	1692
Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from <i>Fusarium solani</i> and their taxonomic significance.	13617		Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands.	2818
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY			Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.	2832
A new approach to neuromuscular analysis in the intact free walking insect preparation.	895		Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898
The role of the central and sympathetic nervous system in the function of the tympanic muscles of cicadas.	2580	EMBIIDOPSOCINAE		
The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (<i>Pendrolimus pini</i>).	2612		The species of Embiidopsocinae of the United States (Psocoptera: Liposcelidae).	7868
Morphology of the central nervous system of the holl weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques.	7954	EMBRYOLOGY		
Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (<i>Aedes aegypti</i> L.).	12355		On the embryology of the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae).	880
ELECTRORETINOGRAMS			Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190
Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the carp fund eye.	5614		Gross abnormalities in chick embryos due to continuous high temperature.	10165
ELECTROSURGERY		EMBRYOS		
Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry.	6435		Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus.	6011
ELEMENTS			Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053
Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	3751		Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765	EMERGENCE		
Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175		Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchophagus kolohovae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778
ELEODES		EMETINE		
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the guanine-containing secretion of <i>Eleodes longicollis</i> .	8029		Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects.	7985
Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XIV. Caprylic acid: An accessory component of the secretion of <i>Eleodes longicollis</i> .	8068	EMPHYSEMA		
The occurrence of paraguinones in the abdominal secretion of <i>Eleodes hispilabris</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	11666		Emphysema with cardiac embasment in calves.	7453
ELEPHANTOMYIA		EMPIDIDAE		
New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I.	5427		The subgenus <i>Neocata</i> of the <i>Rhamphomyia</i> (Diptera: Empididae).	7914
ELEPHANTIS			Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera).	12331
Anthrax in Chester Zoo.	7506	EMPIS		
Scurvy in an elephant.	10230		Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
ELGIWA		EMPOASCA		
Biology and immature stages of snail-killing flies: the genus <i>Elgiwa</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	8041		Plant characteristics of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation.	4273
ELKS			Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper.	4443
Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798		Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance.	5375
ELMERIA NECATRIX			Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803
<i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249		An adventive <i>Empoasca</i> found in North America (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae).	7800

SUBJECT INDEX

EMPOASCA FAFAE

Synoptic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, into Wisconsin. 7882

Potato foliage sugar concentration in relation to infestation by the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8024

Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects. 8419

Distribution of eggs of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, on *Solanum* plants. 9378

An evaluation of potato leafhopper damage to lima beans. 10941

EMPOASCA FABAE

Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010

Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, sclanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066

Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329

EMPOASCA KRAEMERI

Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329

EMULSIFYING AGENTS

Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers. 12874

EMULSIONS

Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197

Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259

Invert emulsions. 10410

New miticide weapon is emulsion form of established chemical. 10977

The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae. 13301

A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354

Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607

EN 18133

Control of the sting nematode, *Belonolaimus longicaudatus*, on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133. 8651

ENALLAGMA

The composition of *Enallagma exulans*. (Odonata: Agrionidae). 4046

ENATICM MCSAIC (PEAS)

Giant stem enations in *Pisum sativum* L. infected with the pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 1073

Relationships of pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) isolates. 1079

Observance of giant stem enations on *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus. 1565

Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388

Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas. 2395

Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306

Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878

Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus. 9643

Efficiency of three aphid species in the transmission of pea enation mosaic virus. 10700

Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids. 12448

ENCAPSULATION

Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches. 9477

The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551

ENCEPHALITIS

Use of chicks for detecting western equine and St. Louis encephalitis viruses in mosquitoes. 2136

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from foxes suspected of having rabies. 2139

Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida. 11673

Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R and southern Asia. 11682

Encephalitis surveillance in Harris County, Texas. 12388

Studies of the pathogenic properties of a porcine adenovirus. 12702

Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program. 12749

Comparative titration of eastern encephalitis virus in cell suspension and in cultures of duck embryo fibroblasts. 13423

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. 3277

Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 7307

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases. 4775

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS (DOG)

Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis - a case report. 4811

ENCLOSURES

Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548

Travel of nitrogen in soils. 13516

ENCYRTIDAE

Research on Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymaromidae). 12996

ENDOCARDITIS

Chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms. 3176

Valvular endocarditis associated with listeria monocytogenes infections in sheep. 3404

Bacterial endocarditis of poultry. 3555

Vascular occlusion in a hitch. 7470

A case of verrucose endocarditis in a piglet caused by an organism of the Actinobacillus genus. 8734

Aortic incompetence in a dog. 8788

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794

Reproduction in the fleshfly, *Sarcophaga hullata*, and its endocrine control. 12306

SUBJECT INDEX

ENDOTHAL

- Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13045
- ENDOMETRIUM**
Bovine endometritis: A review. 2012
- Changes in endometrium of vibriotic fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. 7190
- Microscopic study of bovine endometrium. 7751
- ENDOPARASITES**
The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes). 8482
- ENDOSCOPY**
Canine filarioides celeri diagnosed by endoscopic examination. 5245
- ENDOSULFAN**
Microanalytical gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedion in green vegetables. 3809
- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
- Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
- The absorption and metabolism of ¹⁴C-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019
- Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal Bermuda grass. 4124
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411
- A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion. 4412
- Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413
- Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan. 4422
- Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in sugar beets. 4463
- A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 7006
- Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer. 7038
- Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculionid control in peach orchards. 7063
- Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59. 7079
- A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
- The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, *Chrysopa carnea*. 7961
- Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant *Musca domestica*. 8005
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8038
- Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-western Washington. 8105
- Washington growers discuss new pesticides. 8225
- New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 8435
- Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco. 8456
- Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 8457
- Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (*Coleophora* spp.) (*Coleophoridae*, *Lepidoptera*). 8501
- Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8512
- Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 8555
- Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 8556
- Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs. 8568
- Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8607
- Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8608
- Control of the cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8657
- Control of cranberry fruitworm, *Acrobasis vaccinii*. 8658
- Control of the south-western maize borer. 8660
- Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug. 9014
- Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug. 9015
- Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches. 9362
- Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917
- New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 9977
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 9987
- Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 9993
- Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage. 10291
- Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values. 10394
- Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan. 10983
- Thiodan residues on peaches. 11164
- Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C¹⁴-2. 11408
- Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia. 11892
- Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli. 11928
- Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12123
- The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides. 13047
- ENDOSULFAN SULFATE**
A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- ENDOTHAL**
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats. 1683
- Listening post. Breaking the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode. 2749

SUBJECT INDEX

ENDOTOXEMIA

weed control in sugar beets by combinations of thiolcarbamate herbicides. 2773

Effect on endothal on aquatic plants. 2776

Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brood. 2800

Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses. 2828

Duration of toxicity of endothal in water. 3708

Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and prophan for pre-emergence application to sugar beet. 4495

Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water. 8675

ENDOTOXEMIA

Colitis 'X' of horses. 7485

ENDOTOXINS

Endotoxin studies in chicks. 13460

ENDBIN

Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687

Cleanup method for electron capture determination of endrin in fatty vegetables. 3710

Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814

Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815

Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in coastal bermuda grass. 4124

Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153

Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil. 4184

Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188

Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197

Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics. 4217

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310

Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330

Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352

Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 4357

Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on ccle crops in Virginia. 4361

Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, Schcenobius incertulas, in Taiwan. 4374

Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380

Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411

A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion. 4412

Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416

The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434

Effectiveness of DDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960. 4462

Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of wetworms in sugar beets. 4463

Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco. 4468

U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin. 5303

Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides. 5304

Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305

The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312

Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 5317

Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture. 5320

Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter. 6279

Infrared determination of endrin residues. 6282

Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues. 6289

Identification and differentiation of dieldrin and endrin by paper chromatography. 6299

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations. 6399

Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations. 6412

Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and guthion in five Alabama localities. 6505

The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6557

The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587

Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards. 7063

Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064

Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans. 7066

Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman B-6199 against some cotton pests. 7070

Control of army cutworms in alfalfa during 1959. 7104

Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111

Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118

Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil. 7956

Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, Chrysopa carnea. 7961

Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper. 8038

Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco. 8456

Control of lettuce root aphid, Pemphigus bursarius, L., with endrin and other insecticides. 8477

SUBJECT INDEX

Susceptibility of the rice pentatomid bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481	The disappearance of endrin residues on cabbage.	11199
Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491	Residual effectiveness of endrin as a soil insecticide for control of the apple maggot in Wisconsin.	11203
Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of sugar-cane borer in Louisiana.	8496	Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on blackcurrants.	11218
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500	Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana.	11289
Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides.	8523	Diazotized sulfanilic acid reagent for Endrin analysis.	11407
Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field.	8540	Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	11645
Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892
Control of grape leaf folder in California.	8577	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8587	Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8607	Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops.	11932
Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	8608	Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040
Control of the south-western maize borer.	8660	Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	8932	Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074
Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red spectroscopy.	9004	Methods for extracting insecticides from soil.	12075
Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin.	9013	Cigarette pesticide residues.	12081
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105
Micro-determination of endrin.	9049	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	9443	Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin.	12214
Insecticide studies on the maize stalk borer, <i>Eusceola fusca</i> (Fuller) in E. Africa.	10024	Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-29.	12221
Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hydomyza antiqua</i> , (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057	Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. Public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264
Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289	The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer.	12511
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513
Pesticides.	10425	Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785
Parasitism of the tobacco flea beetle in tobacco fields sprayed with endrin.	10471	The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides.	13047
Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the hollyhock, <i>Helicthis zea</i> .	10575	Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugarcane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).	13049
Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928	Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl.	13296
Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas.	10935	Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513
Bee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white dutch clover grown for seed.	10954		
The biology and control of brinjal (eggplant) fruit and shoot borer, <i>Leucinodes orbonalis</i> .	10957		
The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, <i>Melanogromyza sojae</i> , with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants.	10958		

SUBJECT INDEX

ENEMAS			
ENEMAS			
Serum hepatitis in the horse.	4806		
ENERGY			
Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.	2489		
Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard.	2918		
Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations.	3658		
ENGINEERING			
Pesticide technology.	5401		
ENGLAND			
Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America.	2741		
The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963.	3077		
'59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214		
Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60.	4497		
Food poisoning in England and Wales.	5342		
Observations on acute laminitis of cattle in South Hampshire.	8846		
ENGLISH FOXHOUND DOGS			
Osteochondrosis of the spine in the Foxhound.	8814		
ENOMOS			
Elm spanworm egg mass studies.	4460		
Life history and habits of the elm spanworm, Ennomos subsignarius, in the southern Appalachian mountains (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7792		
Effects of solarization on elm spanworm eggs (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7805		
The popular and scientific nomenclature of the elm spanworm, Ennomos subsignarius (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7810		
The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworm in the southern Appalachian mountains.	10465		
ENOCLEBUS NIGRIFES			
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	6565		
ENEGALIA			
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140		
ENSINA			
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in: Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474		
ENT A			
A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa.	7046		
ENT-31560			
New approved common names of insecticides.	7905		
ENT-31833			
New approved common names of insecticides.	7905		
ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC BOVINE VIRUSES			
The separation and characterization of two enteric cytopathic bovine viruses isolated from a sample of bovine feces.	11065		
ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC HUMAN ORPHAN VIRUS			
Isolation of enteric cytopathogenic human orphan virus type 6 from dogs.	3215		
ENTERIC CYTOPATHOGENIC PORCINE ORPHAN VIRUS			
Studies on some of the variables associated with the formation of plaques by the ECPC-1 virus.	2056		
Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column.	3272		
ENTERITIS			
Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960.	1964		
Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis.	3231		
Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine.	3406		
Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits.	4785		
Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic Escherichia coli.	6145		
A haemolytic cocco-bacillus recovered from poultry.	7340		
Prophylactic use of Framycetin sulphate in calves.	7442		
Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (blucomb) of turkeys.	8901		
Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs.	10115		
Intestinal microflora associated with enteritis of early-weaned pigs.	10144		
Effect of ampicillin on E. coli of swine origin.	10160		
Acute haemorrhagic enteritis associated with Welchia perfringens in Zebu cattle in Senegal.	12605		
Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide.	12757		
ENTEROTOXEMIA			
Enterotoxemia in pigs due to Clostridium perfringens type c.	4612		
Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729		
ENTEROVIRUSES			
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-I.	2163		
Studies on enteroviruses of the pig-VI the relationship of the t80 strain of a swine poliо-encephalomyelitis virus to some other viruses as shown by neutralization tests in tissue cultures.	2165		
Enteroviruses of swine. III. Studies on experimental infection in pigs.	2200		
Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity.	2201		
Enterovirus-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Konratice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses.	3113		
Isolation of a newly identified equine respiratory virus.	3206		
Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis.	3231		
Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine.	3406		
Biologic characteristics of certain bovine enteric viruses.	4931		
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review.	5009		
Studies on cytopathogenic avian enteroviruses. I. Their isolation and serological classification.	6062		
Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155		
Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses.	7218		

SUBJECT INDEX

ENVIRONMENT

Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses. 7284	Elements of entomology - the man.	5502
Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. i. preliminary investigations. 11062	The practice of entomology.	5705
Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 12726	ENTOMOLOGY	
ENTOBDELLA SCLEAE	Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978
Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite <i>Entobdella soleae</i> . 6233	Insect photographic salons - why have them.	5441
ENTOMAPBAGOUS INSECTS	Entomological notes from the Aloha State.	5479
Effects of Dyltox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California. 7065	Elements of entomology - the program.	5480
ENTOMOCGENOUS BACTERIA	Elements of entomology - the man.	5502
Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomococcus bacteria. 9453	Elements of entomology - the insect.	5555
ENTOMOCGENOUS FUNGI	Entomological research in our changing world.	5641
Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> (Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> (Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859	Insect pathology: challenge, achievement, and promise.	5668
<i>Spicaria rileyi</i> (Farlow) Charles and <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> Link, entomogenous fungi of the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Hutner), in Indiana and Wisconsin. 6487	The role of the pest control operator in the Entomological Society of America.	5701
<i>Pythium</i> sp. (Phycomycetes:Pythiales) pathogenic to mosquito larvae. 6515	ESA and you.	5703
<i>Hemercampa pseudotsugata</i> McDunnough, a new host for <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsano) Vuillemin. 6524	The practice of entomology.	5705
Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract. 6530	Elements of entomology - the economics.	6440
Pathogenicity of <i>Spicaria rileyi</i> to <i>Pseudoplusia includens</i> . 6536	Evaluation of the needs of Oklahoma extension personnel relative to entomology problems.	6444
The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbisia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California. 6538	Undergraduate training in entomology and other sciences for insect ecology.	10521
<i>Beauveria densa</i> , pathogenic for the larvae of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> . 6584	ENTOMOPHTHORA	
Bacteria and fungi associated with dead holl weevils (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>) in a natural population. 6589	Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmidb., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> (Fresenius).	4364
Toxins from the entomogenous fungus <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618	The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbisia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538
Toxins from the entomogenous fungi <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> . II. Symptoms and detection in cribrid hosts. 6619	Mycotoxin production by species of <i>Entomophthora</i> .	9544
Growth and sporulation of submerged cultures of the fungus <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> in various media. 6621	The clover leaf weevil parasite <i>hiolysia tristis</i> in the midwest.	10473
Oral infection of second-instar nymphs of <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> by <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> . 6651	ENTOMOPHTHORA SPHAEROSPERMA	
Parasitism of purple scale in Florida citrus groves. 9354	Infection of a looper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .	9578
Mycotoxin production by species of <i>Entomophthora</i> . 9544	ENVIRONMENT	
A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> . 9577	Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications.	2
Infection of a looper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> . 9578	Relation of certain environmental factors and tobacco mosaic virus to blotchy ripening of tomatoes.	227
Note on <i>Corocyceps sotolifera</i> (Berkeley) on the desert cicada, <i>Diceroprocta apache</i> (Davis)-. 11485	Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings and density to Gibberella stalk rot of corn.	324
Identification of an entomophthraceous fungus isolated by Sawyer. 11486	Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment.	364
The synonymy of <i>Empusa thaxteriana</i> Fetch and <i>Entomophthora igniculis</i> Hall and Dunn. 11487	Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of <i>Fomes annosus</i> and stump invasion of planted white pine.	388
Notes: Acetic-carmine-a rapid strain for <i>Entomophthora</i> species. 12288	Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield.	447
ENTOMOLOGISTS	Influence of environment on virus diseases of poultry.	537
Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports. 3978	The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	991
	Antizoneant treated cloth controls tobacco fleck.	1023
	Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, <i>Pseudoperonospora humuli</i> .	1155
	Influence of environmental factors on <i>Phomopsis juniperovora</i> .	1540
	Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Pythium deharvanum</i> .	1550

SUBJECT INDEX

ENVIRONMENTAL VARIATION

Environment and development of Dutch elm disease.	1552
The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils.	1685
Effects of environment upon herbicides applied preemergence.	2360
Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	2430
Relation of environmental factors to growth and sporulation of <i>Cercospora zebrina</i> .	2500
Congenital abnormalities in cattle: their association with hereditary and environmental factors.	3271
Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs.	3548
Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence.	3552
'59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214
Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555
Observations on the dry-season survival of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> theo. in Ghana.	5519
Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5529
Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	5834
Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants.	6348
The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees.	6519
Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (<i>Puccinia staksanii</i>).	6708
The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions.	7436
Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654
The environment of an insect field cage.	9263
Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on <i>Lorticium</i> red thread of creeping red fescue.	9654
Influence of previous environment upon response to paraquat.	10359
Population ecology of the common species of <i>Drosophila</i> in Indiana.	10500
Host ranges of three isolates of <i>Cercospora</i> and effects of environment on pathogen and disease development.	11363
Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480
The influence of certain environmental factors on the respiration of some plant-parasitic nematodes.	12532
Studies on the transmission of the infectious bursal agent (IBA) of chickens.	12568
Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program.	13511
Unintentional biological effects of pesticide application. (Summary). in: FAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62.	13547

ENVIRONMENTAL VARIATION

Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets.	5394
ENYPIA A revision of the genus <i>Enypia</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	3910
ENZOOTIC ABORTION Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5082
ENZOOTIC ABORTION VIRUS The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses.	11047
ENZYMES Pectic enzyme production by three <i>Fusarium</i> spp. from red clover.	451
Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme.	764
The effect of infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> on some CO ₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings.	1005
Tyrosinase formation by <i>Strobilomyces strobilaceus</i> .	1058
Production of proteolytic enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	1162
Enzymatic properties of a xylanase system produced by <i>Diplodia viticola</i> .	1176
Symptoms of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems.	1353
Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy.	1957
Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease.	2230
Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit.	2376
Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn.	2416
Production of extracellular enzymes by <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> .	2437
Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454
A xylanase system produced by <i>Diplodia viticola</i> .	2472
Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.	2501
Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagus, and free living nematodes.	2510
The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide.	2522
Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. I. Activity in various enzyme preparations from the blowflies, <i>Phormia regina</i> and <i>Sarcophaga bullata</i> .	2619
DDT- DEHYDROCHLORINASE in the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> Huls.	2629
Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> -II. On the phosphatases.	2660
The nature of resistance to <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> in the chicken.	3505
A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.	4017
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae.	4125
Pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by <i>Colletotrichum trifolii</i> .	5794

SUBJECT INDEX

EPEOLUS

The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog.	6046	21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. s8611.C6.	13208
Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to Botrytis head rot on safflower.	6703	Differential resistance of cell walls of Acer pseudo-platanus, Triticum vulgare, Hordeum vulgare, and Zea mays to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes.	13247
Enzymes from conidia and matrix of Colletotrichum orbiculare grown on a natural medium.	6857	Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. s8611.C6.	13255
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by Rhizopus stolonifer.	6919	Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. s8611.C6.	13274
Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves.	6923	The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. s8611.C6.	13282
Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6968	Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenylcarbamate herbicides.	13549
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an Arthrobacter species.	7658	DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595
The 'sacerating enzyme' of Rhizoctonia solani.	7701	Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections.	13615
Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores.	7704	Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. ii. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from Ustilago hordei.	13628
The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid.	7749	ENZYMIC BROWNING Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers.	11383
Enzymatic inactivation of Phytophthora parasitica by papain.	9610	ENZYMOLGY Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations.	1309
The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis.	10132	Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454
An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of Aphanomyces euteiches.	10343	An investigation of chitinase activity in cockroach and termite extracts.	2587
Role of cellulolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by Fusarium oxysporium f. lycopersici.	10593	Studies on the midgut amylase activity of Tenebrio molitor L. larvae.	2617
Production of pectolytic enzymes and fusaric acid by Fusarium oxysporium f. conglutinans in relation to cabbage yellows.	10771	Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular pyruvate activity.	2653
Oxidative enzymes in cabbage infected by Fusarium oxysporium f. conglutinans.	10772	Properties of choline acetylase from the house fly, Musca domestica L.	2661
Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers.	11383	EOSINOPHILIC GRANULOMA Madrucosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.	7479
Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO2 as an inhibitor of browning.	11401	EOSINOPHILIC MYOSITIS Disk electrophoresis of body fluids in cattle with eosinophilic myositis.	13456
Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue.	11406	EOSINOPHILS The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood.	2183
Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	11718	Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076
Improvement of guar meal by enzymes.	12050	Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus.	5208
Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 12083	Eosinophils of dogs.	7377
The use of starch gel electrophoresis to study enzymes used for the determination of organic phosphate pesticides.	12237	EOTETRANYCHUS Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves.	11926
Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, Acheta domesticus.	12333	EOTETRANYCHUS SMITHI Cotton, a new host for the spider mite Eotetranychus smithi.	9986
The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, Dysdercus fasciatus.	13072	EPEOLUS Observations on the biology of Colletes Ciliatoides (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Colletidae).	5882
The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of Drosophila melanogaster and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity.	13120		
Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles.	13123		
Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by Rhizoctonia solani. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-			

SUBJECT INDEX

EPEOBUS			
EPEOBUS	The Rocky Mountain species of Epeorus (Ircm) Eaton (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae).	5464	A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with Haemonchus contortus. 325
EPEYTHROZOOZONOSIS	Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of eperythrozoon cvis and Eperythrozoon wenyonii.	4870	The epidemiology of acute avian leukosis. 350
	Existence of infectious feline anaemia (Eperythrozoonosis of cat) in Madagascar.	12725	Some epidemiological patterns in bovine mastitis. 457
EPHEMERELLA	A revision of the genus Ephemerella (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus Attenuatella.	3869	Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa - a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 463
EPHEMERELLICAE	A new species of Ephemerella from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae).	5428	The influence of heredity and environment on maximum heat-crit values in sheep. 513
EPHEMEROPTERA	Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study.	5426	Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 570
	A new species of Ephemerella from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae).	5428	Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man. 606
	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615	Epidemiology. 607
	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628	Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society. Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962. 669
	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634	The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 669
	Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph.	7767	Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 688
	Southeastern species of the mayfly subgenus Serratella (Ephemerella: Ephemerellidae).	9340	A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India. 7510
EPHESTIA	Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8980	Epidemiology of blue mold (Peronospora tabacina Adam) of tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. I. disease occurrence. 8312
EPHYDRIDAE	A revision of Nearctic species of Hydrellia (Diptera: Ephydriidae).	5461	Epidemiology of blue mold (Peronospora tabacina Adam) of tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. II. disease severity. 8362
EPICAUTA	Blister beetle dermatitis produced by Epicauta cinerea (Coleoptera: Meloidae).	11333	Splash dispersal and wind as factors in epidemiology of halo blight of bean. 10684
EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER	Birds and the spread of disease.	3023	Southern cone rust: distribution and control. 10831
	Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever.	10527	A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep. 11123
	Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R and southern Asia.	11682	Epidemiology of latrodectism. 11245
	Aedes aegypti and hemorrhagic fever.	13178	The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle. 12055
EPIDEMIOLOGY	A rapid quantitative method for estimating the population density of soil fungi.	361	Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
	An epidemic of verticillium wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, D. C. in 1962.	427	Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637
	Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight.	1535	EPIDERMOPHYTON
	Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	1566	Mycosis in a manatee. 7285
	Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals.	1891	EPIDIDYMITIS
	Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to Streptococcus uberis in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation.	1941	Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis. 4622
	Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada.	1960	EPIDIDYMITIS
	The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963.	3077	Isolation of Actinohacillus seminis from ovine epididymitis. 3331
	The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961.	3096	Ovine hruccellosis: A review of the disease in sheep manifested by epididymitis and abortion. 3512
			Ram epididymitis versus hruccellosis. 7184
			Epididymitis of rams. The effect of the naturally occurring disease upon fertility. 10161
			Epididymitis in rams. Studies on immunity. 11981
			EPILACHNA
			Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, Epilachna varivestis. 4085
			Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442

SUBJECT INDEX

EPIZOOTIC DISEASES

- Host-plant selection by the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 7957
- European cereal pest is found in Michigan. 8463
- Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida. 8474
- Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control. 8595
- ILACINA VARIVESTIS**
Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides. 13069
- ILEPSY**
Fits in dogs. 8733
- Fits in dogs' A survey of 260 cases. 8775
- IMPEPBIIBE**
Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 3561
- Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562
- IPHYSITIS**
Epiphyseal compression in young horses. 5028
- IPHYTES**
A new method for artificially producing epiphytotics of Fusarium ear rot of maize. 122
- Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease. 5816
- An epiphytotic of *Pseudomonas sclanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793
- IPHYTOTIC**
Cercospora leaf blight of corn: A case history of a local epiphytotic in South Carolina. 235
- IPHIX**
Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317
- ISYBCN**
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
- IPITEDIA**
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- IPITHELIAL TUMORS**
Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of 153 cases. 2055
- The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals. 3184
- IPITHELIOMA**
The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. 11983
- IPITHELIUM**
A comparison of the effects of four strains of Newcastle disease virus on a strain of human epithelial-like cells (Maden) and strain I mouse fibroblasts. 2224
- The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium. 3191
- Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs. 4721
- The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347
- Influence of certain exoascids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatic apparatus of their hosts. 13224
- IPITRIX**
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
- Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides. 7025
- Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects. 8419
- Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco. 8492
- Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco. 8493
- Sprinkler irrigation as a means of applying soil insecticides for the control of the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis*, (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia. 9966
- Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle. *Epitrix tuberis*, (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia. 9970
- EPITRIX HIRTIPENNIS**
Tests with insecticides applied to the soil and foliage for tobacco flea beetle control. 10937
- Damage by larvae of the tobacco flea beetle to tomato seedlings. 11907
- EPITRIX TUBERIS**
Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epitrix tuberis* Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304
- EPIZOOTIC DISEASES**
A nuclear polyhedrosis of *Erannis tiliaria* (Harris) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 75
- Oyster mortality studies in Virginia: III. Epizootiology of a disease caused by *Haplosporidium costale* Wood and Andrews. 538
- A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
- Binderpest. 1920
- Epizootiology of bovine leukemia. 1986
- Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960. 2207
- Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. IV Epizootiology. 2218
- New waterfowl host records for *Sarcocystis rileyi* and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds. 2223
- A study in the epizootiology of CELC virus. 2242
- Epizootiology, the basis for rational disease control programs. 2250
- Avian encephalomyelitis. 2946
- The epizootiology of distemper. gorham, j r. 2980
- African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 3172
- Duck plague. 3195
- Epizootiology of staphylococci in dogs. 3210
- The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain. 3233
- Epizootiological study of *Staphylococcus aureus* infection in turkeys. 3521
- Ecology and epizootiology of coccidioidomycosis. 4580
- Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of shipping fever in cattle. 4682
- The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin. 5104
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma crnzi* in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma crnzi by immunological methods. 5552

SUBJECT INDEX

EFN

Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America.	5553	Biochemistry of malathion resistance in <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	116
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	5554	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	122
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. IYO An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699	Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	128
Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066	EPOXY RESINS The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture.	224
The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion.	6170	Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	767
First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study.	7178	EPTAM Applying granular herbicides.	448
Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212	EPTC Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiolcarbamate.	867
Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis.	7286	Control of weeds in narrowstem kale by EPTC and some other herbicides.	1011
Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(Sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers.	7398	EQUADOR A new species of <i>Alcippus</i> from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae).	555
A swine brucellosis epizootic.	7407	Potato yellow vein virus in Ecuador.	682
Immunologic and epizootic studies of epizootic bovine abortion.	7425	EQUILIBRIUM CONSTANT Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120.	1141
Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827	EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in florida horses.	1869
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916	Clinical and immunologic interrelationship among Venezuelan, eastern and western encephalomyelitis viruses in burros.	3481
Pathology of epizootic bovine abortion.	10198	Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959.	4653
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia:Cricetidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	10520	Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827
Pasteurellosis in wild birds in Massachusetts.	12611	A laboratory confirmed case of viral encephalitis (equine type) in a horse in which the animal completely recovered from the disease.	10151
Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.	12653	EQUINE INFECTIOUS ANEMIA Current disease problems of horses.	7393
The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep.	13410	A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anemia.	12601
EFN		The challenge of field diagnosis and control of equine infectious anemia.	12676
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	Introductory remarks on laboratory support in equine infectious anemia diagnosis.	12677
Some possible effects of malathion and EFN on mice.	6291	The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia.	12713
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	EQUINE INFLUENZA Public health.	3004
Parathion and EFN residue studies on Concord grapes.	7683	Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney.	4913
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486	Propagation of equine arteritis virus previously adapted to cell cultures of equine kidney in monolayer cultures of hamster kidney.	5141
Performance of sevin against grape berry moth.	8584	Current disease problems of horses.	7393
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040	Isolation of <i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> from horses.	8794
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EFN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216	Equine influenza. Further observations on the 'coughing outbreak, 1965.	8857
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282		
Protective action by thiouracil against the acute toxicity in mice of O-ethyl O-(4-nitrophenyl) phenylphosphonothioate (EPN).	11299		
Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EFN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog.	11300		
Insecticide metabolism: Metabolism of malathion by rat tissue preparations and its modifications by EFN.	11334		

SUBJECT INDEX

EREYNETOIDES DAVISI

Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza.	8887	Insectary production of <i>Stethorus</i> species.	9271
An outbreak of type A2 influenza among horses.	10203	A serviceable irradiator-shield device.	9273
The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza.	12658	A simple, inexpensive metabolism cage for small mammals.	10433
Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases.	13446	A volumetric dispenser for insect media.	10439
QUINE INFLUENZA VACCINES		An improved method for the extraction of spores from elm twigs.	10445
Equine influenza virus vaccine.	8755	Correlation of structure of phosphate pesticides with response in electron affinity detectors.	10449
QUINE INFLUENZA VIROSES		Behavior of demeton in electron affinity detectors.	10450
Neurotropism of equine influenza-abortion virus in infant experimental animals.	2210	A collector for fungal spores.	11884
Some topical comments on influenza in horses.	8747	Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12087
Human responses to experimental infection with influenza A/Equi 2 virus.	12558	Principles of formulation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12255
QUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS		Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264
Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses.	3207	Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink bollworm.	12286
Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses.	4688	A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> pupae.	12291
A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4713	Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.	12481
Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters.	4714	Sampling mites on douglas-fir foliage with the Henderson-McBurnie machine.	12913
Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4715	A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects.	13690
Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals.	4912	A flail machine for destroying fallen cotton squares infested with boll weevils.	13693
Epidemiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis.	7286	A versatile, highly sensitive activity recorder for insects.	13696
Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases.	13446	A pressure paint tank modified for use as a dispenser for insect diets.	13699
QUINE RHINOPNEUMONITIS VIRUS		ERADICATION	
Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys.	4911	Victory over brucellosis nears in California.	12583
EQUIPMENT		Training aspects of the United States sponsored <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and malaria eradication programs.	13706
A rapid method for display counting of certain plant disease specimens.	771	ERAGROSTIS	
Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	2353	Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.	2822
Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plague assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.	3379	ERAY	
Closer coordination.	5390	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402	EREMOBATES	
A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation.	6455	North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590	EREYNETOIDES	
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568	Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496
Apparatus for insecticide assay.	7753	EREYNETOIDES AMPECTORUS	
A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments.	7758	Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496
Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils.	8192	EREYNETOIDES BEAUCAMPI	
Fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments.	9245	Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496
New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260	EREYNETOIDES DAVISI	
		Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae).	11496

SUBJECT INDEX

- EREYNETCIDES FAIMI**
Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae). 11496
- EREYNETCIDES SCOTOLIS**
Five new mites of the subfamily Ereynetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae). 11496
- ERGOT**
An ergot fungus of *Fanicum anceps*. 153
Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant. 2439
Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum. 10759
Outbreaks and new records. India. ergot on barley. 12466
- ERGOT ALKALIDS**
Response of ergot fungus to the nutrition available from the host plant. 2439
Claviceps fusiformis sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows. 8841
- ERGOTISM**
Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 12621
- ERINACEUS**
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928
- ERIOSCHIA FRASSICAE**
Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, *Eriosoma pyricola*, on pear roots. 13122
- ERIOPHYIDAE**
A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina). 5438
- ERIOPHYID**
A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear. 7939
- ERIOPHYIDAE**
Eriophyid mite collections in the Texas Panhandle. 9408
- ERIOSOMA**
Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 7011
- ERIOSOMA AMERICANUM**
Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants. 9552
- ERIOSOMA LANIGERUM**
Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants. 9552
- ERIOSOMA PYRICOLA**
Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants. 9552
Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, *Eriosoma pyricola*, on pear roots. 13122
- ERIZOMYCIN**
Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833. 12882
- ERWINIA**
Prevalence of *Erwinia amylovora* in apple buds as detected by phage typing. 6701
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris. 6774
Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins. 7737
Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against *Erwinia amylovora* and its relation to beta-glucosidase. 9094
Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fire blight disease control. 9650
Beta-glucosidase in *Erwinia amylovora* and *Pseudomonas syringae*. 10330
- ERWINIA AMYLOVORA**
The performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight on pear. 1
Factors influencing the virulence of *Erwinia amylovora*. 7
Inhibition of *Erwinia amylovora* by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears. 9
The prevalence of *Erwinia amylovora* in apple buds as detected by phage. 10
Reversions of *Erwinia amylovora* from the avirulent rough to the virulent smooth form on exposure to aphid extracts. 11
Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fireblight disease control. 83
Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 97
- ERWINIA CARNEGIANA**
Some hosts of *Erwinia carnegiana*. 1068
- ERWINIA CAROTOVORA**
pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 238
- ERWINIA CYPRIPEIDII**
The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of *Cypripedium* orchids. 1088
- ERWINIA RUBRIFACIENS**
Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees. 1329
- ERYCINI**
Two new genera and species of erycine Tachinidae (Diptera) from Australia. (Abstract). 11461
- ERYSIPELAS BACTERIUM**
The use of tricalcium phosphate for the adsorption and concentration of erysipelas bacterin. 1963
Experimental evaluation of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine. 3162
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: clinical, hematologic and gross pathologic observations. 3266
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: bacteriologic, immunologic, serum protein, and histopathologic observations. 3267
Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. I. Hypersensitization of swine with viable and non-viable erysipelothrix. 3524
Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. III. Passive transfer of hypersensitivity with immune serum. 3530
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams. 6160
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs. 6161
Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine. 7492
Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae strains h4 and h7. 8860
Requirements for poultry vaccines. 11051
A stable antigen for the tube agglutination test in chronic swine erysipelas. 12727
- ERYSIPELOTHRIX**
Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* by intradermal route. 4674

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057	ERYTHROCYTES	Stable, standardized, sensitized chicken erythrocytes for the polyvalent salmonella indirect hemagglutination test.	1809
ERYSIPELOTHRIX INSIDIOSA				
Further studies on the Erysipelothrix insidiosa tñhe agglutination test.	8890		Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep.	1931
Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of Erysipelcthris insidiosa of human origin.	8891		The distribution of free amino acids between erythrocytes and plasma in the fowl.	2520
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE VACCINE			A CAMP- like reaction of some aerobic spore-forming bacteria.	3526
Chronic Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms.	3176		Parasites in the blood of Anaplasma marginale-infected calves.	3594
Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae by intradermal route.	4674		Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing Pasteurella multocida.	4551
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056		Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids.	5044
Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae strains h4 and h7.	8860		Anaplasmosis. X. Morphologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale.	5235
ERYSIPE			ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of Anaplasma marginale.	7317
Effect of light on the maturation of aporesoria in Erysiphe graminis tritici.	5820		Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis.	8943
Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei on barley.	6828		In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with Babesia argentina.	12594
Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of Erysiphe polygona.	6924		Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in Plasmodium gallinaceum infected chickens.	12617
Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of Erysiphe graminis.	7711		e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles.	12685
Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with Erysiphe graminis.	9934		The action of Mycoplasma gallisepticum upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes.	12736
ERYSIPE GRAMINIS TRITICI E. MARCHAL		ERYTHROGENESIS	Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lympho-granuloma group agents.	7186
Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of Erysiphe graminis tritici E. Marchal.	359			
ERYSIPE GRAMINIS		ERYTHROMYCIN	The mechanics of treating hatching eggs for disease prevention.	536
Organic constituents in conidia of Erysiphe graminis var. hordei.	697		Preincubation immersion of eggs in erythromycin to control chronic respiratory disease.	594
Hybridization between varieties of Erysiphe graminis.	2427		Generalized staphylococcic infection in a monkey.	1910
Physiological specialisation in Erysiphe graminis, DC. in oats.	9635		Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992
ERYSIPE GRAMINIS F. SP. HORDEI			Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeusis.	2145
Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei.	1377		Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics.	2213
ERYSIPE GRAMINIS HORDEI			Dipping of hatching eggs in erythromycin for the control of Mycoplasma.	2270
Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen.	6856		Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics.	2877
ERYSIPE POLYGONI			The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease.	3216
Occurrence of perithecial stage of Erysiphe polygoni on Brassica campestris var. sarson and B. juncea.	9817		Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS			Erythromycin for the prophylactic control of diarrhea in newborn pigs.	4923
Mode of inheritance of resistance to induced erythroblastosis in chickens.	5127		Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat.	5114
ERYTHROELASTS			The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries.	6127
A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells.	8843			
ERYTHROCYTE SEDIMENTATION REACTION				
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry.	1948			
Hematocrit and sedimentation rate valves as an aid in poultry disease diagnosis.	3119			
Evaluation of general course of erythrocyte sedimentation curve in horses. i.	12607			

SUBJECT INDEX

ERYTHROCYTOBIA

ERYTHROCYTOBIA

Erythrocyta leafhoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549

ERYTHROPOIESIS

Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. 5087

ESAKOBATES

Synonymy of the genera Ehyacobates esaki 1923 and Esakobates lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of Ehyacobates from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493

ESCHERICHIA

Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves. 4552

Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic escherichia coli. 6145

Occurrence and etiology of infectious calf diarrhea. 7228

Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens. 7315

Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle. 7423

The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with special reference to physiologic functions and environmental conditions. 7436

Colitis 'X' of horses. 7485

The development of 'air sac disease'. 8805

Case report' A synovitis caused by a strain of Escherichia coli. 8806

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566

In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to antibiotics and nitrofurans. 4765

An nonorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6152

An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6167

The enteropathogenic effect of Escherichia coli in rabbits and pigs. 7324

Identification of certain Escherichia coli strains isolated from baby pigs in north central United States. 8803

Experimental Escherichia coli diarrhea in hysterectomy-derived, one day-old, fasting pigs. 8836

Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242

Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864

Endotoxin studies in chicks. 13460

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERIA

Enteric infections in weaned pigs. 4579

Studies on strains of haemolytic Escherichia coli isolated from normal swine after weaning. 4585

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867

Retained caseous yolk sacs caused by escherichia coli. 6025

Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with Escherichia coli. 6169

The pathogenicity for lambs of Escherichia coli of certain serotypes. 6175

Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730

Serological classification of Escherichia coli. 10204

Escherichia coli as a complicating factor of newcastle disease vaccination. 1021

Serum protein and amino acid levels of Escherichia coli-intected chicks on high and low levels. 1195

Chemical analyses of the blood of chicks infected or endointoxicated with Escherichia coli. 1195

ESCHERICHIA COLI BACTERINS

Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic Escherichia coli endotoxin on the blood of swine. 470

Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic escherichia coli strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western canada. 486

Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantoin. A preliminary trial. 732

ESCHERICHIA INFECTION

Induced Escherichia coli infection in baby chicks. 462

Escherichia coli infections in captive wild cats. 486

ESERINE

Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 710

ESOPHAGEAL OBSTRUCTION

Radiologic findings in equine choke. 872

ESOPHAGITIS

Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis. 612

ESOPHAGUS

Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope. 227

Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog. 726

Leiomyoma of the oesophagus in a dog. 876

Epiphrenic diverticula of the esophagus in a dog. 1264

ESSENTIAL OILS

Identity of fruit-like aroma substances synthesized by endoconidial-forming fungi. 67

Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves. 141

ESTERASES

Symptoms of Fusarium wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 135

Column chromatography of insect esterases. 259

Effect of N-Butanol on esterase activity of housefly (Musca domestica L.). 260

Electrophoretic properties of esterases from susceptible and resistant strains of the housefly, Musca domestica L. 264

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat. 294

A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 368

Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 379

Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 382

Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorus-resistant and susceptible house flies. 402

Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 408

Esterase inhibition technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides. 629

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands.	3416
Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	9031	ESTROGENS	
Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo.	11335	Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole.	2875
Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies.	11566	Growth responses of lambs fed high-coumestrol alfalfa.	2894
A study of soluble esterases in <i>Pieris brassicae</i> (Lepidoptera).	11575	Studies on the responses of the female <i>Aedes</i> mosquito. X. comparison of oestrogens and amino acids as attractants.	5711
Inhibition of horse fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion.	11633	Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink.	7369
ESTERS		Synthetic oestrogen poisoning.	7500
The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants.	2438	Effects of estrogens upon <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951
The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants.	3684	ESTRUS	
Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations.	6370	Estrous cycle synchronization in cattle.	3135
Preparation of electron capturing derivatives of insensitive pesticides.	9219	Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy.	3412
6-Balogeno-3-hydroxybenzoil acid omega-halogenoalkyl esters.	10382	The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle.	4546
Determination of hutoxyethancl ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish.	10553	ETCH (REDPEPPERS)	
The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid.	10570	Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925
Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemumic acid II. Chrysanthemumic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester.	11234	ETCH (TOBACCO)	
Subacute toxicity of two chrysanthemumic acid esters: harthrin and dimethrin.	11308	Physiological changes which precede virus-induced wilt of Tabasco pepper.	9756
Metabolic fate of two chrysanthemumic acid esters: harthrin and dimethrin.	11417	Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California.	11795
Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents.	13008	ETHANETHIOL	
ESTIGMENE		Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines.	6258
Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides.	8070	ETHANOLAMINE	
The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8447	Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith.	8245
Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914	The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13026
ESTIGMENE ACREA		ETHER, BIS-(2,3,3,3-TETRACHLOROPROPYL)	
Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar.	5671	Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether.	4053
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	ETHERS	
Development of the salt-marsh caterpillar parasite, <i>Exorista mella</i> at controlled constant and variable temperatures in the laboratory.	11569	A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether.	775
ESTIVATION		Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	4927
Respiratory and compositional study on the aestivating insect, <i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyll.) (Curculionidae).	10667	Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102.	12850
Overwintering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963.	10776	ETHIDIUM BROMIDE	
ESTRADIOL		Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide.	4576
The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica.	3340	ETHIDININE	
Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy.	3412	Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena</i> as a test for herbicides.	7129
		ETHION	
		Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796
		A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4100
		Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collinsor</i> .	4196
		Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	

SUBJECT INDEX

ETHIONINE

Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4324
Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4329
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4341
Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot.	4342
Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4344
Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	4352
Control of <i>Sparganothis sulfurata</i> on cranberry.	4363
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4432
Residues and chemosterilants: Ultimate distribution.	4455
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	5293
Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	6326
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8415
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8435
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8487
Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8555
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8556
A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	8559
European red mite control on apples in California.	9513
Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation.	10965
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11152
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11910
Effect of mite control on corn yield.	11912
Ethion. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	11920
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcolumnar chromatography.	12122
Ethionine as a chemotherapeutant.	12810
Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-ethionine, α -alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists.	459
	8354
Ethionine	
Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys.	9662
Some diseases of <i>Guizota abyssinica</i> in Ethiopia.	9802

ETHOXYPHOSPHINOTHIOYL-1,3-DITHIOLANE, 2- Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage.	6372
ETHOXYPHOSPHINYL-IMINO-1,3-DITHIOLANE, 2- Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage.	6372
ETHOXYQUIN Determination of Santoguin in feeds.	12231
ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
ETHYL ACETATE A study on the egg laying behavior of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in central Texas. (abstract). The egg-laying habits of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) in central Texas.	12395 13165
ETHYL ALCOHOL Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species. Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4172 4192
ETHYL CHLORIDE The physiology of hatching of aridine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) eggs.	2644
ETHYL ETHER A method of anesthetizing the chicken with diethyl ether. A <i>Mycoplasma</i> from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents. Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations. Inheritance of ether resistance in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	775 5032 8854 11693 13152
ETHYL METHANESULFONATE The nature of localized chromosome breakage induced by ethyl methanesulfonate in <i>Vicia faba</i> .	10345
ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOCARBAMATE Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12190
ETHYL N,N-DIPROPYLTHIOLCARBAMATE Chemical control of mugwort.	4493
ETHYL PARATHION Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in Bakersfield, California, district.	13553 13695
ETHYL VIOLET The sensitivity of the biotypes of <i>Brucella abortus</i> to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.	6001
ETHYL-BENZOXALUM ETHYL SULFATE, 2-(2-ANILINOVINYL) (Preparation and compounding) of fungicidal products.	8249
ETHYL-DI-N-PROPYLTHIOLCARBAMATE Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiolcarbamate.	8679
ETHYLAMINE Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
ETHYLENE Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780

SUBJECT INDEX

ETIOLOGY

General effects of ethylene on enzyme systems in the cotton leaf.	9093	ETHYLENE GLYCOL Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats.	12819
Process for plant defoliation. patent 3,359,092.	13614	ETHYLENE OXIDE The inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with liquid ethylene oxide.	2129
ETHYLENE BISDITHIOCARBAMATE ANHYDRATE Anhydrous ethylene bisdithiocarbamates.	9199	The effect of gaseous ethylene oxide on dried foot-and-mouth disease virus.	2133
ETHYLENE DIBROMIDE Behaviour of components of an ethylene dibromide-methyl bromide mixture during fumigation of flour.	622	Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide.	2319
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654	Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	8910
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil.	4476	Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals.	9781
Effect of ethylene dibromide in the diet on the growth of chicks.	5353	Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of Ascochyta blight of peas by fumigation.	10260
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253	Relation of structure of ethylene oxide ether-type nonionic surfactants to herbicidal activity of water-soluble herbicides.	11426
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Ethylene oxide against the greater wax moth.	13082
Black root rot of pine.	6771	ETHYLENE-2,2'-DIPYRIDYLIUM DIBROMIDE, 1,1'- Herbicidal compositions containing dipyridylum quaternary salts.	9187
Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of confused flour beetle, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> .	8524	ETHYLENE-2,2'-DIPYRIDYLIUM DIBROMIDE), 9,10- A review of experimental work with diquat and related compounds.	11027
Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	8621	ETHYLENEDIAMINETETRAACETIC ACID Equine piroplasmiasis.	2027
Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	8623	Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows.	2239
Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown cucumbers.	8637	The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings.	2462
Response of established Tokay grapes to soil fumigants.	8661	Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196
Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> .	8973	Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.	5831
Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide.	10286	Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986
The comparative toxicity of ethylene dibromide when fed as fumigated grain and when administered in single daily doses.	11272	The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative.	7695
The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> and <i>T. castaneum</i> to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide.	11305	Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine.	10229
The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	11567	ETHYLENIMINE The chemosterilant activity of some substituted phenyl esters of aziridine-1-carboxylic acid.	10570
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599	The relationship of the levels of insecticide contamination of crop seeds to their fat content and soil concentration of aldrin, heptachlor, and their epoxides.	11158
Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-29.	12100	ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537	ETHYLSULPHENYL)-CIS-DELTA-4- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of <i>Sclerotinia sclerotiorum</i> and <i>Botrytis allii</i> .	8305
Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571	ETIOLOGY Etiology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania.	236
Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SP97.B6.	13579	Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology.	2092
ETHYLENE DICHLORIDE Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Studies of anaplasmosis. I. Filtration of the causative agent.	2185
Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants.	11599	The aetiology of bovine petchial fever (Ondirt disease).	2259
Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571	The etiology of stranglers.	4646
		Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat.	5094
		Etiology and control of angular leaf spot of tung: primary infection by <i>Mycosphaerella aleuritides</i> .	9880

SUBJECT INDEX

ETYLENE OXIDE			
ETYLENE OXIDE Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	EULOPHIDAE Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
ETZ-S-2-(TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM) ETHYL THIOPHOSPHATE BECHIDE, 00- Thiophosphoric acid esters.	8402	Studies on the biology of <i>Elachertus ceramidae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the banana pest <i>Cerauidia butleri</i> (Lepidoptera: Syntomidae).	7832
EUARESTA The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymarommatidae).	12996
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474	EUMARGARODES Chemical control of the ground pearl, <i>Eumargarodes laingi</i> .	4475
EUARESTICIDES The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	EUMELILOTUS Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of <i>Melilotus</i> .	4070
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474	EUMENIDAE A new genus of solitary wasps (Hymenoptera: Eumenidae) from southwestern North America.	7881
EUBLESSA ANAELLIS Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts.	7050	EUONYMUS EUROPAEUS Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regulation of numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop.	9573
EUBLESSA SILICOLA Occurrence of <i>Eublessa silicula</i> Swinhoe as pest of bajra in Delhi.	7023	The nature and causes of annual fluctuations in numbers of <i>Aphis fabae</i> Scop. on field beans (<i>Vicia faba</i>).	10026
EUCALYPTUS <i>Fusicladius</i> wilt of eucalyptus.	1543	EPELMIDAE Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838
A root-lesion nematode found infesting <i>Eucalyptus</i> trees in Brazil.	10059	EUPHORBIA Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of the genus <i>Anaphothrips</i> .	11904
EUCHARIS A new strain of the tobacco ring spot virus isolated from an unidentified imported species of <i>Eucharis</i> .	10801	EUPHORBIA ESULA Anatomical studies of <i>Euphorbia esula</i> L.	1706
EUCHELAENA Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496	On the regeneration of root fragments of leafy spurge (<i>Euphorbia esula</i> L.).	10353
EUCHEMYIOPS A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3952	EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA Effects of B-Mine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> L. cv. Criterion and <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke.	6346
EUGAEDICOPSIS New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	EUPHORBIA PULCHERRIMA Bacterial blight of poinsetta: histopathological studies.	148
EUGENOL Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture.	5370	EUPHORINAE <i>Ropalophorus</i> Haliday - a genus new to North America (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae).	3985
EUGLENA Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena gracilis</i> as a test for herbicides.	4521	EUPHUSIA The systematic position of <i>Melcetyphilus</i> , a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Melcidae).	5878
Chlorophyll formation in <i>Euglena</i> as a test for herbicides.	7129	EUPHOLEMON New species and new records of <i>Pygostenini</i> from Liberta, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis.	9095	EURIBIA The genus <i>Trypeta</i> Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae).	11481
EUGLOSSA IGNITA Nesting biology of two communal bees, <i>Euglossa imperialis</i> and <i>Euglossa ignita</i> (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including description of larvae.	5658	EUROPE Mild blue mold ruin Europe's tobacco industry.	2726
EUGLOSSA IMPERIALIS Nesting biology of two communal bees, <i>Euglossa imperialis</i> and <i>Euglossa ignita</i> (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including description of larvae.	5658	Rinderpest in pigs of European origin.	3159
EUGREGABIDA Studies of eugregarina in insects.	6470	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of <i>A. reflexus reflexus</i> (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid.	3927
EULEIA Notes on the genus <i>Euleia</i> Walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5473	Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control.	4482
EULONCHUS A review of the genus <i>Eulonchus</i> Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the <i>swaragdinus</i> group (Diptera: Acroceridae).	3981	Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market.	9296
		Fire blight in continental Europe.	11714
		EUROPEAN BROWN SNAIL Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays.	4545

SUBJECT INDEX

EXOCORTIS (CITRUS)

- EUROPEAN MAIZE BORER
Increases of European maize borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin. 8638 herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966. 13393
- EUROSTIA
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915 Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964. 13395
- EURYCOTIS
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510
- EURYCOTIS BICLLEI
Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of Eurycotis _Blattaria, Blattidae, Pclyzosteriinae). 5604
- EURYCOTIS DECIPIENS
Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of Eurycotis _Blattaria, Blattidae, Pclyzosteriinae). 5604
- EURYCOTIS FICIDANA
Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of Eurycotis _Blattaria, Blattidae, Pclyzosteriinae). 5604
- EURYTOMA
Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus Eurytoma (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 3885
- EUSCELIDIA
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- EUSCHISTUS
Biology of the brown stink bug, Euschistus servus Say. 4144
- EUSCHONGASTIA
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- EUSTRONGYLIDES
A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides. 6076
- EUTETII
California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848
- EUTHANASIA
A note on rabies and euthanasia in man. 7469
- EUTRETA
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
- EUTROMBICCLA
North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- EUTROMBIDIUM
An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (Acarina: Trombidiidae). 5605
- EUZOPHERA OSSEATELLA
External morphology and life-history of the egg-plant stem borer, Euzophora osseatella Treit. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 13329
- EUZOPHOEA
Description of a new species of Euzophora Zeller attacking magnolias and note on two related species. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 11459
- EVALLJAEYX
Japygidae of North America, 6. new species of Evalljapyx with 26 antennal segments. 5561
- EVALUATION
Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus. 13305
Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348
Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied
- EVAPORATION
Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils. 2332
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 5294
- EVERGLADES
The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on hush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
Hyperodes humilis, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control. 7013
Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism, Pseudomonas apii, to streptomycin in the everglades. 8392
Pseudomonas cichorii, the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades. 9948
- EVERGLAGES
Efficacy of an air carrier sprayer for celery disease control in the Everglades. 399
- EVOLUTION
Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum). 5481
Evolution of xanthide dehydrogenase in Drosophila. 13036
- EXAERETOSOMA
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905
- EXCRETA
Feed additives for control of face fly larvae in cattle dung. 605
Excretion of uric acid in Periplaneta americana L. 2614
Identification of xanthine in excreta of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella (L.). 2647
Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta. 3581
Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4059
Degradation and elimination of temik in rats. 9063
The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects. 10569
Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578
Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique. 13599
- EXCRETION
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016
Functions of the Madeira cockroach (Leucophaea maderae) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068
- EXERCISE (ANIMALS)
Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850
- EXHAUST GASES
Air pollution. 10426
- EXOCORTIS (CITRUS)
Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus. 6718
Differences in response of citron selections to exocortis

SUBJECT INDEX

EXOCALOPSIS

virus infection. 10756
 Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis. 10899
 Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by Cuscuta subinclusa. 10900
 Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471

EXOCALOPSIS

Notes on the biology of Pbilanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
 Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Formicidae). 5857

EXONEURA

A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

EXONEURA EXCAVATA

A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

EXOFROSCPA

Notes on and redescription of types of North American Combyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

EXPERIMENTAL DESIGN

The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 13338

EXPERIMENTAL INSECTS

Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925

The laboratory colonization of Culex (Culex) univittatus Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa. 11684

Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 13008

The establishment of reference and marker strains and their shipment. 13104

The need for standard and other strains of Aedes aegypti for research. 13124

Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. 91497.56. 13316

Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers. 13703

EXPERIMENTAL STATISTICS

Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560

EXPLOSIVES

Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334. 12871

EXTENSION WORK

Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service. 498

Urbanization and the agricultural extension service. 2706

1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial). 12489

1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects. 12518

1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and Brussels sprouts. 12519

1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees. 12520

1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521

1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes. 12522

1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes. 12523

1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses. 12752

EXTENSION WORKERS

Evaluation of the needs of Oklahoma extension personnel relative to entomology problems. 6444

EXTRACELLULAR SUBSTANCES

Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani, and sugar beet seedlings. 1075

Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376

Production of extracellular enzymes by Cladosporium cucumerinum. 2437

Extracellular potentials in the locust eye and optic lobe. 12325

Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from Pseudomonas solanacearum and Nicotiana tabacum. 12451

EXTRACTION

Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 13533

New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565

EXTRACTS

Toxin production by Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae. 1883

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch). 4108

Wood extractive content and Pines pini infection of eastern white pine. 5777

The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus. 5814

Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6341

Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths. 11600

Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079

EXTREMITIES

Effects of limb disability on loneliness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to Polyplax serrata. 6209

Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277

EXUDATES

Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle. 1119

Exudate patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. 1127

Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamydospore germination of Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. 1457

Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of Phytophthora palmivora. 6947

EXUDATIVE EPIDERMITIS

Exudative epidermitis in pigs: Bacteriological studies on the causative agent. 12647

EYE GNAT

Susceptibility of an eye gnat, Hippelates psio, to residual insecticides. 4155

EYES

Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226. 1805

Intraocular tumours in animals. Iv. Lymphosarcoma. 3068

Choroid plexus papilloma in a dog. 3513

Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614

- Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle. 4916
- Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye. 5614
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8153
- Eye-color mutations in the American cockroach, *periplaneta americana*. 8158
- Intraocular tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tumors of dogs. 11036
- Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11669
- Antricolopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse. 12032
- Extracellular potentials in the locust eye and optic lobe. 12325
- EYESPOT (WHEAT)**
Experiments with calcium cyanamide against eye-spot lodging of wheat. 9700
- EYEWORMS**
Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Augenwürmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hanover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eyeworms (*Thelazia* spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hanover slaughterhouse). 12754
- FABRAEA MACULATA**
Fungicidal control of *Fabraea* leafspot of pear. 12422
- FACTORIES**
Essentials of the assessment of the hygienic condition of food factories and their products. 11443
- FAGUS**
The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
- Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- FAGUS GRANDIFOLIA**
Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915
- FAIRS**
Pesticides are valuable tool in World's Fair maintenance. 8189
- FALCO MEXICANUS**
Five cases of *Serratospiculum amaculata* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (*Falco mexicanus*). 5951
- FALCOPENOPON**
A new species of *Falcomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6214
- FALCULIFEE ECSTRATUS**
A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493
- FALLOWING**
Effect of fallowing and flooding on root knot in peat soil. 9637
- FALONE**
Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Falone residues in food crops. 11191
- FALSE BROCCRAPE (TOBACCO)**
An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broccrape to flue-cured tobacco. 168
- FAMPHUR**
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVillers) and *Hypoderma bovis* (L.). 6208
- Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- FANNIA**
Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184
- Methods for distinguishing nulliparous from parous flies and for estimating the ages of *Fannia canicularis* and some other cyclorhaphous Diptera. 7772
- Biology and control of the little house fly, *Fannia canicularis*, in Massachusetts. 8935
- FANNIA CANICULARIS**
Predation by Pseudoscorpionida vegetans (Acarina: Uropodidae) and *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, *Fannia canicularis*. 12975
- FANNIINAE**
A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463
- FANS**
Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8976
- FARM MANAGEMENT**
Retrospect. 2945
- FARM PLANNING**
Retrospect. 2945
- FARMER'S LUNG**
Nitrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting. 8238
- FARMERS**
Science or hunger. 4244
- How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers. 10681
- FARMING**
Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm. 1772
- Farmers must use chemicals. 8203
- FARMS**
Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- FARNESOL**
Some observations on the juvenile hormone effect of farnesol in *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal (Hemiptera). 2582
- FASCIATIONS**
Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of *Pelargonium* into Oregon. 11805
- FASCIOLA**
In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Fasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288
- Fasciola gigantica* and fascioliasis in Turkey. 3067
- Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamms in Uganda. 4556
- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086
- The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216
- Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121
- Immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* infection in albino rats vac-

SUBJECT INDEX

PASCICIA GIGANTICA

cinated with irradiated metacercariae. 7638

PASCICLA GIGANTICA

Comparison of hemoglobins of *Pasciola gigantica* (Trematoda Digenea) and its host. 6236

Sepedon macropus (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, *Lymnaea ollula*. 12060

PASCIOLA HEPATICA

Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro. 5206

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. iv. the influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on *Pasciola hepatica* egg-counts in cattle. 13475

The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. v. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 13476

PASCIOLIASIS

In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Pasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288

Studies on the anaemia of ovine fascioliasis. 3643

The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847

Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis. 5063

Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro. 5206

Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in *Pasciola hepatica* infections of sheep. 5236

The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031

Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2'-dihydroxy-3,3'-dinitro-5,5'-dichlorodiphenyl or "Eilevon-M") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions. 6068

Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121

Iron metabolism in ovine fascioliasis. 6246

Injectable Carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of *Pasciola hepatica* infestation in lambs. 7608

PASCIOLCIDIASIS

Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota. 5222

FAT BODY

Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak looper. 864

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 5633

Structure and metamorphic changes in the fat body of *Callosobruchus maculatus* (F.) (Bruchidae, Coleoptera). 6606

Fat body morphology of English grain aphids infected with barley yellow dwarf virus. 7896

Studies on the transaminase reactions in the larval fat body of *Tricospila melanogaster*. 10548

Fat body proteins of *Ostrinia nubilalis* during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 11574

The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 12324

The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of *Phormia regina*. 12363

Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 13050

FATIGUE (PHYSIOLOGICAL)

Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis). 2096

Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome. 6162

Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles. 13123

FATS

Treatment of cattle bloat. 1850

Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874

Bloat prevention. 1895

Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115

The effect of some seed characteristics on 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile toxicity. 2793

Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat. 3373

A cold bath and stirring assembly for low temperature precipitation of fat. 3701

Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fat by electron capture gas chromatography. 3702

Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814

The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034

Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows. 4856

Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture. 5320

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321

Growth of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotinae* on fats and fatty acid derivatives. 5798

The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk. 6064

Report on dairy products. 6288

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663

Experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat. 8752

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat. 9032

Insecticide determination: Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat. 11405

Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats. III. METABOLITES of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot fat. 12175

Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177

Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography. 12626

FATTENING

Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs. 2895

Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902

SUBJECT INDEX

	FEED
Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs. 2933	Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle. 5252
Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle. 5130	The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of <i>Trichostrongylids</i> . 5977
FATTY ACIDS	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations. 7584
Permeability of the abdominal nerve cord of the American cockroach to fatty acids. 27	Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces. 8017
Utilization of 1-C ¹⁴ -acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141	Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , fed different diets. 8073
Growth of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> on fats and fatty acid derivatives. 5798	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given DiptereX-treated water. 8934
Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids. 6349	The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald. 6605	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations. 7347	Effect of food plants on colour, structure and size of faecal pellets of the desert locust, <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> Forsk. 13012
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements. 8094	The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. IV. the influence of faecal consistency and dry matter content on <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> egg-counts in cattle. 13475
The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon. 10258	The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. V. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infections. 13476
Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related compounds. 10395	Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
Increased nutritive requirements for chicks to prevent exudation and dystrophy due to dietary long-chain polyunsaturates. 12019	Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats. 13597
Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.). 12314	FEDERAL AVIATION AGENCY Pros and cons of controversial CFR part 55- Federal legislation vital to aerial applicators. The pros of part 55. 6443
The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> . 12324	FEED Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825
Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues. 12584	Mineral fortification of feeds. 1868
Detection of chick edema factor in fats and fatty acids by electron capture gas chromatography. 12626	Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry. 2075
Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040. 12836	The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit. 2116
Fatty acid composition of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L. 13095	Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. 2253
Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from 14C-acetate in the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . 13098	The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows. 2944
The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Beliothis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet. 13117	Losses in viable cells of <i>Salmonella</i> upon inoculation into dry animal feeds of various types. 3100
FEATHERS	Piperazine in feeds. 3676
A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, <i>Falcnifer rostratus</i> (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro. 6493	Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 3691
Selection for feather number in scaleless chickens. 11971	Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
FECEES	Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648
A modified Stoll technique for detecting eggs of <i>Spirocerca lapi</i> . 1932	Diethylstilbestrol as a contaminant in milk feeding. 4925
Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces. 3483	Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995
Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission. 5148	Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed products. 5038
Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of briclers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163	

SUBJECT INDEX

FEED ADDITIVES

Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of <i>Ascaris suum</i> .	5203	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12160 12177
Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees.	5733	Determination of Santoquin in feeds.	12231
The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidiosis in broiler feeds.	5969	FEED ADDITIVES	
The isolation of salmonellas from animal feedingstuffs.	6036	Feed additives for control of face fly larvae in cattle dung.	605
Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313	Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.	652
Determination of methiotriazamide and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methictriazamine in feed.	6324	Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334
Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle.	6336	Retrospect.	2851
The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows.	6345	Urethral occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol.	3015
Mycotoxicosis and animal disease.	7152	Sulfahromomethazine as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot.	4638
Toxicity in groundnuts.	7156	Nidrafnr, a nitrofurane feed additive, against artificial 'air sac disease'.	5947
Groundnut toxicity.	7264	The mode of action of nihydrazone against cecal coccidiosis in chickens.	6058
Groundnut toxicity.	7323	The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	6059
Ianthematosis in laying hens - a case report.	7391	Nidrafnr in 'air sac disease' prevention.	6134
Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks.	7687	The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of <i>Heliothis</i> .	6479
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916	A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of <i>Heliothis</i> .	6597
Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed.	9051	Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137
The effect of thyroprotein supplementation of the ration upon the performance of early weaned pigs.	10187	Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces.	8017
Survival of <i>Meloidogyne hapla</i> and <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> in plant tissues used for animal feed.	10349	Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives.	11105
Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives.	11105	Symposium on feed additives and significance of their residues in animal tissues.	11169
Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175	Metabolism of selenium in the mammalian organism.	11200
Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens.	11979	Implications of selenium in large animal nutrition.	11204
Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks.	11982	Feed additives: Metal binding properties of bacitracin.	11410
Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> meal.	11989	Feed additives measurement: Ultraviolet method for determination of streptomycin in feeds.	11414
Studies of the chick edema disease. 3. Similarity of symptoms produced by feeding chlorinated biphenyl.	12003	Dieldrin administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control.	12057
A comparison of diazothate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs.	12058	Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-29.	12278
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059	Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues.	12584
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p. 382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p. 386-390), Captan (p. 390-391), DDT (p. 391-394), and Parathion (p. 403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	Note on a simplified ion exchange method for sulfamethazine in feeds.	12596
Fomel (o,c-dimethyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate) in feeds.	12117	Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase.	12628
Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395-29.	12131	Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178.	12671
Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIFA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level.		Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals.	

SUBJECT INDEX

			FEEDING
Verxite.	12724	Feeding of ditylenchus destructor on fungi.	1607
Inhibitive effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> on the development of the face fly in cow manure.	12740	Bloat prevention.	1895
Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol.	13420	A possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis.	2021
The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas.	13468	The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly.	2657
FEED CONCENTRATES		Control of aquatic weeds by the snail <i>Marisa cornuarietis</i> .	2811
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347	Effect of reserpine and three phenothiazine derivatives on growing-fattening swine.	2866
FEED CONTAMINATION		Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations.	13536	Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs.	2925
Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴ Cs and ¹³⁷ Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets.	13548	Effects of feeding fish liver oil, vitamin E, and selenium to ewes upon the occurrence of muscular dystrophy in their lambs.	2930
Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.B6.	13579	The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022
FEED GRAINS		Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm.	4089
The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.	5274	Field behavior of the adult bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128
Taste preferences in rodenticide development.	13635	Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilituratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129
FEED SUPPLEMENTS		Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera).	4143
Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures.	2900	Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the holl weevil (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>).	4159
The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows.	2944	Preferred feeding and egg laying sites of the holl weevil and the effect of weevil damage on the cotton plant.	4377
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916	A note on ovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593
The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poults to enzyme and antibiotic supplements.	12020	Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684
The effects of vitamin D in chicks.	12573	Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality.	4796
Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145.	12659	Dealing with poisonous plants.	4860
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements.	13163	Colony husbandry of the monkey.	4902
Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation.	13412	Effect of feeding <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> to caged layers for fly control.	5154
FEED TOXICITY		The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189
The pathology of chicks fed histamine.	2150	Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581
Vulvitis in Merino ewes.	3009	Biology of the convergent lady beetle when fed a spotted alfalfa aphid diet.	6603
Nitrate poisoning in cattle due to clover feeding.	3013	A cage for feeding insects through membranes.	6929
Iron toxicity in the young pig.	4961	Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats.	7444
Oak leaf poisoning in two horses.	5993	Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprobious larvae.	7955
Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning.	7513	Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants.	8058
Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily ration.	11228	A study of termite feeding relationships, using radioisotopes.	8065
Residues in butterfat and body fat of dairy cows fed at two levels of Kelthane (1.0 and 2.0 p.p.m.).	11229	Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to	
Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats.	11318		
Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571		
FEEDING			
The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites.	16		
The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers.	845		

SUBJECT INDEX

FEEDING HABITS (INSECTS)

- plants. 8243
- Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants. 8244
- USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on. 8401
- Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants. 8530
- The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworms in the southern Appalachian mountains. 10465
- Constituents of the cotton bud, III, Factors that stimulate feeding by the boll weevil. 10948
- Feeding on normally rejected plants by maxillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae). 11672
- The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 11674
- Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of *Culex*. (Abstract). 11690
- Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338
- Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils. 12479
- Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, *Prodenia litura* F. 12494
- Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029
- Feeding behaviour. 13033
- Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding. 13046
- Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066
- The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-tringed beetles. 13338
- FEEDING HABITS (INSECTS)**
Color preference in the feeding behavior of the boll weevil. 10622
- FEEDING RATES**
Feeding and nutrition of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera: Miridae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates. 8120
- FEEDLOTS**
Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat. 3373
- Dainty dogies in Phoenix. 5914
- The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation. 5944
- Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis. 6128
- FEEDS**
Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed. 5736
- Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products. 5742
- Report on fission radionuclides of health significance in foods and feeding materials. 6268
- Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle. 8728
- Crotalaria* (spectabilis) intoxication in guinea pigs. 8768
- PELICCLA**
A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya. 6212
- FELINE INFECTIOUS ENTERITIS**
Identity of feline ataxia virus with feline panleucopenia virus. 6060
- Isolation of a virus from a condition simulating feline panleucopenia in a leopard. 7380
- Experimental feline infectious enteritis in the germfree cat. 12695
- Feline panleucopenia virus. in vitro comparison of strains with a feline enterovirus. 13424
- FELINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS**
Comparative study of three isolates with the original feline viral rhinotracheitis virus. 1929
- Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis. 4693
- FELIS**
New record of the tick *Ixodes affinis* in the United States. 3917
- FENAC**
Chemical control of mugwort. 4493
- New herbicides. 4507
- Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submersed and emergent aquatic weeds. 10102
- FENTHION**
The susceptibility of larvae of *Dermestes* L. (Coleoptera, dermestidae) to some contact insecticides. 2621
- The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite. 4029
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307
- Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 4344
- Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350
- Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418
- Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis*. 4543
- Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 5163
- Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
- Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CL38023. 5238
- Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350
- Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, *Hypoderma lineatum* (DeVillers) and *Hypoderma bovis* (L.). 6208
- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563
- House fly control in pig parlors. 7566
- Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm. 8552
- Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 8924
- Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*, in the laboratory. 8931
- Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble

SUBJECT INDEX

FERTILITY

- fly larvae in cattle. 8961 Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
- New insecticides for control of salt-marsh mosquitoes. 9369 Determination of thiram in ferbam. 6397
- Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues. 9370 Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
- Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses. 9586 Treatments for the control of sclerotinose of lettuce. 8283
- House fly control in pig parlours. 9587 Chemicals for plant disease control. 8342
- Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas. 10577 Comparative fungitoxicity of some mono- and de-alkyl-substituted dithiocarbamate vapours and solutions. 9071
- The toxicity of malathion and fenitrothion to dermestid larvae as influenced by various stages. 11259 Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261 Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147
- Primary emphasis on larvicides. 11585
- Field studies on the control of resistant house flies. 11658
- Resistance of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
- Baytex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12158
- Metachlism of O,O-dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats. 12227
- Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenitrothion to *Rhodnius praelixus* in the laboratory. 12817
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188
- FENTIN ACETATE**
- Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to *Penicillium* sp., cf *iris* bulbs. 8352
- Chemical control of *Phytophthora palmivora* (Butl.), Butl. on *Theobroma cacao*, L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides. 9605
- Triphenyltin compounds in crop protection and the determination of residues. 10288
- Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of *iris* bulbs. 11809
- FENURON**
- Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands. 11968
- FENUSA**
- Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- FERBAM**
- Decomposition of ferbam. 2516
- Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224
- Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- FERMENTATION**
- Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of *Verticillium dahliae*. 1081
- FERRETS**
- Comments on ferret-origin distemper vaccines. 2958
- A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets. 7440
- Hypergammaglobulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions. 8830
- FERRIC CHLORIDE**
- Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe⁵⁹. 4705
- Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe⁵⁹ by tumor cells. 11037
- FERROUS CITRATE**
- Avian erythroblastosis I. In vivo and in vitro incorporation of Fe⁵⁹. 4705
- Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe⁵⁹ by tumor cells. 11037
- FERTILITY**
- The incidence of hircellosis in a random sample of dairy herds in East Anglia and its effect on fertility. 578
- The effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of *Hippelates psio*. 633
- Effects of carbamates on house fly fecundity, longevity, and food intake. 636
- Effect of chemosterilants on fertility of cabbage loopers. 640
- Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult *Scambus hollanae* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 856
- Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of *Ptinus tectus* Boieldien (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623
- Problems of infertility in livestock in Belgium. 2885
- Fertility and reproductive disorders in Swedish cattle. 2903
- The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. 3322
- The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects. 4000
- Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. 4758
- Biological studies on *Parachyleletia bakeri* (Acarina: Cheylethidae). 5631
- Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476

SUBJECT INDEX

FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)

Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566	beets.	1305
The effect of intraspecific and interspecific insemination on fecundity in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> and <i>Drosophila bifasciata</i> .	6601	Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli.	1539
Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in <i>Helminthosporium</i> .	6835	Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats.	1671
Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of <i>Cadria cautella</i> Wlk. in wheat.	7071	Changes in composition of the saliva of sheep on feeding heavily fertilized grass.	3337
Isolation of <i>Mycoplasma</i> sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7356	Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	3751
Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects.	7985	Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203
Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	9489	Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Ewe fertility and prenatal lamb mortality.	10131	The use of meters in fertilizer plants.	4211
Epididymitis of rams. The effect of the naturally occurring disease upon fertility.	10161	Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218
Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid <i>Exochus comstockii</i> (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	10537	Forest fertilization in Norway.	4222
Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cisticidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation.	10558	Russian fertilizer disparity.	4223
The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	10587	Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10588	Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals.	4235
Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longevity of the boll weevil.	10645	What's your ideal fertilizer.	4236
Fecundity and hatch of eggs from banded cucumber beetles treated with three aziridines: preliminary tests.	11160	The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237
Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614	Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242
The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams.	12706	Crop response to fertilizers.	4245
Fertilization in the two-spotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus urticae</i> : Acari).	13003	The changing world of agriculture.	4247
The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	13005	Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit.	4255
Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in <i>Lasioderma serricornis</i> (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	13081	Control of wheat dwarf bunt.	4272
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements.	13163	Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by <i>Chorioptes bovis</i> .	4932
Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	13309	Britain imposes pesticide ban.	5301
FERTILIZATION (PLANTS)		Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	5716
The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds.	4531	Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
The relation of fertilization to development of bacterial spot on pepper.	10885	Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees.	5733
Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under boll weevil attack in North Carolina.	13352	Potassium-magnesium antagonism in soils and crops.	5740
FERTILIZER ANALYSIS		Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers.	6378
What's your ideal fertilizer.	4236	Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934
FERTILIZER APPLICATION		Fertilizers air-dropped in beautification program.	8183
Fertilizer-herbicide combinations meeting with mixed reactions.	2700	Fertiliser studies with wheat, oats and barley grown on grey wooded and black soils in the Peace River region of north-western Canada.	8199
FERTILIZERS		Coated fertilizers for the controlled release of plant nutrients.	8200
Effects of fertilizers on Hessian fly infestation.	472	What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215
Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table		Supplying essential micronutrients.	8228
		Effects of nutrition on the chlorotic dwarf disease of eastern white pine, <i>Pinus strobus</i> .	8288
		What's happening to corn in Illinois.	8396
		Nematocide-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops.	8606

SUBJECT INDEX

FIELD DATA

Pet foods and garden fertilizers as sources of human salmonellosis.	8792	PETUS	Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers.	7190
ACS plans discussion on effect of pesticide residues.	8998		Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
C-VPPA widens scope to encompass entire Southeast.	9079	FIBERBOARD	Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards.	9239
Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers.	9105	FIBERS	Enzymatic fragmentation of cotton fiber.	2454
Dow product controls nitrogen loss.	9121		Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400
Mixtures of fertilizers and phytopharmaceutical compounds.	9206		AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.	6388
Determination of trichloroacetate when incorporated in an NPK fertilizer.	9224	FIBROMYXOSARCOMA	A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa.	4708
How will the oil companies change the pesticide business.	9295	FIBROSARCOMA	Esophageal neoplasms related to Spirocerca.	1881
Fertilizers.	10429		Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, Branta canadensis.	2062
How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers.	10681		A rapidly growing fibrosarcoma in a four-month old retriever puppy.	13438
Homogeneity of fertilizer-pesticide mixtures.	11404	FIBROTIC MYOPATHY	Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591
Agricultural chemicals and the world of man.	11697	FIBROUS DYPLASIA	Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu.	7555
Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers.	11812	FIDENA	Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I.	11478
Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertilizer composition.	12257	FIELD CROPS	Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California.	74
Sclerotium rolfsii and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473		Tests with systemic insecticides on rice.	4322
FESTUCA			Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992
The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634		Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512		Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675
Toxicologic problems in large animals.	4664		Spray application problems. LXVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops.	9042
Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864		Effect of time of day on surveys of predaceous insects in field crops.	9348
Paraquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125		Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. 1. principles, methods. and general application. 395 Z9.	12087
Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215		Lygus bugs. in: Smith, fc. n. insect colonization and mass production. g1497.56.	13307
Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington.	12430		Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.	13325
FESTUCA RUBRA			The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts.	13373
Influence of previous environment upon response to paraquat.	10359		Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..	13391
FETAL DEATH		FIELD DATA	Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions.	11325
The duration of farrowing in relation to the reproductive performance of Yorkshire sows.	3094		Correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides.	11345
Chronicologic evaluation of tetragenicity in sheep fed Veratrum californicum.	7249			
Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows.	7298			
Equine viral abortion in western Montana.	7334			
The prenatal migration of Toxocara canis larvae and their relationship to infection in pigs.	7397			
Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437			
FETAL MEMBRANES				
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera.	5645			
FETAL SKIN				
Fetal skin harbors most microorganisms.	7214			

SUBJECT INDEX

FIELD DISEASE

FIELD DISEASE

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease. 4766

FIELD MICE

Range mites of the genus Noticedres (Acaro: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on noticedric mite in the squirrel and the vole. 2685

Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686

The ecology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps (Birula) (Arachnida: Acarina: Ixodoidea). 6210

FIELD STOLLIES

A discussion on the classification of the avian leucosis complex and owl paralysis. 3188

PIGS

Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 1227

Biological races of the black scale, Saissetia oleae, and their specific parasites. 3873

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

Branch wilt disease of fig caused by Hendersonula toruloides. 9954

Fig mosaic. 12417

FILARIASIS

Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines. 2680

Filarial infections of dogs in New Orleans. 3596

Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs. 5223

Canine filariasis in Minnesota. 5255

Survey of canine filariasis in a Maryland area - incidence of Dirofilaria immitis and Dipetalonema. 6190

The lesions caused by filaricides milksi in a dog. 10250

Diethylcarbamazine in filariasis control. 12640

On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of Culex pipiens pallens in the transmission of Bancroftian filariasis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. Morishita, Y. Komiya, and H. Matsubayashi, editors. 423-482. 13176

FILENCHOS

On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092

FILTERS

A preliminary report on a new technique for isolation of Vibrio fetus from carrier bulls. 4990

A buried membrane filter method for studying behavior of soil fungi. 13198

FIRE BLIGHT (APPLES)

Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight. 9722

Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736

Influence of copper gradients upon various apple leaf and twig constituents as related to fire blight incidence. 10717

Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796

Influence of copper gradients on various apple leaf and twig constituents related to fire blight incidence. 11365

Might applications for improved effectiveness of streptomycin in preventing fire blight disease. 11828

FIRE BLIGHT (FRUIT)

Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against Erwinia amylovora, and fire blight disease control. 9650

FIRE BLIGHT (PEARS)

The performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight on pear. 182

Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides. 225

Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear. 4257

New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear. 8297

Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight. 9722

Fire blight in continental Europe. 11714

Fire blight susceptibility of Stewart strain of Bartlett pear. 11716

FISH

Effect on endothal on aquatic plants. 2776

Antioxidants and other additives for improving Alaska fish waste for mink feed. 2915

Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats. 3665

Editorials. 5299

U.S.D.A. holds hearings on endrin and dieldrin. 5303

Calls for ban on broad spectrum insecticides. 5304

Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305

Rutgers to investigate pesticides. 5339

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634

Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife. 5696

Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716

Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite Entobdella soleae. 6233

Studies on Schistocephalus solidus. 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro. 6247

Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267

The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 6315

Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684

The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695

The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697

Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif. 8177

Hellock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project. 8599

Wildlife losses. 8991

Laboratory study of toxicity of imported fire ants to bluegill fish. 9068

Toxicity of hexavalent chromium to bluegills. 9074

Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife. 9077

SUBJECT INDEX

FLOBLDA

Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302	FLASK COMBUSTION Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	11176
Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.	10278	FLASMOPLPUS Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491
Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid in shellfish and fish.	10553	FLAT APPLE (APPLES) The flat apple disease.	118
The metabolism of 14C , -diethyl-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl)phosphorothioate (Dursban) in fish.	11145	The flat apple disease.	6729
Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system.	11680	Graft transmission of the flat apple disease.	11727
The determination of cholinesterase in the brain tissue of three species of fresh water fish and its inactivation in vivo.	12277	A transmissible red-ring disease on the fruit of delicious apples.	12424
An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington.	12299	FLAVOBACTERIUM Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182
Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes.	12389	FLAVONOIDS Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605
Survival and outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in smoked fish.	13504	FLAVOPROTEINS Physiology of sexual reproduction in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecium formation.	12250
Problems with DDT in fish culture operations.	13536	FLAX Natural occurrence of beet western and malva yellows viruses on flax.	166
Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna.	13600	Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520
Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals.	13602	Pathological alterations in flax through inappropriate use of herbicides.	8689
FISH MEAL Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency.	12052	Rhizoctonia seedling blight of flax.	9851
FISHERIES Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats.	1683	The hydrocyanic acid content of flax in relation to flax wilt resistance.	9861
The impact of the fishery upon the midge populations of Clear Lake, Lake County, California.	7796	Influence of the (butyl) ester of 2,4-D applied at various growth stages for control of Russian thistle (Salsola pestifer, Nels.) in flax.	10091
FISHERY PRODUCTS Antioxidants and other additives for improving Alaska fish waste for mink feed.	2915	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	12549
FISHKILL Velsicol scores public health service for its conduct of fishkill conference.	8989	FLAXSEED Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650
Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992	Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal).	11029
Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092	PLEDGLINGS Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports.	5980
PISTULA Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	FLOCCULATION Bentonite flocculation: a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	6897
FLAG SMUT (WHEAT) Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	338	FLOODS Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane Carla.	370
Flag smut of wheat, its distribution and coexistence with stripe rust in the Pacific Northwest.	339	The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite <i>Bessa harveyi</i> (Diptera: Tachinidae).	4065
Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture.	1421	FLOBA Bacterial flora of healthy and dead larvae of <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Baworth).	878
Flag smut of wheat.	4268	The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees.	6749
Reactions of wheats to flag smut in the Pacific Northwest.	11831	FLOBLDA Leaf diseases of sweet corn in southern Florida.	432
Heritability of flag smut resistance in three wheat crosses.	11833	Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in Florida horses.	1869
FLAGELLA Immediate loss of flagella from <i>Chlamydomonas reinhardtii</i> after ultraviolet irradiation.	6350	A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and	
FLAME IONIZATION DETECTOR Flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus. Sodium thermionic detector.	9259		

SUBJECT INDEX

FLORISIL

the United States.	1892	Notes on the syntomid moth <i>Lymire edwardsi</i> (Grote) and its control as a pest of <i>Ficus</i> in south Florida.	9588
Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida.	2069	Field control with zineb and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida.	9675
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	A ghost-spot of green peppers grown on the lower Florida East Coast.	9677
Predatory mites of the family Cunaxidae associated with citrus in Florida.	3956	New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	9789
Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	3957	Sugarcane mosaic on St. Augustine grass in Florida.	9882
Florida's commercial sprayers hear state licensing regulations.	4239	Gliocladium disease of palm in Dade County, Florida.	9918
Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus.	4292	Plant parasitic nematodes associated with <i>Sabal palmetto</i> on virgin land in the Florida Everglades.	10050
Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.	4331	The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south Florida.	10732
Laboratory culture and development in <i>Elaphria mucicolora</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4338	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida.	4368	Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds.	11376
Control of hunting billbugs.	4370	Ozone and soil moisture in relation to the occurrence of weather fleck on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco in 1966.	11740
The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus.	4394	Western celery mosaic virus in Florida celery.	11830
A new species of <i>Aleurodicus douglas</i> and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410	Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves.	11926
The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida.	4423	Meloidogyne javanica infesting <i>Pinus elliottii</i> seedlings in Florida.	11941
Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on <i>Pythium splendens</i> in south Florida.	6934	Foliar and other plant-parasitic nematodes associated with azalea in Florida.	11942
Identification and persistence of phage types of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> in dairy herds in Florida.	7291		
Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7617	FLORISIL	
Biology of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> under field conditions in central Florida.	7931	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832
Mediterranean fruit fly again found in Florida.	8467	Activation studies on Florisil.	6301
Some natural enemies of the white peach scale, <i>Pseudaulacaspis pentagona</i> (Targioni) (Homoptera: Coccoidea) in Florida.	9323	Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681
Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	9349	FLORISIL PR	
Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida.	9353	The new florisol: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633
A tick of the <i>Ornithodoros capensis</i> group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida.	9355		
Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida.	9366	PLOTATION	
An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattahoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.	9381	Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops.	12777
New North American Tabanidae. XV. Additions to records of Chrysops in Florida.	9383	Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens.	12778
Some observations on the biology of <i>Anchylopera platanana</i> Clemens (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae) in Florida.	9402	Determination of aphids in hops.	12791
An annotated list of the horse flies of Florida and an illustrated key to the genera (Diptera: Tabanidae).	9423	FLOUR	
New Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	9425	Behaviour of components of an ethylene dibromide-methyl bromide mixture during fumigation of flour.	622
Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera) of Florida.	9433	Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time.	4334
The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. The male accessory glands and their role.	9478	The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphitolysis of the proteins of flour with cuprammonium sulphite.	5273
The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. I. The male reproductive tract.	9479	Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Ptinus villiger</i> .	5286
Some notes on the recently enacted Florida Structural Pest Control Act of 1959.	9585	A new <i>Dermatophagoides</i> : it prevents the rising of self-rising flour (Acarina: Epidermoptidae).	5606
		Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> .	8973
		The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (<i>Tribolium</i> spp.).	8981

SUBJECT INDEX

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

- Determining small amounts of DDT in flour and other foodstuffs. 8990
- Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red spectroscopy. 9004
- Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin. 9013
- Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide. 10286
- The effects of feeding irradiated flour to dogs II. Reproduction and pathology. 11125
- Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs. 11294
- Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 12787
- FLOW MEASUREMENT
Flowability of dust formulations. 3781
- FLOWER POT EMERGENCE TRAP
A flower-pot emergence trap for *Leptoconops kerteszi*. 11437
- FLOWERING
The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun. 6529
- FLOWERS
New Blattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares. 7776
- FLUE-CURED TOBACCO
An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broomrape to flue-cured tobacco. 168
- Flue-cured tobacco diseases in Georgia, 1959-1962. 220
- The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of flue-cured tobacco. 254
- The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 1287
- Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco. 1581
- Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317
- The effect of gibberellin. 8334
- Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 8457
- Soil fumigation for nematode control in flue-cured tobacco. 8643
- Histological aspects of the *Fusarium* wilt-root knot complex in flue-cured tobacco. 11806
- Influence of certain Meloidogyne species on *Fusarium* wilt development in flue-cured tobacco. 11827
- Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina. 12484
- PLUFF
Occurrence and survival of *Salmonella* organisms in hatcher chick fluff from commercial hatcheries. 6094
- FLUORESCENCE
The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 Å) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography. 6402
- Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs. 8834
- Fluorescein-labeled goat milk antibodies: Use in detection of mumps virus in tissue culture. 12699
- FLUORESCENCE ANTIBODY
Detection of *Leptospira pomona* in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labeled antibody. 5194
- FLUORESCENCE
Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth. 2164
- The significance of the distribution and the fluorescence of *Taenia ovis* in sheep in meat inspection procedures. 3507
- Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges. 3741
- Fluorescence determination of gibberellic acid in cherries. 3795
- Relationship of fungi to fluorescence in wheat. 9865
- Bacteria associated with fluorescent spots in wheat. 11840
- Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics. 13488
- FLUORESCENCE MICROSCOPY
Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine fever. 3284
- FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC
Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies. 547
- A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves. 1039
- Rabies. 3020
- Fourteen-day clinical course of rabies in a cow. 3069
- The detection of *Salmonella* in eggs and egg products using fluorescent antibody. 3199
- Pathogenesis of rabies in wildlife, II. Fluorescent antibody studies. 3383
- The use of fluorescein-labeled anti-*Brucella suis* globulin for demonstrating *Brucella* antigen in animal tissues. 3384
- Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases. 3399
- The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique. 3400
- Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test. 3463
- Equine Piroplasmiasis—a mixed strain of *Piroplasma cahlali* and *Piroplasma equi* isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique. 3647
- Rapid diagnosis of hog cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique. 4594
- Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes—refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor. 4699
- Morphologic, antigenic, and pathogenic characteristics of *Eperythrozoon ovis* and *Eperythrozoon wenyoni*. 4870
- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 6969
- A fluorescent antibody study of infectious bronchitis virus. 7434
- Identification of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445
- Immunofluorescent studies of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope) in vitro. 7504
- Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs. 8834
- Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds. 10137

SUBJECT INDEX

FLUORESCENT DYES

Fluorescent antibody in the diagnosis of rabies.	10183
Toxoplasmosis I. Studies by the fluorescein-labelled antibody technique.	10213
The diagnosis of hog cholera by a fluorescent antibody test.	11081
Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622
Studies on bluetongue. V. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712
Study of sheeppox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique.	12730
Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for Babesia catali.	12770
Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food.	13507

FLUORESCENT DYES

Use of fluorescent stains in the localization of DNA in oospores of Applanocytes eutiches.	2442
Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368
Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field.	11902
Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard.	12506
Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides.	12746

FLUORESCENT LAMPS

Effect of light on sexual reproduction in Hyponoxes solani f. cucurbitatae.	5776
---	------

FLUORESCENT SUBSTANCES

The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides.	2561
An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenobryetes collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C.	11384

FLUORIDES

Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle.	1915
Retrospect.	2854
Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Relative effects of feeding hay atmospherically contaminated by fluoride residue, normal hay plus calcium fluoride, and normal hay plus sodium fluoride to dairy heifers.	3540
Effect of fluorides in cattle.	7365
Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875
Bromide and fluoride toxicities in the chick.	11995
Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	12556

FLUORINE

The use of tail bone biopsy for studying skeletal deposition of fluorine in cattle.	1940
The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake.	5058
The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects.	5059
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304

Toxic chemicals.	7740
Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora.	8264
Determination of organic fluorine residues in blackcurrants.	10296

FLUORINE COMPOUNDS

Toxicity of organic fluorine compounds.	7739
Compounding of insecticidal compositions.	9120
Fluoroacetamide and some derivatives as pesticides. I.	10417

FLUORO-2,4-DINITROBENZENE, 1-

Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113
---	------

FLUOROCARBON RESINS

Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers.	13703
--	-------

FLUOROCYCLOHEXYLCYCLOHEXENEONES

Fungicidally active fluorochlorocyclohexylcyclohexeneones and process for controlling fungus infestations therewith. patent 3,338,781.	12870
--	-------

FLUOROMETRY

Fluorometric determination of selenium in plants and animals with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine.	10147
Fluorometric method for estimation of residues Bayer 22408.	11171
Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIBA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level.	12160
Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays.	13308

FLUOROBOTIC ACID

More efficient than killing.	10583
------------------------------	-------

FLUOROSIS

Alkaline bone phosphatase activity as related to fluoride ingestion by dairy cattle.	2934
Relative effects of feeding hay atmospherically contaminated by fluoride residue, normal hay plus calcium fluoride, and normal hay plus sodium fluoride to dairy heifers.	3540
Toxic chemicals.	7245
Fluorosis of non-industrial origin in a dairy herd.	7259
Fluorosis causes lameness.	7260

FLURY BABIES

Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat.	5116
---	------

FLY TRAPS

Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies.	773
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies.	7766
An effective, economical flytrap.	9257

FOALS

Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729
Hemophilia in a foal.	5037
Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with Aspergillus fumigatus.	6080

FOENICULUM VULGARE

Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes.	9963
---	------

FOG

Barn fogging as a fly control method.	5159
---------------------------------------	------

- OG FEVER**
Pog-fever. Precipitin (FLH) reactions to mouldy hay. 8826
- OLIAGE**
Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage. 10922
- OLIAGE APPLICATION**
Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298
The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants. 2775
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 2804
Penetration and initial translocation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid (dalapon) in individual leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 2820
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of blotch in lambs. 3196
Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on blotch in lambs. 3197
The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron. 4492
Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon. 7124
Foliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period. 8190
Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury. 8254
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, on Rutgers tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions. 8398
Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride. 9046
Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides. 9606
Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 12525
- FOLIC ACID**
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development. 3479
Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- FOLPET**
Infection of spruce seedlings by *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 6715
Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot. 8277
Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously nonsprayed trees. 8322
Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341
Control of scab, due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, of cucumber and squash. 8389
Chemical control of *Puccinia pittieriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 9673
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas. 9852
Effect of aerial applications of fungicides on apple scab leaf lesions on previously nonsprayed trees. 11780
Phlattan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12185
- POLSOMIA FIMETARIA**
The use of *Polsomia fimetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566
- POMES**
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 4252
Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 5774
Wood extractive content and *Fomes pini* infection of eastern white pine. 5777
Practical control of stump surface infection by *Fomes annosus* in slash pine. 5778
Fomes annosus. 6705
Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Fomes annosus*. 6871
Resistance of coniferous root wood and stem wood to decay by *Fomes annosus*. 9656
Root-contact infection by *Fomes annosus* in a thinned loblolly pine plantation. 9671
Influence of pinosylvin and borax on growth of *Fomes annosus*. 9959
Basidiospore release by *Fomes annosus*. 10369
Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 11710
- POMES ANNOSUS**
Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of *Fomes annosus* and stump invasion of planted white pine. 388
Inoculation and colonization of stumps of *Pinus echinata* by *Fomes annosus*. 1164
Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1242
Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 1243
Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
Colonization of pine stem sections by *Fomes annosus* and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498
Control of colonisation of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 8289
The effects of climate on occurrence of *annosus* root-rot in thinned slash pine plantations. 9696
Fomes annosus causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia. 10746
Variation of monobasidiospore isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 11360
- POMES IGNIARIUS**
Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Fomes igniarius*. 749
- POMES PINI**
Rate of decay in *Pinus strobus* following artificial inoculation with *Fomes pini*. 12462
- FOOD**
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812
Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of *Coleomegilla maculata lengi*. 4152
Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants. 5507
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719

SUBJECT INDEX

FOOD ADDITIVES

Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries. 6285

Radioactivity in foods. II. Evidence of fallout contamination during 1958 and 1959. 6293

Trace analysis of EHA and BBT in food products. 6409

Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983

Pet foods and garden fertilizers as sources of human salmonellosis. 8792

Control of pesticide residues on food in the United States. 9038

Effect of flour treatment on the suitability of bread as food for dogs. 11294

Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808

Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay. 13501

FOOD ADDITIVES

Zinc deficiency in young lambs. 3123

Copper and iron toxicity. 3327

Influence of dietary selenium and age upon the metabolism of selenium-75 by chicks. 3516

Determination of extractable substances in food packaging materials. 3659

Press critical of Flemming, additives bill. 4202

A critique of food additives. 4548

Industry looks at the food additives amendment. 5420

Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives. 7146

Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control. 7577

Symposium on food and fiber finds chemicals are absolutely necessary. 8196

Proper use of chemicals is best way to avoid starvation. 8227

Food. 10393

Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12278

Biochemical toxicology. 13604

FOOD ADULTERATION

The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765

Food. 10393

FOOD ANALYSIS

Food. 10393

Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Palone residues in food crops. 11191

A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. 12017

Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers. 12034

CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12116

Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food. 13507

Detection of botulinum toxins by immunodiffusion. 13508

Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it. 13646

FOOD CONSUMPTION

Czechoslovakia turns to chemicals to help increase agricultural production. 9080

Transmission of Toxoplasmosis through food consumption. 12692

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed. 1956

Studies on Salmonella contamination of environment and product of rendering plants. 2320

Comparison of the toxic effects of Crotalaria spectabilis and Crotalaria giant striata as complete feed contaminants. 2352

An early report on Crotalaria poisoning. 2361

Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys. 4780

Salmonella and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products- A survey. 5288

BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter. 5338

Biology of the Drosophila with reference to tomato contamination. 5456

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Inhibitory substances in milk. 9070

Food. 10393

Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12082

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.a78. 12084

Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12085

Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate. 12086

Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12087

Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12088

Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12090

Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12091

Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395Z9. 12094

Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 12095

Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12096

Newagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12097

Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098

SUBJECT INDEX

- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 12102
- Vegadex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides 395 Z9. 12103
- Randox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12104
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12106
- Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12111
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods. 12112
- Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12114
- IPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12115
- CIFC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12116
- Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12118
- Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12119
- Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12120
- Rhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12121
- Ethion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12122
- Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12123
- Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12126
- Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 12127
- 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12128
- Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12129
- Acti-dione. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12130
- Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12131
- Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z95. 12132
- Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12133
- Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12134
- Prometone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12135
- Atraton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12136
- Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12137
- PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12138
- Chlorthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12139
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141
- Alanap. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12142
- Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12143
- Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12144
- Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12145
- Falone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12146
- Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147
- Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12148
- Monuron, diuron, and mepron. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12149
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12150
- Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12151
- Di-Syston. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12152
- Dylox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12153
- Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and

SUBJECT INDEX

food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12154	gicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12185
Guthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides, 395 Z9.	12155	Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12186
Co-Bal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12156	Dibrom. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12187
Meta-Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12157	Phosphamidon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12188
Baytex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12158	Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12190
Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12159	Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12191
Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12161	Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12192
Isolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12162	Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12193
Pyrethrum: Fyrethrin I and Fyrethrin II. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12163	Vapona insecticide (DDVP). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12194
Pyrolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12164	Aldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12195
Diazinon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12165	Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters.	12196
Dimetan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12166	Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography.	12197
Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12167	Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12198
Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12168	Determination of nicotine residues in foods.	12200
Bonnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12169	Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides.	12201
Allethrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12171	Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12203
Trithion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12176	Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12204
Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177	Phenkapton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12205
Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	12178	Coumachlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12206
DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12179	Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12207
Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12182	Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12208
Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183	Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12209
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	12184	Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and	

SUBJECT INDEX

FOOD PADDISM

- food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12210
- Cleannp and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metaholites from vegetable crops. 12212
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12213
- Disethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12215
- Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12216
- Cyprex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12217
- Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12218
- Thimet. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12219
- 3-Amino-s-triazole. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12220
- Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12221
- Extraction and clean-up procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12222
- Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12223
- Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. Technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66 -2). 12224
- Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12225
- Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12253
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol.ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12254
- Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.h8. 12256
- Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12278
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12279
- Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops. 12277
- Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12278
- Extranecns materials in mushrooms. 12279
- Determination of aphids in hops. 12291
- Salmonella. 12292
- Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12793
- A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg. 12794
- Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12798
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods. 12799
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12800
- Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12804
- Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13503
- Survival and outgrowth of Clostridium botulinum type E spores in sacked fish. 13504
- Improved medium for sporulation of Clostridium perfringens. 13505
- Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food. 13507
- Detection of botulinal toxins by immunodiffusion. 13508
- The joint FAO/WHO programme on the toxicity of pesticide residues in food. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13523
- Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13534
- A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid. 13537
- A report on residues in food. 13538
- Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for tLC determination of pesticide residues. 13545
- Unintentional biological effects of pesticide application. (Summary). in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62. 13547
- Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides. and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 13552
- Problems in WHO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13570
- Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it. 13646
- FOOD ENERGY VALUE
- Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest. 2716
- Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892
- Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs. 2895
- Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations. 3658
- FOOD PADDISM
- Paddists hampering progress. 8239

SUBJECT INDEX

FOOD FLAVOR

FOOD FLAVOR

Insecticides and flavor: Flavor of cantaloupes as affected by treatment with lindane. 11186

FOOD HABITS

The feed intake and performance of dairy cows fed on cut grass. 2904

Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina). 4011

Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Sciaridae). 4049

Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*, with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4109

Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135

A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Cryocerata). 5518

FOOD INDUSTRY

Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production. 8171

Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 355 29. 12223

FOOD INSPECTION

Report of Committee on Poultry Inspection. 532

Separation of leukotic and non-leukotic lesions in turkeys on the inspection line. 577

The efficacy of ante-mortem inspection in supplementing the post-mortem inspection of poultry. 607

Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 3765

FOOD MOISTURE

The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites. 16

Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530

Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 13533

FOOD NUTRITIVE VALUE

The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed. 5274

FOOD PLANTS

Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087

Influence of the health of the food plant of the host on host-finding by tachinid parasites. 10505

Developmental stages of *Poecillocoris* and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomoidea, XVII). 11602

Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12968

Effect of food plants on colour, structure and size of faecal pellets of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Foisk. 13012

Food plants of Japanese Symphyta. I. 13101

Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids. 13254

Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 13309

Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field. 13312

The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 13338

Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355

New host records for North American fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae). 13357

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylemia brassicae* (Sch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae) in North America. 13379

FOOD POISONING

Food poisoning in England and Wales. 5342

FOOD PREFERENCES

Feeding preferences of the cowpea aphid among species of *Melilotus*. 4070

FOOD PRESERVATION

The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative. 7695

FOOD PROCESSING

Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553

Food processors discuss pesticide residues. 8994

Commercialisation technology and economics in radiation processing. 10396

Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage. 11189

Essentials of the assessment of the hygienic condition of food factories and their products. 11443

Salmonellae isolated from turkey processing plants and turkey products. 11987

Effect of processing on bacteria associated with turkey giblets. 12035

FOOD QUALITY

Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield. 10281

FOOD SANITATION

Ionizing radiation and food hygiene. 2316

Essentials of the assessment of the hygienic condition of food factories and their products. 11443

FOOD SPOILAGE

How fungi attack material. 13485

FOOD STORAGE

Fumigation of food commodities for insect control. 614

Archaeological records of storage pests: *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb. 2577

The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894

Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II. 7643

Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649

Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects. 11128

Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage. 11189

Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions. 11198

- OD SUPPLY**
 Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella* (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 3961
 Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply. 8220
 The effect of animal diseases on human food supply: A review of the world position. 8727
 Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 11697
 Food and health - the safe use of pesticides. 13577
- OD TECHNOLOGY**
 Food technology in the sixties. 3840
- FOOT ROT (ANIMALS)**
 Foot rot in cattle. 1951
 Some aspects of foot rot in sheep. 2979
 Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chloriptes bovis*. 4932
 The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen. 7346
 Foot-rot in feeding sheep. 7404
- FOOT ROT (CITRUS)**
 Rio Grande gummosis of Marsh grapefruit in Arizona. 105
 Listening post. Disinfection of planting sites improves tree growth. 2730
- FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE**
 Experiments with a modified strain of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 2076
 Observations in East African cattle of the innocuity and immunogenicity of a modified strain of foot-and-mouth disease virus type S.A.I.2. 2077
 The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.I.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 2078
 Retrospect. 2945
 Response of sheep to experimental infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3057
 A test in chicks for the potency of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccines. 3303
 Multiplication in vivo of modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3304
 The tissue culture colour test for assaying the virus and neutralizing antibody of foot-and-mouth disease and its application to the measurement of immunity in cattle. 3305
 Teat lesions in heifers experimentally infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3377
 A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. 4696
 A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 5051
 Infectivity stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7173
 Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture. 7177
 Fatal 'strike' caused by *Chrysomya bezziana* in cattle and buffaloes. 7633
 A disease resembling blue tongue occurring in Topi (*Demaliscus korrigon* ngandae) in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 8909
 The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. III. vesicular viruses. 11327
 Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 12652
- Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium. 12684
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS
 The differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods I. Complement fixation test. 2079
 Differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods II. Precipitin test in agar gel. 2080
 Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney cell suspensions. 2114
 Further studies on the survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in meat. 2126
 Persistence of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney and blood as related to the occurrence of antibodies. 2128
 The inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus with liquid ethylene oxide. 2129
 Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132
 The effect of gaseous ethylene oxide on dried foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2133
 Apparent modification of foot-and-mouth disease virus after prolonged residence in surviving cells. 3060
 Airborne infection with the virus of foot-and-mouth disease. 3065
 Secretion of foot-and-mouth disease-virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle. 3066
 Ineffective stability of foot-and-mouth disease viruses in certain mediums at various temperatures. 3355
 Inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus by glycidaldehyde. 3378
 Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plaque assay of foot-and-mouth disease viruses and its ribonucleic acid. 3379
 Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in dispersed tissue cells. I. Method of production. 3827
 Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease viruses as applied to vaccine preparation. 4767
 The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. 4825
 Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853
 Production of high concentrations of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4978
 The use of serum and blood dried on blotting paper in the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody. 6012
 Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498
 Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8764
 Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides. 8793
 Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8885
 Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 8886
 Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine--the production of antigen in cultured cells in the absence of serum. 11049
 Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plaque production by foot-and-mouth disease

SUBJECT INDEX

FORAGE

virus.	12579
FORAGE	
Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method.	11398
FORAGE PLANTS	
A comparison of sweeping and vacuum collecting certain insects affecting forage crops.	464
Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle.	568
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of <i>Rhizoctonia leguminicola</i> infested red clover forage.	1815
Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants.	2916
Fertility studies of sheep in southwestern Wyoming. part II. internal parasitism; body weights, lambing and dry ewe percentages, winter and summer range surveys.	2932
Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730
The magnesium contents of soils and crops.	5737
The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun.	6529
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk.	9047
A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees.	9268
The forage potential for farmer and industry.	9299
Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed.	10818
Diseases of forage legumes in Minnesota.	10860
The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York.	11227
Residues of Phosdrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070
Determination of Santoquin in feeds.	12231
1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> Sacc.	13222
Evaluation of regrowth potential of perennial forage crops using triphenyltetrazolium chloride.	13631
FORCIPHYLLIA	
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979
Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of Eulicoides.	4009
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows.	1993
Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Bindern mit dem Käfig-Magneten; Modell Binderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model).	12585
FOREIGN TRADE	
1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half.	2568
Press critical of Fleming, additives bill.	4202
Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184

Shift to electric fork trucks means savings for pesticide exporter.	925
Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9274
Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962.	9290
The '67 pesticide review.	12927
FOREST CONSERVATION	
Aircraft are not enough.	5732
FOREST CUTTING SYSTEMS	
Forest fertilization in Norway.	4222
FOREST INSECTS	
Pest roundup. Conditions of forest insects during 1960.	2727
Biological control in forest entomology.	5542
Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods.	5618
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841
The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869
Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175
Conditions of forest insects in 1964.	8260
The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera).	9528
Rapid physiological change in <i>Pinus radiata</i> following attack by <i>Sirex noctilio</i> and its associated fungus, <i>Amylostereum</i> sp.	11897
The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts.	11901
Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina.	12308
Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles.	12310
Dragonflies as beneficial insects of forest communities.	12313
Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from <i>Carya ovata</i> , a deterrent to feeding by <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> .	12338
Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil.	12345
Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	12348
Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	12352
Douglas-fir tussock moth (<i>Hebemocampa pseudotsugata</i>) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California.	12359
A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitos in the western United States.	12402
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of <i>Plemeliella abietina</i> and <i>Megastigmus</i> sp. in imported spruce seed.	12517
1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees.	12520
Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record.	12789
Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). description of a new species of <i>Leptotyphlus</i> Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae).	12956
Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woolly aphid.	13076

SUBJECT INDEX

FORMICIDAE

- Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317
- The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 13332
- Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE596 .W6K6. 13342
- The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt. 13350
- Important forest insects of Ontario in 1966. 13355
- The larch sawfly in the northern transitional forest of central Canada. 13375
- Notes on *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493
- FOREST NURSERIES**
Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest nurseries. 11025
- Control of entomora in forest nurseries. 11934
- FOREST REGENERATION (ARTIFICIAL)**
Diseases in forest plantations: thief of time. 13209
- FOREST SEED PRODUCTION**
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome. 2800
- FOREST SOILS**
The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
- The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods. 7015
- The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola. 11146
- FOREST SURVEYS**
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
- FORESTRY**
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
- Aircraft in the agriculture and forestry of Communist China. 13701
- FORESTS**
Pest roundup. Conditions of forest insects during 1960. 2727
- Forest fertilization in Norway. 4222
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests. 6267
- Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683
- Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 7795
- Board lists precautions for forest spray programs. 8175
- Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife. 9077
- Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm. 11950
- FORMALDEHYDE**
Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. 1839
- Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine. 2001
- Equine piroplasmosis. 2027
- Some aspects of foot rot in sheep. 2979
- A note on the toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing chicken embryo. 3097
- Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo. 3190
- Determination of the value of formalin and boiling water as taeniid ovicides. 3255
- Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing *Pasteurella multocida*. 4551
- Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624
- Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. 4767
- Observations on hatchery sanitation. 4878
- Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd. 5246
- Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 6377
- The relative value of formalin and betapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine. 7231
- Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses. 7344
- Foot-rot in feeding sheep. 7404
- Resistance of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to formalin. 7462
- Biphenyl resistance in *Penicillium digitatum* in California lemon packing houses. 8983
- Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 10122
- Aleutian Disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. II. Responses of mink to formalin-treated diseased tissues and to subsequent challenge with virulent inoculum. 10207
- Lignin sodium and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, *Urocystis cepulae*. 10843
- Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, the cotton root-rot fungus. 11858
- Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals. 13262
- FORMAMIDO-1-NAPHTHYL N-METHYLCARBAMATE, 5-**
Method for combating insects with 5-formamido-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989. 13652
- FORMICA RUBICUNDA**
The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533
- FORMICIDAE**
5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts. 663
- Synonymy and variation of some species of the ant genus *Anochetus*. 5440
- Treetop mating aggregations of *Pogonomyrmex* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5526
- Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus *Neivamyrmex* (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 5672
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- A study of mealybug populations (*Dysmicoccus brevipes* (Ckl.)) in an ant-free field. 6994

SUBJECT INDEX

FORMULATIONS

Discovery of the worker caste of *Pheidole* (*P.*) *inguilina*, new combination (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 7794

Gnamptogenys bartmani (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) discovered in Louisiana. 7807

A five-year colony of a fungus-growing ant, *Trachymyrmex zeteki*. 7929

Formicidae associated with the tuliptree scale. 7976

A lead-zolder alloy casting technique for studying the structure of ants' nests. 9269

Synonymy in the ant genus *Macromischa* Roger. 9376

An apparatus for collecting ants in large quantities. 10451

The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects. 11456

A completely defined synthetic diet for ants (Hym., Formicidae). 13038

Ants from Close up. gL568.F7W4. 13099

FORMULATIONS

Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers. 12874

Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673. 12890

Improved infrared method for carbaryl (sevin) in commercial formulations. 12898

Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 12904

The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae. 13301

Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607

Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581. 13686

Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537. 13687

POWL CHOLERA

Enhancement of infectivity of hog cholera virus. 1982

The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes. 1983

Some factors that may influence hog cholera transmission. 2070

Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of *Pasteurella multocida* associated with fowl cholera. 2124

Factors influencing immunity in hog cholera vaccination. 2227

Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys. 4625

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups. 4946

Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of *Pasteurella multocida*. 6038

The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens. 6142

Observations on an avian strain of *Pasteurella haemolytica*. 7332

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. V. some epidemiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis. 11064

POWL PLAGUE

Retrospect. 294

Retrospect. 295

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 303

The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain. 323

POWL TYPHOID

Water-soluble nitrofurant therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks. 345

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963. 592

Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers. 874

Observations on strains of *Salmonella gallinarum* apparently resistant to furazolidone. 880

POWLPOX

The effect of fowl pox vaccination, strain, and sex on several glands or organs of White Leghorn chickens. 560

POWLPOX VACCINES

The effect of fowl pox vaccination, strain, and sex on several glands or organs of White Leghorn chickens. 560

Fowl pox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

POWLPOX VIRUS

The effect of fowl pox vaccination, strain, and sex on several glands or organs of White Leghorn chickens. 560

The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses. 1907

Fowl pox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys. 3485

Fowl pox vaccine: a modified production technique. 3802

Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowl pox. 5990

Fowl pox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis. 7381

FOXES

Isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from foxes suspected of having rabies. 2139

Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 2282

Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals. 4975

The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to british wild foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*). 5955

Rabies discovered in greenland. 6056

Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife. 7163

Wildlife rabies increases. 7180

Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks. 7207

FRAGARIA VESCA

Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in *Fragaria vesca* plants. 961

A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of *Fragaria vesca* from the USSR. 12444

FRANBYCETIN SULPATE

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. 5248

SUBJECT INDEX

				FRUIT
BANKLINIELLA			PROGS	
Field tests with Di-Syston granuels for thrips control on cotton.	4035		Bullfrogs susceptible to rabies.	2949
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307		FROST	
Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.	4341		Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections.	11775
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342		FROST CONTROL	
Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides.	8504		Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550		FROZEN DESSERTS	
			Report on dairy products.	6288
BANKLINIELLA FUSCA			FROZEN FOOD	
Frankliniella fusca, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on Thrips tabaci, another vector.	1321		Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084
BANKLINIELLA TRITICI			Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177
Effect of flower thrips on onion seed plants and a study of their control.	10926		Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213
BANKLINIELLA			Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800
Foliage and scil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses.	4354		FRUCTOSE	
FRASS			Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass.	5734
Frass studies of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta.	9352		The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture.	12321
FRAXINUS			FRUIT	
Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	11868		Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides.	199
FRAXINUS AMERICANA			Recovery of virns from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections.	754
A ringspot-like virus in leaves of white ash: symptoms and transmission.	9632		Effects of selected Cytospora isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties.	1234
FREE RADICAL SYSTEMS			Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ringspot virus complex in apricot.	1360
Amiracle decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils.	13657		Seasonal history and rearing of Scaphytopius acutus (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963
FREEZE DRYING			Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404
Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C.	567		Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416
Binderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836		The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	4420
Freeze-drying of spiders and immature insects.	9277		Control of decay-causing organisms.	4544
FREEZING			Determination of residues of Gnthion.	6275
Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze.	915		The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280
Tolerance of Pseudomonas glycinea to freezing.	9932		Screening method for monnron, diuron, and nebnron residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295
Tolerance of honey bee sperm to deep freezing.	10653		Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322
FREIGHT TRANSPORTATION			Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373
An improved container for shipping live insects.	2544		Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242		Variations in tolerance of Rhizopus species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline.	6839
The establishment of reference and marker strains and their shipment.	13104		Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940
FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION			The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963
Incidence of animal rabies in the United States.	3385		Evaluation of fruit fungicides.	8350
The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites.	5216		Western research results are coordinated at Portland meetings.	8353
Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	11985			
FROGEYE (TOBACCO)				
Experimental infection of Nicotiana species and interspecific crosses with Cercospora nicotianae and Cercospora kikuchii.	9926			
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796			

FRUIT CULTURE

Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414	(Sevin) in some foods.	12799
Dithioate for control of Callitriche red scale.	8444	Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12804
Experiments to exclude Drosophila from dried fruit.	8976	Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810
Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. W. horticulturists.	9104	Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.	13325
A selective host range for certain mechanically transmitted stone fruit viruses.	9751	Bioassay of insecticides for control of Drosophila melanogaster.	13369
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..	13391
Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9845	Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. patent 3,347,683.	13466
Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9846	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for fruit.	9847	FRUIT CULTURE	
A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with Agrobacterium tumefaciens and on olive trees with Pseudomonas savastanoi.	10696	Sinazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696
Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188	Treating fruit trees with mist blowers.	2702
Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on blackcurrants.	11218	Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers.	2734
Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples.	11219	Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	2842
Nature and distribution of stone fruit viruses in Poland.	11703	The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Israel (Hymenoptera:Chalcidoidea).	8567
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.478.	12084	FRUIT DECAY	
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12085	Control of post-harvest fruit decay with 2-aminobutane salt solutions.	2317
Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	12086	FRUIT PROCESSING	
Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 25.	12087	Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	10257
Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12106	FRUIT ROT	
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112	Gilbertella fruit rot of peaches in California.	969
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127	FRUIT SETTING	
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats. III.METABOLITES of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot fat.	12175	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	8231
Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177	FRUIT TREES	
Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	12178	Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997
Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12183	FRUITS	
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	12184	Prevention of rots in small fruits with gases.	612
Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fungigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29.	12207	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	3683
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12798	Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.	5321
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl		Paddists hampering progress.	8239
		Fruit pest control interest continues.	8484
		New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
		Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	9009
		Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223
		FULICOFFULA	
		Two new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga) from the Sora.	5466
		FUMAGILLIN	
		The Rosema-inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin.	31

SUBJECT INDEX

FUMIGATION

FUMERIC ACID		FUMIGATION	
Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladocporium cucumerinum</i> .	660	Fumigation of food commodities for insect control.	614
FUMES		Behaviour of components of an ethylene dibromide-methyl bromide mixture during fumigation of flour.	622
Investigations on the reaction of <i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boerner to the terpene fumes of various conifers.	9466	Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide.	624
FUMIGANTS		Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team.	2756
Theory and principles of soil fumigation.	94	A note on the toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing chicken embryo.	3097
The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on <i>Ectrytis</i> decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes.	610	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425
Toxicity of seven candidate fumigants to stored-product insects.	646	Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage.	5272
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbedded seeds.	1703	A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation.	5424
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	3692	Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene dichlorobromide.	6985
Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> , and other insects.	4134	Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide.	7645
Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants.	5389	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646
An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling.	5402	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650
Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures.	8055
Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methylal chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moisture.	7045	Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain.	8205
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647	Control of verticillium wilt of mint by soil fumigation.	8295
A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments.	7758	Yield of soybeans in soil infested with heterodera glycines.	8622
Fumigant vaporiser unit for use in laboratory experiments.	9245	Control of the citrus nematode.	8625
Effect of hot water treatment of seed tubers and soil fumigants for control of root-knot on yield of caladium.	10042	Nematode control on a statewide scale.	8653
Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10658	Fumigation measures are underway to rid Long Island of golden nematode.	8654
Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly.	11257	Absorption of 1,2-dibromoethane by oranges and by materials used in their fumigation.	9008
Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector.	11427	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	9391
The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, <i>Tenebroides mauritanicus</i> .	11567	The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid.	9747
Manual of methods for the determination of residues of shell pesticides.	12201	Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 ZS.	12278	Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulphide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	10270
Recent advances in the control of soil fungi.	12474	Fumigation of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> adults with 80:20 (CCL ₄ :CS ₂) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression.	10545
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of <i>Flemeliella abietina</i> and <i>Megastigmus</i> sp. in imported spruce seed.	12517	Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10659
Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	12803	Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, <i>Agrostis tenuis</i> .	10997
Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous.	12812	Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide.	11180
Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. i. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs.	13103	Fumigation of agricultural products. XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kuhn).	11958
New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483	Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	12571

SUBJECT INDEX

PONARBEIDIS

Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

Ethylene oxide against the greater wax moth. 13082

Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.E6. 13579

PONARBEIDIS

Notes on the Indian sucking lice *Hoplopleura maniculata* (Newman) and *Neolaesotofinus echinatus* (Newman) (*Anoplura*: *Hoplopleuridae*). 11529

FUNGI

The host plant as a habitat for fungal and bacterial parasites. 191

The pathogenesis and control of *Streptomyces ipomoea* in California. 252

The effect of perfume oils on the growth of phytopathogenic fungi. 271

Testing the effect of vapour on weeds and fungi under field conditions. 292

Use of ultraviolet light in isolation of certain fungi from soil. 325

Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane Carla. 370

Study of variations in *Corynespora cassiicola*. 387

Direct isolation of fungal symbionts from pine mycorrhizae. 457

Identity of fruit-like aroma substances synthesized by endoconidial-forming fungi. 671

Electron microscopy of fungus conidia after immersion in mercuric chloride solution. 700

A modified dilution technique for obtaining single-spore isolates of fungi from contaminated material. 719

Studies on the biology of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 727

Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes. 734

The storage of ambrosia fungus spores by the pitted ambrosia beetle, *Corthylyus punctatissimus* Zimm. (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 871

Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot. 938

Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia. 946

The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi. 953

Antagonisms to nematode-trapping fungi in soil. 957

Fungi isolated from discolorations in northern hardwoods. 974

Techniques in isolation of pythiaceus fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue. 980

Fungi which provide some local biological control of *Arceuthobium* spp. in the Pacific Northwest. 1017

Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots. 1109

Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington. 1134

The endotrophic mycorrhiza of *Acer saccharum* Marsh. 1150

The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160

Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by *Phoma betae* and other fungi. 1192

Fusarium wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean *Fusarium*. 1199

Summation to symposium on *Sclerotium Rolfsii*. 1232

Penetration of meristematic tissues of corn by *Physoderma maydis*. 1267

Pathogenic and cultural variability of single zoospore isolates of *Phytophthora megaspera* var. *sojae*. 1299

Susceptibility of certain Verticillium-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301

Leaf spot of sesame caused by *Cylindrosporium sesami*. 1323

Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on parasitism. 1351

Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442

Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with *Cytospora* fungi. 1507

Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1523

Use of nylon mesh in studies of soil fungi. 1529

Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover. 1590

Feeding of *Ditylenchus destructor* on fungi. 1607

Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891

Zoophilic microsporium. 1896

Avian mycologic survey in Alberta. 1907

Microsporium infections in cats. 1927

Mycotoxicoses II. antifungal and antimycotoxic efficacy of selected compounds. 1973

Rhinopodidiosis in a horse. 2194

An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle. 2359

A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi. 2362

Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376

Differentiation of three *Atropellis* species, based on gross cultural characteristics. 2389

Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403

A technique for comparing isolates of *Ascochyta imperfecta* and other fungi. 2406

Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination. 2432

A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459

The effect of some insecticides on the growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2460

High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505

A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507

Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (*Basidiomycetes*: *Polyporaceae*) in the Chicago area. 3918

Control of decay-causing organisms. 4544

A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640

SUBJECT INDEX

Isolation of <i>Keratinomyces ajelloi</i> from skin lesions of a horse.	4985	An abortion due to <i>Allescheria boydii</i> and general observations concerning mycotic abortions of mares.	8848
The anguicis grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , and storage fungi.	5282	Fungistatic effects of lignin, lignin monomers and model substances.	9028
Association of fungi with some insect galls.	5583	Comparative fungitoxicity of some mono- and de-alkyl-substituted dithiocarbamate vapours and solutions.	9071
Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi.	5751	Evaluation of two soil fumigants.	9092
Adaptation of fungi to metal toxicants.	5757	Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi.	10261
Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores.	5765	Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains.	10265
Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780	Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions.	10310
Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds.	5827	Uptake of copper by fungal cells.	10313
Histochemistry of foliage diseases.	5832	Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in <i>Phythiaceus</i> fungi.	10334
Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	5834	Gross cell wall composition of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	10367
Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with <i>Aspergillus fumigatus</i> .	6080	Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi.	10455
Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256	Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> inside banana leaves.	10718
Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium.	6396	Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.	10749
Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	6634	<i>Pestalotia langloisii</i> on gardenias.	10870
The fungus flora of nonsterilized roots of poorly growing cherry trees.	6749	Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10873
Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi.	6808	Infestation of mites, insects and microorganisms in large wheat bulk after prolonged storage.	11133
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi.	6816	An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenomyces collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C.	11384
Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi.	6943	Serological differentiation in <i>ceratocystis</i> .	11701
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989	A Botran-amended medium for isolating <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> from peanuts and soil.	11709
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II.	7643	Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	11718
A five-year colony of a fungus-growing ant, <i>Trachymyrmex zeteki</i> .	7929	Asexual nuclear behavior of some plant-pathogenic fungi.	11721
Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	8246	Preservation of urediospores of <i>Melampsora lini</i> .	11746
Treatments for the control of sclerotinose of lettuce.	8283	Survival of selected fungi stored in liquid nitrogen.	11785
Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287	Phosphorus-32 accumulation in <i>Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia</i> .	11797
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301	Mechanism of action of Phytoactin in <i>Saccharomyces pastorianus</i> .	11799
Lemon decay fungi.	8309	Comparative ability of pathogenic and saprophytic <i>Pnsaria</i> to colonize primary lesions.	11816
Antisporulant action of hexachloro-2-propanol.	8314	<i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> , a primary cause of cotton boll rot in Louisiana.	11825
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328	A method of obtaining single-oospore cultures of <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> using live water snails.	11851
Control of potato seed-piece decay.	8332	A collector for fungal spores.	11884
Relationship of lipid contents of fungal conidia to uptake of toxicants.	8345	The photobiology of fungi.	12239
Mechanism of action of fungitoxicants in destroying fungus conidia. XV.2.	8346	Sexual differentiation in <i>Cochliobolus carbonum</i> as influenced by inhibition and repair of steroid biosynthesis.	12247
Uptake and innate toxicity of Iodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate) to fungus conidia.	8347	Physiology of sexual reproduction in <i>Hyponyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> . IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecium formation.	12250
Evaluation of oil.	8349		

SUBJECT INDEX

FUNGI DISSEMINATION

A spore sampler for use in aircraft. 12284

Attractiveness to Hymenoptera (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest. 12366

A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456

FUNGI DISSEMINATION

Turbulent transfer of fungus spores. 1369

Survival of stem rust urediniospores on dry foliage of wheat. 10837

FUNGI TRANSLOCATION

Translocation in sporophores of *Lentinus tigrinus* related to specialized cells. 6395

FUNGICIDAL AEROSOLS

Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fungitoxicant from nabsa in soil. 8535

FUNGICIDE APPLICATION

Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses. 11214

FUNGICIDE RESIDUES

The analysis of 2-aminobutane residues in citrus and apples. 2328

Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches. 2845

Captan in green vegetables. 3804

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019

Modifications to the spectrophotometric analysis of CNB (Tetrachlor) in soils and crops. 11149

Fungicide residues: Dodecylguanidine acetate (dodine) residues on apples. 11167

Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses. 11214

Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637

Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550

Determination of tetrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 13558

Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcolumnar gas chromatography. 13654

FUNGICIDE RESISTANT FUNGI

Genetics of phytopathogenic fungi. VII: fungicide resistance in *Colletotrichum lagenarium*. 675

Streptomycin resistant mutants in *Streptomyces scabies*. 1059

Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1090

Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1135

Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 1505

Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida. 6914

FUNGICIDES

Some effects of fungicides on established apple scab leaf lesions. 102

Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 113

Evaluation of eradicant soil fungicides in the laboratory. 146

The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control. 150

Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides. 199

Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of *Aspergillus crown rot* of peanut. 218

Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides. 225

Phytophthora root rot of Fraser fir. 241

Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs. 287

Tetrachloronitroanisole, a new wheat smut fungicide. 340

Allylidene diacetate -- an experimental soil fungicide. 372

An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off of coffee seedlings. 414

Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide. 446

Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse. 616

Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* as determined in soil columns. 689

Bacterial inactivation of organic fungicides. 733

Reaction of biotypes of *Rhizoctonia solani* to different fungicides. 741

Agar-ring method for in vitro studies of fungistatic activity. 755

A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides. 766

Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a number of compounds in field soil. 911

Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916

An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 997

Control of rose black spot with fungicides. 1019

Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 1090

Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle. 1119

Fungistatic properties of a bacterium isolated from the soil. 1174

The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfonyl chlorides. 1180

The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209

Spread of petal blight of camellias by air-borne ascospores of *Sclerotinia camelliae*. 1249

The comparative effects of various fungicide programs on fruit numbers and yields of apple trees. 1296

Control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* with chemicals. 1350

Fungicidal activity of N-aryl itaconimides. 1440

Apple scab II. effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 1445

Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop. 1449

Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungi-

SUBJECT INDEX

cides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees --inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organisms, and subsequent development of late terminal infection.	1491	charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326
Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides.	1509	Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	4541
Soil fungistasis and nematophagous fungi.	1658	Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542
Thiram sensitivity.	1893	Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
Mycotoxicoses. III. Antifungal and antimycotoxic activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline under laboratory and simulated field conditions.	1914	Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO ₂ analysis.	5360
Micrsporum infections in cats.	1927	Dutch elm studies.	5365
Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Folcid.	2342	Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746
Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	2346	Studies in fungitoxicity. IV. FUNGITOXICITY of certain ethylenic compounds.	5780
A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal spores in soil.	2350	Low-volume spraying.	5786
Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	2353	Studies in fungitoxicity. III. Fungitoxicity of certain beta-nitrostyrenes and related compounds.	5827
Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees.	2354	Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
Effect of spray gallage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Fate of fungicides in plants.	6365
Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	2358	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle.	2359	Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi.	6735
A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi.	2362	Syn-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742
Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364	Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with <i>Sclerotinia fructigena</i> .	6746
Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides.	2368	Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene.	2370	Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
Toxic studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, <i>Sclerotinia fructicola</i> and <i>S. laxa</i> .	2373	Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779
Biological breakdown of two organic mercurial fungicides.	2475	Mechanism of soil fungistasis.	6787
Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion.	2485	Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
Biochemical basis for biological specificity of Dexon (p-dimethylamino-benzenediazo sodium sulfonate) as a fungistat.	2515	On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by <i>Penicillium rubrum</i> .	6791
Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot.	2560	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797
Listening post. Fungicide exhibits protectant and eradicator properties.	2843	Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> .	6842
Total iodine residues in fruits.	3673	Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings.	6855
Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	3692	A method for evaluating soil fungicides.	6939
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765	Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi.	6941
Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226	Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723
Control of black rot on grapes.	4251	Carbonyl sulphide from the decomposition of captan.	7746
Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops.	4253	Streptomycin antibiotic copper complex.	8170
Flag smut of wheat.	4268	Simple method for estimating oil-mist deposit on banana leaves.	8204
Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated		Allylidene diacetate- an experimental soil fungicide.	8233
		Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	8242

SUBJECT INDEX

Antifungal compositions and procedure for protecting articles therewith.	8245	Method for evaluating fungicides.	8391
Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	8246	Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers.	8391
(Preparation and compounding) of fungicidal products.	8249	Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Progress report.	8399
Fest-coating preparations.	8250	The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees.	8483
Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury.	8254	Both bright and dim spots.	8682
Potential fungicides for apple mildew. Progress report.	8269	Comparative fungitoxicity of some mono- and de-alkyl-substituted dithiocarbamate vapors and solutions.	9071
Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> , by sprays.	8271	Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086
New soil fungicides.	8275	A deleterious interaction.	9107
Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287	Fungicidal compositions.	9138
Fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol.	8291	Fungicidal compounds.	9151
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301	Thiocyanogen triazines.	9158
Spinach leaf diseases controlled with fungicides.	8302	N-Polyhalogenoethylthio-1,2-dicarbonimides fungicidal compositions.	9164
Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide.	8304	Chemical compounds.	9172
Control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	8307	Fungicides, algicides and herbicides.	9176
Detached cucumber leaf method for screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	8313	Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids.	9188
Antisporulant action of hexachloro-2-propanol.	8314	Guanidine derivatives.	9191
Comparisons of seed-treatment fungicides.	8318	Fungicidal compositions containing benzimidazole).	9195
New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	8327	Anhydrous ethylene bisdithiocarbamates.	9199
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328	Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organo-mercuric compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products.	9211
Fungicides and bactericides for controlling plant diseases.	8343	Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent.	9213
Relationship of lipid contents of fungal conidia to uptake of toxicants.	8345	Fungicidal activity of some 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol derivatives.	9214
Mechanism of action of fungitoxicants in destroying fungus conidia. XV-2.	8346	'No bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285
Wheat stripe rust.	8348	Weather played havoc with sales.	9300
Evaluation of oil.	8349	Quinone as a fungicide: History of its development and and its mode of action.	9602
Evaluation of fruit fungicides.	8350	Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides.	9606
Chemical control of stripe rust on Cmar wheat.	8351	Bacterial action of several organic fungicides against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> , and fire blight disease control.	9650
Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	8360	A comparison of dwarfing and other compounds, with and without fixed copper fungicide, for control of bacteria spot of pepper.	9679
Chemistry and physiology of fungicidal action.	8361	Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9692
Two new compounds as seed and soil treatments.	8364	A comparison of eight fungicides applied with or without latex for controlling turf diseases.	9734
Fungistasis by acids produced by the degradation of glycerides.	8373	Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	9772
Verticillium wilt of strawberries.	8376	Mode of infection and prevention of <i>Diplodia</i> stem-end rot of mango fruits (<i>Mangifera indica</i>).	9790
Effective fungicide dosage in relation to inoculum concentration in soil.	8377	Role of the R-group in the fungitoxicity of R.SCC L3 compounds.	9811
New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides.	8381	Evaluating fungicides for the control of <i>Rhizopus</i> boll rot of cotton.	9819
Effect of copper and glyodin fungicides on amino-acid and sugar contents and oxygen use of <i>Colletotrichum capsici</i> .	8385	Effect of fungicides and antibiotics on <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> .	9832

SUBJECT INDEX

ODA + A 1Kc g2FUNGICIDES

- Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963. 9845 Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098
- Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963. 9846 Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12106
- Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for fruit. 9847 Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12114
- Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves. 9940 Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12124
- The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling Verticillium wilt in south-central Washington. 9945 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12128
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259 Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12129
- Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains. 10265 Acti-dione. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12130
- Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomycetes. 10306 PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12138
- Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions. 10310 Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12144
- A deleterious interaction between a fungicide and systemic insecticides on cotton. 10357 Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147
- Compatibility of streptomycin with some fungicides and insecticides. 10406 Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12151
- Fungicides. VIII. Fungicidal properties of some thiocarbamoylthiocyanitrocarparaffins. 10422 Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12154
- Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores. 10423 Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12172
- Agricultural fungicides. p-Aminazobenzenes. 10424 Phaltan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12185
- A simplified logarithmic sprayer designed for the application of fungicides. 10435 Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12186
- A detached cucumber leaf method of screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose. 10438 Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12207
- Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma. 10699 Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12210
- Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control. 10733 Cyprex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12217
- Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees. 10774 Alpha-substituted benzaldoximes. 12251
- Reevaluations in Maine of three methods proposed for forecasting late blight of potato. 10791
- Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens. 10873
- The degradation of organomercury fungicides in soil. 11143
- Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees. 11379
- A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381
- Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method. 11398
- Fungicide assay: Determination of dyrene and cyanuric chloride in technical materials. 11413
- Compatibility of insecticides and fungicides for treatment of seed rice. 11568
- Evaluation of granular formulations of soil fungicides for seedling disease control in cotton. 11801
- Disease warning system organized for blue mold control. 11808
- Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight. 11813
- Recent trials of Captan and other fungicidal agents in the control of Dutch elm disease. 11863

FUNGUS

- Complex manganese salts of ethylenedithiocarbamic acid and fungicidal compositions containing same. 12252
- Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertilizer composition. 12257
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 355-29. 12278
- Fungicidal control of *Labraea* leafspot of pear. 12422
- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 12426
- Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloroethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430. 12429
- Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington. 12430
- Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780. 12461
- Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,585. 12464
- Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986. 12468
- Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538. 12472
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474
- A storage decay of Crownvetch (*Coronilla varia* "crowns" caused by *Fusarium roseum* and its control by fungicide dip treatments. 12776
- Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. 12802
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12804
- Report on fungicides, fumigants, and miscellaneous. 12812
- Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735. 12845
- Fungicidally active fluorochlorocyclohexylcyclohexeneones and process for controlling fungus infestations therewith. patent 3,338,781. 12870
- Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334. 12871
- Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanes. patent 3,361,625. 12873
- Method of controlling fungi with n-thio-monofluoro-dichloromethyl imides. patent 3,341,403. 12894
- Fungicidal compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873. 12895
- Agricultural chemicals. book iv. fungicides. 395-138. 12909
- Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 13219
- Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. EB953.M6. 13251
- Antifungal antibiotic and method of producing same. patent 3,350,726. 13435
- Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543
- Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-29. 13552
- Fungicidal n-substituted derivatives of halogenated salicylideneamines. patent 3,357,883. 13656
- Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351. 13659
- Thiol-phosphoric acid esters fungitoxic agents. patent 3,357,882. 13668
- Fungicidal compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258. 13670
- Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188. 13676
- Process for controlling fungi with anthraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750. 13678
- Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405. 13680
- Method and composition for controlling fungi. patent 3,323,984. 13685
- FUNGUS
- Control of *Rhizopus* boll rot of cotton. 8307
- Scirrhia acicola* in liquid culture. 8324
- Prevention of basal attacks of tomato stem rot (*Didymella lycopersici*) with captan. 8371
- FUNGUS DISEASES (ANIMALS)
- Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by *Aspergillus flavus* cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins. 652
- Brush technique for detection of fungus diseases. 7327
- Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit. 8741
- FUNGUS DISEASES (INSECTS)
- The clover leaf weevil parasite *biclysia tristis* in the midwest. 10473
- Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391
- FUNGUS DISEASES (PLANTS)
- Undescribed plant diseases and diseases not previously reported for Oregon during 1961-1963. 109
- Variability of the microflora in barley kernels. 138
- An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962. 205
- Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidemic dieback disease of lime. 213
- Effects of four temperatures on the pathogenicity of nine species of fungi on white clover. 275
- Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical and hand-harvested stone fruits. 313
- A root rot of *Dimorphotheca sinuata* D. C. 342
- Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia. 356
- Reaction of sweetpotato to scurf. 395
- Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi. 611
- Microbial influence on the formation of oospores in culture by *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *sabdarifiae*. 708
- A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition. 781
- Symposium on *Sclerotinia rolfsii*. 937
- Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982
- A parasitic *Rhizoctonia* on species of Thallophytes (algae), Bryophytes, and Pteridophytes. 995
- Nutrient studies on *Leucostoma persoonii* and a Zythiaceae species pathogenic on *Prunus domestica*. 1117
- Sclerotium rolfsii*, history, taxonomy, host range, and dis-

SUBJECT INDEX

- triluticn. 1226
- Effects of selected *Cytospora* isolates from stone fruits on certain stone fruit varieties. 1234
- Leaf spot of sesame caused by *Cylindrosporium sesami*. 1323
- Sporulation and spore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325
- Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390
- Occurrence on *Phyllactinia* leaf spot in beans in 1963. 1394
- Observations on the succession of fungi on hardwood pulpwood bolts. 1413
- Black root rot in Florida sandhills. 1417
- Thielaviopsis basicola* associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418
- Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962. 1434
- Fungi associated with the discolorations around root columns caused by *Fomes igniarins*. 1437
- Early references to *Armillaria* root rot in California. 1467
- Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the *Ascochyta* disease of *Chrysanthemum*. 1481
- Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1489
- Armillaria mellea* in Hawaii. 1502
- Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover. 1508
- Mode of action of *Septoria linicola*. 1522
- Interactions of two pea *Fusaria* in soil and associated host responses. 1554
- Weeds as carriers of two potato pathogens in Colorado. 1688
- Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 2501
- Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 6694
- The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
- Susceptibility of *Gossypium arboreum* and *Gossypium hirsutum* to seedling anthracnose. 6710
- A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals. 6726
- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 6746
- Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota. 6751
- Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 6752
- Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754
- Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds. 6759
- Some observations of peanut leaf rust and *Cercospora* leaf spots in Texas. 6762
- First and second year effects on *Cytospora* canker disease of Italian pine trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thiosemicarbazone. 6764
- Fusarium* wilt (race 2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775
- Control of *Botrytis* neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779
- Cancroid spot of citrus. 6786
- Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788
- On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by *Penicillium rubrum*. 6791
- Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and *Fusarium* wilt incidence of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*). 6805
- Varietal response in groundnut to *Sclerotium bataticola*. 6806
- Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825
- Control of *Cylindrosporium* leaf spot disease of *Rhus trilobata* and *Shepherdia argentea* seedlings. 6855
- A new race of *Plasmodicphora brassicae* affecting ladger shipper cabbage. 6898
- Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911
- Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida. 6914
- Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- Conidial states of British species of *Leptosphaeria*. 8335
- Derivatives of 2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide. 9139
- Guanidine derivatives. 9191
- Comparison of in vitro and in vivo bioassay of foliage fungicides. 9606
- The effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins. 9645
- Distribution of race 1 of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. 9682
- Unreported powdery mildews III. 9691
- Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by *Dothistroma pini* in New Zealand. 9695
- Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties. 9710
- Specimen record of popular spotted antarracnose (*Sphaceloma*) in Oklahoma. 9728
- Infection of inflorescence of *Poa pratensis* by *Helminthosporium vagans*. 9758
- Occurrence of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium americanum*) in western Canada. 9780
- Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 9787
- Mode of infection and prevention of *Diplodia* stem-end rot of mango fruits (*Mangifera indica*). 9790
- Orchard evidence of direct penetration of reach leaf blades by germinating conidia of the brown rot fungus. 9794
- Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by *Stemphylium botryosum*. 9796
- Non-rosaceous hosts of *Phragmidium* (uredinales). 9797
- A new *Fusarium* wilt of coffee (*Coffea arabica*) in South India. 9804
- Schizophyllum commune* Fr. isolated from stored Douglas-fir cones. 9806
- Phytophthora* sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry. 9822
- Bifusella crepidiformis* on Engelmann spruce. 9843

SUBJECT INDEX

Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides in 1963.	9845	Thiraa.	11836
Greenhouse evaluation of fungicides for fruit.	9847	Geographical distribution and prevalence of Helminthosporium victoriae.	11841
Relationship of fungi to fluorescence in wheat.	9865	Resistance of sapwood in stems of loblolly pine to infection by Pomes annosus.	11849
Modifications of the Cornack and Lefebvre technique for inoculating winter wheat with snow mold causing Typhula species.	9868	Occurrence and pathogenicity of Sclerotinia lagerbergii in Quebec.	11859
Field and greenhouse experiments for control of Rhizoctonia root rot of soybean.	9913	Diet-food media for the culture of phytopathogenic fungi and bacteria.	11864
Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011	Rates of wood decay behind open and closed wounds.	11869
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259	Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries.	11871
Changes in black shank disease reaction of susceptible tobacco (Nicotiana glauca) induced by gamma irradiation.	10694	Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to Ceratocystis fimbriata.	11876
Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with Puccinia graminis tritici.	10715	Rapid physiological change in Pinus radiata following attack by Sirex noctilio and its associated fungus, Amylostereum sp.	11897
Southern blight of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	10742	Interactions of Tylenchulus semipenetrans and Fusarium species on rough lemon (Citrus limon).	11955
Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of Pyrenochaeta terrestris from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana.	10813	Location of fungal contamination or infection in peanut kernels from intact pods.	12243
Cercospora traversiana and some other pathogens of fenugreek new to North America.	10820	Storage of boll rot organisms on infected cotton bolls for prolonged periods.	12414
Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with Pomes annosus.	11364	Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat.	12419
Longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia.	11700	Fungicidal control of Pabraea leafspot of pear.	12422
The relationship of pod damage to kernel damage by molds in Spanish peanut.	11702	Distribution and prevalence of virulence for Victoria oats in Ustilago avenae.	12435
Production and biological activity of fomannosin, a toxic sesquiterpene metabolite of Pomes annosus.	11704	Race population dynamics in Ustilago avenae as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats.	12436
Asexual nuclear behavior of some plant-pathogenic fungi.	11721	Key for determination of the most common, species of the genus Alternaria (Nees) Wiltsh. Ewend. Joly.	12437
Fluorochemical liquid as a carrier for spores of Erysiphe graminis and Puccinia graminis.	11723	The physiology of penetration and infection by urediospores of rust fungi.	12439
Aspergillus species associated with dieback of citrus trees.	11724	Sources of resistance in the genus Gossypium to several soilborne pathogens.	12442
Growth of Cercospora kikuchii on various media.	11736	An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to Nectria galligena.	12443
Dothistroma pini on Psedotsnga menziestii.	11744	Interaction of race I and race II of Colletotrichum orbiculare on watermelon.	12445
Relation of several pathogenic organisms, and the competition of Trichoderma viride to peanut pod breakdown.	11754	Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover.	12447
Control of verticillium wilt of peppermint by crop rotation sequences.	11761	Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461
Mode of action of ammonia on Sclerotium rolfsii.	11770	Outbreaks and new records. india. ergot on barley.	12466
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme in witches-brooms of Juniperus communis.	11792	Rust on Zoysia in Arkansas.	12467
Influence of atmospheric gases on aflatoxin production by Aspergillus flavus in peanuts.	11796	A storage decay of Crownvetch (Coronilla varia "crowns" caused by Fusarium rosenii and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776
A new twig blight disease of Vinca rosea of India.	11807	Changes in cytoplasm and cell wall material; an anatomical approach to the mechanism of fungal infections in plants. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gama-gori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13200
Fungi carried by corn seed and their importance in causing corn diseases in the United Arab Republic.	11811	The effect of Gibberella zeae on the permeability of potato tuber tissue.	13202
Relative activity of germination-inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	11829	The Phoma organisms causing gangrene of potatoes.	13212
Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in Armillaria mellea.	11835	Cryogenic storage of conidia of Peronospora tabacina. (abstract).	13214
Bimodality of dosage response of Glomerella cingulata to			

SUBJECT INDEX

PURNACES

Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216	Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties.	13367
Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab.	13217	Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> Schlecht.	13612
Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221	Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from <i>Ustilago hordei</i> .	13628
Electron microscopic observations on haustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew.	13223	PUNGUS DISEASES _PLANTS)	
Influence of certain exoascids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatic apparatus of their hosts.	13224	Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII.	5791
Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review.	13231	Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of <i>Alternaria solani</i> .	5812
Effect of <i>Puccinia recondita</i> infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves.	13239	Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of <i>Pythium aphanidermatum</i> and <i>Pythium ultimum</i> to mung bean seedlings.	5815
<i>Cercospora</i> leaf fleck disease of beets.	13241	Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824
Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract).	13242	PUNGUS GERMINATION	
Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract).	13250	Light inhibition of uredospore germination in <i>Puccinia graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	10764
How plants fight disease.	13252	PUNGUS GROWTH INHIBITORS	
A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract).	13258	Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	6728
Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease.	13261	PURAZOLIDONE	
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270	Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline.	2271
Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	13275	Feed additives for growing pigs.	2922
Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.c6.	13278	The relative activity of various drugs against experimental histomoniasis in turkeys.	3278
Fraser cats.	13279	The anticoccidial activity of nihydrazone.	3333
Black-pod disease of <i>Theobroma cacao</i> . (Abstract).	13280	Comparative activity of nihydrazone and furazolidone against <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> and <i>Escherichia coli</i> in chickens.	3334
Studies on the biology of <i>Botrytis allii</i> on <i>Allium cepa</i> .	13281	Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.	3452
The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt disease in tomato plants.	13283	A nitrofurazone coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626
Studies on <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> in tomatoes influence of methods of deleafing on the occurrence of stem lesions.	13284	Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
Isolation, incidence, and virulence of <i>Ascochyta</i> spp. of peas from the soil.	13285	Amoeba disease of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control.	6533
Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of <i>Fisum sativum</i> to <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	13289	The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Furazolidone.	7511
Black spot of rose (<i>marssonia rosae</i> Lib.).	13291	Observations on strains of <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> apparently resistant to furazolidone.	8808
An inhibitory effect of light on the infection by brown leaf rust of wheat.	13292	Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in milk.	9043
On heat treatment of <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> against <i>Puccinia hcriana</i> .	13293	PURCIPERA	
<i>Belminthosporium oryzae</i> Breda de Haan, brown spot of rice.	13294	Stiletto-flies of the genus <i>Purcifera</i> Kroeber (Diptera: Therevidae).	11466
Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario.	13319	PURFURAL	
Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13327	Determination of furfural in distilled spirits.	6408
		PURMETHONOL	
		The chemotherapy of avian salmonellosis with particular reference to furaltadone.	3186
		Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.	3452
		Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers.	8748
		PURNACES	
		Continuous chloride-ion combustion method applied to determination of organochlorine insecticide.	10440

SUBJECT INDEX

FURNITURE

FURNITURE

- Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis*. 7646
- Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage. 7762
- Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage. 8970
- PURBOIC ACID, 2-
Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant. 9086
- PURBANCUIOSIS
The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle. 12055
- FUSARIUM
The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to Fusarium wilt of bananas. 111
- A new method for artificially producing epiphytotic of Fusarium ear rot of maize. 122
- Longevity of fungi in barley kernels. 137
- Variability of the microflora in barley kernels. 138
- Pectic enzymes in Fusarium-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants. 158
- The role of Fusarium in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota. 179
- Fusarium wilt of cotton in California. 186
- A seedling test for evaluating resistance of pea to Fusarium root rot. 250
- Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and Fusarium-invaded Gros Michel banana roots. 262
- Quantitative estimations by plate counts of propagules of the bean root rot Fusarium in field soils. 302
- Larval injury by *Calomycterus setarius* on roots of red clover and its relationship to the incidence of Fusarium root rot. 306
- Effect of Fusarium on gladiolus corms of different sizes inoculated by 2 procedures. 318
- Fusarium wilt of cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*) in Gujarat state, India. 326
- Studies on the population dynamics of certain fusaia in the rhizosphere of susceptible and nonsusceptible plants. 350
- An unusual combination of pests on shallot. 403
- Fusarium wilt of Heliconia and its relation to Panama disease of bananas. 417
- Rapid identification of the onion pink root fungus. 425
- Pectic enzyme production by three Fusarium spp. from red clover. 451
- Some effects of Fusarium infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation. 452
- Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of Fusarium root rot. 1052
- Fusarium root rot of soybean. 1106
- Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of Fusarium to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot. 1144
- Lupine, another legume host of the wilt Fusarium from U. S. cotton. 1156
- Fusarium wilt of bean in South Carolina and some host relations of the bean Fusarium. 1199
- Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon. 1304
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527
- The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to Fusarium wilt of tomato. 1622
- A synergistic Fusarium-nematode interaction in carnations. 1644
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261
- Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot. 4263
- In vivo selection of biotypes of *Cephalosporium* inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms. 5753
- Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on *Streptomyces rimosus* on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro. 5770
- Physiologic specialization in *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *niveum*. 5775
- Inhibition of Fusarium wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of *Cephalosporium*. 5818
- The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae*. 6699
- Semeiography of Fusarium wilt of tomato. 6719
- A comparison of Fusarium wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents. 6727
- Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisi* race 1. 6732
- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Wilt-incident *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *carthami* present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
- Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822
- Prevention of symptom development of Fusarium wilt of cotton by isolates of a *Cephalosporium* species. 6877
- Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941
- Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger. 6945
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to Fusarium wilt. 6956
- Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
- Spore germination and carbon metabolism in *Fusarium solani*. i. requirements for spore germination. 7709
- Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2. 7713
- Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738
- Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* *cutense* in soil. 9595
- The black heart disease of Cavendish banana fruits. 9642
- Fusarium species associated with cacao galls. 9648
- Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase production by *Fusarium* sp. isolated from alfalfa roots. 9651
- Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware. 9657

SUBJECT INDEX

FUSARIUM ROSEUM

Corn treatment for control of Fusarium disease of gladiolus.	9703	FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants.	157
Tomato varieties resistant or susceptible to Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici, race 1.	9712	Populations of Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis in wilt-infested soils.	276
Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	9791	Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by Fusarium solani as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors.	928
Biological activity of bulbifermin.	9837	Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992
Fusarium wilt resistance in seedlings and mature plants of Musa species.	9850	Mitigation of Fusarium wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of Cephalosporium.	1012
Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens.	9912	Semeiology of Fusarium wilt of tomato.	1050
Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi.	9924	Symptom retardation of Fusarium wilt of tomato seedlings by a Cephalosporium species.	1054
Control of Fusarium wilt in greenhouse tomatoes.	9939	Physiology of selective pathogenicity in Fusarium oxysporum.	1082
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of rcw application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra.	10035	The role of naturally occurring fungitoxicants in selective pathogenicity of Fusarium oxysporum.	1084
Harvest practices that increase sweetpotato surface rot in storage.	10262	Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of Fusarium wilt in the sweetpotato.	1120
Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas.	10264	Fusarium wilt of hemp.	1469
Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of Fusarium oxysporum f. tracheiphilum in vitro.	10325	A new form of Fusarium oxysporum.	1479
Isolation and identification of 3-indoleacetic acid from Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense.	10356	Fusarium wilt of eucalyptus.	1543
Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of Fusarium roseum f. sp. cerealis produced on media of high or low nutrient content.	10360	Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (Cuminum cyminum).	6805
Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of Fusarium oxysporum f. batatas.	10364	Resistance of asparagus species to Fusarium oxysporum f. asparagi.	9828
Role of cellulytic enzymes in pathogenesis by Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici.	10593	Oxidative enzymes in cabbage infected by Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans.	10772
Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to Fusarium root rot, Fusarium solani f. pisi.	10768	Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans.	10773
Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt Fusarium.	11771	Mimosa wilt found along Mississippi coast.	10802
Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers.	11812	Reaction of onion to Fusarium basal rot.	10826
Fusarium canker on paper mulberry (Broussonetia papyrifera).	11844	Relative prevalence of Verticillium wilt and Fusarium wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas.	10868
Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract).	13242	Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover.	12447
A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract).	13256	Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by Fusarium oxysporum Schlecht.	13612
Incidence in the culture of oil palm of Fusarium populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast.	13267	FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. LYCOPERSICI The effect of metabolites produced by Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings.	1011
The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to Fusarium wilt disease in tomato plants.	13283	Symptoms of Fusarium wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems.	1353
FUSARIUM MONILIFORME Systemic infection of corn by Fusarium moniliforme.	1244	Growth response of several isolates of Fusarium in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants.	2434
Fusarium scab of sorghum in Nigeria.	12427	FUSARIUM OXYSPORUM F. VASINFECTIONIS Infection relationship between Meloidogyne incognita acrita and Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectionis in cotton.	921
FUSARIUM NIVALE Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat.	12419	Comparative reactions of certain cottons to Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.	1427
FUSARIUM OXYSPORIUM Role of cellulolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici.	10593	FUSARIUM ROSEUM Fungi associated with crown rot of boxed bananas.	1347
		A storage decay of Crownvetch (Coronilla varia) "crowns" caused by Fusarium roseum and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776

SUBJECT INDEX

FUSARIUM BOSEIUM F. CEREBALIS

FUSARIUM BOSEIUM F. CEREBALIS

Effects of foliar urea treatment on numbers of actinomycetes antagonistic to *Fusarium roseum* f. *cerealis* in the rhizosphere of corn seedlings. 1298

FUSARIUM SOLANI

Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928

Development of *Fusarium* canker of black poplars. 1006

Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot. 1040

Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in *Fusarium* root rot of bean. 1088

Cottonwood canker caused by *Fusarium solani*. 1428

Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamydospore germination of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1457

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

Physiology of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in relation to saprophytic survival in soil. 10830

The effect of nitrogen sources and glucose on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 10891

Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover. 12447

Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from *Fusarium solani* and their taxonomic significance. 13617

FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PHASEOLI

Effect of substances produced in the soil during the decomposition of crop residues on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 743

The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 940

Exudation patterns from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 1127

Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in soil. 1458

Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli* in the bean plant. 1461

FUSARIUM SOLANI F. PISI

Interactions of two pea *Fusaria* in soil and associated host responses. 1554

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

Fusarium solani f. *pisi*, a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire. 10807

FUSARIUM SOLANI MINUS

A new *Fusarium* wilt of coffee (*Coffea arabica*) in South India. 9804

FUSARIUM WILT

Inheritance of resistance to *Fusarium* wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions. 10876

FUSCOUS BLIGHT (BEANS)

A high incidence of fuscosus blight in sanilac beans from southwestern Ontario. 420

FUSCUIPODA

Predation by *Fuscuiopoda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) on the house fly (*Musca domestica*). 7875

FUSCUIPODA VEGETANS

Predation by *Fuscuiopoda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) and *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, *Fannia canicularis*. 12975

FUSICLADIUM EFFUSUM

In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum*. 108

FUSICLADIUM EFFUSUM CONIDIA

Physiologic specialization of *Fusicladium effusum* and its evaluation in vitro. 10725

FUSICOCCUM

Fusicoccum canker of highbush blueberry in Michigan. 9864

FUSIFORM RUST (PINUS)

Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust. 10795

Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected loblolly pines. 10808

Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine. 10897

FUSIFORMIS PLANTI-VINCENTI

Some aspects of footrot in sheep. 5128

FUSIFORMUS

A study of the etiology of foot-rot in cattle. 4782

GAB5

Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and *Sclerotinia dollar spot* of Seaside bentgrass. 9655

GALACTOSE

Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802

GALACTURONIC ACID

Hexuronic acid metabolism in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 5769

GALEROCELLA

Insects active on late season cotton in several areas. 8470

GALIUM

Herbicidal compositions. 10384

GALIUM VERBUM

Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of the genus *Anaphothrips*. 11904

GALL-MAKING INSECTS

Dipterous galls on the *Artemisia tridentata* complex and insects associated with them. 7815

A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of *Dyodiplosis glomeratii* Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 11557

Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of the genus *Anaphothrips*. 11904

GALLEBLADDER

Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064

The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder. 4739

Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds. 6084

GALLERIA

A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119

Life history of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., in Arkansas. 4170

The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella*. 6510

Some effects of X-radiation on larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 6541

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618

SUBJECT INDEX

GAMMA RAYS

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> . II. Symptoms and detection in crickets hosts.	6619	GAME ANIMALS Brucella agglutinins in East African game animals.	7484
Effects of the toxin Pyemotes (Acarina' Pyemotidae) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration.	8135	GAME BIRDS Some congenital abnormalities in the beaks and skulls of wildfowl.	7343
Lipids of the larva of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	8140	A survey and review of parasitic diseases of wild and game birds in Great Britain.	7618
Digestion of wax by the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	8141	GAME FOWL Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925
Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086	Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042
The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	11555	Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl (<i>Gallus domesticus</i>).	6089
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	11562	GAMELIA Preliminary descriptions of new Attacidae from South America (Lep.) (concl.).	12967
The mechanisms of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> (Schroeter) Migula. IV. The antigenic character of the toxin produced by strain N-06.	11609	GAMETOGENESIS Gametogenesis and radiation effects in the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopa</i> .	8027
GALLERIA MELLONELLA On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	5622	GAMMA GLOBULINS Agammaglobulinemia in a 3-month-old calf.	1918
Problems of microbial control in Japan.	5842	The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves.	3181
Multiplication of Tipula and Child iridescent viruses in cells of <i>Antheraea eucalypti</i> .	9503	Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera.	3264
Amino acid composition of the <i>Tipula</i> iridescent virus.	9512	Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics.	3282
Early events of <i>Sericesthis</i> iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	9523	Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
Mycotoxin production by species of <i>Entomophthora</i> .	9544	GAMMA RAYS Gamma radiation-induced dominant lethality to the sperm of the olive fruit fly.	32
In vivo staining of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (Lepidoptera, Galleriidae) fed Calco Oil Fed.	9559	The effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Hippelates pusio</i> .	633
The suitability of a nematode (Id-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372	The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in meat.	3589
Ethylene oxide against the greater wax moth.	13082	The effects of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects.	4041
GALLIC ACID The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit.	2858	Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly.	4138
Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from <i>Quercus havardi</i> .	3657	Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in <i>Tradescantia</i> stamen hairs.	6357
Effect of gallic acid on germination, growth, and sporulation of <i>Ectryctina ricini</i> .	10354	Use of insects for their own destruction.	6672
GALLIFORMES Species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga' Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes.	7887	Some effects of gamma radiation on the potato tuberworm, <i>Gnorimoschema operculella</i> (Lepidoptera' Gelechiidae).	7997
GALLSTONES Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog.	7248	Some gamma radiation effects on host-parasitoid relationships.	7998
Experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat.	8752	Some irradiation studies and related biological data for <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> (Diptera' Ceratopogonidae).	8035
Cholelithiasis in a dog.	12674	The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Lepidoptera' Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation.	8107
GALLUS ADENO-LIKE VIRUS <i>Gallus adeno-like virus</i> in chickens.	1861	Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> (Lepidoptera' Tortricidae).	9489
GALLUS DOMESTICUS Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl (<i>Gallus domesticus</i>).	6089	Susceptibility of various stages of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> to gamma radiation.	9499
GAMASID MITES Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.	5565	Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma americanum</i> .	9556
GAMBOSIA Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquitofish, <i>Gambusia affinis</i> .	4543		
Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes.	12389		

SUBJECT INDEX

GAMTOI

Growth response of <i>Prodenia litura</i> Fabr in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants.	9562	cognita, and <i>M. hapla</i> on gardenia.	10994
Gamma radiation as a quarantine treatment for Hawaiian fruit flies.	10531	GARDENS	
Suppression of the reproductive potential of the potato tubercowr, <i>Gnorimoschema operculella</i> by gamma radiation.	10564	Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10588	GARLIC	
Deterioration of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation.	10631	Penicillium decay of garlic.	1558
Some effects of gamma radiation on the reproductive ability of the codlingmoth, <i>Carpocapsa adonella</i> (fl.) (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae).	10641	GAS GANGRENE	
The response of blood-fed <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to gamma radiation.	10661	Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one.	13409
Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation.	10665	GASES	
Changes in black shank disease reaction of susceptible tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) induced by gamma irradiation.	10694	Prevention of rots in small fruits with gases.	612
USDA combats melon fly.	10915	Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708
Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties.	11126	Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants.	5389
Gamma ray dose response of some decay pathogens.	11362	Application of gas chromatography to analytical toxicology.	10303
Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350	Water analysis.	10404
Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae.	12370	Identification of air pollution damage to agricultural crops.	12795
Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae.	12375	GASTEROPHILUS INTESTINALIS	
Sterile-male releases control populations of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in cage tests.	12381	In vitro hatching of <i>Gastrophilus intestinalis</i> larvae.	13009
Inherited semi-sterility in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . (abstract).	12386	GASTRITIS	
Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm.	12485	Gastritis associated with <i>Ostertagia bisonis</i> in Montana range cattle.	3238
Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm <i>Antheraea pernyi</i> .	13105	Prevention of traumatic gastritis in hulls by use of magnets.	3251
Effect of gamma irradiation on female <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> .	13125	Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> infections in calves.	4561
Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment.	13154	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500	GASTROENTERITIS	
Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation.	13506	Further observations on the free-living stages of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in cattle.	5252
GAMTOI		Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of <i>Cooperia onchophora</i> .	6241
Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7333
GANGRENE		Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	7335
Mammary vessel ligation for gangrenous mastitis.	3460	Bacterial gastro-enteritis outbreaks in cats.	7374
Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens.	6010	Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel.	7375
GARBAGE (FEED)		Bacterial gastro-enteritis in cats.	7400
Trichinosis in garbage-fed swine.	3585	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	7526
GARDENCESS		Use of fluorescein-labeled antihody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs.	8834
Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops.	9101	A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring edema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs.	10150
GARDENIA		The public health significance of <i>Staphylococcic</i> infection in cattle.	12055
<i>Helicotylenchus nannus</i> , a spiral nematode associated with declining gardenias.	1600	GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES	
<i>Pestalotia langloisii</i> on gardenias.	10870	Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and hison in Kansas.	2293
Effects of <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> , <i>M. incognita</i> in-		The activity of thiahendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074
		The differential diagnosis of abdominal disorders of the bovine animal.	8874

SUBJECT INDEX

		GENES
INTESTINAL SYSTEM		
A toxic principle in the digestive fluids of <i>Pieris brassicae</i> (Linnaeus).	18	A merthiolate-induced precipitation in gel-diffusion tests with plant sap. 744
Metaplasia of the gut of the oyster <i>Crassostrea gigas</i> (Thunberg) caused by infection with the copepod <i>Mytilicola orientalis</i> Mcr.	592	Aluminium-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine. 4667
Studies on the midgut amylase activity of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> L. larvae.	2617	Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, <i>Toxocara canis</i> . I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs.	2863	GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS Some effects of feeding <i>Gelsemium sempervirens</i> (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys. 6193
Lesions associated with some of the nematodes parasitic in the alimentary canal of Indian domestic fowls.	3344	GENERAL CHEMICAL 3583 Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179
The passage of food through the alimentary tract of the piglet.	3394	GENERAL CHEMICAL 3582 The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
Rate of absorption of L-thyroxine I131 from the gastrointestinal tracts of dairy cattle.	3496	Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189
Gastrointestinal parasites of adult slaughter cattle in Guatemala.	3613	GENERAL CHEMICAL 3583 The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
The anatomy and rhythmical activities of the alimentary canal of <i>Anopheles</i> larvae.	3935	Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189
Functions of the Madeira cockroach (<i>Leucophaea maderae</i>) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel.	4068	GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072 Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179
Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig.	5929	Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle. 5356
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770	GENERAL CHEMICAL 4072 Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165
Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215	The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States: a review.	7263	Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests. 5189
Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and Malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7917	GENES Application of the gene-for-gene relationship hypothesis to the <i>Triticum-Tilletia</i> system. 702
A study of the digestive tract of four Indian gymnocerate Hemiptera.	8043	Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y. 1495
Gastrointestinal parasites in pigs.	8950	A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to <i>Puccinia sorghi</i> . 1510
Some aspects of the mode of action of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner in <i>Earias fabia</i> (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).	9546	Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in seedling corn. 1511
Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives.	11105	Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	11562	Fecundity and fertility of two strains of the plan <i>Curculio</i> , reciprocal crosses and the F generations. 4160
A survey of the alimentary tract of cattle for <i>Clostridium perfringens</i> .	12729	The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program. 4186
Field tests of dichlorvos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8930	The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> (Meigen). 5688
GENES		
Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, <i>Branta canadensis</i> .	2062	Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> on barley. 6828
GENE		
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen. 6856
GELECHIDAE		
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Use of rust (<i>Puccinia helianthi</i>) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (<i>Helianthus annuus</i>). 6880
GELECHIIDAE		
Japanese species of the genus <i>Campsoplechia</i> (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae).	11452	Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an American race of <i>Puccinia polysora</i> . 9803
GENES		
Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion.	299	Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . 13155

SUBJECT INDEX

GENETICS

GENETICS

Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus. 283

Interaction of genes conditioning reaction of Algerian barley and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. hordei. 1377

Inheritance of pathogenicity in a cross of physiological races iii and 36 of *Fusicladium graminis* f. sp. tritici. 2451

Competition between *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) on several diets. 2671

Genetics and cytology of *Phytophthora*. 6752

Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust. 6876

The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. andigena. 7100

The enteropathogenic effect of *Escherichia coli* in rabbits and pigs. 7324

Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of *Hyphomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* race 2. 7713

A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees. 9268

Duration of acquired immunity to chicken coccidia and notes on genetic and parental resistance. 11998

GENITE EM-923
Clover mite control studies. 4381

GENUCHINUS
Bionomical observations on *Eyrnecophilus* beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849

GEOCORIS
Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Eddie). 4287

GEOCORIS FUNCTIFES
Life history of *Geocoris punctipes* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae) in the laboratory. 5598

Temperature range development of immature stages of *Geocoris punctipes* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 5599

Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358

GEOGRAPHY
Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*. 6835

Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843

Epidemiology of latrodectism. 11245

GEOMETRIDAE
Some eggs of moths among the *Amatidae*, *Archtiidae*, and *Nctodontidae* - Lepidoptera. 5649

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841

The pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis of *Rachiplusia ou* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 6608

Effects of solarization on elm spanworm eggs (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7805

The popular and scientific nomenclature of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7810

Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7992

Precision application credited with success of forest project. 8409

Conditions of forest insects in 1961. 8425

Heimlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project. 8599

Some eggs of moths among the Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 9337

Nepytia semiclusaria (Wlk.) as a defoliator of pine (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 9424

Insecticidal control for the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying. 11940

GEORGIA
Flue-cured tobacco diseases in Georgia, 1959-1962. 220

Cultural growth at different temperatures of *Ascochyta gossypii* from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas. 1181

Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south Georgia. 1433

Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962. 1434

Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation. 1496

Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector. 1500

Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4072

Helminthiasis of sheep in southern Georgia. 5198

Infection with the tapeworm *Railletina cesticillus* in Georgia poultry flocks. 6139

Biology of the periodical cicada in Georgia. 8028

An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama. 9381

An epiphytotic of angular leafspot of flue-cured tobacco in Georgia in 1963. 9920

Polyporus tomentosus in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia. 10711

Pomes annosus causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia. 10746

The occurrence of *Tylenchorhynchus maximus* in Georgia. 11009

Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia. 11777

Soil microorganisms in two Georgia slash pine plantations with *annosus* root rot. 11873

GEOTRICHUM
The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716

GEOTRICUM CANDIDUM
The nature of the wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its role in the bacterial canker disease of *Prunus persicae*. 6163

GEOTROPISM
Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, adults. 7937

GERANIUM
Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips. 1049

Whitefly transmission of *Xanthomonas pelargonii* and histological examination of leafspots of *Pelargonium hortorum*. 1525

Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro. 2499

Differentiation of viruses transmitted from *Pelargonium hortorum*. 6865

Mechanical transmission and host-range studies of several

SUBJECT INDEX

GIBBERELIC ACID

geranium viruses.	10859	GERMANIUM COMPOUNDS	
Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of Pelargonium into Oregon.	11805	Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives.	9812
GERMANS		GERMANY	
Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its.	11420	Organization of weed research in the German Federal Republic.	10101
GERM-FREE LIFE		GERMINATION (SPORES)	
An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant.	958	l-proline and l-alanine as substitutes for higher temperatures in the germination of fungus spores.	1097
Congenital ascariasis in gnotobiotic dogs.	3619	Studies on the germination of conidiospores of powdery mildew of wheat.	1153
Swine repopulation. IV. INFLUENCE of management upon the growth of specific pathogen-free (SPF) pigs.	4550	Storage viability of bean rust uredospores.	1356
A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725	Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of Ustilago maydis.	2391
Disease control through virus-free stock.	5800	Stimulation of spore germination and growth of Glomerella cingulata by copper and other heavy metal ions.	2404
Pathological and immunological changes in gnotobiotic chickens due to Eimeria tenella.	5979	GERON	
Streptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a commercial herd.	6028	Notes on and redescription of types of North American hombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs Haemonchus contortus infestation.	6226	GERRIDAE	
Hog cholera is on the way out.	7145	Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera).	4106
A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control.	7160	A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae).	5463
Salmonella problem receives primary attention at AVMA council meeting.	7170	The male of Metrocoris squamifer Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae).	5491
Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962.	7193	Concerning the genus Hynesionella poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae).	5492
Granulocytopenia in germ-free mice.	7251	Nymphs of the genus Gerris (Heteroptera, Gerridae) in New England.	5666
Prenatal hog cholera infection: a potential source of hog cholera.	7297	Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). I-III.	11612
Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts.	7319	GHANA	
Evaluation of problems related to introduction of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPF) herds into SPF and Non-SPF herds.	7534	Notes on Salmonella infections in animals in Ghana.	1999
A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552	Observations on the dry-season survival of Simulium damnosum theo. in Ghana.	5519
The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of 'worm free' lambs.	8953	Observations on aggregation, migration, and feeding habits of Zonocerus variegatus in Ghana (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	7841
Gnotobiotic techniques and the study of Radopholus similis on citrus.	11435	Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae).	9978
The relationship between bacteria and Bistomonas meleagridis in infecticus enterohepatitis of turkeys.	11986	Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana.	11124
Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. I. infections in SPF pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. II. serological grouping.	12557	GIBBERELLA	
Experimental feline infecticus enteritis in the germ-free cat.	12695	Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by Gibberella zeae.	6893
Studies of the pathogenic properties of a porcine adenovirus.	12702	GIBBERELLA	
GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS		Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of Gibberella stalk- and root-rot of corn.	10886
Incidence of intestinal parasites in German shepherd dogs.	2109	GIBBERELLA ZEA	
Goiter and copper deficiency in meat-fed pups.	2994	Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings and density to Gibberella stalk rot of corn.	324
Elbow dysplasia in the dog.	4659	The effect of Gibberella zeae on the permeability of potato tuber tissue.	13202
Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	GIBBERELIC ACID	
GERMANE COMPOUNDS		The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of Rhizoctonia solani on beans and cotton.	971
Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera.	12528	Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by Rhizoctonia solani on Red Kidney bean.	1473
		Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs.	2895
		Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745
		Fluorescence determination of gibberellic acid in cherries.	

SUBJECT INDEX

GIBBERELLINS

	3795	iolus.	970
Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342	A basal leaf and stem spotting of gladiolus.	1084
Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352	Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds.	1137
Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12114	GLANDEES	
Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders.	12826	The relationship between bovine farcy and tuberculosis.	1343
Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry.	13609	GLANDS (ANIMALS)	
GIBBERELLINS		The effect of fowl pox vaccination on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens.	3247
The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of flue-cured tobacco.	254	Canine perianal gland tumors.	4952
Influence of gibberellin on bud differentiation of sour cherry and on damage by sour cherry yellows.	1212	GLANDS (INSECTS)	
Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, Tetranychus telarius and Panonychus ulmi.	4142	A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of Drosophila melanogaster.	2665
New disease threatens California citrus industry.	4249	Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of Achaea janata L. (Lepidoptera, noctuidae).	6583
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of Beta vulgaris seeds.	6721	Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae.	13130
Evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants.	7994	GLANDS (PLANTS)	
The effect of gibberellin.	8334	Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance.	
Navel orange water spot protection by gibberellin.	10974	bottger, g t.	8106
Physiological effects of gibberellins.	12249	GLANDS _INSECTS)	
Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley.	13618	The spinnerets and epianthous glands of spiders.	5640
GIENSA		GLABESIS	
External symptoms Gienza-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti.	6720	Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories _Coleoptera0 Scarabaeidae.	5432
GINGER		GLASS	
Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger.	6945	Reactivity of boron glasses in aqueous solutions.	6387
GINKGO BILOBA		GLASSEB'S DISEASE	
Modification of the resistance of Ginkgo biloba leaves to attack by Japanese beetles.	10961	Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine.	7182
GINKGO BIICPA (L.)		GLIOCLADIUM	
Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of Ginkgo biloba.	83	Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767
GIZZARD		Gliocladium disease of palm in Dade County, Florida.	9918
An abnormality of the proventriculus and gizzard of chicks.	11042	GLISCHROCBILUS	
GLADIOLUS		Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, Glischrochilus g. quadrisignatus and its effect on european corn borer populations.	4386
Gladiolus corms free from cucumber mosaic virus from infected parent corms.	125	GLOBULES	
Corkscrew symptoms caused by western aster yellows virus on gladiolus.	178	Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows.	4856
Effect of Fusarium on gladiolus corms of different sizes inoculated by 2 procedures.	318	GLOBULINS	
Transmission of some Gladiolus viruses on tools in harvesting flowers and corms.	1397	Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics.	3282
Three cucumber mosaic viruses from Gladiolus.	1399	Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with aleutian disease.	3440
Some properties and fine structure of a new virus isolated from Gladiolus.	1446	Growth response response in heifer calves injected with normal bovine globulin.	3485
Penicillium core rot of gladiolus.	1499	Characterization of a 12 s brucella agglutinin from bovine milk.	4848
Herbicides for gladiolus.	1691	Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease.	7185
Corn treatment for control of Fusarium disease of glad-		GLOEOSPOBIUM	
		Studies with the perfect stage of Gloeosporium musarum from banana.	10335
		GLOESPORIUM	
		Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. + Masee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicylanilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin.	8968

SUBJECT INDEX

GLUME BLOTCH (WHEAT)

- GLOMESELLA**
Lipid constituents of conidia of *Glomerella cingulata*. 6376
- Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora. 6799
- Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6808
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by cucurbit anthracnose fungi. 6968
- The effect of *N*-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
- Pathogenic comparisons of three new and four previously described races of *Glomerella cingulata* var. *orbiculare*. 9955
- GLOMESELLA CINGULATA**
Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 716
- Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998
- Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404
- Effects of various factors on the growth and sporulation of *Glomerella cingulata*. 2440
- Studies with the perfect stage of *Gloeosporium musarum* from banana. 10335
- New physiological races of *Glomerella cingulata* var. *orbiculare* (Syn. *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *C. orbiculare*) based on cucurbit host differentials. 10794
- Bimodality of dosage response of *Glomerella cingulata* to Thiras. 11836
- GLOSSINA**
The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (*Glossina*) and tabanidae (diptera). 5557
- Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa XIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. 5694
- An experiment on the eradication of *Glossina swynnertoni* Aust. by insecticidal treatment of its nesting sites. 5695
- Trypanosome infection rates in *Glossina morsitans* submorsitans Newst. in northern Nigeria. 5704
- An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of *Trypanosoma vivax* transmitted by tsetse flies. 6166
- Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle trypanosomiasis. 6213
- Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiation trials and a trial of H.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630
- GLOSSINA MORSITANS**
Digestion in the tsetse fly *Glossina morsitans* Westw. the effect of feeding field-caught flies on guinea pigs in the laboratory. 12356
- The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (*Glossina morsitans*). 13017
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077
- GLOSSINA PALPALIS**
Survival and reproduction in a natural population of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis palpalis* (Robinson-Desvoidy). 13116
- GLOSSINIA PALPALIS**
Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes. 6681
- GLOSSITIS**
Glossitis in feedlot cattle. 5121
- GLUCITOL**
Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* -II. On the phosphatases. 2660
- GLUCONIC ACID**
Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of *Eurycotis* -Blattaria, Blattidae, Polyzoisteriinae). 5604
- GLUCOSAMINE**
Some chemical components of *Drosophila melanogaster* egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175
- Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802
- GLUCOSAMINE, D-**
Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258. 12864
- GLUCOSE**
Effects of captan on glucose metabolism and growth of *Saccharomyces pastorianus*. 706
- The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885
- Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202
- The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183
- Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 2664
- Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs. 3197
- Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315
- The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034
- Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass. 5734
- Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia. 6067
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
- Defense mechanisms of arthropods XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the guanine-containing secretion of *Eleodes longicollis*. 8029
- The effect of nitrogen sources and glucose on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* F. phaseoli. 10891
- Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621
- GLUCOSE-U-C14**
Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, *Myzod persicae* (Sulzer), determined with glucose-U-C14. 2645
- GLUCOSIDE, 2-**
Tolerance of corn lines to atrazine in relation to content of benzoxazinone derivative, 2-glucoside. 4516
- GLUCURONIC ACID**
Hexuronic acid metabolism in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 5769
- GLUME BLOTCH (WHEAT)**
Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to *Septoria nodorum*. 360
- Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat. 6888

SUBJECT INDEX

GLUTAMATE

GLUTAMATE

Some consequences of exposing *Puccinia sorghi* uredospores to glutamate. 735

The conversion of glutamate to alanine in the tsetse fly (*Glossina morsitans*). 13017

GLUTAMIC ACID

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620

GLUTAMIC ACID, N-(P (2,4-DIAMINO-6-PTERIDYLMETHYL)METHYL- Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049

GLUTAMIDE

Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498

Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells. 3501

Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. 11278

GLUTATHIONE

Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968

Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614

Effects of dietary DL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks. 13427

GLYCAEBYLAMIDE

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats. 5248

GLYCERIDES

Storage and fatty acid composition of triglycerides during adult diapause of the boll weevil. 8046

Fatty acid composition during postembryonic development of the mosquito *Culex tarsalis*. 8126

Fungistasis by acids produced by the degradation of glycerides. 8373

The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 12324

GLYCEROL

The effects of anaerobiosis on the giant silkworms *Hyalophora cecropia* and *Samia cynthia* with special reference to the accumulation of glycerol and lactic acid. 2597

Some techniques for the preparation, study, and storage in microvials of insect genitalia. 8014

Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi. 10455

GLYCINE

Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with *Heterodera glycines*. 1605

Erythrocyte survival studies in the horse, using glycine-²-C¹⁴. 1794

The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of l-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172

Nutritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13062

GLYCOGEN

Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of *Corynebacterium pyogenes*. 3289

Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. 3290

The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Elabernus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 5633

Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7965

Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet. 8083

Glycogen levels of adult *Culex tarsalis* in response to photoperiod. 8125

GLYCOLIC ACID

Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521

GLYCOLIPOPROTEIN

Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684. 12650

GLYCOLS

Glycoluril derivatives. 9147

GLYCYLTYROSINE

Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride. 13228

GLYDIN

Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glydin residues on pears and peaches. 2845

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Determination of glydin (2-heptadecyl glyoxalidine acetate) residues on apples. 6320

Effect of copper and glydin fungicides on amino-acid and sugar contents and oxygen use of *Colletotrichum capsici*. 8385

Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control. 8445

The efficacy of glydin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701

Influence of some fungicides on the effectiveness of sprays of *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Berliner. 9971

Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple. 12109

Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides. 12170

Glydin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12207

GNATHOTRICHUS MATERIARIUS

Notes on *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493

GNOMONIA VENATA

Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage. 11315

GNOPHOMYIA

New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427

GNORINOSCHEMA

Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8608

GOATS

An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent. 583

Some physiologic data on goats. 1782

Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827

Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852

Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats. 1978

SUBJECT INDEX

	GONADS
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. 2024	
Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection. 2120	
Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan. 2260	
Further experimental observations on scrapie. 2989	
Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus. 3034	
The pathology of experimental scrapie in the dairy goat. 3042	
The immunization of goats against staphylococcal mastitis by means of experimental infections of the skin and udder. 3043	
<i>Fasciola gigantica</i> and fascioliasis in Turkey. 3067	
A comparison under natural conditions of two vaccines for the immunization of goats against <i>Brucella melitensis</i> infection. 3145	
The vaccination of goats with a live <i>Brucella melitensis</i> vaccine at the time of mating. 3146	
Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats. 3182	
Isolation of <i>Salmonella salford</i> from a sheep and a goat. 3236	
Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters. 3239	
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of <i>Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis</i> and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats. 3286	
Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs. 3350	
Effect of the ration fed to pregnant goats in the development of muscular dystrophy in their kids. 3390	
The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. i. occurrence of Jagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India. 3542	
Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546	
Anthelmintics for ruminants. vi. Thiabendazole. 3598	
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 3714	
Excretion of nichin-95, yttrium-91, cerium-144 and promethium-147 in goats. 3764	
Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568	
Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853	
The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue. 4936	
Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina. 4969	
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977	
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. 5149	
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986	
The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of melioidosis in goats. 6055	
A primary pulmonary neoplasm in the goat. 6122	
Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellog and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (<i>Haematopiniidae</i> , Anoplura). 6482	
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs. 7194	
A condition in the goat resembling swayback in lambs. 7237	
First report of John's disease in the Sudan. 7268	
The effect of Tylosin against experimental and natural infection with <i>Mycoplasma</i> in goats. 7294	
Infection of goats with <i>Eimeria</i> spp. of sheep origin. 7610	
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin. 7677	
Milk fever in goats. 8840	
Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs. 9044	
Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs. 9045	
Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests. 10141	
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082	
Fluorescein-labeled goat milk antibodies: Use in detection of mumps virus in tissue culture. 12699	
A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis. 13430	
II. brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication. 13448	
GOITER	
Goiter and copper deficiency in meat-fed pups. 2994	
Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre. 4948	
On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia. 5085	
Congenital goitre in Dorset-Horn lambs. 7542	
GOITROGENS	
Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole. 2875	
GOLF COURSES	
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795	
GOMPHRENA	
Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> . 6753	
GOMPHRENA GLOBOSA	
The effect of red clover vein mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus on excised leaves of <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> . 180	
Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants. 1182	
GONADOTROPINS	
Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows. 2985	
A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows. 7528	
Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of P32-labeled <i>Anopheles stephensis mysorensis</i> . 10642	
GONADS	
Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls. 600	
Gonad degeneration in <i>Blatta orientalis</i> L. and other cockroach species. 5653	
Gonads in 'hermaphroditic ducks' a pathologic study. 8877	

SUBJECT INDEX

GOOSEBERRIES

GOOSEBERRIES

The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257

The small berry sawfly (*Pristiphora pallipes* Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries. 13229

GOSSYPOL

Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888

Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892

Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 2893

Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance. bottger, g t. 8106

Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets. 12344

GOTHICUM

Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074

GOUT

Articular gout in turkeys: a case report. 2216

GOVERNMENT

Federal committee on pest control. 13708

GOVERNMENT BUDGETS

States protest end of USDA eradication program. 9315

GRAIN

Production and storage of inoculum of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis*. 348

Relation of variation in *Helminthosporium sativum* to seedling blight of small grains. 450

Tetranychus sinbai Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862

Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 898

Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases. 1092

Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf. 1485

Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627

Archaeological records of storage pests: *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb. 2577

Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of *Ptinus tectus* Escholtz (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623

Pest roundup. Fall armyworm destructive over wide area. 2718

The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings. 3634

Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 3660

Some observations on the loss in weight caused by *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) to wheat under constant experimental conditions. 3662

The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727

Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting

beetles. 4059

Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 4305

Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug. 4449

The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCFA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531

The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of *Avena fatua* L. in a naturally infested field. 4532

Grain pest intercepted at Dulles Airport. 5275

The angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, and storage fungi. 5282

Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283

A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation. 5424

The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). 5485

Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr., *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker, and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L. on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCFA, MCFE and 2,4-DE. 5900

Deterioration of stored grains by fungi. 6256

The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261

Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 6263

Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by *Bacillus pumilus*. 6827

Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus oryza*. 7012

Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644

Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647

A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments. 7758

Fertiliser studies with wheat, oats and barley grown on grey wooded and black soils in the Peace River region of north-western Canada. 8199

Host range and damage by the grass weevil, *Heterococcus graminicola*. 8454

Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas. 8574

Mite detection, prevention and control. 8582

Armyworms active and causing damage over wide area. 8619

Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry. 8702

Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations. 8975

X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects. 9270

Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings among cereal seeds. 9759

Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains. 10265

SUBJECT INDEX

GRAPE VINEYARDS

- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 10267
- Determination of residual phosphine in fumigated grain. 10276
- Oversummering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963. 10776
- Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959. 10828
- Mode of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant. 10927
- The effect of winter cereals on the population level of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 11023
- The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130
- Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II. 11135
- Bicassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain. 11185
- Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide. 11196
- The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poult to enzyme and antibiotic supplements. 12020
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12213
- Ozone toxicity in small grain. 12236
- A modified detached-leaf culture technique for study of cereal rusts. 12283
- Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain. 12784
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12800
- Effects of aphids on cereal grains at various stages of plant growth. (Abstract). 13364
- Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae in North America. 13379
- New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483
- Biological studies on the Mediterranean flour moth, *Anagasta kuhniella* Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyritidae). 13496
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴Cs and ¹³⁷Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- GRAIN MOISTURE**
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels. 1101
- The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130
- GRAIN SAMPLING**
- Report on physical properties of pesticides. 6383
- GRALLACELES**
- Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- GRAMINE**
- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- GRAMPHODORINA PORTENTOSA**
- Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches. 9477
- GRANADILLA**
- Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*). 6937
- GRANULAR HERBICIDE**
- U.S. borax introduces granular weed killer. 8667
- GRANULAR HERBICIDES**
- Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238
- Applying granular herbicides. 4480
- GRANULAR SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES**
- Granular pesticides for 1960. 4238
- GRANULES**
- Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455
- Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants. 8556
- Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides. 10939
- GRANULOBLASTS**
- A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843
- GRANULOCYTOPOIESIS**
- Granulocytopenia in germfree mice. 7251
- GRANULOMA**
- A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7550
- A non-tuberculous granuloma of the cat associated with an acid-fast bacillus. 7551
- GRANULOMATA**
- Case report' generalized granulomatous lesions in chickens and wild ducks caused by *Aspergillus* species. 8895
- GRANULOSES**
- Polyhedrosis and granulosis viruses causing single and double infections in the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana* Clemens. 6492
- Mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 6508
- Persistence of a granulosis virus of *Pieris brassicae* on cabbage leaves. 6517
- Hypoproteinemia in a noctuid larva during the course of a granulosis. 6582
- Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6646
- Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6647
- Breeding *Pieris brassicae* apparently free from granulosis virus. 6670
- The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni*. i. polyhedra in soil. 9505
- The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni*. i. polyhedra deposited on foliage. 9506
- Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation. 12328
- GRAPE VINEYARDS**
- Incidence of systemic dead-arm and its relation to topography in Michigan vineyards. 1262
- Early references to *Armillaria* root rot in California. 1467

SUBJECT INDEX

GRAPEFRUIT

Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms. 5799

GRAPEFRUIT

Rio Grande gummosis of Marsh grapefruit in Arizona. 105

Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and *Radopholus similis*-infected grapefruit seedlings. 2479

Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415

Effect of rootstock on the incidence of *inpietratura*-diseased grapefruit fruits. 6846

Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment. 7106

Bud-nail constriction disorder of grapefruit on sour orange in Israel. 1085E

Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots. 11015

Gnotobiotic techniques and the study of *Radopholus similis* on citrus. 11435

GRAPES

Concord grape storage trials for control of *Botrytis cinerea* and *Penicillium* spp. 117

The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on *Botrytis* decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes. 610

Recovery of virus from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections. 754

The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160

The influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on growth of grape cuttings. 1596

Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards. 1613

Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 1654

Chemical weed control in young grapes. 1677

Determination of Guthion residues on fruit. 3829

Control of black rot on grapes. 4251

Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853

Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors. 6756

Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064

DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering. 7682

Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes. 7683

Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730

Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 8443

Control of grape leaf folder in California. 8577

Performance of sevin against grape berry moth. 8584

Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits. 8585

Performance of Sevin against grape berry moth. 85

Response of established Tokay grapes to soil fumigants. 86

Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 89

Xiphinema index in vineyard soils in Mendoza, Argentine. 98

Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 1002

Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes. 112*

Etiology of the grapevine yellow vein disease. 117E

Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.G7 L3 1966. 1319

GRAPHOGNATHUS

The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 1333

GRAPHOGNATHUS PERIGRINUS

Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-fringed beetle *Graphognathus perigrinus* (Buchanan). 998

GRAPHOLITHA

Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth. 698

Control of oriental peach moth (*Laspeyresia molesta*, Busck) in Italian Switzerland from 1953 to 1958). 997

Range of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta*, in apples and peaches in Ontario. 1147

GRAPHOLITHA MOLESTA

Pest roundup. Oriental fruit fly found in California citrus grove. 272

Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, *Grapholitha molesta* (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 948

Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to rear the oriental fruit moth. 1116

Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach. 1125

GRASS MEALYBUG

Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, *Heterocoecus graminicola*. 845

GRASS SEED NEMATODE

Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 475

GRASS SICKNESS

Grass sickness in horses. 1845

Recovery from grass sickness. 7306

Recovery from subacute grass sickness. 7520

Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985. 12464

GRASS SILAGE

A comparison of hay and silage for milk production. 5907

GRASS TETANY

Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep. 7202

An outbreak of grass tetany in lactating beef cattle. 10156

GRASSES

An ergot fungus of *Panicum anceps*. 153

Disease damage in forage grasses. 171

Reaction of turfgrasses to attack by *Phythium aphanidermatum* (Edson) Fitzpatrick. 176

SUBJECT INDEX

Strains and varieties of grass species resistant to western wheat streak mosaic virus.	376	Some new and little-known insects of economic importance on range grasses.	8594
Variation in pathogenicity within certain Helminthosporium spp. to selected species of the Gramineae.	709	Influence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops.	8694
Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074	Effect of grasses on Helminthosporium sativum in soil.	9641
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to scil-active herbicides.	1702	Injury to grasses in lawns by Acrolophus sp.	9980
Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues.	1751	The effect and control of sting nematodes on Ormond Bermuda grass.	10041
Evaluation of parquat and diguat for weed control in rubber.	2778	Grass control in Kenya coffee.	10113
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282
Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton.	2819	Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives.	10309
Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889	Pythium ultimum and Helminthosporium vagans as foliar pathogens of gramineae.	10838
Changes in composition of the saliva of sheep on feeding heavily fertilized grass.	3337	Causal agents of silver top and other types of damage to grass seed crops.	11453
The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634	Maize dwarf mosaic virus susceptibility of Iowa native perennial grasses.	11747
A new eriophyid mite infesting bermuda grass.	4435	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture.	4534	Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing.	5312	Status of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanops (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America.	13379
Notes on new host plant records and parasites of Lirionyza sorosis in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667	GRASSHOPPERS	
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	851
Bistopathology of Ditylenchus radicolica in American beachgrass and other hosts.	5771	The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada.	853
Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae (Fahr.), Acyrthosiphon dirhodum (Walker), and Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859	On the lipids of the egg of the grasshopper Aulocara ellioti.	883
Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5885	The nutritional requirements of locusts-IV. requirements for vitamins of the B complex.	2604
Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle.	6516	Angellothrombium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969
The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	6794	Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of Melanoplus bruneri.	4087
Heterothallism in Pyrenophora teres.	6809	USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279
On Helicotylenchus indicus Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096	Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281
Parquat for selective control of range weeds.	7125	Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers.	4286
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126	Effects of seasonal rainfall on range condition and grasshopper population, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.	4396
The influence of various gramineae on weight gains of post-diapause adults of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanops (Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae).	8136	Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control.	4418
Cercospora diseases of tobacco, peanut and gamalote grass.	8272	Silikil: a new concept of insect control.	4436
Introduction and establishment of Anagyrus antoninae on rhode-grass scale in Mexico.	8450	Fall european corn borer counts are up in 16 states.	4459
Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, Heterococcus graminicola.	8454	Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498
		Mechanism of locust jumping.	5591
		Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864

GRAVIMETRY

The biology of *Anthrax limatulus* fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the *Anthrax altifasciatus* and *Triaculatus* groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865

Take one teaspoonful of malathion; planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical. 5868

Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity. 6499

Schizogregarine infection in grasshoppers. 6500

Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada I. The enterobacteriaceae. 6501

Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The Pseudomonadaceae, Achromobacteraceae, Micrococcaceae, Brevibacteriaceae, Lactobacillaceae, and less important families. 6503

The bacterium *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers. 6504

The isolation of a polyhedrosis virus from a grasshopper. 6547

Some relationships between grasshoppers and vegetation. 7773

USDA tests of grasshopper control with malathion shows promise. 8403

Grasshopper populations are below expectations. 8461

Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida. 8474

Grasshopper potential for 1962 is above that for 1961. 8475

Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan. 9547

Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly. 10025

Chromogen-ratio method for determining digestibility of plants by grasshoppers. 10585

Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control. 11446

Comparative elimination of radiocesium and radiostrontium by grasshoppers. 11576

Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nemestrinid parasite *Neorhyncocephalus sackenii* (Diptera), with notes on respiratory tube characters. 11634

Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902

Insect nutrition - quality and quantity. 13087

Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6. 13316

GRAVIMETRY
Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 12256

GRAVITATION
Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, adults. 7937

Bean rust development in relation to gravity. 11737

GRAY LEAFSPOT
The *Stemphylium* leaf spot complex on blue lupine. 13287

GRAY MOLD (TOMATOES)
Incidence of *Botrytis gray* mold of tomato in relation to a calcium-phosphorus balance. 9717

GRAZING

Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypopagnesaemia in grazing cattle. 58

Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle. 228

Effect of arsenic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle. 290

Milk and forage consumption, growth, carcass characteristics and parasitism of early- vs. late-weaned lambs on winter temporary pastures. 291

Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal bermudagrass. 361

The effect of three grazing intensities of winter temporary pasture on internal parasitism of beef-type yearling cattle. 363

The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture. 591

The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. II. pathology of terminal disease. 1347

GREAT BRITAIN

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87). 476

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 476

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 477

An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 477

Certain important animal diseases in Great Britain. 6148

GREECE

Organization of weed research in Greece. 1011

GREEN EAR (PEARLMILLET)

Sporangial germination of *Sclerosporia graminicola* and artificial infection of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 1588

GREEN MANURES

Effect of green manures on root-knot incidence in tomato seedlings. 8647

GREEN MOLD (CITRUS)

Biphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida. 6914

Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains. 10849

GREEN RING MOTTLE (APPLES)

Green mottle virus produces russet ring symptoms on apple fruit. 1278

GREEN RING MOTTLE (CHERRIES)

Prevalence of the green ring mottle virus in Washington sweet cherry orchard trees and in foreign cherries introduced prior to 1953. 181

The incidence of necrotic ringspot, sour cherry yellows, and green ring mottle viruses in commercial sweet cherry plantings in New York. 353

GREENHOUSE CULTURE

Greenhouse evaluation of fruit fungicides. 199

Effects of different densities of downy brome (*Bromus tectorum*) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*) in the greenhouse. 1735

Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype. 4177

Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the

SUBJECT INDEX

GROWTH FACTORS

- greenhouse. 6811
- Potentilla species as hosts for Phytophthora fragariae. 6824
- Allylidene diacetate as a scil fungicide. 8382
- Field and greenhouse experiments for control of Rhizoctonia root rot of snapbean. 9913
- A semi-automatic scale to meter water for greenhouse irrigation. 10442
- Continucus rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, Argyrotaenia velutinana. 10574
- A powdery mildew on safflowers. 10704
- Greenhouse tests to compare European and Beltsville isolates of Peronospora tabacina. 10908
- Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode Criconemoides curvatum on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim. 11018
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521
- Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266
- Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348
- GREENHOUSES**
- A method to control leafspot-rot of water lilies in greenhouse propagating tanks. 319
- Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse. 616
- Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses. 4405
- Greenhouse studies on the control of root-knot nematodes on Hydracotyle sithicrioides. 10066
- Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752
- Pseudoplusia includens: a pest of floricultural crops in southern California. 12507
- GREENLAND**
- A revision of the forms of Coccinella L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 3884
- Rabies discovered in Greenland. 6056
- GREYHOUND DOGS**
- Leptospirosis in greyhounds. 8908
- GRISEOFULVIN**
- Equine sporotrichosis. 1871
- Microsporid infections in cats. 1927
- New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse. 7320
- Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm. 7628
- Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285
- Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. 9607
- The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468
- GROS MICHEL**
- Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and Fusarium-invaded Gros Michel banana roots. 262
- GROUND-EFFECT MACHINES**
- A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 12923
- GROUNDWATER**
- Field developmental studies on Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408
- GROWTH**
- A comparison of intramuscular and intraperitoneal injection of iron-dextran. 2872
- Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs. 2925
- The effect of pear psylla, Psylla pyricola control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks. 10925
- GROWTH FACTORS**
- Rhizoctonia fragariae sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario. 1546
- The effect of growth factors on the growth of Vibrio fetus. 1800
- Young calves grow faster without hay. 1886
- The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 2032
- Evaluation of oleandomycin in lamb fattening rations. 2861
- Effect of organic and inorganic sources of unidentified growth factors on the growing pig. 2898
- The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs. 2924
- The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs. 2938
- The role of Streptococcus faecalis in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. 3054
- Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. 3354
- The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 3438
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine. 4722
- Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757
- The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins. 5890
- The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks. 6000
- The effects of feeding Haloanisone on the growing chicken. 6083
- Chick embryo cells grown in vitro in continuous culture. 6092
- The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries. 6127
- Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-proprionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. 6187
- Ecological observations and laboratory experiments on the free-living stages of Cooperia onchophora. 6241
- Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348
- The penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363
- Influence of Pratylenchus penetrans alone and in combination with Verticillium albo-atrum on growth of peppermint. 6707
- Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries. 6724

- Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 6777
- Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 6804
- Effects of *Ustilago avenae* on growth of two oat varieties. 6832
- Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa. 6840
- The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period. 6868
- Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943
- Growth inhibition of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* by soil diffusates on agar medium. 6946
- Influence of light on growth of *Aspergillus restrictus* in agar culture. 6957
- Zinc tacitracin and chick growth. 7274
- Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205
- The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees. 8483
- The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate. 8515
- Effect of insecticides on growth and egg production of chicken when administered continuously in the feed. 8717
- Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring. 8737
- Inversion phenomena induced by naphthalene derivatives. 9087
- A comparison of hormone implants for fattening Eastern lambs. 10195
- Some effects of vitamins on growth and differentiation in *Verticillium*. 10317
- Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in *Phythisiaceus* fungi. 10334
- Thalidomide as a growth modifier in the German cockroach. 11352
- The effect of strawberry latent A virus on growth and fruiting of seven varieties of strawberry. 11803
- Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations. 11974
- Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens. 11979
- Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet. 12012
- The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 12039
- Effect of certain blackhead preventive compounds on growth and their efficacy against histomonosis in turkeys. 12042
- Improvement of guar meal by enzymes. 12050
- Fish meal studies. 1. Effects of levels and sources on broiler growth rate and feed efficiency. 12052
- Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type. 12240
- The analysis of interactions of physical and chemical factors on plant growth. 12244
- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 12419
- Cortisol and growth in insects. 1309
- Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* type E in food. 1350
- The effect of various nitrogen sources on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (abstract). 1361
- GRUBS
- Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 457
- Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle. 710
- Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils. 808
- Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection. 1114
- Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide. 1282
- GRUMUSOLS
- Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 589
- GRYLLIDAE
- The permeability of the cricket eggshell to water. 59
- Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket *Teleogryllus*. 887
- A new species of *Oecanthus* from the West Indies (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 9375
- Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song. 11655
- GRYLLOTALPIDAE
- Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds. 5669
- Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8518
- GS 13005
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 9987
- GS-17
- Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914
- GUAM
- Cadang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (*Xiphinema* sp.). 347
- GUAM DISEASE (COCONUTS)
- The significance of empty nuts in the Guam disease of coconut palms. 1357
- GUANO
- Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 12257
- GUAR
- Purple stain of guar. 224
- Three diseases of guar. 6918
- Anthraxnose of guar. 10877
- Alternaria leafspot of guar. 10878
- GUAR MEAL
- Improvement of guar meal by enzymes. 12050
- GUATEMALA
- Comparative studies of the reaction of *Puccinia sorghi* on different corn races of Guatemala. 9724
- Rhynchosporium scald, severe disease of barley in Guatemala. 10865
- Avian diseases in Guatemala. 11044
- GUAVAS
- A new species of *Aleurodicus* douglas and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410

SUBJECT INDEX

HABITATS

- Control of fruit flies *Dacus zoratus* Saunders by gamma-rays. 12350
- GUINEA PIGS**
- Studies on labeled animal poisons. i. Distribution of P32-labeled *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus* venom in the guinea pig. 647
- Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of *Latrodectus tredecimguttatus*. 649
- Toxin production by *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae*. 1883
- A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs with naturally-occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastro-enteritis in pigs. 2203
- Leptospirosis in wild cavies. 3032
- Intraocular tumours in animals. Iv. Lymphosarcoma. 3068
- Comparison of the activities of different bovine type tuberculins by serological methods. 3087
- Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315
- Reactivation of rabies virus in a guinea pig due to the stress of crowding. 3324
- Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine. 3729
- Toxicity for the guinea-pig of an extract of *Lantana-camara*. 3743
- Influence of cortisone on the c¹⁴ titer in guinea pigs. 4557
- Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring. 4621
- The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. 4825
- The behavior of *Brucella neotomae* and *Brucella suis* in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs. 5080
- Detection of *Leptospira pomona* in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody. 5194
- Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin. 5355
- Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999
- Bhatdcmomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig. 6151
- Exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 6545
- Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus. 7217
- Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs. 7455
- Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia. 7560
- House fly pupation under baseboards. 7575
- Control of *Myocoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 7583
- Crotalaria (spectabilis)* intoxication in guinea pigs. 8768
- Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 8875
- Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification. 10140
- Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests. 10141
- A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs. 10150
- Effect of diluent on seasonal differences in the haemolytic titre of guinea-pig complement. 10153
- Comparison of serum protection tests in guinea-pigs and mice for foot-and-mouth disease antibody evaluation. 10201
- The distribution of some psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group viruses in experimentally infected pregnant guinea pigs. 11068
- Studies on bluetongue. III. comparison of two complement-fixation methods. 12574
- Naturally occurring histoplasmosis in guinea pigs. 12588
- GUMBOBO DISEASE**
- Transmissible diseases of poultry. 3012
- Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens. 3208
- Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IBA). 6039
- On-the-farm studies of Gumboro disease in broilers. 6119
- Etiology of an infectious nephritis - nephrosis syndrome of chickens. 10179
- Avian nephrosis (gumboro disease) and its control by immunization. 11999
- Field experience with gumboro disease in broilers. 12025
- Studies on the transmission of the infectious bursal agent (IBA) of chickens. 12568
- GUMMOSIS (CHEBRIES)**
- Virus gummosis of Montmorency cherry. 9769
- GUMS**
- Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 12257
- GUNNY**
- Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 10269
- GYMNOCARENA**
- The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- GYMNOSPORANGIUM FUSCUM DC**
- Fear rust (*Gymnosporangium fuscum*) in North America. 460
- GYNANDROMORPHISM**
- A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8096
- Gynandromorphism in *Dermacentor occidentalis* (Acari, Ixodidae). 9538
- Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L. 13151
- GYNIULUS**
- A new Florida milliped genus of the family Paraiulidae. 5515
- GYPLURE**
- Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities. 4171
- GYPSOPBOCA**
- Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal. 6157
- GYPSUM (SOIL AMENDMENT)**
- Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia. 8300
- BABEL TEST**
- Potency tests of semple-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals. 7283
- BABITATS**
- An unusual new species of *Foreus* (Hemiptera: Coreidae) from Oregon. 3887
- Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*, as habitat niches for arthropods. 3893

HABROBRACCH

- An unusual habitat for *Flea striola* (Hemiptera: Pleidae). 3906
- Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
- Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457
- Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
- The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of toll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
- Autogeny in *Culicoides waringi* Lee and *Culicoides mackerrasi* Lee and *Culicoides ceratopogonidae* from Australia with notes on breeding places and behavior. 11580
- Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 12307
- Beautiful moths. 91543. 12973
- Observations on larval habitats and the winter bionomics of some common species of *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) in the central Columbian Basin. 12986
- Preferred *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in urban areas. 13023
- Laboratory and field investigations of mosquito populations associated with oxidation lagoons in Missouri. 13185
- HABROBRACCH**
Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Habrobracon* (Hymenoptera) embryos are x-rayed. 8148
- HABROCHILA**
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902
- HABROCYTUS**
Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327
- HABRODESMUS PHYSKON**
The nomenclatorial history of *Strongylosoma physkon* Attems, 1898 (Diplopoda, Polydesmida Paradoxosomatidae). 11501
- HABROCAFAEUS PROBLEMATICUS FALSINELATUS**
Description of two new subspecies of Carabidae. 12977
- HABRODACTYLUS BRANDERI**
Habrodactylus branderi sp. n. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 11502
- HAEMAPHYSALIS**
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
- A guide to the identification of all stages of the *haemaphysalis* ticks of south India. 5569
- The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524
- HAEMATOEIA**
Continued propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 4042
- Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096
- Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder. 5158
- Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159
- Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle. 5161
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 516
- Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 516
- Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 517
- Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Buelene or toxaphene. 518
- Preliminary report on the larval development of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans*, in feces from cattle given fractions of a commercial preparation of *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 653
- Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 871
- Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides. 943
- Chemosterilization of adult horn flies. 1128
- HAEMATOBIA IBBITANS**
The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites. 517
- Overwintering of the horn fly in northeast Mississippi. 950
- Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies. 10239
- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays. 1274
- HAEMATOPINUS**
Hog louse control by ground treatment. 517
- Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation. 7230
- HAEMATOPINUS EUBYSTERNUS**
Anemia in range cattle heavily infested with the short-nosed sucking louse, *haematopinus euryesternus* (NITZ.) (and plura: haematopinidae). 5183
- Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle. 12744
- HAEMOLAEELAPS**
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans. 5565
- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- HAEMOLYMPH**
Amino acids in the haemolymph of *Popillia japonica* (Newman) larvae. 2620
- Studies on the total haemocyte count and haemolymph volume in *Periplaneta americana* (L.) with special reference to the last moulting cycle. 2650
- Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of *Periplaneta americana* in relation to diet. 2658
- Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of *Periplaneta americana* by radioactive tracers. 9516
- HAEMONCHOSIS**
Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs. 1890
- Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation. 2025
- Effect of low-level 2- to 3- μ purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of *Baemonchus contortus*, Kentucky strain B. 3522
- Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of *Baemonchus contortus*. 3528
- Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3- μ , purified). 3532

- Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs. 5211
- Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of *Haemonchus contortus*. 5224
- Gastrointestinal nematode infections of lambs raised in drylot. 5262
- Effects of the stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus*, of feeding lambs natural versus semi-purified diets. 5264
- Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs *Haemonchus contortus* infestation. 6226
- Polio-encephalomyelitis associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus*. 6252
- The anthelmintic efficiency of Faloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614
- Measurements of blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* infection in sheep. 10248
- The exsheathing for infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*. 10254
- HAEMONCHUS**
- Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 4685
- Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030
- The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep. 5136
- Blood loss caused by *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 7216
- A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep. 11123
- HAEMONCHUS CONTORTUS**
- Subspeciation in *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Nematoda, Trichostrongyloidea. 10255
- Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode. 13478
- HAEMOPHILUS**
- Haemophilus gallinarum* - Intraflock spread. 7559
- Limited study with haemophilus cultures. 8898
- HAEMOPROTEUS COLUMBAE**
- Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area. 12634
- HAEMOTOBIA**
- Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157
- HAEMATOPINUS**
- Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
- HAIL**
- Effects of hail damage on yield and stalkrot infection in corn. 9931
- HAIR**
- Stinging caterpillars. 1887
- Identification of Tribelium larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 8026
- Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race. 11100
- HAIRY ROOT (ROSA)**
- Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
- HAIRY VETCH**
- The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch. 1638
- Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poult and chicks. 6034
- Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, *Bruchus brachialis*. 7000
- Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687
- The occurrence of a *Sclerotinia* on *Vicia villosa* in Maryland. 9923
- HAITI**
- A new lacebug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 5855
- HALICTIDAE**
- A new genus of duforeine bee from Texas (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7783
- A generic review of the duforeinae of the Western hemisphere (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7866
- HALICTINAE**
- Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae). 6486
- BALICTUS**
- Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
- BALIDES**
- The chemistry and nematocidal activity of organic halides. 651
- 2,3,5,6-Tetrachlorobenzoyl halides and their derivatives for herbicidal compositions. 9149
- Heavy metal-diamine (a) hydrohalide double salts. 10381
- Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12111
- HALO BLIGHT (BEANS)**
- Physiology of halo blight in resistant and susceptible beans. 711
- Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean. 1568
- Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean. 1571
- Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
- Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698
- Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881
- Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean. 9877
- The role of seed contamination in the transmission of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 11762
- Pathogenicity of Idaho isolates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 11764
- Streptomycin seed treatment for control of bean halo blight. 11765
- Incidence of halo blight in Idaho. 12420

SUBJECT INDEX

- HALO BLIGHT (OATS)**
- HALO BLIGHT (OATS)**
Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 6851
- HALOBENZYLCARBAMATES**
Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylcarbamates. patent 3,328,154. 12857
- HALOCYCLOPENTADIENES**
Pesticidal halocyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688. 13641
- HALOGEN CCMFCUNES**
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 2371
- Halogenated bicyclo(2,2,1)heptenes. 9161
- Neemagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12097
- Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098
- Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12100
- HALOGEN-ICDO-PHENOXACETHYDROXAMINIC ACIDS**
Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent. 9213
- HALOGENATED ACETONE**
Method and composition for controlling fungi. patent 3,523,984. 13685
- HALOGENATED HYDROCARBONS**
Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941. 12844
- Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 13640
- Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938. 13664
- HALOGEN-PHENYLACETIC ACIDS, ALPHA-**
Substituted alpha-halogeno- or alpha-methoxy-phenylacetic acids for use in herbicidal compositions. 9136
- HALOGENACETAMIDE**
Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein. 9179
- HALOGENALKYL-S-TRIAZINES**
Halogenoalkyl-s-triazines. 9128
- HALOGENHENZYI HALIDE**
Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein. 9179
- HALOGENCTLUENE**
Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein. 9179
- HALOGENS**
Controlling spread of Rhizopus in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds. 608
- Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores. 10423
- HALOGETCN GLCBEBAIUS MEY**
Life history and host specificity studies of *Heteroglyphis fulvobasella* Hagonot (Lepidoptera PHYCITIDAE). 25
- HALOGETCN SATIVUS MEY**
Life history and host specificity studies of *Heteroglyphis fulvobasella* Hagonot (Lepidoptera PHYCITIDAE). 25
- HAMSTERS**
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin. 2215
- Pathology of experimental *Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 3223
- Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters. 3239
- Adaptation of a strain of egg-adapted canine distemper virus to weanling and adult hamsters. 3250
- Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters. 4711
- Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters. 6154
- Leptospira pomona* infection in hamsters. 6155
- Growth of *Phlebotomus* (sand fly) fever viruses in hamster-embryo tissue culture. 11692
- HANDBOOKS**
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.b8. 12093
- Agricultural pesticide chemicals handbook. SB951.a5. 12814
- Agricultural chemicals. book iv. fungicides. 395 t38. 12909
- HANTHOMONAS HEDEBAE**
Bacterial spot of ivy caused by *Xanthomonas hederae* (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand. 6740
- HAPLIDUS**
Descriptions and records of Hesperophanini with keys to the species of Anatinomma and Amphelictus (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453
- HAPLCTHRIPS**
Increased early insect detection bearing fruit. 4319
- Identification of the newly introduced phlaeothripid *Halo-thrips clarisetis* Priesner (Thysanoptera). 11521
- HARD PAD DISEASE**
Things old and new about hard pad. 10117
- HARDWOODS**
Fungi isolated from discolorations in northern hardwoods. 974
- Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods. 1695
- Development of wound heartwood in Iowa hardwoods. 5795
- Brush control with a tree injector. 8686
- Bacteria isolated from decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 9653
- The pattern of decays and discolorations in Northern hardwoods. 9890
- The feeding preference for hardwoods by elm spanworm in the southern Appalachian mountains. 10465
- The pattern of decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 10869
- Rates of wood decay behind open and closed wounds. 11869
- Root rot of southern hardwood trees caused by *Corticium galactinum*. 11870
- HARPACTORINE**
A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3904
- HARPOHOSTREPTUS**
On the occurrence and control of *Harpurostreptus* sp. a new millepede pest of cultivated crops in Kerala. 13318
- HARVESTING**
Control of decay-causing organisms. 4544
- Full cooperation with control programs can result in effective boll weevil reduction. 8323
- Harvest practices that increase sweetpotato surface rot in storage. 10262
- Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples. 11219

SUBJECT INDEX

HEART

- HARVESTING DATE**
Peanut yields and quality increased by delayed harvest and disease control. 1322
Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest. 2716
- HARVESTING EQUIPMENT**
A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly. 13700
- HARVESTING INJURIES**
Parathion blamed for injuries to California pickets. 3864
- HATCHING**
The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus. 4079
- HAUSTORIUM**
Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of *Erysiphe graminis*. 7711
- HAWAII**
The occurrence of Sigatoka disease of bananas in the Hawaiian Islands. 409
Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii. 485
Armillaria mellea in Hawaii. 1502
Pathogenicity of *Helicotylenchus nannus* and its relation with *Fythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575
Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
Pathogenicity of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and its relation with *Fythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1666
Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of *Cooperia punctata*, with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene. 2308
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
Entomological notes from the Alcha State. 5479
Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for *Xenopsylla vexabilis* and *X. cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 5482
Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132
The identification of *Pseudomonas andropogonis* as the cause of a firm rot disease of the terete Vanda orchid in Hawaii. 9715
The role of Pythiaceae fungi in the papaya replant problem in Hawaii. 9922
Trunk canker of *Macadamia* in Hawaii caused by *Phytophthora cinnamomi* Rands. 10778
Distribution and pathogenicity of *Phytophthora* and *Pythium* in pineapple scil of Hawaii. 11790
- HAWAIIAN FRUIT FLY**
Gamma radiaticn as a quarantine treatment for Hawaiian fruit flies. 10531
- HAY**
Young calves grow faster without hay. 1886
Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest. 2716
A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay. 4593
The persistence of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin residues on fresh forage and on hay under various conditions of curing. 5312
- An association between a species of *Caloglyphus* (Acarina: Acaridae) and *Phyllophaga anxia* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5861
A comparison of hay and silage for milk production. 5907
Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay. 7667
Fog-fever. Precipitin (FLH) reactions to mouldy hay. 8826
DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme. 9021
Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields. 10960
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 12537
Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- HEAD**
Androeruyops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 3876
Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation. 5952
A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus *Sitophilus* by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 12957
- HEAD SMUT (COHN)**
Prevalence and pathogenicity of *Sphacelotheca reiliana* causing head smut of field corn in California. 197
Severity and distribution of head smut on field corn in the California delta. 198
Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops. 1339
Physiologic specialization of *sphacelotheca reiliana* to sorghum and corn. 1340
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene. 6747
- HEAD SMUT (RESCUEGRASS)**
Control of head smut in rescue grass. 261
- HEAD SMUT (SORGHUM)**
Use of sporidial hypodermic injection to test sorghum for head smut resistance. 169
Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops. 1339
Physiologic specialization of *sphacelotheca reiliana* to sorghum and corn. 1340
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut. 1403
Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas. 9814
Evaluation of physiologic specialization in *Sphacelotheca reiliana*. 12246
- HEALTH**
Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout. 5034
Swine repopulation. V. Certification and farm performance of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPC) pigs. 5145
- HEALTH SURVEYS**
Studies on Johnes's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development. 4983
- HEART**
Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948
Malformations of the ventricular septal complex in cattle.

SUBJECT INDEX

HEART DISEASES

	3457	Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067
Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619		
Abnormal heart sounds and murmurs of the dog.	5989	Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	12348
HEART DISEASES			
Blood serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in canine heart disease.	4695	Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> Meig.	13078
HEART FAILURE			
Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863	Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle apyrase activity and mitochondrial number in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13138
Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention.	4943		
HEART RATE			
The effect of temperature on heart-beat frequency in the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	2651	Heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material.	13237
The rate of dimetridazole on blood pressure, respiration, heart rate, body temperature, and hatchability of chicks.	4683	On heat treatment of <i>Cbrysanyhemum morilifolium</i> against <i>Puccinia horiana</i> .	13293
HEART ROT (FIREAPPLES)			
Influence of soil temperature on roct and heart rot of pine-apple caused by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> and <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	9608	HEAT TREATMENT	
		Heat treatment restores King Cardinal carnation to health.	126
HEARTWATER DISEASE			
Bickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260	Heat adaptation in cucumber powdery mildew.	454
HEAT			
Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet-potato roots.	1273	Heat-induced variegation-a model disease.	1541
Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus.	1466	Influence of heat treatment on the number of ectopic lymphoid foci in chickens.	2113
Differentiation of quail bronchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability.	2261	Heat therapy as a method for obtaining virus-free clones of apples.	9773
Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat.	2466	HEATING	
Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892	Biological studies on the <i>Sitophilus</i> complex (Coleoptera: curculionidae) in Japan.	2578
The heat stability of Brucella antigens in bovine serum.	3353	Effective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic bacteria in turkey rolls.	3220
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256
The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed.	5274	HEAVY WATER	
Thermal inhibition of certain polybedrosis virus diseases.	6649	Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water.	5811
Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries.	6724	Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. x. effect of D20.	13240
An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus.	6817	HEBRUS	
Hydrothermal and hydrothermal inactivation of <i>Monilinia fructicola</i> and <i>Rhizopus stolonifer</i> spores.	6912	Three new species of <i>Hebrus curtis</i> from the Philippine Islands.	5540
Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>).	6970	HECABOLINI	
Heat therapy of bean rust.	6974	The nearctic <i>Doryctinae</i> . I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe Hecabolini. (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	7854
Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic.	6981	HEDGEHOGS	
Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture.	9875	Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928
Heat cure of carnation viruses.	9878	HEDYCHRUM	
Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi.	9924	Observations at nests of <i>Cerceris halone</i> Hanks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	11570
Cure of rose mosaic by heat.	10780	HELENIUM	
Heat treatment of nematode-infestation eastern redcedar roots.	11957	Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647
Heat resistance of <i>Salmonella typhisurium</i> and <i>Salmonella senftenberg 775 W</i> in chicken meat.	11978	HELICOPTERS	
		Can helicopters compete with airplanes in agriculture.	2541
		Reforestation by helicopter.	2709
		A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves.	2849
		'59 called poor year for crop spraying in England.	4214
		California applicator building profits with helicopter operation.	4220
		Hell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.	5717

- I fly by night. 5727
- Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story. 5731
- Aircraft are not enough. 5732
- 'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739
- Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- Dainty dogies in phoenix. 5914
- Tandem helicopter designed for ag application. 6417
- New spray equipment minimizes drift problem. 6419
- Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 6881
- Pennsylvania tests certify helicopters for orchard work. 8179
- Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife. 9077
- Compact helicopter is available with 60-gallon spraying system. 9253
- The helicopter as a new tool in mosquito control program of the Merced County abatement district. (abstract). 12919
- HELICOTYLENCHUS**
Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 10996
- HELICOTYLENCHUS DIBISTEHA**
Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829
- HELICOTYLENCHUS INDICUS**
On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096
- HELICOTYLENCHUS THORNEI**
Helicotylenchus thornei n sp (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091
- HELIODOCHUS**
North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- HELIOTHIS**
Field behavior of the adult bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4128
- Spanogonicus albofasciatus* as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847
- The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode. 5870
- On *Nosema heliothidis* Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) and *Heliothis virescens* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). 6568
- The eggs and early-instar larvae of *Heliothis zea* and *Heliothis virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8084
- Growth and infestation of bollworm and other insects on glanded and glandless strains of cotton. 10497
- A sex attractant in the tobacco budworm. 10571
- Laboratory evaluation of several organotin compounds against *heliothis* spp. 11281
- The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, *Heliothis virescens* (F.). 11351
- HELIOTHIS ABMIGEEA**
The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an airspray trial in Tanzania. 13286
- HELIOTHIS VIBESCENS**
Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm. 780
- Populations of arthropod predators and *Heliothis* spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton. 8092
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8110
- Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 8138
- Damage to cotton by the tobacco budworm. 10002
- Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm. 12485
- Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera. 12528
- Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects. 13016
- Bearing the tobacco budworm in honeycomb-like cells. 13111
- Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl. 13296
- The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae. 13301
- HELIOTHIS ZEA**
Husk tightness, earworm egg numbers, and starchiness of kernels in relation to resistance of corn to the corn earworm. 465
- Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm. 780
- Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm. 3911
- Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms. 4014
- A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 4027
- Egg types among moths of the Noctuidae (Lepidoptera). 4127
- Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Boddie). 4287
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303
- DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, *Hyperodes bumilis*. 4347
- Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445
- Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457
- Factors involved in differential susceptibility of corn earworm larvae to DDT. 4461
- The effect of plant type upon corn earworm control in sweet corn. 4477
- Notes on the biology and behavior of *Heliothis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum. 5592
- Laboratory mating studies of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 5664
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and

SUBJECT INDEX

the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). III. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae.	5880	Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424
The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of Heliothis.	6479	Hibernating insects did not survive.	8437
Silicon content of intact nuclear polyhydra from the corn earworm, Heliothis zea.	6525	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441
Effects of age on mortality of Heliothis zea and heliothis virescens larvae exposed to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6555	Fall insect problems are localized.	8462
A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, Smithavirus pectinophorae sp. n. of the pink bollworm, pectinophora gossypiella (Sannandere).	6556	European cereal pest is found in Michigan.	8463
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6557	Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470
Effects of temperature on mortality of Heliothis zea larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6558	Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474
The relation of pH to the activity of inclusion bodies of a Heliothis nuclear polyhedrosis.	6559	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552
On Nosema heliothidis Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of Heliothis zea (Foddie) and Heliothis virescens (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae).	6568	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts.	6596	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. II. types of field resistance to the corn earworm.	8578
A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of Heliothis.	6597	Control of maize earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8609
Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases.	6649	Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610
Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects.	7007	Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage.	8617
Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey.	7010	Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	Maize earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in maize silk.	8626
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627
A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths.	7788	Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm.	7789	Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part II. THE compound eye of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths as a mosaic optic-electromagnetic thermal radiometer.	7790	Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.	9274
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bioassaying the pheromones of six species.	7818	'No bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285
Amino acids and reducing sugars in silks of corn resistant or susceptible to corn earworm.	7845	Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297
Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts.	7910	Erythemis simplicicollis (Say), a dragonfly predator of the bollworm moth.	9437
The eggs and early-instar larvae of Heliothis zea and Heliothis virescens (Lepidoptera' Noctuidae).	8084	2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant.	9442
Populations of arthropod predators and Heliothis spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092	The performance of DDT for corn earworm control over an eleven year period.	9988
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of Helicthis zea and H virescens (Lepidoptea' Noctuidae).	8110	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
		Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance.	10028
		Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058
		Growth and infestation of bollworm and other insects on glanded and glandless strains of cotton.	10497
		Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, Heliothis zea.	10575
		Nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses in control of corn earworm and fall armyworm in sweet corn.	10912
		Evaluation of insecticides for corn earworm control on sweet corn.	10934
		On the control of corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and dusky sap beetle, Carpophilus lugubris, in sweet corn.	10945

SUBJECT INDEX

HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM

- evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*. 6835
- Pungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 6842
- Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in corn rhizosphere. 6864
- Uptake of *Helminthosporium victoriae* toxin by oat tissue. 6889
- Maduramycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706
- Effect of grasses on *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 9641
- Localized infection by *Helminthosporium turcicum* on corn leaves. 9716
- Evaluating genetic potentials in *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 9813
- Control of bluegrass root-rot disease with a single drench of fungicide. 9853
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetrachloronitrilanisole for control of *Helminthosporium* and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass. 10701
- The pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium* spp. and *Curvularia* spp. on bluegrass in the Washington, D.C. area. 11706
- Stability of reaction of oat varieties to *Helminthosporium victoriae* and *Meloidogyne incognita agrita* in dual inoculations. 11962
- A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13258

HELMINTHOSPORIUM CARBONUM

- Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum*. I. Organic acids. 698
- The effect of infection by *Helminthosporium carbonum* on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005
- Effect of the *Helminthosporium* leafspot disease on organic acid content of corn seedlings. 1477

HELMINTHOSPORIUM ORYZAE

- Survival of *Helminthosporium oryzae* in soil and its inhibition by *Bacillus mycoides*. 344
- Grain discoloration in Belle Patna rice. 9906
- Helminthosporium oryzae* Breda de Haan, brown spot of rice. 13294

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SATIVUM

- Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to *Helminthosporium sativum* and *septoria passerinii*. 298
- Seedling reaction of wheat varieties to infection by several isolates of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 377
- Inhibition of *Septoria passerinii* development in excised barley leaves by *Helminthosporium sativum* and by cell-free filtrates. 435
- Relation of variation in *Helminthosporium sativum* to seedling blight of small grains. 450
- Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Septoria passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430
- Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 2491

HELMINTHOSPORIUM SOBOKINIANUM

- Helminthosporium sobokinianum*: a cause of black stem of forage legumes. 349

HELMINTHOSPORIUM TERES

- Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780

HELMINTHOSPORIUM TURCICUM

- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 1140
- Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of *Zea mays* to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497
- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in seedling corn. 1511
- The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn. 6697
- Northern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964. 10782

HELMINTHOSPORIUM VAGANS

- Infection of inflorescence of *Poa pratensis* by *Helminthosporium vagans*. 9758
- Pythium ultimum* and *Helminthosporium vagans* as foliar pathogens of gramineae. 10838

HELMINTHOSPORIUM VICTORIAE

- Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 257
- Relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and *Helminthosporium victoriae* in oat. 506
- Carbon tetrachloride inactivation of the agent of disease in *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 1168
- Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436
- The toxicity of citroxinine. 2345
- Effect of leaching on respiration of victorin-treated oat tissues. 2417
- Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victorin blight of oats. 2419
- Toxicity of victoxinine. 2421
- Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2435

HELMINTHS

- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216
- Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260. 12767
- Further analysis of the factors controlling strobilization, differentiation, and maturation of *Echinococcus granulosus* in vitro. 13482

HELOBDELLA

- Predation by the leech *Helobdella nepheloidea* on larvae of *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae). 8025

HELOTREPHIDAE

- Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950

HEMADSORPTION TESTS

- Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus. 5108

HEMAGGLUTINATION

- Hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with killed *Mycoplasma* antigen. 541
- Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575
- A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 1789
- Stable, standardized, sensitized chicken erythrocytes for

- the polyvalent salmonella indirect hemagglutination test. 1809
- Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies. 1936
- The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162
- A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens. 2189
- Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses. 3086
- Studies on serological diagnosis of *Trypanosoma evansi*. 3563
- Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing *Pasteurella multocida*. 4551
- Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens. 4610
- Anaplasmosis. XIV. The isolation and characterization of an autohemagglutinin. 4898
- Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. 4899
- Comparison of isolates of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* by indirect hemagglutination. 5033
- Indirect hemagglutination test for chickens infected artificially with *Escherichia coli*. 6169
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- Preliminary studies on the technique of passive hemagglutination with the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens. 11086
- An antigenic analysis of vitrio fetus. II. FURTHER characterization of the precipitatin antigens. 11092
- Indirect hemagglutination with duck hepatitis virus. 13455
- A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs. 13461
- HEMAGGLUTINATION-INHIBITION TEST**
- Hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with killed *Mycoplasma antigen*. 541
- Comparison of the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 542
- A previously unreported serotype of avian *Mycoplasma*. 2244
- The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease. 3216
- A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious. 3482
- A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 4601
- Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. 6147
- Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera. 7196
- HEMATOCRIT VALUES**
- The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep. 5136
- HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES**
- 'Experts' hesitate to indict pesticides. 9279
- A bleeding disease of newborn calves. 10211
- HEMATOLOGY**
- The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves. 2912
- Significance of hematology in the diagnosis of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 3487
- Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology. 4803
- Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109
- Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 8868
- Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia). 8899
- Hematologic studies of rinderpest-infected swine. 10142
- Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. II. Hematological features of ewes and fetuses. 10215
- Avian erythroblastosis. III. some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover. 11046
- Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichitosis in pigs. 12716
- HEMATOPOIESIS**
- Observations on the relationship between hatyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice. 3396
- HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM**
- The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation Syndrome in the beagle, with special consideration for the hematoipoietic system. 12735
- HEMATURIA**
- Bovine cystic hematuria in the Philippines: a report on an enzootic area. 4620
- HEME**
- Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis. 4703
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) -a case report. 5026
- HEMEROCAMPA PSEUDOTSUGATA**
- Bearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 11572
- Douglas-fir tussock moth (*Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California. 12359
- HEMICYCLIPHOBA**
- Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry. 5762
- HENIHALICTUS**
- Biological observations on *Hemihalictus lustrans*, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 4039
- HEMILEIUS**
- Feeding habits of *Hemileius* new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids. 4311
- HEMIPTERA**
- Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates esaki* 1923 and *Esakobates lundblad* 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhyacobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493
- Concerning the genus *Limnogonus* and a new subgenus (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5494
- Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera. 5509
- Three new species of *Hebrus curtis* from the Philippine Islands. 5540
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 5553
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North

SUBJECT INDEX

HEMITHEA TRITONARIA

America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 5554

Spalangia albifasciatus as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5647

A new laclug from Haiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae). 5855

The effect of varicous factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 5856

The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stål (Rhopalidae Hemiptera). 6450

Flow relationships for hemiptereus stylets. 6593

Two new tribes of Rhyparochrominae: A re-evaluation of the Lebaeni (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Lygaeidae). 7774

A study of the digestive tract of four Indian gymnocerate Hemiptera. 8043

Life history of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera: Miridae) in the laboratory. 9419

Audiospectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera. 9570

Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 10520

Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation. 10558

Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). I-III. 11612

HEMITHEA TRITONARIA

Bionomics of *Hemithea tritonaria* Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd) O Ktze. 6591

HEMOBARTONELLA FELIS

Morphologic and histochemical nature of *Anaplasma marginale*. 8958

HEMOBARTONELLOSIS

Feline infectious anemia recognized in Finland. 12719

HEMOGLOBIN

Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804

Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834

Hemoglobin levels of piglets at birth and at 21 days and their relation to weight at 154 days of age. 4700

Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie. 4702

Avian erythroblastosis, IV. A note on the separation of fowl hemoglobins, hematin and 'ferritin' by paper electrophoresis. 4703

Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757

Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from varicous sources. 5053

Comparison of hemoglobins of *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda: Digenea) and its host. 6236

A colorimetric method for carboxyhemoglobin determinations in chick blood. 6421

Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep—a further note. 11045

HEMOGRAMS
Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle. 3422

Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia. 8773

HEMOLYMPH
An agglutinating factor in insect hemolymph. 8001

Changes in virus-infectivity titer in the hemolymph and tissues in the course of nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11558

Phospholipids in the hemolymph of desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 13089

HEMOLYMPH NODES
Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemolymph nodes in cattle. 7545

HEMOLYSINS
Studies of staphylococci of canine origin with particular reference to the nature and distribution of their hemolysins. 2182

The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by corynebacteria. 7312

The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle. 12055

HEMOLYSIS
A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and nontuberculous cattle. 1789

Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088

Effect of diluent on seasonal differences in the hemolytic titre of guinea-pig complement. 10153

HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA
Hemolytic disease in pigs caused by anti-BA1. 4600

Histopathology of guinea pigs with cholesterol-induced anemia. 7560

The hemolytic anemia of the graft-versus-host reaction in the chick, before and after hatching. 12015

HEMOPHILIA
Hereditary diseases of the dog. 4976

Hemophilia in a foal. 5037

A disorder resembling Hemophilia B (Christmas Disease) in dogs. 6330

HEMOPHILUS
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in *Moraxella* (hemophilus) *bovis* cultures. 6043

Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine. 7182

Studies of an inactivated *Hemophilus gallinarum* vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza. 8771

HEMORRHAGE
Differential diagnosis of anemia in small animals. 5088

Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle. 7495

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog. 11094

The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia. 12713

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS
Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef. 4895

HEMORRHAGIC TRACHEITIS
Fowlpox virus from chickens with hemorrhagic tracheitis. 7381

SUBJECT INDEX

HEPTACHLOR

HEMOSTASIS		HEPTACHLOR	
Cardiac arrest in canine practice.	4863	Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
HEMFA		Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690
Effect of the chemosterilant hempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance.	8008	Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709
Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> (Diptera: Muscidae).	8077	Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712
Metabolism of hempa uniformly labeled with C14 in male house flies.	12320	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808
Purification and analysis of hempa by chromatographic techniques.	12908	Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	3812
HENDERSONULA		Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813
Pathological anatomy of walnut branches infected by <i>Hendersonula tcruloidea</i> .	6853	Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814
Branch wilt disease of fig caused by <i>Hendersonula tcruloidea</i> .	9954	Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides.	3816
HEPARIN		Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102
Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocyte emigrator in the rabbit uterus.	11050	Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal bermuda grass.	4124
HEPATIC NECROSIS		USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279
Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis.	4687	Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepaticopathy.	5984	Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
HEPATITIS		Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina.	4294
Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck.	556	Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules.	4315
Avian hepatic inclusion bodies of unknown significance.	566	Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
A chicken-embryo-lethal strain of duck hepatitis virus.	569	Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot.	4344
Preliminary study of an infectious hepatitis in pheasants.	589	Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352
Studies of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	1865	The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372
Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures.	2026	Dual low dosage applications of Heptachlor for control of the imported fire ant.	4379
Bovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063	Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides.	4398
Pathogenesis of murine hepatitis: route of infection and susceptibility of the host.	3403	Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416
Serum hepatitis in the horse.	4806	Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California.	4424
Hepatitis cysticercosa causing sudden death in a pig.	7405	Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455
Duck hepatitis.	8736	Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States.	8916	Ban heptachlor on alfalfa.	5296
HEPATITIS (DUCK)		Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops.	5309
Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos.	6053	Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
HEPATOCELLULAR NECROSIS		The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318
Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311	Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn.	5325
HEPATIZOON		Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide.	5332
Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala.	8938		
HEPTA-5-METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-			
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652		

SUBJECT INDEX

DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413	Integrated control methods against Egyptian lucerne weevil in California.	8580
Activation studies on Florisil.	6301	Control of maize root weevils.	8616
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375	Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Collaborative study of chlordane and heptachlor.	6400	Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635
Determination of heptachlor in heptachlor granules.	6404	Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island.	8648
Problems in the control of winter insects.	7009	The effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	8926
Control of root maggots in sweet turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039	Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	8970
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk.	9047
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7080	Effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	9091
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112
Small amounts of insecticides effective in controlling grubs of the Japanese beetle.	7105	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp. near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111	Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agrictes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969
Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> .	7571	Soil insecticides for control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9970
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576	Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668	Control of the onion maggot, <i>Hylemya antiqua</i> , (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670	Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield.	10281
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots.	7671	Identification of pesticides at nanogram level by extraction p-values.	10394
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	7762	Pesticides.	10425
Resistance of the lucerne weevil to heptachlor.	7952	Development of heptachlor resistance in the alfalfa weevil in Virginia.	10534
Toxicity of some pesticides to eggs, larvae and adults of the green lacewing, <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> .	7961	Insecticide uptake from the soils: Insecticidal residues in various crops grown in soils treated with abnormal rates of aldrin and heptachlor.	11194
Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	7967	The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion.	11241
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to <i>Diazinon</i> -resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005	Persistence and degradation of heptachlor in some soils.	11262
Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants.	8058	Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891
Control of the corn root weevil.	8458	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8518	Control of European wireworm <i>Agriotes obscurus</i> , L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil.	11945
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8519	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
Effect of variations in formulation or application procedure on control of imported fire ant with granular heptachlor.	8522	Residues of Rhodrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070
Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568		

SUBJECT INDEX

HERBICIDE RESIDUES

- Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12090
- Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 12108
- Rapid semimicro-ole-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs. 12140
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer. 12511
- Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854
- Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 12904
- Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 13310
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
- Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia. 13572
- HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE**
- Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690
- Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709
- Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods. 3812
- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813
- Infrared spectra of pesticides. 3815
- Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816
- USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops. 4279
- Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops. 5309
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
- Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide. 5332
- The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*). 5955
- Activation studies on Florisil. 6301
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor. 7668
- Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670
- Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant *Musca domestica*. 8005
- Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides. 9017
- Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk. 9047
- Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk. 11154
- Residues in fatty tissues and meat of cattle grazing on pastures treated with granular heptachlor. 11209
- The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York. 11227
- Persistence and degradation of heptachlor in some soils. 11262
- Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073
- Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12082
- Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12090
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Ultrasonic extraction of insecticides. i. comparison of extraction methods and solvent systems over three time intervals. 12796
- Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 13513
- HEPTACHLOR EPOXIDE**
- Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298
- HERBARIUMS**
- New records of powdery mildews. 170
- HERBICIDE APPLICATION**
- Techniques used in the application of a ¹⁴C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.59. 13610
- HERBICIDE RESIDUAL EFFECTIVENESS**
- The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides. 4501
- HERBICIDE RESIDUES**
- Comments on tests of herbicide mixtures. 924
- Experiments with herbicides in soils. 1680
- Liquid vs. granular pre-emergence herbicides. 1748
- Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates. 2336
- Spray retention by bermudagrass. 2337
- Dissipation of simazine from the soil. 2338
- Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum. 2339
- Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808
- Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron. 2814
- Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study of maleic hydrazide residue analysis. 2817
- Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 3667
- Determinations of herbicides in oils. 3695
- Volatility of seven s-triazines. 3770
- Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines. 3778
- Gas chromatographic determination of Dalapon residues. 3799
- Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils. 5298

SUBJECT INDEX

HERBICIDES

- Spray drift claims are murder. 6296
- Determinative of herbicides in soils. 6414
- Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662
- Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPF and NAA' conversion of MCPF to MCF in bean plants. 9203
- Penetration of and persistence in soil of the herbicide atrazine. 10110
- Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen. 10285
- Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-2. 10294
- Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and Linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination. 10413
- The fate of N'-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. II. uptake and distribution within plants. 11170
- Dacthal. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12094
- Vegadex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides 395 29. 12103
- Randox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicide. 395 29. 12104
- IPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12115
- CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12116
- Stas. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12120
- Carbyne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12126
- Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12132
- Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12133
- Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12134
- Prometon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12135
- Atracne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12136
- Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12137
- Alanap. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12142
- Falone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12146
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12150
- Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12190
- Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12191
- Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201
- Dalapon (sodium). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12204
- Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12209
- Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops. 12212
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12213
- 3-Amino-s-triazole. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12220
- Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226
- Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil. 12549
- Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops. 12800
- Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography. 13517
- Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542
- Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenylcarbamate herbicides. 13549
- Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants. 13563
- Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568
- Absorption of bipyridylum herbicides in soil. 13571
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 13573
- Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats. 13597
- Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique. 13599
- Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice. 13606
- HERBICIDES
- Granular herbicides for cranberry bogs. 512
- Chemistry and herbicidal properties of triazine derivatives. 514
- Effects of ultraviolet light on herbicides. 517
- Whirl chamber nozzles compared to other herbicide nozzles. 518
- The effect of several herbicides on the control of witchweed in corn. 522
- Relationship between herbicide movement and stump sprouting. 691
- The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis. 699
- Comments on tests of herbicide mixtures. 924

SUBJECT INDEX

An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control.	997	Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364
Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680	Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences.	2365
Endothal derivatives as aquatic herbicides in fishery habitats.	1683	Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides.	2378
Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides.	1686	Herbicides on bluegrass.	2412
Herbicides for gladiolus.	1691	Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species <i>Setaria lutescens</i> and <i>Setaria faberii</i> .	2420
Role of herbicides in soybean production.	1694	Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	2446
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701	Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments.	2452
A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides.	1702	Some chemical and physical properties of weed killers, supplement 1.	2525
Cropping, cultivation, and herbicides to eliminate leafy spurge and prevent reinfestation.	1705	Herbicidal properties of low-volatile esters of dalapon.	2529
Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709	The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides.	2561
Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays.	1711	A device for subsurface application of herbicides.	2562
Evaluation of herbicides applied to soil for control of aquatic weeds in irrigation canals.	1713	Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides.	2567
Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans.	1714	Responsibilities, new developments stressed at Illinois custom spray school.	2698
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715	Granular pesticides.	2714
Evaluating herbicides against aquatic weeds.	1721	A farmer's view of chemical weed control.	2757
Control of lambsquarters in Puerto Rico by herbicides.	1722	Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts.	2799
Characteristics and herbicidal control of flat pea.	1727	Report on herbicides and plant growth regulations.	3696
Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of pre-emergence herbicides.	1729	Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762
Soil-incorporated pre-planting herbicides for witchweed control.	1730	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	'low drift' application is demonstrated.	3783
Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734	Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210
Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation.	1744	Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218
A pendulum sprayer for pot cultures.	1747	The role of industry in the development of herbicides.	4221
Aerial and ground applications of pre-emergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.	1754	Western cotton conference.	4260
Recent advances in the chemical control of wild oats.	1756	Cotton control grant.	4479
Effects of herbicides on red pine nursery stock.	1758	Highway weed control.	4483
Flute-feed applicator for granular herbicides.	1762	Upward trend continues: Herbicides lead increase in pesticide sales.	4484
Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep.	1997	Simazine breakdown.	4486
Herbicides on flue-cured tobacco.	2323	Report on the EWRC - COLUWA symposium on herbicides, Paris, 13th-14th December, 1961.	4489
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of pre-emergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335	Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides.	4502
Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum.	2339	Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in Jimsonweed, <i>Datura stramonium</i> .	4504
Effects of environment upon herbicides applied pre-emergence.	2360	A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511
Acetylenic derivatives as herbicides.	2363	Incorporated pre-emergence granular herbicides on vegetable crops.	4513
		Chlorophyll formation in <i>Engelmannia gracilis</i> as a test for	

SUBJECT INDEX

Herbicides.	4521	Control of grasses and weeds in rice offered by Fohm and Haas herbicide.	8674
Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture.	4534	Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675
Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Iceland.	4536	Chemical weed control in Hawaii.	8680
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647	Both bright and dim spots.	8683
Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school.	5302	Promising herbicides.	8684
Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle.	5354	Georgia program offers information on herbicides.	8688
Volatility of ester forms of hormone type herbicides. III.	5373	Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops.	8690
Report of subcommittee on recommendations of referees.	5719	Evaluating herbicides in sugar cane cultivation.	8692
Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	5745	Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry.	8702
The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil.	5895	Soil residues from herbicides.	9005
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	The role of herbicides in no-tillage crop production.	9073
Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties.	5906	Aryloxyaliphatic compounds.	9124
Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon.	6384	Substituted alpha-halogeno- or alpha-methoxy-phenylacetic acids for use in herbicidal compositions.	9136
Preparation of organotin-phenylmercury compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393	Substituted halogenated bicycloheptenes.	9146
Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119	2,3,5,6-Tetrachlorobenzoyl halides and their derivatives for herbicidal compositions.	9149
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylium dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	Fluoroaromatic compounds.	9153
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131	Thiocyanogen triazines.	9158
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657	Herbicidal compositions.	9159
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an Arthrobacter species.	7658	Herbicidal compositions.	9162
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698	2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanoformidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles.	9168
Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (Xanthium spp.).	7705	Chemical compounds.	9172
The use of additives is theme of liquid fertilizer meeting.	8206	Herbicidal compositions.	9175
Effect of various herbicides on some soil fungi in culture.	8256	Fungicides, algicides and herbicides.	9176
Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide.	8304	Plant-growth inhibiting compositions.	9177
What's happening to corn in Illinois.	8396	Herbicidal compositions and chemical compounds for use therein.	9179
Fruit pest control interest continues.	8484	Herbicidal compositions.	9181
Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control.	8665	Esters of chlorinated carboxylic acids and herbicidal compositions containing same.	9183
2nd annual aquatic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application.	8666	Carbanilic acid amides and herbicidal preparations containing them.	9185
U.S. borax introduces granular weed killer.	8667	Herbicidal compositions containing dipyridylium quaternary salts.	9187
Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use.	8670	Herbicidal compositions containing polychlorophenylacetic acids and salts thereof.	9189
Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control.	8671	Substituted pyridazones and plant-treating compositions containing them.	9192
		Analysis of MCPA-TBA herbicide formulations. II. Gas-liquid chromatographic method for determination of 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid.	9215
		Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides.	9227
		Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXXIX. Synthesis of some new urea derivatives containing carboethoxy groups.	9238
		Herbicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers.	9247
		Spray application problems. LXX. Equipment for herbicide	

SUBJECT INDEX

spraying in plantation crops.	9264	The effect of two herbicides, bromoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley.	12546
Heavy supply and low demand.	9289	Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings.	12548
Weather played havoc with sales.	9300	Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551
Industry should help educate growers.	9304	Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552
Education programs ups herbicide use.	9306	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745
Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (<i>Arachis hypogaea</i> L.), 1961-63.	10090	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	12841
How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers.	10681	Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	12844
Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide.	10784	Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	12846
Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal).	11029	Herbicidal compositions and process. patent 3,342,585.	12852
New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans.	11030	Herbicidal benzimidazole.	12853
Studies on the fate of 2,4-D and ester derivatives in natural surface waters.	11138	Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	12855
Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Falone residues in food crops.	11191	Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylcarbamates. patent 3,328,154.	12857
Effect of the systemic insecticide DC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings.	11250	Controlling vegetation with azabicyclononane carbthiolates. patent 3,343,942.	12858
Clinical experience with arsenical herbicides.	11284	Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	12859
The pre-emergent herbicidal activity of certain acetaldehyde and chloro-substituted aldehyde addition products and related compounds.	11423	Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	12860
Relation of structure of ethylene oxide ether-type nonionic surfactants to herbicidal activity of water-soluble herbicides.	11426	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	12863
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice.	11893	Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942.	12867
Plant pathogens as a possible factor in unexpected preplant herbicide damage in sugarbeets.	11966	3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359.	12868
Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12098	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	12876
Vapan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12124	Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,658.	12877
Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12172	Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883
Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12210	Herbicidal composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylium quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041.	12885
Alpha-substituted benzaldoximes.	12251	Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156.	12886
2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12266	Herbicidal methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943.	12888
Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. xii. the two herbicides, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.	12268	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,326,661.	12893
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12279	Herbicidal 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914.	12896
Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	12544	Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897
Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545	Non-selective herbicidal method. patent 3,360,358.	12899
		Weed control handbook. ed. 4 79 b77.	13392
		Variable-dosage-plot trials with various foliage-applied herbicides on annual weeds under Arabica Coffee in 1965-1966.	13393
		Weed control in the tropics.	13394
		Screening trial of pre-emergence herbicides in dwarf beans, 1964.	13395
		Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13397
		Seminar session on current problems in weed research and	

SUBJECT INDEX

HERCULES AC-5722

possible application of nuclear techniques. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S585.S9. 13398

Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640. 13399

Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484. 13401

Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,350,192. 13402

Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,990. 13403

Recent research on the rate of herbicides in crop plants. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S585.S9. 13404

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,355,278. 13405

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,641. 13406

Use of ⁷⁴As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. S585.S9. 13509

Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9. 13512

Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diquat and paraquat. 13541

Hazards of herbicide drift. 13586

Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock. 13589

Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. S569.S9. 13629

Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge. 13639

Substituted nortornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 13640

Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbamylates. patent 3,333,947. 13647

Substituted carbamylate herbicides. patent 3,334,130. 13648

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,151. 13650

Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357. 13660

Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317. 13661

Pyridazone derivatives and herbicidal compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893. 13662

Herbicidal compositions. patent 3,333,943. 13663

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,936. 13664

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,157. 13665

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,333,946. 13666

Herbicidal method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703. 13681

Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131. 13683

HERCULES AC-5722
Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes. 4051

HERCULES 3944
Pesticide formulation symposium, reports on new products,- highlight meeting of American chem. society. 2708

Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi. 9113

HERCULES 5727
Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri. 8634

Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri. 8635

HEREDITARY DISEASES
Congenital abnormalities in cattle: their association with hereditary and environmental factors. 3271

Hereditary diseases of the dog. 4976

Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation. 5952

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 7238

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 10134

HEREDITARY
Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, *Tilletia caries*, in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat. 1085

Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580

Hereditary muscular dystrophy in the domestic turkey, *Meleagris gallopavo*. 3281

The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down. 3335

Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. 3354

Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses. 3381

Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases. 4619

Elbow dysplasia in the dog. 4659

Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates. 4804

Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('cancer eye') xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneoscleral and lid pigmentation. 5120

Hypomyelindgenesis congenita (cerebellar ataxia) in angus-shorthorn calves. 5146

A self-induced, nonhereditary variation in *Verticillium*. 5763

Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota. 6706

Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in *Hypomyces solani* f. *cucurbitae* and its mode of inheritance. 7738

Effect of the chemosterilant *benpa* on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance. 8008

Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and *metepa* on laboratory populations of the house fly. 9533

Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT. 9557

WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384

Inherited semi-sterility in *Aedes aegypti*. (abstract). 12386

Heredity of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers. 12697

HEREFORD CATTLE
A critical evaluation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic in 8 yearling Hereford calves. 1777

- Atypical bovine virus diarrhea. 4808
- Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676
- HERMAPHRODITISM**
True and pseudohermaphroditism in a swine herd. 6126
Sexual isclatic in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 8098
A rare case of pseudohermaphroditism in the dog. 8853
Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks: a pathologic study. 8877
- HEBENIA**
Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle. 4575
Rupture of the bladder in a calf. 7287
Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency. 7326
A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer. 7399
- HERPES SIMPLEX**
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. part III. VESICULAR VIRUSES. 5357
Anjesky's disease in dogs. 7205
- HERPES SIMPLEX VIRUS**
A comparison of some properties of laryngotracheitis and Herpes simplex viruses. 11048
- HERPESVIRUS SIMIAE**
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Intracellular development. 4651
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903
- HERPESVIRUSES**
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Intracellular development. 4651
Studies on herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Cell surface reaction to infection. 4903
The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle. 8859
- HESTERAPIIS**
Notes on the biology of *Hesperapis regularis* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444
- HESTERAPIDOMIDAE**
A new family of Protura from California. 3970
- HESTERIIDAE**
A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: HesperIIDae) and its parasites in Ontario. 2739
- HESTEROCIMEX**
Biosystematics of the *Hesperocimex* complex (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) and hosts (Piciformes: Picidae: Passeriformes: Hirundinidae). 7897
- HESTEROPHANINE**
The genera of *Hesperophaninae* presently known from Mexico with descriptions of several new species (Coleoptera). 11463
- HESTEROPHANINI**
Descriptions and records of *Hesperophanini* with keys to the species of *Anatinomma* and *Amphelictus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5453
- HETERAKIS**
Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against *Heterakis gallinae* in chickens. 7629
- HETERAKIS GALLINARUM**
Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental *Heterakis* and *Histomonas* infections. 12769
- HETEROCOCCUS**
Host range and damage by the grass weevil, *Heterocooccus graminicola*. 8454
- HETERODERA**
Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with *Heterodera glycines*. 1605
Occurrence of *Heterodera* cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota. 1639
Studies on the life cycle and host range of the lespedeza cyst nematode. 5892
Late autumn applications of fumigant for the control of sugar beet nematodes. 8604
Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8621
Yield of soybeans in soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8622
Methyl bromide fumigation for control of the soya-bean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 8650
Fumigation measures are underway to rid Long Island of golden nematode. 8654
Population dynamics of *Heterodera glycines* under various cropping sequences in field bins. 9639
Control of *Heterodera schachtii*. 10033
Hatch of beet eelworm, *Heterodera schachtii*, Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations. 10037
Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to *Heterodera glycines*. 10043
Comparative suitability of hosts for reproduction of *Heterodera glycines*. 10047
Water-dispersed nematicides as dips to control the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* (Woll.). 10053
Histological responses of resistant and susceptible soybean varieties, and backcross progeny to entry and development of *Heterodera glycines*. 10073
Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147
- HETERODERA GLYCINES**
Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 481
Effects of sugar treatments on the viability of eggs and larvae in *Heterodera glycines* cysts, and larvae and adults of other nematode species. 482
Distribution of cysts of *Heterodera glycines* in soil at different depths. 1599
Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematicide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil. 1628
Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation. 1629
Lethal time-temperature relation for *Heterodera glycines*. 1647
Penetration, infection, and development of *Heterodera glycines* in soybean roots and related anatomical changes. 1648
Nature of soybean resistance to *Heterodera glycines*. 10044
Histological responses of resistant and susceptible soybean varieties, and backcross progeny to entry and development of *Heterodera glycines*. 10073

SUBJECT INDEX

HETEROCERA ECSTOCCHIENSIS

- Additional hosts of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, including hosts in two additional plant families. 10082
- Physiological strains and one additional host of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 10365
- Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana. 12533
- Suitability of Kobe lespedeza for reproduction of isolates of the soybean cyst nematode from nine locations. 12534
- Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of *Heterodera glycines* on Pickett and Lee soybeans. (abstract). 13387
- Development of 11 isolates of *Heterodera glycines* on six legumes. (abstract). 13388
- The effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of *Heterodera glycines*. 13390

HETEROCERA ECSTOCCHIENSIS

- Control of *Heterodera rostochiensis* by sodium methyl dithiocarbamate. 1615
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing cultivar-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 7110
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*: Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing cultivar-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 12538

HETEROCERA SCHACHTII

- Reproduction and survival of *Heterodera schachtii* in warm soils. 508
- Occurrence of *Heterodera* cysts in association with sugarbeets in eastern South Dakota. 1639
- Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants. 2759
- Efficacy of an extract from seaweed and certain land plant tissues for controlling sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10030
- Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10999

HETEROCERA TRIFOLII

- Three unlisted cucurbit host plants of *Heterodera trifolii*. 505
- Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382

HETERODON

- Research into the nidality of *Leptospira ballii* in campestrial hosts including the hog-nosed snake (*Heterodon platyrhinus*). 6002

HETEROMETARCA

- Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of *Pyrhocoris apterus* (*Heterometabola*: *Heteroptera*), and its comparison with that of *Solmetabola*. 4151

HETEROPEZA

- A pathogenic condition in a gall midge (*Heteropeza*). 9472

HETEROPEZINAE

- A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily *Heteropezinae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

HETEROPEZINI

- A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily *Heteropezinae* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

HETEROPOGON

- The plumose hair of *Heteropogon* and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). 394

HETEROPTERA

- Neurosecretory system of *Heteroptera* (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 652
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 764
- Two new tribes of Rhyarochrominae' A re-evaluation of the Lethaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera' Lygaeidae). 777

HETEROSIS

- Responses of corn hybrids to yellow foxtail competition. 169
- Potato virus F latent in an imported variety and resistance to the virus in an interspecific potato hybrid. 1069

HETEROSPORIUM IRIDIS

- Iris leaf spot control. 1074

HETEROSTYLUM

- The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

HEVEA

- A substance toxic to *Dothidella ulei* found in leaves of *Hevea brasiliensis*. 10320
- An outbreak of phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot on *Hevea brasiliensis* in Malaysia. 11720

HEX-2-ENAL-1

- Insect defensive secretions' hex-2-enal-1 in *Pelmatosilpha coriacea* (Blattaria) and its repellent value under natural conditions. 7968

HEXACBAETA

- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

HEXACHLORO-2-PROPANOL, 1,1,1,3,3,3,-

- Antisporulant action of hexachloro-2-propanol. 8314

HEXACHLOROBENZENE

- Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat. 338
- Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 4264
- Control of wheat dwarf bunt. 4272

- Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus. 6862
- Wheat dwarf bunt control. 8369

HEXACHLOROCYCLO(2,2,1)HEPT-2-EN-5-YL VINYL SULFONE

- Sulphone compound as a pesticide. 9196

HEXACHLOROCYCLOPENTADIENE

- Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 8443

HEXACHLOROETHANE

- The chemotherapy of fascioliasis. 4847
- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086
- Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in *fasciola hepatica* infections of sheep. 5236

HEXACHLOROPHENE

- The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep. 6031
- Disinfection of tomato seed infested with *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6797
- Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection. 8261

Action of hexachlorophene on plant roots.	9106	Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle.	6516
HEXADECENIC ACID, CIS-9- The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Helicthis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117	Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.	6773
HEXANAL Defense mechanisms of arthropods. III. Secretion of 2-Hexenal by adults of the cockroach <i>Cutilla soror</i> (Brunner).	11461	Survival of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> in soil and diseased tomato plants.	6854
HEXANE Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood.	12229	Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904
HEXANEDITHIOL DIACETATE, 1,6- 1,6-Hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare-rooted nursery stock.	8639	Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7039
Control of root-knot nematodes on hops.	8982	A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7061
HEXATOMA New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I.	5427	Parasitism of the overwintering pupae of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> .	7923
HEXENAL, TRANS-2- Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of <i>Acanthocephala declivis</i> and <i>A granulosa</i> (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	8064	Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware.	8430
HEXENAL, 2- Occurrence of gluconic acid and 2-hexenal in the defensive secretions of three species of <i>Eurycotis</i> (Blattaria, Blattellidae, Ectypterinae).	5604	Hibernating insects did not survive.	8437
The presence of 2-hexenal in the scent gland of the Pentatomid <i>Brochymena quadragustulata</i> .	9524	An ecophysiological study of <i>Hippodamia quinguesignata punctulata</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	9415
HEXOSE PHOSPHATES Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato.	7088	Emergence of overwintered boll weevils from hibernation sites near Waco, Texas.	9474
BIAMINE Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of <i>Pseudomonas mastitis</i> .	4587	Overwintering of the horn fly in northeast Mississippi.	9501
HIbernation Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications.	2	Diapause in the cabbage maggot, <i>Hylemya brassicae</i> (Diptera: Anthomyiidae).	9530
Effect of different hibernation environments on survival and movement of the boll weevil.	9	Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in central Texas.	10468
Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwintering beet fields.	167	Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana.	10478
Winter survival of four species of <i>Meloidogyne</i> in North Carolina.	493	Overwintering and migration of <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soils of southern New York.	10495
Host-contaminant biology of muscoid flies. III. Effect of hibernation, diapause, and larval bactericides on normal flora of blow-fly prepupae.	896	Overwintering corn borer, <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> , larvae in storage cribs.	10549
Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> in the Pacific Northwest.	1061	Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defoliants, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils.	10551
Biological studies on the <i>Sitophilus</i> complex (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Japan.	2578	Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll weevil in North Carolina.	11620
Seasonal history and rearing of <i>Scaphytopius acutus</i> (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963	Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina.	12308
Boll weevil movement from hibernation sites to fruiting cotton.	3990	Cold-hardiness of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> and some related species.	12329
Overwintering habits of <i>Homalodisca coagulata</i> , the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus.	4130	Estivation studies of the convergent lady beetle in Arkansas.	12376
Biological notes on <i>Culiseta</i> Minnesota Barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132	Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito.	13050
Biology of the brown stink bug, <i>Euschistus servus</i> Say.	4144	<i>Ips plastographus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) tunnelling in sapwood of lodgepole pine in California.	13344
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees.	13370
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330	HIBISCUS CANNABINUS A <i>Botrytis</i> disease of kenaf.	328
Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona.	4437	HIDES Bovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather.	5070
		Survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine hides.	8793
		HIEBACIUM <i>Monoctonus crepidis</i> (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America).	2741

SUBJECT INDEX

HILL REACTION

HILL REACTION

Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts. 2799

HIP JCIHT

An analysis of the current status of hip dysplasia in the dog. 5013

HIPPELATES

Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against Hippelates eye gnats. 3954

Susceptibility of an eye gnat, Hippelates pusio, to residual insecticides. 4155

Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 4196

Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 5168

Culture of Hippelates pusio (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution. 7851

Natural exposure of Hippelates eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites. 7852

Reproductive system of the eye gnat Hippelates pusio (Diptera: Chloropidae). 8102

Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 8932

A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera. 9458

Response of the eye gnat Hippelates collusor to light of different wave lengths. 9535

Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to Hippelates gnats. 11623

HIPPELATES EISHOPPI

Temperature effects on the immature stages of Hippelates pusio, H. eishoppi, and H. pallipes (Diptera, Chloropidae). 5632

HIPPELATES COLLUSOR

The reproductive biology of Hippelates collusor (Townsend) (Diptera: Chloropidae). 5579

Organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor, in the laboratory. 8931

HIPPELATES PALLIPES

Temperature effects on the immature stages of Hippelates pusio, H. eishoppi, and H. pallipes (Diptera, Chloropidae). 5632

HIPPELATES FUSIO

Temperature effects on the immature stages of Hippelates pusio, H. eishoppi, and H. pallipes (Diptera, Chloropidae). 5632

HIPPODAMIA

Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, Heliothis zea (Boddie). 4287

HIPPODAMIA CONVERGENS

Biology and evaluation of certain predators of Therioaphis maculata (Buckton). 6628

Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358

Estivation studies of the convergent lady beetle in Arkansas. 12376

HIPPODAMIA SINUATA SPORIA

Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae (Fabr.), Acyrthosiphon dirhordum (Walker), and Rhopalosiphum padi (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859

HIPPOPOTAMUS

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

HIPPOPSIS

Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida. 4331

HIRSTIONYSSUS

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

HIRUDO

Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches. 8163

HISTAMINE

The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150

The distribution of histamine in the sheep stomach. 2204

The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 6048

Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle. 8728

Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers. 8819

HISTIDINE

Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498

Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 11386

HISTOCHEMISTRY

Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and Fusarium-invaded Gros Michel banana roots. 262

Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot. 331

A staining method for differentiating spores, crystals, and cell of Bacillus thuringiensis (Berliner). 786

Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak leoper. 864

Morphologic and histochemical studies of skeletal lesions in rats fed sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus) seeds. 2212

A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis. 4823

Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832

Further observations on swayback. II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. 5941

Histochemical studies of larval Macracanthorhynchus ingens and certain spirobolid millipeds. 6495

Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale. 8958

HISTOLOGY

Histopathological studies of pine roots infected with lance and pine cystoid nematodes. 500

Histological study of cornstalk rot. 694

Histological observations on the nature and cause of russetting of citrus fruits. 715

The histopathology of foot-and-mouth disease in pregnant and lactating mice. 2131

The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by Vibrio fetus in the uterine mucosa. 2268

Histological observations on bovine Cysticercosis. 3050

A note on the histological appearance of periodontal tissues associated with premature loss of incisor teeth in sheep. 3307

Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the

SUBJECT INDEX

HOG CHOLERA

reproductive cycle of the ccw. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands.	3416	BOCKS Bock swellings as a primary lesion of Salmonella pullorum infection in broiler chickens.	2999
Influence of Pasteurella multocida and Mycoplasma myorhinis (pplo) on the histopathology of field cases of swine preurcnaia.	5019	HODGKIN'S DISEASE Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082
Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by Pseudomonas savastanoi.	6967	HOG CHOLERA Hog cholera colostral antibody studies.	1853
The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114	Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939
Madurcmycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa.	7479	Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039
Histologic and electron microscopic studies of agranulocytes and hemal and hemclymph nodes in cattle.	7545	Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera.	2064
Microscopic study of bovine endometrium.	7751	Application of the conglutination complement absorption test to detect hog cholera antibodies. I. The technique.	2081
Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, Anthrenomus grandis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7917	The transenteral entrance of the virus in hog cholera.	2225
Use of stains and pathological histology to detect virus infection in citrus.	9833	Retrospect.	2945
Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin.	12645	Nationwide eradication of hog cholera.	2988
Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental Strongyloides ranscmi infection in young swine.	12775	An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera.	3083
HISTOPATHOLOGY Ascaridia columbae infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions.	606	Standardization of hog cholera neutralization test.	3140
Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by Aspergillus flavus cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.	652	Study of hog cholera colostral antibody and its effect on active hog cholera immunization.	3141
Bovine papular stomatitis. III. Histopathology.	2060	Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia.	3171
Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens.	4777	Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis.	3231
A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes.	5149	Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera.	3264
Histopathology of Ditylenchus radicolica in American beachgrass and other hosts.	5771	Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine fever.	3284
Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.	8745	Studies on the susceptibility of wild european and domestic swine to hog cholera.	3455
Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus.	8868	Refinement and application of the conglutination complement-adsorption test for detection of hog cholera antibodies.	3500
Effect of Centruroides sculpturatus venom upon rat tissue.	11244	Aerosol transmission of hog cholera.	3534
Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dibutyl-4-nitrophenol.	11350	Rapid diagnosis of hog cholera: a tissue-impression fluorescent-antibody technique.	4594
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters.	6154	The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719
HISTOPLASMOSES Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements.	2196	Hog cholera is on the way out.	7145
Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta.	3581	Hog cholera 'Breaks' influenced by bacterial infection.	7219
Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652	Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts.	7319
Naturally occurring histoplasmosis in guinea pigs.	12588	The enteropathogenic effect of Escherichia coli in rabbits and pigs.	7324
HISTORY Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals.	1836	Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	7352
History of mosquito control in Greater Winnipeg from 1925 to 1966 and an outline of present operations.	13158	Swine fever in two progeny testing stations.	7447
		Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds.	7496
		Intranuclear inclusion bodies associated with hog cholera.	10130
		Separation of a soluble antigen and infectious particles of bovine viral diarrhea viruses and their relationship to hog cholera.	10188
		Use of the agar diffusion precipitation test in the diagnosis of hog cholera.	10225
		The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by	

SUBJECT INDEX

BOG CHOLERA 'BREAKS'

meat inspection activities.	11983
Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera.	12637
Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines.	12687
Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408
BOG CHOLERA 'BREAKS'	
Hog cholera 'Breaks' influenced by bacterial infection.	7219
BOG CHOLERA VACCINES	
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.).	2048
Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.).	2051
The effect of Salmonella choleraesuis infection on immunity to hog cholera.	2228
The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies.	4656
Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins.	10118
Hog cholera protection tests with swine serum fractions. II. Hog cholera immune and nonimmune serums.	10149
Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408
BOG CHOLERA VIRUS	
Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus.	1878
Cultivation of hog cholera virus in subculturable swine buffy coat cells.	2071
The effect of Salmonella choleraesuis infection on immunity to hog cholera.	2228
Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	3034
Persistent infections of subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus.	3298
Detection of hog cholera virus by hemagglutination test.	3462
Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus.	3498
Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs.	3502
Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows.	4655
The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies.	4656
An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro.	4677
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085
Susceptibility to hog cholera may be related to breed.	7179
Hemagglutination test for diagnosis of hog cholera.	7196
Prenatal hog cholera infection: a potential source of hog cholera.	7297
Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows.	7298
In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to	

lipolytic agents.	885
Hog cholera protection tests with swine serum fractions. II. Hog cholera immune and nonimmune serums.	1014
Demonstration of an antigenic relationship between hog cholera and bovine viral diarrhea viruses by immunofluorescence.	1017
Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method.	1020
Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and homologous pancreas extracts.	1022
The diagnosis of hog cholera by a fluorescent antibody test.	1108
Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation.	1259
HOJA BLANCA (RICE)	
Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962.	24
Field reaction of certain rice varieties to the hoja blanca viruses.	969
Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca.	1081
HOLCOCEBA PULVEREA	
Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts.	7050
HOLDPSYLLUS	
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
HOLOCCELLULOSE	
Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi.	2512
HOLOCREMNUS CANALICULATUS	
The small berry sawfly (Pristiphora pallipes Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries.	13229
HOLOMETAROLA	
Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of Pyrrhocoris apterus (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola.	4151
HOLOTRICHIA	
Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (Holotrichia sp near Cosanguinea Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN CATTLE	
Immunogenic studies in Dutch cattle vaccinated with foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. I. Foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions.	4618
'Cribbing' cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy.	4887
Inherited osteoarthritis of dairy cattle.	5002
HOMADAULA	
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, Homadaula albizziae.	4474
HOMALODISCA	
Overwintering habits of Homalodisca coagulata, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus.	4130
HOMALODISCA COAGULATA	
Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495
HOMALODISCA INSOLITA	
Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495
HOMERIA	
Dormancy in Homeria breyniana (L.) Lewis.	4519
HOMIDIUM BROMIDE	
An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of Trypanosoma vivax transmitted by tsetse flies.	6166

SUBJECT INDEX

HORMONES

MOEOSCMA ELECTELLUM Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds.	9987	BOPS Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, <i>Pseudoperonospora humuli</i> .	1155
MOPTERA Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps.	5399	Control of hop downy mildew by chemical dessicants.	1443
Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation.	9327	Determination of aphids in bops.	5578
Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	9393	The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280
Audio spectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera.	9570	Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043
Revision and supplement to the Homoptera part of the work "Fauna Fegni Hungariae" (Fam.: Cercopidae).	12987	Streptomycin absorption, translocation and retention in hops.	8337
MUDOBAS The uneven distribution of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. cubense in Honduras banana soils.	931	Control of root-knot nematodes on hops.	8982
Control of red rust thrips on bananas in Honduras.	4397	Concentration of dimefox in air resulting from its use on hops.	10273
Biology and control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Liptera: Cuterebridae).	5503	Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops.	10829
Studies on ascospore production by <i>Mycosphaerella musicola</i> in Honduras.	6930	Streptomycin absorption in diseased and healthy hop tissues and its effect on the hop downy mildew organism and mildew development.	10845
ONEY Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021	Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops.	12777
ONEYCOMBS Life history of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> L., in Arkansas.	4170	Determination of aphids in hops.	12791
Occurrence of mite <i>Varroa jacobsoni</i> Oudemans in brood cells of honey bee, <i>Apis indica</i> F.	6612	HOBDEUM Paraguay for selective control of range weeds.	7125
ONEYDEW A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , and its honeydew.	4020	HOBISTONOTUS Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635
Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants.	8530	BOHMONES The effect of ovarian hormones on the uterine defense mechanism during the early stages of induced infection.	2122
HOOKER COMPOUND 1422 Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8930	Some observations on the juvenile hormone effect of farnesol in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> Stal (Hemiptera).	2582
HOOKER HBS-1422 Studies on house fly control.	11611	The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica.	3340
HOOKWORM DISEASE A hookworm problem in a hoar constrictor.	3577	The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey.	3488
HOPLIA PHILANTHUS Larva of <i>Hoplia philanthus</i> Fuessly (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) with comments on the bionomics of the species.	12956	Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria.	4994
HOPLOLAIMIDAE On <i>Helicotylenchus indicus</i> Siddigi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096	A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture.	6137
HOPLOLAIMIDAE <i>Helicotylenchus thornei</i> n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tobacco plant field in Indiana, Punjab.	7091	Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213
HOPLOLAIMOS INDICUS On a nematode species of the genus <i>Hoplolaimus</i> Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab.	7094	Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring worm'.	7257
HOPLOPLEURA Notes on the Indian sucking lice <i>Hoplopleura maniculata</i> (Neumann) and <i>Neohaematopinus echinatus</i> (Neumann) (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae).	11529	Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats.	7444
		A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528
		A comparison of hormone implants for fattening Eastern lambs.	10195
		Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of <i>Stemphylium sarcinaeforme</i> , causal organism of leaf spot of gram.	11390
		Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29.
		Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones.	12323

SUBJECT INDEX

HORSEMEAT

- The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana*. 12324
- Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, *Musca autumnalis*. 12337
- Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353
- Pheromones of the queen honeybee (*Apis mellifera* L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming. 13018
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077
- New findings concerning pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Herts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143
- Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. Pt2. 13335
- HORSEMEAT**
- Horsemeat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tabanidae). 5279
- Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products. 5917
- HORSE RADISH**
- Elimination of turnip mosaic virus from a stock of horseradish. 9854
- Bioassay of turnip mosaic virus, *Marbor brassicae* H., from horse-radish. 9858
- HORSES**
- Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice. 1779
- Erythrocyte survival studies in the horse, using glycine-2-C14. 1794
- Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827
- Grass sickness in horses. 1845
- Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control. 1855
- Equine sperotrichosis. 1871
- Streptococcus equi* may be sole cause of strangles. 1873
- A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
- Diabetes mellitus in the horse. 1954
- Equine piroplasmiasis. 2027
- Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses. 2119
- The effect of centrally acting drugs on the concentration of glucose and eosinophils in horse blood. 2183
- Rhinopneumonitis in a horse. 2194
- Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295
- Disease of the ligamentum nuchae associated with *Brucella abortus* infection in the horse, and its treatment with strain 19 vaccine. 2948
- Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056
- African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. 3172
- Isolation of a newly identified equine respiratory virus. 3206
- Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses. 320
- Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses. 330
- Preliminary studies on experimental hyperbilirubinemia and hepatic coma in the horse. 331
- Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test. 3467
- The hereditary transmission of *Babesia cabelli* in the tropical horse tick, *Dermacentor nitens* Newmann. 3570
- Equine Piroplasmiasis-a mixed strain of *Piroplasma catali* and *Piroplasma equi* isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique. 3647
- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611
- Phycomycosis of horses caused by *Entomophthora coronata*. 4639
- A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640
- Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959. 4653
- Equine virus abortion in Canada. I. Pathological studies on aborted fetuses. 4688
- Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 4689
- A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4713
- Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters. 4714
- Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis. 4715
- Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806
- Two cases of generalized corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection in mares. 4821
- Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855
- Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathologicoanatomical investigation. 4865
- The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals. 4876
- Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach. 4889
- Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893
- Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter. 4901
- African horse-sickness. 4905
- Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals. 4912
- Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney. 4913
- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914
- Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from skin lesions of a horse. 4985
- The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

SUBJECT INDEX

Equine incoordination. I. Gross morphology.	5027	Equine influenza virus vaccine.	8755
Epiphyseal compression in young horses.	5028	The diagnosis of respiratory unsoundness in the horse.	8774
Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmiasis.	5083	A case of parotid fistula in a horse.	8776
Parasite control in horses.	5123	Sporotrichosis in a horse.	8787
Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse.	5196	Isolation of Bordatella bronchiseptica from horses.	8794
Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses.	5212	Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827
Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse.	5213	An abortion due to Allescheria boydii and general observations concerning mycotic abortions of mares.	8848
African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239	Respiratory conditions in horses.	8849
Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses.	5251	Bordatella bronchiseptica infection in horses.	8858
Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia.	5257	Equine diseases.	8872
Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig.	5929	A paralytic syndrome in horses.	8879
Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse.	5936	Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza.	8887
Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with dermatophilus in the United States.	5945	Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroidiques de solanum.	9090
Equine salmonellosis.	5960	Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis (Wee) virus from mosquitoes in Saskatchewan, 1962.	10146
Oak leaf poisoning in two horses.	5993	A laboratory confirmed case of viral encephalitis (equine type) in a horse in which the animal completely recovered from the disease.	10151
Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report.	6021	Suprapubic cystotomy in a gelding.	10157
The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid.	6340	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163
Epizootiology of equine viral rhinopneumonitis.	7286	A laboratory-confirmed case of virus encephalitis (Eastern equine type) in a horse in Pennsylvania.	10178
Recovery from grass sickness.	7306	African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology.	10190
Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse.	7307	An outbreak of type A2 influenza among horses.	10203
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7320	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082
Current disease problems of horses.	7393	Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097
To veterinary surgeons in equine practice' Survey of uterine infections.	7430	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Cardiovascular disease in horses.	7431	Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses.	11118
Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey.	7432	Tests with systemic insecticides for control of Gasterophilus larvae in horses.	11267
Studies on equine respiratory virus.	7466	Auriculopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse.	12032
Transmission of equine piroplasmiasis by Dermacentor nitens Neumann.	7483	Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses.	12061
Colitis 'X' of horses.	7485	Human responses to experimental infection with influenza A/Equi 2 virus.	12558
Experimental Trypanosoma congolense infection in a horse.	7519	A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anemia.	12601
Recovery from subacute grass sickness.	7520	Evaluation of general course of erythrocyte sedimentation curve in horses. i.	12607
Treatment of Strongyles in horses.	7525	Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos.	12620
Laparo-cystotomy in a gelding.	7554	Immunologic response of the equine to Salmonella typhimurium bacterin.	12625
Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse.	7626	The equine respiratory disease syndrome in the Pacific Northwest.	12644
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694		
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699		
British equine veterinary association survey of equine disease, 1962-63.	8723		
Radiologic findings in equine choke.	8729		
Some topical comments on influenza in horses.	8747		

SUBJECT INDEX

HORTICULTURISTS

The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza.	12656	The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	679
Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot.	12667	Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (Capsicum annuum) in New Jersey.	692
The challenge of field diagnosis and control of equine infectious anemia.	12676	A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	692
Introductory remarks on laboratory support in equine infectious anemia diagnosis.	12677	Reactions of wheat varieties and species to cultures of the powdery mildew fungus.	963
Astragalus mollissimus (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas.	12678	Extensions of the host ranges and distribution of Caliciopsis species on western conifers.	968
The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia.	12713	Tomato varieties resistant or susceptible to Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici, race 1.	971
Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12749	Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight.	972
Equine piroplasmiasis: Intraerythrocytic development of Babesia caballi (Nuttall) and Babesia equi (Laveran).	12765	A selective host range for certain mechanically transmitted stone fruit viruses.	975
Equine piroplasmiasis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for Babesia caballi.	12770	Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	977
Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one.	13409	Additional hosts of sugarcane mosaic virus.	985
Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides.	13434	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	986
Diagnosis and prevention of equine respiratory diseases.	13446	Some native hosts of the abutilon whitefly in Maryland.	987
II. Brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448	Additions to the host range of dwarf hunt.	994
The diagnosis of helminthiasis in horses.	13480	Pathogenic comparisons of three new and four previously described races of Glomerella cingulata var. orbiculare.	995
HORTICULTURISTS		Two unrecorded hosts of Meloidogyne javanica.	1005
Washington horticulturalists cautioned against use of unauthorized pesticides.	4208	Host range of northern root-knot nematode on irrigated crop plants and weeds in Washington.	1006
Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. W. horticulturists.	9104	Effects of cropping on population levels of Xiphinema americanum and Criconemoides xenoplax.	1007
HOST INDEXING (PLANTS)		Additional hosts of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines, including hosts in two additional plant families.	1008
Longevity of fungi in barley kernels.	137	Physiological strains and one additional host of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines.	1036
New records of powdery mildews.	170	Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil.	1074
Detection of viruses in foreign plant introductions under quarantine in the United States.	228	New physiological races of Glomerella cingulata var- orbiculare (Syn. Colletotrichum lagenarium, C. orbiculare) based on cucurbit host differentials.	1079
A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sago pondweed (Pectanogeton pectinatus).	260	Host range, properties, varietal reaction and resistance in relation to isolates of potato virus P.	1081
Effect of light on symptom expression of concave gum virus in certain mandarins.	354	Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca.	1081
New information on symptom effects and host range of the citrus tatter-leaf virus.	418	The latent occurrence in citrus and other hosts of a Guignardia easily confused with G. citricarpa, the citrus black spot pathogen.	1083
Three unlisted cucurbit host plants of Heterodera trifolii.	505	Variation in virulence of potato virus Y strains in certain Solanaceous hosts.	1136
Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus.	1020	Host ranges of three isolates of Cercospora and effects of environment on pathogen and disease development.	1136
Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of Xiphinema index.	1029	Busts on Indian forest trees.	1241
Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus.	1227	Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	1244
Obtaining virus-free stock by index techniques.	1472	Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus.	1245
Effect of source host on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus isolates.	1584	Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina.	1245
Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to Meloidogyne spp. and the relation of soil temperature to M. javanica populations.	1627	Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon	
Host range of Tylenchorhynchus claytoni on some forrest nursery seedlings.	1668		

SUBJECT INDEX

HOUSES

- aphids. 13254 May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field. 13312
- ST PLANTS**
- Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae). 898
- A note on some new host plants of a few pyralids in south India. 13337
- Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903
- The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles. 13338
- ST RANGE**
- Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe polygyni*. 6924
- Ips plastographus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) tunnelling in sapwood of lodgepole pine in California. 13344
- Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314
- Newly recognized hosts of the oriental fruit fly, melon fly, and Mediterranean fruit fly. 13355
- ST RELATIONSHIPS**
- Notes on the seasonal occurrence of six tick species in Northwest Arkansas. 5670
- New host records for North American fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae). 13357
- ST SPECIFICITY**
- Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite *Entobdella soleae*. 6233
- Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13625
- The cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis felis* Bouche, 1835) as an intermediate host for cestodes. 6238
- HOST-PARASITE RELATIONS**
- Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection I. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 4959
- Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection III. Hyperglycemia without stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 5244
- HOST-PARASITE RELATIONSHIPS**
- Some gamma radiation effects on host-parasitoid relationships. 7998
- HOSTS**
- Life history and host specificity studies of *Heterographis fulvohasella* Ragonot (Lepidoptera: PHYCITIDAE). 25
- HOT WATER TREATMENT (PLANTS)**
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 490
- Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water. 615
- Heat therapy of bean rust. 1047
- Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 1367
- Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 8982
- Hatoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia. 10760
- Brown rot contact infection of citrus fruits prior to hot water treatment. 10810
- Reduction of citrus decay by hot-water treatment. 11127
- Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of *Xanthomonas oryzae* by hot water treatment of paddy seeds. 12463
- HOUSEHOLD INSECTS**
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- A further pest species of silverfish (*Thysanura*) from Australia, with a key to the domestic species. 12790
- HOUSEHOLD PESTS**
- Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene. 9140
- Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782
- HOUSES**
- Nocturnal aggregation and invasion of homes in southern California by insect vectors of Chagas' disease. 10679
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held

SUBJECT INDEX

ECOSING

ECOSING

Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554
 Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555
 An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites. 5265

HUMAN SWEETCLOVER

Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment. 511

HUCKLEBERRIES

Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8611
 The blackheaded fireworm of cranberry- a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8612

HULL ROT (BRONDS AMYGDALUS)

The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development. 963

HUMAN AGE GROUPS

Attraction of humans of different age groups to mosquitoes. 56

HUMAN DISEASES

Canine whipworm in man. 1870
 Incidence of human brucellosis continues decline. 1872
 Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874
 Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals. 1891
 Zoophilic microsporium. 1896
 Microsporium infections in cats. 1927
 Fat necrosis in man and animals. 2115
 Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. 2194
 Animal serotypes of Pasteurella multocida from human infections. 2998
 Human brucellosis in the United States. 3016
 Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 3021
 Brucellosis. 3028
 Salmonellosis in cattle and man. 3033
 Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer. 3114
 Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta. 3581
 Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man. 4567
 Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568
 Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 4636
 Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
 Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 4744
 Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999
 The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006
 The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5007
 The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009
 Control of salmonella contamination in eggs, feeds, and feed

products. 508
 On the incidence of bovine and human goitre in Slovakia. 508
 Serologic evidence of Leptospira pomona infections in meat inspectors. 508
 Introduction to parasitology. gL757-j6,. 57C
 Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 570
 Arthropods and psychic disturbances. 570
 St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 571
 Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 600
 Perianal and/or rectal lesions in South American Blastomycosis. 607
 Cutaneous anthrax. 617
 Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced. 716
 A note on rabies and euthanasia in man. 746
 Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.). 756
 PBS study of pesticides and health begins. 900
 Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'. 906
 A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted Leptospira canicola. 1018
 Cystic fibrosis, a disease of animals as well as man. 1023
 Clinical problems of chronic trichinellosis. 1024
 Epidemiology of latrodectism. 1124
 The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle. 1205
HUMAN ECOLOGY
 Weeds and man in latin america. 2790
HUMAN ENGINEERING
 Control of the yellowjacket, Vespula pennsylvanica, in public parks. 4201
 The ornithophilic black fly Simulium meridionale Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn. 5691
 Control of the tropical rat mite. 6678
HUMAN NUTRITION
 Insect control vs. human nutrition. 5698
 Salmonellosis in animals threatens man. 7467
 Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value. 10274
 Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 11697
HUMANE SLAUGHTERING
 The control of Newcastle disease. 4701
HUMANS
 Biology of Hippelates pallipes and H. bishoppi (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
 Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. IXO An investigation to determine the incidence of Trypanosoma cruzi infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 5699
 Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
 The safe use of modern pesticides. 2. 7760
 Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito. 8166

- A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report, 5). 12089
- Hexane extractable chlorinated insecticides in human blood. 12229
- Electron capture gas chromatography. 12274
- Human responses to experimental infection with influenza A/Egvi 2 virus. 12558
- Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd. 12563
- Swine toxocosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Bovine papular stomatitis with apparent transmission to man. 12581
- Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 13163
- The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 13170
- Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas. 13171
- Summary of recent abstracts. ix. helminthiasis. 13467
- The interpretation of faecal egg-counts. v. a further note on single and multiple sampling in the detection of parasitic infestations. 13476
- Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576
- Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 13581
- Problems in FAO on human and animal intoxication. in: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13603
- Biochemical toxicology. 13604
- BUBICOLA**
- Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
- HUMIDITY**
- Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 204
- Chrysanthemum flower rot caused by *Fusarium tricinectum* f. poae (Pk.) Syd. and Haus. 329
- Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of *Erysiphe graminis tritici* E. Marchal. 359
- Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509
- Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi. 611
- Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities. 661
- Determination of relative humidity by gas chromatography. 789
- Equilibrium humidities and survival of some tick larvae. 797
- Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Seporia passerinii* in excised barley leaves. 1430
- Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1523
- Influence of moisture content, temperature, and length of storage upon survival of fungi in barley kernels. 1527
- In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne hapla* eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431
- Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination. 2432
- Possible humidity receptor mechanism in the clover mite, *Bryobia praetiosa* Koch. 2646
- Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 2816
- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in lactating pigs. 3548
- Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552
- Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938
- Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120
- Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 4154
- Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554
- Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
- Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394
- The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425
- Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445
- Status of *Aedes aegypti* in the eastern Mediterranean. 5457
- Effects of soil temperature and moisture on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 5888
- Effect of soil moisture on *Xiphinema americanum* in absence of host plants. 5889
- Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216
- Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of *Beta vulgaris* seeds. 6721
- Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Mouillia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
- The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of *Cadra cautella* Wlk. in wheat. 7071
- A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diquat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing. 7127
- Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649
- Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types. 7673
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45 mph. 7767
- Humidity and the emergence of *Bruchophagus kolobovae* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds. 7778

SUBJECT INDEX

HUMOS

The influence of temperature and humidity on embryonic longevity in *Aedes aegypti*. 7865

Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperdus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022

Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain. 8205

The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate. 8515

Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8553

Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971

The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis* on naturally infected apple leaves. 9714

Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by *Stenophyllum botryosum*. 9796

The effects of humidity and temperature on *Phytophthora* blight of taro. 9921

Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas. 10264

Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues. 10287

Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fructicola* spores. 10339

Inhibition of germination of *Alternaria* spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions. 10355

Effects of humidity and temperature on zoospore production and germination of *Phytophthora colocasiae*. 10362

The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of *Trogoderma parvum* Beal. 10540

The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in *Glossina pallidipes* Austen. 10542

A container for rearing phytophagous insects with potential application to controlled humidity experiments. 11432

The effects of bark moisture on *Polygraphus rufipennis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) adults and their developing broods. 11665

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on longevity of *Trichometasphaeria turcica*. 11837

Environmental relationships in the powdery mildews. 11843

Influence of humidity on the volatilization of insecticide residues as affected by formulation and substrate. 12261

The humidity responses of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 12383

Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). (abstract). 12390

Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418

The effect of favorable periods for infection on development of stem rust in field plots of wheat. (abstract). 13244

Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 13497

HUMOS

Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana. 5728

HURRICANES

Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane Carla. 37

HUSK TIGHTNESS

Husk tightness, earworm egg numbers, and starchiness of kernels in relation to resistance of corn to the corn earworm. 46

HYACINTH DOLICHOS

A mosaic disease for *Dolichos lablab* and diseases of other crops caused by alfalfa mosaic virus in the Sudan. 31

A new powdery mildew of *Dolichos lablab* from India. 125

HYACINTHUS

Depth of penetrance of *Uromyces muscari* in hyacinth bulbs. 975

HYALOMMA

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 392

Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 393

The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 1152

HYALOMMA AEGYPTIUM

Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, *Hyalomma aegyptium*. 656

HYALOMMASTA

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma* (*Hyalomma*) *aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 392

HYALOPHORA CECROPIA

Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae. 12317

Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. 12347

HYATTELLA

Four new *Sejus*, a new *Zerconopsis*, and a new *Hyattella* from the United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 11471

HYBRIDS

Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations. 1331

Pathogenicity to sorghum and corn of a hybrid between the head smut fungi on each of these crops. 1339

A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426

HYDRACHNELLAE

Water mites of the genus *Piona* in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). 11467

HYDRACRYLIC ACID BETA-LACTONE

Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in *Fragaria vesca* plants. 961

Studies on beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 3105

The inactivation of *Mycoplasma* by beta-propiolactone. 3115

A Newcastle disease vaccine inactivated by beta-propiolactone. 3551

Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine. 6019

The relative value of formalin and betapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine. 7231

Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines. 7461

Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. III. Immunization with an inactivated virus. 8760

Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 10122

- DEBRATED ELECTROLYTES**
Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851
- HYDRAZINE**
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquilizers to dogs. 7446
- HYDRAZOLENES**
Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-, and azoxy-benzenes. [patent 3,361,553]. 12838
- HYDRAZONES**
Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones. 1268
The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazone and related compounds against rust. 2433
- HYDRELLIA**
A revision of Nearctic species of *Hydrellia* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). 5461
- HYDRO-DIURETIC**
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- HYDROBIOTICITY**
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Verxite. 12724
- HYDROBROMIC ACID**
Determination of aldrin, dieldrin, or endrin in formulations. 6412
- HYDROCARBONS**
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode. 2343
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils. 6986
Control of boll weevils resistant to chlorinated hydrocarbons. 7074
Defense mechanisms of arthropods XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the quinone-containing secretion of *Eleodes longicollis*. 8029
Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito. 8166
Selective toxicity of certain hydrocarbons to hyperplastic tissues. 10301
Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, *Heliothis zea*. 10575
Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 12399
- HYDROCHLORIC ACID**
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
Inactivation of TMV from tomato seed. 8252
Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers. 8819
Continuous chloride-ion combustion method applied to determination of organochlorine insecticide. 10440
Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 13219
A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid. 13537
- HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE**
New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
- HYDROCORTISONE**
Rates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in calves. 12731
Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
- HYDROCOTYLE**
Root-knot nematodes as a problem on the ground cover Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides. 9799
Greenhouse studies on the control of root-knot nematodes on Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides. 10066
- HYDROCYANIC ACID**
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425
Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 7650
Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 8055
Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8972
The relation between the black spot disease of citrus and fumigation with hydrocyanic acid. 9747
The hydrocyanic acid content of flax in relation to flax wilt resistance. 9861
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 10269
The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130
The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide. 11305
Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). (Abstract). 11621
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of *Plebelella abietina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517
Distribution and concentration of HCN in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid. 13632
- HYDROGEN**
Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 7747
Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector. 11427
- HYDROGEN OXALATE**
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetra into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
- HYDROGEN OXALATE SALT**
Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in Pinus strobus as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- HYDROGEN PEROXIDE**
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- HYDROGEN SULFIDE**
Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine. 3729
Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine. 4960
Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in vines. 6258
- HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION**
Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509

SUBJECT INDEX

HYDROLOGY

Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (strain 13).
 IV. pH stability of the virus at 2 degrees C. 598

Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on growth rates of
 Phytophthora sp. 1046

Relation of soil pH to development of poinsettia root rots. 1213

Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and
 persistence of simazine. 2325

Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal
 contents and some blood values. 3118

Destruction of Staphylococcus aureus in liquid whole egg by
 heat pasteurization at various pH levels. 3494

Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 5055

Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 6377

The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter
 and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide
 phytotoxicity. 7698

The 'macerating enzyme' of Rhizoctonia solani. 7701

Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and
 the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by
 Phytophthora parasitica. 7747

Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio
 soils. 8089

Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophos-
 phates. 9072

Some aspects of the mode of action of Bacillus
 thuringiensis Berliner in Earias fabia (Stoll.)
 (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). 9546

Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by
 ribonuclease and certain other proteins. 10324

Variability in the genus Phytophthora. I. Effects of
 nitrogen sources and pH on growth. 10338

The fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils. 11141

On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal
 and blood of phytophagous larval Lepidoptera. 13128

Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test,
 and pH readings on quarter milk samples. 13440

HYDROLOGY
 Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped
 storage water level management. 12340

HYDROLYSIS
 The role of amygdalin breakdown in the peach replant prob-
 lem. 2474

The degradation of malathion in rice brans. 2624

The hydrolysis of 2,4-D esters by bean and corn plants. 3684

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides
 and miticides in foods. 3705

Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops. 3718

Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754

The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors af-
 fecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture
 of Alternaria sp. 7718

Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability
 of phenylcarbamate herbicides. 13549

The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus
 pesticides. II. A comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 13667

HYDROMEHMIS
 Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black
 flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 387

HYDROMETRA
 Four new species of Hydrmetra from the New World
 (Hemiptera: Hydrmetridae). 395

A strange Hydrmetra from the Malay Peninsula
 (Heteroptera: Hydrmetridae). 1149

HYDRONEPHROSIS
 Bilateral hydronephrosis resulting from a transitional
 epithelial carcinoma in a dog. 209

A case of retention pyonephrosis in a Corgi bitch. 741

HYDROPHILIDAE
 The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of
 protective coloration. 401

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 583

Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North
 and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera:
 Hydrophilidae). 647

Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland
 pools in Ontario. 1239

HYDROPONICS
 Spray to control tobacco Cercospora under hydroponic
 conditions in Puerto Rico. 25

HYDROPSYCHE
 New Hydropsychidae (Trichoptera). 5460

HYDROQUINONE
 Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in stor-
 age as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054

HYDROVATUS
 Description of the larva of Hydrovatus cuspidatus
 pustulatus Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae). 3993

HYDROXY ACIDS
 Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358

HYDROXY ESTERS
 Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever
 mosquitoes. I. esters. 12341

HYDROXYBENZONITRILES
 Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,658. 12877

HYDROXYETHYL N-OCTYL SULFIDE, 2-
 New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9260

HYDROXYETHYL-N-OCTYL SULFIDE, 2-
 Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poi-
 soning tests in alfalfa. 8507

HYDROXYETHYLCELLULOSE
 Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564

HYDROXYLUPANINE
 Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microde-
 termination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377

HYDROXYPHOPYL N-OCTYL SULFIDE, 2-
 New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9260

HYDROXYPHOPYL STARCH
 Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284

HYDROXYUREA
 Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the
 house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological
 sectioning. 9514

Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain
 insect chemosterilants. 13590

HYDROXYZINE
 Hydroxyzine and terramycin as feed additives for steers
 implanted or fed stilbestrol. 2908

- HYGIENE**
The relationship between milking machine practice and bovine mastitis. 10123
- HYGROBIA HERMANNI**
Hygrobia hermanni Cl, the mud beetle (Col., Hygrobiidae). 12998
- HYGROMYCIN B**
Hygromycin B for removing Thysanotoma actinioides, fringed tapeworms from feedlot lambs. 1802
Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 5195
Critical tests of Hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 10249
- HYLAEUS**
Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843
- HYLASTES ATER**
Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, Hylastes ater, in New Zealand. 5458
- HYLASTES NIGRINUS**
On the biology of Hylastes nigrinus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon. 9581
- HYLASTINUS**
Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 4315
The economic importance of the clover root borer. 4372
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia. 7080
Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover. 8543
- HYLEMMA**
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387
An unidentified fungus parasitic on the seed-corn maggot. 6933
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519
Control of the onion maggot, Hylemya antiqua, (Meig) (Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec. 10057
Chemical control of Hylemya brassicae in the Pacific northwest. 10591
Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene-resistant strains of the onion maggot. 11316
- HYLEMMA ANTIQUA**
Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control. 10644
Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 12371
- HYLEMMA BRASSICAE**
Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
Diapause in the cabbage maggot, Hylemya brassicae (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 9530
Spatial arrangement of the eggs of Hylemya brassicae (Bouche), and a sequential sampling plan for use in control of the species. 12487
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Hylemia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360
- HYLEMMA PLATURA**
Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, Hylema cilicrura; bean speed fly, H. liturata; Euxesta notata; and Chaetopsis sp. 10482
- A simple method for mass rearing of the seed-corn maggot, Hylemya platura Meigen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). 12361
- HYLOBIUS**
Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 4113
A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, Hylobius pales and the pitch eating weevil, pachylobius picivorus (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422
- HYLOBIUS RADICIS**
The biology and ecology of the pine root collar weevil, Hylobius radialis Buchanan, in Wisconsin. 12365
- HYLOTRUPES BAJULUS**
Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sapwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (Hylotrupes bajulus (L.)). 10671
Preventive measures for the protection of wood against Hylotrupes bajulus. 12354
- HYMENOLEPIASIS**
A comparative study of hymenolepicides in Hymenolepis nana infestation of rats. 3611
- HYMENOLEPIS DIMINUTA**
Exposure of Tribolium confusum to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of Hymenolepis diminuta cysticercoids. 5707
- HYMENOMYCETES**
An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenomyces collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C. 11384
- HYMENOPTERA**
5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts. 663
Occurrence of an unusual species of Tetrastichus (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska. 3945
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 4002
Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110
Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135
The relationship of Spathimeigenia spinigera Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, Neodiprion swaini Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433
Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of Tiphia from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae). 5429
A new allaporus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5470
Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5471
An anomalous specimen of Andrena chlorogaster Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549
The biology of Anthrax limatulus fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the Anthrax albofasciatus and Trimaculatus groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865
The venom of the mud-dauber wasp Sceliphron caementarium. 6620
First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton Ceroctoccus hibisci Green (Homoptera, Coccidae). 6629
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 7647
Patterns in the host-feeding habit of adult parasitic Hymenoptera. 7777
Hippelates collusor (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California. 7779

SUBJECT INDEX

HYMENOPTERA

- Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of *therioaphis maculata*, reared at various constant temperatures. 7811
- Dispersal studies of *Trichogramma semifumatum* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912
- Biology of *rygchilus toraminatus* in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 8067
- Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Blattella germanica* (Hymenoptera) embryos are x-rayed. 8148
- Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on *Apanteles congregatus*. 8656
- Infectivity tests utilizing *Bacillus thuringiensis* against several species of insects. 9486
- Observations on the cyclorhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves. 9537
- Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumoni: genera *Ichneumon* and *Thyreteles*. 10483
- Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers. 10606
- Effect of wind on dispersal of *Trichogramma semifumatum*. 11489
- Two interesting Hymenoptera-aculeata from St. pietersberg. 11510
- Ecological observations on *Chrysocharis laricinellae* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the larch casebearer (*Coleophora laricella*). 11531
- Description of the larva and pupa of *Emphoropsis miserabilis* (Cresson), and comparisons with other antobryids (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11544
- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651
- Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea of the Seine-et-Oise. interesting captures and collecting notes. 12965
- Appendix. species Linne, subgenus *Palmodes* Kohl. in: Hymenoptera from Turkey. speciesidae. i., by J de Beaumont. 12984
- A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphidoidea). 13371
- Vasoactive peptides in venoms. 13591
- HYMENOPTERA**
Concerning the genus *Hymenionella* poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5492
- HYPERA**
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 3938
- Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 4023
- Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina. 4294
- Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, *Hypera brunneipennis*. 4327
- Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406
- Further studies of integrated control methods against the Egyptian alfalfa weevil in California. 4424
- A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica* (Gyll.)). 6614
- Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047
- Resistance of the lucerne weevil to heptachlor. 7952
- Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia. 7967
- Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain structures in males of a field population of *Hypera brunneipennis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8044
- Effect of light on the behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8088
- Seasonal changes in the reproductive organs of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in South Carolina. 8144
- The alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 8459
- Several insects continue to spread. 8460
- European cereal pest is found in Michigan. 8463
- Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465
- Several truck crop insects active in May. 8466
- Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas. 8471
- Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8553
- Integrated control methods against Egyptian lucerne weevil in California. 8580
- Armyworms active and causing damage over wide area. 8619
- Notes on the biology of *Hemiteles graculus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasiting the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 9565
- The clover leaf weevil parasite *biolysia tristis* in the midwest. 10473
- Differences among *Medicago* species in resistance to oviposition by the alfalfa weevil. 11896
- HYPERA BRUNNEIPENNIS**
The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
- HYPERA MELES**
Insectidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees. 639
- HYPERA NIGRIROSTRIS**
Insectidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees. 639
- HYPERA POSTICA**
Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications. 2
- Alfalfa weevil control in New York. 13
- The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica*). 36
- A method for extracting eggs of the alfalfa weevil from stems of alfalfa. 782
- Interrelationship of *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae. 5652
- Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio. 8086
- Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware. 8430
- Low volume sprayers for alfalfa weevil control. 8705
- Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil

larvae.	9497	HYPERPHAGIA	5609
The defense reactions of three species of <i>Hypera</i> (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp.	9551	Hyperphagia in the blowfly.	
Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil.	9982	HYPERSENSITIVITY	
Winter distribution of adult alfalfa weevils within alfalfa fields.	9983	Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen.	3021
Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York.	9989	Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring.	4621
Control of the alfalfa weevil in Kentucky.	10633	HYPERTENSION	
Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964.	10938	Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude.	1950
The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion.	11241	Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys.	3011
Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward.	11899	Pulmonary vascular pathology of high altitude-induced pulmonary hypertension in cattle.	11034
Biology and distribution of <i>Tetrastichus incertus</i> , a parasite of the alfalfa weevil.	12378	HYPERTONICITY	
Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils.	12479	Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
Parasitism of the alfalfa weevil in the Western Plains States from 1963 to 1966.	12486	HYPERTROPHIC PULMONARY OSTEOARTHROPATHY	
Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field.	13312	Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in dogs.	5096
		Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report.	6021
HYPEREMIA		HYPERTROPHY	
The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142	Pulmonary hypertension and right ventricular hypertrophy in cattle at high altitude.	1950
		The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick.	12023
HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA		HYPRAE	
Hypergammaglobulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions.	8830	Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> .	6842
		HYPHANTHIA	
HYPERGLYCEMIA		Araneida as predators of the fall webworm.	5674
Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection		Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas.	5679
ii. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i> .	4959	A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, <i>Hyphantria cunea</i> , (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana.	7878
Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection		HYPRANTHIA CUNEA	
iii. Hyperglycemia without stress in experimental infection with <i>L. monocytogenes</i> .	5244	Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380
		HYPHOMYCES	
HYPERICUM		A phycomycosis of horses caused by <i>Hyphomyces destruens</i> .	4640
<i>Dermatophora roct rot</i> of <i>Hypericum</i> in California.	9910	HYPOASPIDIS	
HYPERICUM ROSEALE		A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, <i>Hypoaspis marksii</i> (Acarina, Laelaptidae).	3997
Scources of weed infestation in cranberry fields.	11969	Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.	5565
HYPERKERATOSIS		HYPOCALCEMIA	
Groundnut toxicity.	7264	Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle.	6106
Groundnut toxicity.	7323	HYPOCOTYL NECROSIS	
Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'.	7477	Hypocotyl necrosis of cotton seedlings.	10903
HYPERODES		HYPOCOTYLS	
DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, <i>Hyperodes humilis</i> .	4347	Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	6781
Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn.	4348	HYPOCREALES	
HYPERPARASITISM		A new species of <i>Claviceps</i> on Cyperaceae.	8333
A skipper, <i>thymelicus lineola</i> (Cchs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario.	2739	<i>Claviceps fusiformis</i> sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows.	8841
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, <i>Operophtera bruceata</i> (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743	HYPODERMA	
Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphididae) and their aphid hosts (Homoptera: Braconidae).	3982	Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961.	603
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM		Hypoderma and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning.	1867
Renal osteodystrophy in the dog.	4645	Toxicity of Sevin (1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate) to	
Sinian bone disease--a secondary hyperparathyroidism.	4873		
Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat.	4874		

SUBJECT INDEX

HYPODERMA ECVIS

cattle grubs, lice, and cattle. 3082
 Human myiasis in North America. 4198
 New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563
 Tests with sprays of General Chemical 4072 for systemic control of cattle grubs. 5165
 Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control. 5178
 Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
 Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-kal. 5185
 Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, Hypoderma lovis, in Texas. 5186
 Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta. 5187
 Cattle parasite control. 5207
 Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs Hypoderma lineatum (de Vill.) and H. bovis (L.) in cattle. 5231
 Control of cattle grubs by the intramuscular injection of Bayer 29493 or CL38023. 5238
 Comparative development of the Hypoderma and Logophdermium needle casts of eastern white pine. 5758
 Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, Hypoderma lineatum. 6216
 Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574
 Feed lot tests with ronnel for control of cattle grubs. 7586
 Survival of first-instar common cattle grubs under anaerobic conditions in vitro. 7978
 Botenone bulletin covers history, chemistry and uses. 8180
 Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 8924
 Effectiveness of ruclene applied as localized 'pour-on' and as spray for cattle grub control. 8933
 Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 10252
 Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia. 11107
 Systemic insecticides applied as a topical pour-on and as an oral drench for cattle grub control. 11314
 Studies on respiration of cattle grubs. 11578
 Dieldrin administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control. 12057
 A comparison of dieldrin administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs. 12058

HYPODERMA ECVIS

Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, Hypoderma lineatum (DeVilliers) and Hypoderma bovis (L.). 6208
 On the identity of the Greek parasitic insect oistros. 13466

HYPODERMA LINEATUM

Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, Hypoderma lineatum (DeVilliers) and Hypoderma bovis (L.). 6208

HYPODERMIC INJECTIONS

Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730

HYPOLYCEMIA

'Cribbing' cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy. 4887
 Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic,

and infectious diseases. 5074
 Hypoglycemia neonatal calves associated with acute diarrhea. 12721
HYPOMAGNESEMIA
 Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle. 588
 Major blood electrolyte concentrations in cattle during the development of hypomagnesaemia. 2013
 Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesaemia. 2099
 Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235
 Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesaemia. 5933
 A field trial of a heavy magnesium pellet. 7558
 Hypomagnesaemic tetany in cattle. i. incidence, aetiology, diagnosis and treatment. 12577
 Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep. 12608
 Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627
HYPOMYCES
 Effect of light on sexual reproduction in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. 5776
 The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. 6699
 Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae race 2. 7713
 Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae and its mode of inheritance. 7738
HYPOMYCES SOLANI F. CUCURBITAE
 On the genetics of Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae to FCNB and TCNB. 1116
 Induction of perithecial primordia in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. 2379
HYPOMYELINOGENESIS
 Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298
HYPOPLASIA
 Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows. 7298
 Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part II. Cerebellar Hypoplasia in pigs. 7325
HYPONITROGENEMIA
 Rates of formation and absorption of cerebrospinal fluid in bovine hypovitaminosis A. 12578
HYPONITROGENEMIA
 A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119
 Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by Phytophthora. 7745
HYPONITROGENEMIA
 The pathophysiology of chronic hypoxia in chickens. 13436
HYPONITROGENEMIA
 Ejection of ascospores by Hypoxylon pruinae during the winter in Minnesota. 449
HYPONITROGENEMIA
 Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus Hypoperine on Zoysia and Bermuda grasses in Maryland. 10056
 Control of a nematode of the genus Hypoperine on zoysia and Bermuda grasses in Maryland. 11936

- HYSTERIA**
Preliminary observations of avian hysteria. 8716
The medusaehead problem in Idaho. 1692
- HYSTERONEUBA**
Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5082
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- HYTAKEECL**
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with *Flasrocdium gallinaceum*. 7427
Pathogenicity of Idaho isolates of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 11764
- IBA**
Experimentally induced Gumtoro disease (IBA). 6039
IDARNES
The Florida fig wasp, *Secundeisenia mexicana* (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886
- IBALIA**
The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation. 4048
IDIOGASTER
New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983
- ICELAND**
Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 11002
IERI VIBUS
Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683
- ICERYA**
'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 8517
IGNOTOMYIA
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
Interference with the biological control of cottony-cushion scale by insecticides and attempts to re-establish a favorable natural balance. 8988
ILEX
Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly. 923
Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941
Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
A fungus leafspot of english holly (*Ilex aquifolium*). 6714
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
Life history of *Asphondylia ilicicola* (Diptera:Cecidomyiidae), a pest of American holly. 10486
Pathogenicity of five root-knot nematode species on *Ilex crenata* 'Helleri'. 11948
- ICERYA FUECHASI**
Vice, virtue, and the vedalia. 5610
Record of the cottony cushion scale, *Icerya purchasi* Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control. 13362
ILEX OPACA
Significant aspects of bacterial blight of *Ilex opaca* caused by *Corynebacterium ilicis*. 1027
- ICHNEUMONIDAE**
A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperiidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 2739
ILIDAR
The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
Nearctic species of the *Diadegma sterosomus* complex (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9334
The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera* (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551
Notes on the biology of *Hemiteles graculus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 9565
Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumoni: genera *Ichneumon* and *Thyrateles*. 10483
Hadroductylus branderi sp n (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 11502
The influence of food on longevity and oviposition in *Rhyssa persuasoria* (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 11589
A native ichneumonid, *Certonotus tasmaniensis* Turn. parasitising *Sirex noctilio* F. (Siricidae) in Tasmania. (Abstract). 11590
A nematode (*Deladenus* sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with *Rhyssa* spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract). 11591
Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921
Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of *Neodiprion sertifer* (Geoffroy) (Hymil Diprionidae) in Europe. 13108
A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, *Tortrix viridana* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England. 13315
- ICSB**
Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915
- IDABO**
Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho. 203
ILLINOIS
Microsporidia in southern Illinois mosquitoes. 48
Host plants of charcoal rot disease in Illinois. 121
The effect of diguac on aquatic plants in central Illinois. 515
Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans. 2823
Q fever in Illinois - 1958 to 1960. 2991
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
Control of the Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393
Q fever in Illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalance of reactors and infections in livestock. 4735
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer. 4736
The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois. 5975
An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois. 6183
A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois. 8929

ILLUSTRATIONS

Plant-parasitic nematodes in Illinois strawberry plantings. 10084
 Some plant diseases new to Illinois. 11713
 The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from the use of aldrin in soils. 12107

ILLUSTRATIONS

A technique for preparing watercolor illustrations of adult Lepidoptera. 7921

IMIDAN

Two promising experimental insecticides for control of the plum curculio. 634
 Metabolism of O,O-dimethyl phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate (Imidan) in cotton plants. 9102
 Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 11097
 Metabolism of phthalimidomethyl-O,O-dimethylphosphorodithioate (Imidan) in cotton plants. 11385
 Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531

IMMOBILIZATION

Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062
 The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. 4989

IMMUNE PLASMA

Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment. 5151

IMMUNITY

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 385
 Immunity studies on avian infectious synovitis. 1902
 The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses. 1946
 Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring. 2132
 Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. 2. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination. 2157
 Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens. 2180
 Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201
 The effect of Salmonella choleraesuis infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
 Further observations on immunity to bovine cutaneous papillomatosis. 2229
 Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals. 2307
 Modification of immunity of Poncirus trifoliata to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-venation virus and susceptible tissue. 2381
 Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine. 2970
 Duration of vaccination immunity and the influence on subsequent prophylaxis. 2972
 Comments on duration of vaccination immunity. 2974
 The significance of passive immunity and the biological tests used in the study of distemper. 2986
 Natural passive resistance of chickens from endemic areas to infection by infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 2997
 Newcastle disease strain P. virus - a review. 3098

The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves. 3181
 Immunity to avian coccidiosis. 3185
 A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with Haemonchus contortus. 3254
 The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum. 3258
 Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera. 3264
 Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains. 3314
 Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deuterotomy. 3316
 Antibody response in a group of swine after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 3345
 Transmissible gastroenteritis antibodies absorbed through gut only. 3382
 Serologic response of chickens to experimental infection with Hemophilus gallinarum, and their immunity to challenge. 3398
 Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis. 3401
 Anaplasmosis complement-fixation response in calves from anaplasmosis-infected dams. 3503
 Acquired immunity and helminthic disease. 3583
 Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance. 3610
 Ovine toxoplasmosis: studies on parasitemia, tissue infection, and congenital transmission in ewes infected by various routes. 3629
 The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with Taenia eggs. 3653
 Influence of cortisone on the C⁴ titer in guinea pigs. 4557
 A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 4601
 Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens. 4663
 Infection of laboratory animals with Mycobacterium johnei. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669
 Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae by intradermal route. 4674
 Features of immunity for canine distemper. 4759
 The prophylactic use of blood in colibacillosis (white scours) of calves. 4891
 Anaplasmosis. XIII. Studies concerning the nature of autoimmunity. 4899
 Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029
 Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep. 5048
 Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
 An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma. 5107
 Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae. 5214
 Studies on resistance to Dictyocaulus infection. IV. The rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of D. viviparus. 5241

SUBJECT INDEX

Transmission of resistance to ovine cysterlagiasis.	5256	Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with <i>Feria ambigua</i> , <i>Polyporus fissilis</i> , and <i>Polyporus hispidus</i> .	407
On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hesclymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	5622	Cotyledonary inoculation, a method for screening tomatoes for resistance to the tobacco mosaic virus.	428
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens.	5938	Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge.	544
Sterile immunity, coinfectious immunity and strain differences in <i>Babesia bigemina</i> infections.	5965	Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	562
Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to <i>Nippostrongylus brasiliensis</i> infection.	6232	Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams.	570
Immunity to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in the fowl. I. Influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. II. Cross-protection.	6242	The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease.	601
Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251	The role of leaf trichomes in the mechanical inoculation of <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> with tobacco mosaic virus.	688
Natural immunity of the bug <i>Triatoma infestans</i> to the protozoan <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i> .	6666	Reactions of several tropical members of the Ulmaceae to inoculation with <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	729
Effect of revaccination on distemper antibody levels.	7368	Further phosphate effects in virus inoculations.	756
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine.	7390	Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141
Immunity to <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> infection in albino rats vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae.	7638	Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot.	1142
The establishment of <i>Ostertagia</i> spp. in lambs previously infected with <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	8944	Inoculation and colonization of stumps of <i>Pinus echinata</i> by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	1164
Comparison of immune response to distemper produced by intravenous inoculation and by aerosol exposure.	10158	Artificial inoculation of longleaf pine with <i>Scirrhia acicola</i> .	1229
Further studies on <i>Clostridium chauvoei</i> infections and immunity in laboratory animals.	10189	Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	1236
Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with <i>Nippostrongylus brasiliensis</i> .	10253	A method of controlled inoculations with conidiospores of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	1261
An immunity study on a reindeer herd.	11041	Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	1380
Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis.	11052	Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> and <i>Sep toria passerinii</i> in excised barley leaves.	1430
Concepts of pathogenesis and passive immunity in transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	11053	Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459
Epididymitis in rams. Studies on immunity.	11981	Inoculating barley seedlings with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> and wheat seedlings with <i>U. tritici</i> .	1518
IMMUNIZATION			
Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by scion and root inoculations.	115	Inoculation with <i>Cronartium ribicola</i> by bark-patch grafting.	1561
Evidence of a transmissible factor in pear decline.	119	Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> and artificial infection of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> .	1588
A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus.	124	Allergy studies on cattle vaccinated with killed <i>Mycobacterium paratuberculosis</i> .	1790
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	159	Testing and marketing of rabies vaccine, modified live virus, chicken-embryo origin.	1828
An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broomrape to flue-cured tobacco.	168	Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine.	1830
Effect of <i>Fusarium</i> on gladiolus corms of different sizes inoculated by 2 procedures.	318	Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833
Double inoculation for corn stalk rot studies.	323	Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria.	1839
Inoculation of winter wheat with <i>Cephalosporium gramineum</i> .	351	Subculturable swine buffy coat cells with hog cholera virus.	1878
Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of <i>Pomes annosus</i> and stump invasion of planted white pine.	388	The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901
Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus.	405	Revaccination procedures for infectious laryngotracheitis.	
Reaction of oat varieties, <i>avena</i> species, and other plants to artificial inoculation with the soil-borne oat mosaic virus.	406		

SUBJECT INDEX

	1919	The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961.	3096
Binderpest.	1920	Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination.	3101
Vaccination against Johne's disease.	1944	Coccidiosis as a stress factor in the development of air sac disease.	3120
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed <i>Vibrio fetus</i> vaccines.	1953	A comparison under natural conditions of two vaccines for the immunization of goats against <i>Brucella melitensis</i> infection.	3145
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination.	1962	The vaccination of goats with a live <i>Brucella melitensis</i> vaccine at the time of mating.	3146
The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Kumarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970	The evaluation of a tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	3163
Rabies of farm livestock in Africa.	1981	Immunity to avian coccidiosis.	3185
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals.	2005	A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog.	3249
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016	Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses.	3301
Coccidiosis vaccination.	2074	Comparative activity of nitrofurazone and furazolidone against <i>Salmonella gallinarum</i> and <i>Escherichia coli</i> in chickens.	3334
The immunization of cattle with a mouse-adapted strain of type S.A.1.2 of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease.	2078	Effect of coccidiosis and worm control on egg production.	3336
The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Tritiadol and Zoalene.	2102	The heat stability of <i>Brucella</i> antigens in bovine serum.	3353
Susceptibility of Japanese quail (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) to experimental infection with <i>Haemophilus gallinarum</i> .	2146	Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus.	3376
Immunization against <i>Mycoplasma</i> infections of poultry.	2156	Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.	3381
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. Z. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination.	2157	Response of the turkey to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection.	3410
A study of infections laryngotracheitis virus. II. The duration and degree of immunity induced by conjunctival vaccination.	2171	Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens.	3414
A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep.	2192	The effect of Johne's vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test.	3456
B retrospect.	2945	The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SP-4) vaccine.	3458
Disease of the ligamentum nuchae associated with <i>Brucella abortus</i> infection in the horse, and its treatment with strain 19 vaccine.	2948	The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with <i>Pasteurella bacterin</i> and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment.	3467
Attenuated live-virus canine distemper vaccines.	2952	The treatment of natural and experimental <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> infections in calves with diethylcarbamazine and its effect on the subsequent development of immunity.	3472
B retrospect.	2955	Passive immunity to migrating <i>Ascaris suum</i> transmitted by paternally administered immune serum or immune globulins.	3499
Combined viral and bacterial antigens for canine vaccines.	2962	Duration of immunity in layers after the use of live- or killed-virus Newcastle disease vaccines.	3511
Current status of distemper immunization procedures.	2964	Aerosol transmission of hog cholera.	3534
Comments on passive immunization procedures.	2966	Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	3535
Comments on active immunization procedures.	2968	The preliminary use of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus to protect cats against panleukopenia and minks against virus enteritis.	3558
Problems of distemper immunization - A clinician's viewpoint.	2976	Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568
Comments on problems of distemper immunization.	2978	A survey of distemper immunization methods employed in Canada.	4605
Agents for passive immunization against canine distemper.	2984	Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys.	4625
The immunization of goats against staphylococcal mastitis by means of experimental infections of the skin and nadder.	3043		
Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049		
Introduction to the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3055		

SUBJECT INDEX

Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650	rate of acquisition of protective immunity in infection of <i>D. viviparus</i> .	5241
Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669	Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349
Observations on the duration of immunity in cattle after experimental infection with foot-and-mouth-disease virus.	4697	Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.	5601
A planned infection program for immunizing mares against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4713	Experimental immunization of cattle with myxovirus parainfluenza 3 vaccines.	5964
Immunization against viral rhinopneumonitis of horses with live virus propagated in hamsters.	4714	Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. II. Harmlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus.	5976
Immunization of young horses against viral rhinopneumonitis.	4715	A survey of the species of <i>Coccidia</i> in chickens in Maine.	5978
The pattern and causes of 'breaks' following vaccination with attenuated hog cholera vaccines.	4719	Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	5982
Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740	Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus.	6011
Comparison of leptospira pomona bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851	The transfer of antibodies from the mother cat to her newborn kittens.	6032
Effect of age on resistance and retention of titer in cattle vaccinated with strain 19 brucella abortus vaccine.	4859	Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066
The intranasal newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents.	4877	Experimental vaccination of pigs with avirulent rough strains of <i>Salmonella cholerae suis</i> .	6069
Application of canine distemper immunization by the practitioner.	4908	Life cycle of <i>Isospora rivolta</i> (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog.	6082
Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951	Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> agglutinating antigen.	6105
Immunogenicity of a gamma-irradiated <i>Brucella melitensis</i> vaccine in mice.	4956	Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117
Antigenic substances purified from <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> . I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958	Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea.	6123
Recommended guidelines for distemper immunization.	4970	Live virus immunizing agents.	6130
Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis.	4971	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	6160
Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning.	5056	The experimental inoculation of heifers with <i>Vibrio fetus</i> of ovine origin.	6185
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas.	5057	Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	6206
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	5068	Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed babesia argentina.	6237
Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. 1v. Intravencous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073	The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid.	6340
Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	5138	The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	6510
Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139	A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae.	6514
Pre-shipment vaccination of feeder cattle with bovine para-influenza vaccine.	5143	Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	6811
Canine distemper immunization.	5144	Theoretical relationships between inoculum potential and disease severity based on a study of the variation in virulence among isolates of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	6892
Anthelmintic vaccines.	5192	Limitations of lungworm vaccine.	7153
Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> .	5208	Use of irradiated vaccines increasing.	7162
Production of immunity to <i>Dictyocaulus viviparus</i> by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209	Anaplasmosis vaccine announced.	7168
Immunization and parenteral chemotherapy for the control of cattle grubs <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> (de Vill.) and <i>H. bovis</i> (L.) in cattle.	5231		
Studies on resistance to <i>Dictyocaulus</i> infection. IV. The			

SUBJECT INDEX

Wiscorsin eradicates brucellosis.	7176	cystis tagacearum.	9956
First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study.	7178	The neutralization test as an indicator of immunity to virus diarrhea.	10169
Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197	Aleutian Disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. II. Responses of mink to formalin-treated diseased tissues and to subsequent challenge with virulent inoculum.	10207
African horse-sickness.	7200	Pathogenicity of plant and animal isolates of Geotrichum candidum on certain fruits and vegetables.	10348
The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224	Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of Fusarium oxysporum f. batatas.	10364
A vaccine for anaplasmosis.	7258	Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with Puccinia graminis tritici.	10715
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276	Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah.	10737
Vaccination against John's disease.	7288	Isolates of Puccinia graminis var. tritici obtained from barberries inoculated with race 15B.	10761
Vaccination of puppies.	7303	Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed vibrio fetus adjuvant vaccines.	11061
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314	The role of the bursa of Fabricius in developing immunity in chickens treated with Salmonella typhimurium and Spirochaeta gallinarum.	11070
Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts.	7319	Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with Pomes annosus.	11364
The enteropathogenic effect of Escherichia coli in rabbits and pigs.	7324	Technique for mass inoculations of winter wheat in the field with Cercospora herpotrichoides.	11719
Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	7335	Avian nephrosis (gumboro disease) and its control by immunization.	11999
Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	7352	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids.	12448
Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle.	7395	The immune response of chickens to Newcastle disease vaccine PP 113.	12565
Anthrax vaccination.	7402	Victory over brucellosis nears in California.	12583
The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia.	7413	Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.	12597
Immunologic and epizootiologic studies of epizootic bovine abortion.	7425	Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736.	12618
Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine.	7492	Immunization of horses against African horse-sickness with attenuated neurotropic viral strains propagated in chicken embryos.	12620
Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds.	7496	Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7498	Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	12631
Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae.	7592	Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease.	12642
Vaccination against Newcastle Disease' Effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks.	8753	Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684.	12650
Studies of an inactivated Hemophilus gallinarum vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza.	8771	Comparative studies on immunogenicity of Arizona (7:1,7,8) adjuvant bacterins in mice and turkeys.	12668
The effect of Vibrio fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	8789	Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines.	12687
Newcastle disease vaccination.	8796	Dermatophilus infection.	12693
Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8886	Studies on bluetongue. v. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698
Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza.	8887	Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. iv. test of two bacterins for immunization.	12704
Preparation and characterization of a soluble Anaplasma marginale antigen.	8936	Active immunity against Trichostrongylus axei in sheep and rabbits.	12710
Experiments in immunity to East Coast fever.	8939	Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei.	12711
Transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus.	9676		
Physiological changes which precede virus-induced wilt of Tabasco pepper.	9756		
Interactions of Verticillium dahliae and Pratylenchus binus in Verticillium wilt of peppermint.	9838		
Distribution of radiosulfur in cat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores.	9909		
Inoculation of 1-year-old twigs of red oaks with Cerato-			

SUBJECT INDEX

INCLUSION BODIES

Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712	fever.	3284
Brucellosis. definition of official vaccinate.	12723	Nocardia asteroides as a mammary pathogen of cattle. iii. Immunologic reactions of infected animals.	3420
Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine.	12734	Parasites in the blood of Anaplasma marginale-infected calves.	3594
Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one.	13409	Salmonellosis of sheep; use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426
The influence of Bi Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	13417	IMMUNOGENICITY Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152
Distemper immunisation.	13418	IMMUNOLOGY Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams.	570
Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422	Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123
II. Brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448	The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2217
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies.	547	Immunologic principles in active immunity.	2942
Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	562	Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs.	3502
Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection.	1269	Serologic and immunologic studies with african swine fever virus.	4897
A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.	2031	Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods.	5552
Animal serotypes of Pasteurella multocida from human infections.	2998	Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection.	8878
Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006	Immunological activity of Leptospira pomona bacterins.	10146
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies.	3084	Studies of the etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenausschlag (coital vesicular exanthema).	11060
A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of Pasteurella antibodies to Pasteurella multocida.	3085	Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves.	12580
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. II. Aggregative properties.	3091	IMPECCANTIA New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
Isoantigenicity and autoantigenicity in relation to the milk of the guinea pig.	3302	IMPIETRATURA (CITRUS) Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in illinois deer.	4736	IMPIETRATURA (GRAPEFRUIT) Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846
Effect of convalescent canine plasma, immune plasma, vaccines, and antibiotics on mortality in a contaminated environment.	5151	IN VITRO In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism.	1569
Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with Fusarium oxysporum f. conglutinans.	10773	In vitro sensitivity of 104 isolates of Agrobacterium tumefaciens to 14 antibiotics.	10738
IMMUNOCONGLUTININ The level of serum conglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054	INACTIVATED VACCINES Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	7352
IMMUNODIAGNOSIS Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II.	3000	INCLUSION BODIES Avian hepatic inclusion bodies of unknown significance.	566
A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of Pasteurella antibodies to Pasteurella multocida.	3085	Intranuclear inclusion bodies in the leaves of cotton plants infected with leaf crumple virus.	1488
Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine		Observations on leukocytic inclusion bodies from dogs infected with babesia canis.	3621
		Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis.	4693
		A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823

SUBJECT INDEX

INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS VIRUS

Plant virus inclusions.	5821	Criconea laterale Khan and Siddiqi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconeatidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab.	7093
Separation of bacterial spores and parasporal bodies with a fluorocarbon.	6480	On Longidorus brevicandatus (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab.	7097
Purification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorocarbon.	6490	A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngo-tracheitis of poultry in India.	7510
The susceptibility of the house fly, Musca domestica Linnaeus, to Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis Berliner.	6539	A new fruit spot of chillies from India.	9761
On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections.	6569	A new leaf spot of rose from India.	9763
External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti.	6720	Bakanae and foot rot of rice in Uttar Pradesh, India.	9836
Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus.	8758	A new twig blight disease of Vinca rosea of India.	11807
Intranuclear inclusion bodies associated with hog cholera.	10130	Rusts on Indian forest trees.	12415
		An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens.	12673
		Natural occurrence of Schistosoma spindale in Bandicoota bengalensis in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants.	12750
INCLUSION-BODY RHINITIS VIRUS			
Incidence of inclusion-body rhinitis in Iowa swine.	4717	Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964.	13377
Inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs: Attempts to grow the causal agent in tissue cultures.	12572	Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay.	13501
Cytomegalic inclusion disease in sand rats (Psammomys obesus). histopathologic.	12633		
INCUBATION		INDIANA	
Apparent natural infection of Coturnix quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report.	1974	A new species of Ozarkogona from Indiana (Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Cleidogonidae).	5449
INCUBATORS		Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009
Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190	Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis, in Indiana.	8480
INDALONE		Observations on two epiphytotic of Diploidia ear rot of corn in Indiana.	9891
Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly.	7568	Stolon decay of commercial species of mint in Indiana.	10682
INDEXES		Properties of white clover mosaic virus from Indiana.	13207
A rapid and inexpensive method for preparing literature file cards.	778	INDICATOR PLANTS	
Small animal literature index.	6090	Relative merits of shirofugen and peach trees as indicators for Prunus ringspot virus in prune trees.	1506
Index to genera of pathogens listed in the "Index of Plant Diseases in the United States". 2.	12432	Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora.	8264
The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. an illustrated and annotated key.	12969	Differences in response of citron selections to exocortis virus infection.	10756
Index of phytosanitary products, catalog of active materials and commercial specialties. ed. 6. s585.a82 1967.	13192	Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254
Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3.	13638	INDIGESTION	
INDEXING		Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle.	3422
Rapid-index methods for exocortis of citrus.	6718	A note on bovine indigestion and antibiotic producing microorganisms in spoiled hay.	4593
INDIA		Gastric dyspepsia in calves.	7337
Fusarium wilt of cumin (Cuminum cyminum) in Gujarat state, India.	326	Dyspepsia in calves.	7411
The nematode genus Strongylides grassi, 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (Equus asinus).	2107	INDOL-3-YLACETONITRILE	
African horse sickness. The 1959-60 epizootic of African horse sickness in the Near East region and India, and a note on technical assistance provided by the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.	3172	Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086
Veterinary preventive medicine in India.	3193	INDOLEACETATE	
Spray demonstration: Tata-Pison shows helicopter spraying in India for Pyrilla control on cane.	4248	Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch).	4108
A study of the genus Micronecta of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455	INDOLEACETIC ACID	
A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India.	5569	The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of flue-cured tobacco.	254
		The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA).	2429

SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS BBOHCBITIS

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS VIRUS Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	2151
Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342	Etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenaussschlag.	2953
Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	6900	Veterinary biological products--a summary of products, methods of examination, and testing results.	2996
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism.	12245	Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	3026
Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> and <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .	12451	Serum antibodies to Padlock and IBR viruses in Alberta.	3093
Effect of beta-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of <i>Lactobacillus bulgaricus</i> .	12332	Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from calves with meningoencephalitis.	3212
Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections.	13615	Abortion experimentally induced in cattle by infectious bovine rhinotracheitis.	4675
Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley.	13618	Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676
The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴ C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips.	13620	The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778
INDOLEBOTYBIC ACID		The virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis as a cause of abortion in cattle.	4906
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle.	4916
INDOLEPYBUVIC ACID		Properties of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in a quantitated virus-cell culture system.	5078
Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Fitch).	4108	Immunogenicity of two infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccines.	5152
INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT		Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle.	6088
The role of industry in the development of herbicides.	4221	Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE		The occurrence and distribution in the United Kingdom of antibodies to parainfluenza 3 and infectious bovine rhinotracheitis viruses in bovine sera.	7282
Safety record.	9250	Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	8759
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS		Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) - A clinical condition of cattle occurring in the United Kingdom.	8777
Fourth annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists.	1778	Virus diseases in cattle.	8786
INDUSTRIAL WASTES		Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infections pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829
Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655	The incidence and significance of bovine herpesvirus (infectious bovine rhinotracheitis) antibodies in the sera of aborting cattle.	8859
Water pollution control and abatement. TD420.W45.	13520	Effects of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infections pustular vulvovaginitis (IBR-IPV) virus on newborn calves.	10192
Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588	Studies of the etiologic agents of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and blaschenaussschlag (coital vesicular exanthema).	11060
INDUSTRY		INDUSTRIAL BBOHCBITIS	
What is right with the pesticide industry .	3857	Comparative sensitivities of embryonating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virns.	576
Industry looks at the food additives amendment.	5420	A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.	2031
Japan's pesticide industry has developed remarkably.	8178	The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test.	2036
Pesticide industry expansion continues.	8195	The effect of infectious bronchitis virus on chickens infected with <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> .	2155
Pesticide industry's future is linked to public opinion.	8211	A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens.	2189
C-VPFA widens scope to encompass entire Southeast.	9079		
Minnesota pesticide group discusses the industry's reaction to criticism.	9281		
Industry must assume the offensive in informing the public and public officials.	9294		
The forage potential for farmer and industry.	9299		
Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310		
The pesticide industry's case.	9314		
Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68.	13704		

SUBJECT INDEX

INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS

Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination.	3101	Development and ether sensitivity of infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	4927
A modified indirect hemagglutination test for infectious.	3482	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
Effects of experimental chronic respiratory disease and infectious bronchitis on pullets.	3541	Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F.	6131
A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor.	4896	A fluorescent antibody study of infectious bronchitis virus.	7434
Federal requirements and procedures used for evaluation of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4968	Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses.	8784
The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines.	4998	The development of 'air sac disease'.	8805
Evaluation of the immunity response to infectious bronchitis virus.	6045	Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells.	12564
The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110	Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
Infectious bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens.	6133	INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS	
Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens.	6195	A study of the blood glucose, serum transaminase and electrophoretic patterns of dogs with infectious canine hepatitis.	3072
Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uric acid disease syndrome.	6196	Cytopathic changes in tissue cultures inoculated with infectious canine hepatitis virus and treated with 5-fluoro-deoxyuridine.	3405
Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	7356	Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody.	4661
Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359	A histochemical comparison of the inclusion bodies of canine distemper and infectious canine hepatitis.	4823
Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens.	6742	A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	5075
Antigenic and immunological studies on several isolates of avian infectious bronchitis virus.	8815	A clinician's view of canine virus diseases.	7386
The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases.	8838	The level of serum agglutinating activity in healthy and infected dogs.	11054
Preliminary studies on the technique of passive hemagglutination with the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens.	11086	INFECTIOUS CANINE HEPATITIS VIRUS	
Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens.	12592	Infectious canine hepatitis virus infects mink.	1854
Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine.	12734	Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660
INFECTIOUS BRONCHITIS VIRUS		Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and Leptospira canicola.	6206
Serologic differences between the Beaudette and Massachusetts strains of infectious bronchitis virus.	552	Microspectrophotometric comparison of deoxyribonucleic acid with arginine in dog kidney cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus.	11063
Some studies of infectious bronchitis virus in cell culture.	554	INFECTIOUS DISEASES	
Comparative sensitivities of embryonating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virus.	576	Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of Erysiphe graminis tritici E. Marchal.	359
Infectious bronchitis virus. Interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. I. Study of interference in chicken embryos.	587	Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.	1876
A method for periodic harvests from individual avian embryos.	776	Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity.	2201
Recent studies on the virus of infectious bronchitis.	2009	Transmissible diseases of poultry.	3012
Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry.	3071	A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis.	3103
The neutralization test for infectious bronchitis virus.	3227	The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169
The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique.	3400	Venipuncture of small birds.	4852
Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys.	3489	Teaching to impart an understanding of infectious diseases.	4991
		Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713
		Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease.	5956

SUBJECT INDEX

INFRARED RAYS

Nutrition and infectious disease.	6044	INFECTIOUS SYNOVITIS	
Infectivity stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7173	Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen.	579
Listericz sel'skokhczyaistveanykh zhiivotnykh (listeriosis of livestock). sr849.15b3.	12562	Immunity studies on avian infectious synovitis.	1902
Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and U-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	12864	L-phase bacterial forms associated with infectious synovitis in chickens and turkeys.	1943
An epidemiological study of salmonellosis of chickens.	13449	The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945
INFECTIOUS KERATITIS		Cultivation of the infectious-synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms.	2267
Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide.	4576	Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline.	2271
Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock.	8711	Egg transmission of infectious synovitis.	4662
Investigations on transmissibility of Moraxella bovis by the face fly.	11083	Immunity in infectious synovitis of chickens.	4663
INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS		Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease.	6041
Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	562	Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061
Revaccination procedures for infectious laryngotracheitis.	1919	A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
Studies on parental immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis of chickens.	2180	INFECTIOUS VARIATION (ORANGES)	
Natural passive resistance of chickens from endemic areas to infection by infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	2997	On the taxonomic position of the West India Gherkin and its reaction to the citrus infectious variegation virus.	9808
Duration of immunity to infectious laryngotracheitis.	3401	INFLAMMATION	
Isolation of an unidentified agent from the respiratory tract of chickens.	4610	Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	4795
Cytopathologic changes in tissue culture infected with avian laryngotracheitis virus.	6191	Auriculopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse.	12032
A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India.	7510	INFLUENZA	
The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases.	8838	Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza.	1888
Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine.	12567	INFLUENZA VIRUSES	
Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture.	12662	The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses.	534
INFECTIOUS LARYNGOTRACHEITIS VIRUS		The combined effect of Pasteurella multocida and myxovirus parainfluenza-3 upon calves.	4800
Strain stability and immunologic characteristics of a tissue-culture modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	562	Observations on feline respiratory disease in a breeding colony.	8781
A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. II. The duration and degree of immunity induced by conjunctival vaccination.	2171	Chromatographic purification of influenza virus with brushite modified by autoclaving.	12648
Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture.	2243	Antiviral antibiotic from trichoderma toadica and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996.	13673
Transmissible diseases of poultry.	3012	INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS	
Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	6141	A suggested guide for reporting experiments on nematocidal chemicals.	762
A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngotracheitis of poultry in India.	7510	INFRARED PHOTOGRAPHY	
A comparison of some properties of laryngotracheitis and Herpes simplex viruses.	11048	Infrared photography of potato late blight.	2565
INFECTIOUS PUSTULAR VULVOVAGINITIS		INFRARED RAYS	
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and Leptospira pomona in New York state.	4843	Infrared determination of DDT in dusts.	5291
INFECTIOUS PUSTULAR VULVOVAGINITIS VIRUS		Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared c02 analysis.	5360
Infections bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829	Infrared determination of endrin residues.	6282
		Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385
		The infrared analysis of rotenone.	6390
		Determination of thiram in ferham.	6397
		Infrared analysis of aldrin emulsible concentrates: 1961	

SUBJECT INDEX

INFRARED SPECTRA

AOAC collaborative test program.	6398
Total chlorine and infrared methods for the determination of aldrin, dieldrin, and endrin formulations.	6399
Modifications of the Knerlein infrared method for rotenone.	6407
Determination of malathion in formulations.	6411
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm.	7789
Intra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006
Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9007
Determination of DDVP in pesticide formulations by the infra-red method.	9231
Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant.	9495
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456
Attraction of near-infrared radiation to <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11689
Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074
INFRARED SPECTRA	
Collaborative study of infrared methods for phorate in formulations.	3755
Pesticide residues Thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues.	3790
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815
Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometric methods for rotenone.	3826
The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	5383
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite.	5901
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations.	9221
Intra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	9228
The response of <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> to limited areas of the electromagnetic spectrum.	11455
Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.B8.	12258
Improved infrared method for carbaryl (sevin) in commercial formulations.	12898
Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites.	13567
INGUINAL HERNIA	
Inguinal hernia with attendant vesicocele in the pig.	8839
INHERITANCE	
Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.	3343
Heritability of resistance to bovine mastitis.	3443
Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil.	

Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium jhnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
Inheritance of resistance to <i>Stemphylium solani</i> in blue lupine endemic to Portugal.	9949
INHIBITORS	
Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum.	9090
INJECTIONS	
Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice.	1779
Multidose injection apparatus for Dutch elm disease inoculations.	2536
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288
Intravenous administration of amphotericin B in the dog.	4652
Susceptibility of cats to phenol.	4730
A comparison of dime thioate administered as an injection and in supplemental feed for control of cattle grubs.	12058
INJURIES	
Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses.	4591
Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of <i>Beta vulgaris</i> seeds.	6721
Reports of pesticide injuries continue to decline in California.	8191
INOCULUM	
The role of <i>Fusarium</i> in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota.	179
<i>Osmanthus ilicifolius</i> , a new host of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	194
Production and storage of inoculum of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> .	348
A leaf spotting disease of <i>Musa</i> seedlings incited by <i>Pestalotia palmarum</i> Cke.	413
Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992
Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation.	1004
Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus.	1020
Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of <i>Verticillium</i> .	1053
Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	1566
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989
INORGANIC COMPOUNDS	
Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts.	10754
INOSITOL	
Dietary inositol requirement of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (L.).	4050
Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of <i>Prunus domestica</i> var. President by <i>Rhodosticta guercina</i> .	10827
INSECT ABNORMALITIES	
Experimentally induced tumours in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> L..	2628

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BEHAVIOR

- An abnormal grasshopper with two median ocelli (Orthoptera, Acrididae). 3987
- Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4003
- An abnormal specimen of *Andrena chlorogaster* Viereck (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 5549
- A trifurcate tiger beetle antenna (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 5577
- Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 5630
- An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil. 8130
- Antennal anomaly of a neotropical bee, *Augochlora pura* Mosieri Cockerell, found in Florida (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). 9345
- Teratology in lepidoptera. 11503
- Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of *Prodenia litura* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11565
- Abnormalities of growth and metamorphosis in some pyrrhocorid bugs, the paper factor. 12319
- Teratogenic effects of a tranquilizer, trifluoperazine dihydrochloride on the yellow-fever mosquito. 12369
- INSECT ADAPTATION**
- Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton. 8405
- INSECT ANATOMY**
- Ambrosia fungus storage in two species of *Gnathotrichus* Eichhoff (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 822
- Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus *Enayma* Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedoninae). 2573
- A new species of *Eucordylea* from spruce (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 2742
- The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmecinae. 4004
- Sternite modification in males of the Drosophilidae (Diptera). 4005
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311
Studies on *Phlebotomus orientalis* Parrot and *P. papatasi* Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae). 5697
- North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult *Drosophila pseudo-chscura*. 6661
- Comparative anatomy of head capsules of adult Odonata. 7829
- Descriptive and synonymical notes on *Liriomyza munda* (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 7915
- Some aspects of the internal anatomy of the leafhopper *Agallia constricta* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 8009
- The external anatomy of the silverfish *Ctenolepisma campbelli* and *Lepisma saccharinum* (Thysanura: Lepismatidae). 9410
- The anatomy of the neuroendocrine complex of the European corn borer, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, and its relation to diapause. 9460
- Measurements of the labium and radial cell of *Psithyrus* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 10503
- Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and mycetomal symbionts as valid taxonomic characters. 10510
- The anatomy of the adult male reproductive system of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Culicidae). 11491
- Anatomical indicators for assessing the age of mosquitoes: The teneral adult (Diptera: Culicidae). 11534
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Cnophthorus* coniperda (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult. 11587
- Beautiful moths. GL543.M63. 12973
- Contribution to the knowledge on *Cosmopolites sordidus* (Germar) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). I. Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles. 13123
- INSECT BEHAVIOR**
- Compatibility of separate nests of Texas leaf-cutting ants. 26
- Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day. 62
- Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity. 805
- Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817
- A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands. 846
- Habituation and associative learning in *Drino hohemica* Mehn. (Diptera: Tachinidae). 855
- Cover selection by adults of *Hypolithus bicolor* Eschscholtz (Coleoptera: Elateridae). 858
- The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions. 866
- Occurrence of *Pissodes terminalis* Hopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification. 870
- Notes on the life history and habits of the spruce cone worm, *Dioryctria reniculella* (Grt.) (Lepidoptera: Tpyralidae). 875
- Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, *Eucordylea ducharmeii* Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 876
- Chemical releasers of social behavior. I. Methyl-n-onyl ketone in *Iridomyrmex pruinosus* (Roger) (Formicidae: Dolichoderinae). 2613
- Laboratory observations on the activity of Acridoidea. 2635
- Response of insect muscle to denervation. II. Changes in neuromuscular transmission. 2648
- The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly. 2657
- The contact chemoreceptor organs of the mosquito and function in feeding behavior. 2663
- Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 2664
- Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals. 2674
- A new species of *Eucordylea* from spruce (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 2742
- An activity recording system using infra-red detection. 3838
- The habits and seasonal abundance of *Orius insidiosus* (Say) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Anthracoridae) on corn. 4043
- Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, *Orthetrum alhistylum speciosum* Uhler (Odonata: Anisoptera). 4074
- Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 4085
- Brief notes on the habits of *Protoxaea* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 4099
- Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135

SUBJECT INDEX

Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137	The effect of foraging behavior of moving honey bee colonies to crops before or after flowering has begun.	652
The biology, behavior, and morphology of <i>Praon palitans</i> Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidinae).	4147	Behavioral responses to contact with DDT in <i>Anopheles atroparvus</i> .	653
Some factors affecting pupation site of <i>Drosophila</i> .	4154	The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	656
Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (<i>Anthonomus grandis</i>).	4159	The house cricket, <i>Acheta domestica</i> , and the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , as a model predator-prey system.	661
Observations of nests of <i>Oxaca</i> (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae).	4167	Observations on the biology of <i>Psorophora cyanescens</i> .	663
Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, <i>Pieris parca sexta</i> , from solanaceous plants.	4179	Sampling biologically in forest insect populations.	779
Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404	Culture of <i>Hippelates pusio</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution.	785
Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets.	5394	On the flight distance of the boll weevil. Beckham, C. M.	786
Notes on the biology of <i>Hesperapis regularis</i> (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae).	5444	A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, <i>Hlyphantria cunea</i> , (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana.	787
Biology of the <i>Drosophila</i> with reference to tomato contamination.	5456	Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> (Diptera: Muscidae).	792
Frey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5471	Mechanisms of insect resistance are manifold and highly efficient.	794
Observations on the nests of <i>Nomia nevadensis bakeri</i> with comparative notes on <i>Nomia nevadensis arizonensis</i> (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5499	Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	796
Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5504	Notes on the life cycle and habits of <i>Digamasellus quadri-setus</i> (Mesostigmata: Digamasellidae).	804
Observations on the dry-season survival of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> theo. in Ghana.	5519	Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptor</i> , and <i>Masonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.	805
Treetop mating aggregations of <i>Fogonomyrax</i> (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5526	Studies on the feeding, reproduction, and development of <i>Amblyseius hibisci</i> (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) on various food substances.	806
Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5529	The chemical basis of the host selection in the catalpa sphinx, <i>Ceratonia catalpa</i> (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae).	808
'Correcting' behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes.	5580	Effect of light on the behavior of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	808
Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the circular periods.	5618	The humidity behavior of <i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	809
A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anoetidae).	5619	The nesting habits of the wasp, <i>Solierella</i> sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, <i>Ageneotettix deorum</i> .	813
Notes on the behavior of Australian colletid bees.	5643	Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants.	853
Basic behavior of North American Solpugida.	5646	Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	855
Notes on oviposition behavior responses of the codling moth, <i>Carpocapsa pomonella</i> L., to air movement, temperature and light.	5648	Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> .	855
Mating of the house fly <i>Musca domestica</i> L., in monitored darkness.	5659	Observations on the larval feeding habits of two species of <i>Sitona</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in sweetclover fields.	934
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus <i>Neivamyrmex</i> (Formicidae: Dorylinae).	5672	Field activity studies of adult <i>Culicoides furens</i> .	936
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cugressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851	An ecophysiological study of <i>Hippodamia guingonesignata punctulata</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	941
Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae).	6263	Studies of populations of adult and immature <i>Culicoides sanguisuga</i> (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	943
Cinephotography as a tool in research and teaching.	6433	Behavioral responses of the smaller European elm bark beetle, <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	949
Nests and social behavior of halictine bees of India (Hymenoptera, Halictidae).	6486	Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant.	953
Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males.	6494	The foraging behaviour of <i>Apis indica</i> F (Hymenoptera)	

SUBJECT INDEX

Apidae) visiting flowers of sesame, (<i>Sesamum orientale</i> L).	9541	Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, <i>Prodenia litura</i> F.	12494
Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011	Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496
Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Schiff.) in Ontario.	10460	Beautiful moths. gL543.M63.	12973
Laboratory studies on the behavior of the Douglas-fir beetle <i>Dendroctonus pseudotsugae</i> Hopkins.	10529	Insect communication.	13021
Attack response of the smaller European elm bark beetle, <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> , in confinement.	10560	The role of rhythms in insect behaviour.	13024
Habits and control of the sorghum midge, <i>Contarinia sorghicola</i> , on grain sorghum.	10936	Feeding behaviour.	13033
Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method.	11116	The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying Lepidoptera in a particular area.	13051
The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y.	11337	Insect behavior. (Royal Entomological Society of London. symposia no. 3).	13053
The response of <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> to limited areas of the electromagnetic spectrum.	11455	The circadian flight activity of the mosquito <i>Anopheles gambiae</i> : phase setting by the light regime.	13068
The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects.	11456	Observations of the swarming behavior of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> (Theobald) in Upper Volta and the Cameroons.	13084
Comparison of mating and biting behavior in two laboratory strains of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> .	11540	Ants from close up. gL568.F7N4.	13099
Observations on <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis</i> (Dyar and Knab) in the field and laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae).	11554	Mating, resting habits and dispersal of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13119
Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Reye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Reye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behavior.	11580	Sexual behavior in blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). II. <i>I. linsleya convexa</i> .	13121
Clarification of the mating procedure of <i>Peuceetia viridans</i> (Araneida: Oxyopidae) by a microscopic examination of the epigynal plug.	11581	Optical orientation of the honey bee (<i>Apis mellifica</i>) according to the frontal angle of the perceived striated pattern.	13141
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of <i>Conophthorus coniperda</i> (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult.	11587	Behaviour of social insects.	13142
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of <i>Conophthorus coniperda</i> (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). II. Thigmotactic aggregation.	11588	Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254
Biological notes on <i>Dioxys pomonae pomonae</i> and on its host, <i>Osmia nigrobarbata</i> (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae).	11643	Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13335
Feeding on normally rejected plants by maxillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae).	11672	The balanced lattice as an experimental design for testing large numbers of plants for feeding preferences of white-fringed beetles.	13338
The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the <i>Culex pipiens</i> complex.	11674	Constituents of the cotton bud. ix. further studies on a polar holl weevil feeding stimulant complex.	13374
Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of <i>Culex</i> . (Abstract).	11690	Coleoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. R. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6.	13495
Factors influencing the response of <i>Ips confusus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant.	12316	Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera).	13497
Silking behavior of the gypsy moth, <i>Porthetria dispar</i> .	12357	INSECT BIOCHEMISTRY	
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. Feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage looper.	12374	The effects of different isolation media on the respiration and morphology of housefly sarcosomes.	23
Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps.	12377	Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . II. Synthesis and breakdown as revealed by isotopic labelling.	24
The flight habits of <i>Anopheles freeborni</i> Aitken.	12387	Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns.	865
A study on the egg laying behavior of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in central Texas. (abstract).	12395	Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones.	881
Comparative oviposition selection preference by <i>Aedes dorsalis</i> and <i>Aedes nigromaculis</i> to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract).	12405	Studies on the pteridines in the milkweed bug, <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Dallas).	900
		Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14.	902
		Characteristic odour components of the scent of stink bugs.	2586
		Properties of choline acetylase from the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	2661
		An unusual sterol from house flies.	2662

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BIOLOGY

INSECT BIOLOGY

The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera).	808	Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5503
A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands.	846	A study of the midgut epithelium of five waterbugs (Hemiptera: Cryocerata).	5518
The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	852	Some biological observations on <i>Philanthus politus pacificus</i> Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5541
Biology of the mountain pine beetle, <i>Dendroctonus monticolae</i> Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival.	868	Observations on the biology of <i>Cuterebra latifrons</i> Coquillett (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5546
Descriptions of immature forms and biology of <i>Xylotrechus colonus</i> (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	872	The distribution and biology of <i>Andpheles balabacensis</i> in Thailand (Diptera: Culicidae).	5558
Notes on <i>Matsucoccus macrocaticatus</i> Richards (Homoptera: Margarodidae) and its association with <i>Septohasidium pinicola</i> Snell in eastern Canada.	873	The biology of <i>Calligaetis floridanus</i> Banks (Ephemeroptera: Baetidae).	5570
Notes on the life history and habits of the spruce cone worm, <i>Dioryctria reniculella</i> (Gr.) (Lepidoptera: Tyrallidae).	875	Notes on the biology and behavior of <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie) on grain sorghum.	5592
Hcst plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae).	898	Observations on the biology of <i>Laelaspis vitzthumi</i> (Acarina: Laelaptidae).	5626
Studies on the life-history of <i>Aedes</i> (<i>Skusea</i>) <i>pembaensis</i> (Theobald) (Diptera, Culicidae).	907	Biological studies on <i>Paracheyletia bakeri</i> (Acarina: Cheylehdal).	5631
Circulicid studies on the <i>Sitophilus</i> complex (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Japan.	2578	Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Sciomyzidae: Sepedon).	5636
The biology of <i>Heterostylum robustum</i> (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee.	3880	Biology of the predatory mite <i>Phytoseiulus macrophilis</i> in Hawaii (Acarina, Phytoseiidae).	5651
Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus <i>Eurytoma</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).	3885	Biology of the broadheaded bug <i>Alydus pilosulus</i> (Hemiptera, Alydidae).	5675
Notes on the species of <i>psaenythia</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United States.	3890	Biology studies of <i>Macrosiphum avenae</i> (Fabr.), <i>Acyrtosiphon dirhodum</i> (Walker), and <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859
A new species of <i>Orania</i> from Samoa, with notes on its biology (Heteroptera: Saldidae).	3936	Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae).	6471
Seasonal history and rearing of <i>Scaphytopius acutus</i> (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963	Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of <i>Culex tarsalis</i> Coquillett.	6511
Hcst records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	6565
Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of callidinae <i>teranum</i> Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031	Bionomics of <i>Hemithea tritonaria</i> Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of <i>Moghania macrophylla</i> (Willd) O Ktze.	6591
Life history studies of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in New Brunswick.	4131	Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991
Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135	Bionomics and control of certain <i>Plusiinae</i> and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992
The Biology, behavior, and morphology of <i>Fraon palitans</i> Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphelininae).	4147	Biology of the oak timberworm, <i>Arrhenodes minutus</i> .	7085
Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, <i>Glischochilus</i> <i>g. quadrisignatus</i> and its effect on European corn borer populations.	4386	Control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> in Central America.	7594
Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	5432	Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of <i>therioaphis maculata</i> , reared at various constant temperatures.	7811
Notes on the biology of <i>Hesperapis regularis</i> (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Melittidae).	5444	On the biology of <i>Campoletis perdistinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Madhya Pradesh, India.	7816
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455	Biology and life history of acorn-infesting weevils of the genus <i>Conotrachelus</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7820
Larval phantom ridges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae).	5469	The life history of the white-pine cone beetle, <i>Conophthorus coniperda</i> .	7821
Biology of the black-legged tick.	5486	Some biological and ecological aspects of ovipositional attack in <i>Carya</i> spp. by <i>Scolytus quadrispinosus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7822
The male of <i>Metrocoris squamifer</i> Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae).	5491	Studies on the biology of <i>Elachertus ceramidae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the banana pest <i>Ceramidia butleri</i> (Lepidoptera: Syntomidae).	7832
Biology and control of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> (L. Jr.) in		A laboratory life history of the consperse stink bug, <i>Enschistus conspersus</i> (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).	7836
		Ecological and biological studies on the West African	

SUBJECT INDEX

firefly <i>Luciola discicollis</i> (Coleoptera: Lampyridae).	7842	Biology of the chicken body louse, <i>Menacanthus stramineus</i> .	8119
Notes on the distribution and ethology of <i>Efferia bicaudata</i> (Diptera: Asilidae), with a description of the eggs.	7849	Studies on the <i>Tropisternus mexicans</i> complex (Coleoptera: hydrophilidae) I. The biology of the races and their genetic crosses.	8159
Observations on the life history of the pinyon needle scale <i>Matsucoccus acalyptus</i> (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Margarodidae).	7855	Biology of brown wheat mite.	8442
Phyletic relationships within the Blattidae.	7856	Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> .	8558
biology of the predaceous mite <i>Typhlodromus rickeri</i> (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	7860	Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Pannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	8935
Biology of <i>Isodontia (Murrayella) mexicana</i> in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	7862	Mass-production methods for the colonization of <i>Culicoides variipennis sonorensis</i> .	9266
Notes on the life history of <i>Tetranychus atlanticus</i> (Acarina: tetranychidae).	7863	Effects of population density on <i>Prodenia litura</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	9387
Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).	7873	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest: I. Ecological considerations.	9390
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. III. LIFE history and development of <i>Leiodonychus kraemeri</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae).	7890	Some observations on the biology of <i>Anchylopera platanana clemens</i> (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae in Florida).	9402
The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera).	7892	Biological and ecological observations on <i>Mydas maculiventris westwood</i> (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs.	9427
Studies on the biology of <i>Dusmetta sangwani</i> (Hymenoptera: Encyrtidae).	7899	Stridulating organs in three southeastern IPS bark beetles.	9449
Laboratory studies on the biology of <i>Rhopalosiphum padi</i> (Homoptera: Aphididae).	7924	<i>Coccophagus basalis</i> (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae): its introduction into California with studies of its biology.	9457
Description and bionomics of a new species of <i>Puto</i> from Utah (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).	7928	Observations on the biology of <i>Plagiognathus chrysanthesi</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae), a pest of birdsfoot trefoil in Ontario.	9465
Biology of <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> under field conditions in central Florida.	7931	Biological studies of a hitogaster mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with pine reproduction weevils.	9504
Biology of <i>Megalotomus guingnespinosus</i> (Hemiptera: Alydidae).	7942	A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513
Notes on the biology, parasites, and inguulines of <i>Pontania pacifica</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), a leaf-gall incitant on <i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .	7948	Descriptions of the immature stages of <i>Stenodynerus claremontensis</i> (Hymenoptera: Vespididae).	9527
Biology and immature stages of three species of Ctitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae.	7955	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540
The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of <i>Coccus hesperidum</i> and their intrinsic competition.	7962	Biology of <i>Hyposoter exiguae</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a parasite of lepidopterous larvae.	9563
Biology and life history of <i>Dendroctonus adjunctus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7980	Notes on the biology of <i>Hemiteles graculus</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasiting the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	9565
Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7992	On the biology of <i>Hylastes nigrinus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon.	9581
On the biology of three banana pests in Costa Rica (Lepidoptera: Limacodidae, Nymphalidae).	8016	Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem.	10010
Biology of the periodical cicada in Georgia.	8028	Baja California <i>Triatominae</i> (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae).	10240
Biological studies on some Bavarian Acridoidea (Orthoptera), with special reference to their feeding habits.	8037	The influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> .	10618
Notes on the life cycle and habits of <i>Digamassellus quadrisetis</i> (Mesostigmata: Digamassellidae).	8040	The biology and control of brinjal (eggplant) fruit and shoot borer, <i>Leucinodes orbonalis</i> .	10957
Biology and immature stages of snail-killing flies: the genus <i>Elgiva</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	8041	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing.	11532
Changes in the homogenates of the yellow mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> , during aging.	8059	Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Reye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Reye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behaviour.	11580
Biology of <i>rygchium foraminatum</i> in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespididae).	8067	On the morphology and biology of <i>Tingis buddleiae</i> Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion.	11606
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of <i>Leiodonychus kraemeri</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae).	8091		
The biology of <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 'iii Response to the oviposition substrate.	8109		

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT BREEDING

Biological notes on *Dioxya pomonae* and on its host, *Osmia nigricollata* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 11643

Five new phytoseid mites from U.A.R., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298

Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310

Biological observations on *Coleomegilla maculata* and its role as a predator of the fall webworm. 12380

Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). (abstract). 12390

A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States. 12402

Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina. 12484

The social Vespidae of central Europe. qL568.v5K4. 12961

Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of *Neodiprion scitifer* (Geoffroy) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Europe. 13108

World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of *Aedes aegypti*, 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland. 13156

Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162

Biology of radicolous aphids on maize. 13299

Aphids. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13331

New records and discussion of predators of the pear psylla, *Psylla pyricola* Forster, in British Columbia. 13349

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hyaletria brassicae* (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America. 13379

Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13492

INSECT BREEDING

Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous corn insects. 7007

INSECT CAGES

Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus. 785

A container for the transport of insect cocoons or pupae. 790

An improved container for shipping live insects. 2544

A roll-up field cage for insects. 2545

A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 2547

A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves. 2550

Two simple devices for rearing aphids. 4104

An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae. 5382

A cage for feeding insects through membranes. 6929

The environment of an insect field cage. 9263

Mass-production methods for the colonization of *Culicoides variipennis sonoriensis*. 9266

Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method. 11116

A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae. 11442

A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by

insects. 12315

Sterile-male releases control populations of *Drosophila melanogaster* in cage tests. 12381

Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526

A portable unit for ventilating insect cages. 12916

Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13316

Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6. 13323

Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees. 13370

INSECT CLEARING
A new insect clearing technique. 3924

INSECT COLLECTING EQUIPMENT
Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day. 62

A comparison of sweeping and vacuum collecting certain insects affecting forage crops. 464

Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies. 773

Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm. 780

A method for extracting eggs of the alfalfa weevil from stems of alfalfa. 782

Sex attraction of the carpenterworm moth. 787

A sampling cage for aquatic insects. 2542

A portable mechanical insect trap. 2546

Research note: An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds. 3792

The effect of site and sampling method on the size and composition of catches of tsetse flies (*Glossina*) and tabanidae (Diptera). 5557

A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, *Hylobius pales* and the pitch eating weevil, *Pachylobius picivorus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 6422

A double mount for minute arthropods. 6430

A new method of pinning insects. 6437

Locality and data labels for insects. 7752

A simple aspirator for collecting small arthropods directly into alcohol. 7902

Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations. 8527

Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections. 9480

Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant. 9495

An insect flight chamber. 10436

An apparatus for collecting ants in large quantities. 10451

Apple maggot trap and attractant studies. 10629

A barrier for ticks and crawling organisms. 11447

Vehicle mounted aspirators. 12911

A light weight entomological survey kit. (abstract). 12915

A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract). 12918

Hygrobia hermanni Ol, the mud beetle (Col., Hygrobiidae).

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT CONTROL

Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	12998	Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle.	5169
Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13359	Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying.	5406
INSECT COLLECTING METHODS		Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches.	5417
An evaluation of two methods for extracting Diptera larvae from poultry droppings.	604	Biology and control of Dermatobia hominis (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5503
INSECT COLONIZATION		A synecological study of the effects of the imported fire ant eradication program II. light trap, soil sample, litter sample and sweep net methods of collecting.	5548
Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control.	8149	Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach.	5593
INSECT COMPETITION		Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida.	5595
Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity.	805	Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, Liriomyza munda Prick, control and parasite survival.	5677
INSECT CONTROL		Laboratory tests for control of earwigs.	5678
Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Tenik and other insecticides.	467	Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693
Control of insects and mites on fruit trees by trunk injections.	468	An experiment on the eradication of Glossina swynnertoni Aust. by insecticidal treatment of its nesting sites.	5695
Fumigation of food commodities for insect control.	614	Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife.	5696
Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623	Insect control vs. human nutrition.	5698
Cycloheximide derivatives and mite control, with special reference to mites on citrus.	642	Pest management. SB931.B4.	5721
A simple technique for screening insecticides to control black cutworm larvae, Agrotis ipsilon (Hufnagel).	656	Control of the asparagus fly.	5839
Area control of the face fly using self-applicating devices.	662	The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869
Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys.	2576	Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275
Weather and mites are factors in orchard pest control problems.	2689	Inactivation by irradiation of spores of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis.	6506
Lack of understanding, residue laws - cited among bottlenecks of industry at Oregon conference.	2690	Insect control by gamma-irradiation: an appraisal of the potentialities and problems involved.	7763
Insect control recommendations emphasize avoidance of hazards.	2705	New Jersey court upholds gypsy moth spraying.	7947
The introduction and use of carbamate insecticides.	2713	Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually.	8169
Insect attractants are taking hold.	2725	Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175
A new chemical and method for mite control in citrus groves.	2849	What's happening to corn in Illinois.	8396
Retrospect.	2854	Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404
Livestock insect control.	3352	New approaches to insect control are discussed at ACS meeting.	8410
Occurrence of Hippelates eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.	3944	Containment and control of insects are vital to adequate crop production.	8431
Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in logging areas.	4024	Several insects continue to spread.	8460
Field tests with Di-Syston granules for thrips control on cotton.	4035	Forest pest control interest continues.	8484
Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, Chilo suppressalis.	4093	Aircraft armament for insect-control.	8533
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	Low volume sprayers for alfalfa weevil control.	8705
Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities.	4171	Pest roundup.	8706
Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans.	4387	CSMA speakers outline progress in control of lawn and household pests.	9030
Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed.	4425	Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada.	9293
Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161	Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	9349
		A synecological study of the effect of the imported fire ant eradication program.	9426

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT DISEASES

The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> and <i>T. castaneum</i> to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide.	11305	Insect pathology: challenge, achievement, and promise.	5668
A simple apparatus for measuring density of insect population.	11551	Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri.	5853
INSECT DETECTION		The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees.	6448
Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes.	9963	The occurrence of species of the genus <i>Brevibacterium</i> in insects.	6463
INSECT DIAPAUSE		North American species of <i>Aschersonia</i> parasitic on Aleyrodidae.	6464
The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of <i>Trogoderma parabile</i> Beal.	10540	<i>Nosema laphymae</i> n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore.	6473
INSECT DIETS		<i>Adelina sericethis</i> n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae.	6474
Improved laboratory methods for rearing the boll weevil.	3	An improved method for the isolation of <i>Streptococcus pluton</i> , and observations on its distribution and ecology.	6484
Mass producing artificial diet pellets for adult boll weevils.	777	Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' III. Frequency of occurrence, pathogenicity.	6499
Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, <i>Hylema cilicrura</i> ; bean speed fly, <i>B. liturata</i> ; <i>Euxesta notata</i> ; and <i>Chaetopsis</i> sp.	10482	Schizogregarine infection in grasshoppers.	6500
Pea aphid behavior: colour preference on a chemical diet.	10546	Pungua disease of adult parasite insects caused by <i>Torula nigra</i> (Marpmann).	6502
Effect of three chemosterilants on the pea aphid fed on an artificial diet.	11246	The bacterium <i>Coccobacillus acridiorum</i> d'Herelle' Its taxonomic position and status as a pathogen of locusts and grasshoppers.	6504
INSECT DIGESTION		A method for inoculation of mosquito larvae.	6514
Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish.	10553	Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several crystalliferous bacteria.	6527
INSECT DISEASES		Pathogenicity of <i>Spicaria rileyi</i> to <i>Pseudoplusia includens</i> .	6536
Apparent infection of subterranean termites by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> Link.	17	The susceptibility of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus, to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	6539
The effects of temperature and humidity on mortality of larvae of <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> (Saunders) injected with <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	41	The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in Lepidoptera larvae.	6543
New <i>Thelchania</i> from Californian mosquitoes (Nosematidae, Microsporidia).	44	A crystalliferous bacterium associated with a 'blister disease' in the earthworm <i>Eisenia foetida</i> (Savigny).	6546
The effect of temperature upon larval mortality of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	60	Further studies on the isolation and crystallization of insect cytoplasmic viruses.	6548
Infectivity tests with <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsam) Vuillemin on <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> Boheman.	61	A virus disease of the Indian rhinoceros beetle, <i>Oryctes rhinoceros</i> (Linnaeus), caused by a new type of insect virus, <i>Rhabdionvirus oryctes</i> gen. n., sp. n..	6551
On the transtadial transmission of insect viruses.	69	Transovarian transmission of some <i>Thelohania</i> (Nosematidae' Microsporidia) in mosquitoes of California and Louisiana.	6564
Susceptibility of the coffee hairy caterpillar, <i>Eupterote fabia</i> Cramer to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	72	On <i>Nosema heliothidis</i> Lutz and Splendor, a microsporidian parasite of <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie) and <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae).	6568
Editorial. Noninfectious disease: An area of neglect in insect pathology.	77	On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections.	6569
Population quality and the maintenance of nuclear polyhedrosis between outbreaks of <i>Malacosoma pluviale</i> (Dyar).	87	A microsporidian, <i>Thelohania</i> sp., in <i>Pieris rapae</i> .	6571
Survey of biota associated with <i>Monochamus</i> (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Maine.	826	Variations in total hemocyte counts as induced by a nosemosis in the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	6572
The role of disease and desiccation in the population dynamics of the gypsy moth <i>Porthetria dispar</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae).	830	Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in Australia.	6573
Infection of the jack pine budworm, <i>Choristoneura pinus</i> Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	859	Preliminary laboratory results on the susceptibility of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus) to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	6575
The injury metabolism of the cecropia silkworm-I. Biological amplification of the effects of localized injury.	2603	<i>Nosema leptocoridis</i> sp. n., microsporidian parasite of <i>Leptocoris trivittatus</i> (Say) (Hemiptera).	6576
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	<i>Nosema hippodamiae</i> n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of <i>Hippodamia convergens</i> Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).	6577
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274		
Organisms associated with <i>Lasioglossum zephyrum</i> (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5435		

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT DISSEMINATION

Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of *Nepa cinerea* Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, *Nosema thaloviesianae* sp. n. and *Thelohania nepae* sp.n. 6578

The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies. 6580

Beauveria densa, pathogenic for the larvae of *Chilo zonellus*. 6584

Transmission of tumors in *Locusta migratoria* Linnaeus by nucleic acid extracted from the tumors. 6566

Bacteria and fungi associated with dead boll weevils (*Anthonomus grandis*) in a natural population. 6589

Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts. 6596

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Paratithra brassicae*. 6599

Morphological identification of virus-like particles in the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch). 6607

The pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis of *Rachiplusia ou* (Guenee) (Lepidoptera) Noctuidae). 6608

Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610

Occurrence of mite *Varroa jacobsoni* Cudemans in brood cells of honey bee, *Apis indica* F. 6612

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae* I. Production in submerged and surface cultures, and in inorganic and organic nitrogen media. 6618

Toxins from the entomogenous fungus *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. II. Symptoms and detection in cribund hosts. 6619

Susceptibility of nine insect species to infection by *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 6626

A substance in some commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* toxic to sawfly larvae. 6631

Thelchania pristiphorae sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera) Tenthredinidae. 6632

Possible virus disease in the European red mite. 6637

Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.), caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizic. 6644

On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 6650

Oxygen concentration in larval hemolymph of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica*, infected with *Bacillus popilliae*. 6659

A newly described virus of the winter moth, *Operophtera brumata* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). 6660

Natural immunity of the bug *Triatoma infestans* to the protozoan *Trypanosoma rangeli*. 6666

Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6684

'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 8517

Exposure of the house fly to selection by *Bacillus thuringiensis*. 9471

A pathogenic condition in a gall midge (Heteropeza). 9472

Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. Principles, methods, and general application. 395-399. 11583

Effect of infection by *Mosema bombycis* Naegeli on the pupal development of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 11596

The mechanisms of pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (Schroeter) Migula. IV. The antigenic character of the toxin produced by strain N-06. 11609

The formation of pigments by *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamc) Vuillemin in the presence of aryl amines. 11663

Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control. 11679

Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686

Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 13180

Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13336

INSECT DISSEMINATION

Some flight habits of the rice weevil. 46

A new species of *Anthocoris* from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 800

Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817

A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae). VII. the subgenus *Eurylophella*. 838

The status of *Bessa harveyi* (Tnsd.) (Diptera: Achiniidae). 844

Tetranychus sinhai Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862

Biology of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus monticolae* Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868

Insect dissemination-a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032

The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743

The occurrence of *Feriplaneta brunnea* (Burm.) (Diptera, Blattidae) in an international airport in Britain. 3663

Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943

Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina). 4011

Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. 5484

The distribution of sandflies (Diptera, Psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528

A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547

Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853

Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

The behavior of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) during the dispersal flight as related to its host specificities. 7824

Synoptic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, into Michigan. 7882

Dispersal studies of *Trichogramma semifumatum* (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912

A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft. 8079

Known distribution of the southwestern corn borer in the

SUBJECT INDEX

U.S.	10484	Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870
A material for rapid marking of race flies for dispersal studies.	10524	Neotype designation for <i>Bdella longicornis</i> (L.) (Acarina: Bdellidae).	3872
Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of F32-labeled <i>Anopheles stephensis mysorensis</i> .	10642	Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus <i>Eurytoma</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).	3885
Effect of wind on dispersal of <i>Trichogramma semifumatum</i> .	11489	Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2.	3888
Our first decade with the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	11537	Notes on the species of <i>psaenythia</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United States.	3890
Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tatanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey.	11543	New Trichoptera from Mexico.	3899
Study of the dispersion and flight range of <i>Anopheles sergenti</i> Theo in Siwa Oasis using radioactive isotopes as markers.	12295	A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3904
Seasonal movements of swarms of <i>Locusta migratoria migratorioides</i> (R. and f.) in western Africa in 1928 to 1931.	12296	A new species of <i>Mallephaga</i> from the bighorn sheep.	3909
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	12301	The nasal mites of the genus <i>Ptilonyssus</i> (Acarina: rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.	3916
Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil.	12345	New record of the tick <i>Ixodes affinis</i> in the United States.	3917
Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract).	12393	Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918
A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitoes in the western United States.	12402	Notes on <i>Nemotelus</i> (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	3919
Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard.	12506	Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940
Note about some hidden travelers.	12976	Changes in the status of <i>Efferia barbata</i> (Fab.) and <i>efferia alibarbata</i> (Macg.) (Diptera: Asilidae).	3946
Mating, resting habits and dispersal of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13119	On the identity of <i>Osmia gaudiosa</i> Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae).	3953
Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> by sea and air.	13189	Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960
INSECT ECOLOGY			
Environmental causes of variation in the sex ratio of an arhenotokous insect, <i>Dahlbucinus fuliginosus</i> (Nees) (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae).	792	New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
The rearing of European red mite under controlled environmental conditions.	807	Species of the spatulata group of <i>Anastrepha</i> (Diptera: tephritidae).	3984
A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the black-headed budworm, <i>Accleris variana</i> (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	823	Wheat stem sawfly parasites, <i>Cellyria calcitrator</i> and <i>Pediobius nigritarsis</i> , in Eastern United States.	3998
Life history and ecology of <i>Pulvinaria vitis</i> (L.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	848	<i>Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus</i> , a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i> .	4001
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo.	908	Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008
Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles.	909	Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina).	4011
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario.	2278	Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina pubera</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae).	4049
Some relationships between environment, corpora allata, and egg maturation in aedine mosquitoes.	2602	The genus <i>Ceratina</i> in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	4111
A new species of scrub-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae).	2679	Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686	Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites.	4137
The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, <i>Ogeroptera bruceata</i> (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743	Observations of nests of <i>Oxaea</i> (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae).	4167
Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae).	2744	Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated cases of equine piroplasmosis.	5083
The caragana aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon caraganae</i> (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid.	2747	Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT EGGS

Millipedes of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California.	5514		10483
Nests of <i>Nesia pulchrialbata</i> in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5527	Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond.	10489
The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks.	5533	Undergraduate training in entomology and other sciences for insect ecology.	10521
Ecology of the maize weevil, <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> (Motschulsky), relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two Hymenopterous parasites.	5575	Ecology and population dynamics of <i>Chironomus plumosus</i> (Diptera: Chironomidae) in Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin.	11490
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872	Life history and gall development of <i>Mordwilkoja vagabunda</i> (Homoptera: Aphidae) on <i>Populus deltoides</i> .	11497
Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5886	An ecological approach to the insecticide problem.	11528
An improved method for the isolation of <i>Streptococcus</i> plutzeri, and observations on its distribution and ecology.	6484	Ecological observations on <i>Chrysocharis laricinellae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the larch casebearer (Coleoptera: Laricella).	11531
Bark beetles of the genus <i>Dryocoetes</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America.	7784	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing.	11532
Some biological and ecological aspects of the dispersal flight of <i>Scolytus quadrispinosus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7823	Some <i>Drosophilidae</i> (Diptera) from the Galapagos Islands.	11553
The ecology of <i>Psorophora confinis</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching.	7828	Observations at nests of <i>Cerceris halone</i> Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	11570
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites.	7837	Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, <i>Amphipyra pyramoides</i> .	11640
Ecological and biological studies on the West African firefly <i>Luciola discicollis</i> (Coleoptera: Lampyridae).	7842	An ecological study of <i>Chaoborus</i> .	12302
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893	The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida.	12304
Ecological studies of <i>Trichogramma retortridum</i> and emergence of two <i>trichogramma</i> species from the same host egg.	7913	Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae).	12307
Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in <i>Anax junius</i> (Odonata: Aeshnidae).	7943	Ecology and control of <i>Leptoconops kerteszi</i> biting gnats in southern California. (abstract).	12336
Ecology of plant resistance to the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> .	8127	Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract).	12396
A tick of the <i>Ornithodoros capensis</i> group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida.	9355	The ecology of insect populations in theory and practice. q1496.c55.	12943
The distribution of <i>Zorotypus hubbardi</i> (Zoroptera).	9361	Larva of <i>Hoplia philanthus</i> Fuessly (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) with comments on the bionomics of the species.	12958
Notes on the distribution and life history of <i>Archipsocus frater</i> Rockford (Psocoptera: Archipsocidae).	9380	Research needs and priorities: Ecology.	12970
Biological, chemical, and ecological studies on the predatory thrips <i>Aleurodthrips fasciapennis</i> in Florida citrus groves.	9388	Developmental rate and competitive ability in <i>Tribolium</i> . III. competition in unfavorable environments.	13032
The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest: I. Ecological considerations.	9390	Senita cactus alkaloids: Their significance to Sonoran Desert <i>Drosophila</i> ecology.	13073
Notes on the distribution and economic importance of <i>Tomasopsis bicincta</i> (Say).	9392	Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in <i>Lasioderma serricornis</i> (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	13081
An ecophysiological study of <i>Hippodamia guinguesignata punctulata</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	9415	Factors affecting the oviposition of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13137
A synecological study of the effect of the imported fire ant eradication program.	9426	World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> , 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland.	13156
Biological and ecological observations on <i>Mydas maculiventris</i> Westwood (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs.	9427	Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas.	13171
Ecology of insect swarms. IV. Comparison of the swarms of two closely related midges, <i>Anarete johnsoni</i> and <i>A. sp. near johnsoni</i> (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).	9432	Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees.	13370
Hydroptilidae (Trichoptera) of Florida.	9433		
Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumoni: genera <i>Ichneumon</i> and <i>Thyrateles</i> .		INSECT EGGS	
		Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications.	2
		The permeability of the cricket eggshell to water.	59
		Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation.	79
		The relation between physical properties and uptake of insecticides by eggs of the large milkweed bug.	626

SUBJECT INDEX

Oviposition cage for the tobacco budworm and the corn earworm.	780	Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera.	5650
Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	851	Interrelationship of <i>Hypera postica</i> (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) and <i>Eathyplectes curculionis</i> (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae) in the eastern United States with particular reference to encapsulation of the parasite eggs by the weevil larvae.	5652
Biology of the mountain pine beetle, <i>Dendroctonus monticolae</i> Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival.	868	Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity.	5660
On the lipids of the egg of the grasshopper <i>Aulocara elliotti</i> .	883	Sexual maturity of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) as indicated by sperm transfer and viable eggs.	5663
On the structure of the egg shell in the mite <i>Petrobia latens</i> Mueller (Acarina: Tetranychidae).	2571	The identification of <i>Diabrotica</i> species by chorion sculpturing.	5844
Some relationships between environment, corpora allata, and egg maturation in aedine mosquitoes.	2602	A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites.	6449
Hatching of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) eggs, a two-stage mechanism.	2608	An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627
The structure and function of the egg-shell in the Nepidae (Hemiptera).	2639	Sampling biologically in forest insect populations.	7795
The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: carbon monoxide stimulation and ethyl chloride inhibition of hatching of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) eggs.	2644	Ecological studies of <i>Trichogramma retortridum</i> and emergence of two trichogramma species from the same host egg.	7913
Factors affecting oocyte resorption in the desert locust <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> (Forsk.)	2659	Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle.	7977
Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> -II. On the phosphatases.	2660	Some irradiation studies and related biological data for <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	8035
Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of <i>Aedes</i> common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae).	3894	Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction.	8075
The oviposition of <i>Enallagma exsulans</i> . (Odonata: Agrionidae).	4046	Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> (Diptera: Muscidae).	8077
The physiology of hatching of aedine mosquito eggs: hatching stimulus.	4079	Glycogen in the boll weevil with respect to diapause, age, and diet.	8083
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C ¹⁴ -cholesterol by the adult house fly.	4080	Overwintering eggs of the alfalfa weevil in Delaware.	8430
Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of <i>Melanoplus bruneri</i> .	4087	Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation.	9327
The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs.	4121	Some eggs of moths among the Geometridae-Lepidoptera.	9337
Sperm precedence in the fertilization of eggs in <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	4146	Distribution of eggs of the potato leafhopper, <i>Empoasca fabae</i> , on Solanum plants.	9378
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156	Some types of eggs deposited by moths, Heterocera-Lepidoptera.	9405
Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175	The effect of exposure to dry conditions on the eggs of <i>Aeneolamia varia saccharina</i> (Homoptera: Cercopidae).	9444
Some chemical components of the egg shell of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . I. Amino acids.	4176	Identification and descriptions of <i>Aedes</i> eggs from California and Nevada (Diptera: Culicidae).	9536
The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug.	4419	Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan.	9547
The effect of various humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs.	5425	Lipids in insect eggs: a review with new evidence from the milkweed bug <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae).	9549
Some eggs of moths from several families of Microlepidoptera.	5539	Hatching of the eggs of the eastern tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma americana</i> (F.) (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae).	9568
Egg production and adult life span in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	5602	Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine.	9572
The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of <i>Teleogryllus commodus</i> (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae).	5623	<i>Rhyacionia</i> egg parasitism by <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> Riley.	10526
The pupation rhythm in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.	5647	Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544
Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Arctiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera.	5649	Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apholate-treated and untreated males.	10573
		Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control.	10644

INSECT EVOLUTION

Fecundity and hatch of eggs from banded cucumber beetles treated with three aziridines: preliminary tests. 11160

Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly. 11257

Eggs of bloodwater mosquitoes. VIII. Effect of serial temperatures on conditioning of eggs of *Aedes stimulans* Walker (Diptera: Culicidae). 11494

Implanting boll weevil eggs in cotton squares for systemic insecticide and host-plant-resistance studies. 11577

Weight and hatchability of *Aedes aegypti* eggs (Diptera: Culicidae). 11601

Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631

Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. i. egg production. 11661

The rate of egg maturation in mosquitoes. (Abstract). 11675

A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by insects. 12315

Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones. 12323

Douglas-fir tussock moth (*Hemerocampa pseudotsugata*) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California. 12359

Biological observations on *Coleomegilla maculata* and its role as a predator of the fall webworm. 12380

Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). (abstract). 12390

A study on the egg laying behavior of *Aedes aegypti* in central Texas. (abstract). 12395

Spatial arrangement of the eggs of *Hylemya brassicae* (Bouche), and a sequential sampling plan for use in control of the species. 12487

Predation by *Fuscuropoda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) and *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, *Fannia canicularis*. 12975

Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. i. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 13103

Transplanting cleavage and blastoderm cells in enucleated egg of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* (Coleoptera). 13118

Effect of gamma irradiation on female *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*. 13125

Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing varicous supplements. 13163

The egg-laying habits of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) in central Texas. 13165

INSECT EVOLUTION

The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera). 808

Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects. 3949

Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950

Ecological control of a parasite population by genetic evolution in the parasite-host system. 7883

INSECT FLIGHT

Some flight habits of the rice weevil. 46

A low speed wind tunnel for determining the effects of wind on flight activity of insects. 2543

Physically unpatterned nervous control of dipteran flight. 2643

The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction. 2676

Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies. 3925

Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations. 4077

The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. *Drosophila*. 4083

Ecology of the maize weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* Motschulsky, relative to flight habits, attraction to snnfowers, and two hymenopterous parasites. 5575

The flight range of the European chafer. 6453

The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 6462

A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and other moths. 7788

Some biological and ecological aspects of the dispersal flight of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7823

Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 7888

Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, *Phaenicia sericata* using C14-labeled sucrose. 8142

Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections. 9480

The flying season and emergence period of *Anax junius* in Illinois (Odonata: Aeshnidae). 9579

A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout. 9580

On the biology of *Hylastes nigrinus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon. 9581

An insect flight chamber. 10436

Studies on the flight habits of some marked insects. 10474

The endocrine systems of isolated and crowded *Locusta* and *Schistocerca* in relation to oocyte growth, and the effects of flying upon maturation. 10589

Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of P32-labeled *Anopheles stephensis mysorensis*. 10642

Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 12316

Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil. 12345

The flight activity of some British Hemerobiidae and Chrysopidae, as indicated by suction-trap catches. 12367

Flight in *Drosophila*. II. variations in stroke parameters and wing contour. 12379

The flight habits of *Anopheles freeborni* Aitken. 12387

Vehicle mounted aspirators. 12911

The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation. 13007

The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying Lepidoptera in a particular area. 13051

Flight behaviour. 13052

The circadian flight activity of the mosquito *Anopheles gambiae*: phase setting by the light regime. 13068

Flight in *Drosophila*. III. aerodynamic characteristics of fly wings and wing models. 13139

INSECT GENETICS

- Generation-to-generation transmission of the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 14
- Phenogenetics of the lozenge locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. III. Genetically induced pathologies of the ovaries. 90
- Genetic studies on insecticide resistance. 91
- Generic characters in the tribe Ipini (Coleoptera: Scolytidae), with a new species, a new combination, and a new synonymy. 819
- Genetics and biological control. 905
- Hybridization in *Psorophora* (Diptera: Culicidae). 2672
- Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly. 4189
- Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336
- A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681
- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.). 5684
- Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Fedculus h. humanus* L. 5685
- A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. 5687
- The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen). 5688
- Interchromosomal effects of autosomal translocations on recombination in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5689
- Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly. 5692
- Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, *Tetranychus pacificus*. 6667
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- Genetic variation in a two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, population plateaued by directed selection (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 6673
- Exchange and secondary nondisjunction in females of *Drosophila melanogaster* homozygous for X chromosome inversions. 6674
- Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* say. 6677
- Studies of meiosis in the male of the mosquito *Culiseta inornata*. 8145
- 'Antennapedia' an unusual antennal mutation in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8147
- Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control. 8149
- Genetics of house fly (*Musca domestica*) resistance to malathion. 8151
- Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8153
- Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper. 8155
- A preliminary report on genetic variability in the German cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8157
- Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: hydrophilidae) I. The biology of the races and their genetic crosses. 8159
- Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) II. The control of the pigmentation pattern. 8160
- Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by X-rays in primary spermatocytes of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8161
- A Mendelian color variant in the German cockroach. 9350
- Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 9514
- A recessive albinism in the citrus red mite. 9582
- Studies on the chromosomes of mosquitoes. 9584
- Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus. 10003
- Oxidative phosphorylation and sensitivity to uncouplers of house fly mitochondria: influence of isolation medium. 11594
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- Preliminary studies of the chromosomes of twelve cockroach species (Blattaria: Blattellidae, Blattellidae, Blaheridae). 11667
- Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of holl weevils. 11670
- Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
- Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686
- WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384
- Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diazinon in the SKA strain of the housefly (*Musca domestica* L.). 12385
- Formal genetics and cytogenetics of *Aedes aegypti*. 13145
- Research needs and priorities: genetics. 13146
- Current status of the formal genetics of *Aedes aegypti*. 13147
- Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148
- Genetics of vectorial capacity. 13150
- Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantia dispar* L. 13151
- Inheritance of ether resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13152
- Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment. 13154
- Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13155
- Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162
- Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique. 13183
- INSECT GEOGRAPHY
- A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881
- The genus *Sinella* Brook (Coleoptera: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves. 11465
- INSECT HISTOLOGY
- Studies on the causative agent and histopathology of a virus disease of the western oak looper. 64
- An electron microscope study of an abdominal stretch recep-

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT HORMONES

- tor of the cockroach. 2670
 A note on the identity of *Acidoproctus mopkinsi* mexicanus Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). 5448
- Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, *Crioceris asparagi* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 5617
 A new species of *Ozarkogona* from Indiana (Diplopoda: Chordemida: Cleidogonidae). 5449
- Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of *Tipula paludosa* Meigen. 6550
 Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera). 5452
- Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 8023
 Some new species and subspecies of *Crossidius* from western North America. 5454
- Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Pegylus disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 8113
 Two new species of *Fulicoffula* (Mallophaga) from the Sora. 5466
- Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 9514
 Notes on the genus *Euleia* Walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5473
- Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects. 12297
 The genus *Tephritislatrille* in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5475
- Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries. 13136
 A preliminary atlas for the identification of female bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 5489
- INSECT HORMONES
 Citral in the Nassanoff pheromone of the honey bee. 73
 Concerning the genus *Hynesionella* Poisson and a new species from South Africa (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5492
- Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones. 881
 Synonymy of the genera *Rhyacobates* Esaki 1923 and *Esakobates* Lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of *Rhyacobates* from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae). 5493
- INSECT HOSTS
 The strawberry leaf roller, *Ancyliis comptana fragariae* (Walsh and Riley) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a source of overwintered *Maxrocentrus ancyliivorus* Schner (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) in Ontario. 10516
 Concerning the genus *Limnogonus* and a new subgenus (Heteroptera: Gerridae). 5494
- INSECT IDENTIFICATION
 A new species of *Anthocoris* from Canada, and distribution records for three other species (Heteroptera: Anthocoridae). 800
 New species and new records of *Pygostenini* from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
- The occurrence of *Nemobius fasciatus* (DeGeer) in Newfoundland (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae). 827
 Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera. 5509
- Leucania cecilia* in North America (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 829
 A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. 5512
- Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, Ontario. 839
 Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514
- Occurrence of *Pissodes terminalis* Bopp. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: life history, behaviour, and cytogenetic identification. 870
 New *Myrmecophilus* millipeds from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone, and Mexico. 5516
- First North American record of *Eufolucilia silvarum* (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) parasitizing *Bufo terrestris americanus* Hellbrook. 884
 A new species of *Microstylus* (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico. 5520
- A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 2665
 Discussion of synonymy and first illustrations of larva and pupa of *Coreopsomela elegans* (Olivier 1807) from California. 5538
- The caragana aphid, *Acyrtosiphon caraganae* (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid. 2747
 Three new species of *Hebrus curtis* from the Philippine Islands. 5540
- Laminating moth wings and larvae. 3891
 A new species of *Alcippus* from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae). 5551
- Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, *Choristocnema tumiferana* (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892
 Japygidae of North America. 6. New species of *Evalljapyx* with 26 antennal segments. 5561
- The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of *Aphis holoxanthus* n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of *Chrysomphalus aonidium*, and *Aphytis coheni* n. sp., a parasite of *Aonidella anrantii*. 3896
 Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus *Metajapyx*. 5562
- The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae. 4004
 New records for *Rhinonyssus himantopus* and notes on other species of the genus. 5567
- A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies. 4157
 Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex. 5879
- A new species of *Ephemerella* from Oregon (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae). 5428
 A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus *Anapausis*. 7799
- A new genus and three new species of eriophyid mites (Acarina). 5438
 External characters for separating the sexes of the rice water weevil, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 5438

SUBJECT INDEX

lionidae).	7808	An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattahoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.	9381
Methods of marking insects, with especial reference to Orthoptera (sens. lat.).	7817		
The mesophragmatica species group of Drosophila in Colombia.	7835	New North American Tahanidae. XV. Additions to records of Chrysops in Florida.	9383
Cenarinia washingtonensis (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), new species infesting cones of Douglas-fir.	7838	Descriptions of four new species of Culex from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae).	9385
Descriptions of two new species of Grylloblattidae and of the adult of Grylloblatta barberi, with an interpretation of their geographical distribution.	7840	A new species of Pteronyssus from woodpeckers in Texas (Acarina: Anagesoidea: Pterolichidae).	9394
New genera, new species, and new records of Pygostenini from West Africa (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	7844	A new species of damselfly from St. Lucia, British West Indies (Odonata: Protoneuridae).	9395
A new subgenus and two new species of Dactynotus (Homoptera: Aphididae).	7876	A new species of Schildia from Jamaica (Diptera: Astilidae).	9396
The Colpocephalus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Cicniiformes.	7886	The true Gomphus consanguinis Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae).	9409
Uranotaenia gerdae, a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae).	7903	New records of Orthoptera and Dermaptera from the United State.	9411
Identification of Tribolium larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026	A note on Seioptera importans (Diptera: Otitidae).	9412
Notes on some new world Conopidae (Diptera).	9317	New North American Tahanidae. XII. A new variety of Tahanus immitans Walker.	9414
Eight new Amblyseius from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	9318	A taxonomic revision of the genus Stator (Coleoptera: Bruchidae).	9416
A new genus of mites occurring in Florida and Mexico (Acarina: Californellidae).	9320	The Dimarellini of Mexico (Neuroptera: Myrmeleontidae) with the descriptions of two new species of Dimarella.	9418
The neotropical millipeds in Florida, including Calyptodesmus schubarti, n. sp. (Styloidesmidae: Polydesmida).	9321	An annotated list of the horse flies of Florida and an illustrated key to the genera (Diptera: Tahanidae).	9423
A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: tenuipalpidae).	9322	New Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida.	9425
Three new millipeds of the genus Cleidogona (Cleidogonidae: Chordeumida) from the southern states.	9324	A new species of Xenctarsonemus from Florida.	9430
A new species of Chelopistes (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico.	9326	A revision of the neotropical genus Eriophodes (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	9434
Notes on three North American Aphididae.	9328	Water mites of the genus Peltria in Central and Western United States (Acarina: Peltriidae).	9436
Three new genera and seven new species of cheyletids (Acarina: Cheyletidae).	9329	Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumoni: genera Ichneumon and Thyrateles.	10483
The genus Brevipalpus in Mexico, part II (acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9330	Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast.	10504
Twenty-three new phytoseiids, mostly from southeastern United States (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	9331	The identity of Pseudodoniella laensis Miller (Hemiptera: Miridae), associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua.	10512
New false spider mites with notes on some previously described species (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9332	A synopsis of the genus Rhopalosiphum in Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae).	10518
A third species of Toxopterella Hille Ris Lambers (Homoptera: Aphididae) from North America.	9333	A material for rapid marking of face flies for dispersal studies.	10524
A new species of Mallophaga from the peafowl.	9335	Two new species of Penenirvus (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Piciformes: Capitonidae).	11469
The true identity of the brown brucid (Coleoptera) and synonymic notes on other species of Bruchidius.	9339	Insects taken in light traps at the Archhold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida.	11483
Southeastern species of the mayfly subgenus Serratella (Ephemera: Ephemerellidae).	9340	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of A. brevipes Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico.	11506
Intraspecific variation in Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata).	9360	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. A. neghmei, new species, from poultry houses and human habitations in northern Chile.	11507
Two new Chironomidae (Diptera) and additional state records from Florida.	9365	The higher classification of the Belostomatidae (Hemiptera).	11509
Five new Chironomidae (Diptera) from Florida.	9366	A taxonomic study of the genus Cremnops Poerster in America north of Mexico (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	11512
A new species of Oecanthus from the West Indies (Orthoptera, Gryllidae).	9375	The identity of Leucopis annulipes (Diptera):	
Notes on the Ephemera of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America.	9377		

INSECT METABOLISM

- Chamaemyiidae). 11514
 Notes on some species of Ectopscinae in the western Hemisphere (Psocoptera: Peripsocidae). 11520
 A new eastern nearctic Chrysops (Diptera: Tabanidae). 11525
 A new species of Gauray (Diptera: Chloropidae) from Quebec and Ontario. 11526
 Notes on Thuaberg's little known species of Tabanidae (Diptera) from the new world. 11527
 Characters for separating larvae of Sitona lineata (L.) and Sitona hispidula (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 11530
 A new genus, Mistraphis, and a new species of Cryptaphis from Manitoba (Homoptera: Aphididae), with a note on Pseudasiphonaphis anogis. 11533
 Two new species of Neodiprion from southeastern North America (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 11535
 Fahrenholzia texana, new species, with a key to the United States species of Fahrenholzia (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae). 11541
 Erythroneura leathoppers from birches in New Brunswick. 11549
 A revision of the genus Vacusus Casey (Coleoptera: Anthicidae). 11552
 Acicnemidinae in North America (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 11556
 The social Vespididae of central Europe. GL568.v5K4. 12961
- INSECT METABOLISM
 Studies on the hormonal control of metabolism in Rhodnius prolixus Stal. II. The fifth-stage insects. 850
 Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. II The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of Papilio xuthus. 882
 Investigation of the mechanism of resistance to sodium arsenite in the blue tick, Eophilus decoloratus Koch. 2581
 Growth and deposition of resilin and chitin in locust rubber-like cuticle. 2594
 The effects of anaerobiosis on the giant silkworms Hyalophora cecropia and Samia cynthia with special reference to the accumulation of glycerol and lactic acid. 2597
 The identity of the major sterol from houseflies reared by the CSMA procedure. 2600
 The injury metabolism of the cecropia silkworm-I. Biological amplification of the effects of localized injury. 2603
 Some aspects of intermediary metabolism in the desert locust (Schistocerca gregaria Forskal). 2610
 Excretion of uric acid in Periplaneta americana L. 2614
 Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid. 2618
 The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach. 2625
 Dietary utilization of DNA and its derivatives by Drosophila melanogaster (Meig.). 2626
 Aspects of the metabolism of amino acids in the tsetse fly, glossina (diptera). 2636
 The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of Ocytus olens Mueller (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). 2640
 Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular ATPase activity. 2653
 The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach. 4016
 A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae, and its honeydew. 4020
 The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
 Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141
 Oxygen consumption during the postembryonic development of Pyrrhocoris apterus (Heterometabola: Heteroptera), and its comparison with that of Holometabola. 4151
 The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in Blaberus discoidalis Serville (Blattidae). 5633
 Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil. 7956
 Metabolism in vivo of 14C-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by houseflies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 7979
 Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects. 8007
 Tests with compounds affecting house-fly metabolism. 8048
 Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism. 8049
 Metabolism of 14C-labelled DDT in the larvae, pupae and adults of Drosophila melanogaster. 8069
 Metabolism of C14-dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus mosquitoes. 8087
 A semimicrotechnique for the estimation of cholinesterase activity in boll weevils. 8112
 Production of metabolic deficiencies as possible approach to insect control. 9446
 The effect of Trypanosoma rangeli on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of Rhodnius prolixus. 9539
 The metabolism of some cyclodeine insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, Musca domestica L. 10539
 Metabolism in vivo of C14-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 10547
 The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects. 10569
 Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, Bombyx mori L. 10595
 The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies. 10614
 The metabolism of phosphate, an organophosphorus insecticide, in three insect species. 10617
 Detoxication of dimethilan in cockroaches and house flies. 11356
 Studies on the respiratory metabolism of the red flour beetle. 11571
 Fat body proteins of Ostrinia nubilalis during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 11574
 Metabolism in the yellow mealworm, Tenaxid molitor (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), following exposure to radiofrequency electric fields. 11597
 Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
 Metabolism of hempa uniformly labeled with C14 in male house flies. 12320
 The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture. 12321
 The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, Periplaneta americana. 12324

The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the housefly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12330	The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	852
Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of <i>Hyalophora cecropia</i> .	12347	The growth characteristics, in terms of live weight, of some grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae) of western Canada.	853
The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	12363	Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae).	860
The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation.	13007	Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns.	865
Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Tewik, UC-21149) in insects.	13016	Developmental rates of larch sawfly (<i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters.	867
Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Blattella germanica</i> cockroaches.	13054	Descriptions of immature forms and biology of <i>Xylotrechus colonus</i> (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	872
Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	13059	Spiracular structure and water loss from <i>Tribolium confusum</i> Jacq. and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) under reduced pressures.	891
Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by paper chromatography.	13129	The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor.	892
Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> .	13132	Some physiological studies in relation to age in the blowfly <i>Calliphora erythrocephala</i> Meig.	894
INSECT MIGRATION			
Observations on the migration of larvae of <i>Neodiprion swaini</i> Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tentredinidae).	818	Haemolymph proteins of <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> during diapause and prepupal differentiation.	901
The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	852	On the structure of the egg shell in the mite <i>Petrobia latens</i> Mueller (Acarina: Tetranychidae).	2571
Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas.	3921	Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus <i>Enayma</i> Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedoninae).	2573
Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies.	3925	The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult <i>Aedes aegypti</i> and on housefly pupae.	2607
Migratory potential of the army cutworm.	5637	Hatching of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) eggs, a two-stage mechanism.	2608
Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	6456	Some features of the respiratory system of <i>Hydrocyrius columbiae</i> Spin. (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera).	2616
Observations on aggregation, migration, and feeding habits of <i>Zonocerus variegatus</i> in Ghana (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	7841	Oocyte development in <i>Diptera punctata</i> (Eschscholtz) (Blattaria).	2627
Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, <i>Hypera postica</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7088	The structure and function of the egg-shell in the Nepidae (Hemiptera).	2639
Migration and dispersal patterns of Fe-59-labeled lone star ticks.	9379	Studies on the artificial feeding of the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> (Sulzer). II. Relative survival, development, and larviposition on different diets.	2641
Overwintering and migration of <i>Citylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soils of southern New York.	10495	Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in <i>Locusta migratoria migratorioides</i> R. and F.. IV. The relationship between the stomatogastric nervous system and neurosecretion.	2655
Odonata collected at sea in the Caribbean region.	11484	Factors affecting oocyte resorption in the desert locust <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> (Forsk.).	2659
Migratory lepidoptera in 1966.	11511	Phosphate compounds in tissues of the cecropia silkworm during diapause and development.	2667
Study of larval migration of the western corn rootworm.	11542	Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae).	2738
Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field.	11902	The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, <i>Operophtera bruceata</i> (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743
Migration of sorghum midge on the scrub plains of Texas relative to injurious infestations.	11911	Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae).	2744
Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees.	13370	Results of the Royal Society Expedition to southern Chile, 1958-1959: Lygaeidae (Hemiptera), with the description of a new subfamily.	2746
INSECT MORPHOLOGY			
The barley jointworm, <i>Harmolita bordei</i> (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island.	794	The caragana aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon caraganae</i> (Cholod.) in western Canada, and its separation from pea aphid.	2747
Two new dactynotine aphids (Homoptera).	811	A revision of the genus <i>Ephemerella</i> (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus <i>Attenuatella</i> .	3869
Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties.	816	The Icelandic Edellidae (Acarina).	3871
Two new species of <i>Cinara</i> Curtis (Homoptera: Aphididae) from <i>Juniperus horizontalis</i> Moench.	824		
Leafhopper vector cells in vitro.	849		

SUBJECT INDEX

Androeryops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876	pustulatus Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae).	399
Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus Eurytoma (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae).	3885	Two new species of Sepsisoma from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae).	399
An unusual new species of Boreus (Mecoptera: Boreidae) from Oregon.	3887	A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, Byoaspis marksi (Acarina, Laelaptidae).	399
Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2.	3888	Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, Psenstes poecilnotus.	400
Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidocidae: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachyphylla (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis.	3897	Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin.	4094
New Trichoptera from Mexico.	3899	Effect of temperature on the rate of development of Lygus lineolaris (Hemiptera: Miridae).	4140
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera).	3902	The biology, behavior, and morphology of Fraon palitans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Snoddon) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	4147
A new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3904	Provisional embryonic cuticles of Dysdercus cingulatus (Hemiptera: Pyrrhocridae).	4149
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3905	The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, Pachypsella celtidis-gemma (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169
The genus Pedenirus (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers.	3907	Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, Lyctus planicollis.	4178
A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep.	3909	Post-eclosion shedding of a membrane by Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dal.) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	5472
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	The genus Ceraleptus Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	5478
The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.	3916	Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses.	5490
A new insect clearing technique.	3924	New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroon (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
Discrimination between the pupae of Tribolium confusum Evv. and T. castanenum (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	3926	The genus Galendromus Muma, 1961 (Acarina: Phyto-seiidae).	5532
A new species of Tenagoponus from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera).	3931	The species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) known to occur on the Strigiformes.	5544
A new cecixid from Guatemala.	3932	Recognition and duration of larval instars of the rice weevil and the granary weevil.	5563
Descriptions of three Myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Parana, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940	Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three southeastern Ips bark beetles.	5574
Changes in the status of Efferia barbata (Fab.) and efferia alibarbis (Macg.) (Diptera: Asilidae).	3946	Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids.	5585
The plumose hair of Heteropogon and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae).	3947	Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae).	5586
The mistaken identity of Proctacanthus arnb Townsend and a new species.	3948	Observations on the mites Phyllocoptura oleivora (Ashmead) and Aculus pelekassi Keifer under laboratory conditions.	5594
Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects.	3949	A new Dermatophagoides: it prevents the rising of self-rising flour (Acarina: Epidermoptidae).	5606
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.	3950	Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus Perdita (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Panurginae).	5644
On the identity of Osmia gaudiosa Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae).	3953	Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on Phlebotomus orientalis Parrot and P. papatasi Scopoli (Diptera) Psychodidae).	5697
Four new species of Hydrometra from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae).	3958	A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites.	6449
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	Mechanism of locust jumping.	6498
Two new Pelecyporns from California (Notes on North American Coleoptera, No. 13).	3964	The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees.	6519
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid.	6523
Species of Copromyza allied to sordida (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African Sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams.	3976	A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female Melanagromyza obtusa (Malloch), a	
Species of the spatulata group of Anastrepha (Diptera: Tephritidae).	3984		
Description of the larva of Hydrovatns cuspidatns			

- serious pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera). 6560 weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), in South Carolina. 8144
- Morphology of the alimentary canal and associated glands of the mature larva of *Achaea janata* L. (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 6583 The thoracic musculature of the Indian rat flea, *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 9341
- Invertebrate pathology, cytology, and development. 6610 A mendelian color variant in the German cockroach. 9350
- Bark beetles of the genus *Dryocetes* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 7784 The effect of temperature and rainfall on the spring emergence pattern of the carrot beetle, *Lygus gibbosus*. 9400
- The life history of *Panorpa nuptialis* (Mecoptera: Panorpidae). 7787 Life history of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera: Miridae) in the laboratory. 9419
- Life history and habits of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius*, in the southern Appalachian mountains (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7792 Morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). part II. Wing venation. 9421
- On the biology of *Camponotus perdistinctus* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) in Madhya Pradesh, India. 7816 The life histories of *Banasa dimidiata* and *Banasa calva* (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae). 9422
- Descriptions of two new species of Grylloblattidae and of the adult of *Grylloblatta barberi*, with an interpretation of their geographical distribution. 7840 Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of *Phormia regina*. 9440
- Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843 Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures. 9464
- The species of Embiopsocinae of the United States (Psocoptera: Liposcelidae). 7868 The morphology of the mouthparts of *Tetranychus atlanticus* and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans. 9469
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. III. LIFE history and development of *Leiodynychus krameri* (Acarina: Uropodidae). 7890 The use of insecticide to determine the life history of an aquatic gnat *Chaoborus astictopus*. 9498
- Uranotaenia gerdae*, a new species of the titialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae). 7903 Factors affecting growth and multiplication of the citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri*. 9566
- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae). 7927 Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth *Rhyacionia buoliana* (Schiff.) in Ontario. 10460
- The comparative external morphology of *Trichobius corynorhini*, *T. major*, and *T. sphaeronotus* (Diptera, Streblidae) Part II. The thorax. 7944 A new species of *Nepticula* v. Heyd on birch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae). 10479
- The comparative external morphology of *Trichobius corynorhini*, *T. major*, and *T. sphaeronotus* (Diptera, Streblidae) Part III. The abdomen. 7945 Life history of *Asphondylia ilicicola* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a pest of American holly. 10486
- Morphology of the central nervous system of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae), and some electrophysiological techniques. 7954 *Cnephia abdita*, a new black fly (Diptera: Simuliidae) from eastern North America. 10515
- Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7992 A synopsis of the genus *Rhopalosiphum* in Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 10518
- Some effects of gamma radiation on the potato tuberworm, *Gnorimoschema operculella* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 7997 Size of new-born larvae of cockroaches incubating eggs internally. 10519
- Some gamma radiation effects on host-parasitoid relationships. 7998 The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of *Trogoderma parabale* Beal. 10540
- Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the body louse, *Pediculus humanus humanus*. 8003 The endocrine systems of isolated and crowded *Locusta* and *Schistocerca* in relation to oocyte growth, and the effects of flying upon maturation. 10589
- The effect of photoperiod on fat body and ovarian development of *Culex tarsalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). 8018 A strange *Hydrometra* from the Malay Peninsula (Heteroptera: Hydrometridae). 11495
- Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 8023 Life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* (Homoptera: Aphidae) on *Populus deltoides*. Part II. Gall development. 11498
- Studies on the feeding, reproduction, and development of *Amblyseius hibisci* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) on various food substances. 8066 Taxonomic studies on the larval *Trombicula* (Neotrombicula) *nagayoi* complex of central Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 11504
- Larvae of the genus *Diorcyctria* (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the southeastern United States. 8085 Changes in the morphology of the ventral nerve cord during the life history of *Amphimallon majalis* Raxoumowski (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 11515
- Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blaberidae: Pycnoscelinae). 8098 The life history of *Perdita maculigera maculipennis* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 11518
- Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots. 8118 The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus* bombyliid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523
- Seasonal changes in the reproductive organs of the alfalfa Notes on the Indian sucking lice *Hoplopleura maniculata* (Neumann) and *Neohaematopinus echinatus* (Neumann) (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae). 11529
- Description of the larva and pupa of *Emphoropsis miserabilis* (Cresson), and comparisons with other

INSECT MORTALITY

anthophorids (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11544

A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of *Dyodiplosis glomerata* Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 11557

A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of male *Melanogramyza obtusa* (Malloch), a pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. 11595

On the morphology and biology of Lingis buddeleae Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion. 11606

Effects of parental age on offspring from isolated pairs of the mealworm *Tenebrio molitor*. 11608

Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). I-III. 11612

The development of the clover mite, *Bryobia praetiosa* (Acarina, Tetranychidae) in relation to the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of its plant host. 11622

Incorporation of uridine and leucine in vitro by cecropia silkworm wing epidermis during diapause and development. 11638

The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata*, an important pollinator of alfalfa. 11647

Observations on diapausing larvae of *Busseola fusca*. 11652

The morphology of the reproductive system of the female pink bollworm moth, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saund). 11659

Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11669

Biology and distribution of *Tetrastichus incertus*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil. 12378

Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408

The comparative ethology and evolution of the sand wasps. g1546-57E8. 12948

The polymorphism in *Philaenus spumarius* (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia. 13041

The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120

Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "*Hylexia brassicae* (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360

INSECT MORTALITY

Some ichneumonid-sarcophagid interactions in the gypsy moth *Porthetria dispar* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Lymantriidae). 889

Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina. 12308

Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329

Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets. 12344

Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae. 12370

Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 12371

Experiments on the biological control of mosquitoes with the fungus *Beauveria bassiana* (Bals.) Vuill. (abstract). 12391

Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract). 12408

Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm. 12480

INSECT MUTATION

Phenogenetics of the lozenge locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. III. Genetically induced pathologies of the ovaries. 9C

Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly. 4189

Caffeine-induced mutagenesis in *Drosophila*. 5680

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

A preliminary report on mutations in the house fly. 6676

Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 7850

Two confirmed mutations in the boll weevil. 7960

'Antennapedia' an unusual antennal mutation in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8147

A pathogenic condition in a gall midge (Heteropeza). 9472

Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides are not mutagenic in *Bracon hebetor* tests. 9494

Feeding on normally rejected plants by maxillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae). 11672

INSECT NAMES

Some Nearctic species of the chalcid genus *Enayssa* Delucchi (Eulophidae: Entedontinae). 2573

Results of the Royal Society Expedition to southern Chile, 1958-1959: Lygaeidae (Hemiptera), with the description of a new subfamily. 2746

Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883

Common names of insects. 5505

The popular and scientific nomenclature of the elm spanworm, *Ennomos subsignarius* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 7810

Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* and application of the name *Pycnoscelus indicus* to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera: Blattaria: Blatteridae: Pycnoscelinae). 8098

Synonymy in the ant genus *Macromischa* Roger. 9376

INSECT NEMATODES

Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, *Hylastes ater*, in New Zealand. 5458

INSECT NESTS

Notes on the use of soda straws as nesting sites by *rygchium foraminatum* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 7853

A model of three dimensional design rapacious wasp nests (Hym., Sphecoidea). 11619

INSECT NUTRITION

Beeswax in the nutrition of the wax moth *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 893

A practical apparatus for feeding artificial diets to all stages of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 2566

The use of the Dadd synthetic diet as a food for adult *Schistocera gregaria* (Forsk.) and the effects of some additions and modifications to it. 2585

Lysine requirements of larvae of *Cryzaepbilus surinamensis* (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 2591

The nutritional requirements of locusts-IV. requirements for vitamins of the B complex. 2604

Dietary utilization of DNA and its derivatives by *Drosophila melanogaster* (Meig.). 2626

Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: oviposition on defined diets and amino acid requirements. 2634

SUBJECT INDEX

Studies on the artificial feeding of the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> (Sulzer). II. Relative survival, development, and larviposition on different diets.	2641	dae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates.	8120
Some amino acid requirements of the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> (Sulzer), determined with glucose-U-C14.	2645	The influence of a blood meal on copulation in <i>Aedes triseriatus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae).	8139
Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> in relation to diet.	2658	Effects of soil insecticides and adsorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8562
Competition between <i>Tribolium</i> species (Coleoptera, tenebrionidae) on several diets.	2671	Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8563
Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979	Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	9349
Dietary inositol requirement of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (L.).	4050	An ecophysiological study of <i>Hippodamia guinguesignata punctulata</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	9415
House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water.	4058	A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil.	9450
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly.	4080	Larval nutrition in <i>Arotis orthogonia</i> (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae): digestive enzymes.	9475
The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097	The nutritional requirements of termites in axenic cultures. 2. Studies on the effectiveness of antibiotics in the sterilization of workers of <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	9484
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction.	4115	The nutritional requirements of termites in axenic cultures. I. Sterilization of eggs of <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> and the requirements of first-instar nymphs.	9485
Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> and <i>Fanonychus ulmi</i> .	4142	Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502
Insect control vs. human nutrition.	5698	Food sources and preferences of adults of a parasite, <i>Scambus knoliana</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), and their consequences.	9522
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly <i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). IV. Responses of <i>D. cucurbitae</i> larvae to vitamin deficient diets.	6512	Artificial diet for apple maggot larvae.	9545
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly <i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for <i>D. cucurbitae</i> larvae.	6513	Growth response of <i>Prodenia litura</i> Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants.	9562
The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees.	6519	Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053	Pea aphid behavior: colony preference on a chemical diet.	10546
Effects of soil insecticides and adsorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	A study of carbohydrate and lipid nutrition in the wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.) using partially synthetic diets.	10556
Corn earworm larval feeding response to corn silk and kernel extracts.	7910	Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	10595
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	7963	Artificial diets for the apple maggot. III. Improved, defined diets.	10625
Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle.	7977	The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.).	11555
Nutritional studies on screw-worm larvae with chemically defined media.	8010	Rearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virns.	11572
Biological studies on some Palearctic Acridoidea (Orthoptera), with special reference to their feeding habits.	8037	A method for rearing the cabbage looper <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> on a meridic diet.	11573
Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus (Hemiptera: Miridae). I. Survival of bugs fed on artificial diets.	8047	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
Assimilation by apterous adult <i>Myzus persicae</i> maintained on a synthetic diet.	8074	The development of the clover mite, <i>Bryobia praetiosa</i> (Acarina, Tetranychidae) in relation to the nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium nutrition of its plant host.	11622
Axenic rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, <i>Argyrotaenia velutinana</i> , on meridic diets.	8093	The nutrition of <i>Macrocheles muscadomesticae</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) in relation to its predatory action on the house fly egg.	11641
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements.	8094	<i>Trogoderma</i> species found in California; distribution, relative abundance, and food habits.	11649
Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	8100	The laboratory colonization of <i>Culex (Culex) univittatus</i> Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa.	11684
Feeding and nutrition of <i>Lygus hesperus</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae).		Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> .	11956

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING

The effects of different aphid foods on <i>Adalia bipunctata</i> L. and <i>Coccinella 7-punctata</i> L.	12312
Continuous rearing of aphids of the <i>Acyrthosiphon pisum</i> complex on sterile synthetic diet.	12327
The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12330
Survival and development of European corn borers fed yeast-pollin in artificial diets.	12344
Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> Stal.	12353
Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet.	12371
Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480
Aspects of pea aphid nutrition.	12516
The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	13005
Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Aphis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006
A semisynthetic diet for adult tanded cucumber beetles.	13025
Nutritional relationships in larvae of <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> .	13031
A completely defined synthetic diet for ants (<i>Hym.</i> , <i>Formicidae</i>).	13038
Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding.	13046
Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., <i>Pyralidae</i>).	13049
Nutritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13062
An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm.	13070
Insecticide hormoligosis.	13086
Insect nutrition - quality and quantity.	13087
Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	13092
Ants from close up. GL568.P7N4.	13099
The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Beliethis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117
Digestion by the larva of the pruinose scarab, <i>Sericesthis geminata</i> .	13126
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements.	13163
Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer.	13302
Lygus bugs. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL457.S6.	13307
Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13323
Codling moths. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6.	13328
A pressure paint tank modified for use as a dispenser for insect diets.	13699
INSECT OUTBREAK FORECASTING	
Prediction of population trends. in: Mao symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	12999

INSECT OUTBREAKS

A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the black-headed budworm, <i>Acleris variana</i> (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	82
Life history and ecology of <i>Pulvinaria vitis</i> (L.) (Homoptera: Coccoidea), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	84
Insects active in south during spring.	431
Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves.	991
INSECT PESTS	
The barley jointworm, <i>Harmolita bordei</i> (Harr.) (Diptera: Chalcidoidea), in Prince Edwards Island.	79
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan.	79
A new pest of apple in New Brunswick.	80
Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties.	81
A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands.	84
The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	85
Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia.	86
<i>Tetranychus sinhai</i> Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley.	862
Dynamic programming, 'look ahead programming', and the strategy of insect pest control.	863
Attack and brood production of ambrosia beetles in logging debris.	869
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario.	2278
Archaeological records of storage pests: <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb.	2577
The detection of immature stages of insects within grains of wheat.	2589
The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat.	2590
<i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) breeding in acorns.	2622
Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of <i>Ptinus tectus</i> Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles.	2623
Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria.	3660
Studies on insect infestations in the machinery of three english flour mills in relation to seasonal temperature changes.	3661
The occurrence of <i>Periplaneta brunnea</i> (Burma.) (Dictyoptera, Blattidae) in an international airport in Britain.	3663
Biology and control of the spittlebug <i>Prosapia bicincta</i> in coastal Bermuda grass.	4124
Biology of the brown stink bug, <i>Euschistus servus</i> Say.	4144
Life history of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> L., in Arkansas.	4170
Evaluation of insect losses. The alfalfa weevil: an example.	5488
Man in an insect world.	5581
Advantages and problems in citrus pest control by aerial application.	5840

SUBJECT INDEX

Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellogg and Faine with a description of the first instar nymph (Haematopinidae, Anoplura).	6482	Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	13350 13359
Bionomics of <i>Hemithea tritonaria</i> Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of <i>Moghania macrophylla</i> (Willd) O Ktze.	6591	The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Occurrence of <i>Fullemma silicula</i> Swinhoe as pest of hajra in Delhi.	7023	Some costs of insect damage and crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13372
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037	Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13376
Nocturnal habits of six lepidopterous pests of cotton as indicated by light-trap collections.	7826	Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69.	13489
Identification of <i>Tribolium</i> larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026	The fauna of stored products in U.A.R.	13490
Some new and little-known insects of economic importance on range grasses.	8594	INSECT PHYSIOLOGY	
Use of pyrethrins in horticulture.	9973	The effects of different isolation media on the respiration and morphology of housefly sarcosomes.	23
Cotton, a new host for the spider mite <i>Ectetranychus smithi</i> .	9986	Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . II. Synthesis and breakdown as revealed by isotopic labelling.	24
Toxicity of insecticides to <i>Cryptophlebia illepidia</i> (Lepidoptera: Eucosmidae), a pest of the macadamia nut.	11331	Permeability of the abdominal nerve cord of the American cockroach to fatty acids.	27
Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests of ornamentals.	11332	Some aspects of the efferent control of walking in three cockroach species.	28
Strategy of integrated pest control.	12515	The endocrine system, frontal ganglion, and feeding during maturation in the female desert locust.	40
Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966.	12782	Fine structure of the pleomorphic bacteroids in the mycetocytes and ovaries of several genera of cockroaches.	63
Pests of stored products. SB937 .M8.	12786	The function of mosquito taste receptors.	70
Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788	Discontinuous respiration in insects V. Pressure and volume changes in the tracheal system of silkworm pupae.	71
The danger-index of the synanthropic flies.	13170	Citral in the Massanoff pheromone of the honey bee.	73
Separating the rural and urban synanthropic fly faunas.	13171	Studies on the hormonal control of metabolism in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> Stal. II. The fifth-stage insects.	850
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191	Studies on the haemolymph proteins of the blowfly <i>Phormia regina</i> . I. Changes in ontogenetic patterns.	865
Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.G7 L3 1966.	13193	Ultrasonic production and its reception in some neotropical Tettigoniidae.	877
Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4.	13203	Purification of insect hyperglycaemic and heart accelerating hormones.	881
<i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13300	The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885
Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305	Abdominal stretch and inhibition of moulting in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> (Hemiptera).	886
A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, <i>Tortrix viridana</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England.	13315	Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket <i>Teleogryllus</i> .	887
The essential role of economic-injury population levels. P. J. Simmonds and E. Barber, rapporteurs. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13321	Spiracular structure and water loss from <i>Tribolium confusum</i> Jacq. and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) under reduced pressures.	891
Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.	13325	The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor.	892
Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13327	A new approach to neuromuscular analysis in the intact free walking insect preparation.	895
The insect pests of cabbage in Egypt.	13330	Recovery of cholinesterase activity in organophosphate treated insects.	897
A note on some new host plants of a few pyralids in south India.	13337	Studies on the pteridines in the milkweed bug, <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Dallas).	900
Some new pests of betelvine.	13339	Haemolymph proteins of <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> during diapause and prepupal differentiation.	901
New records of hymenopterous parasites from <i>Achaea janata</i> Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (<i>Ricinus communis</i>).	13343		
The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt.			

SUBJECT INDEX

Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14.	902	pheromones with reference to studies on California five-spined ips.	81
Bound acetyl cholinesterase in the central nervous system of <i>Acheta domesticus</i> (L.) (Orthoptera).	903	Fatty acid composition during postembryonic development of the mosquito <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	81
Pitch discrimination in the locust ear: observations on single sense cells.	904	Lipids of the larva of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	81
Some observations on the juvenile hormone effect of farnesol in <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> Stal (Hemiptera).	2582	Digestion of wax by the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	814
Daily growth layers in locust rubber-like cuticle influenced by an external rhythm.	2595	The proventricular armature of Curculionidae (Coleoptera).	934
Some features of the respiratory system of <i>Hydrocyrius columbae</i> Spin. (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera).	2616	An ecophysiological study of <i>Hippodamia quinguesignata punctulata</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	941
Central mechanism of hearing and sound localization in insects.	2631	Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> by radioactive tracers.	951
Functional contracture in a spiracular muscle.	2649	Observations on the cyclorrhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves.	953
Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of autogenous reproductions in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wied.).	2677	Thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of the termite worker, <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	955
A simple method for in vitro storage of insect hemolymph.	5439	Midgut bacteria of <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	955
Test flash interaction in the electroretinographic response of the compound eye.	5614	Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in <i>Neodiprion sertifer</i> .	956
Combined effects and buffer flow and electrophoretic migration on insect serum protein patterns.	5620	Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation.	1055
The pupation rhythm in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera, Culicidae). II. ontogenetic timing, rate of development, and endogenous diurnal rhythm of pupation.	5647	Distinguishing sexes in nymphs of the tomato psyllid, <i>Paratrioza cockerelli</i> .	1146
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly <i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for <i>D. cucurbitae</i> larvae.	6513	Acid phosphatase in the stable fly, <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> .	1156
The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees.	6519	Development of the salt-marsh caterpillar parasite, <i>Exorista mella</i> at controlled constant and variable temperatures in the laboratory.	1156
Neurosecretory system of Heteroptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the acra as a neurohaemal organ.	6520	Comparative elimination of radiocesium and radiostrontium by grasshoppers.	1157
Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera).	6521	Mandibular gland extirpation in living queen and worker honey bees. (<i>Apis mellifera</i>).	11584
Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid.	6523	The detoxication function of insect hemocytes.	11629
Postembryonic development of the brain in <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	6624	Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11632
The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> Forskal.	6643	Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, <i>Ampipyra pyramidoides</i> .	11640
Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653	The occurrence of paraquinones in the abdominal secretion of <i>Eleodes hispidabris</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	11666
Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult <i>Drosophila pseudo-obscura</i> .	6661	Diapause in crosses of a laboratory and a wild strain of boll weevils.	11670
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7958	The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the <i>Culex pipiens</i> complex.	11674
Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7965	The rate of egg maturation in mosquitoes. (Abstract).	11675
Evaluation of the rate of reproduction of the two-spotted spider mite reared on gibberellin-treated bean plants.	7994	Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects.	12297
Disappearance of blood from the gut of engorged <i>Echinolaelaps echidninus</i> (Acarina: Laelaptidae).	8036	Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones.	12323
Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of boll weevils, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> , fed different diets.	8073	Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	12337
Relation of gossypol content of cotton plants to insect resistance, g t.	8106	The regeneration of motor axons in an insect.	12342
Methodology for isolation and identification of insect		Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduction of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract).	12407

- Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions. 12496
- Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526
- Inhibitive effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740
- Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 12787
- The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta cinerea*. 13002
- Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches. 13004
- Vietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- Phenomena of excitation and inhibition in the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L. 13019
- The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 13020
- A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). I. description of embryonic development. 13030
- Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. III. competition in unfavorable environments. 13032
- Studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the aortal wall of the bug, *Dysdercus keniigii*. 13035
- Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037
- Effect of age on ¹⁴C valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 13060
- A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in *Perillus bioculatus* (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 13063
- An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm. 13070
- Phospholipase activity in *Musca domestica* L. 13071
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077
- A laboratory study of *Stegobium paniceum* (L.) (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). 13080
- Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in *Lasioderma serricornis* (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 13081
- The physiological division of labour in the salivary glands of *Onccpeltus fasciatus* (Dall.) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae). 13090
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Action of natural ionizing radiations in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13107
- Study of the reconstitution of the cuticle as a result of of a tegumentary excision in *Locusta migratoria*. 13110
- Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology of aging, H. W. Woolhouse, ed. 13113
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae). 13115
- The wild type phenocopy of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120
- The phenomenon of intrapopulation control in aquatic organisms. an attempt at immunological interpretation of its physiology. 13134
- Influence of age on ovarian function in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 13140
- Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494
- Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
- INSECT POLLINATORS
- Obtaining and protecting red-clover pollinating species of *Bombus* (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 9500
- Preferences of two races of honey bees for selected alfalfa clones under competitive and noncompetitive foraging. 9511
- Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers. 10606
- Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13327
- INSECT POPULATION
- A further note on the relation of weather to population trends of the plack-headed budworm, *Acleris variana* (Fern.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 823
- Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278
- The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides. 7229
- Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* and the tomato hornworm, *Protoparce quinquemaculata*, in Kentucky. 7922
- Population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall. 9344
- Fringe populations of the European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*: their characteristics and problems. 9431
- An improved technique for sampling the indoor density of African house fly populations. 10517
- Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541
- The decline of tobacco hornworm population on cigar-wrapper tobacco. 10985
- INSECT POPULATIONS
- Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 7795
- Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Ancker County, Minnesota. 7861
- Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control. 8149
- Mathematical description of the sterile male principle. 9461
- Winter distribution of adult alfalfa weevils within alfalfa

SUBJECT INDEX

Insects.	4105		9517
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552
Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, <i>Lyctus planicollis</i> .	4178	A volumetric dispenser for insect media.	10439
Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils.	5395	Laboratory rearing of the southwestern borer, <i>Zediatraea grandiosella</i> , on a wheat germ medium.	10457
Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories _Coleoptera_ Scarabaeidae.	5432	Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, <i>Hylema cilicrura</i> ; bean speed fly, <i>H. liturata</i> ; <i>Euxesta notata</i> ; and <i>Chaetopsis</i> sp.	10482
Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species _Diptera_ Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450	Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect colonies: elimination of <i>Mattesia grandis</i> McLanghlin, and <i>Nosema</i> spp. from colonies of boll weevils.	10501
Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of <i>Dermatobia hominis</i> _Diptera, Cuterebridae_. i. mating behavior.	5582	Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to desiccation.	10533
Life history of <i>Geocoris punctipes</i> _Hemiptera, Lygaeidae_ in the laboratory.	5598	Continuous rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, <i>Argyrotaenia velutinana</i> .	10574
Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. bishoppi</i> _Diptera_ Chalcropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	Improved methods for obtaining and rearing first-instar <i>Cyclocephala immaculata</i> larvae for experimentation.	10648
Wheat-germ diets for insects, rearing the boll weevil and the salt-marsh caterpillar.	5671	A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae.	11442
Laboratory studies on the rearing of <i>Aphidius smithi</i> (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of <i>Acythosiphon pisum</i> (Homoptera, Aphididae).	6528	Dimorphism in simuliid pupae.	11479
A laboratory rearing method for <i>Lygus hesperus</i> knight.	6984	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing.	11532
Bionomics and control of certain <i>Plasiinae</i> and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992	Observations on <i>Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis</i> (Dyar and Knab) in the field and laboratory (Diptera: Culicidae).	11554
A rearing technique for the colonization of Chironomid midges.	7782	Rearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus.	11572
Natural exposure of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites.	7852	A method for rearing the cabbage looper <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> on a meridic diet.	11573
Practical methods of year-round laboratory rearing of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera, Bombycidae).	7872	Rearing <i>Vanessa cardui</i> L. (Lep., Nymphalidae).	11603
A simplified laboratory method for rearing the southern armyworm, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> , for feeding experiments.	7908	Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins.	11654
A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm.	7951	Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. i. egg production.	11661
Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle.	7977	Diets for rearing the sugarcane borer.	11662
A technique for inducing attacks and mating of the mountain pine beetle, <i>Dendroctonus ponderosae</i> (=monticolae) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	7983	The laboratory colonization of <i>Culex</i> (<i>Culex</i>) <i>univittatus</i> Theohald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa.	11684
Aseptic rearing of the codling moth on synthetic diets' ascorbic acid and fatty acid requirements.	8094	Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles.	12310
Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms.	8569	Continuous rearing of aphids of the <i>Aphis fabae</i> complex on sterile synthetic diet.	12327
Insectary production of <i>Stethorus</i> species.	9271	Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets.	12344
New United States records in <i>Bruchidae</i> , with notes on host plants and rearing procedures (Coleoptera).	9403	Digestion in the tsetse fly <i>Glossina morsitans</i> Westw. the effect of feeding field-caught flies on guinea pigs in the laboratory.	12356
Sod webworm parasites in Illinois.	9455	A simple method for mass rearing of the seed-corn maggot, <i>Hylemya platura</i> Meigen (Diptera, Anthomyiidae).	12361
Biology of laboratory-reared corn leaf aphids, <i>Rhopalosiphum maidis</i> (Homoptera, Aphididae).	9463	Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae.	12370
Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures.	9464	Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet.	12371
Rearing the navel orangeworm in the laboratory.	9482	Biological observations on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380
A technique for rearing larvae of the smaller European elm bark beetle on an artificial medium.	9487	Field developmental studies on <i>Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus</i> reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract).	12408
A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513	Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480
Continuous laboratory rearing of the imported cabbageworm.			

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite. 12481

Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, *Aphis gossypii*, on a germ-free and holidic diet. 13006

In vitro hatching of *Gastrophilus intestinalis* larvae. 13009

Rear caterpillars? why? 13011

Mass rearing banded cucumber beetles, with notes on rearing spotted and striped cucumber beetles. 13027

Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of *Culiseta melanura* (Cqg). 13055

Laboratory culture of *Triatoma infestans* (Klug, 1834) (Hemiptera, Beduviidae). 13097

Rearing the tobacco budworm in honeycomb-like cells. 13111

Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile rotundata*, at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966. 13112

Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162

Southern pine beetles. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 13314

Grasshoppers. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 13316

Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 13323

Codling moths. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 13328

Aphids. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 13331

Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 13492

Coleoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 13495

The use of *Folsomia fimetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566

INSECT REARING EQUIPMENT

Improved laboratory methods for rearing the boll weevil. 3

New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec. 2549

A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves. 2550

A 40-cubic-foot air-conditioned cabinet. 2551

An activity recording system using infra-red detection. 3838

A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, *Pemphigus bursarius*. 5400

A constant-temperature mosquito-rearing apparatus. 7889

Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant. 8039

Mass production of the citrus red mite. 8078

Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot. 8090

Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches. 8163

The environment of an insect field cage. 9263

Determining the oviposition rhythm of *Phanerotoma flavitestacea*, an egg-larval parasite. 9531

Methods of rearing and transporting predacious mites. 10598

Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to

rear the oriental fruit moth. 1116

Tribolium and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets. 1229

Rearing the tobacco budworm in honeycomb-like cells. 1311

Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gL497.S6. 1349

Fluoroglide as a barrier to contain nonflying insects in glass containers. 1370

INSECT REPELLENTS

Further considerations regarding the repellency of spray components. 84

Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals. 267

Studies in mosquito attraction and repulsion. V. Physical theory. 267

Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae. 402

The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639

Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568

Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents. 7579

Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants. 8058

Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches. 8163

Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito. 8166

Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in lucerne. 8633

Responses of *Empoasca fabae* (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066

New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9260

The effect of age and time of day on the avidity of *Aedes aegypti*. 9398

New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9439

Fly repellent. 10373

Assay for the detection of nematode repellents. 10399

An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents. 10447

Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellents. 11231

Gas chromatography of insect repellents. 11396

Chemicals tested as space repellents against yellow-fever mosquitoes. i. esters. 12341

Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, *Prodenia litura* F. 12494

Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds. 12783

Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract). 12820

New findings concerning pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143

Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control. 13169

Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO sym-

- posium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings.
SB951. F62. 13335
- SECT REPRODUCTION**
Female reproductive system and histology of the ovariole of the asparagus beetle, *Cricceris asparagi* (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). 5617
- SECT RESISTANT PLANTS**
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
- Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control. 4458
- Observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants. 8530
- Selection and evaluation of pea aphid-resistant alfalfa plants. 8548
- SECT RESPIRATION**
Discontinuous respiration in insects V. Pressure and volume changes in the tracheal system of silkworm pupae. 71
- The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult *Aedes aegypti* and on housefly pupae. 2607
- Some features of the respiratory system of *Hydrocyrius columbiae* Spin. (Belostomatidae, Hemiptera). 2616
- Respiration of *Phorbia regina* in relation to temperature and oxygen. 2633
- The respiratory system of the egg-shell of the blowfly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., as seen with the electron microscope. 2637
- The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of *Ocygus olens* Mueller (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). 2640
- Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 4067
- Localization and action of the respiratory centre of the Cuban burrowing cockroach. 4118
- Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123
- Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174
- The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 5633
- Survival of first-instar common cattle grubs under anaerobic conditions in vitro. 7978
- An ecophysiological study of *Hippodamia guinguesignata punctulata* LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). 9415
- Fumigation of *Tribolium confusum* adults with 80:20 (CCl₄:C₂) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression. 10545
- Respiratory and compositional study on the aestivating insect, *Hypera postica* (Gyll.) (Curculionidae). 10667
- Studies on the respiratory metabolism of the red flour beetle. 11571
- Studies on respiration of cattle grubs. 11578
- Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617
- Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nemestrinid parasite *Neorhyncocephalus sackenii* (Diptera), with notes on respiratory tube characters. 11634
- Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae. 12317
- Carbonic anhydrase in the house cricket, *Acheta domesticus*. 12333
- Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO₂:O₂ ratios. 12780
- Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781
- The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation. 13007
- Description of a method for measuring the respiratory exchange in the entire insect. 13010
- Respiration in *Drosophila melanogaster* in the course of metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal molting, and of emergence. 13044
- INSECT SURVIVAL**
Effect of culm solidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly. 7041
- INSECT TAXONOMY**
Nomenclature notice. 1
- The American species of *Chrysolina* Mots. (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 4
- Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Diprionidae (Hymenoptera). 802
- A new birch aphid from central New Brunswick (Homoptera: Aphididae). 803
- The Aphididae of the Canadian Arctic (Homoptera). 808
- A new species of *Aspidaphis* Gillette (Homoptera: Aphididae). 810
- Two new dactynotine aphids (Homoptera). 811
- Synopsis of the genus *Orius* Wolff in America north of Mexico (Heteroptera: Anthrenidae). 812
- A new species of *Nepytia* (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia. 813
- Relationships of *Cremafania* Czerny (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and description of a new species. 814
- The gilvarius group of *Aspilates* Treitschke (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 815
- The natural groups of species in the genus *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 820
- Two new species of *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) from western Canada and Alaska. 821
- Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 825
- A note on synchronized emergence in *Gomphus vastus* Walsh (Odonata: Gomphidae). 828
- Studies on the Canadian and Alaskan *Fulgoromorpha* (Hemiptera). I. The genera *Achrotile* Fieber and *Laccocera* Van Duzee (Delphacidae). 833
- Four males of *Andrena* (Hymenoptera: andrenidae). 835
- A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: ephemerellidae). VII. the subgenus *Eurylophella*. 838
- A new *Hylobius* weevil associated with jack pine stand deterioration (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 840
- The status of *Bessa harveyi* (Tans.) (Diptera: Achinidae). 844
- On the genus *Lynchia* from Africa (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). 2572
- New species of chiggers from rodents in Laos (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2678
- A new species of scrub-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2679
- Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XIX. Descriptions of two new species of sarcophagid flies from the Amami-Oshima Is. 2681
- Range mites of the genus *Notoedres* (Acari: Sarcoptidae)

SUBJECT INDEX

with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric range in the squirrel and the vole.	2685	A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisocidae).	545
A revision of the genus <i>Ephemerella</i> (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus <i>Attenuatella</i> .	3869	A revision of Nearctic species of <i>Hydrellia</i> (Diptera: Ephydriidae).	546
Neotype designation for <i>Edella longicornis</i> (L.) (Acarina: Edellidae).	3872	A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae).	546
A review of the genus <i>Ozalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3881	A new species of <i>Somaphantus</i> (Menoponidae) (Mallophaga) from Thailand.	546
A revisior of the forms of <i>Coccinella</i> L. occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	3884	A new allaporus from southern Texas (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	547
The importance of taxonomy to biological control as illustrated by the cryptic history of <i>Aphis holoxanthus</i> n. sp. (Hymenoptera: Aphelinidae), a parasite of <i>Chrysomphalus acutidius</i> , and <i>Aphytis ccheni</i> n. sp., a parasite of <i>Aonidella aurantii</i> .	3896	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> (Diptera).	547
<i>Moscerina maculata</i> gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae: Eulophidae), parasite of <i>Pachyipsylla</i> (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on <i>Celtis</i> .	3897	Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	547
New Trichoptera from Mexico.	3899	The genus <i>Ceraleptus</i> Costa in the Western Hemisphere (Hemiptera: Coreidae).	547
New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera).	3902	New species of the genus <i>Nemotelus</i> from the western United States (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	5483
New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903	A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487
Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3905	A contribution to the systematics of the bee genus <i>Protepeolus</i> Linsley and Michener (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5497
A revision of the genus <i>Enyppia</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	3910	The electron microscope as an instrument in insect taxonomy.	5500
A new species of <i>Tenagonus</i> from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera).	3931	Records of the genus <i>Svastra</i> in North America with the description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	5506
Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Panama, British Guiana and the British West Indies.	3940	Additional records of Missouri aphids.	5511
Changes in the status of <i>Efferia barbata</i> (Fab.) and <i>efferia alibarbis</i> (Macq.) (Diptera: Asilidae).	3946	A new Florida milliped genus of the family Paraiulidae.	5515
The mistaken identity of <i>Proctacanthus arno</i> Townsend and a new species.	3948	Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	Two new genera of halictine bees from the Araucanian subregion of South America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5530
A new classification of the pedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae).	3971	Generic synonymy in the Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata).	5531
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	The genus <i>Galendromus</i> Muma, 1961 (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	5532
Species of <i>Copromyza</i> allied to <i>sordida</i> (Diptera: Sphaeroceridae), with notes on types of African sphaeroceridae described by C.F. Adams.	3976	The relation of insect taxonomy to applied biology.	5535
Notes on the entomological writings of Asa Fitch, M.D., with special reference to his catalogues and reports.	3978	A review of the subfamily Systropinae (Diptera: Ecahyliidae) in North America.	5537
<i>Recalophorus Haliday</i> - a genus new to North America (Hymenoptera: Eracnidae: Euphorinae).	3985	Two new species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Neotropical Ciconiiformes.	5543
A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, <i>Hypoaspis marksi</i> (Acarina, Iaelaptidae).	3997	Type specimens of <i>Phlebotomus perturbans</i> de Meijere.	5545
The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae.	4004	A revision of the subfamily Stolidosominae (Diptera, Dolichopodidae).	5550
A new species of <i>Aleurodicus douglas</i> and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	4410	Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchidearum</i> (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).	5556
New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathoidea.	5430	The responsibilities of the insect taxonomist.	5560
Synonymy and variation of some species of the ant genus <i>Anochetus</i> .	5440	Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564
Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta).	5443	Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.	5565
Type specimens of North American Tipulidae (Diptera) described by Francis Walker.	5447	A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India.	5569
		Taxonomic notes on the genus <i>Ageniella</i> (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	5571
		A new species of <i>Osborniella</i> (Mallophaga) from the groove-billed ani.	5576
		The significance of biotaxonomy to biological control.	5607

- The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae). 6446
- The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus Arhyssus Stal (Rhopalidae Hemiptera). 6450
- A taxonomic study of the genus Cedusa in the New World (Homoptera Derbidae). 6454
- The black flies (Diptera Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts. 6457
- Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- The aquatic and semi-aquatic Hemiptera of Oklahoma. the Lygaeidae of Oklahoma (Hemiptera). 6468
- A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera Syrphidae). 6469
- Taxonomy and biology of the subfamily Berosinae of North and Central America and the West Indies (Coleoptera Hydrophilidae). 6471
- Two new tribes of Ehyarochrominae. A re-evaluation of the Lethaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Lygaeidae). 7774
- A new genus of dufoureae from Texas (Hymenoptera Halictidae). 7783
- The North American species of Aprostocetus Westwood (Hymenoptera Eulophidae). 7785
- Discovery of the worker caste of Pheidole (P.) inquilina, new combination (Hymenoptera Formicidae). 7794
- A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae. Part IX. The genera Aspistes and Arthria (Diptera Scatopsidae Aspistinae). 7798
- A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus Anapausis. 7799
- The genus Abgrallaspis in North America (Homoptera Diaspididae). 7802
- Neotropical Sarcophaginae with impressed scutellum (Diptera Sarcophagidae). 7804
- External characters for separating the sexes of the rice water weevil, Lissorhynchus oryzophilis (Coleoptera Curculionidae). 7808
- A new genus and species of Stylopidae (Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7812
- A new species of trioecera (Mengeida Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7813
- Systematics of the acorn-infesting weevils Ccnotrachelus naso, C. carinifer, and C. pecticatus (Coleoptera Curculionidae). 7819
- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (F.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- A revision of the species of the genus Myrmecusa from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the Pygostenini (Coleoptera Staphylinidae). 7846
- The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species. 7847
- The nearctic Doryctinae. I. a review of the subfamily with a taxonomic revision of the tribe Hecabolini. (Hymenoptera Bracconidae). 7854
- Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Anoka County, Minnesota. 7861
- A generic review of the dufoureae of the Western Hemisphere (Hymenoptera Halictidae). 7866
- A taxonomic study of the genus Dioryctria in the southeastern United States (Lepidoptera Phycitidae). 7874
- A new subgenus and two new species of Dactynotus (Homoptera Aphididae). 7876
- Two new species of Dactynotus from Pennsylvania (Homoptera Aphididae). 7877
- Catinathrips, new genus, a new species, and a reassignment (Thysanoptera Thripidae). 7879
- A new genus of solitary wasps (Hymenoptera Eumenidae) from southwestern North America. 7881
- The Colpocephalum (Mallophaga Menoponidae) of the Ciconiiformes. 7886
- Species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 7887
- The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). 7892
- The taxonomic significance of the spider trochanter. 7894
- Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida Arachida). 7895
- Tiliphagus lycopusugus, new genus, new species (Aphididae Homoptera) from Tilia americana and Lycopus virginicus. 7904
- Variation in mites belonging to the genus Bryobia. 7904
- Phylogeny of the new termite genus Terrenitermes from Hispaniola (Isoptera Termitidae Nasutitermitinae). 7904
- The subgenus Neocata of the Rhamphomyia (Diptera Empididae). 7914
- Descriptive and synonymical notes on Liriomyza munda (Diptera Agromyzidae). 7915
- Revision of the Oecanthinae (Gryllidae Orthoptera) of America south of the United States. 7926
- New Cophura, with revised keys to the groups and to the Nearctic species (Diptera Asilidae). 7935
- A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear. 7939
- A revision of the shore flies of the genus Brachydeutera loew (Diptera Ephydriidae). 7940
- Biology of Megalotomus quinquespinosus (Hemiptera Alydidae). 7942
- Nearctic species of the Diadegma stenosomus complex (Hymenoptera Ichneumonidae). 9334
- A review of the genus Cactopinus, with descriptions of two new species and a new genus (Coleoptera Scolytidae). 9336
- Synopsis of the genus Lyctocoris in North America and description of a new species from Quebec (Heteroptera Anthocoridae). 9338
- New species of fleas (Siphonaptura) from Panama. 9386
- On the purported synonymy of Piona reighardi (Wolcott, 1902) with Piona rotunda (Kramer, 1879) (Acarina Pionidae). 9401
- Suppression of the genus Roplisa Casey with notes on the United States species of Trigonopelastes Burmeister (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae). 9404
- A contribution to the higher classification of the Megalotominae (Hemiptera Ilygaeidae). 9407
- Classification of Aedes by numerical taxonomic methods (Diptera Culicidae). 9420
- The taxonomy and calling songs of United States tree crickets (Orthoptera Gryllidae Oecanthus). 9428
- A revision of the genus Leptoremus (Coleoptera Pediliidae). 9429

INSECT TEMPERATURE

- Three new species of *Cinara* Curtis (Homoptera: Aphidae) from central Canada. 10462
- A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463
- A new genus of Ebagionidae (Diptera) with notes and description of *Eolctyia* Loew. 10464
- The occurrence of *Ixodes arboricola* Schulze and Schlotzke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds. 10467
- Notes on Neotropical Tatanidae (Diptera). IV Further new species and new records for Panama. 10476
- Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of *Diprion similis* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 10477
- New species and synonymy in *Accsa* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 10488
- A new species of *Kamakrishnaia* Follivar 1918, from South India, and a related new genus (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphaeidae). 10490
- The classification of the Papilionidae (Lepidoptera). 10509
- Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and acetonal symbionts as valid taxonomic characters. 10510
- On the generic status of *Tetragnoneuria* and *Epicardulia* (Odonata: Corduliidae). 10525
- Japanese species of the genus *Compsolechia* (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 11452
- Synopsis of the genus *Ancyclocera* in Mexico (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 11464
- Two new genera and species of erycine Tachinidae (Diptera) from Australia. (Abstract). 11468
- Notes concerning Erigonidae (Araneae). XXXV. remarks about the genus *Trachelocampus* Simon, with the description of a new species from Morocco. 11473
- A new species of *Keleripenopen* (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) from the Philippine Islands. 11477
- Five new mites of the subfamily Ereyinetinae (Acarina: Ereynetidae). 11496
- Hadrodactylus hraideri* sp. n. (Hym., Ichneumonidae) from Finland. 11502
- Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper *Trigoniza sulcata* Lepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acridoidea). 11505
- The central and northern European species of the genus *Spenulus* Kchl which I have come to know (Hym., Sphecidae). 11516
- Taxonomic review *Ehyacionia frustrana* group of pine-tip moths, with description of a new species (Olethreutidae). 11519
- The taxonomy and biology of *Systoechus* and *Anastoechus* bemblyid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523
- A new Southeastern species of *Baetisca* (Ephemeroptera: Baetiscidae). 11538
- Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyainae and Ischnorhynchinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 11539
- Notes on some principles of phylogenetic systematics. 11546
- Developmental stages of *Pecilocoris* and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomoidea, XVII). 11602
- Five new phytoseid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida. 1230
- Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 1233
- New species of the genus *Typhlodromus* from Sudan (Acarii Phytoseiidae). 1294
- Notes on the systematics and distribution of some *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 1295
- A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus *Sitophilus* by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 1295
- Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XXVII. Lepidoptera. 63. satyridae. 1296
- Taxonomy of *Aedes aegypti* and related species. 1297
- Aphids of Korea. QL523. A6 P3. 1297
- Additional synonymies within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga). 1298
- Revision and supplement to the Homoptera part of the work "Fauna Regni Hungariae" (Fam.: Cercopidae). 1298
- A new aphid genus from north-western India (Homoptera: Aphididae). 1299

INSECT TEMPERATURE

- The role of certain gram-negative bacteria and temperature in larval mortality of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 879
- Respiration of *Phormia regina* in relation to temperature and oxygen. 2633
- Temperature range development of immature stages of *Geocoris punctipes* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 559
- Regulation of heat production by large moths. 5621
- Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 5629
- Biology of a pine bark aphid, *Cinara watsoni*, and its response to temperature. 5846
- Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, *Hypoderma lineatum*. 6216
- Effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6558
- The influence of temperature and humidity on embryonic longevity in *Aedes aegypti*. 7865
- Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 12348

INSECT TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT

- Methods of rearing and transporting predacious mites. 10598

INSECT TRAPS

- Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909
- A portable mechanical insect trap. 2546
- Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937
- Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against *Hippelates* eye gnats. 3954
- Evaluation of adhesives for sticky board traps. 5399
- Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph. 7767
- Biology of *Isodontia (Murrayella) mexicana* in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 7862
- A trap to quantitatively recover dead and abnormal honey bees from the hive. 9258
- Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECT VECTORS

	9274			
An improved trap for deciduous tree fruit flies.	9275	Tetranychus telarius (:l.), new vector of virus Y.		371
Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections.	9460	Effects of population levels of three aphid species on barley yellow dwarf transmission.		398
Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant.	9495	Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus.		785
A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats.	10444	The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.		843
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456	Leafhopper vector cells in vitro.		849
Prnit fly trapping in Fiji.	10485	The storage of ambrosia fungus spores by the pitted ambrosia beetle, cortlylus punctatissimus Zimm. (coleoptera: Scolytidae).		871
Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants.	11344	The attraction of mosquitos by human or animal baits in relations to the transsmission of disease.		906
Electrical trapping device for land snails.	11431	Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles.		909
A flower-pot emergence trap for Leptoconops kerteszi.	11437	A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of Rhynchosia minima and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico.		939
A blacklight trap effective for single tree sampling.	11444	Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries.		1060
Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angouois grain mcths.	11600	Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (Macrosteles fascifrons).		1104
Relationship between host attack rates and CO2-baited Malaise trap catches of certain Tabanid species. (abstract).	11628	Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wondd tumor virns in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.		1190
The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	12301	Aphid transmission of potato virns A to the Katahdin variety.		1193
Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	12352	Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies.		1194
Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps.	12377	Ability of single whiteflies to transmit concomitantly a strain of infectious chlorosis of Malvaceae and of Leonurns mosaic virus.		1238
A study on the egg laying behavior of Aedes aegypti in central Texas. (abstract).	12395	Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector.		1500
Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	12397	Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.		1517
Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard.	12506	Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.		1587
A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain.	12784	Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control.		1855
A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract).	12918	Ticks (ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles.		2673
Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972	Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines.		2680
Tanglefoot traps for detection of the balsam woclyly aphid.	13076	Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus.		2682
Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract).	13159	Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasin, Argas reflexus Hermanni, in Egypt.		2683
AEBA cartridge-type aspirators.	13692	The Ornithodoros 'moubata' group of ticks in Africa; control problems and implications.		2684
A device for examining large insect traps.	13698	Birds and the spread of disease.		3023
INSECT BEHAVIOR				
Studies in mosquito repellency. IV. The effect of repellent chemicals.	2674	Occnrrence of Hippelates eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.		3944
The guidance of flying insects. V. Mosquito attraction.	2676	A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (Pentatrichopus spp.).		3980
Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants of the genus Neivamyrmex (Formicidae: Dorylinae).	5672	Overwintering habits of Homalodisca coagnlata, the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virns.		4130
INSECT VECTORS				
The degree of vector-specificity found in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington, a reexamination.	128	Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central washington.		4269
Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962.	244	Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission.		4301
The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector Dalbulus maidis.	269			
Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey.	293			

SUBJECT INDEX

Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369	transmission of a strain of barley yellow dwarf virus.	972
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows.	4430	Electron micrographic evidence for systemic wound tumor virus infection of an insect vector.	982
Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	4724	Identification, transmission, and distribution of maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	986
Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894	Insect transmission of tristeza virus of citrus in Florida.	986
Tularia in Wyoming sheep.	5035	Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	994
Canine thelaziasis in Arizona.	5254	Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus.	1000
Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentalis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450	Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	1001
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on <i>Phlebotomus orientalis</i> Parrot and <i>P. papatasi</i> Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae).	5697	Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect colonies: elimination of <i>Mattesia grandis</i> McLanghlin, and <i>Nosema</i> spp. from colonies of boll weevils.	1050
Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6.	5702	Tentative insect vectors of <i>Claviceps paspali</i> of Dallis grass in Mississippi.	1051
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	Nocturnal aggregation and invasion of homes in southern California by insect vectors of Chagas' disease.	1067
St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964.	5714	Diurnal fluctuations in nonpersistent virus transmission by aphids.	1072
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770	Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cantaloupes.	1073
Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus.	6800	Chemotherapeutic control of potential viruses (aphids) on prune trees.	1077
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845	Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments.	1078
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910	Aphis gossypii, a vector of citrus vein-enation virus.	1081
A cage for feeding insects through membranes.	6929	Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca.	1081
Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989	A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus.	1087
Suspected cases of western encephalitis on increase.	7174	Investigations on transmissibility of <i>Moraxella bovis</i> by the face fly.	1108
Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease.	7187	Some observations on the feeding of ticks on experimental animals with special reference to the pill box method.	1116
African horse-sickness.	7200	Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana.	1124
Red squirrel disease.	7293	Progress report on encephalitis studies in Florida.	1167
Tick-borne disease control.	7309	The laboratory colonization of <i>Culex (Culex) univittatus</i> Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa.	1168
Anaplasmosis control: preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387	Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations.	1169
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest.	7474	The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya.	1193
Problems of establishing anaplasmosis-free herds in Montana.	7491	Encephalitis surveillance in Harris County, Texas.	1238
A successful anaplasmosis eradication program.	7552	Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community.	1240
The subgenus <i>Persicargas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (F.) <i>abdussalami</i> , new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan.	7834	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids.	1248
Description of stages of <i>Homalodisca insolita</i> , a leafhopper vector of phony peach virus disease.	7884	Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	1249
Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, <i>Agalliopsis novella</i> .	9492	Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	1257
Phytopathological notes. the mechanism of transmission of <i>Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus</i> by the palm weevil, <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> .	9636	Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> infected orally via sheep.	1261
Importance of the greenbug, <i>Toxoptera graminum</i> , in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus.	9670	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	1274
Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	9690	Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique.	
Absence of aphid species specificity for acquisition and			

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECTICIDE APPLICATION

ii. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks.	12748	residues.	2745
Genetics of vectorial capacity.	13150	Safe application of granular organic phosphate insecticides.	3831
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and other mosquitoes in relation to the dengue syndrome.	13168	The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides.	4026
On the role of Japanese mosquitoes especially of <i>Culex pipiens pallens</i> in the transmission of Bancroftian filariasis. in: Progress of medical parasitology in Japan, vol. 3. K. Morishita, Y. Komiya, and H. Matsubayashi, editors. 423 #823.	13176	Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils.	4098
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and haemorrhagic fever.	13178	Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102
<i>Aedes aegypti</i> and yellow fever.	13187	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> by sea and air.	13189	Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417
Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254	Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays.	4439
INSECTARIES		Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407
Insectary production of <i>Stethorus</i> species.	9271	Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and Naled formulations to adult confused flour beetle.	8032
INSECTICIDAL AEROSOLS		Proper use of insecticides involves effective and safe application.	8408
Direct photomicrography of air-borne droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field.	4234	Proper application controls 'resistant' green peach aphids.	8453
Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407	Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of sugar-cane borer in Louisiana.	8496
A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, <i>Xestobium ruffouillosum</i> (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	5700	Methods of application of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane around citrus trees.	8591
Vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the twospotted spider mite (<i>Tetranychus telarius</i>) using DDVP.	8011	Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018
Toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	8031	Sprinkler irrigation as a means of applying soil insecticides for the control of the tuber flea beetle, <i>Epitrix tuberis</i> , (Gent.), in the interior of British Columbia.	9966
Fine particle, coarse particle and concentrated aerosols.	8101	Early-season control of the alfalfa weevil.	9982
Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018	Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes.	10031
Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions.	11198	Timing of treatments for control of the irregular pine scale.	10956
INSECTICIDAL FATTY ACIDS		Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	10973
Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502	The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988
INSECTICIDAL PLANTS		Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice <i>Solenopotes capillatus</i> and <i>Bovicola bovis</i> .	11104
Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops.	9101	Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia.	11107
INSECTICIDE ADDITIVES		Tolerance of cattle to diazinon sprays applied at weekly intervals.	11108
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with <i>Elattella germanica</i> (Linn) and <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linn.).	6639	Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188
INSECTICIDE APPLICATION		Control of the boll weevil with technical malathion applied by aircraft.	11258
Insecticidal control of the clover head weevil and the lesser clover leaf weevil on crimson clover, and effects of control measures on honey bees.	639	Comparison of the toxicity to insects of certain insecticides applied by contact and in the soil.	11282
Area control of the face fly using self-applicating devices.	662	Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana.	11289
Low-volume aerosol ground insecticide applicator.	772	Systemic insecticides applied as a topical pour-on and as an oral drench for cattle grub control.	11314
Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	847		
Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth.	899		
Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa</i> (Hulst).	2351		
Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone midge, <i>Contarinia cregonensis</i> Foote.	2366		
Factors affecting residue-film bioassay of insecticide			

INSECTICIDE DECOMPOSITION

The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep. 11326

Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677

Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318

Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract). 12322

Control of mosquito larvae with Durstan insecticide applied as a thermal fog. (abstract). 12400

Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides. 12478

Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 12483

Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec. 12490

Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493

Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of *Psylla uncatoides* on Acacia. 12499

Sheep ectoparasite control. I. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743

Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides. 12854

A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control. 12923

UV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166

Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188

INSECTICIDE DECOMPOSITION

Insecticide decompositions: Clay-catalyzed decomposition of insecticides. 11409

INSECTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY

Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of spray deposits. 8585

INSECTICIDE RESIDUES

The effect of formulation on residual activity of dimethoate to the house fly. 618

Uptake of Telodrin by fall armyworm larvae exposed to residues. 619

Evaluation of various toxicants as residues against *Blattella germanica* (L.). 620

Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide. 624

The degradation of malathion in rice brans. 2624

Factors affecting residue-film bioassay of insecticide residues. 2745

Insecticide residue in milk depends on timing. 3671

Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 3674

An investigation of the oscilloplaryography of DDT and certain analogs. 3693

Pesticide residues A specific bioassay method for determining Wapona insecticide (DDVF) and its residues. 3824

Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables. 3834

Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078

A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to

DDT residues. 41

Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 41

Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules. 43

Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 515

Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Pal (Bayer 21-199) in the feed. 516

Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 527

Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils. 529

Editorials. 529

Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Dieldrin in the feed. 530

A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 530

Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops. 530

Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 531

Endrin residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 5317

The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318

Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn. 5325

Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture. 5331

Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841

Disulfoton residues in potato tubers. 6273

Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663

Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679

Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues. 7681

Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica. 7684

A five-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill. 8525

Fly control in intensive units. 8804

Fly control in intensive units. 8810

Insecticide residues on tomatoes probed. 8996

Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red spectroscopy. 9004

Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil. 9006

Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples. 9011

Contamination of flour by insecticidal lacquers containing endrin and dieldrin. 9013

Persistence of BHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug. 9015

Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides. 9017

DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme. 9021

SUBJECT INDEX

Sampling lucerne for the determination of insecticide residues.	9023	Residue analysis of ethion by cholinesterase inhibition after oxidation.	11152
Sampling experimental plots of lucerne for insecticidal residues.	9024	Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk.	11154
Organic chlorinated insecticide residues in wild birds.	9036	Dieldrin residue determination by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	11157
Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs.	9045	Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly.	11161
Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050	Thiodan residues on peaches.	11164
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052	Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.	11165
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	9057	Fluorometric method for estimation of residues Bayer 22408.	11171
Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil.	9058	Persistence of residues of Guthion on and in mature lemons and oranges and in laboratory processed citrus 'pulp' cattle feed.	11175
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk.	9059	Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	11176
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxylation reaction.	11178
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material.	11179
Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector.	9254	Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide.	11180
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370	Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues.	11181
Residues of aldrin and dieldrin on carrots and their influence on the biological value.	10274	Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion.	11187
Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279	Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188
Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in potatoes and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield.	10281	Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage.	11189
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282	A screening method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fat without cleanup.	11190
Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide.	10286	Herbicide residue: Microdetermination of Falone residues in food crops.	11191
Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues.	10287	The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorus insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192
Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289	Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts.	11197
DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290	The disappearance of endrin residues on cabbage.	11199
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293	The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females <i>Anopheles quadrimaculatus</i> Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi.	11206
Toxaphene residues on Bangola grass.	10295	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	11207
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	Chemical and biological analysis of diazinon on apples and grapes.	11210
Continuous chloride-ion combustion method applied to determination of organochlorine insecticide.	10440	Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride.	11212
The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, <i>Centruroides vittatus</i> .	10647	Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry.	11213
Di-Syston residues and control of pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> , with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia.	10929	Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of the spray deposits.	11215
Orchard air dusting and drift residues on adjacent hayfields.	10960	Dieldrin persistence in cranberry bogs.	11222
Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection.	11140	Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture.	11223
Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables.	11148		
The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides.	11150		

SUBJECT INDEX

The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York.	11227	Ethion. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12122
Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily rations.	11228	Thiodan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12123
Insecticide residues in milk: DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations.	11230	Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	12127
Bioassay--Insects. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	11650	Chlorthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12139
Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040	Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12143
Residues of Phosdrin on alfalfa and its effectiveness on the insect complex.	12070	Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12148
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073	Di-Syston. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12152
Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074	Dylox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12153
Methods for extracting insecticides from soil.	12075	Guthion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12155
Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis.	12077	Co-Ral. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12156
Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079	Meta-Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12157
Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082	Baytex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12158
Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12083	Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12159
Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	12085	Dimetilan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12161
Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	12086	Isolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12162
Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12090	Pyrethrum: Pyrethrin I and Pyrethrin II. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12163
Chlordane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12091	Pyrolan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12164
Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092	Diazinon. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12165
Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12096	Dimetan. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12166
Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues.	12102	Chlorobenzilate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12167
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105	Zectran. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12168
Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,O-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens.	12110	Ronnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12169
Thin-layer chromatographic determination of cartaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	12112	Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides.	12170
Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12114		
Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118		
Kelthane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12119		
Bhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12121		

- Allethrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12171
- Trithion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12176
- Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177
- Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonratty foods. 12178
- DDT. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12179
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Dibrom. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12187
- Phosphaidon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12188
- Dieldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12192
- Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12193
- Vapona insecticide (DDVF). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12194
- Aldrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12195
- Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters. 12196
- Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197
- Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201
- DDT residues in Adelic penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 12202
- Phenkapton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12205
- Sevin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12208
- Effects of dietary guthion on baby chicks. 12211
- Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin. 12214
- Dimethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12215
- Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12216
- Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12218
- Thimet. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12219
- Endrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12221
- Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (GCSSRC FY) 66 -2.). 12224
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol.ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12254
- Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16. 12264
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409
- Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils. 12797
- Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides). 12798
- Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods. 12799
- Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field. 12803
- Retention of DDT and DDE by the bovine. 12805
- Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine . vliyanie razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledствие simazina. 12806
- Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807
- Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808
- Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows. 12809
- Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810
- Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens. 12811
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
- Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525
- Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphatate (Bidrin). 13528
- Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529
- Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal bermuda grass and milk. 13530
- Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531
- DDT problem at a glance. 13532
- Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 13533
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcartamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations. 13536
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540

INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS

- Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
- Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas. 13546
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants: effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- Gas chromatographic determination of lamphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562
- Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle. 13564
- The use of *Polscaea fuscata* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566
- Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites. 13567
- A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils. 13569
- Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia. 13572
- Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil. 13574
- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578
- Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 13581
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled lamphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 13602
- Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607
- The new florisisil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides. 13633
- Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674
- INSECTICIDE RESISTANT INSECTS**
- Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada. 39
- Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to *cis*-dicyclopropyl *o*-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphoramidate or phosphoramidothioate. 43
- DDT- dehydrochlorinase. 52
- Genetic studies on insecticide resistance. 91
- Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly. 635
- Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, *Tetranychus mcdanieli*. 641
- Toxicity of two carbamate insecticides to resistant and normal strains of the german cockroach. 650
- The synthesis and biological properties of new *o*-alkyl *s*-aryl alkylphosphorodithioates. 765
- Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant insects: Phosphorus esters with synergistic properties. 767
- Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia. 861
- Investigation of the mechanism of resistance to sodium arsenite in the blue tick, *Boophilus decoloratus* Koch. 2581
- Lindane resistance in *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 260
- DDT- DEHYDROCHLORINASE in the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis* Muls. 262
- Electrophoretic properties of esterases from susceptible and resistant strains of the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 264
- Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection. 270
- A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038
- Aldrin resistance in corn rootworm beetles. 4060
- Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites. 4064
- Fluctuations in response of male, KUN- STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086
- Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
- Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098
- Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 4120
- A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues. 4150
- A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the bollweevil, *Anthonomus grandis*. 4165
- Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182
- Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite. 4183
- Inheritance of resistance to endrin in the boll weevil. 4184
- The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185
- Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188
- WACA speakers are pessimistic about long-range pest control outlook. 4232
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane. 4362
- Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates* eye gnats. 5351
- The insecticidal potency of gamma-BHC and the chlorinated cyclodiene compounds and the significance of resistance to them. 5597
- Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) from Puerto Rico. 5616
- A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, *Musca domestica* L. for resistance to insecticides. 5661
- A morphometric analysis of strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* differing in DDT-RESISTANCE. 5687
- Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies. 5712
- Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523

SUBJECT INDEX

Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to Malathion and Diazinon.	6535	ica.	8096
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570	Resistance of the strawberry aphid to endosulfan in south-western Washington.	8105
The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of Tetranychus telarius (L.).	6656	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of Blattella germanica from the Fifth U.S. Army Area.	8117
Colonization and production of a dieldrin-resistant strain of Anopheles quadrimaculatus say.	6677	An abnormal antennal condition in a resistant strain of the boll weevil.	8130
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite' two different mechanisms of resistance.	8134
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983	Insect cross-resistance phenomena' their practical and fundamental implications.	8137
Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties.	7019	Genetics of house fly (Musca domestica) resistance to malathion.	8151
Effects of Lylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly.	8153
Resistance of Boophilus microplus to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper.	8155
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	Orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	8315
Effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomised Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies.	7768	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Insecticide resistance in Ercan mellitor, a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	Cotton pests exhibit resistance to DDT.	8646
Resistance of the lucerne weevil to heptachlor.	7952	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	9067
Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil.	7956	Antiresistant-DDT available from Penick and General Chemical.	9119
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug Lygus hesperus.	7958	Laboratory tests of selected house fly repellents.	9384
Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	7967	Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of Bacillus thuringiensis of strains of Musca domestica tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488
DDT-RESISTANCE in Heliothis zea.	7972	Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in German cockroaches.	7974	House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496
Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of Aedes aegypti.	7981	A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513
Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982	Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542
Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, Culex tarsalis.	7986	Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557
Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, Musca domestica.	7999	Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9561
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	8005	Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states.	9574
Toxicity of insecticides to diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	8006	Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house flies.	9583
Vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the twospotted spider mite (Tetranychus telarius) using DDVP.	8011	Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control.	10237
On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052	Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415
Effect of sesamex upon dieldrin resistance in the German cockroach.	8062	The metabolism of some cyclodiene insecticides in relation to dieldrin resistance in the adult housefly, Musca domestica L.	10539
Metabolism of C14-dieldrin by dieldrin-resistant Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus mosquitoes.	8087	The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies.	10562
A gynandromorph of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica.		Effect of selection on cross resistance in diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	10566
		An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572
		Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, Heliothis zea.	10575
		Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german	

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECTICIDE SUSCEPTIBLE INSECTS

cockroach for resistance to malathion and diazinon. 10578

Resistance of a Hawaiian strain of the German cockroach to several insecticides. 10594

Serological characterization of five strains of insecticide-resistant and susceptible house flies. 10609

Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches. 10611

Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae. 10613

The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies. 10614

Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides. 10616

Selection of a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the grain weevil, Calandra granaria L. 10632

Chlorinated hydrocarbon resistant Northern Corn rootworm in Wisconsin. 10634

The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies. 10637

DDT resistance in Culex tarsalis Coquillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog. 10640

Northern cow mite tolerant to malathion. 10649

Distribution of C14-labeled dieldrin in dieldrin-resistant and susceptible boll weevils, anthonomus grandis. 10654

Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite. 10668

Effectiveness of WARP Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies. 10673

Mutations in the sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance. 10678

The status of dieldrin resistance among adult females Anopheles quadrimaculatus Say from the Delta Region of Mississippi. 11206

Laboratory evaluation of several organotin compounds against heliothis spp. 11281

The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of Tribolium confusum and T. castaneum to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide. 11305

Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, naled, and malathion of natural populations of Blattella germanica from the Fifth U. S. Army Area. 11342

The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, Heliothis virescens (F.). 11351

Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies. 11566

Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica. 11630

Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in Aedes aegypti. 11632

Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick Scophophilus microps in Madagascar. 11653

Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins. 11654

Field studies on the control of resistant house flies. 11658

Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in Aedes aegypti larvae. 11664

Preliminary study of the genetics of house fly (Musca domestica) resistance to malathion. 11668

Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671

Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677

House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates. 11678

The status of insecticide resistance in populations of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland. 11683

Resistance of Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687

Joint action of SKF 525-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies. 12335

Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon Musca domestica L. 12343

Resistance in Aedes aegypti to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa. 12368

A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance. 12373

WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384

Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diazinon in the SKA strain of the housefly (Musca domestica L.). 12385

Insecticide tolerance in Culex tarsalis larvae in California. (abstract). 12411

Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782

Inheritance of ether resistance in Drosophila melanogaster. 13152

Necessary research and priorities: Resistance to insecticides. 13172

Resistance to insecticides in Aedes aegypti and related species. 13173

Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl. 13296

Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, Epithrix tuberis Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304

Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69. 13489

INSECTICIDE SUSCEPTIBLE INSECTS

A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility. 4164

Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, Blattella germanica. 11630

INSECTICIDE SYNERGISTS

Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPP). 3768

Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053

Toxicological studies on a beetle, Alphitobius laevigatus (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants. 9445

Carbamate insecticides : synergism by organothiocyanates. 9532

Comparative effects of oxygen and of pyrethrum synergists on the action of certain insecticides. 11251

Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671		
Piperonyl Btotoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12225	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of [preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335
Determination of piperonyl Btotoxide by gas chromatography.	13645	The effect of some insecticides on the growth of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	2460
INSECTICIDE TOXICITY		Nicotinoids as insecticides.	2511
Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo.	11335	Correlation between biological activity and molecular structure of the cyclodiene insecticides.	2513
INSECTICIDES		The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach.	2625
Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada.	39	The introduction and use of carbamate insecticides.	2713
Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California.	74	Carbamate insecticides.	2729
The effectiveness of a microbial insecticide against larvae of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Schiffermüller).	473	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate insecticides.	3697
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961.	603	Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3705
The relation between physical properties and uptake of insecticides by eggs of the large milkweed bug.	626	The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727
Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1965.	631	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765
Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly.	635	Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad.	3853
The insecticidal activity of jasmolin II and its isolation from pyrethrum (<i>Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium</i> Vis.).	637	Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications.	3989
Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation.	638	Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes.	4088
A test of 12 insecticides for the control of the Sitka-spruce weevil, <i>Pissodes sitchensis</i> Hopkins.	644	Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Control of the walnut husk fly, <i>Rhagoletis completa</i> Cresson, with systemic insecticides.	653	1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210
A simple technique for screening insecticides to control black cutworm larvae, <i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> (Hufnagel).	656	Granulars: their present and future uses.	4337
A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides.	766	Effects of dithiazanine iodide on <i>Dirofilaria immitis</i> in dogs.	4671
O-(methylcarbamoyl) oximes: A new class of carbamate insecticide-acaricides.	770	<i>Cheyletiella parasitovorax</i> infestation of pups.	4999
Joint action in insecticides.	841	The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229
In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton.	919	Technique for a housefly bioassay for pesticides.	5334
Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine.	1222	Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO ₂ analysis.	5360
Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	1335	An insecticide vaporizer for treating small enclosed areas.	5408
Reduction of aster yellows in flax via systemic insecticides.	1373	Status of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the eastern Mediterranean.	5457
Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming.	1595	Entomological research in our changing world.	5641
Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides.	1792	Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds.	5669
Problems associated with the use of the newer insecticides for livestock pests.	1793	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	5719
A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States.	1892	Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides.	5735
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle.	1996	On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.		Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5875
		Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267
		The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses.	6318
		Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
		Determination of malathion in formulations.	6411

SUBJECT INDEX

Mortality of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides.	6508	Insecticides change the importance of segments of insect generations.	841
Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581	The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees.	848
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587	Fruit pest control interest continues.	848
Laboratory technique and apparatus for testing viruses applied as dusts.	6596	Factors influencing the systemic insecticidal action of substituted dimethyl phenyl phosphates.	853
Control of the tropical rat mite.	6678	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	854
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	855
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Spider populations in New Jersey apple orchards.	857
Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Hyacionia tuollana</i> .	6991	Effect of insecticides on growth and egg production of chicken when administered continuously in the feed.	871
Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, <i>Amuraphis belichrysi</i> Kalt.	6996	Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	892
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004	Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	892
O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7035	Wildlife losses.	8991
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053	Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues.	9022
Effects of soil insecticides and adsorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	9065
A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control.	7561	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	9067
Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7688	Importance of wetting agents as affecting the toxicity of certain insecticides.	9069
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	Halonitrostilbenes.	9118
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants.	7717	Thio- and thiothio- phosphoric, -phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters.	9122
Apparatus for insecticide assay.	7753	Thiophosphoric, -phosphonic and -phosphinic acid esters.	9126
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	7769	Phosphorus-containing insecticides.	9129
Laboratory evaluation of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides against the imported fire ant.	7959	Thiophosphoric acid esters.	9130
Insecticidal degradation by <i>Pseudomonas melophthora</i> , the bacterial symbiont of the apple maggot.	7969	Dithiophosphonic acid ester derivatives as insecticides.	9134
Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	8004	Insecticidal and bacterial compositions containing p-dichlorobenzene.	9140
Toxicology of insecticides.	8015	Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters.	9142
Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides.	8070	Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same.	9150
Insect cross-resistance phenomena: their practical and fundamental implications.	8137	Insecticidal compositions.	9155
Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.	8138	Insecticidal thiophosphoric acid esters.	9160
Demand for non-toxic insecticides spurs renewed interest in carbamates.	8185	Halogenated bicyclo(2,2,1)heptenes.	9161
Sterile males and insecticides offer hope for boll weevil eradication.	8326	Substituted thiophosphoric esters and insecticidal compositions containing them.	9163
Diversification is needed for Mexican pesticides.	8378	Thiophosphonic acid esters.	9167
Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404	Thiophosphoric acid esters and pesticidal compositions containing them.	9169
Proper use of insecticides involves effective and safe application.	8408	Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amino compounds therefrom.	9170
U.S.D.A. combats gypsy moth spread.	8411	Thiophosphoric acid esters.	9171
		Thiophosphorous acid esters.	9173

Thiophosphonic acid esters and ester amides.	9174	Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10873
Thio- and thionothiolc-phosphoric and phosphinic esters.	9180	Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC.	10917
Thiophosphoric acid esters.	9186	Integrated and chemical control of the oystershell scale in Maine.	10919
Phosphorus-containing esters.	9190	Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage.	10922
N-Alkylamides of CO-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid.	9194	Mode of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant.	10927
Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters.	9198	Evaluation of insecticides for corn earworm control on sweet corn.	10934
Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thic analogues thereof.	9200	Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas.	10935
Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218	Tests with insecticides applied to the soil and foliage for tobacco flea beetle control.	10937
Nicandrenone a new compound with insecticidal properties, isolated from Nicandra physalodes.	9233	Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964.	10938
Custom grinding service utilizes heated air.	9249	Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides.	10939
A versatile automatic microapplicator.	9262	Insecticide tests for control of melon aphid and melonworm on cantaloupes.	10943
Survey of Latin American insecticide use.	9278	Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, <i>Carpophilus lugubris</i> .	10944
'No Bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285	Prevention of bark beetle development in undesirable elms for the control of dutch elm disease.	10951
Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides.	9438	The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, <i>Melanagromyza sojae</i> , with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants.	10958
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	Field tests with several insecticides for control of the pink bollworm, boll weevil, and bollworm.	10962
New bioassay technique with special reference to the specific bioassay of DDVP insecticide.	9507	Insecticidal control of lygus bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans.	10980
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542	Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wraper tobacco.	10986
Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York.	9989	The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988
Phosphate insecticides and defoliant applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils.	9995	Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1964.	11098
Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans.	9999	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346	Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives.	11105
Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides.	10378	Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II.	11135
Compatibility of streptomycin with some fungicides and insecticides.	10406	Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to rear the oriental fruit moth.	11162
Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents.	10420	Formulation of pet products.	11174
Effects of postseason applications of insecticides, defoliant, and desiccants on diapausing boll weevils.	10551	The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay.	11235
Resistance to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the bollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	10575	Formulations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.	11253
Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the German cockroach from Texas.	10577	Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach.	11256
Resistance of a Hawaiian strain of the German cockroach to several insecticides.	10594		
Individual mound treatments for control of the western harvester ant, <i>Pogonomyrmex occidentalis</i> , in Wyoming.	10604		
Boll weevil resistance to several chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Georgia.	10666		
How can agricultural suppliers continue to meet the needs of farmers.	10681		
Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees.	10774		

SUBJECT INDEX

Reaction of certain phosphorothionate insecticides with alcohols and potentiation by breakdown products. 11260	gants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 120
Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265	Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 121
An evaluation of the effectiveness of nine insecticides against vegetable pests. 11266	Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 121
The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat. 11270	Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 1217
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of <i>Dioryctria abietella</i> in laboratory screening tests. 11312	Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides. 1218
Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene-resistant strains of the onion maggot. 11316	Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 1221
Influence of some cyclodiene insecticides on sod webworm populations. 11322	Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol.ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 1225
Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions. 11325	Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertiliser composition. 1225
Toxicity of insecticides to <i>Cryptopblebia illepidia</i> (Lepidoptera: Eucosmidae), a pest of the macadassia nut. 11331	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: Delnav, inazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and tritbion. 1226
The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y. 11337	Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751. 1227
Acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks. 11338	Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 1231
Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes. 11340	Preventive measures for the protection of wood against <i>Hylotrupes bajulus</i> . 1235
Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery stock. 11343	WABF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 1238
Correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides. 11345	Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 1239
Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2. 11408	Beneficial effects of research to mosquito control operations. 1241
Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 11418	1967 insecticide recommendations; apple insect control (commercial). 1248
Compatibility of insecticides and fungicides for treatment of seed rice. 11568	Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants. 1250
The potential of <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsamo) Vuillemin as a microbial insecticide. 11579	Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 12508
Bioassay of microbial pesticides. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 11583	Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control. 12514
Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> in Madagascar. 11653	Strategy of integrated pest control. 12515
Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of <i>Chironomus atrella</i> . 11681	1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects. 12518
Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control. 11688	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of cabbage, broccoli, cauliflower, and brussels sprouts. 12519
New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes. 11691	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees. 12520
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice. 11893	1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521
Insect control unit. 11903	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes. 12522
Observations on the control of <i>Haematopinus suis</i> and <i>Acaris lumbricoides</i> of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994	1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes. 12523
Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098	Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098	Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409. 12738
	Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick. 12745

SUBJECT INDEX

INSECTS

Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides. 12746	Insecticides for use against <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . 13181
Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568. 12747	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba. 13297
1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses. 12752	Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus. 13305
Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760	Use of pesticides in selective manners. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13322
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage. 12785	Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13336
Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 12801	Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides. 13347
Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide. 12822	Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348
Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782. 12840	Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13356
Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940. 12841	Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and <i>Aphis gossypii</i> on cotton. 13361
Alkylphosphonothicates. patent 3,326,749. 12856	Bioassay of insecticides for control of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> . 13369
Novel insecticidal carbamate-propargylaryl ether compositions. patent 3,362,871. 12862	Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals. 13555
Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622. 12872	Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat. 13575
Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor. patent 3,331,860. 12884	Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> . 13576
O,O-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353. 12887	Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13593
Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404. 12901	Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates. 13643
Gas chromatographic analysis of heptachlor content of formulations. 12904	Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 13649
Active toxicant O-(5-cyano-2-pyridyl)O,O-dialkyl phosphorothioate esters for controlling pests. patent 3,326,752. 12905	Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norhornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of traniid miticide. 13651
Ithicol swamp spryte equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 12917	Method for combating insects with 5-formamido-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989. 13652
Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects. 13016	Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351. 13659
Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Blattella germanica</i> cockroaches. 13054	Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682
Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 13056	How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications. 13694
Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides. 13069	INSECTPROOFING
Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorus, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> . 13083	Teflon as a barrier to insects. 9571
Insecticide hormoligosis. 13086	INSECTS
Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157	Recent developments in chemical attractants for insects. 33
Responses of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 13164	A comparison of sweeping and vacuum collecting certain insects affecting forage crops. 464
Current research by the USDA of potential significance to world-wide mosquito control. 13169	Notes on the Volterra equations. 795
Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) and <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174	A note on the pterostigma in insects. 809
New insecticides as nonthermal aerosols for control of adult mosquitoes. 13175	Column chromatography of insect esterases. 2596
	Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. I. Activity in various enzyme preparations from the blowflies, <i>Phormia regina</i> and <i>Sarcophaga hirtata</i> . 2619

SUBJECT INDEX

Notes on miscellaneous insects of Arizona.	3877	Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8168
Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area.	3918	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451
Host plants of <i>Spanogonicus albifasciatus</i> in Arizona.	3996	New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
The effects of gamma-ray irradiation on certain species of stored-product insects.	4041	Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations.	8975
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing-house infestations.	8978
Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21-195).	5162	Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates.	9072
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects.	5170	Biological degradation of O,O-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9209
Methods to investigate pesticides.	5339	X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects.	9270
An electrically heated retaining pen for insect larvae.	5382	The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations.	9357
An improved backpack rotor fan for suction sampling of insect populations.	5393	Species diversity and insect population outbreaks.	9359
Aerosol dispensing system for aircraft disinsectization.	5407	Teflon as a barrier to insects.	9571
Bible references to insects and other arthropods.	5442	Trends in the control of infestation of stored products.	10266
Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Fernice F. Bishop Museum).	5481	Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	10267
Elements of entomology - the insect.	5555	RICP- an experience in virgin entomology.	10953
Man in an insect world.	5581	The effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees.	10970
Association of fungi with some insect galls.	5583	The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988
Monolayer cultures of insect cell lines and their inoculation with a plant virus.	5601	Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects.	11128
An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (Acarina: Tetranychidae).	5605	The fate of dieldrin in insects.	11276
The impact of the development of organophosphorus insecticides upon basic and applied science.	5642	Water loss in malathion-intoxicated German cockroaches.	11306
The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects.	6518	Potentiality of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336
Note on the biology of <i>Acraea bonasia</i> Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae).	6561	Winter, insect-light trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	11482
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, disethoate, parathion, and acetion.	6570	Notes on some principles of phylogenetic systematics.	11546
Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	6592	Bioassay--Insects. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	11650
Susceptibility of nine insect species to infection by <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> .	6626	The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control.	11685
Action of EDT at an insect synapse.	6633	Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12083
The effect of phosphate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005	The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks.	12301
The fate of phosphate in soils.	7008	1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7035	Disease agents affecting livestock in British Honduras. I. internal and external parasites.	13473
Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains.	7077	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields.	13540
Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage.	7762		
Intersexes in <i>Culicoides</i> spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.	8115		
Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality.	8122		

- A foot-controlled device using carbon dioxide for the anesthetization of insects. 13690
- A versatile, highly sensitive activity recorder for insects. 13696
- INSPECTION (AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS)**
The efficacy of ante-mortem inspection in supplementing the post-mortem inspection of poultry. 607
- Inspector's manual. aS951.A5052. 13522
- INSULIN**
Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315
- The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep. 4634
- Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101
- INSURANCE**
Spray drift claims are murder. 6296
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (INSECTS)**
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513
- Strategy of integrated pest control. 12515
- Integrated control and public health entomology. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SE951. F62. 13167
- Nature of agrobioscenes and significance to integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13306
- Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13336
- Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- INTEGRATED CONTROL (WEEDS)**
Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses. 2828
- Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969
- INTERAGENCY COOPERATION**
Pesticide problem is nourished by lack of interagency cooperation. 9078
- INTERFACIAL TENSION**
Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants. 1745
- INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON**
Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components. 1480
- INTERFERON**
Multiplication, interferon production and interferon sensitivity of viruses in dog kidney tissue cultures. 3564
- Effects of cortisone and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- Interferon production with strain Sf-4 of Parainfluenza-3 virus. 12696
- INTERNAL BROWNING (TOMATOES)**
Internal browning of tomato fruits as influenced by four growth regulators. 9944
- INTERNAL CORK (CONVOLVULACEAE)**
Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses. 1247
- INTERNAL CORK (SWEETPOTATOES)**
Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus. 1393
- Heat treatment for eliminating internal cork viruses from sweetpotato plants. 9876
- INTERNAL CORK VIROSIS**
Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369
- INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**
Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology. 1438
- Control of pests vital to strength of free world. 8165
- INTERNATIONAL LAW**
Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries. 6285
- INTERSEXUALITY**
Intersexes in *Culicoides* spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida. 8115
- Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract). 13015
- Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. 13078
- Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L. 13151
- INTESTINAL ABSORPTION**
The development of the intestinal flora of the young chick. 3053
- Absorption of chlortetracycline from the alimentary tract in white Leghorn hens. 3270
- INTESTINAL HERNIA**
Intestinal herniation in the ewe. 7548
- INTESTINAL HISTOPLASMOSIS**
Experimental intestinal histoplasmosis of hamsters. 6154
- INTESTINES**
Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus. 1988
- Incidence of intestinal parasites in German shepherd dogs. 2109
- Canine histoplasmosis with intestinal involvements. 2196
- Spontaneous ileitis in rats - a report of 64 cases. 3005
- The relationship between the microbiological flora of the young chick and the antibiotic growth effect. 3052
- Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values. 3118
- The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'. 3121
- Effect of intestinal coccidiosis upon the absorption of zinc. 3122
- Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762
- Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine. 7155
- Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa. 7388
- Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562
- A viral gastroenteritis of Ontario swine. i. clinical illness and recovery of the virus. 12600
- Determination of species of larvae of intestinal nematodes in sheep. 12766
- The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in

SUBJECT INDEX

INTRACELLULAR VIBRAL DEVELOPMENT

the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus*. 13072

INTRACELLULAR VIBRAL DEVELOPMENT

Studies of herpesvirus simiae (E-virus). Intracellular development. 4651

INTRADERMAL ALLERGIC TEST

Diagnosis of fascioliasis in cattle by intradermal allergic test. 6121

INTRADERMAL ANTHRAX VACCINE

Anthrax vaccination. 7402

INTRAMUSCULAR INJECTIONS

Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves. 4658

INTRANASAL EXFCSORE

The effect of intranasal exposure to *Mycoplasma synoviae* and infectious tracheitis on development of agglutinins. 6110

INULIN

The excretion of inulin, creatinine and ferrocyanide by the cow. 2534

INVERTEBRATES

A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs. 10663

IODINE

A preliminary report on the serum protein-bound iodine in dairy cattle. 1770

Equine sporotrichosis. 1871

Thyroid utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. 1898

Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesemia. 2099

Method for removing iodine 131 from milk. 3822

Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre. 4948

Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide. 5921

Determination of aphids in beets. 12791

IODINE ISOTOPES

An ecological study of *Chaetorus*. 12302

ICDO-PHENOXACETHYDROXYAMINIC ACIDS

Properties and fungicidal activity of aroxyalkanehydroxyamic acids. VI. Influence of iodine as substituent. 9213

ICDOACETIC ACID

The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by icdoacetic acid. 6368

ICDOFENHYL-3-MITOFENHYL-5-PHENYLTETRAZOLIUM CHLORIDE, 2-P-

Succinioxidase activity in two species of *Bracon* (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 6595

ION EXCHANGE

Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swine fox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. 3272

Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 3820

Determination of arsenic in pesticide formulations. 6374

Uptake of copper by fungal cells. 10313

Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method. 11970

Note on a simplified ion exchange method for sulfamethazine in feeds. 12596

IONIZATION

Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (Cox orange pippin). 11372

Determination of fumigant concentrations in gas-air mixtures by hydrogen flame ionization detector. 11427

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12865

IONIZATION CHAMBERS

Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12113

IONS

The effect of adsorption of organic cations to plant tissue on their use as systemic fungicides. 1209

Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations. 1309

Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404

Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion. 2485

Penetration of living and non-living surfaces by 2,4-D as influenced by ionic additives. 2497

Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of *Periplaneta americana* in relation to diet. 2658

Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil. 3777

Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in *Ustilago sphaerogena*. 10319

Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of *Periplaneta americana* and *Blattella germanica* cockroaches. 13054

Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133

IOWA

Population fluctuations of *Lydella grisescens*, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934

Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle. 5271

Development of wound heartwood in Iowa hardwoods. 5795

Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa. 7172

Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Cstrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843

Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541

Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in Iowa. 11745

Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874

IOXYNIL

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzotrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action. 5911

The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzotrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in *Vicia faba* L. 13400

IPHISEIUS

Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957

IPOMOEA

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527

Ipomoea muelleri intoxication of sheep in Western Australia. 6016

Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777

IPS Two larval rearing media for <i>Ips</i> bark beetles.	4181	Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol.	2888
IPS AVULSUS The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of <i>Ips</i> bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	6565	The influence of iron and copper on hematologic values and on body weight of range calves.	2912
<i>Ips</i> bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline.	13298	Effect of drinking water containing manganese on cattle.	2927
IPS BARK BEETLES Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three southeastern <i>Ips</i> bark beetles.	5574	Copper and iron toxicity.	3327
IPS CALLIGRAPHUS <i>Ips</i> bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline.	13298	The effect of iron supplementation on the prevention of anemia in baby pigs.	3468
IPS CONFUSUS Methodology for isolation and identification of insect pheromones with reference to studies on California five-spined <i>Ips</i> .	8111	Some chemical components of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements.	4175
Unique synergistic effects produced by the principal sex attractant compounds of <i>Ips confusus</i> (LeConte) (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	9576	Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia.	4670
Factors influencing the response of <i>Ips confusus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant.	12316	Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows.	4824
IPS GRANDICOLLIS The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of <i>Ips</i> bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	6565	Iron toxicity in the young pig.	4961
<i>Ips</i> bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline.	13298	Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59.	5087
IPS PLASTOGRAPHUS <i>Ips</i> plastographus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) tunnelling in sawwood of lodgepole pine in California.	13344	The Rocky Mountain species of <i>Epeorus</i> (Iron) Eaton (Ephemeroptera: Heptageniidae).	5464
IPS SEXIDENTATUS Investigations on the reaction of <i>Ips sexidentatus</i> Roerner to the terpene fumes of various conifers.	9466	Paddists hampering progress.	8239
IQUILINA A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3952	Water analysis.	10404
IRBISIA The fungus <i>Entomophthora erupta</i> (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, <i>Irbsia solani</i> (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California.	6538	Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544
IRIDONYMEX Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants.	4298	Studies on the requirements and interaction of copper and iron in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	11032
IRIS Crown rot disease of iris.	1093	Avian erythroblastosis. III. some hematological observations bearing on the increased iron turnover.	11046
Two virus diseases of irises in Israel.	1183	Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency.	11887
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris.	6774	Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599
Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to <i>Penicillium</i> sp., of iris bulbs.	8352	Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778.	12732
Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter rhizome rot caused by <i>Rotyris convoluta</i> .	11800	IRON ISOTOPES e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles.	12685
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425	IRON OXIDES Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents.	10374
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478	IRON SULFATES Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	7437
IRISH SETTER DOGS Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	IRON-DEXTRAN Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658
IRON Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding.	2882	IRRADIATED MEAT Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly <i>Phaenicia cuprina</i> (Wiedemann).	4195
		Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef.	4895
		IRRADIATION Concord grape storage trials for control of <i>Rotyris cinerea</i> and <i>Penicillium</i> spp.	117
		On the attempted induction of resistance in oats to crown rust race 264 by artificial irradiation.	1368
		X-ray exposure of swine.	1844
		Dispersal of released irradiated laboratory-reared screw-worm flies.	3925

IRREGULAR PIPE SCALE

- Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of *Tribolium castaneum* (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). 4143
- Inactivation by irradiation of spores of *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis*. 6506
- Use of irradiated vaccines increasing. 7162
- Insect control by gamma-irradiation: an appraisal of the potentialities and problems involved. 7763
- A serviceable irradiator-shield device. 9273
- Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust. 10114
- Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages. 10528
- Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longevity of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 10588
- The response of blood-fed *Aedes aegypti* to gamma radiation. 10661
- Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation. 10665
- The effects of feeding irradiated flour to dogs IT. Reproduction and pathology. 11125
- Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties. 11126
- Gamma ray dose response of some decay pathogens. 11362
- Potential new methods of mosquito control. 11686
- Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment. 13154
- Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13184
- Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 13335
- Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects. 13500
- IRREGULAR PIPE SCALE**
Timing of treatments for control of the irregular pipe scale. 10956
- IRRIGATION**
Control of barnyardgrass (*Echinochloa crusgalli*) in western irrigated cotton. 1712
- Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels. 1717
- Effect of overhead and furrow irrigation on performance of preemergence herbicides. 1729
- Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation. 1744
- Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton. 2819
- Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and ashen. 2830
- The changing world of agriculture. 4247
- Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500
- The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds. 4531
- Tolerance of certain crops to several agronomic herbicides in irrigation water. 8675
- The effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins. 9645
- A semi-automatic scale to meter water for greenhouse irrigation. 10442
- Attempts to control sclerotinia rot on irrigated lettuce. 10875
- Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mosquito control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract). 12396
- Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493
- Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 13222
- ISCHNOBRYCHINAE**
Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyminae and Ischnobrychinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 11539
- ISCHNURA**
A new species of *Ischnura* from Guatemala, with revisionary notes on related North and Central American damselflies (Odonata: Coenagrionidae). 3901
- ISCHYROPODA**
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- ISHANIA**
Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida: Arachnida). 7895
- ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS**
Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101
- ISO-OCTYL PEROXY POLYETHOXY ETANOL**
Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 4395
- ISOAGGLUTININS**
Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins. 10118
- ISOBAC**
Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748
- ISOBENZAN**
Aircraft applications of insecticides in East Africa. IIV. very-low-volume aerosols of dieldrin and isobenzan for the control of *Glossina morsitans* Westw. 5694
- ISOBUTYLAMINE**
Control of Penicillium decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
- ISOCIL**
Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 9095
- ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE**
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy. 5984
- ISODRIN**
Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculion control in peach orchards. 7063
- A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 7084
- ISOLAN**
The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185
- Physiological effect of carbamates on *Lepidium sativum*. 7966
- Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides. 8013
- Systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates. 8168

The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates.	8447	ISOPROPYLAMINE Control of Penicillium decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741
ISOLATES Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.	426	ISOPROPYLPHENYL N-METHYL-N-NITROSCARBAMATE, M- Pesticidal compositions of m-isopropylphenyl N-methyl-N-nitrosocarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881
Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of Pyrenochaeta terrestris from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana.	10813	ISOPROPYLPHENYL-N-METHYL-CARBAMATE, 3- The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, Musca domestica.	4185
Variation of monobasidiospore isolates of Fomes annosus.	11360	ISOPROPYLPHENYL METHYL-CARBAMATE-M Hercules AC-5722 as a residual spray for adult mosquitoes.	4051
ISOLEUCINE Influence of isoleucine isomers on development of the perfect stage of Fusarium solani f. curcurbitae, race 2.	2468	ISOPTERA A contribution to the understanding of cockroach-termite affinities.	7857
Method of producing an antitibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843.	13688	Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario.	12994
ISOMERISM The use of nuclear magnetic resonance in determining the structure of isocil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-isopropyluracil.	3769	ISOSPOBA BIVOLTA Life cycle of Isospora rivolta (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 in the dog.	6082
Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type.	12240	ISOTEX Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024
ISOMERS Influence of isoleucine isomers on development of the perfect stage of Fusarium solani f. curcurbitae, race 2.	2468	ISOTOPES Bovine metabolism of Sr85, Ba133, Cs134, and I131.	3386
Nomenclature of phosphamidon isomers.	12907	Method for removing iodine 131 from milk.	3822
Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl).	13649	A serviceable irradiator-shield device.	9273
Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of trinidadicide.	13651	Isotope-labeled insecticide: Thiodan-5a, 9a-C14-2.	11403
ISONIAZID Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation.	13412	Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12203
ISOPHTHALONITRILE, HALOGENATED Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	12845	Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9.	13397
ISOBOYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	Seminar session on current problems in weed research and possible application of nuclear techniques. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13398
ISOBOYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE CIPC. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12116	Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13404
ISOBOYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.	2785	Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13518
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13629
ISOBOYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	ISRAEL Valencia orange decline in Israel.	346
ISOBOYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666	Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel.	1354
ISOBOYL N-(3-CHLOROPHENYL) CARBAMATE Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666	The efficiency of pooled gamma-globulins in preventing scours in Israeli-Holstein calves.	3181
ISOPROPYL-3-METHYLPIAZOLYL-(5)-DIMETHYL-CARBAMATE, 1- The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, Musca domestica.	4185	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
ISOPROPYL-4-DIMETHYLAMINO-5-METHYLPHENYL-1-PIPERIDINE CAR- Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618.	5779	Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel.	7375
		A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680
		Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel.	9807
		Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel.	9997

SUBJECT INDEX

ITALY			
ITALY			
Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter.	4901	the Northwest.	7474
		Further attempts to infect animals with Theileria parva.	7598
IXOPLLECTIS CONQUISITIC			
Influence of position and size of host shelter on host-searching by Ixoplectis conquisitor (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	9454	Bovine streptothricosis' Production of lesions by the bites of the tick Amblyomma variegatum.	7620
IVORY COAST			
New species and new records of Fygostenini (from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	Tick transmission of bovine pasteurellosis.	7621
IXODES			
New record of the tick Ixodes affinis in the United States.	3917	Studies on the distribution of the sheep tick (Ixodes ricinus L.) and the occurrence of enzootic staphylococcal infection of lambs in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7641
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas.	3999	The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas).	
Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep.	5175	2. A. (P.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan.	7834
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep.	8905
The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524	A new genus of mites occurring in Florida and Mexico (Acarina: Califonellidae).	9320
IXODES ARBORICOLA			
The occurrence of Ixodes arboricola Schulzie and Schlotzke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds.	10467	A tick of the Ornithodoros capensis group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida.	9355
IXODES BICINUS			
Louping-ill: The red deer (Cervus elaphus) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland.	2191	Field tests with new tick repellents in 1955, 1956 and 1959.	9372
IXODES TRIANGULICEPS			
The ecology of the tick Ixodes trianguliceps Birula (Arachnida: Acarina: Ixodoidea).	6210	Chemical restraint of exotic animals in a disease regulatory program.	10139
IXODIDAE			
The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524	Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control.	10237
IXODIDES			
Equilibrium humidities and survival of some tick larvae.	797	The occurrence of Ixodes arboricola Schulzie and Schlotzke (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) in Africa on northward migrating birds.	10467
Horses protected from piroplasmiasis by vector control.	1855	The culture of the tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus-(Latreille) (Ixodidae) in the laboratory.	10660
A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States.	1892	Records of Hunterella theileriae Piedler (Encyrtidae, Chalcidoidea) parasitizing Hyalomma ticks on birds migrating through Egypt.	11493
Ticks (Ixodoidea) of medical and veterinary interest from birds in the British Isles.	2673	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of A. brevipes Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico.	11506
The Ornithodoros 'moubata' group of ticks in Africa; control problems and implications.	2684	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 4. A. neghmei, new species, from poultry houses and human habitations in northern Chile.	11507
Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686	Further observations on resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides of the tick Boophilus microplus in Madagascar.	11653
Tick transmission of brucellosis.	2992	Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R and southern Asia.	11682
Birds and the spread of disease.	3023	Study on the cattle ticks in Guadeloupe and Martinique. II. Pathogenic agents transmitted by ticks.	12748
Transmission of anaplasmosis to cattle by ticks obtained from deer.	3574	IXODOIDEA	
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas.	3999	Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya.	3930
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda.	4556	IXODORHYNCHUS	
Canine babesiasis (piroplasmiasis) -a case report.	5026	Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus, a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, Pseustes pectilonotus.	4001
Biology of the black-legged tick.	5486	IXORA	
A guide to the identification of all stages of the haemaphysalis ticks of south India.	5569	Control of scale, Fulvinaaria psidii, on Ixora.	8478
Notes on the seasonal occurrence of six tick species in Northwest Arkansas.	5670	JAGZIEKTE	
Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease.	7187	The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. I. occurrence of Jagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India.	3542
Anaplasmosis control' preventing the introduction and spread in Anaplasmosis-free areas.	7387	Pulmonary adenomatosis in south Carolina cattle.	6336
Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of		JACK-PINE SAWFLY	
		A virus disease of Swaine's jack pine sawfly, Nectdiprion swainei Midd. sprayed from an aircraft.	10656

- JAPAN**
Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo. 908
- Relationship between turnip mosaic virus and the radish P virus of Japan. 1551
- Miyagawanellosis of cattle in Japan. 2028
- Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan. XIX. Descriptions of two new species of sarcophagid flies from the Amami-Oshima Is. 2681
- Immunologic studies of Japanese encephalitis virus in Japan. ii. An evaluation of the direct complement-fixation test for detecting infection of swine. 3492
- A study of the genus *Micronecta* of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae). 5455
- The industry in Japan. 13697
- JAPANESE ENCEPHALITIS**
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus. 7198
- JAPYRIDAE**
Japyridae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diptera). 3991
- Japyridae of North America, 6. new species of *Evalljapyx* with 26 antennal segments. 5561
- Japyridae of North America, 9. The genus *Metajapyx*. 5562
- JASMINUM**
Dialeurdes kirkaldyi (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 3977
- JAUNDICE**
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep. 3063
- Clinical jaundice in a dolphin. 4921
- Cholelithiasis causing obstructive jaundice in a Boxer dog. 7248
- JAWS**
Mandibular disease in stock cockerels. 8743
- JELLIES**
Methyl green in glycerin-jelly as a mounting medium for fungi. 10455
- JOHNE'S DISEASE**
Arteriosclerosis in cattle with Johne's disease. 1916
- Vaccination against Johne's disease. 1944
- A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep. 2192
- Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections. 2254
- Congenital and uterine infection with *Mycobacterium johnei* in sheep. 3025
- A comparison of the pathogenesis of experimental Johne's disease in calves and cows. 3041
- The pathogenesis of experimental Johne's disease in calves. 3044
- Studies on Johne's disease in Northern Ireland. V. The influence of tuberculin testing on complement fixation titres. 3229
- Experimental oral infection of calves with *Mycobacterium johnei*. 3240
- Naturally occurring arteriosclerosis in cattle infected with Johne's disease. 3285
- Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johne's disease. 3362
- Investigation of Johne's disease in three cattle herds. 3466
- Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762
- An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne's disease. 4827
- An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test. 4881
- An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. II. The significance of the complement-fixation test. 4882
- Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. II. Diagnosis of clinical infections. 4979
- Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. III. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections—review of literature. 4981
- Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland: IV.—Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland. 4982
- Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. I. Incidence and development. 4983
- Studies of Johne's disease in Canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of Johne's bacilli. 5005
- Studies of Johne's disease in Canada. 5008
- The use and value of laboratory and skin tests in the diagnosis of Johne's disease. 7148
- First report of Johne's disease in the Sudan. 7268
- Vaccination against Johne's disease. 7288
- Johne's disease in Cyprus. 8871
- The experimental infection of cattle with *Mycobacterium johnei*. IV. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment. 11072
- JOHNIN TEST**
Vaccination against Johne's disease. 1944
- Studies on Johne's disease in Northern Ireland. V. The influence of tuberculin testing on complement fixation titres. 3229
- An extended study of a herd of cattle naturally infected with Johne's disease. I. The significance of the intradermic johnin test. 4881
- The use and value of laboratory and skin tests in the diagnosis of Johne's disease. 7148
- Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle. 7192
- JOINT DISEASES**
Spinal changes in the bull and their significance in serving ability. 2090
- JOINTS**
Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits. 4602
- JONES' BARN STRAIN**
Histopathological changes in the domestic pigeon infected with *Trichomonas Gallinae* (Jones' Barn strain). 8855
- JOWL ABSCESSSES**
Swine jowl abscesses introduced by throat infection. 1894
- JUGLANS**
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species. 4308
- Pathological anatomy of walnut branches infected by *Hendersonula toruloidea*. 6853

SUBJECT INDEX

JUGLON

JUGLON
 Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338

JUJUBE
 Control of fruit flies *Dacus zoratus* Saunders by gamma-rays. 12350

JUNCUS EBREVICAUDATUS
 Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

JUNIFERUS
 Ecology and control of alligator juniper. 2805
 Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of *Callidium texanum* Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 4031
 Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to *Callididium cupressi* (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5851
 Juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rust. 10777
 Survival in the plantation of eastern redcedar seedlings infected with *Phaeopsis* blight in the nursery. 10779
Gymnosporangium fuscum found on pears in California. 10832
 Additional juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rusts. 10840
Gymnosporangium clavariiforme in witches-brooms of *Juniperus communis*. 11792
 Heat treatment of nematode-infested eastern redcedar roots. 11957

JUNIFERUS VIRGINIANA
 Influence of environmental factors on *Phaeopsis juniperovora*. 1540

JUTE
 Note on the biology of *Acraea benasia* Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 6561
 Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on *Pythium splendens* in south Florida. 6934

KATATIELLA
 Methods for obtaining the perfect stage of *Katatiella caulivora*. 5792

KADANG-KADANG (COCONUTS)
 Present status of kadang-kadang yellow mottle decline. 266
 Kadang-kadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (*Xiphinema* sp.). 347

KAIRI VIDEOS
 Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus. 2682

KALANCHOE
Stemphylium leafspot of *Echeveria*, *Kalanchoe*, and *Sedum*. 6916

KALE
 Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale. 6283
 Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards. 6287
Haemoglobinemia of cattle associated with the feeding of Brassicaceae species. 7272
 Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale. 7458
 Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
 Selective control of *Chenopodium album* in kale with methylmercapto triazines. 10098
 Control of weeds in marrowstem kale by EPTC and some other herbicides. 10112

Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12116

Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807

Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 13533

KALOBITTACUS
 New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446

KANAMYCIN
 New chemotherapeutic agents. 4563

KANSAS
 Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1962. 443
 Chemotherapeutic studies of gastrointestinal parasites of beef cattle and bison in Kansas. 2293
 A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7061
 Control of *Oligonychus pratensis* attacking winter wheat in western Kansas. 8452
 Bacterial crown gall disease on plants grown in Kansas. 9735
 Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1963. 9743
 Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas. 10935

KAOLIN
 Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 3660

KARIBA LAKE
 Problem of *Salvinia auriculata* Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake. 4508

KEEL
 Salmonella infections in white Pekin duck. A short summary of the years 1950-1960. 1964

KEEL CYSTS
 Relationship of several environmental factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys. 5928
 Relationship of several factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys. 11973

KELERIMENOPEN THOMSONI
 A new species of *Kelerimenopen* (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) from the Philippine Islands. 11477

KENAF
 A Botrytis disease of kenaf. 328
 Effects of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance. 1643
 Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on *Pythium splendens* in south Florida. 6934

KENTUCKY
 The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
 Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, *Protoparce sexta* and the tomato hornworm, *Protoparce quinquemaculata*, in Kentucky. 7922
 Occurrence of alate and apterous green peach aphids on burley tobacco in Kentucky. 7930
 Distribution of race 1 of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. 9682
 Corn stunt virus disease in Kentucky. 9752
 Control of the alfalfa weevil in Kentucky. 10633
 Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 10796
 Liverwort in tobacco beds in Kentucky. 10798

SUBJECT INDEX

KETOSIS

- Occurrence of tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1966. 12465
- KENYA**
The distribution of sandflies (diptera, psychodiadae) in Kenya. 5528
- Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya. 5529
- A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer *Busseola fusca* (Fuller) in the field in Kenya. 5884
- KEPONE**
Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 4021
- European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290
- Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349
- The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 7006
- Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 7571
- Field studies with baits against *Solenopsis saevissima* v. *richteri*, the imported fire ant. 8423
- Bean leaf skeletonizer, *Autoplusia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 8485
- Control of tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 8490
- DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California. 8526
- Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed. 9051
- Tests with Kepone and mirex for the control of carpet beetle larvae in fabric. 11132
- Effects of insecticides on reproduction in the laboratory mouse. I. Kepone. 11280
- Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
- Tribolium* and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets. 12293
- KEB**
Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955
- KEBATINGIZATION**
Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs. 4721
- KEBATINCHYCES**
Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from skin lesions of a horse. 4985
- KEBATINS**
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin. 4590
- KEBATITIS**
Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Conjunctivitis and keratitis in sheep associated with *Moraxella* (*Haemophilus*) organisms. 8740
- Conjunctivitis in sheep. 8919
- KEBATICCONJUNCTIVITIS**
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. I. Etiology. 2092
- Keratoconjunctivitis associated with infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 2151
- Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in *Moraxella* (*Haemophilus*) *bovis* cultures. 6043
- Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. II. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to *Moraxella* (*Haemophilus*) *bovis*. 10173
- KERNELS**
Aflatoxins in spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition. 9612
- KERNELS STARCH CONTENT**
Husk tightness, earworm egg numbers, and starchiness of kernels in relation to resistance of corn to the corn earworm. 465
- KEROSINE**
The occurrence of *Periplaneta brunnea* (Burm.) (*Dictyoptera*, *Blattidae*) in an international airport in Britain. 3663
- Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054
- The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055
- KERRIA LACCA**
A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, *Kerria lacca* (Kerr). 9467
- KETCHUP**
Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12793
- KETONE-MALONATES**
Pesticidal ketone-malonate adducts. patent 3,341,406. 12869
- KETONES**
Chemical releasers of social behavior. I. Methyl-n-amyl ketone in *Iridomyrmex pruinosus* (Roger) (*Formicidae*: *Dolichoderinae*). 2613
- KETOPANTOATE**
Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242
- KETOSIS**
Some observations on bovine acetonaemia. 1899
- Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins. 1900
- Liver glycogen in normal and ketotic cows. 2144
- Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis. 2240
- Oral 9-Fluoroprednisolone Acetate therapy in the treatment of Bovine Ketosis. 2909
- The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows. 2944
- Oxaloacetate levels in normal and ketotic pregnant sheep. 3035
- Potassium chlorate as a prophylactic treatment for subclinical ketosis. 3183
- The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 4691
- The design of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 4872
- The evaluation of results from a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 5024
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14- C in a lactating cow. 5998
- Cysteamine therapy of primary bovine ketosis. 7233
- An evaluation of some rapid tests on milk for the early detection of bovine ketosis. 7417
- The therapeutic use of cysteamine in bovine ketosis. 7507
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 8785

SUBJECT INDEX

KIDNEY EXAMS

Contribution to the therapy of acetoneuria of cattle. 12689

KIDNEY EXAMS

The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of *Rhizoctonia solani* on beans and cotton. 971

Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease. Leaf age and susceptibility. 1320

Influence of virus and fungus lesions on plant exudation and chlamydozoite germination of *Fusarium solani* f. phaseoli. 1457

Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445

Effect of monuron on C14O2 fixation by red kidney bean leaves. 2471

Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern leaf mosaic viruses. 2492

Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442

Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses. 6695

Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7123

Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519

A seed-borne disease of beans, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, caused by a species of *Corynebacterium*. 9600

Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014

Morphological and microscopic changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust. 10114

The translocation of root-applied streptomycin in bean. 10698

KIDNEYS

Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in bovine kidney cell suspensions. 2114

Plaque formation of avian encephalomyelitis virus in a chicken embryo kidney cell culture system. 2177

Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plaque assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid. 3379

Vitamin A in the kidney of the cat. 3431

Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin a acetate to chicks. 3439

Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures- an excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. 3441

Growth and identification of field strains of foot-and-mouth disease virus in goat kidney cultures. 4853

Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture. 4915

Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospire. 5031

Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle. 5050

The renal excretion of some sulfonamides in the fowl. 5363

A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144

Spontaneous pyelonephritis in dogs. 12683

KINETICS

Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization. 8744

Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes. 13144

KINETIN

The effect of gibberellin, indole acetic acid and kinetin on brown spot incidence of flue-cured tobacco. 25

Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 691

Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 1362

KINETOPLASTIDA

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 555

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae). 555

Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia:Cricetidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae). 10520

KININS

A kinin-like stimulation of higher plant tissue by extracts of *Taghrina deformans*. 732

Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 6915

Vasoactive peptides in venoms. 13591

KLAMATH RIVER

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

KLEEMANIA

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

KLEJ SAND

An epiphytotic of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793

KNEMIDOKOPTES

Infestation of a parakeet with *Knemidokoptes pilae*. 7616

KOREA

Barley scab in South Korea in 1963 and 1964. 9908

New intranasal chiggers of the genus *Microtrombicula* from some bats in Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 10458

KUDZU

Eradication of kudzu. 1682

KYASANUR FOREST DISEASE

Kyasanur forest disease. 4578

L. MONOCYTOGENES

Host-parasite relations in initiation of infection II. hyperglycemia and stress in experimental infection with *L. monocytogenes*. 4959

L-DIMETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE-ALANINE

Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and the conversion of these compounds by the plant. 8284

LABELING

Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees. 7920

Statewide safety program is conducted to head-off pesticide use restrictions. 8186

Pesticide control officials seek uniformity in regulations. 8995

Safety guides accompany Shell pesticide shipments. 9001

Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials. 9037

CSMA panel discusses labeling. 9283

USDA moves to tighten pesticide labeling regulations. 9311

SUBJECT INDEX

LACTOBACILLACEAE

Different labels for different states.	9312	LABRADOR RETRIEVER DOGS Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper.	7197
How to stay out of trouble when preparing pesticide labels.	9316	LAC Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts.	7050
Ex. for industry: closer contact with public.	11449	A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, <i>Kerria lacca</i> (Kerr).	9467
Plastic paint as a marker for mites.	11593		
What will new pesticide laws mean.	11694		
ARIDCEHOEUS The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	LACOPHILUS FASCIATUS Laboratory observations on predation activities of <i>Lacophilus</i> beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons.	5657
ABIDURA RIPARIA Histology of the brain of <i>Labidura riparia</i> (Pallas) (Dermaptera).	6630	LACOPHILUS MACULOSUS Laboratory observations on predation activities of <i>Lacophilus</i> beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missouri oxidation lagoons.	5657
ARIDUS <i>Androcuryps</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.	3876	LACRIMAL GLANDS Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat.	4822
The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.	11639	LACRIMATION Experimental feline viral rhinotracheitis.	4693
LABORATORIES Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. Principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12223	LACTATION Observations on the epidemiology of mastitis due to <i>Streptococcus uberis</i> in a laboratory herd during a complete lactation.	1941
The pesticide residue laboratory. in his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. Principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12281	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
LABORATORY ANIMALS Neurotropism of equine influenza-abortion virus in infant experimental animals.	2210	Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow.	2531
Small animal literature index.	6090	Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods.	3246
Further attempts to infect animals with <i>Theileria parva</i> .	7598	Anemia prevention in baby pigs via sow lactation ration.	4666
Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. II. Susceptibility of laboratory animals to <i>Moraxella</i> (<i>Moraxella</i> <i>ovis</i>).	10173	Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748
Further studies on <i>Clostridium chauvoei</i> infections and immunity in laboratory animals.	10189	Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336
A simple, inexpensive metabolism cage for small mammals.	10433	Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow.	8785
Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i> . 3. Preliminary study of laboratory animals.	12624	The metabolism of orally administered malathion by a lactating cow.	11317
Untersuchungen über die Vertraglichkeit der <i>Coccidiostatica Amprolium</i> und <i>Zoalen</i> . (Investigations on the tolerance of <i>coccidiostats amprolium</i> and <i>zoalene</i>).	12818	Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infusion of staphylococcal toxoids.	12682
Cancer inducing agents.	13444	Experimental <i>Streptococcus agalactiae</i> mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700
Common disease problems in laboratory animals.	13459	Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows.	12809
Comparative toxicity of rodenticides.	13502	LACTIC ACID Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SR953.P32.	13551	LACTIC ACID BACTERIA Transduction of <i>Streptococcus lactis</i> .	11035
The retention of triphenyltin and dieldrin and its relevance to the toxic effects of multiple dosing. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S953.P32.	13585	Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation.	13506
LABORATORY DATA Correlation between laboratory and field data on testing insecticides.	11345	LACTIC FERMENTATION Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig.	5929
LABORATORY EQUIPMENT A lard-can device for experiments in photoperiodism.	11436	LACTOBACILLACEAE Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada' II. The <i>Pseudomonadaceae</i> , <i>Achromobacteraceae</i> , <i>Micrococcaceae</i> , <i>Brevibacteriaceae</i> , <i>Lactobacillaceae</i> , and less important families.	6503

SUBJECT INDEX

LACTOBACILLUS			
LACTOBACILLUS			
New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563	Susceptibility of haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine.	1857
LACTONES			
Method of inhibiting growth of undesired vegetation. patent 3,354,642.	13396	Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs.	1890
LACTUCA SATIVA			
Attempts to control sclerotinia rot on irrigated lettuce.	10875	Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy.	1957
LADINO CLOVER			
Fyllicdy virus infection permits rooting of clover flower heads.	240	Studies on Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879). VI. Total serum protein, blood and plasma volume, and electrophoretic serum fractionation in infected and uninfected lambs.	1994
Rate of disappearance of dimethcate from ladino clover and birdsfoot trefoil.	625	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes.	2022
Effect of virus infection on persistence of ladino clover.	1388	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
Pathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans on strawberry and ladino clover seedlings.	1608	Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.	2049
Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of ladino clover.	2344	Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium.	2231
Bloat in cattle: its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899	Experimental Trichostrongylosis (axei) in lambs, with a discussion of recent research on this disease in ruminants.	2303
Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371	Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections.	2313
Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest.	4465	Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs.	2519
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in ladino white clover.	6803	Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah.	2855
The effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	8926	Evaluation of oleandomycin in lamb fattening rations.	2861
Effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	9091	Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb.	2864
The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus.	10856	Effect of energy level on the protein requirement of lambs fattened with and without stilbestrol.	2865
Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover.	12447	A study of lamb mortality in a western range flock. i. autopsy findings on 1051 lambs.	2884
LAELAPS			
The genus Laelaps (acarina: laelapidae) in Taiwan.	5498	New beet top silage for lamb feeding.	2886
Some previously unpublished drawings of gamasid mites by the late Dr. A. C. Oudemans.	5565	Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs.	2890
LAELAPSIDIS			
Three new species of Laelapsid from North America (Acarina: Laelapidae).	5495	Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants.	2893
Observations on the biology of Laelaspis vitzthumi (Acarina: Laelapidae).	5626	Growth responses of lambs fed high-coumestrol alfalfa.	2894
LAELASPIS			
Plastic paint as a marker for mites.	11593	Effect of pelleting and gibberellic acid on the nutritive value of alfalfa by fattening lambs.	2895
LAEMCEPHLODUS			
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of Trogoderma granarium Everts., Oryzaephilus surinamensis L. and Laemcephleus minutus Oliv.	7885	Effect of size of grind and level in the ration of dehydrated alfalfa meal, of trace minerals and an implanted tranquilizer on the performance of fattening lambs.	2901
LAMB'S QUARTERS			
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.	7157	Effect of dietary energy and protein levels on the severity of nitrate poisoning in ruminants.	2906
LAMBLET MOTTLE (CBEFFRIPS)			
Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries.	12412	Milk and forage consumption, growth, carcass characteristics and parasitism of early- vs. late-weaned lambs on winter temporary pastures.	2914
LAMBS			
Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs.	1776	Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs.	2925
Hygromycin B for removing Thysanosoma actinioides, fringed tapeworms from feedlot lambs.	1802	Effects of feeding fish liver oil, vitamin E, and selenium to ewes upon the occurrence of muscular dystrophy in their lambs.	2930
Pathogenesis of rift valley fever in lambs.	1837	Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs.	2933
		Effect of grinding and pelleting on feedlot performance, digestibility and incidence of rumen parakeratosis in lambs.	2935

SUBJECT INDEX

The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs.	2938	lambs.	5205
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains.	3014	Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CI 38,023) in lambs.	5211
Urethral occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol.	3015	A study on the control of lungworm (Dictyocaulus filaria) in sheep during the winter months.	5218
Pathologic study of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma polyarthritidis of lambs.	3061	Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota.	5221
Zinc deficiency in young lambs.	3123	Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus.	5224
Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi.	3125	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196	Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites.	5237
Effect of fecal application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on bloat in lambs.	3197	Gastrointestinal nematode infections of lambs raised in drylot.	5262
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237	Effects of the stomach worm, Haemonchus contortus, of feeding lambs natural versus semipurified diets.	5264
A study of the variables influencing artificial infections with Haemonchus contortus.	3254	An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites.	5265
Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep.	3349	Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.	5320
The pathogenesis of Rift Valley fever in lambs.	3389	Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects.	5939
The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs.	3615	Further observations on swayback. I. Transitional pathology.	5940
Effects of weaning time on parasitism of lambs.	3633	Further observations on swayback. II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system.	5941
Effect of weaning time on parasitism in lambs.	3635	Further observations on a congenital cyclopien-type malformation.	5952
The development of a preventive routine against Nematodirus disease of lambs. I. Administration of bephenin compounds at 21-day intervals.	3640	Isolation of Vibrio fetus from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection.	5959
The development of a preventive routine against nematodiriasis disease of lambs. II. Administration of bephenin compounds at 14-day intervals.	3641	The pathogenicity for lambs of Escherichia coli of certain serotypes.	6175
Phenothiazine versus Methylphosphoramidate as an anthelmintic for lambs.	3642	Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs Haemonchus contortus infestation.	6226
Comparison of antbelminthics for grazing lambs.	3651	Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167
The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and phenothiazine for lambs.	3655	Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep.	7206
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4631	Hypomyelinogenesis congenita in lambs.	7240
Effects of intramuscular injections of iron-dextran in newborn lambs and calves.	4658	Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs.	7339
Congenital trembling in lambs.	4704	Osteogenesis imperfecta in lambs.	7362
Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721	White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy.	7443
Field experience with clostridium enterotoxemia in young animals.	4729	Chronic copper poisoning in lambs.	7487
Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756	Staphylococcal infection in lambs' a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7543
Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies.	4799	The anthelmintic activity of a phenothiazine-phenidole mixture compared with that of thiabendazole in lambs in Kenya.	7595
Transmission of ovine viral abortion.	4922	Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine.	7601
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs.	5079	Injectable Carbontetrachloride in the treatment of Fasciola hepatica infestation in lambs.	7608
Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5082	The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infestations of Nematodirus battus in lambs.	7612
Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089	Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk	
Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in			

SUBJECT INDEX

LAMBQUARTERS

Residue of dieldrin. 7677

Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed 'awayback' possible toxic effects. 8730

The establishment of *Ostertagia* spp. in lambs previously infected with *Trichostrongylus axei*. 8944

The effect of thiabendazole on the growth of 'worm free' lambs. 8953

Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control belainthiasis in lambs. 8956

Ewe fertility and prenatal lamb mortality. 10131

A comparison of hormone implants for fattening Eastern lambs. 10195

A congenital cyclopien-type malformation in lambs induced by maternal ingestion of a range plant, *Veratrum californicum*. 11039

Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales. 11088

Effect of a subclinical infection of nematodirus sp. upon the liveweight gain of lambs. 11110

Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally administered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein. 11201

Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 12011

Feeder lamb response to cortisone acetate and diethylstilbestrol. 13420

The significance of *Nematodirus* in New Zealand. 13469

LAMBQUARTERS

Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds. 4500

LAMENESS

Incidental upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy. 4698

Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer. 6339

Fluorosis causes lameness. 7260

LAMIBAFIN

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

LAMINATED PLASTICS

Laminating moth wings and larvae. 3891

LAMINITIS

Observations on acute laminitis of cattle in South Hampshire. 8846

LAMBIA

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

LAMBES

Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of *Strongyloides papillosus* in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection. 2120

Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps. 12285

LAMPYRIDAE

Ecological and biological studies on the West African firefly *Luciola discicollis* (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 7842

Notes on flash communication in the firefly *Pyractomena dispersa* (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 8056

LAND

Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field. 1752

LANTANA CANAUA

The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912

LAODELPHAX STRIATELLUS

Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus. 10003

LAPAROCYSTOTOMY

Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach. 4889

LAPAROTOMY

Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesmus. 4732

LAPHOCEREUS

Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). 3979

LAPHBIA

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

LAPHYGMA

DDT spray formulations and dosages for control of corn stem weevil, *Hyperodes humilis*. 4347

Treated bags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm. 4457

Nosema laphygae n. sp. and the internal structure of the microsporidian spore. 6473

LARGE WHITE SWINE

Rinderpest in pigs of European origin. 3159

LARIX LARICINA

Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 12352

The larch sawfly in the northern transitional forest of central Canada. 13375

LARVAE

Larval movement and infestation in the wheat bulb fly, *Lep-tohylemyia coarctata* (Fall.). 53

Preservation of larvae of the pink bollworm. 54

Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation. 79

Larval injury by *Calomycterus setarius* on roots of red clover and its relationship to the incidence of *Fusarium* root rot. 306

Observations on the migration of larvae of *Neodiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 818

The fine structure of synapses tight junction in the central nervous system of the blowfly larva. 832

Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly *Pseudosarcophaga affinis*. 854

Developmental rates of larch sawfly (*Pristiphora erichsonii* (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters. 867

The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of *Anagasta kuehniella* (Zell.). 885

Cutaneous larva migrans. 1848

Hypodermis and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867

Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog. 1884

Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888

Survival on pasture of infective larvae of *Cooperia pectinata* and *Ostertagia osteragi*. 2301

Quantitative methods for mosquito larval surveys. 2576

Studies on the midgut amylase activity of *Tenebrio molitor* L. larvae. 2617

The development of resistance by sheep to the nematode *Nematodirus battus*. 3608

SUBJECT INDEX

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870	A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae.	4173
Taxonomic observations on the larvae of the three American Cryptolestes (Coleoptera: Cucujidae) that infest stored grain.	3878	Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911	Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control.	4297
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica, to controlled environments.	3938	The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae.	4300
Angelothrostium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombid-iidae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959	Long-term effectiveness of soil insecticides on the alfalfa snout beetle larva.	4328
Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae.	3986	Larvae of Nomophila noctuella feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings.	4367
Description of the larva of Hydrovatus cuspidatus pustulatus Melsheimer (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae).	3993	Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth.	4390
The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae.	4004	Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404
Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm.	4015	Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm.	4464
The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
A laboratory rearing method and dosage-mortality data on the bollworm, Heliothis zea.	4027	Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of Ascaris suum.	5203
Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of callidina texana Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031	Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of Dictyocaulus viviparus.	5208
The haemocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm.	4032	Production of immunity to Dictyocaulus viviparus by the parenteral administration of fourth stage larvae.	5209
Biological observations on Hemibalictus lustrans, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	4039	Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263
Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047	Keys to the adult female and larval Anopheline mosquitoes of the Philippines.	5431
Biology and immature stages of Atrichomelina pubera (Diptera: Sciozyzidae).	4049	Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories _Coleoptera0 Scarabaeidae.	5432
Diapause in the sugarcane borer, Diatraea saccharalis.	4081	A new Philornis with coprophagous larva, and some related species (Diptera: Muscidae).	5462
Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, Epilachna varivestis.	4085	Larval phantom midges in Missouri (Diptera: Chaoboridae).	5469
Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm.	4089	Larval instars and head capsule morphology in three south-eastern Ips bark beetles.	5574
Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures.	4107	Preservation of insect larvae by vacuum dehydration.	5587
Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water.	4113	Notes on the biology and behavior of Heliothis zea (Boddie) on grain sorghum.	5592
Loss of attractiveness to Bessa harveyi (Ins.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage.	4116	On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, Galleria mellonella _L.).	5622
Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in Drosophila.	4120	Mortality and internal beating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of Tenebrio molitor.	5629
The toxicity of enzyme fractions of Bacillus larvae.	4125	Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of Tenebrio molitor.	5630
Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial.	4139	Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus Perdita (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Panurginae).	5644
Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, Prodenia eridania (Lepidoptera).	4145	Nesting biology of two communal bees, Euglossa imperialis and Euglossa ignita (Hymenoptera, Apidae), including description of larvae.	5658
The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts.	5866
Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of Culex quinquefasciatus.	4152	Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and the fall armyworm, Spodoptera frugiperda (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). II. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae.	5880
Some factors affecting pupation site of Drosophila.	4154		
Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of Aedes aegypti (L.) larvae.	4161		

A <i>Bergasser</i> die-off associated with larval eustrongylides.	6076	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	892 893
Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against <i>Chrysopa</i> larvae.	6549	Food of Chironomid larvae in Polk County lakes.	934
Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581	Larval nutrition in <i>Arotis orthogonia</i> (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae): digestive enzymes.	947
A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (<i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyll.)).	6614	Observations on the occurrence of a milky disease among larvae of the northern masked chafer, <i>Cyclcephala borealis</i> Arrow.	956
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Hatch of beet eelworm, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> , Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations.	10037
Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658	The exsheathing for infective larvae of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	10254
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000	The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm.	10466
Effect of culm solidity on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly.	7041	The clover leaf weevil parasite <i>Hiclysia tristis</i> in the midwest.	10473
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	Distinguishing the larvae of three pupal parasites of <i>Argyresthia laricella</i> Klt. (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae).	10475
Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink bollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7083	Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cottonseed.	10481
The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114	Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, <i>Hylema cilicrura</i> ; bean seed fly, <i>H. liturata</i> ; <i>Euxesta notata</i> ; and <i>Chaetopsis</i> sp.	10482
Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of <i>Stomoxys calcitrans</i> (L.).	7567	Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	10498
Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, <i>Heterodera glycines</i> , ingested by swine.	7632	The relationship of form and function of minute characters of Lepidopterous larvae, and its importance in life-history studies.	10499
The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodoridae (Acarina: Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species.	7847	Size of new-born larvae of cockroaches incubating eggs internally.	10519
Natural exposure of Hippelates eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites.	7852	A key to the larvae and pupae of three weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	10522
The third larval instar and puparium of <i>Edontoloxozus longicornis</i> (Diptera: Meriidae).	7916	Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to desiccation.	10533
The ant larvae of the subfamily Ponerinae. Supplement.	7933	Studies on the transaminase reactions in the larval fat body of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10548
Observations on habitats of <i>Culicoides</i> larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	7936	Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation.	10565
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprobious larvae.	7955	Continuous rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, <i>Argyrotaenia velutinana</i> .	10574
Survival of first-instar common cattle grubs under anaerobic conditions in vitro.	7978	Test of several systemic insecticides for post-oviposition control of the Sitka-spruce weevil.	10597
Internal DDE production by normal and DDT-resistant larvae of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	7981	Response of mosquito larvae to <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	10599
Identification of <i>Tribolium</i> larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026	Competition among larvae of <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a natural control factor.	10605
Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures.	8055	A color character to distinguish sexes of mature larvae and pupae of Angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> .	10620
The eggs and early-instar larvae of <i>Heliothis zea</i> and <i>Heliothis virescens</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	8084	Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control.	10644
Larvae of the genus <i>Dioryctria</i> (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) in the southeastern United States.	8085	Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil.	10646
The resistance of ferns to the feeding of <i>Frodentia eridanea</i> larvae.	8116	Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sapwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (<i>Hylotrupes bajulus</i> (L.)).	10671
The phospholipids of various subcellular fractions from the larvae of the blow fly.	8129	Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> Linnaeus.	10674
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512	Effect on root-knot nematode populations of resistant and susceptible cotton.	11007
Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying pens.	8520		
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.			

- The complement fixing antibody response of calves to *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. III. vaccinated calves exposed challenge. 11111
- Obtaining clean, infective larvae of *Nematospiroides dubius* Baylis 1926. 11119
- Screening of fumigants for toxicity to eggs and larvae of the oriental fruit fly and Mediterranean fruit fly. 11257
- Tests with systemic insecticides for control of *Gasterophilus* larvae in horses. 11267
- Larval bee response to various doses of *Bacillus* larvae spores. 11291
- Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura*. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 11307
- The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of *Dioryctria abietella* in laboratory screening tests. 11312
- Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery stock. 11343
- The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled EDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, *Heliothis virescens* (F.). 11351
- Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying. 11433
- Taxonomic studies on the larval *Trombicula* (*Neotrombicula*) *nagayci* complex of central Korea (Acarina: *Trombiculidae*). 11504
- Characters for separating larvae of *Sitona lineata* (L.) and *Sitona hispidula* (Coleoptera: *Curculionidae*). 11530
- Description of the larva and pupa of *Emphoropsis miserabilis* (Cresson), and comparisons with other anthophorids (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 11544
- The effects of dietary beeswax and wax components on the larvae of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 11555
- Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562
- A possible explanation of the chemical control of *Simuliidae* larvae. 11582
- Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with P32. 11615
- Hydrogen cyanide in the defensive secretions of larval *Paropsini* (Coleoptera: *Chrysomelidae*). (Abstract). 11621
- Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 11650
- Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11664
- Damage by larvae of the tobacco flea beetle to tomato seedlings. 11907
- Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages. 12059
- The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the housefly, *Musca domestica* L. 12330
- Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera). 12331
- Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 12348
- Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality. 12352
- Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Bhdnius* prolixus Stal. 12353
- Silking behavior of the gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar*. 12357
- Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico. 12362
- Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae. 12370
- Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 12371
- Biological observations on *Coleomegilla maculata* and its role as a predator of the fall webworm. 12380
- Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 12508
- A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus *Sitophilus* by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: *Curculionidae*). 12957
- Observations on larval habitats and the winter bionomics of some common species of *Culicoides* (Diptera: *Ceratopogonidae*) in the central Columbian Basin. 12986
- Preferred *Aedes aegypti* larval habitats in urban areas. 13023
- A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann (Diptera: *Culicidae*) and the sheep-fly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen (Diptera: *Calliphoridae*). I. description of embryonic development. 13030
- Nutritional relationships in larvae of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*. 13031
- Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of *Culiseta melanura* (Coq). 13055
- Dehydrogenase in carbohydrate metabolism in larvae of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 13059
- Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, *Glossina morsitans* Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly. 13077
- Characteristics of a larval proteinase of *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen. 13094
- Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, *Cephonodes hylas* L (Lepidoptera: *Sphingidae*). 13115
- The relationship of the fatty acid composition of *Heliothis zea* larvae to that of its diet. 13117
- On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal and blood of phytophagous larval lepidoptera. 13128
- Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae. 13130
- Occurrence of the larvae of "harvest or scrub itch-mites" (Acarina, *Trombidioidea*) on a scorpion. 13135
- Observations on *Culex pipiens* larvae infested with *Vorticella* sp. 13180
- Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188
- The effect of various factors on larval emergence from cysts of *Heterodera glycines*. 13390
- Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351. 13659
- A mechanical harvester for collecting larvae of the wheat stem sawfly. 13700
- LARVAEVORIDAE**
Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinus*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921
- LARVAL GROWTH**
Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of *Haemonchus contortus* larvae. 4685

SUBJECT INDEX

LARVICIDES

LARVICIDES

Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10658
Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10659
Polymer-Insecticide systems for use as livestock feed additives.	11105
Primary emphasis on larvicides.	11585
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of <i>Flebotellia abietis</i> and <i>Megastigmus</i> sp. in imported spruce seed.	12517
Automatic water metering machine for mosquito larvicide tests.	12914
A low cost attract for use in mosquito control.	12923
Insecticides for use against <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	13181
The larvicidal activity of several liquid detergents and quaternary ammonium compounds.	13190
Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, <i>Pachochelus muscaedomesticae</i> , in poultry manure after larvicide treatment.	13491
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS	
Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	6018
Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736.	12618
LASIODERMA	
The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, <i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> .	7081
LASIODERMA SERRICORNE	
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269
A theoretical evaluation of population growth after removing individuals from some age groups.	12300
Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in <i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> (P.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	13081
LASICGLOSSUM	
Organisms associated with <i>Lasicglossum zephyrum</i> (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5435
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
Observations at nests of <i>Cerceris halone</i> Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	11570
LASIOSEIUS	
A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae).	5459
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893
LATE BLIGHT (CELERY)	
The celery late blight organism <i>Septoria apicola</i> .	1474
LATE BLIGHT (POTATOES)	
Studies on the disease cycle in relation to multigenic resistance to late blight of potato.	264
Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight.	1535
Infrared photography of potato late blight.	2565
Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight.	6949
Reevaluations in Maine of three methods proposed for forecasting late blight of potato.	10791
The relation of rainfall and temperature to late blight of potato at Sindos-Lahanokipi of Thessaloniki.	11794

LATE BREAKING VIRUS

The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus.	1085
--	------

LATEM VIRUS (APPLES)

Flowering crab apple varieties as quick indicator hosts for latent apple viruses.	97
Comparison of one- and two-year-old wood as inoculum in indexing for a latent apple virus.	1020
The prevalence of latent viruses in commercial apple varieties.	1072
Detection and identification of latent viruses in apple.	1112
Response of <i>Malus</i> species and varieties as potential indicators to latent pox virus cultures.	9935
Apple latent virus 2 is Sowbane mosaic virus.	13206

LATEM VIRUS (ARTICHOKES)

Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants.	11344
--	-------

LATEM VIRUS (STRAWBERRIES)

Evidence that beta-propiolactone can inactivate latent A strawberry virus in <i>Fragaria vesca</i> plants.	961
Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture.	9875
The effect of strawberry latent A virus on growth and fruiting of seven varieties of strawberry.	11803

LATEX

A comparison of eight fungicides applied with or without latex for controlling turf diseases.	9734
---	------

LATHYRISM

Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings.	5345
--	------

LATRODECTISM

Epidemiology of latrodectism.	11245
-------------------------------	-------

LATRODECTUS

North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
Effect of <i>Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus</i> venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone.	7692

LAWNS

Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus.	6795
Bust on <i>Zoysia</i> in Arkansas.	12467

LEAD

Lead poisoning of whistling swans in Wisconsin.	596
Traces of lead in liver and feces of chickens.	1764
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986
The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland.	7529
Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic residues on apples.	9053
A lead-solder alloy casting technique for studying the structure of ants' nests.	9269
Water analysis.	10404

LEAD ACETATE

The effects of calcium carbonate, lead acetate and copper supplements on blood and liver copper concentrations of young sheep.	2518
--	------

Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs.	2519
---	------

LEAD ARSENATE

Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species.	2808
---	------

Effects of preharvest miticides and subsequent insecticide	
--	--

applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4 122	LEAF MINERS	
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	4 385	Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner <i>Leucoptera myricki</i> Ghesg. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae).	5673
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach.	6332
Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, <i>Phyalc-spora obtusa</i> , on apple.	9603	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487
Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of cod-ling moth insecticides on apples.	11219	Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets.	10007
Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> , in New Brunswick.	11309	LEAF MOLD DISEASE (TOMATOES)	
Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods.	12125	Relation of nutrition to <i>Cladosporium</i> leaf mold development in tomato.	5790
Retention of lead arsenate on apple surfaces when used with certain fungicides.	12170	Effects of polybutene emulsions on greenhouse tomatoes and the control of leaf mold.	8296
LEAD COMPOUNDS		LEAF ROLL (GRAPEES)	
Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera.	12528	Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition.	288
LEAD POISONING		LEAF ROLL (POTATOES)	
Lead poisoning of whistling swans in Wisconsin.	596	A study of the host range of the potato leaf-roll virus in some tuberous <i>Solanum</i> species.	141
LEAF BLIGHT (CORN)		The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus.	5814
Corn leaf blight severity associated with genetically controlled element content.	190	Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus.	6800
<i>Cercospora</i> leaf blight of corn: A case history of a local epiphytotic in South Carolina.	235	Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides.	8367
Does the corn leaf blight fungus survive Wisconsin winters.	1372	Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids.	8383
Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> in seedling corn.	1511	Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus.	9779
Localized infection by <i>Helminthosporium turcicum</i> on corn leaves.	9716	Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and virus diseases.	9984
Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections.	11775	Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico.	10722
The effect of temperature and relative humidity on longevity of <i>Trichometasphaeria turcica</i> .	11837	LEAF ROLLER	
LEAF BLIGHT (COTTON)		Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl.	469
The <i>Cercospora-Alternaria</i> leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri.	9818	LEAF RUST (PEANUTS)	
LEAF BLIGHT (CRATAEGUS)		Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
Control of hawthorn leaf blight.	10881	LEAF RUST (WHEAT)	
LEAF BLIGHT (PEAR)		Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones.	1268
Fungicidal control of <i>Fabraea</i> leafspot of pear.	12422	Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations.	1331
LEAF BLOTCH (AESCULUS)		Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zinc and inorganic nickel salts.	10754
<i>Aesculus</i> species susceptible to leaf blotch.	303	Distribution and prevalence of physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat, <i>Puccinia recondita</i> Rob. Desm. in the United States in 1960.	10799
LEAF CRUMPLE (COTTON)		An inhibitory effect of light on the infection by brown leaf rust of wheat.	13292
Intranuclear inclusion bodies in the leaves of cotton plants infected with leaf crumple virus.	1488	Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario.	13319
LEAF CURL (TOBACCO)		Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties.	13367
A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of <i>Rhynchosia minima</i> and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico.	939	LEAF SCALD (SUGARCANE)	
Inter-relationship between whitefly (<i>Bemisia tabaci</i> Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (<i>Nicotiana glauca</i> L.) in relation to different planting dates.	7044	The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease.	9708
LEAF DRCP (TAXUS)		Pathogenicity studies with isolates from sugarcane infected with leaf scald disease.	11791
Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions.	12816	LEAF SPOT (ALEURITES FORDII)	
LEAF GALL (GRAPES)		A new leaf spot on seedlings of <i>Aleurites fordii</i> .	415
<i>Leucopis simplex</i> (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other species occurring in galls of <i>Phylloxera vitifoliae</i> (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario.	10016		
LEAF GALL (SIDERASIS FUSCATA)			
Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> .	284		

SUBJECT INDEX

LEAF SPOT (ALBUBITES FORDII)			
LEAF SPOT (ALBUBITES FORDII) Determination of the dispersal of ascospores of <i>Mycosphaerella alenritidis</i> .	748	LEAF SPOT (PEANUTS) Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	678
LEAF SPOT (ALFALFA) A physiogenetic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790	Control of peanut leaf spot (<i>Cercospora arachidicola</i> Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	1072
Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of <i>Leptosphaerulina briosiana</i> .	6804	LEAF SPOT (PEARS) Fungicidal control of <i>Fabraea</i> leafspot of pear.	1242
Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa.	8258	LEAF SPOT (RED CLOVER) A physiogenetic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	679
Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa.	9770	LEAF SPOT (RHUS TRILOBATA) Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus</i> tri- lobath and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	685
Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa.	9771	LEAF SPOT (SAFFLOWERS) <i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of safflower.	687
LEAF SPOT (AMARYLLIS) Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231	LEAF SPOT (SCOTCH SPEARMINT) <i>Septoria</i> leafspot disease of Scotch spearmint.	19
LEAF SPOT (BEANS) Floury leaf spot of French bean caused by <i>Ramularia phas- eoli</i> (Drummond) comb. nov.	9666	LEAF SPOT (SESAME) Leaf spot of sesame caused by <i>Cylindrosporium sesami</i> .	132
A new virulent form of <i>Phaeoisariopsis griseola</i> causing circular leaf spot of french beans.	12434	The occurrence of angular leaf-spot of sesame in Panama.	1075
LEAF SPOT (BIRDS FOOT TREFOIL) Host-parasite relations of <i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>).	6737	LEAF SPOT (SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA) Control of <i>Cylindrosporium</i> leaf spot disease of <i>Rhus</i> tri- lobath and <i>Shepherdia argentea</i> seedlings.	685
LEAF SPOT (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL) A physiogenetic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790	LEAF SPOT (SUGAR BEETS) Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	446
Host-parasite relations of <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil.	10744	Symptoms of <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spot of sugar beets influenced by light intensity.	13215
A report on the testing of <i>Lotus</i> species for resistance to <i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot and stem canker.	10753	<i>Cercospora</i> leaf fleck disease of beets.	13241
LEAF SPOT (BLUE LUPINE) The <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot complex on blue lupine.	13287	LEAF SPOT (TUNG) Occurrence of <i>Cercospora websteri</i> on tung in the United States.	99
LEAF SPOT (CELESTY) Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	446	Etiology and control of angular leaf spot of tung: primary infection by <i>Mycosphaerella alenritidis</i> .	9880
LEAF SPOT (CCRN) CCrn anthracnose.	152	LEAF SPOT (VETCH) A physiogenetic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790
Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf spots, and on O ₂ uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of ccrn inbred lines K41 and K44.	683	LEAF SPOT _ANTIRRHINUM) <i>Cercospora</i> leafspot of snapdragons.	5828
Effect of the <i>Helminthosporium</i> leafspot disease on organic acid content of ccrn seedlings.	1477	LEAF SPOT _MAURANDIA) <i>Cercospora</i> leafspot of snapdragons.	5828
LEAF SPOT (GLADIOLUS) A basal leaf and stem spotting of gladiolus.	10841	LEAFSPOT (ECHEVERIA) <i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of Echeveria, Kalanchoe, and Sedum.	6916
LEAF SPOT (GRAM) Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of <i>Stemphylium sarcinaeforme</i> , causal organ- ism of leaf spot of gram.	11390	LEAFSPOT (KALANCHOE) <i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of Echeveria, Kalanchoe, and Sedum.	6916
LEAF SPOT (GUAR) <i>Alternaria</i> leafspot of guar.	10878	LEAFSPOT (SEDUM) <i>Stemphylium</i> leafspot of Echeveria, Kalanchoe, and Sedum.	6916
LEAF SPOT (ILEX AQUIFOLIUM) A fungus leafspot of english holly (<i>Ilex aquifolium</i>).	6714	LEAF VEGETABLES Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables.	11148
LEAF SPOT (ILEX CORNUTA) Leaf spotting of <i>Ilex cornuta</i> following use of ovey.	11374	LEATHER Hovine demodicidosis III. Its effects on hides and leather.	5070
LEAF SPOT (IRIS) Iris leaf spot control.	10747	LEATHER ROT (STRAWBERRIES) Leather rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago mar- ket in 1964.	10256
LEAF SPOT (MUSA) A leaf spotting disease of <i>Musa</i> seedlings incited by <i>Pes- talotia palmarum</i> Cke.	413	LEATHER-LEAF FERN A new <i>Undulambia</i> species on leather-leaf fern in Florida, and note on a closely related Central American species (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae, <i>Nymphulinae</i>).	4295
LEAF SPOT (PEACRES) Control of peach bacteria leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide.	9839		

SUBJECT INDEX

AVES

Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of Ginkgo biloba.	83	The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus.	5814
Leaves as a possible source of oak-wilt inoculum.	681	Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors.	843	Histochemistry of foliage diseases.	5832
Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves.	941	The penetration of growth regulators into leaves.	6363
An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant.	958	Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	6695
Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance.	960	The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn.	6697
A fluorescent-antibody study of progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves.	1039	A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips.	6750
The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection patterns on banana leaves caused by Cercospora musae.	1112	Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	6813
Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees.	1146	Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to Nicotiana tabacum.	6815
Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves.	1152	Ozone injury to the foliage of Pinus ponderosa.	6819
Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe.	1401	Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline.	6836
Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana leaves.	1415	Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid.	6899
Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew.	1476	Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves.	6923
Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Relation of Cercospora infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves.	6948
Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV).	2388	Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain.	6969
Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tobacco leaves.	2392	The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006
Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry.	2393	Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	7052
The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA).	2429	Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks.	7702
Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves.	2445	Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of Cercospora musae lesions.	7720
Effect of McNuron on C1402 fixation by red kidney bean leaves.	2471	Apple scab. III. Effect of serial application of fungicides on leaf lesions of previously unsprayed trees.	8322
Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14 labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.	2489	Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance.	9085
A plastic leaf-cage for rearing insects on whole attached leaves.	2550	Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves.	9111
Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius, resistant to parathion.	4282	Spray deposition and adhesion in relation to leaf character.	9709
Effects of mixtures of cube with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle.	4346	Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin.	9757
The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application.	4441	Diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus.	9779
Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus.	5773	Copper fungicides. XII. Adsorption of complexes by leaves.	9940
The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.	5789	The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by Peronospora manshurica on soybeans.	9952
Effects of Fratylenchus penetrans on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of Ilex rotundifolia and Berberis julianae.	5797	Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	10389
Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves.	5802	The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	

- Mode of action of penicillin in the prevention of uncomplicated legume blots. 3469
- Acid-base release of CO₂ from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat. 3527
- A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567
- Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl mercaptide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
- New herbicides. 4507
- Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5450
- Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants. 7026
- An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention. 7236
- Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645
- Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl mercaptide and hydrocyanic acid. 8390
- Biological activity of bulbiformin. 9837
- Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed. 10818
- Diseases of forage legumes in Minnesota. 10860
- Control of European wireworm *Agriotes obscurus*, L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil. 11945
- Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and *Leucaena leuccephala* meal. 11989
- Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds. 12783
- Host-plant preference of the alfalfa weevil in the field. 13312
- Development of 11 isolates of *Heterodera glycines* on six legumes. (abstract). 13388
- LEGUMINOSAE**
- A severe viral disease of vetch. 9616
- A new host for potato virus X in the Leguminosae. 10904
- LEIODINYCHUS**
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest.III. LIFE history and development of *Leiodonychus krameri* (Acarina:Uropodidae). 7890
- The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest.IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of *Leiodonychus krameri* (Acarina:Uropodidae). 8091
- LEICPBBCH**
- Some British species of *Leicophron* Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae), with the description of two new species. 12983
- LEICPBBCH BPIERCCOBYLI**
- Some British species of *Leicophron* Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae), with the description of two new species. 12983
- LEICPBBCH OEIBOYLI**
- Some British species of *Leicophron* Nees (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Euphorinae), with the description of two new species. 12983
- LEISHMANIASIS**
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 28. anat649311 studies on *Phlebotomus orientalis* Parrot and *E. papatasi* Scopoli (Diptera: Psychodidae). 5697
- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of *Phlebotomus* species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village. 8162
- LEMA**
- Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control with various insecticides. 7025
- LEMNA**
- Effects of light intensity and temperature on the growth of waterstargrass, cocntail, and duckweed. 2812
- LEMNA MINOE**
- Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12180
- LEMONS**
- Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136
- Incompatibility of Price and Cook Nucellar Eureka lemon trees on No. 1452 citrumelo rootstock. 1486
- New disease threatens California citrus industry. 4249
- Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus. 6976
- Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovox and their response to ledion and Kelthane. 7040
- Lemon decay fungi. 8309
- Biphenyl resistance in *Penicillium digitatum* in California lemon packing houses. 8983
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259
- Residues in stored lemons treated with various formulations of 2,4-D. 11163
- Susceptibility of citrus macrophylla 'alewow' to cachexia virus. 11725
- Interactions of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and *Fusarium* species on rough lemon (*Citrus limon*). 11955
- Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses. 12067
- Citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Tetranychidae: Acari), recorded from New South Wales. 13324
- LENTILS**
- Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops. 6373
- LENTINUS**
- Translocation in sporophores of *Lentinus tigrinus* related to specialized cells. 6395
- LEPIDANTHRAX**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- LEPIDIDIUM**
- Physiological effect of carbamates on *Lepidium sativum*. 7966
- LEPIDOPHORA**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- LEPIDOPTERA**
- Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, *Pieris rapae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 3920
- Taxonomic studies on the *Acleris gloverana-variana* complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967
- Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968
- Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4075
- A technique for individual rearing of small phytophagous insects. 4105

SUBJECT INDEX

LEPIDOSAPTES ULMI

Life history and biological control of <i>Caligo eurilochus</i> , a pest of banana.	4383	LEPTINOTARSA DECEMLINEATA Transplanting cleavage and blastoderm cells in enucleated egg of <i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata</i> (Coleoptera).	1311
Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner <i>Leucoptera myricos ghesq.</i> (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae).	5673	LEPTOCONOPS TOBEENS A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats.	1044
Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590	LEPTOGASTER Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	552
Artificial medium for rearing some lepidopterous coin insects.	7007	LEPTOPTERNA Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, <i>Leptopterna dolabrata</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae).	7584
Effects of nectatiles cottons on populations of three lepidopterous insects.	7029	LEPTOSPHAEBIA Conidial states of British species of <i>Leptosphaeria</i> .	6331
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647	LEPTOSPHAERULINA Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of <i>Leptosphaerulina triosiana</i> .	6801
Effects of isolation on silkworm eggs (Lepidoptera: Bombycidae).	7805	Infection of alfalfa by <i>Leptosphaerulina triosiana</i> .	6935
Nocturnal habits of six lepidopterous pests of cotton as indicated by light-trap collections.	7826	Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne.	8257
A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, <i>Hyphantria cunea</i> , (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae) in Louisiana.	7878	LEPTOSPIRA Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa--a study of sporadic and epidemic cases.	4636
A technique for preparing watercolor illustrations of adult Lepidoptera.	7921	Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs.	4637
Infectivity tests utilizing <i>facillus thuringiensis</i> against several species of insects.	9486	Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in New York State.	4843
Biology of <i>Hypoxeter exiguae</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), a parasite of lepidopterous larvae.	9563	A serologic survey of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in an urban canine population.	4869
A new species of <i>Nepticula</i> v. Heyd on birch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae).	10479	Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the 'Helidomadis' group.	4926
Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	10498	Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050
Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, <i>Platyptilia carduodactyla</i> (Hily) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera).	10884	Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.	5099
The effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous sites on young apple trees.	10970	Research into the nidality of <i>Leptospira ballur</i> in campestrial hosts including the hog-nosed snake (<i>Heterodon platyrhinus</i>).	6002
Lepidoptera caught at light in 1966 Sion Abbey (Diepenveen).	11480	<i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in hamsters.	6155
Teratology in lepidoptera.	11503	Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	6206
Migratory lepidoptera in 1966.	11511	<i>Leptospire</i> s isolated from Nutria.	7133
Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico.	12362	Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212
Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XXVII. Lepidoptera. 63. Satyridae.	12964	LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA BACTERINS Antigenicity and immunogenicity of leptospire grown in chemically characterized medium.	3531
Note about some hidden travelers.	12976	A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	10182
The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying Lepidoptera in a particular area.	13051	LEPTOSPIRA POMONA Effect of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> on the reproductive efficiency of cattle.	4885
On the hydrogen-ion concentration in the alimentary canal and blood of phytophagous larval lepidoptera.	13128	Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117
Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes.	13144	Persistence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in porcine tissues.	11078
Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. gl497.S6.	13492	Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	12602
LEPIDOSAPTES ULMI Integrated and chemical control of the oystershell scale in Maine.	10919	The effect of feeding oxytetracycline on leptospirosis in pigs infected with <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	12603
LEPTINE Responses of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Cicadellidae: Homoptera) to tomatine, sclanine, leptine I tcmatidine, solanidine, and demissidine.	9066	Pathogenesis of leptospiral abortion in cattle.	12672
LEPTINOTARSA Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471	LEPTOSPIRA POMONA BACTERINS Veterinary biological products--a summary of products, methods of examination, and testing results.	2996

SUBJECT INDEX

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in bulls.	3222	Leptospirosis in Canada. V. Infection in cattle with a serotype of the 'Hebdomadis' group.	4926
Comparison of <i>leptospira pomona</i> bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851	Leptospirosis in the white-tailed deer, <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> .	5000
A serologic survey of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in an urban canine population.	4865	Experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in white-tailed deer, <i>Odocoileus virginianus</i> , and in cattle.	5001
Detection of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194	Precipitating antigens of leptospires. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	5045
Immunological activity of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> bacterins.	10146	Precipitating antigens of leptospires.II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes.	5046
LEPTOSPIRES		Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050
Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospires.	5031	Transmission of bovine leptospirosis by coition and artificial insemination.	5069
<i>Leptospira pomona</i> isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle.	5981	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. IV. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073
LEPTOSPIROSIS		Serologic survey of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in Wyoming cattle.	5093
Studies on a skin test for leptospirosis.	1909	Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.	5099
Evaluation of a plate test for the detection of <i>Leptospira</i> antibodies in bovine serum.	1933	The role of deer in the epizootiology of leptospirosis in Wisconsin.	5104
Culture and serologic studies on four dogs inoculated with two leptospiral serotypes, <i>Leptospira pomona</i> and <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	1959	Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums.	5134
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada.	1960	The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in Illinois.	5975
New concepts of leptospirosis in animals.	1987	<i>Leptospira pomona</i> isolations by direct blood culture of clinically infected cattle.	5981
Isolation and identification of <i>Leptospira hardjo</i> from cattle in Louisiana.	2004	Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles.	5983
Experimental leptospirosis. VII. Re-exposure of pregnant sows with <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	2008	Experimental leptospirosis in the chinchilla (<i>Chinchilla laniger</i>).	6182
Leptospires isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044	Role of deer in epizootiology of leptospirosis.	7212
Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052	Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	7422
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin.	2215	Abortion in the sow due to infection by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> - A preliminary report.	7428
Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospires in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247	Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog.	7473
Problems in treatment and control of leptospirosis.	2266	The incidence of leptospiral agglutination titres in the domestic cat.	8844
Leptospirosis in wild cavies.	3032	Studies on the development of antibodies in the serum of piglets experimentally infected by <i>Leptospira canicola</i> .	8856
Immunity to leptospirosis; antibodies in vaccinated and infected dogs.	3179	Leptospirosis in greyhounds.	8908
The pathogenesis of leptospirosis: toxin production by <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> .	3446	Experimental infection of white-tailed deer with <i>Leptospira pomona</i> .	10175
Renal histopathology of leptospirosis caused by <i>Leptospira grippityphosa</i> in farm animals in Kenya.	3549	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. III. Pathological features.	10208
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. II. Hematological features of ewes and fetuses.	10215
Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa- a study of sporadic and epidemic cases.	4636	Bovine leptospirosis in Alabama- A five year study.	11073
Survey evidence of <i>leptospira</i> infection in Iowa dogs.	4637	Natural occurrence of <i>Leptospira Icterohaemorrhagiae</i> infection in the common muskrat (<i>Ondatra zibethicus</i>). a preliminary report.	11990
Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a Pennsylvania farm.	4678	Leptospirosis due to serotype hardjo in cattle.	12043
Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor.	4699	Immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of bovine fetal leptospirosis.	12712
Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer.	4736		
Experimental feline leptospirosis.	4738		
Comparison of <i>leptospira pomona</i> bacterin and attenuated live culture vaccine for control of abortion in cattle.	4851		
Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats.	4918		

SUBJECT INDEX

LEPTOSPIROBIA				
LEPTOSPIROBIA Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospire.	5031			
LEPTOTYPHUS MUSCIBUS The ecology of ants of strip-wire spoil banks.	5533			
LEPTOTYPHUS SCHOLELI Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). description of a new species of Leptotyphlus Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae).	12956			
LEPUS Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptius (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928			
LESIONS Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.	426			
Corn plant populations and size of necrotic lesions in stalks.	439			
Histopathologic lesions in ducklings caused by Aspergillus flavus cultures, culture extracts, and crystalline aflatoxins.	652			
Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens.	9912			
LESPEDeza STEIATA Suitability of Role lespedeza for reproduction of isolates of the soybean cyst nematode from nine locations.	12534			
LESTICA Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843			
LETHAEINI Two new tribes of Elyparochrominae. A re-evaluation of the Lethacini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Lygaeidae).	7774			
LETHAL DECLINE (STRAWBERRIES) Lethal decline, a graft-transmissible disease of strawberry.	11847			
LETHAL DOSE Pharmacological study of the gastropod Conus magus.	632			
Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde.	11264			
LETHAL FACTOR Persistence of lethal genes associated with SD in natural populations of Drosophila melanogaster.	13155			
LETHOCERCUS An overlooked old world species of lethocerus (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae).	5525			
LETTUCE Further evidence of the virus nature of lettuce big vein.	189			
Observing Bremia lactucae in lettuce.	267			
Lettuce downy mildew systemic infection.	268			
Three variants of lettuce mosaic virus and methods utilized for differentiation.	277			
Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment.	364			
Comparative ecology of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce.	365			
Systemic infection of lettuce by Bremia lactucae.	1447			
Influence of CDEC on growth, maturity, and yield of head lettuce.	1742			
The metabolism and persistence of systox, diazinon, and phosdrin on field-sprayed lettuce.	3706			
Oxidative metabolism and persistence of trithion on field-sprayed lettuce.	3707			
Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and				
vegetables.				37.
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.				382
The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.				426
Increased early insect detection bearing fruit.				431
General insect activity restricted.				432
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.				444
Weed hosts of Olpidium brassicae and the lettuce big-vein virus.				576
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.				638
An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce.				675
Treatments for the control of solcrotineose of lettuce.				828
Root symptoms and anatomical changes in Trifolium species and lettuce resulting from injury by Pratylenchus penetrans and 2,4-D.				863
Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control.				8665
Transmission of common lettuce mosaic virus through the gametes of the lettuce plant.				9900
Virulence, host range, and pectolic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of Rhizoctonia praticola and Rhizoctonia solani.				10314
Terraclor controls Olpidium on lettuce.				10861
Attempts to control sclerotinia rot on irrigated lettuce.				10875
Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues.				12102
Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina.				12452
Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce (Lactuca sativa).				12469
LEUCINE Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon-14-labeled streptomycin and leucine by apple leaves.				2489
Incorporation of uridine and leucine in vitro by cecropia silkworm wing epidermis during diapause and development.				11638
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.				13595
LEUCINODES ORBONALIS Leucinodes orbonalis Guen. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) as a serious pest of potato plants in Mysore state.				12509
LEUCOCYTOZOOM DISEASE Studies on leucocytozoonosis of turkeys, with notes on schizogony transmission, and control of Leucocytozoon Smithi.				2121
LEUCODERMIA Leucoderma-like disease in the culture of giant African snail Achatina fulica Bowdich.				7134
LEUCOPHAEA Functions of the Madeira cockroach (Leucophaea maderae) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel.				4068
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.				4114
The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres.				4162
Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae).				

- 5510
Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Flattidae). 5586
Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on *Aerobacter aerogenes* introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk. 8884
- EUROPBAEA MADEBAE**
Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches. 13004
Segregation of a nonhemadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture. 12586
- EUOPFIS SIMPLEX**
Leucopis simplex (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other species occurring in galls of *Phylloxera vitifoliae* (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario. 10016
LEUKOCYTOSIS
Effects of experimentally induced leukocytosis in bovine mammary glands upon infections with *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Streptococcus agalactiae*, and *Aerobacter aerogenes*. 3537
- LEUKEMIA**
Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. II. MALIGNANCIES other than lymphoid. 1838
LEUKOPENIA
The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits. 1806
Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle. 4754
Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies. 1922
Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents. 7186
Epizootiology of bovine leukemia. 1986
Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental *Aerobacter aerogenes* mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative *Staphylococcus* in a cow. 8823
Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. 2006
LEUKOSIS
Report of leukosis committee. 5967
Mast cell leukemia in three dogs. 2058
Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus. 6011
Canine leukosis in Sweden. 7234
Leukeroid reaction resembling myelogenous leukemia in a dog. failure of the leukocyte alkaline phosphatase test to aid in the differential diagnosis. 3117
The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows. 3415
A simple method for bone marrow aspiration in the cow. 4883
LIBERIA
New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501
A new species of triozocera (Hemiptera: Strepisoptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7813
A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog. 4920
LIBYA
Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930
Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report. 5091
LICENSES
Florida's commercial spraymen hear state licensing regulations. 4239
Bovine leukemia. 7289
LIFE CYCLE
Life history and host specificity studies of *Heterographis fulvobasella* Ragcnot (Lepidoptera: PHYCITIDAE). 25
Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia. 8773
LIFE CYCLE
The susceptibility of life history stages of the pear psylla to oil treatment. 657
Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia). 8899
Spore stages and life cycle of *Puccinia carthami*. 2457
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743
Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves. 12580
LIBERIA
A monomorphic cycle of *Adelges cooleyi* (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce. 3895
The life history of the blackworm, *Agrotis ipsilon* (Hufnagel), under controlled conditions. 3922
Life history and behaviour of the raspberry crown borer *Bembecia marginata* (harr.) (Lepidoptera: Aegeritidae). 3973
LEUKOCYTES
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity. 1807
Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned. 1880
The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity. 1903
The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows. 3415
The leukocyte response of cows and calves to acute infection with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. 3417
In vitro phagocytic activities of leukocytes isolated from the mammary secretions of a cow. 3536
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides. 6983
Morphology and phylogeny of the Reduviidae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera). part II. Wing venation. 9421
Studies on the ear mite *Otodectes cynotis*, including life cycle. 9575
A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes. 4607
Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794
Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis. 4890
Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, *Hylema cilicrura*; bean speed fly, *H. litrata*; *Euxesta notata*; and *Chaetopsis* sp. 10482
Quantity productions of leukocyte cultures for use in hemadsorption tests with african swine fever virus. 5108
Life history of *Asphondylia ilicicola* (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae), a pest of American holly. 10486
Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis. 7494

SUBJECT INDEX

LIFE CYCLES

Life history and control of <i>Atractotenus zali</i> , a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera).	10652	A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity.	1081
LIFE CYCLES			
Biological notes on <i>Culiseta</i> Minnesota Barr and <i>Culiseta morritana</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132	Effect of light on certain biological, physical, and chemical properties of p-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon).	1141
LIFE STAGES			
Effect of temperature on certain stages of the face fly.	84	Effect of high light intensities on spontaneous and virus-induced local lesions in <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	1174
LIGAMENTS			
Observations on <i>Gnathocerca</i> infection of the ligamentum nuchae in Indian buffalo.	3346	Light environment as a factor in growth and feed efficiency of meat-type chickens.	1197
LIGHT			
Influences of light on the production of microsclerotia by <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	687	Factors influencing the response of <i>Ips confusus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant.	1231
The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of spores of <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	717	Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. i. dependence of diapause response on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod.	1234
Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi.	731	Darkness and the activity of diguait and paraguait on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	1254
Inhibition of <i>Rhizoctonia sclani</i> by potato-dextrose agar previously exposed to light.	751	Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Aphis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006
The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions.	866	Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	13056
Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat.	1537	The circadian flight activity of the mosquito <i>Anopheles gambiae</i> : phase setting by the light regime.	13068
The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2387	Symptoms of <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spot of sugar beets influenced by light intensity.	13215
Effects of light intensity and quality on the growth of <i>Eldodea densa</i> and <i>Heteranthera dubia</i> .	2400	Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	13275
Effects of reduced sunlight on water stargrass (<i>Heteranthera dubia</i>).	2464	An inhibitory effect of light on the infection by brown leaf rust of wheat.	13292
Relation of light quality to effects of 2,4-D on chlorophyll and CO ₂ exchange.	2493	LIGHT SCATTERING	
Effects of light intensity and temperature on the growth of waterstargrass, cocntail, and duckweed.	2812	Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies.	13273
Effect of light on the temperature preference of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> .	4085	LIGHT TRAPS	
Effect of light on the maturation of appresoria in <i>Erysiphe graminis tritici</i> .	5820	Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling.	3937
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths.	5391
Influence of light on growth of <i>Aspergillus restrictus</i> in agar culture.	6957	Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults.	5396
A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diguait (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylium dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127	Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590
The direct response of <i>Chaoborus astictopus</i> to light (Diptera: Culicidae).	7797	USDA fights hornworm.	8642
Observations on response and orientation to light by the passalus beetle, <i>Popilus disjunctus</i> .	7839	Light intensity and the attraction of mosquitoes to light traps.	9255
Diel flight activity of migrating alfalfa weevils, <i>Hypera postica</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7888	Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.	9274
Oviposition site of the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> , modified by light.	7938	Winter-insect light-trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	9393
Effect of light on the behavior of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	8088	Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456
Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	8553	Insects taken in light traps at the Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida.	11483
Photolysis of pyrethrum.	9217	Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	11492
Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of <i>Neodiprion swaini</i> .	9555	Some factors influencing light trap collections.	11592
Light inhibition of uredospore germination in <i>Puccinia graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	10764	Attraction of near-infrared radiation to <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	11689
		Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps.	12285
		Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps.	12377
		Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm,	

SUBJECT INDEX

LIMONENE

- tomato hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527
- LIGHTING**
Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly. 4084
- LIGHTNING**
Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- LIGNIN**
Fungitoxicity of lignin monomers, model substances, and decomposition products. 648
- Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261
- Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807
- Fungistatic effects of lignin, lignin monomers and model substances. 9028
- LIGNOCELLULOSE**
The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi. 6816
- LIGNOSULFONIC ACIDS**
Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318. 12855
- LIGONINE**
Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6341
- LILIUM**
A method to control leafspot-rot of water lilies in greenhouse propagating tanks. 319
- Colletotrichums associated with lily bulbs. 1295
- Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*, bulb production. 8210
- LILIUM LONGIFLORUM**
The effect of soil moisture on the development of Easter lily root rot. 1178
- Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily. 4321
- The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest. 6452
- Evaluation of two soil fumigants. 9092
- Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on Easter lily. 11952
- LIMA BEANS**
Effect of temperature on development of oospores by *Phytophthora phaseoli* Thaxt. on lima bean seedlings. 165
- Viability of the downy mildew fungus of lima beans. 934
- Colonization of lima bean plants by *Phytophthora phaseoli* as affected by temperature and age of plants. 982
- Occurrence on *Ehylosticta* leaf spot in beans in 1963. 1394
- Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010
- Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387
- Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn. 4413
- Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442
- Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958
- The effect of *Lygus* bug control on the yield of lima beans. 7033
- Field tests with various insecticides for the control of *Lygus* bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans. 7066
- Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil. 7076
- Control of lima-bean downy mildew with phenacridan chloride and closely related compounds. 8387
- The systemic insecticidal properties of certain carbamates. 8447
- Effect of *lygus* bug control on yield of lima beans. 8529
- Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 8555
- Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control. 8595
- Pathogenicity of *Rhizoctonia solani* on lima bean seedlings. 9698
- The occurrence and decline of downy mildew on lima beans in the Middle Atlantic states. 9760
- An evaluation of potato leafhopper damage to lima beans. 10941
- Insecticidal control of *lygus* bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans. 10980
- Formation of fungitoxins in wound sap of *Phaseolus lunatus*. 11708
- LIME**
Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 4408
- Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 5804
- Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations. 7048
- Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis. 7715
- Control of bacterial spot caused by *Xanthomonas pruni*, of peach. 8281
- Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257
- LIMES**
On the problem of xyloporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins. 10857
- LIMESTONE**
Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight. 11813
- LIMING**
Effect of liming of soil on barley powdery mildew. 1470
- Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961. 5716
- Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202
- LIMNATIS**
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- LIMNOGONUS**
Concerning the genus *Limnognonus* and a new subgenus (*Heteroptera: Gerridae*). 5494
- LIMNOLOGY**
A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451
- LIMONENE**
Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627

SUBJECT INDEX

LIMONIDS CALIFORNICIDS

LIMONIDS CALIFORNICIDS

Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields. 7111

LINDANE

Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme. 764

Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control. 1855

Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 1874

Lindane resistance in Sitophilus oryzae (L.) and Sitophilus zeamais Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 2601

The effect of gamma-BHC and other insecticides on ACh levels in the cockroach. 2625

Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 3660

Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687

Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 3690

Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs. 3712

The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727

Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745

Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774

Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis. 3808

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils. 3814

Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides. 3816

Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk. 3817

Susceptibility of an eye gnat, Hippelates pusio, to residual insecticides. 4155

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352

Tests with insecticides for seed-corn maggot control in lima beans. 4387

Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly. 4416

Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm. 4455

Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 5168

Cheyletiella parasitivorax parasitism in dogs. 5266

Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, Ptinus williger. 5286

Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa. 5311

Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313

Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316

Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk. 53
 Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues. 53
 A field test of a lindane/dieldrin smoke for control of the death-watch beetle, Xestobium rufifoveosum (deg.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). 570
 Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice. 587
 Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 629
 Activation studies on Florisil. 630
 Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 630
 The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate. 631
 The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid. 636
 Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against Chrysops larvae. 654
 Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae. 665
 Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock. 701
 Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane. 707
 Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides. 756
 Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat Hippelates collusor (Townsend) in the laboratory. 757
 Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils. 7672
 Toxic chemicals. 7685
 Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage. 7762
 Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides. 7982
 Cockchafer, Melolontha melolontha, L. and M. hippocastani, Fabr. 8034
 Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees. 8299
 Chemical control of the Eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase. 8432
 Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs. 8568
 Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8573
 Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of Boophilus ticks on cattle. 8928
 Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the eye gnat, Hippelates collusor. 8932
 Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle. 8945
 Preliminary evaluation of lindane and heptachlor crystals for protection of crated furniture against insect damage. 8970
 Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980
 Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when

SUBJECT INDEX

			LIPIDS
applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug.	9014	pesticides.	13513
Persistence of BBC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug.	9015	Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil.	13574
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048	Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals.	13602
Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane.	9057	LINE PATTERN (FLUMS) Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus.	9640
Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488	Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus.	12450
Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanginea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540	LINEAR ALKYL BENZENE SULFONATE Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553
Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil.	9633	LINOGNATHUS Cattle lice eradication studies- A-3-year evaluation.	7230
Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (<i>Agriotes</i> spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969	LINOGNATHUS AFRICANUS Preliminary biological observations on <i>Linognathus africanus</i> Kellog and Paine with a description of the first instar nymph (<i>Paematopinidae</i> , <i>Anoplura</i>).	6482
Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (<i>Miridae</i>).	9978	LINOGNATHUS VIOLINI Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle.	12744
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	10398	LINOLENATES The relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	LINSEED OIL Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease.	1968
Pesticides.	10425	LINT COTTON Dr. Thomas Taylor and the delinting of cotton seed.	1389
Insecticides and flavor: Flavor of cantaloupes as affected by treatment with lindane.	11186	LINURON The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils.	3664
Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions.	11198	The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	New and experimental herbicides hold spotlight at Northeast Convention.	8693
Some biological comparisons of resistant and nonresistant strains of the German cockroach, <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11630	Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and Linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination.	10413
The status of insecticide resistance in populations of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> Wiedemann (<i>Diptera: Culicidae</i>) from Queensland.	11683	LIOMETOPUM Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus <i>Cremastocellus</i> (<i>Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae</i>).	5849
Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, <i>Peromyzodes betae</i> .	11913	LIONS Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679
Control of European wireworm <i>Agriotes obscurus</i> , L. in Nova Scotia with insecticides applied to the soil.	11945	LIOBHYSSUS <i>Spanogolicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (<i>Bemiptera: Miridae</i>).	5847
Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues.	12040	LIPASES In vitro lipase activity and the oxidation of hntyrate by the honey-bee flight muscle.	2615
Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electric capture gas chromatography.	12073	LIPIDS Body composition and atherosclerosis in one to five year old hens.	3313
Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	12082	Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus.	3498
Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	12105	Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.	4141
Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140	Studies on the properties of New Zealand hntterfat. VIII. the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids.	6349
Influence of humidity on the volatilization of insecticide residues as affected by formulation and substrate.	12261		
Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick.	12745		
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785		
Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot " <i>Hyalemyia brassicae</i> (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360		
The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366		
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon			

SUBJECT INDEX

LIFCCBECMES

Lipid constituents of conidia of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> .	6376	LIQUEFIED GASES Preservation of plant viruses in liquid nitrogen.	1144
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the porcupine cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605	LIQUID FERTILIZERS Knowledge of potential hazards essential to fertilizer plant safety.	3860
Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil.	7956	The use of additives is theme of liquid fertilizer meeting.	8206
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7956	LIQUIDAMBAR Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi.	2512
Changes in stored glycogen and lipid associated with diapause of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7965	LIBIODENDRON Formicidae associated with the tuliptree scale.	7976
Lipids of the larva of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	8140	LIBIODENDRON TULIPIFERA Yellow-poplar butt rot infection from dead ancillary stems.	954
Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito.	8166	Fusarium bark canker of yellow-poplar.	10740
Relationship of lipid contents of fungal conidia to uptake of toxicants.	8345	Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.	13233
In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virus to lipolytic agents.	8854	LIRIOMYZA Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	3961
The incorporation of 2-C ¹⁴ -sevalonate into house fly lipids.	9476	Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446
Lipogenesis from C ¹⁴ -acetate by the American cockroach.	9509	Descriptive and synonymical notes on <i>Liriomyza munda</i> (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	7915
Lipids in insect eggs: a review with new evidence from the milkweed bug <i>Oncopeltus fasciatus</i> (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae).	9549	Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917
Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in <i>Phy-thiaceous</i> fungi.	10334	Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529
A study of carbohydrate and lipid nutrition in the wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> (L.) using partially synthetic diets.	10556	LIRIOMYZA SOROSIS Notes on new host plant records and parasites of <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667
The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion.	11241	LISPIDOSOMA New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.)	12314	LISSORHOPTRUS Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	12324	Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5875
The isolation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	12363	Some factors influencing larval infestations of the rice water weevil.	5877
LIFCCBECMES The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184	External characters for separating the sexes of the rice water weevil, <i>Lissorhopterus oryzophilis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7808
LIFCHA Hourglass extradural lipoma in a dog.	4752	Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8426
LIFCMATCSIS Diffuse lipomatosis in a beifer.	7232	Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control.	8565
Bovine lipomatosis.	8757	A comparison of the effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8920
LIFOPOLYSACCHARIDES A haemagglutination test employing specific lipopolysaccharide for the detection and measurement of <i>Pasteurella</i> antibodies to <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> .	3085	LISSORHOPTRUS ORYZOPHILUS Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
LIFOSCELLAE The species of Eubidopsocinae of the United States (Psocoptera: Liposcelidae).	7868	LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	12570
The distribution of <i>Zoroptyx hubbardi</i> (Zoroptera).	9361	LISTERIOSIS A possible link in the relationship between silage feeding and listeriosis.	2021
LIFOVITELIN DET-DEHYDROCELOBINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.	6579	Placental pathology. IV. placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> .	3128
LIFOXIDASE Inhibition of soya lipoxidase.	5366	Public health and poultry products.	3243
		Valvular endocarditis associated with <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infections in sheep.	3404

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVER EXTRACTS

Many strains of listeria found in cattle and man.	4567	isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p'-DDT in vivo.	3689
An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infections.	4957	Rupture of hepatic abscesses causes sudden death in cattle.	4575
Abortion of cattle associated with natural <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> infection.	6114	Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle.	4592
A case of <i>Erysipelothrix monocytogenes</i> (<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>) in the cat.	7367	Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis.	4813
A case of <i>Escherichia monocytogenes</i> (<i>Listeria monocytogenes</i>) in a cat.	7533	Hepatocystic kochi in cercopithecus monkeys.	5117
Experimental listeriosis of turkeys.	8751	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326
Listericz sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhyvotnykh (listeriosis of livestock). sF849.15b3.	12562	Clostridium chavoel common in normal adult dogs.	7222
Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	12570	Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers.	7451
Die Listeriose des Kindes; Schrifttumsubersich. (Listeriosis of cattle; literature survey).	12576	Small cystic degeneration of liver in a pig.	8880
An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens.	12673	Serum bilirubin levels in Egyptian buffaloes and camels.	8894
LISTERIOSES		Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyanamide.	11211
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals.	11225
LITERATURE		Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofinran compounds and sulfaguinoxaline.	12004
A rapid and inexpensive method for preparing literature file cards.	778	DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica.	12202
Granular insecticides' their history and literature.	9241	DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595
LITTLE BLUE CATTLE LICE		LIVER DISEASES	
Low concentration of coumaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice <i>Solenopotes capillatus</i> and <i>Bovicola bovis</i> .	11104	Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck.	556
LITTLE CHERRY (CHERRIES)		Avian hepatic inclusion bodies of unknown significance.	566
The effect of four isolates of little cherry virus on fruit size.	9809	Ascaridia columbae infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions.	606
LITTLE LEAF (PINUS ECBINATA)		Evidence of genetic susceptibility to Hjarre,s disease.	2105
The occurrence of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.	133	Relationship between ingestion of aflatoxin and primary liver cancer.	3114
LIVER		Pathology of experimental <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in hamsters.	3223
Dietetic liver cirrhosis of pigs in Ghana.	1998	Preliminary studies on experimental hyperbilirubinemia and hepatic coma in the horse.	3319
The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine fetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations.	2241	The diagnostic value of transaminase and cholinesterase determinations in hepatic diseases of domestic animals.	4876
Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol.	2888	Cytological puncture. A new method for the study of bovine hepatic disease.	6047
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184	The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347
Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (<i>Stephanurus dentatus</i>).	3257	The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities.	11983
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of <i>Corynebacterium pyogenes</i> .	3289	Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin.	12645
Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus.	3290	LIVER EXTRACTS	
The pathogenesis of Rift Valley fever in lambs.	3389	Feline degenerative retinopathy.	3523
Some physiological effects of feeding high levels of vitamin acetate to chicks.	3439	Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	9031
The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with <i>Histomonas meleagridis</i> .	3473		
Experimental leptospirosis in rams.	3484		
Experimentally induced dirofilariasis.	3639		
A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates.	3681		
Metabolites:reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and			

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

LIVER FUNCTION TESTS

A simple test for bovine liver dysfunction. 7355

LIVER GLYCOGEN
Liver glycogen in normal and ketotic cows. 2144

LIVER MEAT
Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver. 6257
Bacteriological survey of market poultry livers. 12034

LIVESTOCK
Problems associated with the use of the newer insecticides for livestock pests. 1793
Serumucoid levels in normal and hospitalized domestic and exotic animal species. 1796
Crocked calf syndrome. 1847
Toxicity of *Helenium microcephalum* (Smallhead sneezeweed). 2091
Persistence of chloramphenicol levels in farm animals. 2255
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario. 2278
Face fly poses threat to both livestock and wildlife. 2852
A host check list of helminth parasites from domestic animals in Nyasaland. 3609
Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568
Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. III. Cattle (surveys 58-87). 4768
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. II. Cattle. 4769
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. IV. Cattle (surveys 88-129). 4770
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771
Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency. 4973
Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout. 5034
Mineral nutrients for livestock. 5097
Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today. 5142
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157
Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159
The primary evaluation of three organophosphorus compounds for possible use in the control of livestock insects. 5170
Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179
A comparison of Cc-Bal, ronnel, and Dneleone dusts for screw-worm control. 5188
Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
Serum isocitric dehydrogenase (sic-d) activities in domestic animals with experimental hepatic necrosis and in equine hepatopathy. 5984
Infertility in farm animals in Britain. 6006
Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224
Toxic chemicals. 7245
First report of Johne's disease in the Sudan. 7268
Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7269
Bracken poisoning of farm animals. 7300
Observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale. 7458
Face fly control. 7564
Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.). 7567
Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin. 7678
Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production. 8171
Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month. 8219
Introduction and establishment of *Anagyrus antoninae* on rhode-grass scale in Mexico. 8450
Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 8711
Relationship of aflatoxin to epizootics of toxic hepatitis among animals in southern United States. 8916
A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois. 8929
Mass production of screw-worms (*Callitroga hominivorax*) for the eradication program in the Southeastern States. 8959
Fluorometric determination of selenium in plants and animals with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine. 10147
Algal poisoning in Saskatchewan. 11076
A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production. 11093
The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities. 11983
Listeriosis sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhivotnykh (listeriosis of livestock). sF849.15b3. 12562
Victory over brucellosis nears in California. 12583
Isolation and identification of the sporeforming anaerobes commonly encountered in domestic animals. 12635
Transmission of Toxoplasmosis through food consumption. 12692
Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Verxite. 12724
Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260. 12767
Selenium in crops in the United States in relation to selenium-responsive diseases of animals. 13429
Comparative toxicity of rodenticides. 13502
Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. sF757.5.N3. 13561
Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. sF97.B6. 13579
Hazards of herbicide drift. 13586
Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock. 13589
The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzylloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock. 13601

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVESTOCK DISEASES

The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	and E. meleagriditis in turkeys.	3218
Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease.	1825	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	Veterinary preventive medicine in the Near East.	3245
A report on hircilers from parents free of Mycoplasma callisepticum.	2002	Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance.	3343
Bovine endometritis: A review.	2012	Livestock insect control.	3352
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II.	3432
Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses.	2134	The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs.	3433
Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of Mycoplasma from experimentally infected chicks.	2269	Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I.	3436
Problems of infertility in livestock in Belgium.	2885	The effect of Johne's vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test.	3456
Surveys of livestock diseases.	2940	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	3538
Retrospect.	2945	Enzootic abortion in goats.	3546
Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia.	2971	Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs.	3548
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	3038	Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence.	3552
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063	Observations on Strongyloides papillosus infection: The treatment of heavy naturally acquired infections of sheep in Kenya.	3553
Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in Macaca mulatta. Three cases with vertebral and dorsal involvement.	3075	Fowl pox vaccine: a modified production technique.	3802
African pig disease.	3107	Q fever in Illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalence of reactors and infections in livestock.	4735
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index.	3108	The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin.	5105
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).	3110	Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6,.	5702
International preventive veterinary medicine in Africa south of the Sahara.	3133	The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation.	5944
Morbidity and mortality rates in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection) and their application to drug screening procedures.	3158	Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing.	6136
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France.	3160	A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France.	3161	An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6152
Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine.	3168	Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States: a review.	7263
The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169	Symposium on calf diseases.	7330
Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine.	3170	Experimental production and control of urolithiasis.	7349
Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia.	3171	Current disease problems of horses.	7393
The chemotherapy of avian salmonellosis with particular reference to furaltadone.	3186	Disease control in Africa.	7433
Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187	Experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat.	8752
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191	Experimental transmission of bovine Mycoplasma in calves and turkeys.	8809
Veterinary preventive medicine in India.	3193	Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis.	8835
The effect of long-term medication with sulphaquinoxaline and amprolium upon serial infections of Eimeria adenoides		A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production.	11093
		Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
		An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens.	12673
		Meaningful animal morbidity reporting.	12728
		Disease Reports of the Southern Conference on Avian	

SUBJECT INDEX

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

- Diseases (SCAD) 1966. 13433
 Disease agents affecting livestock in British Honduras.
 I. internal and external parasites. 13473

LIVESTOCK STATISTICS

- The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd
 of pigs. 3433

LIZARDS

- Pleas feed on lizards in the laboratory in Puerto Rico. 837
 Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of
 Spirocerca lupi infestation in Nyasaland. 1955
 Studies of California Phlebotomus species (Diptera: Psy-
 chodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector poten-
 tial of Phlebotomus vexator occidentis Fairchild and Her-
 ting. 5450

LOADING EQUIPMENT

- Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings
 among cereal seeds. 9759

LCAM

- The movement and persistence of dicamba in soil. 677
 Penetration of and persistence in soil of the herbicide
 atrazine. 10110

LOCUSTS

- Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of
 viability of Meloidogyne javanica larvae. 507
 The jump of the flea, a study of the energetics and a model
 of the mechanism. 5437
 Mechanism of locust jumping. 5591
 Mechanism of locust jumping. 6498
 The regeneration of motor axons in an insect. 12342
 A versatile, highly sensitive activity recorder for insects.
 13696

LOCUSTA MIGRATORIA

- Seasonal movements of swarms of Locusta migratoria
 migratorioides (H. and f.) in western Africa in 1928 to
 1931. 12296
 Study of the reconstitution of the cuticle as a result of
 of a tegumentary excision in Locusta migratoria. 13110

LOGGING SCIBEANS)

- Performance of soybean strains modified by backcrossing for
 some singly inherited characteristics. 5756

LOGANBERRIES

- Effect of raspberry crown borer, Bemisia marginata, on
 yield of loganberries. 9974

LOGS

- Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with
 BHC. 10917

LOLIUM

- Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence
 sprays. 2809
 Effects of rate of formation of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile
 on its toxicity to plants. 3738
 Toxin production during decay of Agropyron repens (couch
 grass) and other species. 4537
 Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the
 soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass. 5734
 Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII.
 the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing
 on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition
 of the ryegrass lipids. 6349
 Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII.
 effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on
 the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and
 vitamin A contents. 6355

- Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI
 comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of
 butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy
 cows. 6356

- Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

- The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward
 types based on Lolium perenne L. (perennial ryegrass) and
 Trifolium repens L. (white clover). 10341

- Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root
 elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802

LOLIUM PERENNE

- Control of Gloetinia temulenta in seed fields of Lolium
 perenne by cultural methods. 1407
 The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward
 types based on Lolium perenne L. (perennial ryegrass) and
 Trifolium repens L. (white clover). 10341
 Influence of previous environment upon response to paraquat.
 10359

LONCHAEA

- Dasiops alveofrons, a new pest of apricots in California. 4392

LONGEVITY

- Longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum (Bretz) Bunt in the
 presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak
 wilt trees. 106
 Longevity of fungi in barley kernels. 137
 The effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longe-
 vity of Hippelates pusio. 633
 Effects of carbohydrates on house fly fecundity, longevity,
 and food intake. 636
 Longevity of several legume viruses. 757
 Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult
 Scaphisoma buolianae (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).
 856
 Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea
 aphid, Acyrthosiphon pisum (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphidi-
 dae). 860
 Cultivated soil.
 longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in.
 929
 Longevity of Badopholus similis under field conditions. 1661
 Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of Belmin-
 thosporium sativum in soil. 2491
 Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of
 Ptinus tectus Boieldien (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which
 have relevance to succession among grain beetles. 2623
 House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of
 sucrose and water. 4058
 Longevity of the boll weevil under laboratory conditions. 4091
 The longevity and productivity of adult male and female
 Aedes aegypti when reared separately and together on three
 different diets. 4097
 Further studies on the relationship between parental age
 and the life cycle of the mealworm, Tenebrio molitor. 4103
 Biology of the southern lyctid beetle, Lyctus planicollis. 4178
 Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm
 reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
 Biological studies on Parachyletia bakeri (Acarina
 Cheylethidae). 5631
 Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878

SUBJECT INDEX

LOW VOLUME APPLICATION

An attempt to extend the longeevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , with citrus root exudate.	7098	LOPRODERMIUM Comparative development of the Hypoderma and Lophodermium needle casts of eastern white pine.	5758
Duration of development, generation time, and longeevity of three hymenopterous parasites of <i>therioaphis maculata</i> , reared at varicous coustant temperatures.	7811	Experimental evidence of pathogenicity for the Lophodermium associated with dead needles of eastern white pine.	11358
The effect of mandibular gland extirpation on the longeevity and attractiveness to workers of queen honey bees, <i>Apis mellifera</i> .	8143	LOSSES How fungi attack material.	13485
Adult longeevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour Habbrobracon (<i>Hymenoptera</i>) embryos are x-rayed.	8148	LOUISIANA Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962.	244
Effects of gamma radiation on fertility, mating, and longeevity of males of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> (<i>Lepidoptera</i> : Tortricidae).	9489	Phytophthora <i>cinnamomi</i> associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana.	1408
Emergence and longeevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds.	10105	Isolation and identification of <i>Leptospira ardjo frum</i> cattle in Louisiana.	2004
Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility and longeevity of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	10588	Isolation of <i>Leptospira pomona frum</i> white-tailed deer in Louisiana.	3213
Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longeevity of P32-labeled <i>Anopheles stephensis mysorensis</i> .	10642	Airplanes in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217
Effect of American Cyanamid CL-47031 on fecundity and longeevity of the boll weevil.	10645	Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectaut for farm-stored corn in Louisiana.	5281
Longevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , in host-free soil.	11021	<i>Gnamptogenys hartmani</i> (<i>Hymenoptera</i> : Formicidae) discovered in Louisiana.	7807
The influence of food on longeevity and oviposition in <i>Rhyssa persuasoria</i> (L.) (<i>Hymenoptera</i> : Ichneumonidae).	11589	A behavioral study of two races of the fall webworm, <i>Hyphantria cunea</i> , (<i>Lepidoptera</i> : Arctiidae) in Louisiana.	7878
Herbicide longeevity in Nebraska soils.	12072	Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493
A semisynthetic diet for adult banded cucumber beetles.	13025	An abnormality resembling corn stunt in Louisiana in 1963.	9713
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498	Cluhroot of rutabaga in Louisiana.	9755
LONGIDORUS BREVICAUDATUS On <i>Longidorus hrevicaudatus</i> (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab.	7097	New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi.	9789
LONGITAEUSUS Problems in the control of mint insects.	7009	Leather rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago market in 1964.	10256
LONGICERA The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, <i>Oporophtra bruceata</i> (Hulst), (<i>Lepidoptera</i> : Geometridae).	2743	Survival of the sugarcane borer overwintering in corn stalks in Louisiana.	10478
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	Spread and distribution of camellia flower blight in Louisiana.	10689
LOOSE SMUT (BARLEY) Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley.	297	Control studies of the forest tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma disstria</i> , in Louisiana.	10971
Effect of cyanide in anaerohic treatment of barley for control of loose smut.	1195	Granular versus spray formulations of endrin for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana.	11289
Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291	<i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> , a primary cause of cotton boll rot in Louisiana.	11825
Influence of maternal tissue on loose smut infection of barley kernels.	9825	Mosaic infected Johnson grass found in Louisiana.	11826
LOOSE SMUT (OATS) Temperature in relation to loose smut in barley and wheat.	1519	Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916
Distribution and prevalence of virulence for <i>Victoria</i> oats in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> .	12435	Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana.	12533
Race population dynamics in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats.	12436	Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana.	13380
LOOSE SMUT (WHEAT) Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291	LOUHING ILL Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep.	5175
Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut.	1327	LOUHING ILL VIRUS Louping-ill: The red deer (<i>Cervus elaphus</i>) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland.	2191
		LOVO Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner.	11274
		LOW VOLUME APPLICATION Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control.	11688
		The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial	

SUBJECT INDEX

LOW VOLUME SPRAYING

- Spraying of cotton plants. 13611
- Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in
Bakersfield, California, district. 13695

LOW VOLUME SPRAYING

- Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control
of alfalfa weevil in Ohio. 8086

LOW-TEMPERATURE RESEARCH

- Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants
exposed to low temperatures. 2450
- Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the
influence of temperature on muscular ATPase activity. 2653

LOW-VOLUME SPRAYING

- Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground
equipment for treating with low-volume formulations. 9018

LOXOSCELES RECLUSA

- Loxosceles reclusa* in southern California. 6472

LOXOSTEGE

- Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of webworms in
sugar beets. 4463
- Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm,
Loxostege sticticalis, and its parasites. 7112

LOZOTAENIA

- Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini,
with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North
America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968

LS 0441

- The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on
semi-dorsal control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

LUCILIA

- Black pupa and white eye mutant studies in the Australian
sheep blow fly. 4189
- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica*
L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.). 5684

LUCILIA CUBEINA

- Mutations in the sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied.)
II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin
resistance. 10678
- Changes in the amounts of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and re-
lated compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly,
Lucilia cuprina. 12326

LUDWIGIA ECLYPTA

- Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

LUKUNI VIRUS

- Bushbush, Ieri and Lukuni viruses, three unrelated new
agents isolated from Trinidadian forest mosquitoes. 6683

LUMBEA

- Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood
borer, a new record. 12789

LUMBERYARBS

- Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood
borer, a new record. 12789

LUMINESCENCE

- Notes on flash communication in the firefly *Pyroctomena*
dispersa (Coleoptera: Lampyridae). 8056
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent
bacteria. 13596

LUMPY SKIN DISEASE

- Protection of cattle against lumpy skin disease. II. - Fac-
tors affecting small scale production of a tissue culture
propagated virus vaccine. 3543

LUNGS

- Primary pulmonary tumors of the dog a report of sixteen
cases. 2054
- Allergic pneumonitis in a dog. 2983
- Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air bar-
rier in acute pulmonary emphysema. 3131

- Paragonimiasis in a cat. 335
- Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil
contaminated by starling excreta. 358
- Pulmonary vascular pathology of bovine high mountain
disease. 459
- Experimental research on the value of temporary partial
prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4921
- Neoplasms of dogs. 5095
- Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat. 5201
- Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case
report. 6198

LUNGWORMS

- The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza
infections. 4947

LUPINE

- Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow
mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine. 1222
- Crooked calf syndrome. 1847
- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microde-
termination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska. 7394
- Inheritance of resistance to *Stemphylium solani* in blue
lupine endemic to Portugal. 9949
- Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine
and larkspur poisoning in cattle. 12705
- Observations on crooked calf disease. 12707
- Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease. 12708
- The *Stemphylium* leaf spot complex on blue lupine. 13287

LUPININE

- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microde-
termination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362

LUPINOSIS

- The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and
chronic lupinosis of sheep. 6015

LUPINUS ANGUSTIFOLIUS

- Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on
growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupin-*
us angustifolius. 998
- Lupine, another legume host of the wilt *Fusarium* from U.
S. cotton. 1156

LUPINUS AUGUSTIFOLIUS

- The *Stemphylium* leaf spot complex on blue lupine. 13287

LUPINUS WESTIANUS

- Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362

LUTEOTROPIN

- Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of
swine. 7335

LUTJANUS BOHAR (PORSKAL)

- Marine biotoxins II. The extraction and partial purifica-
tion of ciguatera toxin from *Lutjanus bohar* (Porskal). 11290

LYCHEE

- Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 4395

LYCHNIS ALBA

- A new strain of tobacco mosaic virus from *Lychnis alba*. 11728

LYCIDS

- Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles
(Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico. 5559

SUBJECT INDEX

LYMPH NODES

LYCOPERSICON		New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435
Responses of curly top-resistant Lycopersicon species to curly top exposure in different areas of the West.	270		
Host-specific Lycopersicon strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	1516	Effect of lygus bug control on yield of lima beans.	8529
Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of tomato.	10434	A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygus bugs and stink bugs on cotton.	8554
		Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557
LYCOSA		Studies of the biology of the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris.	8558
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857	Some effects of the tarnished plant bug on sweet peppers.	11917
LYCTIDAE		Lygus bugs. in: Smith, G. N. Insect colonization and mass production. GL497.56.	13307
A technique useful in comparing pre- and post-beetle populations in the substructures of buildings.	6662	LYGUS BUGS	
Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	8234	Insecticidal control of lygus bugs and effect on yield and grade of lima beans.	10980
LYCTUS		LYGUS ELISUS	
Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, Lyctus planicollis.	4178	Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493
LYDELLA		LYGUS HESPERUS	
Population fluctuations of Lydella grisescens, a parasite of the European corn borer.	3934	An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue.	6627
LYGAEIDAE		Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cotton for control of Lygus hesperus.	10008
Two new tribes of Rhyparochrominae: A re-evaluation of the Lethaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Lygaeidae).	7774	An apparatus for separating and collecting live insects.	12292
A generic key to the nymphs of North America Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera).	9397	Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493
A contribution to the higher classification of the Megalotominae (Hemiptera: Ilygaeidae).	9407	Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to Lygus hesperus.	13083
Stridulatory mechanisms in the Lygaeidae, with a new American genus of Orsillinae (Hemiptera: Heteroptera).	9519	The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts.	13373
The physiological division of labour in the salivary glands of Oncopeltus fasciatus (Dall.) (Heteroptera: Lygaeidae).	13090	LYGUS LINEOLARIS	
LYGODESMIA		Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845
Notes on Antistrophus pisum (Hymenoptera: Cynipidae) and three types of galls induced by it on Lygodesmia juncea.	7971	Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed cotton plants.	12524
LYGUS		The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts.	13373
Effect of temperature on the rate of development of Lygus lineolaris (Hemiptera: Miridae).	4140	LYMANTELLIDAE	
Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against Lygus hesperus on cotton.	4288	Hemerocampa pseudotsugata McDunnough, a new host for Beauveria bassiana (Balsamo) Vuillemin.	6524
Lygus bug damage to table beet seed plants.	4296	LYMNAEA OLLULA	
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	Sepedon macropus (Diptera: Scicmyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, Lymnaea ollula.	12060
Control of the tarnished plant bug, Lygus lineolaris, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	LYMPH	
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845	Leukemia and related neoplasms in the cat. I. Lymphoid malignancies.	1922
A laboratory rearing method for Lygus hesperus knight.	6984	Virus particles in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8791
The effect of Lygus bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033	Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken.	8807
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of Lygus bugs and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects.	11648
Some host-plant preferences shown by Lygus lineolaris (Hemiptera: Miridae) in the laboratory.	7801	LYMPH NODES	
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug Lygus hesperus.	7958	Demodex found in variety of internal tissues.	1862
Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus (Hemiptera: Miridae). I. Survival of bugs fed on artificial diets.	8047	Demodex canis in canine tissues.	4751
Feeding and nutrition of Lygus hesperus (Hemiptera: Miridae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates.	8120	Quantitative studies of Mycobacterium jobnei in the tissues of sheep.	4762
		Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	4900

SUBJECT INDEX

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine cistric lymph nodes. 4933

Hypergammaglobulinemia in ferrets with lymphoproliferative lesions. 8850

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
Canine leukosis in Sweden. 7234

LYMPHOBLASTS
A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843

LYMPHOCYTES
Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 7165

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOREBLINGITIS VIRUS
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionic on lymphocytic chorioencephalitis infection. 7313

LYMPHOCYTICOMA
An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence. 6174
Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma. 12638

LYMPHOCYTICOSIS
Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882

LYMPHOMA
A case report-- lymphoblastic lymphoma in a bovine fetus. 2211
Neoplastic and proliferative lesions of the bovine urinary bladder. 4643
Ocular changes in malignant lymphoma in dogs. 4668
Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection. 4793
Cyclophosphamide therapy in lymphoma of the dog. 4909
Neoplasms of dogs. 5095
Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 5119
A case of bovine lymphoma. 7271
Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 8828
Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection. 10176
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082

LYMPHOSARCOMA
Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882
Intraocular tumors in animals. Iv. Lymphosarcoma. 3068
Attempts to demonstrate a virus for lymphosarcoma. 3323
The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789
Base-life lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 4790
Bovine lymphosarcoma with acute terminal lymphocytic leukemia. A case report. 5091
A correlative study of bone marrow and peripheral blood in bovine lymphosarcoma. 5129
Lymphocyte counts relating to bovine lymphosarcoma. 7165
Sudden death in a calf associated with advanced lymphatic leucosis. 7266
Bovine leukemia. 7289
Bovine lymphosarcoma. 7379
The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog. 7502

Hematologic survey of cattle on the Island of Jersey, with reference to the reported incidence of lymphosarcoma (leukemia). 889

Bovine lymphosarcoma. Temporary spontaneous remission in a cow. 1016

A case report of lymphosarcoma in a cow with vertebral involvement. 10199

Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082

Cytogenetic studies in canine lymphosarcoma. 12566

LYONETIIDAE
Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner Leucoptera weyricki Ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae). 5673

LYOPHILIZATION
Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C. 567
Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 5362
The recovery of Pasteurella multocida from lyophilized cultures. 7265

LYSINE
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 2498
Lysine requirements of larvae of Oryzaephilus surinamensis (L.) (Coleoptera, Silvanidae). 2591
Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902
The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921
The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 3438
Lysine and alanine as mosquito attractants. 4191
Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals. 4553
Determination of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins. 10397
The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets. 12039
Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. 12648

LYSIS
Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396
Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by Bacillus pumilus. 6827
Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of Verticillium. 9746
Bovine leptospirosis in Alabama- A five year study. 11073

M-ISOPROPYL-PHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, prodenia litura. VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides. 11307

M-ISOPROPYL-PHENYL METHYL CARBAMATE
Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri. 8635

MACADAMIA INTEGRIFOLIA
Trunk canker of Macadamia in Hawaii caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi Bauds. 10778

MACADAMIA NUTS
Toxicity of insecticides to Cryptophlebia illepidia (Lepidoptera: Eucosmidae), a pest of the macadamia nut. 11331

- MACERATION**
The 'macerating enzyme' of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701 Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- MACRACANTHOPORHYNCHUS INGENS**
Histochemical studies of larval *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and certain spirocholid millipeds. 6495 Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
- MACROEDELLA DECORA**
Screening of repellents and rearing methods for water leeches. 8163 Pat body morphology of english grain aphids infected with harley yellow dwarf virus. 7896
- MACROCHELES**
Descriptions of three myrmecophilous Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Parama, British Guiana and the British West Indies. 3940 Selection and evaluation of pea aphid-resistant alfalfa plants. 8548
Resistance of dollard red clover to the pea aphid, *Macrosiphum pisi*. 8597
Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and virus diseases. 9984
Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D. 11614
- Notes on host specificity and behavior of myrmecophilous macrochelid mites. 4137
- A new species of *Macrocheles* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera *Ips* and *Dendroctonus*. 5862
- The nutrition of *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) in relation to its predatory action on the house fly egg. 11641
- MACROCHELES MUSCAEDEMESTICAE**
Predation by *Fuscuropeda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) and *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, *Fannia canicularis*. 12975
Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae*, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491
- MACROCHELIDAE**
Phoretic relationship of some common manure-inhabiting Macrochelidae, (Acarina: Mesostigmata) to the house-fly. 7775
- MACRODACTYLUS**
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8518
- MACROMISCHOIDES**
Control of biting ants, *Macromischoides aculeatus*, on robusta coffee. 8531
- MACRONOCTUA**
Relation of the iris borer to bacterial soft rot of iris. 6774
- MACRONOCTUA CRUSTA**
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides. 12478
- MACRONUTRIENTS**
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species. 5724
- MACROFRAGES**
Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage. 7472
- MACROFRCHINA**
Macrofrchina phaseoli in the forest tree nurseries of California. 9623
- MACROFRCHINA PHASEOLI**
Pycnidial formation by *Macrofrchina phaseoli* on artificially inoculated cotton. 243
Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrofrchina phaseoli*. 1367
Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913
- MACROSIPHUM**
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- MACROSIPHUM AVENAE**
Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* (Fabr.), *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* (Walker), and *Rhopalosiphum padi* (L.) on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5859
An insect flight chamber. 10436
Predominating strains of harley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457
Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972
- MACROSIPHUM EUPHORBIAE**
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 6845
Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids. 12448
- MACROSTELLES**
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430
Interaction between strains of aster yellows virus in the six-spotted leafhopper *Macrosteles fascifrons*. 11749
- MACROSTELLES FASCIFRONS**
The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843
Leafhopper vector cells in vitro. 849
Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by the aster leafhopper (*Macrosteles fascifrons*). 1104
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors. 6770
Some factors influencing population growth of the aster leafhopper in Ancker County, Minnesota. 7861
Low temperature tolerance of some insects. 9550
- MADURCHYCOSIS**
Maduromycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- MAGGOTS**
Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach. 6332
Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 7039
Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island. 8648
Dieldrin-resistant and DDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance. 10590
Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage. 12069
Extraneous materials in mushrooms. 12779

SUBJECT INDEX

MAGICICADA

- MAGICICADA**
Chemical control of periodical cicada, *Magicicada septendecim*, on apples in North Carolina. 8589
- MAGNESIUM**
Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition. 288
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783
The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000
The kinetics of magnesium distribution within the sheep. 2097
Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs. 2890
Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 3045
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs. 3196
Magnesium important in nourishing crops and animals. 4235
Deficiencies of magnesium and vitamin D and antibody production and hematology of baby pigs. 5109
Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags. 5729
The magnesium contents of soils and crops. 5737
Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933
Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen. 5985
Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age. 7141
Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep. 7202
A field trial of a heavy magnesium pellet. 7558
Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 8319
Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium. 8338
Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 8875
Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification. 10140
An outbreak of grass tetany in lactating beef cattle. 10156
An epiphytic of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793
Magnesium nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 10867
Role of magnesium in truccellacidal activity of bovine serum. 11038
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120. 11416
Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep. 12608
Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627
Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Fisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289

MAGNESIUM CHLORIDE

Some in vitro effects of dinitrocresol and magnesium chloride on atpase in the boll weevil. 8076

MAGNESIUM SULFATE

Note on the availability of magnesium in basic slags. 5729

MAGNESIUM SULPHATE

Botulism in figs. 5943

MAGNETS

Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows. 1993

Prevention of traumatic gastritis in bulls by use of magnets. 3251

Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Rindern mit dem Käfig-Magneten; Modell Rinderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model). 12585

MAGNOLIA

Autecological studies of *Rhynacus breittlowi* Davis, (Acarina: Eriophyidae). 4309

Toxicity of pentachloronitrobenzene to *Magnolia fuscata*. 9798

A leaf skeletonizer, *Lobesia liriodendrana* (Kearfott), (Olethreutidae, on *Magnolia grandiflora* in Florida. 9844

Description of a new species of *Euzophora* Zeller attacking magnolias and note on two related species. (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 11459

MAGNOLIA ROBUS

Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection. 7313

MAILLARD REACTION

Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO2 as an inhibitor of browning. 11401

MAINE

Survey of biota associated with *Monochamus* (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae) in Maine. 826

Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4003

Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine. 9572

Integrated and chemical control of the oystershell scale in Maine. 10919

MAINTENANCE

Pesticides are valuable tool in World's Fair maintenance. 8189

MALACOSOMA

Hatching of the eggs of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americana* (F.) (Lepidoptera: Lasiocampidae). 9568

Transmission of virus in tent caterpillar populations. 10662

MALACOSOMA AMERICANUM

Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum*. 9556

MALACOSOMA DISSTRIA

Control studies of the forest tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma disstria*, in Louisiana. 10971

MALAOXON

Biochemistry of malathion resistance in *Culex tarsalis*. 11613

MALARIA

Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909

A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel. 6225

Toxicity of the repository antimalarial compound cycloguanil pamoate. 11298

- World-wide mosquito control, a growing public health need. 12404
- Training aspects of the United States sponsored Aedes aegypti and malaria eradication programs. 13706
- ALABIA CCNTECL**
- In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Parasciola* worms in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288
- ALATHICN**
- Lindane resistance in *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *Sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 2601
- The susceptibility of larvae of *Dermestes* L. (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) to some contact insecticides. 2621
- The degradation of malathion in rice brans. 2624
- Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection. 2703
- Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 3660
- Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
- Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation. 3759
- Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 3771
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in feeds. 3796
- The toxicity of some phosphorothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite. 4029
- Development of resistance to synergized pyrethrins in body lice, and cross resistance to DDT. 4036
- Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites. 4064
- Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078
- Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082
- Fluctuations in response of male, KUN-STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086
- Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096
- Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123
- Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal Bermuda grass. 4124
- Field tests for control of overwintered holl weevils. 4153
- Susceptibility of an eye gnat, *Hippelates pusio*, to residual insecticides. 4155
- The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying punkies, *Culicoides* obsoletus. 4194
- Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292
- Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth. 4293
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
- Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314
- Field experiments on control of overwintered holl weevils. 4330
- Control of the tadpole shrimp, *Triops longicaudatus* in California rice fields. 4335
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses. 4354
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356
- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363
- Pesticides and bees. 4366
- Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375
- Clover mite control studies. 4381
- Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella*. 4385
- Control of the Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*, in stored earcorn with malathion in Illinois, 1959-1960. 4393
- Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- Introduction, colonization, and establishment of *Bathyplectes curculionis*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil in the eastern United States. 4406
- Airplane applications of malathion bait spray for Mexican fruit fly control. 4415
- Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4418
- Lodgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides. 4429
- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4434
- Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, *Bomadaula albizziae*. 4474
- Chemical control of the ground pearl, *Eumargarodes laingi*. 4475
- Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 4498
- Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis*. 4543
- Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle. 5161
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment. 5180
- Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 5281
- Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for

SOBJECT INDEX

stored wheat.	5284	Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion.	7060
Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Trinax villiger</i> .	5286	Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072
The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides.	5318	Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107
Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids.	5585	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide.	5655	Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572
The effects of incremental doses of malathion applied topically to adult houseflies.	5710	House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575
Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies.	5712	Malathion dust for chicken mite control.	7580
Take one teaspoonful of malathion: planes can now fly higher, make a wider swath, and use an unbelievable small amount of chemical.	5868	The malathion dust-bath for control of five species of lice on chickens.	7581
Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291	Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant.	7649
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Malathion residues on and in the leaves of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	7674
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375	Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea.	7679
Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680
Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion.	7686
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in German cockroaches.	7974
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Development of chlordane and malathion resistance in the german cockroach.	7975
Determination of malathion in formulations.	6411	Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides.	7982
Method for determining malathion.	6439	Resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7986
Laboratory selection of normal and chlordane-resistant German cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	6535	Studies on resistance to malathion in the mosquito, <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	7987
Effect of DDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies.	6574	Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible houseflies, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	7999
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587	On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052
The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6655	Stability of insecticide-resistance in mosquitoes.	8053
Effects of heterogeneously distributed and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio.	8086
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>H. buoliana</i> .	7001	Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of <i>Blattella germanica</i> from the Fifth U.S. Army Area.	8117
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Genetics of house fly (<i>Musca domestica</i>) resistance to malathion.	8151
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	Low volume aerial spraying.	8224
The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods.	7015	USDA tests of grasshopper control with malathion shows promise.	8403
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8415
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8448
		<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8449
		Host range and damage by the grass weevil, <i>Heterococcus graminicola</i> .	8454
		Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	8494

Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502	face residues.	10287
Control of biting ants, <i>Macromischoides aculeatus</i> , on robusta coffee.	8531	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	8542	Electrochemical determination of organophosphorous compounds.	10412
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes.	8561	Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
Control of mealybugs on ornamentals.	8566	An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572
Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia scabulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570	Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas.	10577
Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia scabulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571	Further selection of normal and chlordane-resistant german cockroaches for resistance to malathion and diazinon.	10578
Malathion against lead cable borers.	8572	Cholinesterase activity of susceptible and resistant strains of malathion-poisoned German cockroaches.	10611
Cereal leaf beetle menaces America's grain producing areas.	8574	Studies on carboxyesterase in malathion-resistant <i>Culex tarsalis</i> .	10612
Role of attractants in recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication programme in Florida.	8579	Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus urticae</i> .	10613
Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657	Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides.	10616
Control of cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8658	Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> .	10624
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945	Northern fowl mite tolerant to malathion.	10649
Control of northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath boxes.	8954	Life history and control of <i>Atractotomus mali</i> , a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera).	10652
The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8974	Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite.	10668
Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations.	8975	Spring and fall applications of insecticides for alfalfa weevil control --1963-1964.	10938
Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing-house infestations.	8978	Suppression of the Saratoga spittlebug, <i>Aphrophora saratogensis</i> (Pitch), with malathion in Michigan pine plantations.	10963
Malathion against lead cable borers.	8979	Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn.	10972
Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8980	Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects.	11128
The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (<i>Tribolium spp.</i>).	8981	Area control of <i>Fannia canicularis</i> .	11129
Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs.	9044	Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to hagged rice bran.	11131
Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs.	9045	Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II.	11135
Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with hackrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097	Insecticide contamination of rooms and equipment used to rear the oriental fruit moth.	11162
Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches.	9362	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	11178
Relative susceptibility of four species of mosquitoes to insecticide residues.	9370	Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion.	11187
Mite control in redworm beds.	9389	Malathion residues on fruit treated by dipping.	11188
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497	Stability of malathion residues in food processing and storage.	11189
Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house flies.	9563	A field evaluation of malathion dust for the control of body lice.	11239
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058	The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality	
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	10267		
Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-sur-			

SUBJECT INDEX

MALAYA

- of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion. 11241
- Control of the boll weevil with technical malathion applied by aircraft. 11256
- The toxicity of malathion and fenitrothion to dermestid larvae as influenced by various stages. 11259
- Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle. 11261
- 2-FAM for pesticide poisoning. 11285
- Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPM on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog. 11300
- The metabolism of orally administered malathion by a lactating cow. 11317
- Insecticide metabolism: Metabolism of malathion by rat tissue preparations and its modifications by EPM. 11334
- Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo. 11335
- Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, malathion, and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U. S. Army Area. 11342
- Low-volume concentrated sprays applied by ground equipment for control of the boll weevil. 11347
- Cross resistance to organophosphorus compounds in malathion- and diazinon-resistant strains of *Blattella germanica*. 11349
- Leaf spotting of *Ilex cornuta* following use of ovey. 11374
- Conversion of phosphorothionates to their oxygen analogs with dinitrogen tetroxide. 11399
- Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides-malathion, dimethoate, O, C-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothionate and phorate. 11400
- Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 11418
- Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control. 11446
- Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies. 11566
- Primary emphasis on larvicides. 11585
- Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers. 11605
- Biochemistry of malathion resistance in *Culex tarsalis*. 11613
- Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies. 11627
- Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- Inhibition of horse fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion. 11633
- Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. 11645
- Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins. 11654
- Preliminary study of the genetics of house fly (*Musca domestica*) resistance to malathion. 11668
- Technique of continuous exposure for the determination of insecticide resistance in mosquito larvae. 11677
- Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of *Chironomus atrella*. 11681
- Resistance of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687
- Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper. 11910
- Effects of strawberry aphid control on virns spread and yield. 11925
- Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli. 11928
- Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification. 12118
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 12173
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-29. 12216
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and tritbion. 12270
- Insecticide tolerance in *Culex tarsalis* larvae in California. (abstract). 12411
- Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 12476
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects. 12518
- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays. 12741
- Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743
- Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810
- Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenitrothion to *Rhodnius prolixus* in the laboratory. 12817
- Note on the colorimetric method for malathion in formulations containing emulsifiers. 12874
- An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots. 12912
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 13164
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174
- The pick-up and penetration of ultra-low-volume and emulsifiable concentrate malathion formulations by tobacco budworm larvae. 13301
- Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607
- Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black B: their preparation and use. 13702
- MALAYA**
- Studies on Malayan vectors of malaria; methods of trapping, and observations on biting cycles. 909
- A new species of scab-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2679
- A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya. 6212
- Observations on porcine melioidosis in Malaya. 11067

SUBJECT INDEX

MAMMARY GLANDS

The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya.	11931	(Mallophaga).	12981
MALEIC HYDRAZIDE		MALONALDEHYDE	
Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study of maleic hydrazide residue analysis.	2817	Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde.	11264
Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.	2832	MALPIGHIAN TUBES	
Effect of silvex and 2,4,5-T on alkaloid content of tall larkspur.	2910	Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and malpighian tubes of the adult boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7917
The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid on roadside vegetation.	4539	MALT	
Pesticide situation for 1955-60.	5410	Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties.	11126
Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobacco.	6386	Sterilization of barley malt with gamma radiation.	13506
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	7052	MALT EXTRACTS	
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	9109	Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species.	4172
Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> , (Steinbuck 1799), Filipjev 1936.	10039	Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12145	MALTING BARLEY	
MALEIMIDES		Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties.	11126
Aliphatic amides of cyclic amines and tolyl maleimides as mosquito repellents.	11231	MALTOSE	
MALFORMED CALF SYNDROME		Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
Malformed calf syndrome on Kodiak Island, Alaska.	7394	Some effects of gamma-irradiation on barley and its malting properties.	11126
MALIC ACID		MALUS	
Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladospodium cucumerinum</i> .	660	Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in <i>Prunus</i> and <i>Malus</i> leaf tissues.	758
MALIGNANT CATARRH		Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in <i>Malus</i> related to susceptibility and resistance to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	1326
Two cases of bovine malignant catarrh.	3283	The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, <i>Operophtera bruceata</i> (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer.	7499	Response of <i>Malus</i> species and varieties as potential indicators to latent pox virus cultures.	9935
MALIGNANT MELANOMA		MALVIDIN-3-MONOGLUCOSIDE	
Malignant melanoma in a pig.	4665	Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside.	7730
Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates.	4804	MAMMALS	
MALLOPHAGA		Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets.	4565
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan.	798	Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals.	6334
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey.	3908	Neoplasms from captive wild species.	6337
Two new species of <i>Fulicoffula</i> (Mallophaga) from the Sora.	5466	Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds.	7696
A new species of <i>Physonelloides</i> (Mallophaga) from Texas.	5468	Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates.	9072
A new species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl <i>Nyctaleus noctuleus</i> .	6215	Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dihydroxy-4-nitrophenol.	11350
Species of <i>Colpocephalum</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes.	7887	Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12083
A new species of <i>Chelopistes</i> (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico.	9326	Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599
A new species of Mallophaga from the peafowl.	9335	MAMMARY GLANDS	
A new species of <i>Ardericola</i> Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae).	11457	The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184
Two new species of <i>Penenirmus</i> (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Piciformes: Capitonidae).	11469	Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe.	5012
Entomology of Antarctica. GL491.G7.	12952	Neoplasms of dogs.	5095
Additional synonymies within the amblyceran bird lice		Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental <i>Aerobacter aerogenes</i> mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative <i>Staphylococcus</i> in a cow.	8823

SUBJECT INDEX

MAMMILLARIA

Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on Aerobacter aerogenes introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk. 8884

Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. I. Clinico-pathological studies on mammary carcinoma. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. I. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Mammarkarzinome. 12679

Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. II. Clinico-pathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma (sarcosarcoma). Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. II. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen über Sarkome und Karzinom Sarkome der Milchdrüse. 12680

Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infection of staphylococcal toxoids. 12682

Experimental Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation. 12700

MAMMILLARIA

External symptoms Giemsa-stainable cell inclusions associated with virus infection in cacti. 6720

Some hosts of Erwinia carnegiana. 10687

MAN

Elements of entomology - the man. 5502

Canine paragoniasis in arkansas. 6245

MANAGEMENT

An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites. 5265

Organization and administration of Aedes aegypti control and eradication programme. 13160

MANATEES

Mycosis in a manatee. 7285

MANDARIN ORANGES

A suggestion that the Lee tangerine may be hypersensitive to Cephalosporium virescens. 9916

On the problem of xylporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins. 10857

MANDELIC ACID

Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 3561

MANDIBULAE GLANDS

The effect of mandibular gland extirpation on the longevity and attractiveness to workers of queen honey bees, Apis mellifera. 8143

Mandibular gland extirpation in living queen and worker honey bees. (Apis mellifera). 11584

MANDUCA QUINQUEMACOLATA

The decline of tobacco hornworm population on cigar-wraper tobacco. 10985

Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tobacco hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527

MANDUCA SEXTA

House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments. 10017

Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. I. egg production. 11661

Activity of tobacco hornworm and corn earworm moths as determined by traps equipped with blacklight lamps. 12377

Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tobacco hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina. 12527

MANEB

Some alterations in the physiology of Colletotrichum capsici in the presence of maneb. 707

Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of Colletotrichum

capsici following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 25

Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 422

Control of black rot on grapes. 425

Control of scab of cucumber and other cucurbit crops. 425

The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 435

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 435

Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 436

Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 454

Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 454

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5304

Adapted tolerance of Rhizoctonia solani to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides. 578

Control of Cylindrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings. 6855

Control of spadix rot of anthurium, Anthurium andraeanum, in Hawaii. 8253

Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne. 8257

Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa. 8258

Control of leaf mould, due to Cladosporium fulvum, in a heavily infected tomato crop. 8266

Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot. 8277

Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide. 8304

Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against Erwinia amylovora, and fireblight disease control. 8321

Control of potato seed-piece decay. 8332

Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341

New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides. 8381

Control of scab, due to Cladosporium cucumerinum, of cucumber and squash. 8389

Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 8494

Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneb, nabam, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229

Analysis of dithiocarbamates and thiram disulphides used in agriculture. I. Collaborative study of macro-methods available for the evaluation of technical and formulated products. 9242

Control of stripe rust, due to Puccinia striiformis, on Omar wheat. 9599

Chemical control of Puccinia pittieriana on potatoes in Ecuador. 9673

Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfite. 9829

Factors affecting fungicidal control of downy mildew on broccoli heads. 9947

Control of algae on fine-leaf turfgrasses with a coordination product of zinc ion and maneb. 9960

Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054

Adapted tolerance of Rhizoctonia solani to increased

SUBJECT INDEX

MARKETING

concentration of three soil fungicides.	10308	of mango fruits (<i>Mangifera indica</i>).	9790
Control of peanut leaf spot (<i>Cercospora arachidicola</i> Hori) by fungicidal sprays.	10729	Effectiveness of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove.	10979
Iris leaf spot control.	10747	Five new phytoseid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (<i>Acarina: Phytoseiidae</i>).	12298
Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness.	11730	Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350
Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12147	The attacking habits of <i>Sinoxylon sudanicum</i> Lesve (<i>Coleoptera: Bostrychidae</i>).	13334
A storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776	MANITOBA Host plant records and biology of aphids on cereal grains and grasses in Manitoba (<i>Homoptera: Aphididae</i>).	898
ANEB PLUS TIN Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746	Status of <i>Pygostolus falcatus</i> as parasite of <i>Sitona</i> spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario.	10608
MANGANESE High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi.	2505	MANNITOL Production of mannitol by the onion pink-root organism.	2482
Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873	MANNOSE Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine.	11802
Effect of drinking water containing manganese on cattle.	2927	MANOMETRY Manometry calibration for insect respiration.	4067
Bovine infertility--response to manganese therapy.	8917	MANSONIA New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974
Water analysis.	10404	Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967.	13157
Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544	MANTIDS A preliminary account of the meiotic mechanism in nineteen species of the Indian mantids.	6537
Manganese toxicity in soybeans.	10685	MANTIS RELIGIOSA Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of <i>Poecilocernis picus</i> F (<i>Orthoptera</i>) and <i>Mantis religiosa</i> L (<i>Dictyoptera</i>).	6625
Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material.	11179	MANUALS Inspector's manual. A951.A5U52.	13522
Complex manganese salts of ethylenedithiocarbamic acid and fungicidal compositions containing same.	12252	MANUFACTURING COSTS The distribution of pesticides from the maker to the user.	3854
MANGANESE ALKYLENE BIS-DITHIOCARBAMIC ACID SALTS Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids.	9188	MANURES Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil.	4472
MANGANESE ETHYLENE BIS-DITHIOCARBAMATES Fungicidal compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873.	12895	Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association.	5923
MANGANESE SULFATE <i>Fusarium wilt</i> (race 2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775	Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes.	12234
MANGE Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows.	2280	Inhibitive effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> on the development of the face fly in cow manure.	12740
Mange mites of the genus <i>Notoedres</i> (<i>Acaro: Sarcoptidae</i>) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole.	2685	MARASMIUS OREADES Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus.	6795
Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by <i>Chorioptes bovis</i> .	4932	MARETIN Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with <i>Ostertagia</i> and <i>Cooperia</i> .	12774
Control of <i>Myocoptes musclicinus</i> on guinea pigs.	7583	MARINE BIOLOGY Bacterial infection and reaction to injury in some Echinoderms.	543
MANGEL-WURZEL Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops.	8374	The natural bacterial flora of certain marine invertebrates.	553
MANGOES New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain.	6921	MARKET AREAS Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market.	9296
Susceptibility of life stages of the Mexican fruit fly to fumigation with ethylene dichlorobromide.	6985	MARKETING Dow uses survey findings to help build pesticide sales.	3848
Diseases of <i>Mangifera indica</i> XI. EFFECT of boron on mango necrosis.	9663		
Mode of infection and prevention of <i>Diplodia stem-end rot</i>			

SUBJECT INDEX

MARKETING COSTS

Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
1960 pesticide sales up 3(91/100)pesticide sales.	3866
Home garden sales prospects are bright.	4209
Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4226
The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242
Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184
The use of additives is theme of liquid fertilizer meeting.	8206
What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215
Speakers praise image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month.	8219
1963 pesticides sales gain fails to maintain recent pace.	8235
Hibernating insects did not survive.	8437
Pesticides and profit.	9284
'No bugs' shrinks East Coast market.	9285
Self-analysis may be helpful.	9291
How will the oil companies change the pesticide business.	9295

MARKETING COSTS

The distribution of pesticides from the maker to the user.	3854
Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412

MARKETING RESEARCH

Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
Pesticide prognosis.	13705

MARSHES

Biological notes on Culiseta minnesota Barr and Culiseta morsitans (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
Experimental helminthiasis in parasite-free calves on marshland pastures.	13481

MARYLAND

Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.	230
Tomato curly top in Maryland.	429
Observations on eastern equine encephalitis in Maryland in 1959.	4653
Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
Observations on scybean insects in Maryland.	7051
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8492
Blight of peanuts in Maryland and Virginia in 1963.	9617
Some native hosts of the abutilon whitefly in Maryland.	9874
The occurrence of a Sclerotinia on Vicia villosa in Maryland.	9923
Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus hypoperine on Zoysia and Bermuda grasses in Maryland.	10056

MASONIELLA

Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
--	------

MASSACHUSETTS

Biology and control of the little house fly, Fannia canicularis, in Massachusetts.	893
Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	1186
The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts.	1190

MASTITIS

The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria.	204
Bovine mycotic mastitis.	296
The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials.	296
Novobiocin in the treatment of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	302
Serological typing of staphylococci of bovine udder.	307
Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland.	309
Studies of the streptococci agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle.	3136
Fluctuating prevalence of mastitis in dairy herds.	3265
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	3287
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis.	3288
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of Corynebacterium pyogenes.	3289
Effect of deoxyribonuclease on the California test for mastitis.	3408
Effects of pre-existing leukocytosis on experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle.	3409
The leukocyte barrier and serologic investigations of experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle.	3413
The bovine leukocyte-leukokinetic studies in normal, leukemic and mastitic cows.	3415
Whey protein patterns of milk from cows with experimentally produced mastitis.	3418
The mastitis variable in milk yield as estimated by the California mastitis test.	3419
Standardization of the California mastitis test.	3421
Pathogenesis of experimental coliform (Aerobacter aerogenes) mastitis in cattle.	3427
Heritability of resistance to bovine mastitis.	3443
Mammary vessel ligation for gangrenous mastitis.	3460
Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. I. Characterization of staphylococci.	3493
Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis.	3535
Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of Pseudomonas mastitis.	4587
The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin.	4590
Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
Prevalence of bovine mastitis during various stages of lactation.	4748
Bacteriophage typing and sensitivity testing to	

- hlogrnaldol of staphylococci isolated from bovine mastitis. 4750 Studies of a new penicillin, BBL 1921, for the treatment and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows. 7556
- ovine mastitis caused by a mycoplasma species. 4786 Controlling bovine mastitis. 8719
- urvey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828 The use of a direct test as an indication of sub-clinical mastitis in dairy cattle. 8738
- Antigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalactiae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle. 4958 Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental Aerobacter aerogenes mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative Staphylococcus in a cow. 8823
- The incidence and persistence of certain strains of staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds. 4972
- In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL.1241 (celhenin). 4980 Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on Aerobacter aerogenes introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk. 8884
- Influence of forages on mastitis. 4993 Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins. 10122
- Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995 The relationship between milking machine practice and bovine mastitis. 10123
- A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032 Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis. 10133
- An albumin-like protein in 'mastitic' milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification. 5052 Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis. 10159
- Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis. 5068 Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle. 11040
- The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries. 5090 An outbreak of bovine mastitis due to streptococci (group O Lancefield). 11069
- A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows: milk. 5942 A report of the AMVA mastitis committee. 12005
- A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York state Mastitis Control program. 6097 Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus. 12013
- A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture. 6137 Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis). 12615
- The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis. 6188 Experimental Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. attempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands harboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with experimentally induced sterile inflammation. 12700
- The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition. 6189 Experimental Pseudomonas aeruginosa mastitis in cattle. 12701
- Further observations on Mastitis in cows fed legume grass forage as soilage and silage. 6303 Relationships between Wisconsin mastitis test scores and cell counts in milk. 13428
- A report of the AVMA mastitis committee. The veterinary profession and programs of milk quality control. 7160 A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis. 13430
- Phage typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 7169 Bovine adenovirns. 13437
- Antibiotics in slow- and quick-release bases. 7256 Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test, and pH readings on quarter milk samples. 13440
- Identification and persistence of phage types of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds in Florida. 7291 Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743. 13443
- An evaluation of the California mastitis test and the Negretti field test as indicators of subclinical bovine mastitis. 7299 Study of bactericidal action of four disinfectants in the control of bovine mastitis. 13445
- A practitioner's mastitis control program. 7338 **MASTOCYTOMA**
Mast cell leukemia in three dogs. 2058
- Incidence of mastitis in cows and buffaloes in north west India. 7389 Bovine mastocytoma- a case report. 6317
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082
- Mycobacterium fortuitum as a cause of bovine mastitis' Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections. 7459 **MATHEMATICAL ANALYSIS**
Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation. 1220
- Mastitis control proves its worth in New York. 7481 Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 7850
- Low leukocyte levels protect cows from coliform mastitis. 7494 Toxicological studies on a beetle, Alphitobius laevigatus (F.). V. Joint actions of some pairs of like and unlike toxicants. 9445
- Towards control of mastitis. 7512 Mathematical description of the sterile male principle. 9461
- Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine. 7514
- Mastitis control programs effective in Connecticut. 7516
- Advertisements, antibiotics and mastitis. 7524 Physical and chemical properties of pesticides. II. Calcn-

SUBJECT INDEX

MATHEMATICS

lation of the specific surface and the mean diameter of the pesticide powders.	10376	Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species.	1243
A theoretical evaluation of population growth after removing individuals from some age groups.	12300	MC-4000 Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	428
The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> : Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing helvetic-resistant potatoes bred from <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ssp <i>andigena</i> .	12538	MCDANIEL SPIDER MITE Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, <i>Tetranychus mcdanieli</i> .	64
Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and inoculum density.	13205	MCP Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	920
MATHEMATICS Complement-fixation tests of multiple antigen-antibody systems. The use of simple mathematical aids in preliminary evaluation of antibody titres and in antigen adjustment.	5004	MCPA Factors influencing the tolerance of peas to MCPA.	174
MATING Comparative mating competitiveness of metaza-sterilized and normal pink bollworm in laboratory and field cages.	10630	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology of vegetable crops. II. Cabbage, cauliflower and brussel sprouts.	424
MATICARIA herbicidal compositions.	10384	Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60.	445
MATRICES Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix.	5788	The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCPA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds.	453
Enzymes from conidia and matrix of <i>Colletotrichum orbiculare</i> grown on a natural medium.	6857	Control of <i>Soenhus arvensis</i> (L.) with chemicals.	453
MATSUCCUS Observations on the life history of the pinyon needle scale <i>Matsucoccus acalyptus</i> (Homoptera, Coccoidea, Margarididae).	7855	The reaction of <i>Trifolium repens</i> (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB.	5895
MATTHIOLA Resistance in <i>Matthiola incana</i> to the turnip mosaic virus.	6884	The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB.	5900
MAUEBANDIA Cercospora leafspot of snapdragons.	5828	The control of <i>Ranunculus repens</i> (L.) in raspberries.	5905
MAYETIOLA The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage.	5433	New herbicides.	8672
Insecticidal control of the hessian fly.	8428	Influence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops.	8694
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	9109	Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides.	8704
Resistance of P1 wheat plants to greenbugs and hessian fly.	10916	Herbicides for control of weeds in rice in Trinidad.	10103
MAYETICIA DESTRUCTOES Effects of fertilizers on hessian fly infestation.	472	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans.	10106
MAZZARD CHERRIES Prevalence of the green ring mottle virus in Washington sweet cherry orchard trees and in foreign cherries introduced prior to 1953.	181	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion.	10107
The incidence of necrotic ringspot, sour cherry yellows, and green ring mottle viruses in commercial sweet cherry plantings in New York.	353	Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.	10278
Mode of infection of sweet cherry by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	1308	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips.	10342
An attempt to detect virus-free buds in latent virus-infected sweet cherry.	1586	MCPA-SODIUM The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cankers.	4227
Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Honey Best tart and Mazzard cherry.	9665	MCPB The reaction of <i>Trifolium repens</i> (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB.	5899
Spindle gall on Mazzard cherry roots.	9727	The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB.	5900
The effect of four isolates of little cherry virus on fruit size.	9809	Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides.	8704
The role of preplanting treatments with chemicals in increasing the incidence of crown gall.	9961	Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	9203
Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries.	12412	Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts.	10093
		MEAL Dry heat resistance of <i>Salmonella</i> in rendered animal by-products.	3437
		Biological control of <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal.	6978
		Determination of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins.	

SUBJECT INDEX

MEGACHILE

	10397	application.	395 29.	12141
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12213	Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29.	12203
Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	12800			
MALYBUG WILT				
A study of mealybug populations (<i>Dysmicoccus brevipes</i> (Ckl.)) in an ant-free field.	6994	MEAT INSPECTION		
		Meat inspection a local necessity.		2315
MEASLES VACCINE		Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.		2334
Comments on heterotypic (measles) vaccine.	2970	How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.		4832
Features of immunity for canine distemper.	4759	Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products.		5917
Distemper immunisation.	13418	Determination of sodium caseinate in meat products.		5919
MEASLES VIRUS		Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research.		8881
Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection.	1875	The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities.		11983
The canine distemper-measles complex. I. Immune response of dogs to canine distemper and measles viruses.	1946	MEAT PACKING INDUSTRY		
Antigenic relationship between canine distemper and measles viruses, the epidemiologic significance of.	1995	Retrospect.		2854
MEASUREMENT		Retrospect.		2955
Quantitative measurement of host-pathogen interactions.	258	Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.		5099
Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555	Salmonella and the U.S. meat industry; action and reaction.		7331
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips.	6750	MECHANIZATION		
Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology.	7757	Bell helicopter research and development widens rotary wing versatility in aerial application.		5717
Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, <i>Toxoptera graminum</i> , to four wheat varieties.	8547	Adapting application equipment for lay-by weed control in potatoes.		8681
MEASURING EQUIPMENT		MECHANORECEPTORS		
The use of meters in fertilizer plants.	4211	Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex.		13048
Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology.	7757	MECOPROP		
Weather observing equipment in plant disease research.	10441	Herbicide practice in arable farming districts of eastern England, 1959-60.		4497
MEAT		MEDICAGO		
Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals.	1836	Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (conch grass) and other species.		4537
Further studies on the survival of foot-and-mouth disease virus in meat.	2126	Differences among <i>Medicago</i> species in resistance to oviposition by the alfalfa weevil.		11896
Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334	MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY		
The hygienic significance of latent <i>Salmonella</i> infections in slaughter animals.	2975	Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan, part XXIII. Seasonal fluctuation of flies in the Imperial Palace Grounds, Tokyo.		908
The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on <i>Trichinella spiralis</i> in meat.	3589	Integrated control and public health entomology. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.		13167
To ban EDT dusters and sprays.	5300	MEDICINE		
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.		2334
Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680	Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups.		2569
<i>Salmonellae</i> in meat.	8756	MEDLURE		
Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050	Glycerides of lard as an extender for candle, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation.		638
Flavor evaluations of meat from DDT-treated animals.	11255	MEGACHILE		
Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084	Managing colonies of bumble bees (<i>Hymenoptera: Apidae</i>) for pollination purposes.		4225
Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general		Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (<i>Hymenoptera: Sphecidae</i>).		5843
		The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee <i>Megachile rotundata</i> , an important pollinator of alfalfa.		11647

SUBJECT INDEX

MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA

MEGACHILE ROTUNDATA

Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with
bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493

Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, *Megachile*
rotundata, at Hodgson, Manitoba in 1966. 13112

Seed increase of alfalfa in growth chambers with
Megachile rotundata ♀. 13333

MEGALONCTINAE

A contribution to the higher classification of the Megalo-
notinae (Hemiptera: Alydidae). 9407

MEGALOTOMUS

Biology of *Megalotomus quinquespinosus* (Hemiptera: Alydi-
dae). 7942

MEGASELLA

Horsemat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tab-
anidae). 5279

Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with
lindane. 7075

MEGASTIGMUS

Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae
of *Fleaeiella ablutina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported
spruce seed. 12517

MEGODONTIUS PUBERASCENS THOBEBICUS

Description of two new subspecies of Carabidae. 12977

MEIOSIS

Miosis in atretic graafian follicles in cattle. 4797

A preliminary account of the meiotic mechanism in nineteen
species of the Indian mantids. 6537

Studies of meiosis in the male of the mosquito *Culiseta in-*
crnata. 8145

MELAMISCEBA LIMI

A naturally occurring North American race of *Melampsora*
limi attacking flax variety Ottawa 770 b. 211

MELAMISCEBA FIMITORQUA

Pine twist rust (*Melampsora pinitorqua*) in North America. 461

MELANAGROMYZA OBTUSA

A detailed morphological study of the external and internal
genital organs of female *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a
sericus pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agrocyzidae, Dip-
tera). 6560

A detailed morphological study of the external and
internal genital organs of male *Melanagromyza obtusa*
(Malloch), a pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. 11595

MELANEBYIDAE

The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae
of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae
(Coleoptera). 9528

MELANINUS

Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain
structures in males of a field population of *Hypera*
brunneipennis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8044

Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood
of the silkworms, *Antheraea pernyi* and *A. eucalypti*. 13040

MELANIZATION

Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in
cockroaches. 9477

The defense reactions of three species of *Hypera*
(Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp. 9551

MELANOELASTICHA

Melanoblastic tumors in the dog. 2169

MELANCHA

Establishment and characterization of canine thyroid adeno-
carcinoma and melanoma cell lines. 3275

MELANOPLUS

Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Dip-
tera). 3964

An abnormal grasshopper with two median ocelli (Orthoptera,
Acrididae). 3987

Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grass-
hoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus*
bruneri. 4087

Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus*
bilituratus (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on
various food plants. 4129

Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in *Melanoplus*
devastator Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 5645

A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper. 6926

MELANOPLUS BIVITTATUS

Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin
in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902

MELANOPLUS SANGUINIPES

Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin
in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 11902

MELANOSIS

Malignant melanoma in sheep. 2015

Melanism in New Jersey *Catocala Schrank* (Lepidoptera,
Noctuidae). 11624

MELANOTUS

Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils. 4349

Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south
Florida. 4448

MELATONIN

Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and
feed consumption of female rats. 7444

MELICBARES

A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and
Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459

MELILOTUS INFESTA

A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter
feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 9450

MELIOIDOSIS

The indirect haemagglutination test in the diagnosis of
melioidosis in goats. 6055

Observations on porcine melioidosis in Malaya. 11067

MELISSCEDES

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera:
Sphecidae). 5843

MELITTIDAE

Notes on the biology of *Hesperapis regularis* (Cresson)
(Hymenoptera: Melittidae). 5444

MELOIDAE

The ontogeny of blister beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae) I.
A study of three species of the genus *Pyrota*. 8103

Blister beetle dermatitis produced by *Epicauta cinerea*
(Coleoptera: Meloidae). 11333

Sexual behavior in blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae).
II. *linsleya convexa*. 13121

MELOIDOGYNE

Chemical control of root-knot nematodes in frame-grown
cucumbers. 487

Winter survival of four species of *Meloidogyne* in North
Carolina. 493

Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhab-*
ditis and *Meloidogyne* species. 494

Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot
nematodes. 499

- effect of *Fratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611
- Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627
- Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640
- Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656
- A comparison of *Fusarium* wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents. 6727
- Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisi* race 1. 6732
- Variation within and among species of *Meloidogyne*. 6885
- Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on *Meloidogyne* hapla and *M. incognita*. 6887
- Development of *Meloidogyne* hapla and *M. incognita* in alfalfa. 7086
- Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes. 7089
- Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
- Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro. 7109
- Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematodes *Meloidogyne javanica* *javanica* and *M. hapla*. 7988
- Chemotherapeutic control. 8628
- Chemotherapeutic action of dimethoate. 8629
- Effects of snags on tomato plants and nematodes of Rhaditis and *Meloidogyne* species. 8645
- Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655
- The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses. 10040
- Reaction of species and breeding lines of vetch to five root-knot nematode species. 10046
- Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil. 10051
- Survival of *Meloidogyne* hapla and *Verticillium dahliae* in plant tissues used for animal feed. 10349
- A sieving-straining technique for extraction of egg masses of *Meloidogyne incognita* from soil. 10452
- The effects of *Meloidogyne incognita* and *M. hapla* on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. 10993
- Meloidogyne javanica* infesting *Finns elliottii* seedlings in Florida. 11941
- Stability of reaction of oat varieties to *Helminthosporium victoriae* and *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in dual inoculations. 11962
- MELOIDOGYNE ARENARIA**
Oogenesis in *Meloidogyne javanica* and *M. arenaria*. 745
- MELOIDOGYNE HAPLA**
In vitro hatching of *Meloidogyne* hapla eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431
- Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris. 11024
- Euphorbia lagascae*, a new host of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne* hapla. 12470
- Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and to *M. hapla*. 13381
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA**
Leaf galls on *Siderasis fuscata* caused by root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita*. 284
- Stability of pathogenicity of F biotypes of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne incognita* on tomato. 1281
- Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 12537
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA ACRITA**
Effect of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in nodulating and non-nodulating strains of soybean. 479
- Relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and *Helminthosporium victoriae* in oat. 506
- Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans. 917
- Infection relationship between *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *vasinfectum* in cotton. 921
- Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita* acrita) and a root-lesion nematode (*Fratylenchus penetrans*) on pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*). 1604
- effect of *Fratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611
- Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
- Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641
- Effects of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance. 1643
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Pathogenicity of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1666
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Species of *Cucumis* resistant to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 10048
- Mechanism of accumulation of *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita around tomato seedlings. 11001
- Evaluation of an experimental nematocide O,O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate. 11008
- Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 11014
- Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract). 13242
- Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita and to *M. hapla*. 13381
- MELOIDOGYNE INCOGNITA INCOGNITA**
Lignin trapping of *Meloidogyne incognita incognita* about roots in agar medium. 502
- Leaf galls on *Siderasis fuscata* caused by the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita incognita*. 1224
- MELOIDOGYNE JAVANICA**
Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of viability of *Meloidogyne javanica* larvae. 507
- Oogenesis in *Meloidogyne javanica* and *M. arenaria*. 745
- Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627
- Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and 1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne javanica*. 2369

SUBJECT INDEX

MELONS

- Two recorded hosts of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 10055
- The effect of winter cereals on the population level of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 11023
- Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541

MELONS

- California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848
- Control of *Fythius* damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
- Distribution of the cucurbit latent virus (CLV) in some cucurbit growing areas. 9590
- Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas. 10901

MELOPHAGUS CVINUS

- Studies on bluetongue 1. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.). 4772
- Sheep ectoparasite control. I. Insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice. 12743

MELTING OUT (FOA)

- Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and *Sclerotinia dollar* spot of Seaside bentgrass. 9655

MELTING POINTS

- Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 3762

MEMBRACIDAE

- Membracidae attracted to black light. 6590
- Polynema striaticorne* Girault (Hymenoptera: Myrmaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictoccephala buhalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 11618

MEMACANTHUS

- Hemiptera (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
- Economic importance of the chicken body louse. 7585
- Biology of the chicken body louse, *Memacanthus stramineus*. 8119

MEMACANTHUS STRAMINEUS

- Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562

MENADIOL

- High levels of menadiol dimethylpyridinol bisulfite in broiler rations. 11997

MENAZON

- A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fraxifera* (Clem.). 4407

MENGEIDAE

- A new species of triozocera (Mengeida) (Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7813

MENINGITIS

- Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with *Cornithosis*. 586
- Persistence of *Leptospira pomona* in porcine tissues. 11078

MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS

- Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with *Cornithosis*. 586
- Meningo-encephalitis in young chickens resulting from infection with an *Cornithosis* agent. 593
- Infectious meningo-encephalitis in cattle, caused by a haemophilus-like organism. 2149
- Isolation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from calves with meningoencephalitis. 3212

MENOPON

- An evaluation of coding systems for estimating populations of shaft louse, *Menopon gallinae*. 392

MENOPONIDAE

- A new species of *Somaphantus* (Menoponidae) (Mallophaga) from Thailand. 546
- Species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga) (Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes. 788

MENTHA

- Septoria leafspot disease of Scotch spearmint. 19
- Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 109
- Reproduction of *Verticillium* in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 116
- Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to *Verticillium* wilt. 1380

- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of mint by soil fumigation. 8295

- Control of mint insects. 8488

- Interactions of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Paratylenchus binyus* in *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint. 9838

- Stolon decay of commercial species of mint in Indiana. 10682

- Control of the mint rust fungus, *Puccinia menthae*, by nickel salts. 10750

- Control of the garden symphylan, *Scutigera isacnata*, in mint. 10978

- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Paratylenchus penetrans* in soils of high organic content. I. Effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535

MENTHA PIPEPITA

- Influence of *Paratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 6707
- Field disease cycle of peppermint rust. 6773
- Propane flaming kills *Verticillium dahliae* in peppermint stubble. 10785
- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint by crop rotation sequences. 11761

- Effects of host species on population changes of *Paratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543

MENTHA SPICATA

- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329
- Control of *Verticillium* wilt. 8212

MELOETYPHILUS

- The systematic position of *Meloetophilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

MEPERIDINE HYDROCHLORIDE

- Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication. 4679

MEPHENSIN

- Tetanus in cattle. 4935

MERCAPTO COMPOUNDS

- Derivatives of 2-mercaptopyridine-1-oxide. 3139

MERCAPTOETHANOL

- Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive *Brucella* agglutinin in bovine milk. 6022

MERCAPTOETHANOL, 2-

- Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tobacco apple mosaic viruses. 9687

25	MERCURIC CHLORIDE				
31	Disinfectants and potato ring rot control.	8336	Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera.		12637
	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	9067			
50	Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths.	13341	Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.F32.		13534
78	MERCURIC IODIDE				
	Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths.	13341			
1	MERCURY				
10	Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases.	1092	MERGANSER DIE-OFF		
			A merganser die-off associated with larval eustrongylides.		6076
	A mechanism for mercury tolerance in fungi.	2362	MERIDIC DIETS		
			Axenic rearing of the red-banded leaf roller, <i>Argyrotaenia velutinana</i> , on meridic diets.		8093
11	Biological breakdown of two organic mercurial fungicides.	2475	MERINO SHEEP		
			Vulvitis in Merino ewes.		3009
	Determination of mercury in pink wheat.	3803	MERMITHRIDAE		
13	Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed.	8208	Intersexes in <i>Culicoides</i> spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.		8115
25	Spray application problems. LVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops.	9042	Record of a larval mermithid parasite on <i>Sogata pallescens</i> Dist.		11637
31	Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride.	9046	MESOPHRAGMATICA		
			The mesophragmatica species group of <i>Drosophila</i> in Colombia.		7835
32	Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of <i>Ascochyta blight</i> of peas by fumigation.	10260	MESOSTIGMATA		
			New blattisocid mites (<i>Acarina</i> Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares.		7776
33	Mercury residues on apple fruit and foliage.	10292	MESSOR		
			Harvester ant control.		4371
34	A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air.	10448	METABOLISM		
			Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in <i>Albugo candida</i> on <i>Raphanus sativus</i> .		442
35	Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959.	10828			
			Effect of metabolic by-products of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on the roots of Chippewa soybean seedlings.		453
36	The degradation of organomercury fungicides in soil.	11143			
			Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> . I. Organic acids.		698
37	Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211			
			Metabolism of benzene hexachloride isomers and related compounds in-vitro. I. Properties and distribution of the enzyme.		764
38	Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride.	11212			
			Metabolism of atrazine by susceptible and resistant plants.		2329
39	Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses.	11214			
			The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens.		2524
40	Effect of the systemic insecticide UC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings.	11250			
			Fasting metabolism of the lactating cow.		2531
41	Determination of mercury in plant material.	11389			
			Supplementation of pig starters with thyroprotein.		2887
42	MERCURY CHLORIDE				
	Electron microscopy of fungus conidia after immersion in mercuric chloride solution.	700			
			Bovine metabolism of Sr85, Ra133, Cs134, and I131.		3386
43	Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infections ribonucleic acid by HgCl ₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine.	1099			
			Metabolic differences in the normal and floating bovine.		3561
44	Contaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641			
			Amino acid metabolism in DDT-poisoned American cockroaches.		3742
45	Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	7113			
			Studies on nitrate metabolism in cattle.		3750
46	Control of blackleg, dry rot and <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of potato.	8380			
			A new DDT- METABOLIZING enzyme in the German cockroach.		4017
47	MERCURY COMPOUNDS				
	Treatment of hnlhs with certain mercury compounds.	8303			
			The absorption and metabolism of c ¹⁴ -labeled endosulfan in the house fly.		4019
	Root-rot in sugar-beet and its control.	8357			
			Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species.		4045
48	Control of flag smut, due to <i>Urocystis agropyri</i> , of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals.	8370			
			Functions of the Madeira cockroach (<i>Leucophaea maderae</i>) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel.		4068
49	Residues of organic mercury compounds in apple.	10284			
			Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches.		4071
50	Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	12273			
			The effects of DDT on oxidative metabolism in susceptible and DDT- RESISTANT <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .		4112

SUBJECT INDEX

METABOLISM STALLS

- Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine. 4884
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155
- The metabolism of p32-labeled dimetboate in sheep. 5346
- Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi. 5751
- Histochemistry of foliage diseases. 5832
- Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 5998
- Soil metabolism. 6359
- Fate of fungicides in plants. 6365
- Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acetbion. 6570
- Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus. 6813
- Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 7220
- Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
- Spore germination and carbon metabolism in *Fusarium solani*.
1. requirements for spore germination. 7709
- The mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Bizopsis arrhizus* spores. 7729
- Metabolism of P32-Delnav in cattle. 8713
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 8785
- Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk. 9059
- Degradation and elimination of temik in rats. 9063
- Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-60 (Fayer 21-199). 9075
- Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin. 9757
- Metabolism of 32P-Delnav in cattle. 10168
- Metabolism and distribution of I-labelled albumin in the. 10197
- Some aspects of calcium metabolism in the dairy cow. 10212
- The metabolism of P32-labeled Stell SD-4294 in a lactating ewe. 11096
- The metabolism of 14C, -diethyl-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl)phosphorothioate (Dursban) in fish. 11145
- Metabolism of selenium in the mammalian organism. 11200
- Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog. 11300
- The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, *Bethotia virescens* (F.). 11351
- Metabolic fate of two chrysanthenamic acid esters: barthrin and dimethrin. 11417
- Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat. 11422
- Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick. 12014
- Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations. 12048
- Metabolism of O,C-dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats. 1222
- Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep. 12604
- Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep. 12627
- Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle. 13413
- Use of 74As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. In: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. S589.S9. 13505
- Plant growth regulator. Biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 13526
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat. 13575
- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver. 13595
- Metabolism of C-14-endotball in rats. 13597
- Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique. 13599
- Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607
- METABOLISM STALLS**
A simple, inexpensive metabolism cage for small mammals. 10433
- METABOLITE ANALOGS**
Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil. 10646
- METABOLITES**
Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle. 623
- Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust. 666
- The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011
- Metabolites: reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p, -DDT in vivo. 3689
- The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of *Blattella germanica*. 4034
- Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- A toxic metabolite from *Ascochyta fabae* having antibiotic activity. 6841
- The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717
- Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects. 8007
- Tests with compounds affecting house-fly metabolism. 8048
- Organic chlorine insecticide residues in wild birds. 9036

- Biological degradation of OC-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408). 9064
- Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-d) in bean plants. 9088
- Nematocidal activity against *Pratylenchus penetrans* by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria. 10304
- Phytotoxicity of metabolic products of a *Penicillium* species to eggplant and maple. 10721
- Heptachlor. in Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29. 12090
- Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops. 12212
- Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. 13510
- Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32. 13527
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in selected insects and birds found in association with cotton fields. 13540
- Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543
- Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus. 13556
- Separation, identification, and measurement of dDT and its metabolites. 13567
- Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcoulometric gas chromatography. 13654
- METAJAPYX**
Japygidae of North America. 9. The genus *Metajapyx*. 5562
- METAL PHOSPHIDES**
Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088. 12866
- METAL SALTS**
Modification of beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity by divalent, metal salts in the chick embryo. 11247
- METALDEHYDE**
Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest. 4465
- Control of European brown snail in citrus groves in southern California with Guthion and Metaldehyde sprays. 4545
- Metaldehyde poisoning. 7254
- Metaldehyde poisoning. 7449
- Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog. 7532
- Metaldehyde poisoning. 7549
- METALS**
Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 5719
- Adaption of fungi to metal toxicants. 5757
- Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
- Feed additives: Metal binding properties of bacitracin. 11410
- METAMORPHOSIS**
Fine structure of the pleomorphic bacterioids in the mycetocytes and ovaries of several genera of cockroaches. 63
- The role of photoperiod and temperature in the determination of parthenogenetic and sexual forms in the aphid *Megoura viciae* Hucton. III. Further properties of the maternal switching mechanisms in apterous aphids. 2583
- The structure and function of the egg-shell in the Nepidae (Hemiptera). 2639
- Studies on the artificial feeding of the aphid *Myzus persicae* (Sulzer). II. Relative survival, development, and larviposition on different diets. 2641
- Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. II. The role of the stomatogastric nervous system. 2654
- Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. I. The time and nature of the initiating stimulus. 2656
- Periodic reversal of heartbeat in the prolarva of a gyrenid. 2666
- Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, *Paraclemensia acerifoliella* (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvaritidae). 2744
- A revision of the genus *Ephemerella* (Ephemeroptera: Ephemerellidae) 3. The subgenus *Attenuatella*. 3869
- Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 3870
- A review of the genus *Eulonchus* Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981
- A flatid planthopper, *Metcalfa pruinosa*. 4040
- Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina pubera* (Diptera: Sciomyzidae). 4049
- The oak skeletonizer, *Bucculatrix ainliella*, in a Michigan woodlot. 4057
- Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths. 4066
- Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 4103
- Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4107
- Development and absorption of eggs in bumblebees (Hymenoptera: Apidae). 4110
- Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus bilituratus* (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129
- Biology of the brown stink bug, *Euschistus servus* Say. 4144
- Life history of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* L., in Arkansas. 4170
- Influence of *Typhlodromus* (T.) *pyri* Scheuten on the development of *Bryobia arborea* M. and A. populations in the greenhouse. 4358
- Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth. 4390
- Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories - Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae. 5432
- Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490
- The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites - Acarina: Oribatei. 5635
- Effect of light on the maturation of appressoria in *Erysiphe graminis tritici*. 5820
- Studies on the life cycle and host range of the lespedeza cyst nematode. 5892
- A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, *Falculifer rostratus* (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in

SUBJECT INDEX

METAFEA			
vitro.	6493	Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog.	511
The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, <i>Uroactinia anchor</i> (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior.	6594	Bovine mastocytoma- a case report.	631
Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in <i>Helminthosporium</i> .	6835	METASTRONGYLUS Efficacy of cyanacethydrizide agent against swine lungworms.	622
In vitro sporidial germination of <i>Cronartium fusiforme</i> .	7716	METASISTOX Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops.	837
Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of <i>therioaphis maculata</i> , reared at various constant temperatures.	7811	METCALPA A flatid planthopper, <i>Metcalfa pruinosa</i> .	404
The eggs and early-instar larvae of <i>Heliothis zea</i> and <i>Helicthis virescens</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	8084	METEORUS The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Autoplnsia egena</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	700
The life cycle of the scrub typhus chigger mite, <i>Trombicula akamushi</i> .	9456	METEPA Scientists chemosterilize pink bollworms.	401
The immature stages of the Arctopsychinae occurring in eastern North America (Trichoptera:Hydroptychidae).	9470	Studies of the effect of meat exposed to gamma radiation or chemosterilants on the reproductive capacity of a blow fly <i>Phaenicia cuprina</i> (Wiedemann).	4191
Effects of parental age on the life cycle of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	9483	Quantitative effects of Tepa, Metepa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies.	9462
Predicting emergence of second-instar spruce budworm larvae from hibernation under field conditions in Minnesota.	9518	Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metepa on laboratory populations of the house fly.	9532
Mycotoxin production by species of <i>Entomophthora</i> .	9544	Comparative mating competitiveness of metepa-sterilized and normal pink bollworm in laboratory and field cages.	10630
Fat body proteins of <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> during diapause and prepupal differentiation.	11574	Resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tepa, and metepa.	12368
Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, <i>Amphipyra pyramidoides</i> .	11640	METHALLYL CHLORIDE Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures.	7045
Abnormalities of growth and metamorphosis in some pyrrocorid bugs. the paper factor.	12319	METHAN-SODIUM The action of methan-sodium in soil. II Factors affecting the removal of methyl isothiocyanate residues.	5720
Changes in the ascents of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and related compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, <i>Lucilia cuprina</i> .	12326	METHANOCINDAN, 1- Residues from 1-bromochlordene against European corn borer on corn.	5325
Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico.	12362	METHANOL Determination of methanol and ethanol in dilute solutions.	9207
Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> DeGeer.	12753	Determination of methanol in spirit by means of chromotropic acid.	9244
Respiration in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in the course of metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal molting, and of emergence.	13044	Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658
Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the condensed flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle.	13494	METHANOPHTHALAN, 1,3,4,6,7,8,8- The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434
METAFEA More efficient than killing.	10583	METHEMOGLOBINEMIA Effect of dietary energy and protein levels on the severity of nitrate poisoning in ruminants.	2906
METAPHYCUS Biological races of the black scale, <i>Saissetia oleae</i> , and their specific parasites.	3873	METHENAMINE Urinary calculi in puppies.	8816
The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of <i>Coccus hesperidum</i> and their intrinsic competition.	7962	Stabilization of manganese salts of alkylene bis-dithiocarbamic acids.	9188
METAFLASIA Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	4721	METHIMAZOLE Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methimazole.	2875
METAFOGCN Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on <i>Asilidae</i> (Diptera).	5521	Further observations upon the effects of methimazole upon feedlot performance and carcass characteristics of fattening beef cattle.	2876
METABEHIZIUM Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri.	5853	METHIONINE Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism.	2498
METABEHIZIUM ANISOPLIAE A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in <i>Metarrhizium anisopliae</i> .	9577	Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef	
METASTASIS Canine mammary adenocarcinoma with metastasis to bone-a case report.	4954		

steers.	2902	dispersible powders.	9201
The limiting amino acids in soybean protein.	2921	Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods.	10356
Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy.	3137	The development and application of pesticide analysis methods. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13684
Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet.	3354	METHOTREXATE Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism.	8049
Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poult as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine.	3559	More efficient than killing.	10583
Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals.	4553	METHOXYCHLOB Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
Effects of methionine and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef.	4895	METHOXY-PHENYLACETIC ACIDS, ALPHA- Substituted alpha-halogeno- or alpha-methoxy-phenylacetic acids for use in herbicidal compositions.	9136
Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-methionine, s-alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists.	8354	METHOXY-2-BENZOXAZOLINONE, 6- Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays.	13308
Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations.	11974	METHOXY-3,5,6-TRICHLORO-BENZOIC ACID, 2- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Effect of temperature on response of chicks to methionine imbalance.	12008	METHOXY-3,6-DICHLORO-5-AMINO-BENZOIC ACID, 2- Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,157.	13665
Appetite and growth rate selection with a methionine deficient diet.	12012	METHOXYBENZOXAZOLINONE, 6- The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hutn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022
The effect of other D amino acids on the utilization of the isomers of methionine and its hydroxy analog.	12016	The European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> , and its principal host plant. IX. Biological activity of chemical analogs of corn resistance factor A (6-methoxybenzoxazolinone).	10013
The relative biological value of DL-methionine and methionine hydroxy analogue in chick diets.	12046	Role of 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone in inbred resistance of host plant (maize) to first-brood larvae of European Corn Borer.	10955
Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations.	12048	METHOXYCHLOB Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism.	12245	An investigation of the oscillopolarography of DDT and certain analogs.	3693
Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens.	13419	Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709
Effects of dietary DL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks.	13427	The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains.	3727
METHIOTRIAZAMINE Determination of methiotriazamine and methionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed.	6324	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808
METHOCARBAMOL Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals.	6314	Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813
METHOCEL Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284	Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815
METHOCEL MC-4000 Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018	Programmed temperature gas chromatography (PTGC) and microcoulometric detection of chlorinated insecticides.	3816
METHODOLOGY Flowability of dust formulations.	3781	Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly.	4096
Powl pox vaccine: a modified production technique.	3802	Wisconsin pesticide conference.	4281
A new insect clearing technique.	3924	Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth.	4293
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966	Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314
Host plants of <i>Spanogonicus albifasciatus</i> in Arizona.	3996	Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder.	5158
A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues.	4150	Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat.	5284
A technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn borer larvae.	4173		
Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides.	6321		
Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-			

METHOXYETHYLMEHCUBIACETATE

Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor. 5321

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control. 7572

Dormant sprays for the control of Dutch elm disease. 8306

Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae. 9497

Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage. 10291

Methoxychlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12148

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182

METHOXYETHYLMEHCUBIACETATE

Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera. 10020

METHYL AND PROPARGYL BROMIDES PLUS TRICHLORONITROMETHANE

Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913

METHYL ARSINE OXIDE

Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749

Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780. 12461

METHYL BROMIDE

Ginger wilt caused by *Pseudomonas sclanacearum* E. P. Smith. 216

Behaviour of components of an ethylene dibromide-methyl bromide mixture during fumigation of flour. 622

Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide. 624

Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344

Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team. 2756

Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina. 4230

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 4259

Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425

Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426

Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

Detection, identification and control of *Peria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772

Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis*. 7646

Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 7650

Effect of methyl bromide *salmonella pullorum*. 77

Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 80

Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*, bulb production. 82

Control of *Verticillium* wilt of eggplants by soil fumigation. 83

Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 83

Methyl bromide fumigation for control of the soya-bean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 86

Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 89

The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 89

Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards. 92

Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, *Cryptotermes brevis*. 93

Control of *Fusarium* wilt in greenhouse tomatoes. 99

Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 1020

Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, *Anguina agrostis* (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, *Agrostis tennis*. 1095

Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide. 1118

Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide. 1119

The susceptibility of laboratory-reared and field-collected cultures of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* to ethylene dibromide, hydrocyanic acid, and methyl bromide. 1130

Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 1159

Fumigation of agricultural products.

XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). 1195

Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 1209

METHYL BROMIDE PLUS TRICHLORONITROMETHANE

Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913

METHYL ETHER

Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its. 11420

METHYL EUGENOL

Glycerides of lard as an extender for cue-lure, medlure, and methyl eugenol formulations for programs of male annihilation. 638

METHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE

The action of metham-sodium in soil. II Factors affecting the removal of methyl isothiocyanate residues. 5720

Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, *Lilium longiflorum*, bulb production. 8210

Control of stubby root nematode, *Trichodorus allini*, in onions. 8632

Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12124

THYL MERCURY DICYANIAMIDE Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyaniamide.	11211	insecticides.	10616
THYL PARATHION Determination of parathion, methyl parathion, EPN, and their oxons in some fruit and vegetable crops.	3798	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate.	10923
The analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion, and parathion.	3828	Control of bollworm adults on cotton with insecticides.	10964
Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils.	4153	Toxicity to the Louisiana red crawfish of some pesticides used in rice culture.	11288
A new approach to boll weevil control.	4291	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and tritbion.	12270
Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils.	4330	Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting.	4400	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona.	4438	Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas.	13546
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, boll weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	METHYL TRITHION Residual activity of organophosphorous insecticides in soil as tested against the eye gnat, <i>Hippelates collusor</i> .	4196
Pesticide situation for 1959-60.	5410	Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	See poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Determination of phosdrin insecticide or methyl parathion in formulations.	6413	Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8557
The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a <i>Heliothis nuclear polybedrosis</i> virus.	6557	Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	9993
Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Abyacionia frustrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. eucliana</i> .	7001	Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents.	11355
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracor mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949	METHYL UREA Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite.	5901
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	8123	METHYL 2,4-DICHLOROCARBANILATE Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	8546	METHYL 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL ETHYLEPHOSPHORAMIDATE Field tests of dichlorovos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8930
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550	METHYL-UI7ACETCYPROGESTERONE, 6- A study of the effects of various hormone treatments on the reproductive activity of prepuberal and post-puberal beef heifers and lactating beef cows.	7528
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	8552	METHYL-6-METHOXY-8-HYDROXY-3,4-DIHYDROISOCOUMARIN, 3- Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736
Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657	METHYLCARBAMOYL-OXIMES, O-(Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyl)oximes. absolute structure of trinidadicide.	13651
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216	METHYLCELLULOSE Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations.	9221	METHYLCHOLANTHRENE, 3- 3-methylcholanthrene-induced embryonic deformities in the chick. prevention by the antioxidant, n,n'-diphenyl-p-phenylene diamine _dppd).	6124
Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa weevil larvae.	9497		
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991		
Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the boll weevil and bollworm.	10058		
Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate			

SUBJECT INDEX

METHYLENE BLUE			
METHYLENE BLUE			
A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue.	2158	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	432
METHYLENE DIOXY-9-(2-(CCTHISULFINYL) PROPYL) BENZENE, 1,2-Chlorocyclopic determination of 'Sulfoxide'.	9220	Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	436
METHYLISOCYANATE			
Release of methylisocyanate from soils treated with Nylone (3,6-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiaziazine-2-thione).	7744	Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangevoims.	527
METHYLMETHANESULFONATE			
Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the mouse fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning.	9514	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6320
METHYL PARATHION			
Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	Determination of phosdrin insecticide or methyl parathion in formulations.	6413
METHYLEPHOSPHORAMIDIC DICHLORATE			
Comparison of ionol, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187	Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, Rhynchocnema buoliana.	6997
METHYLQUINOXALINE-2,3-DITHIOL CARBONATE, 6-Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962.	8268	The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.	7006
METHYLTHIO-4-ISCHECYLAEMINO-6-(GAMMA-METHOXYEPOXYLAMINO)-S-T			
Herbicidal 2-methylthio-S-triazines. patent 3,326,914.	12896	The effect of Lygus bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033
METHYLTHIO-5,6-DICHLOROBENZIMIDAZOLE, 2-Herbicidal benzimidazole.	12853	Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059
METICLOPIMIDOL			
Efficacy studies on meticlopidol as a co-cidostat.	6240	Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107
METOPHA			
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant Musca domestica.	8005
METRITIS			
Bovine endometritis: A review.	2012	Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8433
The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog.	2082	Drosophila control in tomato fields.	8448
An unusual case of retained pups and pyometra in a bitch.	4805	Drosophila control in tomato fields.	8449
Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog.	5010	Bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.	8485
Clinical and pathologic findings in bitches treated with progestational compounds.	5958	Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8497
The experimental inoculation of heifers with Vibrio fetus of ovine origin.	6185	Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8498
Pyometra in the lioness (Panthera leo).	7408	Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512
Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine.	7514	Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	8986
METROCORIS			
The male of Metrocoris squamifer Lundblad (Heteroptera: Gerridae).	5491	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
METHONIDAZOLE			
Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys.	7159	Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni.	9481
MEDINBOS			
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	12173	Chemical control of the raspberry root borer, Bembea marginata, (Harr.) on loganberry in British Columbia.	10038
MEVINPHOS			
Phosdrin residues in fruits and vegetables.	3680	Organic phosphorus. Gusathion and Phosdrin. I. Toxicity. II. ENZYMIC study.	10116
Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	3797	Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928
Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin.	4018	Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar.	11914
Biology and control of the spittlebug Prosapia bicincta in coastal bermuda grass.	4124	Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads.	11915
Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960.	4313	Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-29.	12193
		Specificity of bioassay of insecticide residues, with special reference to phosdrin.	12214
		Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270

EXECHELES Cheyletidae (Acarina: Trombidiformes) associated with citrus in Florida.	3955	MIARUS Notes on certain species of the genus Miarus Stephens (Col. curculionidae).	12362 12985
EXICAN BUBBLES Fascioliasis in a Mexican burro.	5206	MICCOTROGUS PICIROSTRIS Bee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white dutch clover grown for seed.	10954
EXICO Ergot of maize in Mexico.	1110	MICE Experimental edema disease (hemolytic Escherichia coli toxeria) in pigs and in mice.	1811
Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to Phytophthora infestans in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico.	1169	Eradication of the tropical rat mite Ornithonyssus bacoti (Hirst, 1913) from a colony of mice.	2010
Biological races of the black scale, Saissetia oleae, and their specific parasites.	3873	Determination of the optimal age range of mice for use in experimental studies with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	2130
Agriscoma, a new genus for Tettigonia pulchella Guerin and related species (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae).	3951	The histopathology of foot-and-mouth disease in pregnant and lactating mice.	2131
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.	4013	Transfer of immunity to foot-and-mouth disease virus from maternal mice to offspring.	2132
Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470	The use of mice for the assay of erythropoietin in sheep plasmas.	2142
Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera).	5452	Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain.	2232
A new species of Microstylus (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico.	5520	Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686
Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods.	5552	The pathogenesis of rabies.	3007
Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America.	5553	Observations on the comparative infectivity of cellular fractions derived from homogenates of mouse-scrapie brain.	3040
Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas (Kinectoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).	5554	Type specificity of immunity to Pasteurella haemolytica infection in mice.	3241
On the subfamily Astatinae, part II. A review of the genus Astatia from Mexico and Central America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	7880	Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig.	3315
Notes on the behavior of four subspecies of the carpenter bee, Xylocopa (Notxylocopa) tabaniformis, in Mexico.	8030	Observations on the relationship between batyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice.	3396
Introduction and establishment of Anagyrus antoninae on rhode-grass scale in Mexico.	8450	Pathogenesis of murine hepatitis: route of infection and susceptibility of the host.	3403
Eight new Amblyseius from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	9318	Reticuloendothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospire.	3514
A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: tenuipalpidae).	9322	Toxicity of water extracts of scabby barley to suckling mice.	3737
The genus Brevipalpus in Mexico, part I (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9325	Infection of laboratory animals with Mycobacterium johnei. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
A new species of Chelopistes (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico.	9326	A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antibody.	4696
Tobacco blue mold in Mexico.	9668	The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine.	4710
Observations on chickpea rust in central Mexico.	9810	The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	4829
Epizootiology of Trypanosoma cruzi in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of Trypanosoma cruzi (Kinectoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).	10520	Chronic murine pneumonia: a review.	4842
Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico.	10722	Studies on the pathogenicity of Pasteurella multocida for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups.	4942
The severe bean mosaic virus, a new bean virus from Mexico.	10911	Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines.	5029
The genera of Hesperophaninae Cerambycidae presently known from Mexico with descriptions of several new species (Coleoptera).	11463	The behavior of Brucella neotomae and Brucella suis in reciprocal superinfection experiments in mice and guinea pigs.	5080
Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 5. Study of A. brevipes Banks, 1908, from birds in Arizona and California, U.S.A., and Baja California, Mexico.	11506	The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150
Immature stages of some Lepidoptera of Durango, Mexico.		Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey	

MICROBECTA		of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens.	10773
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455	The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192
MICRONUTRIENTS		Gamma ray dose response of some decay pathogens.	11362
Molybdenum as a micronutrient in plant growth.	2692	The potential of <i>Beauveria bassiana</i> (Balsamo) Vuillemin as a microbial insecticide.	11575
Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers.	2902	Microorganisms isolated from turkey giblets.	12036
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	Index to genera of pathogens listed in the "Index of Plant Diseases in the United States". 2.	12432
Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato: effect of lime and micronutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775	Microbial persistence and latent infection.	12665
Micronutrients assuming prominence as contributors to agricultural prosperity.	8197	A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg.	12794
Supplying essential micronutrients.	8228	Method for combatting microorganisms. patent 3,345,257.	12861
Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to <i>Plasmodiophora brassicae</i> .	9604	Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by <i>Phizoctonia solani</i> . in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13208
Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt.	10544	Pathogen-produced determinants of disease and their effects on host plants. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13271
Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of <i>Stemphylium sarcinaeforme</i> , causal organism of leaf spot of grain.	11390	Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil.	13574
MICROORGANISMS		Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
Editorial. Noninfectious disease: An area of neglect in insect pathology.	77	Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669
Influences of light on the production of microsclerotia by <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	687	Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677
The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701	Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679
Bacteria and fungi pathogenic to man and animals.	1891	Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537.	13687
Structural characterization of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> in alute and carrier infections.	2186	MICROPARSUS	
The prevention of infection of the dry udder.	3242	The genus <i>Microparsus</i> Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera).	3988
Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases.	3399	MICROPEZIDAE	
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens.	4274	Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots.	8118
Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease.	5816	MICROPOLEMON	
Microbiological standards for sugar.	6264	New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in <i>Trypodendron betule</i> and <i>T. retusum</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	6477	MICROPOLYTOXUS	
Microbial isolations from the mid-gut of <i>Culex tarsalis</i> Coquillett.	6511	Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae).	3905
The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn.	6697	MICROSCOPY	
Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere.	6848	The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys.	2045
Fetal skin harbors most microorganisms.	7214	The microscopic lesions of acute fowl cholera in mature chickens.	6142
Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related compounds.	10355	Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses.	6663
Microorganisms from the mid-gut of the larva of <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> Linnaeus.	10674	MICROSOMES	
The latent occurrence in citrus and other hosts of a <i>Guignardia</i> easily confused with <i>G. citricarpa</i> , the citrus black spot pathogen.	10835	Naturally occurring inhibitor(s) of microsomal oxidations from the house fly.	58
Black shank of tobacco in Pennsylvania and some observations on the pathogen.	10871	Activation and degradation efficiencies of liver microsomes from eight vertebrate species, using organophosphates as substrates.	643
Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility		The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings.	2462
		Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes.	11265

SUBJECT INDEX

MICROSPORIDIA

MICROSPORIDIA

New *Thelohania* from Californian mosquitoes (Nosematidae, Microsporidia). 44

The trans ovarian transmission of *Thelohania californica* Keller and Lips in *Culex tarsalis*, Coquillett. 45

Microsporidia in southern Illinois mosquitoes. 46

Effect of a microsporidian spore suspension on the incidence of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in the alfalfa caterpillar, *Colias eurytheme* Fernald. 81

Variation of some of the characteristics used to distinguish between species of Microsporidia: I. Spore size. 11391

MICROSPORIDIAN

An epizootic resulting from a Microsporidian and two virus infections in the armyworm *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth). 82

Laboratory techniques for rearing disease-free insect colonies: elimination of *Mattesia grandis* McLaughlin, and *Acanthia* spp. from colonies of boll weevils. 10501

MICROSPORIUM

Dermatophytosis (ringworm)' pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250

MICROSTYLUS

A new species of *Microstylus* (Diptera: Asilidae) from Mexico. 5520

Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

MICROTECHNIQUES

A short method for making balsam mounts of aphids and scale insects. 11445

MICROTERTYS

The developmental biologies of two encyrtid parasites of *Coccus hesperidum* and their intrinsic competition. 7962

A new biological race of *Microterys flavus* introduced into California for the control of lecaniine coccids, with an analysis of its behavior in host selection. 9515

MIDCIBICATE

The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582

MIDWESTERN UNITED STATES

Differential resistance of maize rootworms to insecticides in Nebraska and adjoining states. 9574

MILDEW (APPLES)

Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962. 8268

Potential fungicides for apple mildew. Progress report. 8269

Factors in testing fungicides against apple mildew. Progress report. 8399

MILICHIELLA

Lower aliphatic amines as chemical attractants, for *Milichiella lacteipennis* (Diptera: Milichiidae). 7991

MILK

Inhibition of several plant viruses by milk. 255

Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by milk. 1251

The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765

Presence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk. 1851

Young calves grow faster without hay. 1886

The influence of the magnesium content of the blood-serum on the electrocardiogram in milk cows. 2000

Interpretation of the California Mastitis Test results on milk from individual mammary quarters, bucket milk, and bulk herd milk. 2148

The catalase, California, and cell count tests for detect-

ing abnormalities in milk. 2322

Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk. 2331

A reverse-phase disk assay test for antibiotics in milk. 2552

Concentration of penicillin in milk from noninfused quarters following intusion of one quarter. 3070

Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis. 3287

Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intravenous treatment of acute bovine mastitis. 3288

Isoantigenicity and autoantigenicity in relation to the milk of the guinea pig. 3302

Standardization of the California mastitis test. 3421

Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces. 3483

Insecticide residue in milk depends on timing. 3671

Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 3691

Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk. 3700

Recovery of several cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides from milk. 3723

Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorometry. 3775

Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk. 3817

Method for removing iodine 131 from milk. 3822

Removal of radiostrontium from milk with tricalcium phosphate and resulting changes in milk composition. 3833

Effect of iron supplementation of sow rations on the prevention of baby pig anemia. 4670

Control of baby pig anemia by feeding high levels of iron to lactating sows. 4824

Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828

Variations in the size and number of fat globules in the milk of diseased cows. 4856

Iodine content of cow's milk and endemic goitre. 4948

In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin ERL 1241 (celbenin). 4980

An albumin-like protein in 'mastitic' milk. I. Physical, chemical, and immunologic identification. 5052

The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. II. Clinical and pathologic effects. 5059

The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intramammary infusion. 5111

Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 5155

A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds. 5156

Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder. 5158

Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with E32-labeled General chemical 4072. 5328

Residues in the milk of cows orally administered a mixture of heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide. 5332

SUBJECT INDEX

Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk.	5336	DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme.	9021
Loss of Cesium-137 in the ashing of milk samples.	5378	Residues of chlorinated hydrocarbons in milk.	9026
Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk.	5743	Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials.	9037
Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in milk.	9043
A comparison of hay and silage for milk production.	5907	Virginia reduces residues of heptachlor in milk.	9047
The effect of feed supplements on the yield and composition of milk from cows grazing good pasture.	5916	Residues of malathion on lucerne and in milk and meat.	9050
A study of the results obtained from bacteriological and cytological examinations of various portions of cows' milk.	5942	Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed.	9051
Further studies of a mercaptoethanol-sensitive Brucella agglutinin in bovine milk.	6022	Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in milk.	9059
The effect of a copper supplement in the diet on the fat content of cow's milk.	6064	Inhibitory substances in milk.	9070
A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York State Mastitis Control Program.	6097	Potentiometric method for determination of chloride in milk.	9222
The occurrence and significance of blood in bovine milk.	6135	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234
The relationship between milk yield, composition and tissue damage in a case of subclinical mastitis.	6188	Tracer dyes in intramammary preparations as a method of rapid indirect detection of antibiotic residues in milk--a review.	10120
The use of quarter samples in the assessment of the effects of feeding treatments on milk composition.	6189	Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	10133
The growth of aerobic spore forming bacilli in sterilized milk.	6230	Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis.	10159
The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239	Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285
Pesticide drift residue.	6270	Absence of residues in milk after dimethoate and malathion were applied with backrubbers to dairy cattle.	11151
Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk.	6286	Insecticide residues in milk: Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk.	11154
Report on dairy products.	6288	Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and ronnel.	11159
Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products.	6298	Effects of herbicide ingestion: Effect of dalapon ingestion on performance of dairy cattle and levels of residue in the milk.	11165
Diffusion of dihydrostreptomycin and chlorotetracycline into milk of cows following parenteral administration.	6309	An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk.	11173
Detection of triflupromazine in milk.	6319	Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide.	11196
Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme.	7154	Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture.	11223
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668	Residues and chemosterilants: Residues in milk.	11226
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily ration.	11228
Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680	Insecticide residues in milk: DDT residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of DDT in their daily rations.	11230
Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids.	8383	Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method.	11970
Effects of humoral and cellular phases of acute inflammation in the bovine mammary gland on Aerobacter aerogenes introduced en masse and on leukocytes existing in milk.	8884	Bovine mastitis due to dwarf colony variants of Staphylococcus aureus.	12013
Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in hulls.	8960	Cow pesticide residues.	12080
Food processors discuss pesticide residues.	8994	Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1 principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12088
California hearings consider petition to ban applications of seven dusters.	9002	Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth	
Testing milk for antibiotic residues.	9010		
Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides.	9017		
DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program.	9020		

SUBJECT INDEX

MILK ANALYSIS

regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12114

Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography. 12177

Rapid screening method for DDT in milk with gas chromatography. 12197

Relationships between Wisconsin mastitis test scores and cell counts in milk. 13428

Comparison of the California mastitis test, catalase test, and pH readings on quarter milk samples. 13440

Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529

Determination of residues of Mobil MC-A-600 (benzo(b)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(b)thiophene-4-cl) in coastal Bermuda grass and milk. 13530

Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548

Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk. 13559

Gas chromatographic determination of tamprur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562

MILK ANALYSIS

DDD as a decomposition product of DDT. 3779

The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries. 5090

Extraction of milk for DDT determination: one-day complete method. 5333

An evaluation of some rapid tests on milk for the early detection of bovine ketosis. 7417

Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670

Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and ronnel. 11159

A report of the AMVA mastitis committee. 12005

Streptococcus agalactiae: a frequent cause of high bacteria count in milk. 12688

MILK FAT

One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil. 3832

One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid. 6300

Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VIII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the fatty acid composition of the milk fat of cows grazing on ryegrass at two stages of maturity and the composition of the ryegrass lipids. 6349

Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents. 6355

Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI. comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows. 6356

Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525

MILK FEVER

Vitamin D prevents milk fever but may be toxic. 187

Vitamin D reduces parturient paresis incidence. 300

Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 304

Hypocalcemic tetany in the dog. 500

The responses of cows to experimentally induced hypocalcemia. 745

Milk fever in goats. 884

The danger of using massive doses of vitamin D3 in the prevention of milk fever. 1012

Potassium and its role in parturient paresis. 1263

MILK PRODUCTION

The mastitis variable in milk yield as estimated by the California mastitis test. 3415

MILKERS' NODULES VIRUS

Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and milkers' nodules virus strains. 12651

MILKING BARNs

Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes. 13515

MILKING MACHINES

The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 4950

The relationship between milking machine practice and bovine mastitis. 10123

MILKY DISEASE

Virulence of species and strains of milky disease bacteria in the European chafer, Amphimallon majalis (Razoumowsky). 6648

Observations on the occurrence of a milky disease among larvae of the northern masked chafer, Cyclocephala brealis Arrow. 9569

Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 11583

MILLET

Propazine. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12131

MILLING (GRAIN)

Studies on insect infestations in the machinery of three english flour mills in relation to seasonal temperature changes. 3661

MIMICRY

Mimetic associations of lycid and cerambycid beetles (Coleoptera) in Coahuila, Mexico. 5559

Batesian mimicry in Ptecticus cyanifrons (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). 7856

MIMOCETE

New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroon (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501

MIMOSA

Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, Homadana albizziae. 4474

Wilt of mimosa wilt-resistant cultivars. 9905

MINERAL OIL

Mineral oil adjuvant vaccine for bacillary hemoglobinuria. 1839

Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat. 3373

Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of

SUBJECT INDEX

MIBIDAE

- action of malathion. 7686
- Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 11097
- Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises. 12425
- Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of creosote and tractor vaporising oil. 13411
- The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants. 13611
- MINERAL SALTS**
Mineral supplements for cattle. 6255
- MINERALIZATION (NUTRIENTS)**
Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry. 9665
- MINERALS**
Mineral composition of herbage in relation to the development of hypomagnesaemia in grazing cattle. 588
- Effects of mineral fertilizers on damping-off of table beets. 1305
- Mineral fortification of feeds. 1868
- Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2390
- The effect of feeding a high or a low mineral concentrate on the incidence of ketosis in dairy cows. 2944
- Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin B3 and dihydrotychsterol. 3045
- Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent. 3752
- Mineral nutrients for livestock. 5057
- Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 5904
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- MINI-SPIN NOZZLE**
A test of the mini-spin nozzle for aerial application of low-volume concentrate sprays to control cereal leaf beetle larvae. 791
- MINK ENTERITIS VIRUS**
Feline panleucopaenia virus. in vitro comparison of strains with a mink enteritis virus. 13424
- MINKS**
Paracin treatment of gray diarrhea in mink. 1824
- Mink and rabbit diseases important. 1841
- Infectious canine hepatitis virus infects mink. 1854
- Antioxidants and other additives for improving alaska fish waste for mink feed. 2915
- Reproductive performance of female mink fed stilbestrol. 2931
- Clinical pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink. stowe, h d. 3226
- Aleutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology. 3280
- Statistical survey of aleutian disease in ranch mink. 3320
- Solubility and electrophoretic characterizations of globulins from mink with aleutian disease. 3440
- The preliminary use of attenuated feline panleukopenia virus to protect cats against panleukopenia and minks against virus enteritis. 3558
- An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in ranch mink. 3587
- Diseases of mink. 4569
- Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods. 4742
- Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine. 4850
- Diethylstilbestrol as a contaminant in mink feeding. 4925
- Observations on the etiological agent of plasmacytosis of mink. Evidence suggesting a relationship of the agent to the granules of a *Mycobacterium* species. 6087
- Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 7185
- Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease of mink. 7210
- Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink. 7369
- Toxoplasmosis in mink. 7544
- Aleutian Disease of mink. 1. Experimental transmission of the disease. 10177
- Characterization of blood serum proteins from mink with Aleutian disease. 11057
- MINNESOTA**
The role of *Fusarium* in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota. 179
- Ejection of ascospores by *Hypoxyton pruinautum* during the winter in Minnesota. 449
- Cylindrocladium root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota. 984
- Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota. 6456
- Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota. 7553
- Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843
- Predicting emergence of second-instar spruce budworm larvae from hibernation under field conditions in Minnesota. 9518
- Prevalence of alfalfa mosaic virus in alfalfa in Minnesota. 9866
- Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541
- MINUTE MITES**
The mite *Nalepella tsugifoliae* (Acarina, Eriophyidae) on balsam fir--a new host record. 466
- MIREX**
Harvester ant control. 4371
- Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant. 8039
- Texas leaf-cutting ant controlled with pelleted mirex bait. 10563
- Individual mound treatments for control of the western harvester ant, *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis*, in Wyoming. 10604
- Tests with Kepone and mirex for the control of carpet beetle larvae in fabric. 11132
- Control of imported fire ants with nonachlor. 11237
- Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants. 11269
- MIRIDAE**
The fungus *Entomophthora erupta* (Dustan) attacking the black grass bug, *Irbisia solani* (Heidemann) (Hemiptera, Miridae), in California. 6538
- Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, *Lep-topterna dolabrata* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 7984
- Feeding and nutrition of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera: Miridae). I. Survival of bugs fed on artificial diets. 8047

SUBJECT INDEX

MISSISSIPPI RIVER

Feeding and nutrition of *Lygus hesperus* (Hemiptera: Miridae). II. An estimation of normal feeding rates. 8120
 New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 9977
 Cocoa yield increase by control of capsids (Miridae). 9978
 Control of Miridae spp in birdstoot trefoil seed fields. 10005
 Causal agents of silver top and other types of damage to grass seed crops. 11453

MISSISSIPPI RIVER

Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266

MISSISSIPPI

Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi. 4101
 Mississippi applicators plan more services to farmers. 4216
 Teamwork on the delta. 6265
 Overwintering of the horn fly in northeast Mississippi. 9501
 Sclerotinia blight on nutgrass in Mississippi. 9776
 New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi. 9789
 Alternaria and Corynespora blights of sesame in Mississippi. 9856
 Outbreak of cankers on plantation-grown cottonwoods in Mississippi. 9903
 Tentative insect vectors of *Claviceps paspali* of Dallis grass in Mississippi. 10514
 Race 2 of *Pseudomonas sesami* in Mississippi. 10734
 Mimosa wilt found along Mississippi coast. 10802

MISSOURI

Tbeileria sp. in a deer in the United States. 3648
 A new species of *Nectonecta* from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Nectonectidae). 5508
 Additional records of Missouri aphids. 5511
 A preliminary list of the aphids of Missouri. 5512
 Life history studies of the grape root borer (Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae) in Missouri. 5853
 Morphometric differences among four biotypes of *Ostrinia nubilalis* (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843
 Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri. 8634
 Needle blight of eastern redcedar in Missouri. 9594
 The Cercospora-Alternaria leaf blight complex of cotton in Missouri. 9818
 Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541
 Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 11710

MISSOURI RIVER

A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451

MIST BLOWERS

The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays. 602
 Treating fruit trees with mist blowers. 2702
 Berhicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers. 9247
 High pressure vs. mist formation. 9276

New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes. 1169
MISUMENOPS
 Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
MITES
 Control of insects and mites on fruit trees by trunk injections. 468
 Competition between two species of mites. II. factors influencing intensity. 805
Tetranychus sinhai Baker (Acarina: Tetranychidae) a new pest of cereals -- varietal reaction of barley. 862
 Essential amino acids determined in the two spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae* Koch (Acarina, Tetranychidae) with glucose U C14. 902
Demodex found in variety of internal tissues. 1862
 The subcutaneous mite of chickens: An incidence report. 2279
 Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows. 2280
 On the structure of the egg shell in the mite *Petrobia latens* Mueller (Acarina: Tetranychidae). 2571
 A new species of scrub-itch mite, from Malaya, with notes on ecology (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2679
 Mange mites of the genus *Notoedres* (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole. 2685
 Systemic activity of sulfaguinoxaline in control of northern fowl mites, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum*. 2947
 Research note: An evaluation of Yunker's technique for the recovery of nasal mites from birds. 3792
 Ecological observations on the insects and other inhabitants of woody shelf fungi (Basidiomycetes: Polyporaceae) in the Chicago area. 3918
 Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
Demodex canis in canine tissues. 4751
 Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chorioptes bovis*. 4932
Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999
 Parasitism of kennel puppies with the mite *Cheyletiella parasitovorax*. 5270
 A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) pboretic upon bees. 5436
 Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Rhynonyssidae). 5566
 New records for *Rhinonyssus bimantopns* and notes on other species of the genus. 5567
 A dispersal mechanism in mites. (Acarina: Anotidae). 5619
 Biology of *Bippelates pallipes* and *H. hishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
 Biological studies on *Paracheyletia hakeri* (Acarina: Cheyletidae). 5631
 The effect of infestation with *Acarapis woodi* (Rennie) on the mortality of honey bees. 6447
 The life history and the morphology of the earthworm mite, *Uroactinia anchor* (Trouessart, 1902) (Acarina: Uropodidae) with preliminary ethnological study of behavior. 6594
 Occurrence of mite *Varroa jacobsoni* Oudemans in brood

SUBJECT INDEX

cells of honey bee, <i>Apis indica</i> F.	6612		
Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California.	6998	The effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner on some lepidopterous larval pests, apple aphid and predators, and on phytophagous and predaceous mites on young apple trees.	10970
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053	Infestation of mites, insects and microorganisms in large wheat bulk after prolonged storage.	11133
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	The effects of the carbamate insecticide carbaryl upon forest soil mites and Collembola.	11146
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale.	11329
Infestation of a parakeet with <i>Knemidokoptes pilae</i> .	7616	New records of North American Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) and their predation rates on the house fly.	11454
New Blattisoid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares.	7776	<i>Caminella paraphora</i> , a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae).	11508
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites.	7837	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest II. Techniques for laboratory observation and rearing.	11532
Biology of the predaceous mite <i>Typhlodromus rickeri</i> (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	7860	Plastic paint as a marker for mites.	11593
A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear.	7939	Insectary production of phytoseiid mites.	11616
Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417	Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626
Grasshopper populations are below expectations.	8461	Five new phytoseid mites from U.A.R., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12298
Insect activity increases.	8468	Pests of stored products. SB937.M8.	12786
Pea aphid is widespread and damaging in some areas.	8471	Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788
Mediterranean fruit fly found again in Florida.	8474	Sampling mites on douglas-fir foliage with the Renderson-McBurnie machine.	12913
Control of yellow tea mite, <i>Hemitarsonemus latus</i> (Banks) with ED1 on cotton in Uganda.	8503	New oribatids (Acari) from Australian soils.	12932
Mite detection, prevention and control.	8582	Entomology of Antarctica. GL491.G7.	12952
Control of snake mite (<i>Ophionyssus natricis</i>), other mites and certain insects with the scriptive dust, SG67.	8718	Predation by <i>Puscuropoda vegetans</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae) and <i>Macrocheles muscaedomesticae</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, <i>Pannia canicularis</i> .	12975
Control of northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath boxes.	8954	Occurrence of the larvae of "harvest or scrub itch-mites" (Acarina, Trombidioidea) on a scorpion.	13135
Eight new <i>Amblyseius</i> from Mexico with collection notes on two other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	9318	Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221
A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: tenuipalpidae).	9322	The control of the <i>Carpocapsa pomonella</i> and the fruit acarids.	13303
The genus <i>Brevipalpus</i> in Mexico, part I (Acarina: Tenuipalpidae).	9325	Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305
Field experience on some new miticides during the past twelve months on citrus in Florida.	9363	The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Mite control in redworm heds.	9389	The fauna of stored products in U.A.R.	13490
<i>Eupalopsis</i> and <i>eupalopsellid</i> mites (Acarina: Stigmaeidae, <i>Eupalopsellidae</i>).	9417	Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, <i>Macrocheles muscaedomesticae</i> , in poultry manure after larvicide treatment.	13491
A new species of <i>Xenotarsonemus</i> from Florida.	9430		
Biological studies of a bitogaster mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with pine reproduction weevils.	9504		
Field control with zineb and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida.	9675	MITOCHONDRIA	
Seasonal populations of citrus insects and mites in commercial groves.	9919	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne.	9964	Respiratory electron transport.	6354
Effects of Sevin on phytophagous mites and predators in an Ontario peach orchard.	10000	The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation.	13007
Methods of rearing and transporting predaceous mites.	10598	Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> .	13132
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, <i>Operophtera</i> (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations.	10651	Mitochondrial activities of detached tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus: the possible source of energy for virus multiplication. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in	

SUBJECT INDEX

- MITOSIS**
 plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13236
- MITOSIS**
 Free amino acid changes associated with diapause in the egg of the field cricket *Teleogryllus*. 887
 Increased cytokinin activity of rust-infected bean and broad bean leaves. 11787
- MIYAGAWANELLA GROUP VIBRIOSES**
 Miyagawanellosis of cattle in Japan. 2028
 Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153
 Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho. 2193
 Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada. 3089
 The leukocyte response of cows and calves to acute infection with an agent of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group. 3417
 The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the FLV group. 4718
 Transmission of ovine viral abortion. 4922
 The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review. 5007
 Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5081
 Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent. 5082
 The isolation of a viral agent from epizootic bovine abortion. 6170
 Response of cows and calves to a Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma group agents. 7186
 Isolation of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group viruses from the faeces of clinically normal cattle in Britain. 8918
 The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. Isolation of virus from faeces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047
- ML 373**
 Broad spectrum fungicides for control of melting-out of Kentucky blue grass and Sclerotinia dollar spot of Seaside bentgrass. 9655
- MO MC GENCTYIE**
 Breakdown of mo mc resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (EV2). 6859
- MOBIL GFD 1442**
 Field control of cotton mites with Aramite aerial spray in California. 6998
- MCDE**
 A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites. 981
- MOEBNIA**
 A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971
- MOGHANIA MACROPHYLLA**
 Bionomics of *Bemisia tritonaria* Walker (Lepidoptera, Geometridae), a pest of *Moghania macrophylla* (Willd) O Ktze. 6591
 Incidence of predators and feasibility of their control through hand picking in lac cultivation on bush types of hosts. 7050
 A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, *Kerria lacca* (Kerr). 9467
- MOLASSES**
 Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard. 291
 Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 419
 Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 433
 Atypical bovine virus diarrhea. 4801
 Influence of substances and soil treatments on the germination of spores of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 13215
- MOLASSES-SALT BLOCKS**
 Bloat in cattle. XIII. efficacy of molasses-salt blocks containing poloxalene in control of alfalfa bloat. 12715
- MOLDS**
 Control of berry and leaf abscission and mold control in packaged mistletoe. 1401
 Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530
 Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825
 Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. 4596
 The utilization of ligno-cellulose by common mold fungi. 6816
 The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage. 6894
 Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009
 Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12793
 New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483
 How fungi attack material. 13485
- MOLECULAR BIOLOGY**
 The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagorgi, Japan. SB611.C6. 13248
- MOLECULAR DISTILLATION**
 Prentiss opens pyrethrum unit. 5392
 Removal of chlorinated insecticide residues from milk fat by molecular distillation. 13525
- MOLECULAR GELS**
 Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato viruses-X inocula for antisera. (Contribution no. 229). 5825
- MOLECULAR WEIGHT**
 Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358
 Antibiotic cirolerosns and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644
- MOLECULES**
 Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves. 6923
 The dithiocarbamates. 10407
 Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851
 Molecular basis for the genetic regulation and coordination of the differentiation process. 13148
- MOLLUGO VERTICILLATA**
 Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969
- MOLLUSCICIDES**
 Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide. 11277
 Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102. 12850

SUBJECT INDEX

MONOCOTYLEDONS

- MOLLUSKS**
Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, Ontario. 839
- MOLPHIUS**
New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427
- MOLTING (INSECTS)**
Studies on the total haemocyte count and haemolymph volume in *Periplaneta americana* (L.) with special reference to the last moulting cycle. 2650
Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. I. The time and nature of the initiating stimulus. 2656
Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353
Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066
Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
- MOLYBDENUM**
Molybdenum nutrition of *Nicotiana tabacum* in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus. 1556
Molybdenum as a micronutrient in plant growth. 2692
Molybdenum studies with sheep. 2891
Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture. 4686
Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine. 4884
Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo. 6072
Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils. 8229
The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato. 10872
- MORACEIN**
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota. 7582
- MORHELLA**
A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
- MONIEZIASIS**
Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and biclosamide. 12757
- MONILIASIS**
Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597
Effect of mycstatin on candidiasis in chickens on a high-glucose diet. 1949
Cutaneous candidiasis in a dog. 2237
Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine. 3294
Moniliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin. 4583
Mycormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs. 4764
Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin. 7235
Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California. 8851
Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys. 11056
- MONILINIA**
Plant introduction from cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823
Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilinia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
Fungitoxicity of m-dicxanes. 10331
Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fructicola* spores. 10339
- MONILINIA FRUCTICOLA**
Orchard evidence of direct penetration of peach leaf blades by germinating *Conidia* of the brown rot fungus. 9794
- MONKEYPOX VIRUS**
Protection of rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. 3556
- MONKEYS**
Response of hemoglobin and cellular elements of blood after hypervitaminosis D in monkeys. 1804
Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey. 1863
Simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 1875
Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 1910
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. II. Isolation of the etiologic agent. 2007
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. I. Pathology. 2235
Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in *Macaca mulatta*. Three cases with vertebral and dural involvement. 3075
Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 3076
An attempt to find *Shigellae* in wild primates. 3153
Spontaneous simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 3174
Protection of rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization. 3556
Colony husbandry of the monkey. 4902
Major zoonoses of primates. 4904
Hepatocystic kochi in cercopithecus monkeys. 5117
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, *armillifer armillatus*. 5227
Echinococcosis in a drill baboon. 5249
Crotalaria spectabilis intoxication in Rhesus monkeys. 7226
Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu. 7555
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
Observations on the intradermal palpebral tuberculin test and autopsy findings in monkeys. 8761
Atherosclerosis in rhesus monkeys. IV. Repair of arterial injury. 10129
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals. 11082
- MONOAMINE OXIDASE**
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillizers to dogs. 7446
- MONOBASIDIOSPORE**
Variation of monobasidiospore isolates of *Pomes annosus*. 11360
- MONOBASIDIOSPORES**
Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of *Pomes annosus*. 5774
- MONOCOTYLEDONS**
Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5908

SUBJECT INDEX

MONOCYTES			
MONOCYTES			
The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the nonnuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle.	4789	Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.	1027
MONOPHYLLOUS		Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and Linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination.	1041
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966	Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands.	1196
MONOSPORES		Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	1207
A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus matters in Metarrhizium anisopliae.	9577	Monuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	1214
MONTANA		Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants.	1356
The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana.	1783	MORAXELLA	
Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904	Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in Moraxella (Bemophilus) bovis cultures.	6043
MONTMORILLONITE		MORAXELLA BOVIS (HAUDUBOY)	
Environmental factors related to medusabead distribution.	5898	Investigations on transmissibility of Moraxella bovis by the face fly.	11083
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and its herbicidal derivatives by montmorillonite.	5901	MORESTAN	
MORBON		Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates.	8033
Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods.	1695	MORINDA	
Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	2335	Dialeurodes Kirkaldyi (Kotinsky), a whitefly new to the United States (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae).	3977
Effect of mounron on C14O2 fixation by red kidney bean leaves.	2471	MOROCCO	
The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans.	2761	Some notes on the Rif.	12959
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii.	2771	MORPHINE	
Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800	Capture of white (square-lipped) rhinoceros Ceratotherium simum simum (burcell) with the use of drug immobilization technique.	3835
Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.	2822	A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier.	4866
Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses.	2828	MORPHOLOGY	
The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils.	3664	Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media.	2263
Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666	Biological studies on the Sitophilus complex (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Japan.	2578
Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water.	3667	Anaplasma marginale. II. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy.	4731
Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis.	3732	Hereditary encephalomyopathy: a hydrocephalus syndrome in newborn calves.	5110
Physiological responses of plants to herbicides.	3746	Survey of microfilariae in Ohio dogs.	5223
A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis.	3780	The sorghum midge complex (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae).	5485
Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and neburon.	6278	Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus.	6872
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295	Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624
An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132	Fat body morphology of english grain aphids infected with barley yellow dwarf virus.	7896
New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and vegetable crops.	8676	Morphological, histological, and histochemical studies of the alimentary canal and malpighian tubules of the adult boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	7917
Soil residues from herbicides.	9005	Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale.	8958
Use of monuron and diuron for controlling weeds in sugar cane.	10087	Biochemical and morphologic effects of cholesterol and its.	11420
Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts.	10093	MORPHOMETRY	
Field experiments with chemicals for total control of vegetation.	10109	Morphometric differences among four biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	7843
		MORTALITY	
		Gamma radiation-induced dominant lethality to the sperm of the olive fruit fly.	32
		Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider	

SUBJECT INDEX

Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals.	38	several species of insects.	9486
Viability of eggs and survival of larvae of yellow-fever mosquito subjected to ultracentrifugation.	79	Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, <i>Triholium confusum</i> (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	9502
The role of certain gram-negative bacteria and temperature in larval mortality of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	879	Neoplectana parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	9543
Mortality in White Leghorn females on a farm in southern Alberta.	1937	Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan.	9547
The effect of nutrition on mortality from leukosis in chickens inoculated with strain RPL-12 avian leukosis virus.	2104	Low temperature tolerance of some insects.	9550
A study of lamb mortality in a western range flock. i. autopsy findings on 1051 lambs.	2884	Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> .	9555
The effect of respiratory disease, age of litter and disinfection practices on the performance of young chickens.	3078	Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma americanum</i> .	9556
Mortality from CCL4 studied in sheep.	3725	Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (<i>Diptera</i>).	3969	Infection of a locoper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .	9578
Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted huck moth in northeastern Wisconsin.	4094	Ewe fertility and prenatal lamb mortality.	10131
Deaths in two calves following vaccination with <i>Brucella abortus</i> strain 19 vaccine.	5022	Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning.	10180
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of <i>Bruchidae</i> breeding in stored pulses.	5490	Radiation studies with the holl weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation.	10565
The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (<i>Acarina: Oribatei</i>).	5635	Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236
Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed.	5902	The correlation between lipid content and per cent mortality of the alfalfa weevil to heptachlor and malathion.	11241
Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poulty growth and mortality.	6165	Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field.	11902
Effects of temperature on mortality of <i>Heliothis zea</i> larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6558	Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm.	11950
Mortality and fertility response of <i>Musca domestica</i> Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents.	6566	Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	12348
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	12352
Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchus brachialis</i> .	7000	The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372
Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah.	7047	Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of <i>Chilo zinnellus</i> (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496
Effect of pastenrella bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs.	7339	Meaningful animal morbidity reporting.	12728
Pattern of mortality in avian nephrosis.	7454	The analysis of density dependence in studies on insect population regulation. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	12962
Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis.	7489	Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid, <i>Aphis gossypii</i> , on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006
Effect of acceleration force on insect mortality.	8122	Anaerobiosis studies with <i>Musca domestica</i> . age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability.	13037
Factors affecting the tolerance of holl weevils to calcium arsenates.	8588	Effects of temperature on survival and development of the larch sawfly. (Abstract).	13057
Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk.	8627	Factors affecting adult survival and fecundity in <i>Lasioderma serricornis</i> (F.) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae).	13081
Mortality in Swiss mice exposed to chloroform.	8783	Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	13114
A trap to quantitatively recover dead and abnormal honey bees from the hive.	9258	Survival and reproduction in a natural population of the tsetse fly, <i>Glossina palpalis palpalis</i> (Robinson-Desvoidy).	13116
Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides.	9438	Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees.	13370
Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452	Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine,	
Infectivity tests utilizing <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> against			

SUBJECT INDEX

MORUS

- niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. ii. pathology of terminal disease. 13471
- Problems with DET in fish culture operations. 13536

MORUS

- Steophyllum twig and stem canker of Morus. 1076
- Further studies on the mosaic disease of mulberry. 10855

MORZID

- More efficient than killing. 10583

MOSAIC (AGROPYRON REPENS EFFENS)

- Relation of Agropyron repens mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus. 6922

MOSAIC (ALFALFA)

- The effect of red clover vein mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus on excised leaves of Gomphrena globosa. 180
- Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus. 283
- Assay of alfalfa for alfalfa mosaic virus by means of gel diffusion. 299
- A mosaic disease for Dolichos lablab and diseases of other crops caused by alfalfa mosaic virus in the Sudan. 310
- Yellow spot virus--another strain of alfalfa mosaic virus. 458
- Inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease. 988
- Two new strains of alfalfa mosaic virus systemically infectious to bean. 1396
- Respiratory metabolism of Phaseolus vulgaris infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492
- An investigation of thermal inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6817
- Prevalence of alfalfa mosaic virus in alfalfa in Minnesota. 9866
- Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014

MOSAIC (APPLES)

- A fruit deformity associated with apple mosaic. 320
- Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tular apple mosaic viruses. 9687

MOSAIC (BEAN YELLOW)

- Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803

MOSAIC (BEANS)

- Sudden leaf yellow mosaic incited by the bean yellow mosaic virus. 229
- A local-lesion assay for common bean mosaic virus. 367
- Partial purification and serology of common bean mosaic virus. 373
- New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus. 950
- A new strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1055
- Systemic insecticides for indirect control of bean yellow mosaic virus in seed fields of yellow lupine. 1222
- Two new types of local lesions produced on beans by the common bean mosaic virus. 1382
- A new severe symptom-inducing strain of common bean mosaic virus. 1387
- Respiratory metabolism of Phaseolus vulgaris infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492

- Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 426

- Plant characteristics of Phaseolus vulgaris associated with potato leafhopper nymphal infestation. 427

- Progressive distribution of southern bean mosaic virus antigen in bean leaves determined with a fluorescent antibody stain. 696

- Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes. 698

- The severe bean mosaic virus, a new bean virus from Mexico. 1091

- Transmission of southern bean mosaic virus by the bean leaf beetle. 1169

MOSAIC (BROADBEANS)

- Broad bean mosaic caused by pea mosaic virus in the Sudan. 311

MOSAIC (BROMUS)

- Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus. 6723

MOSAIC (CAULIFLOWER)

- Intracellular appearance of cauliflower mosaic virus particles. 11751

MOSAIC (CELERY)

- Western celery mosaic virus in Florida celery. 11830
- Serodiagnosis of western celery mosaic virus by double diffusion tests in agar. 11852
- Partial purification, properties, and serology of western celery mosaic virus. 11853

MOSAIC (CHENOPODIUM)

- Apple latent virus 2 is Sowbane mosaic virus. 13206

MOSAIC (CHILLI REDPEPPERS)

- Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco. 9805

MOSAIC (CLOVER)

- Physical and chemical properties of clover mosaic virus. 183

MOSAIC (CORN)

- Maize dwarf mosaic virus susceptibility of Iowa native perennial grasses. 11747
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 12475

MOSAIC (COWPEAS)

- Cowpea resistance to the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 242
- Field occurrence and properties of the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 1231
- Three cowpea mosaic viruses from Gladiolus. 1399
- Identity of mosaic virus of cowpea. 1431

- Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906

MOSAIC (CUCUMBERS)

- Gladiolus cornels free from cucumber mosaic virus from infected parent corns. 125
- Effect of mosaic viruses on cantaloupes. 305
- Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California. 327
- The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South. 383
- Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antisera for use in vector transmission studies. 1194
- Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses. 1247

SUBJECT INDEX

MOSAIC (SUGARCANE)

Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ringspot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses.	1264	MOSAIC (PAPAYAS) Papaya mosaic disease in Hawaii.	215
Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington.	1582	Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses.	10686
Effect of curly top and cucumber mosaic viruses on cauloups.	4359	MOSAIC (PEACHES) Increased production of geminate buds on peach mosaic-infected peach trees.	973
Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793	Peach mosaic virus in horticultural plum varieties.	1425
Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	6813	MOSAIC (PEAS) Broad bean mosaic caused by pea mosaic virus in the Sudan.	311
Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (<i>Passiflora edulis</i>).	6937	Alterations in biochemical patterns of the pea pod induced by pea enation mosaic virus.	334
Natural infection of <i>Impatiens sultani</i> with cucumber mosaic virus.	9725	MOSAIC (RADISHES) Radish mosaic virus.	1471
Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cauloups.	10731	MOSAIC (RASPBERRIES) Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries.	6724
A strain of cucumber virus I infectious to blight-resistant spinach.	10741	The reliability of leaf grafting to <i>Rubus henryi</i> for the detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex.	9873
Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas.	10901	Raspberry mosaic and rate of infection under field conditions.	11732
Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants.	11269	MOSAIC (REDPEPPERS) Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925
Inactivation and inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus by sugar beet extracts.	11839	MOSAIC (ROSA) Isolation and identification of tomato ring spot virus associated with rose plants and rose mosaic virus.	1313
Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants.	11862	Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia.	5801
Varietal performance of trellised cucumbers during a serious outbreak of cucumber mosaic virus in western North Carolina.	11867	Cure of rose mosaic by heat.	10780
MOSAIC (FIGS) Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus.	1227	Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments.	10781
Fig mosaic.	12417	MOSAIC (SOYBEANS) Leguminous hosts of soybean mosaic virus.	422
MOSAIC (LETTUCE) Three variants of lettuce mosaic virus and methods utilized for differentiation.	277	Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans.	6873
The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.	4262	MOSAIC (SQUASH) The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South.	383
A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, <i>Pempigus bursarius</i> .	5400	A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus.	10874
Transmission of common lettuce mosaic virus through the gametes of the lettuce plant.	9900	Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas.	10901
Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>).	12469	MOSAIC (SUGARCANE) Susceptibility of rice to a strain of the sugarcane mosaic virus.	107
MOSAIC (MCBDS) Further studies on the mosaic disease of mulberry.	10855	A spray method of inoculating buch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus.	124
MOSAIC (OATS) Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	127	Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by MC-2 and bromine.	1014
Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats.	143	Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> and <i>Zea mays</i> .	1240
Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus.	405	Bluebonnet 50 rice susceptible to strain B of sugarcane mosaic virus.	1246
Reaction of oat varieties, <i>Avena</i> species, and other plants to artificial inoculation with the soil-borne oat mosaic virus.	406	Inhibition of sugarcane mosaic virus by milk.	1251
Reactions of winter oats to soil-borne mosaic.	1370	Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants.	4298
Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	10716	Cross-protection experiments with sugarcane mosaic virus (SMV).	5747
Resistance to crown rust and soilborne mosaic virus in <i>Avena sterilis</i> .	11815	Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratou stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic.	6981
		Additional hosts of sugarcane mosaic virus.	9859

SUBJECT INDEX

MOSAIC (SUNN CECTALARIA)

Sugarcane mosaic on St. Augustine grass in Florida.	9882	Relative inhibitory power of juices from various plants on tobacco mosaic virus.	12
Effect of treatment of seedcane on susceptibility of sugarcane to sugarcane mosaic virus.	11890	Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors.	13
Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.	12475	A virus inhibitor from tobacco.	14
MOSAIC (SUNN CROTALARIA)		Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components.	148
Southern sunn hemp mosaic virus: a strain of tobacco mosaic virus.	134	A characteristic form of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato and Chenopodium murale.	148
MOSAIC (SWEETPOTATOCES)		Host-specific sycopersicon strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	151
Apparent eradication of mosaic of sweetpotatoes in Georgia aided by the disappearance of the insect vector.	1500	Molybdenum nutrition of Nicotiana tabacum in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus.	155
MOSAIC (TOBACCO)		An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus.	157
Southern sunn hemp mosaic virus: a strain of tobacco mosaic virus.	134	A stable, dense, infective form of tobacco mosaic virus.	157
Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus.	136	An inhibitor of TMV infection produced by tobacco leaf cells.	238
Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper.	145	Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tomato leaves.	239
Inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus infection by plant ribonucleases.	162	Effect of virus infection on peroxidase activity and C6-C1 ratios.	2398
Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots.	223	Plant virus inclusions.	5821
Relation of certain environmental factors and tobacco mosaic virus to blotchy ripening of tomatoes.	227	Serology in virus-disease diagnosis.	5835
Cotyledonary inoculation, a method for screening tomatoes for resistance to the tobacco mosaic virus.	428	Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm.	6700
Virus aggregation in living cells infected by two forms of tobacco mosaic virus.	669	Studies on tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection of suspended callus cells.	6830
Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels.	670	Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845
The role of leaf trichomes in the mechanical inoculation of Nicotiana glutinosa with tobacco mosaic virus.	688	Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid.	6899
Fruit breakdown of peppers following late season infection with tobacco mosaic virus.	932	The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus.	6901
Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus.	964	Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the ground cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato.	6902
A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites.	981	Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones.	6907
An analysis of a new phenomenon of TMV abortive infections.	985	Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection.	6915
Interference studies with mixed inocula of related and unrelated strains of plant viruses.	1043	The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931
Biosynthesis of infectious tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid in a cell-free medium.	1056	Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940
Photodynamic inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus.	1057	An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in Nicotiana glutinosa.	6955
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl ₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine.	1099	Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (Phaseolus vulgaris).	6970
Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141	Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation.	6971
Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus.	1143	Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in tissue culture by its antiserum.	8344
Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants.	1182	Effect of pyrimidines and 5-phenylazopyrimidines on the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus.	8384
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals.	1186	Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus.	8883
Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources.	1265	Distribution of tobacco mosaic virus in systemically in-	

SUBJECT INDEX

			NOTES
ected tobacco leaves.	9614	Georgia.	1433
fferentiatic of strains of tobacco mosaic virus by immune diffusion in agar plates.	9646	Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus.	1448
ark green spots formed on leaves of Nicotiana glauca by tobacco mosaic virus.	9766	Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington.	1582
radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus.	9930	Distribution of the cucurbit latent virus (CLV) in some cucurbit growing areas.	9590
ecrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus.	9962	Efficiency of various insects as vectors of cucumber mosaic and watermelon mosaic viruses in cantaloupes.	10731
changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection.	10014	Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas.	10901
alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins.	10324	MOSAIC (WHEAT) Precipitation of plant viruses by polyethylene glycol.	2425
the effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper.	10852	Eriophyid mite collections in the Texas Panhandle.	9408
localized acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus.	10909	Transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus.	9676
new strain of tobacco mosaic virus from Lychuis alba.	11728	MOSAIC (WHITE CLOVER) Distribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States.	101
coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences.	11776	Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517
phenolase activity in Nicotiana glauca infected with tobacco mosaic virus.	11779	Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover.	6760
Recovery of tobacco mosaic virus from apple.	11788	Properties of white clover mosaic virus from Indiana.	13207
Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride.	13228	MOSAIC PLANTAGO) Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein.	5787
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. X. effect of D2O.	13240	MOSERINA Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachyphylla (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis.	3897
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies.	13273	MOTHS A fruit-piercing moth of Samoa and the South Pacific islands.	846
MOSAIC (TOMATOES) Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745	The effect of gamma-aminobutyric acid and beta-alanine on bioelectrical activity of nerve ganglia of the pine moth caterpillar (Dendrolimus pini).	2612
Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato on clones of Lycopersicon peruvianum.	13265	Lamiating moth wings and larvae.	3891
Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus.	13266	Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas.	4047
MOSAIC (TULIPA) Purification of tulip breaking virus.	6973	Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera).	4126
Symptom expression and virus multiplication in tulip petals.	11885	Field behavior of the adult bollworm, Heliothis zea (Boddie).	4128
MOSAIC (TURNIPS) Relationship between turnip mosaic virus and the radish P virus of Japan.	1551	USDA releases insects.	4277
Resistance in Matthiola incana to the turnip mosaic virus.	6884	Cyclical changes in numbers of moths and larvae of the peach twig borer in California.	4404
Elimination of turnip mosaic virus from a stock of horseradish.	9854	Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT.	4470
Bioassay of turnip mosaic virus, Marmor brassicae H., from horse-radish.	9858	Regulation of heat production by large moths.	5621
Purification of turnip mosaic virus.	13272	Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera.	5650
MOSAIC (WATERMELONS) The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South.	383	Some relationships between Perezia pyraustae Faillot (Sporozoa, Mosenatidae) and Pyrausta nubilalis (Hubner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae).	6459
Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.	426	On the structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some lepidoptera.	6489
A ringspot of watermelon fruit in Georgia associated with watermelon mosaic virus.	1200	Fungus infection of insects via the alimentary tract.	6530
Relationships of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	1384	The site of action of crystalliferous bacteria in Lepidoptera larvae.	6543
Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south		A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths.	7788

SUBJECT INDEX

MOTION PICTURES

Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. Part I. Evidence for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communication and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm. 7789

Control of sugar-beet moth, *Phthorimaea ocellatella*, Boyd. 8521

Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation. 9327

Some eggs of moths among the Geometridae-Lepidoptera. 9337

A new species of moth injurious to pine (Lepidoptera: Blastobasidae). 9399

Some types of eggs deposited by moths, Heterocera-Lepidoptera. 9405

Notes on the syntomid moth *Lyrire edwardsi* (Grote) and its control as a pest of *Picus* in south Florida. 9588

A leaf skeletonizer, *Iobesia liriiodendrana* (Kearfott), Olethreutidae, on *Magnolia grandiflora* in Florida. 9844

The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, *Operophtera* (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations. 10651

Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects. 11648

Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125

Beautiful moths. GL543.M63. 12973

MOTION PICTURES
Cinephotography as a tool in research and teaching. 6433

MOTLEY DWARF (CARROTS)
Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875

MOTON PUELS
Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204

MOTON SKILLS
Some aspects of the efferent control of walking in three cockroach species. 28

MOTTLE (BEAN POD)
Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad. 6906

MOTTLE (BEAN PODS)
Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans. 6873

MOTTLE (BROADBEANS)
Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid. 5813

MOTTLE (COTTON)
Incidence and importance of a cotton mottle disease in the lower Rio Grande valley. 11845

MOTTLE (PARSNIPS)
Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875

MOTTLE (SOYBEANS)
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles. 1364
Association of virus infection with mottling of soybean seed coats. 11783

MOTTLE (STRAWBERRIES)
Strawberry mottle virus latent in *Fragaria virginiana* (M1 clone). 234

MOUTH
A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803
Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasms of the dog. 4680

MOUTH PARTS

Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera). 65

The morphology of the mouthparts of *Tetranychus atlanticus* and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans. 94

Maxillary glands of some coleopteran larvae. 131

MOUTH ROT
Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 61

MOWING
Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal. 173
Toxicity of *Helenium microcephalum* (Smallhead sneezeweed). 209
Response of ironweed to mowing and 2,4-D. 282

MUCK SOILS

Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables. 44

Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse. 61

Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 447

Insectary evaluation of new insecticides for onion maggot control. 1064

MUCOR

Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 679

MUCORACEAE

An osteolytic mucor mycosis in a penguin. 874

MUCORALES

Subterranean termites and *Absidia coerulea* Bainier (Mucorales). 55

MUCORMYCOSIS

Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey. 1863

Intestinal mucormycosis in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). 3076

Mucormycosis and moniliasis in a litter of sucking pigs. 4764

An osteolytic mucor mycosis in a penguin. 8749

MUCOSAL DISEASE

Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle I.-preliminary results with the technique. 1938

Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever. 1939

Recovery of bovine mucosal disease virus from pigeons. 3010

A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis. 3103

Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons. 4812

Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. 4839

Foot rot and a mucosal-type disease caused by *Chytridium bovis*. 4932

Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex. 5089

Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease. 6020

The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease. 6093

Studies on virus diarrhea and mucosal disease of cattle. 10216

SUBJECT INDEX

MUSCA DOMESTICA

COS MEEBHANE		Experiments on control of the face fly.	5167
ccal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with og cholera.	2064	Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960.	5171
BOLICTEB		The effect of free-choice coumaphos salt mixtures on cattle and cattle parasites.	5174
new harpactorine genus (Hemiptera: Beduviidae).	3904	Face fly control.	7564
COS		Preliminary studies on face fly dispersion.	7809
ervical mucus for the diagnosis of vibriosis in cattle.	3130	Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> (Diptera: Muscidae).	7927
WILT (TOMATOES)		Several insects continue to spread.	8460
ud-wilt of tomato and its prevention.	96	Insect activity increases.	8468
ELLEBIUS CAPILLARIS		Sterilization of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> with Apho- late and Tepsa.	9448
bservations on <i>Muellerius capillaris</i> (Muller, 1889) Cameron, 1927. III. experimental infection of sheep.	12756	Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097
LCHES		Our first decade with the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	11537
ffects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on <i>Rhizoctonia</i> root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean.	12441	MUSCA AUTUMNALIS	
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529	Effect of temperature on certain stages of the face fly.	84
Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	12855	Feed additives for control of face fly larvae in cattle dung.	605
LE DEEB		Area control of the face fly using self-applicating devices.	662
Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice.	2686	Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470
LE'S EAR (PEACHES)		Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference.	8668
Mule's ear disease of peach in Colorado.	9898	Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for con- trol of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies. -	10239
LES		A material for rapid marking of face flies for dispersal studies.	10524
Rhinopneumonosis in a horse.	2194	Investigations on transmissibility of <i>Moraxella bovis</i> by the face fly.	11083
African horse-sickness.	4905	Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung- inhabiting flies in Missonri.	11651
LTIPLCRINE		Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the for- mation of the puparium of the facefly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	12337
Alkaloids of <i>Lupinus westianus</i> Small.	6362	Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly.	12382
LTIPLIEB DISEASE (STRAWBERRIES)		Inhibitive effect of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> on the develop- ment of the face fly in cow manure.	12740
Multiplier disease of strawberry in Wisconsin.	374	Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays.	12741
MPS VIRUS		Effects of ovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> DeGeer.	12753
Fluorescein-labeled goat milk antihodies: Use in detection of mmps virus in tissue culture.	12699	MUSCA DOMESTICA	
NG BEANS		Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12343
ffects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of <i>Pythium aphanidermatum</i> and <i>Pythium ultimum</i> to mung bean seedlings.	5815	MUSCA DOMESTICA	
BGCANTIA		Naturally occurring inhibitor(s) of microsomal oxidations from the house fly.	58
Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	6456	The effect of formulation on residual activity of dimetho- ate to the house fly.	618
BBAY VALLEY ENCEPHALITIS		Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carba- mates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly.	635
A review of studies of arthropod-borne viruses in Queensland.	10470	Improved bioassay method for evaluating the potency of chem- osterilants against house flies.	760
OSCA		The synthesis and biological properties of new o-alkyl s- aryl alkylphosphonodithioates.	765
Parasites of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> , in New Hamp- shire.	3879		
Effect of different levels of illumination on the life cycle of the face fly.	4084		
A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, <i>Musca</i> <i>autumnalis</i> , and the house fly, <i>M. domestica</i> , to insecti- cides in the laboratory.	4166		
Insects active in south during spring.	4318		
Increased early insect detection hearing fruit.	4319		
Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498		
Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Louisiana.	5160		
Low-volume, high concentration spraying for horn fly and face fly control on beef cattle.	5161		
Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166		

- The identity of the major sterol from houseflies reared by the CSMA procedure. 2600
- Antiresistant form of DDT is successful in tests with flies. 2850
- The absorption and metabolism of C¹⁴-labeled endosulfan in the house fly. 4019
- Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorus-resistant and susceptible house flies. 4025
- A comparison of some house fly bioassay methods. 4038
- Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies. 4044
- Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species. 4045
- Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053
- Stability of allethrin and kerosene solutions of it in storage as demonstrated by bioassay. 4054
- The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055
- Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056
- House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 4058
- The utilization and metabolism of 4-C¹⁴-cholesterol by the adult house fly. 4080
- Fluctuations in response of male, KUN-STRAIN house flies to topically-applied malathion. 4086
- Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 4088
- Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
- Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction. 4115
- Effects of malathion and piperonyl butoxide combinations on the rate of oxygen consumption of house flies. 4123
- The toxicity of enzyme fractions of *Bacillus* larvae. 4125
- Utilization of 1-C¹⁴-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies. 4141
- A method for selection for DDT-susceptibility. 4164
- A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, and the house fly, *M. domestica*, to insecticides in the laboratory. 4166
- Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 4172
- Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration. 4174
- Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182
- The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, *Musca domestica*. 4185
- The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary. 4187
- Chemical attractants for the adult house fly. 4192
- The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300
- Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153
- Effect of feeding *Bacillus thuringiensis* to caged layers for fly control. 51
- Absorption and metabolism of Bayer 22408 by dairy cows and residues in the milk. 51
- A three-year study on the effect of fly control on milk production by selected and randomized dairy herds. 51
- Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 51
- Barn fogging as a fly control method. 51
- Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces. 51
- Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 51
- Bacillus thuringiensis* as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 51
- Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 51
- Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 531
- Technique for a housefly bioassay for pesticides. 533
- Effectiveness of three 2-methyl-aziridine derivatives as house fly chemosterilants. 550
- The sensitivity of *Musca domestica* neonatae f. and *M. domestica* vicina mag. to DDT, BHC and dieldrin, as shown by dosage-mortality curves. 5654
- Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide. 5655
- Mating of the house fly *Musca domestica* L., in monitored darkness. 5659
- A dipping technique for selecting house-flies, *Musca domestica* L. for resistance to insecticides. 5661
- Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in *Musca domestica* L. and *Lucilia cuprina* (wied.). 5684
- Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly. 5692
- The effects of incremental doses of malathion applied topically to adult houseflies. 5710
- Studies of behavioristic insecticide resistance in houseflies. 5712
- Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects. 6476
- Syntheses of the aliphatic denterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485
- Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of *Musca domestica* L. 6491
- The histopathological effects of certain carcinogenic 2-fluorenamine derivatives on larvae of the house fly. 6507
- Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides. 6509
- The susceptibility of the house fly, *Musca domestica* Linnaeus, to *Bacillus thuringiensis* var. *thuringiensis* Berliner. 6539
- Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566
- Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion. 6570
- Effect of DDT resistance on the development of malathion resistance in house flies. 6574
- DDT-DEHYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides

SUBJECT INDEX

MUSCA DOMESTICA

lipoprotein.	6579	Toxicity of insecticides to diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8006
the house cricket, <i>Acheta domestica</i> , and the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , as a model predator-prey system.	6613	Analog-synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8012
dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by house flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae).	6616	Analogue synergism of several carbamate insecticides.	8013
the effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media.	6654	Feed additives for control of house-fly larvae in livestock faeces.	8017
the penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	6655	Tests with compounds affecting house-fly metabolism.	8048
the influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> (L.).	6656	Tests with compounds affecting house fly metabolism.	8049
preliminary report on mutations in the house fly.	6676	Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptor</i> , and <i>Nasonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.	8051
methylenedicyclohexyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052
comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with tarthrin in house fly sprays.	6680	Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides.	8070
screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays.	6682	Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction.	8075
selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563	Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> (Diptera: Muscidae).	8077
House fly control in pig parlors.	7566	The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly.	8080
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	Toxic action of a mixture of Sevin and pp- DDT to the house fly.	8081
House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575	Adult emergence of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , from X-irradiated pupae.	8095
Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7579	Fine particle, coarse particle and concentrated aerosols.	8101
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water.	8108
Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7688	Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	8123
Pyrethrins and related compounds. IX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7690	Insect cross-resistance phenomena: their practical and fundamental implications.	8137
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7699	Effect of colchicine on screw-worms.	8146
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies.	7766	Genetics of house fly (<i>Musca domestica</i>) resistance to malathion.	8151
Effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomised Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies.	7768	Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly.	8153
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	7769	Preparation of house fly chromosomes.	8156
Phoretic relationship of some common mite-inhabiting Macrochelidae, (Acarina: Mesostigmata) to the house-fly.	7775	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies.	8167
Predation by Fuscipoda vegetans (Acarina: Uropodidae) on the house fly (<i>Musca domestica</i>).	7875	Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens.	8520
Ecological control of a parasite population by genetic evolution in the parasite-host system.	7883	New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting.	8581
Mechanisms of insect resistance are manifold and highly efficient.	7946	Field tests of dichlorvos, General Chemical 4072, Hooker Compound 1422 and synergised DDT against <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8930
Observations on house flies in high-ozone environments.	7964	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8934
Metabolism in vivo of ¹⁴ C-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by houseflies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism.	7979	Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts.	9067
Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	7999	A versatile automatic microapplicator.	9262
Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005	Laboratory tests of selected house fly repellents.	9384
		2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemosterilant.	9442
		Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452
		Quantitative effects of Tepa, Metepa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies.	9462

SUBJECT INDEX

Exposure of the house fly to selection by <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> .	9471	Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate.	106
The incorporation of 2-C ¹⁴ -mevalonate into house fly lipids.	9476	A screening method for chemosterilants of the house fly.	106
Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488	Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	106
House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and disethate.	9496	Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	106
Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning.	9514	Effectiveness of WARF Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies.	106
Carbamate insecticides : synergism by organothiocyanates.	9532	Some new mutants of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> , with notations of related phenomena.	106
Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and metopa on laboratory populations of the house fly.	9533	Persistence and residual effectiveness of various formulations of baygon (Bayer 39007) against the house fly.	1116
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carboxates.	9542	Some effects of reserpine, a tranquilizer, on the house fly.	1128
Effects on resistance of exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT.	9557	Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies.	1135
Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9561	O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phthalthrin by a house fly enzyme system.	1143
Studies on the development to DDT and malathion in house flies.	9583	Effect of dietary biotin on reproduction of the house-fly.	1156
Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses.	9586	Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies.	1156
House fly control in pig parlours.	9587	Oxidative phosphorylation and sensitivity to uncouplers of house fly mitochondria: influence of isolation medium.	1159
Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters.	10403	Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly sterilants.	1160
Alkylphenyl N-methylcarbamates as insecticides.	10405	Studies on house fly control.	1161
Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action.	10408	Intracellular distribution of TPN-ISOCITRIC dehydrogenase activity in susceptible and insecticide-resistant strains of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	1162
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415	Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies.	1162
Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with Earthrin in house-fly sprays.	10419	Inhibition of house fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion.	1163
Metabolism in vivo of C ¹⁴ -labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism.	10547	The nutrition of <i>Macrocheles muscadomesticae</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) in relation to its predatory action on the house fly egg.	1164
Control of the boll weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552	Bactericidal activity of hemolymph of some normal insects.	1164
The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies.	10562	Bioassay--Insects. in; Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application.	395 29. 11650
Effect of selection on cross resistance in diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	10566	A possible role for aliesterase enzymes in insects. (Abstract).	11656
An analysis of house fly resistance to insecticides in California.	10572	Field studies on the control of resistant house flies.	11658
Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors.	10600	Preliminary study of the genetics of house fly (<i>Musca domestica</i>) resistance to malathion.	11668
A field study on the control of house flies with chemosterilant techniques.	10603	Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals.	11671
Serological characterization of five strains of insecticide-resistant and susceptible house flies.	10609	House fly age as a factor in their response to certain carbamates.	11678
Mortality of house flies exposed to dichlorvos resin strips in permanent field latrines.	10610	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059
The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies.	10614	Metabolism of hempa uniformly labeled with C ¹⁴ in male house flies.	12320
The absorption, distribution, and fate of C ¹⁴ -aldrin and C ¹⁴ -dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies.	10637	The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	12330

SUBJECT INDEX

MUSHROOMS

Joint action of SKP 525-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies. 12335	Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog. 7336
A study of dieldrin in the house fly central nervous system in relation to dieldrin resistance. 12373	The regeneration of motor axons in an insect. 12342
Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae. 12375	The respiratory metabolism of insect flight muscle during adult maturation. 13007
WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 12384	Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles. 13123
Genetic analysis of non-recessive factors of resistance to diaziron in the SKA strain of the housefly (<i>Musca domestica</i> L.). 12385	Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> . 13132
Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, <i>Musca domestica</i> . 13013	Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle pyruvate activity and mitochondrial number in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Musca domestica</i> . 13138
The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly <i>Musca domestica</i> . 13026	MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
Anaerobiosis studies with <i>Musca domestica</i> . age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037	Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy. 1957
Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 13056	Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb. 2864
Phospholipase activity in <i>Musca domestica</i> L. 13071	Effects of feeding fish liver oil, vitamin E, and selenium to ewes upon the occurrence of muscular dystrophy in their lambs. 2930
Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains. 3014
Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> L. 13114	Comparative effectiveness of vitamin E and sulfur amino acids in recovery from muscular dystrophy. 3137
Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle pyruvate activity and mitochondrial number in <i>Periplaneta americana</i> and <i>Musca domestica</i> . 13138	Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and suckling buffalo-calves in Egypt. 3232
Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 13163	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues. 3237
Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, <i>Macrocheles muscaedomesticae</i> , in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491	Hereditary muscular dystrophy in the domestic turkey, <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> . 3281
MUSCARI	Effect of the ration fed to pregnant goats in the development of muscular dystrophy in their kids. 3390
First report of root-knot nematodes on grape-hyacinth. 11022	Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poult as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine. 3559
MUSCIDAE	Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs. 4631
<i>Continuicus</i> propagation of the horn fly, <i>Haematobia irritans</i> (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae). 4042	Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs. 4966
A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463	Studies on glutathione in tissues of dystrophic chicks. 5968
MUSCIDIFURAX RAPTOR	Muscular dystrophy in calves' Simultaneous peracute and progressive types. 7316
Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptor</i> , and <i>Nasonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051	Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales. 11088
MUSCLE RELAXANTS	MUSHROOM FLY
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals. 6314	Experiments with naled for control of mushroom flies. 659
Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 13434	MUSHROOMS
MUSCLES	Possible detrimental effect of <i>Pythium artotrogus</i> on the cultivated mushroom. 6748
The role of the central and sympathetic nervous system in the function of the tymbal muscles of cicadas. 2580	Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores. 6890
Functional contracture in a spiracular muscle. 2649	Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane. 7075
Low temperature tolerance of insects in relation to the influence of temperature on muscular pyruvate activity. 2653	Yield and quality of mushrooms from beds treated with lindane. 9057
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in <i>Blaberus discoidalis</i> Serville (Blattellidae). 5633	Etiology, symptomatology, and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms. 11842
Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 6254	Extraneous materials in mushrooms. 12779
Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 7220	

SUBJECT INDEX

MUSKMELONS

MUSKMELONS
 Ultraviolet radiation as a probable cause of brown blotch of honeydew melons. 132
 Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus. 1448
 Watermelon mosaic virus in Washington. 1582

MUSKETS

Natural occurrence of *Leptospira Oteroborrorrhagiae* infection in the common muskrat (*Ondatra zibethicus*). a preliminary report. 11990

MUSTAED

Occurrence of perithecial stage of *Erysiphe polygoni* on *Brassica campestris* var. *sarson* and *B. juncea*. 9817

MUSTAED GREENS

Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
 Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808

MUTAGENS

Mortality and fertility response of *Musca domestica* Linnaeus to certain known mutagenic or anti-tumor agents. 6566

MUTANTS

Some new mutants of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, with notations of related phenomena. 10677

MUTATION

Growth response of *Prodenia litura* Fahr in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants. 9562
 Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm *Antheraea pernyi*. 13105

MUTATIONS

Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in *Tradescantia stamens* hairs. 6357
 A preliminary report on genetic variability in the german cockroach, *Blattella germanica*. 8157
 Eye-color mutations in the american cockroach, *periplaneta americana*. 8158

MUTILLIDAE

A review of the mutillid genus *Chyphotes* Blake (Hymenoptera Mutillidae Apterogyninae). 7867

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Myasthenia gravis in a cocker spaniel. 4965

MYCANGIA

Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron hetule* and *T. retusum* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477

MYCELIUM

Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidemic dieback disease of lime. 213
 The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Feinke and Berth. 720
 Overwintering capabilities of redospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061
 Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneh. 2514
 Inability of chitinase to lyse fungal mycelium. 6396
 Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795
 Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucumber anthracnose fungus. 6808

MYCETOPHAGIDAE

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838

MYCOBACTERIUM

Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium johnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice. 4669

Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762
 The production of niacin by mycobacteria. 4774
 Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication. 4834
 Significance of johnin test on naturally infected cattle. 7192
 Human tuberculosis in an otter. 7253
Mycobacterium fortitum as a cause of bovine mastitis' Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections. 7459
 The experimental infection of cattle with *Mycobacterium johnei*. IV. adult cattle maintained in an infectious environment. 11072
 MYCOBACTERIUM AVIUM
Mycobacterium avium infection in cattle: A case series. 12582
 MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS
 Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd. 12563
 MYCOBACTERIUM PARATUBERCULOSIS
 Oterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis. 8835
 MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS
 Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat. 4802
 Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication. 4834
 Blood medium for the isolation of tubercle bacilli. 5953
 MYCOCASTOR
 Leptospire isolated from Nutria. 7133
 MYCOLOGY
 Infectivity tests with *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin on *Anthonorus grandis* Boheman. 61
Sclerotium rolfsii, history, taxonomy, host range, and distribution. 1226
 Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from Ceylon rubber. 1334
 Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology. 1560
 Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405
 A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459
 Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
 MYCOPLASMA
Mycoplasma mycoides var. *mycoides* in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines. 5029
 A *Mycoplasma* from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032
 Study of natural and experimental infection of *Mycoplasma* associated with turkey airsacculitis. 5949
 Aairsacculitis in poult from different strains of turkeys. 5950
 Characteristics of avian *Mycoplasma* (PPLC) in tissue cultures of human and avian cells. 6026
 Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 6111
 Pathogenicity to chicks of *Mycoplasma* associated with turkey airsacculitis. 6197
 Polyserositis-arthritis complex in swine. 7182
 Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of com-

SUBJECT INDEX

MYCOPLASMOSIS

pounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens.	7315	Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood.	6057
Identification of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7445	Control of chronic respiratory disease. VI. The effect on egg transmission of early exposure of chicks to Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	6111
The development of 'air sac disease'.	8805	Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental FHC (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912	Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197
Basic biological characteristics of Mycoplasma.	12656	PPLO other than Mycoplasma gallisepticum associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions.	6200
A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis.	12664	Experimental infection of chickens with Mycoplasma gallisepticum and subsequent re-isolation of the organism from the body tissues.	7478
Swine mycoplasma.	12718	Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses.	8784
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM		The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chick embryos.	8833
The effect of sequence of infection on complex respiratory disease.	5995	Requirements for poultry vaccines.	11051
Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061	MYCOPLASMA PNEUMONIAE	
Transmission and eradication of mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens.	6109	Experimental transmission of bovine Mycoplasma in calves and turkeys.	8809
Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection.	8878	MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE	
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental FHO (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912	Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents.	6061
Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine.	12567	A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens.	6095
Studies on the transmission of the infectious bursal agent (IBA) of chickens.	12568	The effect of intranasal exposure to Mycoplasma synoviae and infectious bronchitis on development of agglutinins.	6110
Mycoplasma salpingitis of chickens and turkeys.	12604	MYCOPLASMOSIS	
Case report: Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from Bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus).	12655	Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys.	1843
Mycoplasma gallisepticum in the respiratory tract of the fowl.	12666	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France.	3161
The action of Mycoplasma gallisepticum upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes.	12736	Aetiology and control of chronic respiratory disease.	3244
Cleaning experiment on respiratory mycoplasmosis in breeding chickens with chlortetracycline.	13465	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden.	3325
MYCOPLASMA GALLISEPTICUM ANTIGENS		Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys.	3360
Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	535	Bovine mastitis caused by a Mycoplasma species.	4786
Hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition with killed Mycoplasma antigen.	541	Comparison of isolates of Mycoplasma hyorhinis by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
Comparison of the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglobulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	542	Isolation of Mycoplasma sp. from the oviducts of dairy cows.	7358
Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen.	579	Investigations into the causes of respiratory disease in broiler chickens.	8742
A report on breeders from parents free of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	2002	Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection.	8878
A sensitive whole blood test for Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	2176	A comparative study of single and multiple respiratory infections in the chicken.	11993
Control of experimental Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in young chickens with tylosin and other antibiotics.	2213	The eradication of chronic respiratory disease (M. gallisepticum) from two primary breeder farms by the use of antibiotics.	12026
Isolation of 'N' Mycoplasma from different sites of the turkey.	3397	The effect of experimental Mycoplasma synoviae infection on the wholesomeness of young adult turkeys.	12033
Response of the turkey to Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection.	3410	Egg transmission of Mycoplasma meleagridis (N-strain Mycoplasma).	12054
Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	5949	Mycoplasma gallisepticum in the respiratory tract of the fowl.	12666
The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in turkeys.	5992		

SUBJECT INDEX

MYCOBIBIZA

MYCOBIBIZA

Direct isolation of fungal symbionts from pine mycorrhizae. 457

The endectropic mycorrhiza of *Acer saccharum* Marsh. 1150

MYCOSIS

Bovine mycotic mastitis. 2961

Mycosis and brisket disease in cattle. 5126

Mycosis in a manatee. 7285

Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009

Systemic mycosis in neonatal calves. 12587

MYCOSPHAERELLA

Studies on ascospore production by *Mycosphaerella musicola* in Honduras. 6930

Stem diseases of sweetclovers. 10817

MYCOSPHAERELLA ALEURITIDIS

Determination of the dispersal of ascospores of *Mycosphaerella aleuritidis*. 748

MYCOSPHAERELLA MUSICOLA

Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against *Mycosphaerella musicola* inside banana leaves. 10718

MYCOSTIASIS

Mycostiasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi. 8287

MYCOSTIATIN

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765

MYCOTIC DERMATITIS

Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog. 4809

The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071

Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009

MYCOTOXICOSIS

Mycotoxicoses. III. Antifungal and antimycotoxic activity of 8-hydroxyquinoline under laboratory and simulated field conditions. 1914

The pathology of mycotoxicosis of certain fungi in chickens. 2209

Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with rhizoctonia leguminicola. 3525

Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7152

Mycotoxicosis and animal disease. 7269

MYCOTOXINS

Mycotoxin production by species of *Entomophthora*. 9544

MYDAS

Biological and ecological observations on *Mydas maculiventris* Westwood (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs. 9427

MYIASIS

Human myiasis in North America. 4198

Larvae of *Cestrus ovis* in the ears of a sheep. 11117

MYLAR PLASTIC TAGS

Mylar plastic tags for sampling spray deposition on individual leaves and surfaces. 11434

MYLONE

Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylone (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H-thiadiazine-2-thione). 7744

MYMABIDAE

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictocephala bernalba* (P.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec. 11618

Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Mymaridae). 1291

MYOCARDIUM

Rhabdomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig. 615

MYOCOPTES

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 621

Control of *Mycoptes musculus* on guinea pigs. 758

MYODEGENERATION

Myodegeneration in cattle grazing cassia species. 735

MYOGLOBIN

Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 625

MYOMA

Leiomyoma of the oesophagus in a dog. 8761

MYOPATHY

White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443

MYOSITIS

Myopathy in a donkey. 8870

MYOSPILA

Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857

MYRISTYL CHLOROACETATE

Cumulative effect of sublethal doses of myristyl chloroacetate on a highly DDT-resistant strain of *Musca domestica* L. 6491

MYRMECUBUSA

A revision of the species of the genus *Myrmecubusa* from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the *Pygostenini* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 7846

MYRMECOCYSTUS

Bionomical observations on *myrmecophilus* beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849

MYRMECOPHILOUS INSECTS

Notes on host specificity and behavior of *myrmecophilous* macrochelid mites. 4137

The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639

MYRMICA EMBRYANA

The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533

MYRMICINAE

The ant larvae of the subfamily Myrmicinae. 4004

MYXOSARCOMA

A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibrosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa. 4708

MYXOVIRUS PARAINFLUENZA-3

Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York state. 4843

MYXOVIRUSES

Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different B blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses. 3086

A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle in California affected with shipping fever with American and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus. 4917

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006

The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224

Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever. 7314

SUBJECT INDEX

N-PROPYLAMINE

Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention of shipping fever in cattle. 7395	Detection and control of wild strains of potato leaf roll virus. _Contribution no. 117). 5837
Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398	Morphological and physiological distinction between two populations of the peach-potato aphid. 6523
205 Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4003	Proper application controls 'resistant' green peach aphids. 8453
751 A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, Myzus persicae, and its honeydew. 4020	Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest. 8593
935 Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by Myzus persicae. 4163	Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid. 10723
25 The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4262	Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide. 10946
96 Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington. 4269	Control of the green peach aphid on tobacco with systemic insecticides. 10976
4 European corn borer control in potatoes. 4290	The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y. 11337
Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and fonglove aphids. 12448
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401	Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus. 12450
Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411	Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417	Generation of dietary amino acids by the aphid Myzus persicae. 13091
Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 4427	Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food uptake of the aphid Myzus persicae. 13092
Resistance in Nicotiana to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431	N (1,1,2,2-TETRAHALOETHYLTHIO)-HYDANTOINS Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoin. 9212
The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest. 6452	N (2-ETHYLHEXYL)BICYCLO-2,2,1-HEPT-5-ENE-2,3-DICARBOXAMIDE New techniques for screening cockroach repellents. 9260
Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus. 6800	N-BUTANOL Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus. 6723
Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803	Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus. 6821
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco. 8456	N-BUTYLAMINE Control of Penicillin decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 8457	N-DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco. 8492	N-DODECYLGUANIDINE ACETATE Acute and chronic toxicity of dodine (n-dodecylguanidine acetate). 11303
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco. 8493	N-DURE Liquid nahan and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, Urocystis cepulae. 10843
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 8500	N-ETHYLMECHUHI-1,2,3,6-TETRAHYDRO-3,6-ENDOMETHANO-3,4,5,6,7, New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear. 8297
Control of thrips and aphids on carnations with systemic insecticides. 8504	N-PHENYL ITACONIMIDES Fungicides, algacides and herbicides. 9176
Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides. 9733	N-POLYHALOETHYLTHIO HYDANTOINS Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoin. 7737
Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades. 9917	N-POLYHALOETHYLTHIOHYDANTOINS Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthiohydantoin. 9212
Aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach viruses in the Eastern United States. 10892	N-POLYHALOGENOETHYLTHIO-1,2-DICARBONIMIDE N-Polyhalogenoethylthio-1,2-dicarbonimides fungicidal compositions. 9164
European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers. 10924	N-PROPYLAMINE Control of Penicillin decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741
MYZUS PERSICAE Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Tenik and other insecticides. 467	
Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety. 1193	
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate. 4332	

SUBJECT INDEX

- M-TRICHLOROETHYL-PHOSPHOROTHALIMIDE**
- M-TRICHLOROETHYL-PHOSPHOROTHALIMIDE**
Performance of sevix against grape berry moth. 8584 Laboratory and field tests of new insecticides for grasshopper control. 4
- M,N-DIMETHYL-CYCTONAMIDE, 3-(DIMETHOXYPHOSPHINYLOXY)**
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies. 8123 The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 4
- MA 2,3,6-TRICHLOROENZOATE**
Herbicidal compositions. 10384 Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4
- MA 4-CHLORO-2-METHYLPHENOXYACETATE**
Herbicidal compositions. 10384 Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5
- MABAC**
Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Rhizoctonia solani* in vitro. 5748 Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 52
- MABAM**
Inversion phenomenon induced by mabam derivatives. 6728 Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 63
- Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against *Erwinia amylovora*, and fireblight disease control. 8321 Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 75
- Control of scab, due to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*, of cucumber and squash. 8389 Effectiveness of liquefied-gas-propelled concentrated allethrin aerosols and air-atomized Dibrom aerosols against normal and resistant house flies. 77
- Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fungitoxicant from mabam in soil. 8539 Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant *Musca domestica*. 80
- Inversion phenomenon induced by mabam derivatives. 9087 Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and Naled formulations to adult confused flour beetle. 80
- Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneb, mabam, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229 Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, Naled and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U.S. Army Area. 811
- Control of stripe smut, *Ustilago striiformis*, (West.) Messl. on Kentucky bluegrass. 10018 *Drosophila* control in tomato fields. 844
- Liquid mabam and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, *Urocystis cepulae*. 10843 *Drosophila* control in tomato fields. 844
- Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147 Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival. 848
- MABIS AMERICOPHROS**
An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627 Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans. 855
- Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358 Evaluation of insecticides for control of tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil. 855
- MALED**
Experiments with maled for control of mushroom flies. 659 Control of mealybugs on ornamentals. 856
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796 The anthelmintic activity of O,O-dimethyl-O,1,2-dibromo-2,2-dichloroethyl phosphate for *Dipylidium caninum* in dogs. 11114
- Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797 The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and maled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle. 11295
- Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 3821 Susceptibility to chlordane, diazinon, maled, and malathion of natural populations of *Blattella germanica* from the Fifth U. S. Army Area. 11342
- Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018 Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects. 11346
- Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies. 4044 Field-plot tests with insecticides for control of *Chironomus atrella*. 11681
- Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids. 4082 Resistance of *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann) to malathion. 11687
- Control of the yellowjacket, *Vespula pennsylvanica*, in public parks. 4201 Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper. 11910
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313 Helon aphid control on cantaloupes. 11912
- Control of vetch bruchid, *Bruchid brachialis*, in Oregon. 4314 Laboratory tests of insecticides against the salt-marsh caterpillar. 11914
- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329 Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads. 11915
- Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417 Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli. 11928
- Dibrom. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12187

SUBJECT INDEX

NATURAL CONTROL _INSECTS)

- Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract). 12322
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 12409
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 13157
- ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166
- Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, *Aedes sollicitans* (Walker) and *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174
- EFFECTS OF WHITE PINES
Effects of season and environment on inoculum dispersal of *Pines annuus* and stump invasion of planted white pine. 388
- ANNORITACUS
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446
- ANNOCCHRISTA
New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446
- APHTHA
Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384
- APHTHALENEACETIC ACID
Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 4258
- Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants. 9203
- A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methicline metabolism. 12245
- APHTHALIMIDE
Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948
- APHTRENES
The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
- APHTRENIC ACIDS
Titrimetric and electro-decomposition for determination of copper naphthenate. 3761
- APHTROL
Thin-layer chromatography as a rapid screening method for the determination of carbaryl and 1-naphthol residues. 3677
- APHTROL, 1-
Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil. 7020
- APHTROQUIMONE
Fungicides. 9144
- APHTRYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 1-
Control of the grape leaf folder in California. 7064
- APHTRYLAMINE, 2-
Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802
- APHTRYLPHTHALIC ACID, N-1-
Alanap. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12142
- APHTRYLPHTHALIC ACID, N-1-
Grannlar pesticides for 1960. 4238
- NARCISSUS
Treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 8303
- Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds. 11376
- Fumigation of agricultural products.
XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuhn). 11958
- NARCISSUS TAZETTA
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection. 7313
- NARCOSIS
Die Propanidid, Epontol W2, Narkose beim Hund. (Propanidid (Epontol W2) narcosis of dog). 12828
- NASAL GRANULOMA
Madoomycosis of bovine nasal mucosa (nasal granuloma of cattle). 10136
- NASAL MUCOSA
Madoomycosis of the bovine nasal mucosa. 7479
- NASONIA VITRIPENNIS
Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Diptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051
- Characteristics of phenol oxidases in *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker). 13043
- NASUTITERMITINAE
Phylogeny of the new termite genus *Terrenitermes* from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). 7909
- NATRIN
Substituted aryloxy-alkanol derivatives for use as biologically activated pre-emergence herbicides. V, 36. 10409
- NATURAL CONTROL (INSECTS)
Natural insect control measures are grossly inadequate for today's farming. 1595
- Roll weevil campaign begins second phase. 4280
- Natural control of caterpillar populations on cole crops. 4402
- Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops. 4403
- Some measures of fitness in different genotypes of the housefly. 5692
- Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
- The systematic position of *Meloetypilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878
- Intersexes in *Culicoides* spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida. 8115
- 'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 8517
- Parasitism of purple scale in Florida citrus groves. 9354
- House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments. 10017
- Competition among larvae of *Hippelates collaris* (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a natural control factor. 10605
- Studies on natural control of pear psylla in California. 10966
- Preliminary report on the use of blind cave fish to control mosquito breeding in a drainage system. 11680
- The relationship of Purple Martins to mosquito control. 11685
- Potential for naturalistic control of mosquitoes. 12389
- The analysis of density dependence in studies on insect population regulation. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 12962
- NATURAL CONTROL _INSECTS)
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5845
- On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5872
- Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem

SUBJECT INDEX

NATURAL PESTS

borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers. 5886

NATURAL PESTS

Effects produced in cotton fiber by Rhizopus, a boll rot fungus. 1390

NAUPHOETA

Deterioration of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114

NAUPHOETA CINEREA

The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, Nauphoeta cinerea. 13002

NAVICULAR DISEASE

Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot. 12667

NEGA

Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366

NEARCHEUS

North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

NEARCTIC REGION

A revision of the Nearctic species of Fanniinae (Diptera: Muscidae). 10463

NEARCTIC REGIONS

The genus Tephritislatrille in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5475

Nearctic species of the Diadegma stenosomus complex (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 9334

NEBRASKA

Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and abiben. 2830

Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land. 2831

A distributional check-list of Nebraska mosquitoes. 5547

Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398

Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541

Dutch elm disease in Nebraska. 11822

Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072

NEBURON

Momuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12149

NECK ROT (ONIONS)

Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals. 6779

Studies on the biology of Botrytis allii on Allium cepa. 13281

NECROSIS

Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kelthane. 396

Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of Zea mays in relation to yield. 436

Corn plant populations and size of necrotic lesions in stalks. 439

Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of Rhizoctonia from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences. 968

Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466

Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease. 1968

Focal necrosis in the mucosa of the gallbladder in pigs with hog cholera. 2064

Pat necrosis in man and animals. 2115

Effect of calcium chloride on germination and pathogenicity of spores of Clostridium chauvoei. 31

Periarthritis nodosa in a cat. 34

Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon-tetrachloride to sheep. 37

Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus diagnosed by lesions in a calf. 45

Comparative studies on plasma arginase and transaminases in hepatic necrosis. 46

Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 50

Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 512

Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 580

Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 580

Experimentally induced Gumboro disease (IPA). 603

Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in Solanum cardenasii and S. andigenum introduced into the United States. 677

Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 686

muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the White Pekin duck. 722

Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of Crotalaria spectabilis seed to poultry. 7508

A severe viral disease of vetch. 9616

Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn. 9627

Diseases of Mangifera indica XI. EFFECT of boron on mango necrosis. 9663

Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry. 9665

Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of Penicillium. 9731

Dark green spots formed on leaves of Nicotiana glauca by tobacco mosaic virus. 9766

Phytophthora sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry. 9822

A bacterial necrosis of tomatoes. 9841

Isolation of tobacco rattle virus from Transvaal daisy, Gerbera jamesonii. 9915

Necrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. 9962

Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014

The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis. 10132

Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog. 11094

Bacterial soft rot, bacterial necrosis, and Alternaria rot of tomatoes as influenced by field washing and post harvest chilling. 11848

Euphorbia lagascae, a new host of Sclerotium rolfsii and a root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne hapla. 12470

Studies on the pathogenesis of muscle necrosis in plasmocid intoxication. 12691

- ECROSI (TOBACCO)**
 Serological evidence that Olpidium zoospores carry tobacco
 ecrosis virus. 1179
- ecrotic symptoms of tobacco necrosis virus in roots. 1460
- ECROTIC LEAF SPOT (PEACHES)**
 Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and
 peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds
 and their effects on the resulting seedlings. 10895
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (BLUEBERRIES)**
 Epiphyas americanus as a vector of necrotic ringspot virus
 of blueberry. 193
- Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases
 of blueberry. 6798
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (CHERRIES)**
 Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot virus from
 Prunus. 423
- Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune
 dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry. 1549
- Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in
 Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in
 Italian prune buds. 5768
- A determination of necrotic-ring-spot virus in Michigan
 peach orchards and nursery stock. 10720
- Yields of sour cherry affected by ring spot and yellows
 viruses. 10809
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (PEACHES)**
 A determination of necrotic-ring-spot virus in Michigan
 peach orchards and nursery stock. 10720
- Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment
 with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals. 13262
- ECROTIC RING SPOT (PRUNUS)**
 Relationships among Prunus viruses of the necrotic ringspot
 type. 994
- Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ringspot virosis.
 5752
- Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in
 Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in
 Italian prune buds. 5768
- Comparison of strains of Prunus necrotic ringspot and prune
 dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf)
 type. 6696
- Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses
 of the Prunus necrotic ringspot and Pfeffinger (rasp leaf)
 types. 10692
- Symptoms of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf in several
 Prunus species. 10755
- NECTAR**
 Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (mndi-
 luted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers. 11605
- NECTARINES**
 Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and
 peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds
 and their effects on the resulting seedlings. 10895
- NECTRIA GALLIGENA**
 An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California
 due to Nectria galligena. 12443
- NEEDLE BLIGHT (JUNIFERUS VIRGINIANA)**
 Needle blight of eastern redcedar in Missouri. 9594
- NEEDLE BLIGHT (PINUS)**
 Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines
 caused by Dothistroma pini in New Zealand. 9695
- Dothistroma needle blight of Austrian and Ponderosa pines:
 epidemiology and control. 11823
- NEEDLE CAST (PINUS)**
 Comparative development of the Hypoderma and Lophodermium
 needle casts of eastern white pine. 5758
- Experimental evidence of pathogenicity for the Lophodermium
 associated with dead needles of eastern white pine. 11358
- NEISSERIA**
 Neisseria flava II, etiologic agent in canine
 conjunctivitis. 4690
- NEIVAMYRMEX**
 Laboratory experiments on the trail following of army ants
 of the genus Neivamyrmex (Formicidae: Dorylinae). 5672
- The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.
 11639
- NELIDINA**
 New neotropical Neocoelidiinae with keys to the species
 of Coelidiana, Xenocoelidia, and Nelidina (Homoptera:
 Cicadellidae). 12963
- NEMACIDE**
 Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphylan,
 Scutigera immaculata. 8104
- NEMAPHOS**
 Effect of root extract of Asparagus racemosus and Tagetes
 erecta on hatching of eggs of Meloidogyne javanica and
 Meloidogyne arenaria. 7113
- NEMATOCIDE 18133**
 Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer con-
 trol in Louisiana in 1960. 4380
- NEMATOCIDES**
 Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high
 rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation. 174
- Control of root-knot nematodes in Dioscorea tubers. 477
- The chemistry and nematocidal activity of organic halides.
 651
- A suggested guide for reporting experiments on nematocidal
 chemicals. 762
- Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of
 a number of compounds in field soil. 911
- Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of Pratylenchus
 penetrans. 916
- In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides
 for disease control in cotton. 919
- Some aspects of nematode control in the egnatorial Kenya
 Highlands. 1601
- Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a
 nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in
 soil. 1628
- Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different
 temperatures for root-knot control. 1630
- A method for separation and sterilization of Pratylenchus
 brachyurus from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
- A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion
 rates and patterns of nematocides in soil. 2348
- Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and
 1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne
 javanica. 2369
- Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae
 of the citrus nematode, Tylenchulus semipenetrans. 2371
- The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the
 control of nematodes. 2385
- Development of research in plant nematology. 2750
- Screening tests of carbamates as potential nematocides. 2751
- Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable
 yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476

NEMATODA

Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 8394

Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil. 8602

Nematocide-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops. 8606

New approaches to nematode control. 8624

Control of the citrus nematode. 8625

Chemical control of plant-parasitic nematodes in plant roots. 8652

A new taeniaceid, taenimidine hydrochloride: its efficiency against *Taenia pisiformis* and *Dipylidium caninum* in the dog and *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* in the cat. 8947

Persistence of beneficial effects of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 9110

Phosphonitrilic fluorides. 9156

Quaternary ammonium containing compounds, and pharmaceutical compositions thereof. 9165

Efficacy of an extract from seaweed and certain land plant tissues for controlling sugarbeet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10030

Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and *Fusarium* wilt of okra. 10035

Control of stubby root nematode in Oregon plantings by soil fumigation. 10052

Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 10067

Additional data on results of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 10069

Control of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* in microscopic subplots experiments. 10079

Nematocidal activity against *Pratylenchus penetrans* by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria. 10304

Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees. 10774

Control of the garden symphytan, *Scutigerella immaculata*, in mint. 10978

N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with *Radopholus similis*. 10995

Evaluation of an experimental nematocide O,O-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate. 11008

Treatment of citrus trees with cynein for control of *Radopholus similis*. 11020

Nemagon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12097

Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12099

Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12

Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12

Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12

Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 122

Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 122

Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870. 125

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 125

Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621. 125

Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia. 1277

Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735. 1284

Influence of nematocidal treatments on nematode populations. 1338

NEMATODA
Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, *Larus argentatus* Pontopp, in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey. 624

Tetrameres sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) found in pigeons (*Columba livia*) in Kansas and Oklahoma. 12751

NEMATODA: FILARIOIDEA
Five cases of *Serratospiculum amaculata* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (*Falco mexicanus*). 5951

NEMATODE CONTROL
The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385

Listening post. New developments in chemical control of nematodes. 2748

NEMATODE CONTROLLING FUNGI
Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil. 4472

NEMATODE MORPHOLOGY
Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 509

NEMATODE POPULATION
Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Mentha* spp. 1096

Population dynamics of 7 nematode species under 10 cotton selections. 11006

NEMATODE POPULATIONS
Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 10996

NEMATODE VECTORS
Xiphinema americanum as a vector of necrotic ringspot virus of blueberry. 193

Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector. 1091

Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829

Some temperature reactions of *Xiphinema americanum* and

SUBJECT INDEX

implications to virus transmission.	10077		
NEMATODES			
Studies on the bionomics of <i>Hexameris arvalis</i> Pcinar and Gyrisco, a mermithid parasite of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyllenhal).	67	Lesions associated with some of the nematodes parasitic in the alimentary canal of Indian domestic fowls.	3344
Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> .	284	Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, <i>Anguina tritici</i> .	476	Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on ruelene in sheep.	3599
Pathogenicity of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> to zinnia and garden balsam.	484	The development of resistance by sheep to the nematode <i>Nematodirus battus</i> .	3608
Nematodes in north dakota.	495	Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (<i>Marmota monax</i>).	3624
Three unlisted cucurbit host plants of <i>Heterodera trifolii</i> .	505	Studies on calves experimentally infected with combinations of four nematode species.	3632
A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato.	913	The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634
Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent <i>Verticillium</i> wilt.	918	Effect of rotational grazing systems on gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3636
Observations on the biology and pathogenicity of <i>Ditylenchus radicum</i> .	1597	New disease threatens California citrus industry.	4249
Some aspects of nematode control in the equatorial Kenya Highlands.	1601	Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil.	4472
New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode.	1609	Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> infections in calves.	4561
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962.	1621	Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report.	4864
Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania.	1633	Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638	Neoplasms of dogs.	5095
A synergistic <i>Fusarium</i> -nematode interaction in carnations.	1644	A simple method for collecting large numbers of live gastrointestinal nematodes from large animals.	5226
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654	Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infection.	5261
Phytopathological notes. infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	1657	Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil.	5397
Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663	Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus <i>Dactylella</i> .	5782
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667	Effect of soil moisture on <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> in absence of host plants.	5889
Distribution of carbon-14 in <i>Ascaridia galli</i> and the host chicken.	1856	Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations.	5891
Effectiveness of thiabendazole against <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> in sheep.	1859	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893
Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs.	1890	Factors in survival of nematodes.	5894
The seasonal variations of <i>Strongyle</i> infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	1969	Occurrence of the nematode <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> in unusual locations.	6250
The nematode genus <i>Strongylides grassi</i> , 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>Equus asinus</i>).	2107	Record of nematodes parasitising <i>Chilo zonellus</i> Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep.	2162	A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (<i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyll.)).	6614
Serum protein changes in lambs with naturally acquired nematode infections.	2313	Potential use of Dylor and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687
Cell-wall degrading enzymes in some plant-parasitic, myceliophagous, and free living nematodes.	2510	A comparison of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727
The activity of thiabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074	A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus <i>Rotylenchulus</i> found in California.	7102
Gastritis associated with <i>Ostertagia hisonis</i> in Montana range cattle.	3238	Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103
		Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment.	7106

SUBJECT INDEX

Lesion nematode injury to carrot.	7108	Use of herbicides to break the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> , (Steinbuck 1799), Filipjev 1936.	10039
Nematode-induced callus on carrot discs grown in vitro.	7109	Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	10043
The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114	Reaction of species and breeding lines of vetch to five root-knot nematode species.	10046
Gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	7215	Comparative suitability of hosts for reproduction of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	10047
Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624	Plant parasitic nematodes associated with <i>Sabal palmetto</i> on virgin land in the Florida Everglades.	10050
Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, <i>Heterodera glycines</i> , ingested by swine.	7632	Control of stubby root nematode in Oregon plantings by soil fumigation.	10052
The activity of the fungus, <i>Catantaria anguillulae</i> , against plant-parasitic nematodes.	7719	<i>Xiphinema americanum</i> populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting.	10054
Effects of aldrin and DDT on soil fauna and arable land.	7764	Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus <i>hysoperine</i> on <i>Zoysia</i> and Bermuda grasses in Maryland.	10056
Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematodes <i>Meloidogyne javanica javanica</i> and <i>M. hapla</i> .	7988	Effects of reniform nematode populations on sweetpotato yields.	10061
Intersexes in <i>Culicoides</i> spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.	8115	Effects of soil fumigants on occurrence of nematodes in field bins.	10063
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	8232	Influence of preceding vegetable crop on nematode populations the following year.	10065
Verticillium wilt of strawberries.	8376	Greenhouse studies on the control of root-knot nematodes on <i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpiodes</i> .	10066
Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes.	8394	Nematocidal substances selective for plant-parasitic nematodes in extracts of decomposing rye.	10070
Pest control compositions.	8600	Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-D.	10072
New pest of cotton threatens Louisiana crops.	8603	Survival of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> on tobacco in South Carolina.	10074
Cyner--an effective control for sting nematodes on peanuts.	8615	Association of nematodes with corn in Wisconsin.	10075
New approaches to nematode control.	8624	Effects of cropping on population levels of <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> and <i>Criconemoides xenoplax</i> .	10076
Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Gorahn soil.	8640	Some temperature reactions of <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> and implications to virus transmission.	10077
Soil fumigation for nematode control in flue-cured tobacco.	8643	Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico.	10078
Control of the sting nematode, <i>Belonolaimus longicaudatus</i> , on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133.	8651	Control of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> in microscopic subplct experimnts.	10079
Effects of oo-diethyl o-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (zinophos) on nematode populations.	8664	The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields.	10080
Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use.	8670	Plant-parasitic nematodes in Illinois strawberry plantings.	10084
Experimental infections of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations.	8937	Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields.	10332
Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on <i>Oestrus ovis</i> .	8952	Assay for the detection of nematode repellants.	10399
Evaluation of two soil fumigants.	9092	A rapid centrifugal-flotation technique for separating nematodes from soil.	10446
Cyanofomamide.	9154	Inheritance of resistance to Fusarium wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions.	10876
Mite control in redworm beds.	9389	Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, <i>Anguina agrostis</i> (Steinbuch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, <i>Agrostis tenuis</i> .	10997
<i>Neoplectana parasitica</i> of larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	9543	Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> .	11014
Transmission of tobacco rattle virus by a stubby-root nematode, <i>Trichodorus allius</i> .	9609	Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots.	11015
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	9772	Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode <i>Cricone-</i>	
Root-knot nematodes as a problem on the ground cover <i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpiodes</i> .	9799		
Control of parasitic eelworms in bananas.	10036		

SUBJECT INDEX

NEOHAEMATOPINUS

<i>Moides curvatum</i> on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim.	11018	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
Longevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , in host-free soil.	11021	The significance of <i>Nematodirus</i> in New Zealand.	13469
A nematode (<i>Deladenus</i> sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with <i>Rhyssa</i> spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract).	11591	NEMATOLOGY Host range of <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on some forrest nursery seedlings.	1668
Record of a larval mermithid parasite on <i>Sogata pallescens</i> Dist.	11637	Organisms associated with <i>Lasioglossum zephyrum</i> (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5435
Potential of insect pathogens in mosquito control.	11679	NEMATOMORPHA Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407.	12760
Heat treatment of nematode-infestation eastern redcedar roots.	11957	NEMATOSPIROIDES DUBIUS Obtaining clean, infective larvae of <i>Nematospiroides dubius</i> Baylis 1926.	11119
Fumigation of agricultural products. XIX. Methyl bromide fumigation of narcissus bulbs infested with stem nematode, <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kuhn).	11958	NEMATOSPORA CORYLI (PEGLION) Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug.	154
Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in beef cattle in Illinois and their relation to shipping fever.	12064	NEOCHOTHERUS Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Egyptian organic manures favor natural enemies of nematodes.	12234	NEMOTELUS Notes on <i>Nemotelus</i> (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	3919
Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407.	12760	New species of the genus <i>Nemotelus</i> from the western United States (Diptera: Stratiomyidae).	5483
Determination of species of larvae of intestinal nematodes in sheep.	12766	NEOAPLECTANA The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode.	5870
Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021.	12772	<i>Neoplectana</i> parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	9543
Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana.	13022	NEOAPLECTANA CRESINA Record of nematodes parasitising <i>Chilo zonellus</i> Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) in Louisiana.	13177	NEORISIIDAE North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
Preparing nematode-free banana 'seed'.	13386	NEOCATA The subgenus <i>Neocata</i> of the <i>Ehmannomyia</i> (Diptera: Empiidae).	7914
Acnaria spirales (dispharynx-nasuta) in a dog.	13472	NEOCOELIDIINAE New neotropical Neocoelidiinae with keys to the species of Coelidiina, Xenocoelidia, and Melidina (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	12963
Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode.	13478	NEODIPRION The relationship of <i>Spathimeigenia spinigera</i> Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).	4433
NEMATODIASIS Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CI 38,023) in lambs.	5211	<i>Neodiprion merkeli</i> from south Florida.	4440
Spinal nematodiasis in sheep.	5243	NEODIPRION SERTIFER Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in <i>Neodiprion sertifer</i> .	9560
Zoonoses in Iraq: Further studies on spiroceriasis.	6220	Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of <i>Neodiprion sertifer</i> (Geoffroy) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Europe.	13108
The control of <i>Nematodirus fillicollis</i> infection by strategic anthelmintic medication.	7321	NEODIPRION SWAINEI Observations on the migration of larvae of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> Midd. (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	818
The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infestations of <i>Nematodirus battus</i> in lambs.	7612	Notes on insect parasites and predators of the Swaine jack-pine sawfly in Wisconsin.	10461
A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep.	7636	NEODIPRION SWANEI Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polybedrosis of <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> .	9555
The anthelmintic efficiency of Baloxon against the adult and immature stages of sheep gastro-intestinal nematodes.	8732	NEOPELICOLA A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands.	5467
Quaternary ammonium containing compounds, and pharmaceutical compositions thereof.	9165	NEOHAEMATOPINUS Notes on the Indian sucking louse <i>Hoplopleura maniculata</i> (Neumann) and <i>Neohaematopinus echinatus</i> (Neumann) (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae).	11529
Critical tests on thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in sheep.	10251		
Effect of a subclinical infection of <i>Nematodirus</i> sp. upon the liveweight gain of lambs.	11110		
NEMATODIRUS Controlled tests with Ipheninam hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against <i>Nematodirus battus</i> in sheep.	5191		
The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylids.	5977		

SUBJECT INDEX

NEOJOEDENSIA

NEOJOEDENSIA

A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 5459

NEOMELGUS

The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina). 3871

NEOPTICIA

Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 1910

The efficacy of an olivandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 2963

Effect of tetracycline on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves. 4617

Serum hepatitis in the horse. 4806

Prophylaxis of diarrhea in newborn pigs. 4867

A Mycoplasma from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032

Salmonella resistance increases. 7424

Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys. 8901

Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs. 10115

NEOPLASMS

Transmission of virus from field cases of avian lymphomatosis. II. Development of strains by serial passage in line 151 chickens. 561

Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls. 600

A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803

Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I. 1971

Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II. 1972

Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats. 1978

Cutaneous epithelial neoplasms of the dog-- a report of 153 cases. 2055

Spontaneous tumors in primates--a report of two cases with notes on the apparent low incidence of neoplasms in subhuman primates. 2067

Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs. 2086

Melanoblastic tumors in the dog. 2169

Experimentally induced tumours in Periplaneta americana L.. 2628

Canine ovarian neoplasms. 3310

Schwannoma of the intracranial part of the right vagus nerve in a heifer. 3317

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II. 3432

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I. 3436

Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors. 4614

Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasts of the dog. 4680

Cervical ganglioneuroma in a dog. 4734

Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog. 4855

Canine perianal gland tumors. 4952

Malignant ependyoma in a dog. 5039

Neoplasms of dogs. 505

Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 510

Malignant perianal gland tumor with metastasis in a dog. 514

The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 604

Carotid body tumor in the dog. 605

Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit. 6121

A primary pulmonary neoplasm in the goat. 6122

Neoplasms of the olfactory mucous membrane of sheep. 6204

Neoplasms from captive wild species. 6337

Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes. 6338

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in Drosophila melanogaster. 6668

An unusual spindle-cell tumour of the mandible of a cow. 7296

Bovine lymphosarcoma. 7379

Fibrous dysplasia in a monkey and a kudu. 7555

Virus particles in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken. 8791

Removal of an intra-abdominal tumor of a pigeon by radical incision. 8795

Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 8802

Cytoplasmic antigen in a lymphoid tumor of the chicken. 8807

Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 8828

Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing antibodies and neoplasia. II. In breeder and experimental flocks. 8831

'Experts' hesitate to indict pesticides. 9279

Intraocular tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tumors of dogs. 11036

Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma. 12638

Porcine nephroblastoma. 12639

Antibiotic anti-tumor agents and method of producing same. patent 3,366,540. 12720

Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, Musca domestica. 13013

A further study of neoplasms in abattoir sheep. 13463

NEOPLASTIC DISEASES

Neoplastic sequelae of gonadal maldevelopment in a flock of domestic fowls. 600

Multicentric neurofibrosarcoma in a Canada goose, Branta canadensis. 2062

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part II. 3432

Modern trends in animal health and husbandry: Diagnosis and prognosis of neoplasia in the dog- part I. 3436

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

NEOPROCHILONEURUS

Research of Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea. VI. genera and species new to the Italian entomofauna (Encyrtidae, Aphelinidae, Hymenoptera). 12996

SUBJECT INDEX

NESTING HABITS

- NEOBHYNCHOCERPHALUS**
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera). 3969
- NEOSEIIDIUS**
Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957
- NEOSTIGMINE**
Myasthenia gravis in a cocker spaniel. 4965
- NEOSYCOPHILA**
The Florida fig wasp, *Secundiseinia mexicana* (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886
- NEOTEPHRETIIS**
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biclogia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- NEPHRECTOMY**
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep. 4816
- NEPHRITIS**
Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens. 3208
- Some important disorders of cats. 4815
- A long-term study of renal disease in the dog. 6144
- Role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits. 7403
- The incidence of leptospiral agglutination titres in the domestic cat. 8844
- Etiology of an infectious nephritis - nephrosis syndrome of chickens. 10179
- NEPHROBLASTOMA**
Porcine nephroblastoma. 12639
- NEPHROLOGY**
The reversible nephrotoxic effects of biphenyl. 11252
- NEPIDAE**
Studies of the Brycn Hog in southwestern Ontario. XVII. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Coreixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond. 10489
- NEPTICULIDAE**
A new species of Nepticula v. Heyd on hirsch (Lepidoptera: Nepticulidae). 10479
- NEHIIDAE**
The third larval instar and puparium of *Odontoloxozus longicornis* (Diptera: Neriidae). 7916
- NEBRIUM**
Expressions of virulence among isolates of *Pseudomonas savastanoi* from olive and oleander. 1125
- Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6802
- Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6967
- Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects. 11346
- NERVE BLOCK**
Auriculopalpebral nerve block as an adjunct to the diagnosis and treatment of ocular inflammation in the horse. 12032
- NERVES**
An electron microscopical study of the peripheral nerves in two cases of fowl paralysis (neurolymphomatosis). 3046
- Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
- Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345
- Chemical changes in nerves from birds affected by fowl paralysis. 7351
- Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects. 12297
- The regeneration of motor axons in an insect. 12342
- Phenomena of excitation and inhibition in the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* L. 13019
- The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach *Periplaneta americana*. 13020
- Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 13042
- NERVOUS SYSTEM**
Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. II. The role of the stomatogastric nervous system. 2654
- Studies on the initiation of growth and moulting in *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* R. and F.. IV. The relationship between the stomatogastric nervous system and neurosecretion. 2655
- Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. II. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord. 5588
- Neurosecretory system of Hemiptera (Hemiptera) and a role of the aorta as a neurohaemal organ. 6520
- Potency tests of sennep-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals. 7283
- Effect of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone. 7692
- The estimation and extraction of acetylcholine from nervous tissue of the American cockroach. 9491
- Observations on the cyclorrhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves. 9537
- The derivation of the motor command to the spiracles of the locust. 12364
- Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches. 13004
- Studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the aortal wall of the bug, *Dysdercus koenigii*. 13035
- Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of *Periplaneta americana* and *Blattella germanica* cockroaches. 13054
- NEUROUS SYSTEM DISEASES**
Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis. 2057
- Clinical and pathological features of some tumours of the central nervous system in dogs. 2086
- A study of the ataxias of vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in the chick. 3017
- Cervical ganglioneurcoma in a dog. 4734
- NESTING**
The genus *Ceratina* in Australia, with notes on its nests (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 4111
- A first Florida record and note on the nesting of *Trypoxylon* (*Trypargilum*) *texense* Saussure (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5638
- Observations at nests of *Cerceris halone* Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 11570
- NESTING HABITS**
Biological observations on *Hemihalictus lustrans*, with a description of the larva (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 4039

SUBJECT INDEX

NET BLOTCH (BARLEY)			
NET BLOTCH (BARLEY)			
Studies on the nature of barley resistance to Helminthosporium teres.	6780		
Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease.	13261		
NEUROBLASTOMAS			
Two cases of neuroblastomas in dogs.	2252		
NEUROFIHRMATOSIS			
Neurofibromatosis in a turkey.	2178		
NEUROLOGY			
Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams.	1801		
Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis.	2059		
NEUROLYPHOMATOSIS			
Observations on neurolymphomatosis in gamefowl (Gallus domesticus).	6089		
NEUROPTERA			
The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans.	5856		
Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects.	6684		
Some eggs of insects that change color during incubation.	9327		
Chrysopidae associated with citrus in Florida.	9353		
Collecting note about certain Neuroptera Planipennia from central France.	12949		
NEUROTROPIC VIRUSES			
Grass sickness in horses.	1845		
Immunization against African-horse-sickness with tissue-culture-adapted neurotropic viruses.	3301		
The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review, part IV. Some neurotropic viruses.	5359		
NEUTRAL RED			
Photodynamic inhibition of tobacco mosaic virus.	1057		
NEUTRALIZATION			
Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization.	8744		
NEUTRALIZATION TEST			
The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures.	5112		
NEUTRON ACTIVATION ANALYSIS			
Determination of strontium in environmental media using neutron activation.	10411		
Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis.	10428		
Mercury residue of apple fruit as related to application schedules and to the colorimetric and the neutron activation analyses.	11214		
Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12198		
Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SR953.P32.	13527		
Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SR953.P32.	13534		
NEUTRONS			
Induced mutation by gamma ray and neutron in tussah silkworm Antheraea pernyi.	13105		
NEVADA			
Observations on Aedes melanicon and A. dorsalis in Nevada.	1144		
NEW BRUNSWICK			
A new birch aphid from central New Brunswick (Homoptera: Aphididae).	80		
A new pest of apple in New Brunswick.	80		
Life history studies of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in New Brunswick.	413		
One hundred planes to spray budworm in New Brunswick.	445		
NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA			
Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella, in New Brunswick.	1130		
NEW ENGLAND			
'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5738		
NEW GUINEA			
Nests of Nomia pulchricollata in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae).	5527		
Uranotaenia gerdae, a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae).	7903		
The identity of Pseudodoniella laensis Miller (Hemiptera: Miridae), associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua.	10512		
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868		
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Fusarium solani f. pisi, a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire.	10807		
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	11868		
NEW JERSEY			
Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey.	293		
The spread of downy mildew (Phytophthora phaseoli Thaxt.) Strain 'B' in New Jersey.	434		
Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey.	7010		
Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647		
Spider populations in New Jersey apple orchards.	8575		
Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by Stemphylium botryosum.	9796		
Factors influencing SO2 phytotoxicity in New Jersey.	11382		
Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey.	11543		
Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	11868		
Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae).	12968		
NEW MEXICO			
The Culicoides of New Mexico (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae).	6446		
NEW MEXICO			
Case report: Salmonellae isolated from Greater Sandhill cranes (Grus canadensis tabida) in New Mexico.	6008		
Occurrence of rust on grain sorghum hybrids and varieties in New Mexico.	9718		

SUBJECT INDEX

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

- 1 YCRK
Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York. 491
- 1 YCRK
Alfalfa weevil control in New York. 13
- Occurrence of Nectria twig blight of apple in western New York State in 1962. 226
- Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards. 1613
- The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsella celtidis-gemma* (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in New York dairy cattle. 4737
- Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and *Leptospira pomona* in New York State. 4843
- A study of the milk production records in 71 herds under the supervision of the New York State Mastitis Control program. 6097
- DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program. 9020
- Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York State. 9629
- Field evaluation of experimental and recommended insecticides for control of the alfalfa weevil in New York. 9989
- Overwintering and migration of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in organic soils of southern New York. 10495
- Sugar beet nematode found in New York State. 11003
- The presence and persistence of heptachlor epoxide and dieldrin residues on forage crops in New York. 11227
- Sclerodermis canker of red pine in New York state plantations. 11750
- Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457
- NEW ZEALAND
Biological control of weeds and insect pests in New Zealand. 5725
- NEW ZEALAND
Bacterial spot of ivy caused by *Xanthomonas hederae* (Arnaud, 1920, Dowson 1939, in New Zealand). 6740
- Insecticides in human fat in New Zealand. 7663
- Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by *Dothistroma pini* in New Zealand. 9695
- A survey of abortions and long return intervals in dairy herds in the Huntly district. 12670
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE
Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on sercdiscs. 539
- Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge. 544
- Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells. 559
- Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens. 564
- The use of egg yolk for passive immunization of chickens against Newcastle disease. 601
- The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Komarov strain) in Nigeria. 1970
- Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. 2. Influence of residual resistance upon the level and duration of immunity following revaccination. 2157
- Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report. 2159
- Studies on an adjuvant Newcastle disease vaccine. 2257
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 3038
- The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961. 3096
- Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination. 3101
- Studies on beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 3105
- The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain. 3233
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel. 3234
- Public health and poultry products. 3243
- Studies on the growth of a vaccine strain (Komarov) of Newcastle disease virus in bovine kidney tissue culture and preparation of a vaccine. 3299
- Study of Newcastle disease by means of fluorescent antibody technique. 3306
- A study of asymptomatic Newcastle disease in a breeding flock. 3426
- Susceptibility to intratracheal administration of mesogenic Newcastle disease virus of broilers immune to intramuscular velogenic-type challenge. 3453
- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland. 3538
- A Newcastle disease vaccine inactivated by beta-propiolactone. 3551
- The control of Newcastle disease. 4701
- Newcastle disease in turkeys. 4753
- The intranasal Newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. 4877
- The adverse effects of ammonia on chickens including resistance to infection with Newcastle disease virus. 5934
- Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in chickens. 3. Correlation of signs, virus isolation and serology in vaccinated chickens. 5938
- Anatomical responses of several White Leghorn strains to Newcastle disease virus (Roakin). 6007
- Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine. 6019
- Report of the committee on fowl pest, 1962. 7149
- Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine. 7390
- Vaccination against Newcastle Disease' Effect of double vaccination of broiler chicks. 8753
- Genetic differences in resistance to Newcastle disease. 8772
- A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance. 8812
- The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases. 8838
- Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus. 8883
- Escherichia coli* as a complicating factor of Newcastle disease vaccination. 10233
- A comparative study of single and multiple respiratory infections in the chicken. 11993

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES

Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease.	12690	Newcastle disease virus. I. Study of interference in chicken embryos.	
The influence of Bi Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	13417	International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Virus as an Evolving Pathogen.	
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VACCINES		Persistence of Newcastle disease virus.	
Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge.	544	Evaluation of a tissue-culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	
The product and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Kcmarov strain) in Nigeria.	1970	Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus.	1
Immunity study of a new diluted formalin-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine.	2001	Studies of Newcastle disease virus strains in various cell cultures.	2
Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123	The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2
The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus.	2217	A comparison of the effects of four strains of Newcastle disease virus on a strain of human epithelial-like cells (Haben) and strain L mouse fibroblasts.	2
Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006	Sequential changes in the titer of Newcastle disease virus in tissues--a measure of the defense mechanism of the chicken.	22
Newcastle disease strain F. virus - a review.	3098	An in vitro method for the identification of strains of Newcastle disease virus.	22
Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains.	3314	Comparison of the pathogenesis of Newcastle disease virus and influenza B in chicken embryos.	22
Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy.	3316	Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures.	30
Duration of immunity in layers after the use of live- or killed-virus Newcastle disease vaccines.	3511	Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture 1. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	30
A comparison of the immune response of chickens vaccinated with formalin- and beta-propiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines.	4601	Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	30
Newcastle disease: immune response in chickens to a beta-propiolactone-killed virus vaccine.	6019	Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry.	307
Report of the committee on icwl pest, 1962.	7149	Relative susceptibility of chicken red cells of different blood group types to haemagglutination by myxoviruses.	308
The relative value of formalin and ketapropiolactone as inactivating agents for Newcastle disease vaccine.	7231	Newcastle disease strain F. virus - a review.	309
Duration of immunity against Newcastle disease in chicks vaccinated with beta-propiolactone inactivated vaccine.	7390	The evaluation of a tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	316
Duration of immunity trials with betapropiolactone-inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccines.	7461	Influence of host cell type on certain properties of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture.	320
Newcastle disease vaccination.	8796	Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with Newcastle disease virus.	3312
Potency of an inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine prepared from an avirulent strain of virus.	8873	Vaccination for Newcastle disease in drinking water with laSota strain in relation to dosage and revaccination with the homologous and heterologous strains.	3314
Studies of serum and egg yolk cholesterol level of hens immunized against Newcastle disease.	11077	Studies on the passive transfer of immunity with Newcastle disease virus in relation to deutectomy.	3316
The immune response of chickens to Newcastle disease vaccine FF 113.	12565	Cytopathic effects and immunofluorescence produced by the J-121 strain of bovine parainfluenza-3-virus in tissue culture.	3318
NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS		Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases.	3399
The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses.	534	The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique.	3400
Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains.	545	Persistence of Newcastle disease virus in aqueous humor of chickens.	3414
Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells.	559	The presence and properties of Newcastle disease virus in the aqueous humor of chickens.	4609
Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens.	564	The effect of bursectomy of chickens in antibody response to Newcastle disease virus.	4673
Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C.	567	Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes.	4933
Infectious bronchitis virus. Interference with growth of			

SUBJECT INDEX

NICOTINIC ACID

- Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens. 4934
- accination of poultry against Newcastle disease. II. armlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus. 5976
- necticus bronchitis virus interference with growth of Newcastle disease virus. II. Interference in chickens. 6133
- ffects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- Summary concerning aerosol infection with mycoplasma alone and combined with viruses. 8784
- The development of 'air sac disease'. 8805
- Potency of an inactivated Newcastle disease vaccine prepared from an avirulent strain of virus. 8873
- Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus. 10214
- Infection of chicks with recently isolated Newcastle disease viruses of low virulence. 10221
- Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells. 12564
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine. 12567
- The use of plaque morphology in the study of Newcastle disease virus. 12595
- Response of pigeons to eight strains of Newcastle disease virus. 13407
- NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS ANTIGEN**
Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test. 6147
- NEWFOUNDLAND**
The occurrence of *Nemobius fasciatus* (DeGeer) in Newfoundland (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Nemobiinae). 827
- NEZARA VIRIDULA**
Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, *Nezara viridula* in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae). 5854
- NICANDRA**
Nicandrenone'a new compound with insecticidal properties, isolated from *Nicandra physalodes*. 9233
- NICANDRENONE**
Nicandrenone'a new compound with insecticidal properties, isolated from *Nicandra physalodes*. 9233
- NICARAGUA**
Cotton insects in Nicaragua. 7036
- NICAREAZIN**
Effects of dietary guthion on baby chicks. 12211
- NICKEL**
Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays. 1132
Water analysis. 10404
Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zinc and inorganic nickel salts. 10754
Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material. 11179
Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection. 13691
- NICKEL COMPOUNDS**
Listening post. Fungicides for control of southwestern rust of cotton. 2699
- NICKEL SULFATE**
Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfate. 9829
- NICLOSAMIDE**
Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziaosis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- NICOTIANA**
Variability in susceptibility of *Nicotiana* species to *Alternaria longipes*. 100
Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
Dark green spots formed on leaves of *Nicotiana glutinosa* by tobacco mosaic virus. 9766
Necrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus. 9962
- NICOTIANA GLUTINOSA**
The role of leaf trichomes in the mechanical inoculation of *Nicotiana glutinosa* with tobacco mosaic virus. 688
Relative inhibitory power of juices from various plants on tobacco mosaic virus. 1290
Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014
- NICOTIANA PLUMBAGINIFOLIA**
Transfer of resistance to black shank (*Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*) from *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* to *N. tabacum*. 11357
- NICOTINAMIDE**
Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 13626
- NICOTINE**
Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 3682
Pesticides and bees. 4366
Toxicology of insecticides. 5352
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes. 7103
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661
Determination of nicotine residues in foods. 12200
Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 12808
- NICOTINIANA**
The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 6758
A radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus. 9930
- NICOTINIC ACID**
Histological effects of certain nutrient deficiencies in the chick bone development. 3479
The production of niacin by mycobacteria. 4774
Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
Effects of infection by *Puccinia graminis tritici* on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
The niacin requirement of the hen. 12031
Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 13612

SUBJECT INDEX

NIDAEAFOR			
NIDAEAFUR			
Nidafur in 'air sac disease' prevention.	11071	chicks, poult and laying hens.	11972
NIGER (PLANT)		NITRATION	
Some diseases of <i>Cucurbita abyssinica</i> in Ethiopia.	9802	Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB and NAA' conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	9203
NIGERIA		NITRIC ACID	
The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	1969	Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis.	10428
The production and properties of Newcastle disease vaccine (Kumariov strain) in Nigeria.	1970	NITRIFICATION	
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance.	3610	The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> and the yields of marketable fruit.	1255
A filtrate and filtrate transmissible avian fibromyxosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa.	4708	On the utilization of amino acids by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> for nitrification.	6347
Rinderpest in tissue culture. III. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	4835	Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Goradu soil.	8640
Rinderpest in tissue virus culture. I. Methods for virus production.	4836	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9112
Rinderpest in tissue culture. II. Serum neutralization tests.	4837	NITRITES	
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	Nitrite intoxication in cattle: the effects of lethal doses of nitrite on blood pressure.	3722
Trypanosome infection rates in <i>Glossina morsitans subcristata</i> newst. in northern Nigeria.	5704	Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, poult and laying hens.	11972
The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.	6260	NITRO-2,5-DICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 3-	
Chemical control of <i>Thytophthora palmivora</i> (Butl.), Butl. on <i>Theobroma cacao</i> , L. in Nigeria. IV. Laboratory and field trials of fungicides. V. Comparison of three spraying machines for applying fungicides.	9605	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
A virus-clearing virus disease of sweetpotato in Nigeria.	11838	NITRO-2,5-DIMETHOXYCARBONYL-7-METHYLOCTANE	
<i>Fusarium</i> scab of sorghum in Nigeria.	12427	Alpha-alkyl alpha-nitroalkyl adipates.	10372
NIGHTSHADES		NITROBENZENE	
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500	Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene.	2370
MIGROFALLICAL ENCEPHALOMALACIA		Pathogenicity of chlorinated-nitrobenzene-tolerant strains of <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> race 2.	7713
Migrofallidal encephalomalacia in the horse.	7307	Tolerance to chlorinated nitrobenzenes in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> and its mode of inheritance.	7738
MIMHYDRIN REACTION		NITROBENZYL PYRIDINE, 4-(P-	
A sex-specific mimhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of <i>Erosophila melanogaster</i> .	2665	Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381
MIPAEOCOCCUS VASTATOR		NITROBENZYL PYRIDINE	
Further records of parasites of <i>Mipaeococcus vastator</i> Maskell (Hymenoptera, Coccidae) from India.	6475	Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410
MIEPCSTONGYLUS		NITROFURAN-5-AMIDOXIME, 2-	
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076	Bactericidal action of organic fungicides against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> , and fireblight disease control.	8321
MIEPCSTONGYLUS BRASILIENSIS		NITROFURANS	
Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to <i>Nippostrongylus brasiliensis</i> infection.	6232	Salmonellosis in parakeets and canaries treated with nitrofurans in the drinking water.	1975
MISIN		Therapeutical experiments with a new nitrofurans compound (Tiafur) in salmonellosis of chicks.	2083
Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615	The activity of nihydrazone in <i>Eimeria tenella</i> infections-Laboratory trials.	2117
MITIDOLIDAE		Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
Insects of pure coxae in Arkansas.	5838	In vitro sensitivity of <i>Escherichia coli</i> to antibiotics and nitrofurans.	4765
MITRATES		Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine.	5220
Nitrate poisoning in cattle due to clover feeding.	3013	Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248
Studies on nitrate metabolism in cattle.	3750	The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas.	7302
Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	5098	Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurans-A preliminary trial.	7329
Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313	Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and	
Diagnosis and causes of nitrate poisoning.	7513		
Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on			

SUBJECT INDEX

NITROGEN

furazolidone in milk.	9043		5327
Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofuran compounds and sulfaguinoxaline.	12004	Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
NITROFURANTICINS		Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of <i>Pythium aphanidermatum</i> and <i>Pythium ultimum</i> to mung bean seedlings.	5815
Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	12864	Nature of response of zoospores of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> to soil fungistasis.	5822
NITROFURAZONE		Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933
Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides.	1826	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats.	1835	Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377
The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone.	3321	The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in <i>Hyphomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> .	6699
Water-soluble nitrofurazone therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks.	3452	Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
A nitrofurazone coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions.	4626	Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen.	6847
<i>Salmonella</i> resistance increases.	7424	Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere.	6848
Determination of trace amounts of nitrofurazone and furazolidone in milk.	9043	Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	7128
Hemolytic <i>Escherichia coli</i> enteritis of weanling pigs.	10115	Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle.	7423
Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfamethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246	Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654
NITROGEN		Foliar application of nitrogen to cotton found impractical during fruiting period.	8190
Effects of nitrogen source and rate on the development of Verticillium wilt of cotton.	345	Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phasecli</i> .	940	Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers.	9105
Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves.	1152	Dow product controls nitrogen loss.	9121
Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties.	1172	Infection of wheat with <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in relation to nitrogen content of the plant tissues.	9601
The comparative fungicidal properties of acidic nitrogen derivatives of polyhalo-alkyl sulfonyl chlorides.	1180	Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swin.) resistance.	10001
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats.	1671	Variability in the genus <i>Phytophthora</i> . I. Effects of nitrogen sources and pH on growth.	10338
Competition of forage species with Canada thistle, as affected by irrigation and nitrogen levels.	1717	Fertilizers.	10429
Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2382	Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid.	10538
The apparent influence of simazine on nitrogen nutrition of peach and apple trees.	2781	Fumigation of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> adults with 80:20 (CCL4:C52) during carbon-dioxide or nitrogen-induced respiration elevation or depression.	10545
Effect of glycyphol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892	The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	10587
Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants.	2893	Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on <i>Rhizoctania solani</i> in soil.	10736
Body composition and atherosclerosis in one to five year old hens.	3313	Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of <i>Gibberella stalk- and root-rot</i> of corn.	10886
Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells.	3501	N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with <i>Radopholus similis</i> .	10995
Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of <i>Agropyron repens</i> Beauv.	3749	Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO ₂ as an inhibitor of browning.	11401
The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres.	4162	Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of	
Russian fertilizer disparity.	4223		
A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment.	4233		
The response to variations in nitrogen level of some weed species of the Sudan.	4496		
The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn.			

SUBJECT INDEX

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428

Survival of selected fungi stored in liquid nitrogen. 11785

Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic IV. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers. 11812

Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog. 12755

Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO2 or N2 and after sublethal fumigation. 12781

Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037

Notes on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261

Effects of nitrogen fertilization on cotton under holl weevil attack in North Carolina. 13352

New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483

Travel of nitrogen in soils. 13516

The effect of various nitrogen sources on growth of *Botryosphaeria ribis* in vitro. (abstract). 13613

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS

Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202

Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation. 5754

Estimation of nitrogenous compounds in the feces of holl weevils, *Anthonomus grandis*, fed different diets. 8073

Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640. 13399

NITROGEN DEFICIENCY

Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid. 10538

NITROGEN DIOXIDE

Nitrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting. 8238

NITROGEN OXIDE

Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428

NITROBENZOL

The treatment of ankylostomiasis and of spirocerosis in dogs by the new compound, 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol. 7607

NITROPROPANE-1,3-DIOL DERIVATIVES, 2-

Fungicidal activity of some 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol derivatives. 9214

NITROPROPANE-1,3-DIOL, 2-

Fungicidal activity of derivatives of 2-nitropropane-1,3-diol. 8291

2-NITROPHENYLENE BIS-ITACONIMIDE

Fungicides, algicides and herbicides. 9176

NOCARDIA

Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460

NOCARDIOSIS

Diagnosis antigens for the detection of nocardiosis in animals. 7460

NOCTICOLA LELLEUPI

A new species of *Nocticola* coming from a cave in the Transvaal (*Dictyoptera* *Nocticolidae*). 12941

NOCTUIDAE

Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, *Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 4075

Egg types among moths of the *Noctuidae* (*Lepidoptera*). 4127

Occurrence and relative abundance of certain noctuid moths in northwest Arkansas, fall, 1957. 5484

Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exigua* (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 6526

Hypoproteinemia in a noctuid larva during the course of a granulosis. 6582

Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects. part I. Evidences for a far infrared (FIR) electromagnetic theory of communications and sensing in moths and its relationship to the limiting biosphere of the corn earworm. 7789

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bioassaying the pheromones of six species. 7818

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. III. Inhibition of male responses to the sex pheromone in *Trichoplusia ni* (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 7900

Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8518

Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family *Noctuidae*, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and *Peridroma margaritosa*, with comparison to *Heliothis zea*. 11458

Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of *Prodenia litura* (Fabricius) (*Lepidoptera*: *Noctuidae*). 11565

Melanism in New Jersey *Catocala Schrank* (*Lepidoptera*, *Noctuidae*). 11624

Control of cutworm in forest nurseries. 11934

NODELE
Cheyletidae (*Acarina*: *Trombidiformes*) associated with citrus in Florida. 3955

NODULES (PLANTS)
Effect of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* in nodulating and non-nodulating strains of soybean. 479

NOMADACRIS SEPTEMFASCIATA
Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust *Nomadacris septemfasciata* (Serville). 8598

NOMAPHYBEX
The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639

NOMENCLATURE
A suggested guide for reporting experiments on nematocidal chemicals. 762

Report of the terminology committee, Weed Society of America. 1678

The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review. 1912

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960. 2207

Report of the Terminology Committee. Weed Society of America. 2753

A proposed classification of the leucosis complex and fowl paralysis. 3291

Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications. 3989

Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964. 5925

The designation of chemicals in terms of the responses they elicit from insects. 6518

New approved common names of insecticides. 7905

Residue data - definitions and presentation. 10277

- Suggested changes in the terminology of plant disease control. 10790
- The nomenclatorial history of *Strongylosoma physkon* Attems, 1896 (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Paradoxscmatidae). 11501
- Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper *Trigoniza sulcata* Tepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 11505
- Nomenclature of phosphamidon isomers. 12907
- The generic names of the butterflies and their type-species, (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). 12954
- OMIA**
The biology of *Heterostylum robustum* (Diptera: Homophylidae), a parasite of the alkali bee. 3880
- Observations on the nests of *Nomia nevadensis bakeri* with comparative notes on *Nomia nevadensis arizonensis* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5499
- Nests of *Nomia pulchrialteata* in New Guinea (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5527
- Artificial bee beds for the propagation of the alkali bee, *Nomia melanderi*. 7911
- OMOPHILA**
Larvae of *Omophila noctuella* feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings. 4367
- NON-ENZYMIC BROWNING**
Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO₂ as an inhibitor of browning. 11401
- NONACHLOR**
Control of imported fire ants with nonachlor. 11237
- NOBORNENE**
Substituted nobornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 13640
- NOCARDIA**
Isolation of *Nocardia brasiliensis* from a cat with a review of its prevalence and geographic distribution. 4595
- NORDIHYDROGOAIABETIC ACID**
Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366
- NOROBIOCIN**
The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion. 5111
- NORTH AMERICA**
Leucania cecma in North America (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 829
- The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland. 7529
- Distribution of Dutch elm disease in North Carolina in 1963. 9738
- NORTH AMERICA**
Japygidae of North America, 5. Species of *Evalljapyx* with 30 (plus or minus 1) segments in the antenna (order Diptera). 3991
- NORTH AFRICA**
Observations on the subgenus *Argas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). I. Study of *A. reflexus reflexus* (Fabricius, 1794), the European bird argasid. 3927
- NORTH AMERICA**
Cytosporina die-back, a new disease of apricot in North America. 173
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 5553
- NORTH AMERICA**
The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America. 1030
- NORTH AMERICA**
The natural groups of species in the genus *Ips* De Geer (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 820
- The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America. 1030
- A review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881
- Addendum to a review of the genus *Omalus* Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3882
- New North American Simuliidae of the genus *Cnephia* Enderslein (Diptera). 3900
- A new North American fruit fly genus, *Procecidocharoides* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 3914
- New North American Tahanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 3965
- Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus *Lozotaenia* Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968
- A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Pentatrichopus* spp.). 3980
- The family *Projapygidae* and *Anajapygidae* (Diptera) in North America. 3992
- Laphystia* Loew in North America (Diptera: Asilidae). 4007
- Some new species and subspecies of *Crossidius* from western North America. 5454
- Notes on the genus *Euleia* Walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5473
- The genus *Tephritis* Latr. in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae). 5475
- Three new species of *Laelapsis* from North America (Acarina: Laelaptidae). 5495
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of *trypanosoma cruzi* by immunological methods. 5552
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae). 5554
- Japygidae of North America, 6. new species of *Evalljapyx* with 26 antennal segments. 5561
- Japygidae of North America, 9. The genus *Metajapyx*. 5562
- Additions to the knowledge of the nesting behavior of North American *Amphiphila* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5874
- North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- The North American species of *Aprostocetus* Westwood (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae). 7785
- An adventive *Empoasca* found in North America (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 7800
- The genus *Abgrallaspis* in North America (Homoptera: Diaspididae). 7802
- New species and records of North American *Monohela* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 7941
- Notes on three North American Aphididae. 9328
- Synopsis of the genus *Lyctocoris* in North America and description of a new species from Quebec (Heteroptera: Anthrenidae). 9338
- The immature stages of the Arctopsychinae occurring in eastern North America (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae). 9470
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kin-

SUBJECT INDEX

NORTH AMERICAN ELASTOMYCOSIS

etoplastidial Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia: Cricetidae) (Hemiptera: Triatomidae).	10520	I. Incidence and development.	4983
Cercospora traversiana and some other pathogens of fenugreek new to North America.	10820	NORTHERN LEAF BLIGHT (CCBN) The role of leaf microflora on epidemiology of the northern leaf blight of corn.	6697
The genus Trypeta Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae).	11481	Northern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964.	10782
NORTH AMERICAN ELASTOMYCOSIS North American elastomycosis in a dog.	4562	NORTHERN NIGERIA The eradication of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. and Glossina tachinoides Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part III.	10557
NORTH CAROLINA Winter survival of four species of Meloidogyne in North Carolina.	493	The eradication of Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. and Glossina tachinoides Westw. in part of a river flood plain in Northern Nigeria by chemical means. Part II.	10601
Varietal performance of trellised cucumbers during a serious outbreak of cucumber mosaic virus in western North Carolina.	11867	NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969
NORTH CAROLINA Relationship of winter temperatures to the dissemination of internal cork virus in North Carolina.	308	NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
NORTH CAROLINA The occurrence of Phytophthora cinnamomi in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.	133	NORTHWEST Problems of anaplasmosis control in tick-infested areas of the Northwest.	7474
Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia.	356	NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES The biology of Heterostylum robustum (Diptera: Ecmphyliidae), a parasite of the alkali bee.	3880
Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135	NOSE Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs.	4564
Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).	7873	NOSEMA Longevity of refrigerated nosema spores - Nosema apis, a parasite of honey bees.	7891
Blueberry root-rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi in North Carolina.	9704	NOSEMA APIS ZANDEB The Nosema-inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin.	31
Broccoli on burley tobacco in North Carolina, 1963.	9826	NOSEMA DISEASE Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021
Additional data on results of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina.	10069	Effect of infection by Nosema bombycis Naegeli on the pupal development of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus).	11596
Cabbage looper and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928	A survey of Nosema disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966).	13065
Seasonal occurrence of diapause and hibernation of the boll weevil in North Carolina.	11620	NOSEMA LOCUSTAE CANNING The life cycle of Nosema locustae Canning in Locusta migratoria migratoroides (Fieiche and Fairmaire), and its infectivity to other hosts.	21
NORTH CENTRAL CONFERENCE Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042	The pathogenicity of Nosema locustae Canning.	22
NORTH DAKOTA North Dakota arachnid records.	5572	NOTHOSEIUS Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina Mesostigmata).	11470
wheat streak mosaic virus in North Dakota.	9626	NOTIOTBAUMA New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera.	5446
NORTHEASTERN CONFERENCE Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	NOTODONTIDAE Some eggs of moths among the Amatidae, Archtiidae, and Notodontidae - Lepidoptera.	5649
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	NOTONECTA A new species of Notonecta from Florissant. (Hemiptera: Notonectidae).	5508
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042	NOTONECTIDAE Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.	3950
NORTHEASTERN UNITED STATES The abundance of wild bees (Apoidea) in the Northeastern United States.	7870	Studies of the Bryon Bog in southwestern Ontario. IVIT. Seasonal distribution of Hemiptera (Corixidae, Notonectidae, Belostomatidae, Nepidae) in Richmond's Pond.	10489
NORTHERN IRELAND Studies on John's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Iii. Diagnosis of non-clinical infections - review of literature.	4981	NOVA SCOTIA Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (Agriotes spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969
NORTHERN IRELAND Studies on John's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland. Ii. Diagnosis of clinical infections.	4979		
Studies on John's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: Iv. - Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982		
Studies on John's disease in cattle in Northern Ireland.			

SUBJECT INDEX

NUTRITION

- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. Xvi. The long-term effect of mild pesticides on pests and their predators. 10635
- The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, *Operophtera* (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations. 10651
- Life history and control of *Atractotomus mali*, a new pest of apple in Nova-Scotia (Miridae: Hemiptera). 10652
- Di-Systen residues and control of pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia. 10929
- NOVOBIOICIN**
Novobiocin in the treatment of staphylococcal mastitis in cows. 3027
- Microbiological method for assaying novobiocin in animal feed. 5736
- Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products. 5742
- NOVOMESSOR**
Bionomical observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus *Cremastocheilus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849
- NOZZLES**
Whirl chamber nozzles compared to other herbicide nozzles. 518
- Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle. 6436
- NUEBINS**
Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, in Indiana. 8480
- NUCHAB C-115W**
Adjvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- NUCLAY**
Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control. 10695
- NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE**
The use of nuclear magnetic resonance in determining the structure of isocil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-isopropylracil. 3769
- NUCLEAR POLYHEDROSIS VIRUS**
USDA tests effects of insect pathogens. 4274
- NUCLEASES**
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- NUCLEIC ACIDS**
Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670
- The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in *Prunus mahaleb* seedlings. 1138
- The structure of animal viruses. 2199
- Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 4114
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera exigua* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 6526
- Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumor frequency in the adult housefly, *Musca domestica*. 13013
- NUCLEOPROTEINS**
Electrophoresis of tobacco mosaic nucleoprotein and nucleic acid virus on agar gels. 670
- NUCLEOTIDES**
The effect of n-dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid. 7749
- Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 13626
- NURSERIES**
The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579
- Association of *Rotylenchus robustus* with decline of nursery plants. 11017
- NURSEERY STOCK (FORESTRY)**
The influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programs on the growth of apple nursery trees. 8483
- Macrophomina phaseoli* in the forest tree nurseries of California. 9623
- A determination of necrotic-ring-spot viruses in Michigan peach orchards and nursery stock. 10720
- NURSEERY STOCK (HORTICULTURE)**
1,6-hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare rooted nursery stock. 273
- Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania. 1633
- 1,6-Hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare-rooted nursery stock. 8639
- Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery stock. 11343
- NUTRIA**
Leptospires isolated from Nutria. 7133
- NUTRIENT SOLUTIONS (PLANTS)**
Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa. 1528
- Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli. 1539
- Stimulation of spore germination of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* and *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 2408
- Effects of various factors on the growth and sporulation of *Glomerella cingulata*. 2440
- Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 6866
- Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* produced on media of high or low nutrient content. 10360
- NUTRITION**
Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and Mazzard cherry. 214
- Sulfur nutrition of *Aphanomyces enteches*. 682
- Parasitism and nutrition of *Gonatobotrys simplex*. 753
- The relationship of nutrition to the development of bacterial spot of pepper. 943
- Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of *Agropyron repens* Beauv. 3749
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
- A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants. 4589
- Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle. 4608
- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611
- The effect of microbial contamination on the requirement of chicks for certain nutrients. 4726
- Cattle lice and their relation to nutrition. Preliminary observations. 4839
- Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4841

SUBJECT INDEX

NOTES

Mineral nutrients for livestock.	5097	N6-BENZYLADENINE Vegetable deterioration:N6-benzyladenine, a senescence inhibitor for green vegetables.	11395
Biological studies on <i>Paracheyletia bakeri</i> (Acarina: Cheylethidae).	5631	O.D.E. Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether.	4053
Nutrition and infectious disease.	6044	O-(3-CHLORO-4-METHYLBELLIFERONE) O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORO- Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral.	5185
Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii.	6768	O-(3-CHLORO-4-METHYLBELLIFERONE) O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHORO- Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182
Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of LL1, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236	O-(3-CHLORO-4-NITRO-PHENYL) O,O-DIMETHYL PROSPHOROTRIOATE Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988
Beserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly.	11242	O-(4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL) O-METHYL METHYL-PHOSPHORAMIDE The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582
NOTES The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280	O-(4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL) O-METHYL ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924
NUZONIA Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876	O-ALKYL-S-ARYL ALKYLPHOSPHONODITHIOATES The synthesis and biological properties of new o-alkyl s-aryl alkylphosphonodithioates.	765
NYASALAND Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of <i>Spirocera lupi</i> infestation in Nyasaland.	1955	O-ARYL PROSPHORAMIDODIBRAZIDOTRIOATES O-Aryl phosphoroamidodithioates.	9143
A host check list of helminth parasites from domestic animals in Nyasaland.	3609	O-ISOPROPYL-O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PROSPHORAMIDATE Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to o-isodropyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphoramidate or phosphoramidothioate.	43
NYLON Use of nylon mesh in studies of soil fungi.	1529	O-ISOPROPYL-O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PROSPHORAMIDOTRIOATE Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to o-isodropyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphoramidate or phosphoramidothioate.	43
NYMPHALIDAE Life history and biological control of <i>Caligo eurilochus</i> , a pest of bananas.	4383	O-METHYL O-2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PROSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
Bearing <i>Vanessa cardui</i> L. (Lep., Nymphalidae).	11603	O-METHYL O-(4-TERT-BUTYL CHLOROPHENYL) ETHYLPHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOATE Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694
NYMPHS Identification of the nymphs of common families of Hemiptera.	5509	O-O-DIETHYL S-ISOPROPYLTHIOMETRYL PROSPHORODITHIOATE Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots.	4369
Chemosterilant studies with the German cockroach.	5593	O-PHENYL-O'-4-NITROPHENYL METHYLPHOSPHONOTHIONATE Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals.	13555
Nymphs of the genus <i>Gerris</i> (Heteroptera, Gerridae) in New England.	5666	O-PHENYLPHENATE SODIUM Control of carrot storage diseases with sodium O-phenylphenate.	8967
A generic key to the nymphs of North America Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera).	9397	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Dieldrin or toxaphene.	5181
A new Southeastern species of <i>Baetisca</i> (Ephemeroptera: Baetiscidae).	11538	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLORO-PHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Dieldrin dusts for screw-worm control.	5188
Immature stages of the subfamilies Cyminae and Ischnorhynchinae (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae).	11539	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPROSPHORAMIDE Effectiveness of dieldrin and ronnel for ear tick control with compared with cattle grub control.	5172
NYSIUS Insecticidal susceptibility of <i>Nysius raphanus</i> , a pest of cotton.	4375	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187
NYSON Two interesting Hymenoptera-Aculeata from St. pietersberg.	11510	O-4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL O-METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDE Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
NYSSA Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species.	4308	O, O- Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle.	5153
NYSTATIN Bovine mycotic mastitis.	2961	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
Mobiliasis in artificially reared pigs and its treatment with nystatin.	4583		
<i>Gloeosporium musarum</i> , Cke. + Masee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. III. Control with sodium salicylanilide (Shirlan MS) and nystatin.	8968		
<i>Gloeosporium musarum</i> , Cke. 3 Masee, causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas I. Anthracnose and its chemical control.	8969		

SUBJECT INDEX

OATS

1395	0- Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178	Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	257
1053	0,0-DIETHYL-O-3-(2-FHCXYL-6-METHYL-4-PYRIMIDINYL) PHOS- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310	Field reactions of oat varieties to race 264 of crown rust.	294
185	Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants.	5371	Pathogenicity of <i>Sclerotinia trifoliorum</i> on alfalfa, clover and arlington oats, and the effect of host age on disease development.	337
102	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556	Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus.	405
8	0,0-DIETHYL HIS-(4-CHLOROPHENYL) METHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides.	8924	Relationship between <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> and <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> in oat.	506
2	0,0-DIETHYL C-(4-METHYLOMBELLIFERONE) Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Co-Hal (Bayer 21-199).	9075	Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment.	511
0	0,0-DIETHYL C-NAPHTHALIMIDOPHOSPHOROTHIOATE Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033
5	0,0-DIETHYL C-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Biological degradation of O,0-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorcthioclate (Bayer 2240E).	9209	Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties.	1172
0	0,0-DIETHYL C-NAPHTHALIMIDO PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Field tests with new cattle grub systemics.	5182	Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains.	1275
0	0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHORCTHIOATE Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	A leaf blight of Cimarron oats.	1303
	Evaluation of an experimental nematocide C,0-diethyl O-2-pyrazinyl phosphorcthioclate.	11008	Pathogenicity of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> and related species on oats and barley.	1436
0	0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHORCTHIOATE Control of the corn earworm with American Cyanamid 18133.	8424	Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520
0	0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHORCTHIOATE Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil.	4352	Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725
0	0,0-DIETHYL C-2-PYRAZINYL PHOSPHORCTHIOATE Occurrence and control of sand wireworm in Missouri.	8634	Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants.	2367
0	0,0-DIETHYL PHOSPHORCTDITHIOIC ACIDS Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and O,0-diethyl phosphorctdithioic acids fed to laying hens.	12110	Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victorin-treated oat tissue.	2418
0	0,0-DIETHYL S-(2-DIETHYLAMINO)-ETHYL PHOSPHORCTHIOATE Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman R-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070	A field study of the factors affecting the herbicidal activity of ioxynil and broxynil and their tolerance by cereals.	2780
0	0,0-DIETHYL S-(BETA-DIETHYLAMINO)-ETHYL PHOSPHORCTHIOATE Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250	Soil placement studies with EPTC and other carbamate herbicides on <i>Avena sativa</i> .	2787
0	0,0-DIETHYL S-(ISCEPORYLTHIO) METHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Effects of rate of formation of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile on its toxicity to plants.	3738
0	0,0-DIETHYL O-(4-(METHYLTHIO)-M-TOLYL) PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Metabolism of O,0-dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats.	12227	Determination of piperonyl butoxide.	3807
0	OAT STRAW Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with cat straw.	5806	A study of the competition between barley and oats as influenced by barley seedrate, nitrogen level, and barban treatment.	4233
	Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen.	6847	Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
	Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere.	6848	The effects of surfactants on efficiency of foliar-applied diuron.	4492
	Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
0	OATS Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	127	Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation.	6744
	The cause of spikelet drop of oats.	217	Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin.	6812
			Effects of <i>Ustilago avenae</i> on growth of two oat varieties.	6832
			Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria.	6851
			Measuring the pathogenic potential of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	6879
			Uptake of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> toxin by oat tissue.	6889
			Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats.	6972

OBESITY

Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128

Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657

Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 7723

Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen. 8965

Physiological specialisation in *Erysiphe graminis*, DC. in oats. 9635

International register of pathogenic races of *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 9768

Seedling resistance to *Puccinia coronata* *avenae* race 264 found in *Avena sterilis*. 9869

Relationship between the response of oats to crown rust and kernel density. 9870

Distribution of radiosulfur in oat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores. 9909

Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes. 9967

Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 10004

Flexibility desirable in fungicide recommendations for externally seed-borne cereal smut disease control. 10263

Suitability of different synthetic and complex media for the production of fungistatic antibiotics from actinomyces. 10306

Amino acids released during germination of ³⁵S-labeled crown rust spores. 10351

Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington. 10716

Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 10736

Effect of a virus on the winter-killing of oats. 10748

Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion. 11176

Resistance to crown rust and soilborne mosaic virus in *Avena sterilis*. 11815

Geographical distribution and prevalence of *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 11841

Stability of reaction of oat varieties to *Helminthosporium victoriae* and *Helicidogyne incognita* agrita in dual inoculations. 11962

Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072

Distribution and prevalence of virulence for Victoria oats in *Ustilago avenae*. 12435

Race population dynamics in *Ustilago avenae* as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats. 12436

Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine. 12660

Fraser oats. 13279

OBESITY

The interrelationship of diabetes mellitus, obesity, and pyometra in the dog. 2082

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289

Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides. 898

OCTACHLORO-3a,4,7a-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-METHANOPHTHALAN, 1,3,4,5, The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Antoplnsia egena*, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades. 700

OCTACHLORO-3A,4,77A-TETRAHYDRO-4,7-METHANOPHTHALAN, 1,3,4,5, Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 845

OCTACHLORODIPROPYL ETHER

Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053

OCTANOIC ACID

Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XIV. Caprylic acid' An accessory component of the secretion of *Pleodes longicollis*. 8068

ODOCOILEUS

Cerebral nematodiasis in pennsylvania deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*). 5930

ODONATA

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615

Comparative anatomy of head capsules of adult Odonata. 7829

Skeletomusculature of the female genitalia in the Odonata. 7830

Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in *Anax junius* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). 7943

A new species of damselfly from St. Lucia, British West Indies (Odonata: Zygoptera). 9395

The true *Gomphus consanguinis* Selys (Odonata: Gomphidae). 9409

Erythemis simplicicollis (Say), a dragonfly predator of the bollworm moth. 9437

On the generic status of *Tetragonenria* and *Epicordulia* (Odonata: Corduliidae). 10525

Odonata collected at sea in the Caribbean region. 11484

The dragonflies (Odonata: Anisoptera) of southern Florida. 12304

Dragonflies as beneficial insects of forest communities. 12313

Data concerning the Hungarian dragonfly fanna (Odonata). 12934

OEBALUS PUGNAX

Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug. 154

OCCANTHINAE

The taxonomy and calling songs of United States tree crickets (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: Oecanthus). 9428

OEME

A new subspecies of *Oeme costata*, with observations on the habits of larvae and adults (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). 5850

CENOTHERA

The germination of weed seeds. 2762

OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS

Spirocerca lopi infection in dogs. 8897

Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs. 8942

Gastrointestinal helminths in market weight pigs. 11112

Far-to-far transmission of porcine Oesophagostomiasis. 13477

OESOPHAGOSTOMUM

Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes. 3575

The anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole (MK 360). 3576

SUBJECT INDEX

OILS

Observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in northern Nigeria.	3612	OIL PLANTS Euphorbia lagascae, a new host of Sclerotium rolfsii and a root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne hapla.	12470
Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086	OIL RED O A spectrophotometric method for determining petroleum oil deposits on plant surfaces with Oil Red O dye.	11397
Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys.	7606	OILS In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, Fusicliadium effusum.	108
Farm-to-farm transmission of porcine Oesophagostomiasis.	13477	The effect of perfume oils on the growth of phytopathogenic fungi.	271
ESTRIDAE The effect of dimethoate on Dermatobia hominis in cattle.	2283	Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	446
A further report on etrolene and warble infestation in cattle.	3572	The susceptibility of life history stages of the pear psylla to oil treatment.	657
Efficacy of several organic phosphates against the botfly of sheep.	3649	Treatment of cattle bloat.	1850
Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (Dermatobia hominis) in cattle.	4599	Bloat prevention.	1895
Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses.	5251	Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.	3373
Biology and control of Dermatobia hominis (L. Jr.) in Honduras (Diptera: Cuterebridae).	5503	Determinations of herbicides in oils.	3695
Control of Dermatobia hominis in Central America.	7594	Chlorinated insecticides and miticides Electron capture gas chromatography for determination of DDT in butter and some vegetable oils.	3811
Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Ruelene in 1960-61.	7600	Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814
Organic-phosphorus warble-fly dressings.	8800	Field studies with baits against Solenopsis saevissima v. richteri, the imported fire ant.	4021
Field trial with an organophosphorus compound against warble fly larvae in cattle.	8961	Relative effectiveness of various anti-foaming agents for pasture bloat therapy.	5115
Toxicity of Alpholate to cattle.	10152	DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413
Tests with systemic insecticides for control of Gasterophilus larvae in horses.	11267	Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414
Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses.	12061	The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media.	6654
OESTROSCOPE The use of the oestroscope and its value in detecting oestrus in dairy cattle.	4546	Relation of Cercospora infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves.	6948
OESTRUS Human myiasis in North America.	4198	The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
OESTRUS OVIS Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on Oestrus ovis.	8952	Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by Aspergillus flavus.	7714
A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky.	12742	Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	8242
OGCODOCERA Notes on and redescription of types of North American botflyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962	Cercospora diseases of tobacco, peanut and gramalote grass.	8272
OHIO Susceptibility of certain Verticillium-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen.	1301	Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves.	8273
Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio.	7493	Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations.	8527
Microphometric differences among four biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	7843	How will the oil companies change the pesticide business.	9295
Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils.	8089	Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil.	10690
Wheat and oak diseases in Ohio in 1963.	9788	The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988
Susceptibility of northern corn rootworm adults to aldrin in Ohio.	10535	Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale.	11329
OIDIUM A powdery mildew on safflowers.	10704	Primary emphasis on larvicides.	11585
		Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	

SUBJECT INDEX

OILSEEDS			
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic viruses in irises.	12177	OLFACTOMETERS	
	12425	Olfactometer and procedure for testing baits and chemical attractants against <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats.	3954
OILSEEDS		A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants.	9996
Deterioration of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins.	10397	An improved olfactometer for use in studying mosquito attractants and repellents.	10447
OILSEEDS		Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths.	11600
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641	OLFACTORY RECEPTORS	
OKLABOMA		Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (<i>Aedes aegypti</i> L.).	12355
Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses.	4405	OLIGONYCHUS	
Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma.	8489	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452
Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma.	10699	OLIGOSACCHARIDES	
Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma.	11742	A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, <i>Myzus persicae</i> , and its honeydew.	4020
OKRA		OLIODRANES	
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra.	10035	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350	OLIVE OIL	
Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541	Additional tests with insecticides for the control of the tropical horse tick on horses in Florida.	11099
The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, <i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> L, to cotton bollworm infestation (Lepidoptera: Accontiidae and Gelechiidae).	13368	Determination of rogor and dieldrin by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13524
OLD WORLD		OLIVES	
An overlooked old world species of <i>Iethocerus</i> (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae).	5525	<i>Verticillium</i> wilt of olives in California.	440
OLEA EUROPEA		Expressions of virulence among isolates of <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> from olive and oleander.	1125
Polyporus oleaea on olive in California.	10709	Pathogenicity of an isolate of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> from olive.	1451
OLEANDROMYCIN		Control of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance.	9849
Evaluation of oleandomycin in lamb fattening rations.	2861	A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> and on olive trees with <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	10696
Feed additives for growing pigs.	2922	<i>Polyporus oleaea</i> on olive in California.	10709
The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials.	2963	OLPIDIUM	
An evaluation of oleandomycin as a control of American foulbrood disease of honey bees.	3868	Weed hosts of <i>Olpidium brassicae</i> and the lettuce big-vein virus.	5766
The relative growth stimulating effects of several antibiotics on chicks raised in old and new batteries.	6127	Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores with chemicals.	7726
OLEPINS		Terraclor controls <i>Olpidium</i> on lettuce.	10861
Pyrethrins and related compounds. IX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7690	OLPIDIUM BRASSICAE	
OLEIC ACID		Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within <i>Olpidium</i> resting sporangia.	1048
Eimeria necatrix infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	6249	Serological evidence that <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus.	1179
OLEOCYTOCIN (CITRUS)		OMALUS	
Example - a new disease of lemon fruits.	239	A review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3881
OLETHREUTIDAE		Addendum to a review of the genus <i>Omalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae).	3882
Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera).	4126	OMASUM	
Some observations on the biology of <i>Anchylopera platanana</i> Clemens (Lepidoptera, Olethreutidae in Florida.	9402	Study of the passage of flint through the sheep's omasum.	3782
Taxonomic review <i>Rhyacionia frnstrana</i> group of pine-tip moths, with description of a new species (Olethreutidae).	11519	A case of distension of the omasum.	7371
OLETHREUTINAE		OMENTUM	
Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).	10498	Nodular lesions in the omentum of goats.	1978

- ATIDIA**
Intermediate and far infrared sensing of nocturnal insects.
Part II. THE compound eye of the corn earworm, *Heliothis*
zea, and other moths as a mosaic optic-electromagnetic thermal
radiometer. 7790
- ATIUS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a
few species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- BEGUS**
Tribal systematics of the Troginae in North America with
notes on biologies and life histories. Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae. 5432
- BALITIS**
Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members
of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108
- Observations on hatchery sanitation. 4878
- J**
New herbicide for pre-emergence control of weeds in beet and
vegetable crops. 8676
- CHOCERCIASIS**
Observations on *Onchocerca* infection of the ligamentum
nuchae in Indian Buffalo. 3346
- COGENIC VIRUSES**
Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma
virus. 4940
- CCMETOPIA CEBANA**
Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 12495
- COPELIUS**
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of in-
sects. 4000
- The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the
large milkweed bug. 4419
- Post-eclosion shedding of a membrane by *Oncopeltus fasciatus*
(Dall.) (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). 5472
- An agglutinating factor in insect hemolymph. 8001
- 2-imidazolidinone as an insect growth-inhibitor and chemo-
sterilant. 9442
- Lipids in insect eggs: a review with new evidence from the
milkweed bug *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). 9549
- Midgut bacteria of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Hemiptera:
Lygaeidae). 9558
- The response of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* to limited areas of the
electromagnetic spectrum. 11455
- ONCOPELTUS FASCIATUS**
The relation between physical properties and uptake of
insecticides by eggs of the large milkweed bug. 626
- Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
- Low temperature tolerance of some insects. 9550
- The physiological division of labour in the salivary
glands of *Oncopeltus fasciatus* (Dall.) (Heteroptera:
Lygaeidae). 13090
- ONCOPERA FASCICULATA**
The suitability of a nematode (Dg-136) for the control of
some pasture insects. 12372
- ONION FLY**
Control of onion fly, *Delia antigna*, with seed dressings. 8434
- ONIONS**
Stubby-root nematodes cause a serious decline of dry onion
production in Oregon. 486
- The bulb and stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) on onion
in southwestern Ontario. 503
- Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and
artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion
varieties. 816
- A report on the testing of onion varieties for resistance
to lesion nematodes. 1636
- An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use
with onion blotch alternaria. 2553
- Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips
infestations in south Texas. 3921
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts
and desiccant chemicals. 6779
- Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, *Thrips*
tabaci Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 7073
- Onion yield increases following application of nematocides
to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 8394
- Control of onion fly, *Delia antigna*, with seed dressings. 8434
- Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to
the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519
- Control of stubby root nematode, *Trichodorus allius*, in
onions. 8632
- Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655
- The occurrence of onion smut in Egypt. 9613
- An effective procedure for the mechanical transmission of
onion yellow dwarf virus. 9753
- Control of the onion maggot, *Bylemia antigna*, (Meig)
(Diptera: Anthomyiidae), with insecticides in organic
soils of S.W. Quebec. 10057
- Onion yield increases following application of nematocides
to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes. 10067
- The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology
and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and
onion. 10107
- Use of the onion test as quantitative method for determining
the distribution of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane
in soil. 10443
- An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of
soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion. 10824
- Reaction of onion to Fusarium basal rot. 10826
- Effect of flower thrips on onion seed plants and a study of
their control. 10926
- Occurrence of onion yellow dwarf virus in seed and set-grown
onions and in onion seed fields in New York. 11798
- Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically de-
fined diet. 12371
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus*
penetrans in soils of high organic content. i. effect
of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535
- Effects of host species on population changes of
Pratylenchus penetrans (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and
Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543
- Selective media to distinguish between two *Botrytis*
species on onion. 13253
- Studies on the biology of *Botrytis allii* on *Allium cepa*. 13281

ONTARIO

- The bulb and stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*) on onion
in southwestern Ontario. 503
- Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario. 825
- Molluscs and arthropods from cardinal nests at London, On-

SUBJECT INDEX

ONTOGENY

tarlo.	839	OOGONIDM GERMINATION Oogonium germination in <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	772
Carabids collected in a DDT-sprayed peach orchard in Ontario (Coleoptera: Carabidae).	647	OOO TRIMETHYLPHOSPHOBOTHIATE Soil fungicides for prevention and therapy of <i>Phytophthora root-rot</i> of avocado.	840
Life history and ecology of <i>Fulvaria vitis</i> (L.) (Hemiptera: Coccidae), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	848	OOSPORES Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	123
Survey of insects affecting livestock in southwestern Ontario.	2278	Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> in culture.	136
A butterfly, <i>Thymelicus lineola</i> (Cchs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario.	2739	Oospore characters in the classification of <i>Sclerophthora</i> and <i>Sclerospora</i> species.	688
A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmissibility of the disease in Ontario.	6146	Oogonium germination in <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	772
The perithecial state of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> in Ontario.	9592	A slender-spored <i>Dactylella</i> parasitic on <i>Pythium</i> oospores. Drechsler, C.	772
The strawberry leaf roller, <i>Ancylics comptana fragariae</i> . (Walsh and Biley) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae), as a source of overwintered <i>Maxicentrus ancylicivorus</i> Bohner (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) in Ontario.	10516	OOTHECAE A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae.	1144
Status of <i>Fygostelus falcatus</i> as parasite of <i>Sitona</i> spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario.	10608	OPEPHOPTERA A newly described virus of the winter moth, <i>Operophtera brumata</i> Hübner (Lepidoptera, Geometridae).	666
ONTOGENY The ontogeny of blister beetles (Coleoptera, Meloidae) I. A study of three species of the genus <i>Pyrota</i> .	8103	The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, <i>Operophtera</i> (L.), and their effects on phytocphagous mite and predator populations.	10651
OO-DIETHYL-C-2-PYHAZINYL PHOSPHOBOTHIATE Control of the sting nematode, <i>Belonolaimus longicaudatus</i> , on groundnuts with 1,2-dihydro-3-chloropropene and ZN 18133.	8651	OPEROPHTERA BRUMATA The winter moth, <i>Operophtera brumata</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness.	10006
OO-DIETHYL C-2-PYHAZINYL PHOSPHOBOTHIATE Occurrence and control of sand wireworms in Missouri.	8635	OPHIOMYIA LANTANAE The entomological control of weeds in Australia.	5912
OO-DIETHYL P-NAPHTHALIPIDOPHOSPHOBOTHIATE Biological degradation of OO-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorcthic acid (Eyer 22408).	9064	OPISOCHOSTIS Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966
OO-DIETHYL S-2-ETHYLTHIOETHYL PHOSPHOBOTHIATE Phosphorus acid esters.	9116	OPIIDS ALLOEDS Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite <i>Opius alloeus</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	7970
OO-DIETHYL S-(DIMETHYLCARBAMOYL)METHYL PHOSPHOBOTHIOL-O-N-Alkylamides of OO-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid.	9194	<i>Opius lectus</i> and <i>O. alloeus</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> (Diptera: Tryptetidae), in Quebec.	9548
OO-DIETHYL 2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHATE Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorcthiates.	8004	OPIIDS LECTDS <i>Opius lectus</i> and <i>O. alloeus</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> (Diptera: Tryptetidae), in Quebec.	9548
OO-DIETHYL 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENYL PHOSPHATE Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorcthiates.	8004	OPOSSUMS Resistance of the opossum to rabies virus.	2195
OOCENCYRTIDS Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	5854	OPPIA The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211
The gypsy moth egg parasite, <i>Ooencyrtus kuwanai</i> , in southern Connecticut in 1960.	11474	OPTIC NERVE Postembryonic development of the optic ganglia in <i>Sombyx mori</i> .	6623
OOGENESIS Oocyte development in <i>Diptera punctata</i> (Eschscholtz) (Elattaria).	2627	OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS Application of flying spot scanning to particle-size analysis in the formulation of pesticides.	10370
Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in <i>Melanoplus devastator</i> Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	5645	OPDNTIA Biology of cactiphilic species of <i>Ceratopogonidae</i> (Diptera).	3979
Studies of the reproductive physiology of <i>Cimicidae</i> (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation.	10558	Revision of the cactus plant bug genus <i>Hesperolabops</i> Kirkaldy (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5477
The endocrine systems of isolated and crowded <i>Locusta</i> and <i>Schistocerca</i> in relation to oocyte growth, and the effects of flying upon maturation.	10589	Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864
A possible role for esterase enzymes in insects. (Abstract).	11656	ORANGE STAIN Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puberulum</i> .	6895
Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach.	13100		

SUBJECT INDEX

ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

ORANGES		OREGON	
Controlling <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines.	989	A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes.	104
Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees.	1146	Stubby-root nematodes cause a serious decline of dry onion production in Oregon.	486
Effect of exortis on Satsuma orange.	1248	Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon.	1304
<i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida.	1418	<i>Kabatiella canlivora</i> , a seed-borne pathogen of <i>Trifolium incarnatum</i> in Oregon.	1306
Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of DBCP for control of the citrus nematode.	1651	Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction.	1462
Influence of <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios.	1659	The effects of four herbicides on microorganisms in nine Oregon soils.	1701
Residue behavior of polynuclear hydrocarbons on and in oranges.	3741	Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep.	2153
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California.	4365	Lack of understanding, residue laws - cited among bottlenecks of industry at Oregon conference.	2690
Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida.	4368	Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics.	3282
Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms.	5278	Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines.	3348
Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges.	5322	An Oregon cranberry hog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962.	3685
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	Control of vetch bruchid, <i>Bruchid brachialis</i> , in Oregon.	4314
Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California.	8505	Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon.	4512
Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of 1,2-dibromac-3-chloropropane for control of the citrus nematode.	8644	Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234
Absorption of 1,2-dibromoethane by oranges and by materials used in their fumigation.	9008	A new shore bug from Oregon (Hemiptera: Saldidae).	5451
Recovery of ethylene chlorohydrate from agricultural products.	9240	A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens.	6063
Insectary production of <i>Stethorus</i> species.	9271	On the biology of <i>Bylastes nigrinus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in western Oregon.	9581
Effects of treatment conditions on o-phenylphenol residues in oranges.	10283	Control of stubby root nematode in Oregon plantings by soil fumigation.	10052
Navel orange water spot protection by gibberellin.	10974	<i>Aphanomyces raphani</i> Kendrick in radishes in Oregon.	10786
Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions.	12816	<i>Caminella paraphora</i> , a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae).	11508
ORCHARDS		Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of <i>Pelargonium</i> into Oregon.	11805
Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949	OBELLIA	
ORCHIDACEAE		The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
Feeding habits of <i>Hemileius</i> new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Cribatulidae) on Florida orchids.	4311	ORGANIC COMPOUNDS	
ORCHIDACEAE		Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil.	245
Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchidaceum</i> (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).	5556	Organic tin compounds as fungicides for control of blue mold of iris bulbs.	287
The identification of <i>Pseudomonas andropogonis</i> as the cause of a firm rot disease of the terete Vanda orchid in Hawaii.	9715	Organic constituents in conidia of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> var. <i>hordei</i> .	697
The causal agent of bacterial brown rot of <i>Cypripedium</i> orchids.	10882	Metabolic responses of isogenic lines of maize to infection by <i>Helminthosporium carbonum</i> . I. Organic acids.	698
ORCHOPEAS		Influence of organic amendments on survival of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>cubense</i> in the soil.	1206
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966	Organic constituents in conidia of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> <i>hordei</i> .	2470
ORDRAM			
New herbicides.	8672		

SUBJECT INDEX

ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. II. relation of soil temperature, moisture and pH.	2495	Cryoscopic analysis of organic phosphate pesticides-malathion, disethoate, O, O-diethyl C-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate and phorate.	11400
Organic acid in insects-I. Citric acid.	2618	Binding of organophosphates to cholinesterases.	11421
The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	5383	Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies.	11627
Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893	The status of insecticide resistance in populations of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) from Queensland.	11683
Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke.	6405	Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis.	12077
Control of <i>Penicillium</i> decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12083
Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	8339	Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084
Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens.	8520	Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	12086
Phosphorus-containing organic compounds.	9152	Spectrophotometric methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12087
Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting horses.	11340	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095
Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera.	12528	Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues.	12102
ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS		Total halide analysis, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12111
Observations on the control of <i>Haematopinus suis</i> and <i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i> of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds.	11994	Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector.	12113
ORGANOPHOSPHATE COMPOUNDS		Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542	Ethion, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12122
ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDES		Chlorthion, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12139
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381	Falone, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. IV. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12146
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Di-Syston, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12152
ORGANOPHOSPHATE PESTICIDES		Dylox, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12153
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307	Guthion, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides, 395 Z9.	12155
ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS		Co-Ral, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12156
Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica.	7684	Meta-Systox, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. II. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12157
Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses.	8948	Baytex, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides,	
The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies.	10614		
Insect resistance to insecticides: Biochemical factors in the acquired resistance of house flies to organophosphate insecticides.	10616		
The metabolism of phorate, an organophosphorus insecticide, in three insect species.	10617		
Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite.	10668		
The detection of residues of Systox and its toxic metabolites in the presence of other organophosphorus pesticides.	11150		
Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using the Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	11178		
Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts.	11197		
Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes.	11265		
Cross resistance to organophosphorus compounds in malathion- and diazinon-resistant strains of <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	11349		

SUBJECT INDEX

- plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12158
- Systox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12159
- Diazinon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12165
- Ronnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12169
- Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12172
- Trithion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12176
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183
- Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184
- Dibrom. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12187
- Phosphamidon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12188
- Phosdrin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12193
- Vapona insecticide (DDVP). in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12194
- Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides. 12201
- Phenkapton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12205
- Dimethoate. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12215
- Malathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12216
- Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12218
- Thimet. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12219
- Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12223
- Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 12256
- Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.h8. 12258
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12267
- Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion. 12270
- Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273
- Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751. 12275
- Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760
- Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260. 12767
- Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12810
- Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle. 12824
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12865
- Note on some operating parameters of a halogen detector constructed and utilized for gas-liquid chromatography. 12921
- Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to *Lygus hesperus*. 13083
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba. 13297
- Morphological-histological report of the cabbage maggot "Hylemia brassicae (Bch.)" and experiments in chemical control. 13360
- Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484. 13401
- Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,350,192. 13402
- Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529
- Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531
- DDT problem at a glance. 13532
- DEF. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 13554
- New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565
- The use of *Polsomia fimetaria* and *Drosophila melanogaster* as test insects for the detection of insecticide residues. 13566
- A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils. 13569
- Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13576
- Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna. 13600
- Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarboxymethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 13649
- The gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus pesticides. ii. a comparative study of hydrolysis rates. 13667
- Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188. 13676

SUBJECT INDEX

ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS INSECTICIDES

ORGANOPHOSPHOROUS INSECTICIDES

The impact of the development of organophosphorus insecticides upon basic and applied science. 5642

Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions. 11325

Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects. 11346

ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS

Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds. 7688

Laboratory evaluation of several organotin compounds against *Heliothis* spp. 11281

ORGANOTIN-PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties. 6393

ORGILUS OESCIBATOR

Scientific notes. discovery in Michigan of *Orgilus obscurator* (Nees), a foreign parasite of the European pine shoot moth. 6465

ORIBATEI

A new species of soil-inhabiting mite, *Hypoaspis marksii* (Acarina, Laelaptidae). 3997

Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites. 7893

The vectors of *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep. 12759

ORIBATILAE

Some interesting aspects of oribatid ecology (Acarina). 4011

Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites. 7837

ORIBATULILAE

Feeding habits of *Hemileius* new species (Acari: Cryptostigmata: Oribatulidae) on Florida orchids. 4311

ORIGANUM CIL

Action of essential oils. 8223

ORIUS

The habits and seasonal abundance of *Orius insidiosus* (Say) (Hemiptera-Beteroptera: Anthicoridae) on corn. 4043

Field studies on egg predators of the bollworm, *Heliothis zea* (Loddie). 4287

ORIUS INSIDIOSUS

Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358

ORIUS TRISTICLUS

An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627

ORNAMENTAL PLANT CULTURE

Allylidene diacetate- an experimental soil fungicide. 8233

ORNAMENTAL PLANTS

Some Phytophthora diseases of ornamental plants in southern California. 164

Arthropod pests collected in Oklahoma greenhouses. 4405

Control of mealybugs on ornamentals. 8566

Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777

Use of pyrethrins in horticulture. 9973

Effect of IBCF on various species and varieties of woody ornamentals. 10302

Pseudopiusia inclusens: a pest of floricultural crops in southern California. 12507

Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals. 133

Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966.. 133

ORNAMENTAL TREES

The effect of *Criconeoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 709

Notes on the sytomid moth *Lyaire edwardsi* (Grote) and its control as a pest of *Ficus* in south Florida. 958

ORNITHINE

Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organism. 249

ORNITHODORINAE

The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). I. The genera and subgenera. 779

The systematics of the subfamily Ornithodorinae (Acarina: Argasidae). II. Identification of the larvae of the Western Hemisphere and descriptions of three new species. 7847

ORNITHODOROS

A tick of the *Ornithodoros capensis* group established on Bush Key, Dry Tortugas, Florida. 9355

The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524

ORNITHONYSSUS

Control of the tropical rat mite. 6678

Control of Northern fowl mite in community wire cages with malathion in special dust-bath-boxes. 8561

ORNITHONYSSUS BACOTI

Eradication of the tropical rat mite *Ornithonyssus bacoti* (Hirst, 1913) from a colony of mice. 2010

ORNITHONYSSUS SYLVIARUM

Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry. 7562

Control of the northern fowl mite, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum* (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199. 7573

Northern fowl mite tolerant to malathion. 10649

ORNITHOSIS

Ornithosis: Immunization of turkeys with Miyagawanella of low virulence. 546

Ornithosis: Experimental immunofluorescent studies. 547

Modification including the use of rabbit serum as indicator in the indirect complement fixation procedure with avian serums for diagnosis of ornithosis. 573

Meningoencephalitis in turkeys experimentally infected with ornithosis. 586

Meningo-encephalitis in young chickens resulting from infection with an ornithosis agent. 593

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876

The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897

The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys. 2045

Characteristics of an ornithosis virus strain of low virulence in turkeys. 2046

Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis. 2154

Experimental ornithosis in turkeys. 2160

Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus. 2161

Turkey ornithosis in Alberta. 3001

Experimental ornithosis in calves. 3037

- The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) western Germany. 3038
- Public health and poultry products. 3243
- Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 3330
- Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis. 4632
- Experimental ornithosis in ewes. 4986
- The nature of the cross reactions between a bacterium of the genus *Herellea* and the ornithosis virus in complement fixation. 5054
- Experimental ornithosis in calves. 7147
- Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. comparison of the histopathology of nine strains. 8745
- Ornithosis in turkeys in Alberta. 8767
- Comments on diagnosis of ornithosis. 8780
- DEOBANCHE**
Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team. 2756
- Broomrape on burley tobacco in North Carolina, 1963. 9826
- DEBROTIC ACID**
Chemosterilant effect of 5-fluoroorotic-acid on house flies. 654
- DEBTELLIA**
Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 5857
- DEBTRERUM**
Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, *Orthetrum alhistylum* speciosum Uhler (odonata: anisoptera). 4074
- DEBTRICIDE**
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
- DEBTRIOBALABACEE**
Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal. 6157
- DEBTRIOFODOMYIA**
New mosquito records for South Dakota. 3903
- DEBTRIOPTERA**
Central mechanism of hearing and sound localization in insects. 2631
- Development, survival and reproduction of *Melanoplus bilitratus* (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants. 4129
- Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5586
- Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara elliotti* (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613
- Methods of marking insects, with especial reference to Orthoptera (sens. lat.). 7817
- Observations on the cyclorrhaphan larval peripheral nervous system: muscle and tracheal receptor organs and independent type II neurons associated with the lateral segmental nerves. 9537
- Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song. 11655
- Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 12994
- DEBYCTES RHINCCEROS**
Current research on the biological control of *Oryctes* Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). 5860
- DEBYCTOLAGUS**
Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits. 5047
- DEBYZAEPRILUS**
Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain. 5283
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
- Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts., *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L. and *Laemophloeus minuthus* Oliv. 7885
- Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant. 10029
- DEBYZAEPRILUS SUBINAMENSIS**
Nutritional relationships in larvae of *Oryzaephilus surinamensis*. 13031
- DEBYZOPSIS**
Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5885
- DEOSROBNIELLA**
A new species of *Osborniella* (Mallopaaga) from the groove-billed ani. 5576
- DEOSCILLOGRAPHIS**
Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., to sugar and water. 13102
- DEOSCINELLA**
Control of frit fly, *Oscinella frit* (L.), in sweet maize (*Zea mays*) by Thimet (OO-DIETHYL S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate). 8506
- DEOSMIA**
On the identity of *Osmia gaudiosa* Cockerell (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). 3953
- DEOSMIA NIGROBARBATA**
Biological notes on *Dioxys pomonae pomonae* and on its host, *Osmia nigrobarbata* (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae). 11643
- DEOSMIC ACID**
Fluorescein-labeled antibody technique for identification of leptospiral serotypes--refixation of formalin-fixed organisms with osmic acid vapor. 4699
- DEOSMOSIS**
Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 5904
- Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors. 6756
- Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna. 13600
- DEOSMOTIC PRESSURE**
Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476
- DEOSSIFYING MYOPATRY**
Fibrotic myopathy and ossifying myopathy in the hindlegs of horses. 4591
- DEOSTEITIS**
The reversibility of nutritional osteitis fibrosa. 6194
- Clinical examination and diagnosis of the diseased equine foot. 12667
- DEOSTEITIS FIBROSA**
Nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism in the cat. 4874
- DEOSTEOARTHROPATRY**
Inherited osteoarthritis of dairy cattle. 5002
- DEOSTEOCHONDROSIS**
Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse. 5936
- Osteochondrosis of the spine in the Foxhound. 8814
- Osteochondritis dissecans in the humeral head of the dog; comparison of results achieved with conservative and

SUBJECT INDEX

CSTEODYSTROPHY

surgical treatment. 12569

CSTEODYSTROPHY

Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi. 4955

Bone dystrophy in puppies. 8766

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency. 5014

OSTEOMYELITIS

Osteomyelitis following the implantation of epoxy resins into bones of rats. 581

CSTEOPETROSIS

Changes in the occurrence of erythroblastosis and osteopetrosis induced by virus from individual chickens infected with avian leukosis strain BFL12. 599

CSTEOPHYTES

Vertebral osteophytes in the cat. 7243

OSTEOPOFOSIS

Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or cippi. 4955

Juvenile osteoporosis (osteogenesis imperfecta)-a calcium deficiency. 5014

OSTERTAGIA

Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves. 4561

Further observations on the free-living stages of Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. 5252

Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588

Efficacy of thiabendazole against Cooperia spp. and Ostertagia ostertagi in cattle. 7631

Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia. 12774

OSTERTAGIA OSTERTAGI

Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 8937

OSTERTAGIASIS

Gastritis associated with Ostertagia bisonis in Montana range cattle. 3238

Breed resistance to ostertagiasis in sheep. 5048

The efficacy of thiabendazole and hephenium hydroxynaphthate against Ostertagia ostertagi and Cooperia oncophora in experimentally infected calves. 5197

Controlled test of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole and an organic phosphate (CL 38,023) in lambs. 5211

Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep. 5232

Transmission of resistance to ovine ostertagiasis. 5256

Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas. 5258

Experimental infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations. 8937

The establishment of Ostertagia spp. in lambs previously infected with Trichostrongylus axei. 8944

The pathology following single infections of Ostertagia ostertagi in calves. 10245

OSTRINIA

Population fluctuations of Lydella grisescens, a parasite of the European corn borer. 3934

Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations. 4077

Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4107

The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program. 4

Insects active in south during spring. 4

Biology of the four-spotted fungus beetle, Glischrochilus g. quadrisignatus and its effect on European corn borer populations. 43

The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 56

Several insects continue to spread. 84

Grasshopper populations are below expectations. 84

Counts below 1960 in European corn borer survey. 84

'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 85

The anatomy of the neuroendocrine complex of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, and its relation to diapause. 94

Field experiments with Bacillus thuringiensis and chemical insecticides for the control of the European corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, on sweet corn in southwestern Quebec. 1051

Effect of x-ray exposure on the European corn borer. 1064

European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers. 1092

Role of 6-methoxybenzoxazolinone in inbred resistance of host plant (maize) to first-brood larvae of European Corn Borer. 1095

Fat body proteins of Ostrinia nubilalis during diapause and prepupal differentiation. 1157

Corn earworm and European corn borer resistance in sweet corn inbred lines. 1194

OSTRINIA NUBILALIS

Blackleg of Irish potato plants following European corn borer damage. 30

Pest roundup. Corn borer, boll weevil, and other insects increasing. 2841

Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states. 4455

Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding. 7670

Morphometric differences among four biotypes of Ostrinia nubilalis (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 7843

The environment of an insect field cage. 9263

Evaluation of the influence of predation on corn borer populations. 10541

Overwintering corn borer, Ostrinia nubilalis, larvae in storage cribs. 10549

Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward. 11899

Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets. 12344

Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae. 12370

Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tepa and apholate to larvae. 12488

Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec. 12490

2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (disbo), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498

Ostrinia nubilalis Hubner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae). 13300

Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-

SUBJECT INDEX

OVIPOSITION

henzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in Zea mays.	13308	The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex.	11674
OIHONIUS The suitability of a nematode (Ed-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372	Salpingo-ovario-hirsutitis amongst buffaloes.	12641
OTITIDAE Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae.	7955	The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, Naupheta cinerea.	13002
OTIIS The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone.	3321	Ovariole development in worker honey bees. (Abstract).	13064
Detection of otitis media in the rat.	4776	A simple method of mosquito ovary dissection.	13088
Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.	7373	Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, Bombyx mori, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries.	13136
The occurrence of Raillietia auris in Zebu cattle in Nigeria.	7609	Influence of age on ovarian function in Drosophila melanogaster.	13140
The surgical treatment of canine otitis externa.	10119	OVERPRODUCTION Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282
OIOBIUS Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172	OVEX Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040
OIOBIUS MEGNINI Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, ovex, and chlorhenside against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite.	8152
OTTERS Human tuberculosis in an otter.	7253	Comparative acaricidal activity of Tedion, Ovex and chlorhenside against two strains of two-spotted spider mite.	8495
OOCYBLOMY AGAR Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	7712	OVEY Leaf spotting of Ilex cornuta following use of ovey.	11374
OULEMA Gametogenesis and radiation effects in the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopa.	8027	OVICIDES Determination of the value of formalin and boiling water as taeniid ovicides.	3255
The influence of various gramineae on weight gains of post-diapause adults of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopa (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	8136	The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs.	4121
OULEMA MELANOPUS Apholate chemosterilization of the cereal beetle.	8000	Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626
Termination of diapause in the cereal leaf beetle by hormones.	12323	OVIDUCTS A fully formed and functional right oviduct in a Single Comb White Leghorn pullet.	2072
Status of the cereal leaf beetle, Oulema melanopus (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae in North America.	13379	Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys.	3489
OVA Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera).	4126	An outbreak of oviduct adenocarcinoma in laying hens.	13451
OVARIAN CYSTS Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows.	2985	OVINE ABORTION VIRUS Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
OVARIES Phenogenetics of the lozenge locus in Drosophila melanogaster Meigen. III. Genetically induced pathologies of the ovaries.	90	OVINE VIBRIOSIS Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	5036
Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity.	1807	Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167
The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary.	4187	OVIPOSITION Fall and spring oviposition of the alfalfa weevil and the proper timing of fall insecticide applications.	2
Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	4795	Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	851
Studies on ovarian structure, function and growth in adult Drosophila pseudo-obscura.	6661	Cover selection by adults of Hypolithus bicolor Eschscholtz (Coleoptera: Elateridae).	858
Ovary development and oviposition rates in the plum curculionid Conotrachelus nenuphar (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	8114	Nutrition of the adult boll weevil: oviposition on defined diets and amino acid requirements.	2634
Beserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly.	11242	Intraspecific competition studies of the melon leaf miner, Liriomyza pictella (Thomson) (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	3961
		The oviposition of Enallagma exulans. (Odonata: Agrionidae).	4046
		Daily rate of oviposition of a brood of the mosquito, Aedes vexans.	4069
		Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, Orthetrum albistylum speciosum Uhler (Odonata: Anisoptera).	4074

CVIFCSIT0ES

- Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary. 4076
- Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature accumulations. 4077
- Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm. 4089
- Further studies on the feeding and oviposition preferences of the boll weevil (*Anthonomus grandis*). 4159
- Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
- The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn. 7049
- Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in corn silk. 8627
- The mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in *Aedes aegypti*. 9508
- Effect of metabolite analogs on larval development and oviposition in the boll weevil. 10646

CVIFCSIT0ES

- The functional morphology and interpretation of the insect ovipositor. 892
- Oviposition response of the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris*, to different media. 4133
- Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae breeding in stored pulses. 5490
- Oviposition rhythm studies in *Crambus topiarius* (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae, Crambinae). 5603
- Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 5676
- An artificial ovipositional site for some Heteroptera that insert their eggs into plant tissue. 6627
- Some biological and ecological aspects of ovipositional attack in *Carya* spp. by *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7822
- Biology of the sugarcane borer, *Diatraea saccharalis* (Lepidoptera: Crambidae) in Puerto Rico. III. Oviposition rate. 7925
- Observations on geo-orientation of spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, adults. 7937
- Oviposition site of the spruce budworm, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, modified by light. 7938
- Some observations on territoriality and oviposition in *Anax junius* (Odonata: Aeshnidae). 7943
- Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle. 7977
- Oviposition habits of *Trichogramma minutum* on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth. 8042
- Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot. 8090
- The biology of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). III. Response to the oviposition substrate. 8109
- Ovary development and oviposition rates in the plum curculio *Conotrachelus nenuphar* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8114
- Maize earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg predator complex in maize silk. 8626
- Determining the oviposition rhythm of *Phanerotoma flavitestacea*, an egg-larval parasite. 9531

- Differences among *Medicago* species in resistance to oviposition by the alfalfa weevil. 1189
- A method of determining rate and time of egg deposition by insects. 1237
- Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet. 1237
- Comparative oviposition selection preference by *Aedes dorsalis* and *Aedes nigromaculis* to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract). 1240
- Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm. 1248

OVULATION

- Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy. 3412
- Hormonal control of the hen's ovulation cycle. 5915
- The mechanism of ovulation and oviposition in *Aedes aegypti*. 9508
- The influence of food on longevity and oviposition in *Rhyssa persuasoria* (L.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 11589
- Effects of bovine diet on oviposition, larval development, and pupation of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* DeGeer. 12753
- Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029
- Non-specificity of the male factor enhancing egg-laying in Diptera. 13079
- Factors affecting the oviposition of *Aedes aegypti*. 13137
- Lygus* bugs. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.56. 13307
- Boll weevils. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.56. 13323

OXAEA

- Observations of nests of *Oxaea* (Hymenoptera: Andrenidae). 4167

OXALATES

- Oxalate formation in moldy feedstuffs as a possible factor in livestock toxic disease. 1825
- Equine piroplasmiasis. 2027

OXALIC ACID

- Toxicity of acetic acid to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 660
- Studies on *Oxalis pes-caprae*-1. in Australia I. quantitative studies on oxalic acid during the life cycle of the pentaploid variety. 3744

OXAZOLINES

- Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537. 13687

OXIDASES

- Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353
- Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521
- An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- Studies on the salivary physiology of plant bugs: oxidase activity in the salivary apparatus and saliva. 10619

OXIDATION

- Some effects of *Fusarium* infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation. 452
- A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 13596
- Shifts in oxidative metabolism during pathogenesis. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role

SUBJECT INDEX

OXYTETRACYCLINE

- of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, #gamagori, Japan. #B611.C6. 13621
- OXIDATION-REDUCTION POTENTIAL**
Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn. 2415
- Oxidative metabolism and persistence of tritbion on field-sprayed lettuce. 3707
- OXIDIZING AGENTS**
Naturally occurring inhibitor(s) of microsomal oxidations from the house fly. 58
- OXIMES**
Oximes for treatment of coumaphos poisoning in cattle. 1996
- Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle. 12235
- Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle. 12824
- OXO-BENZOTRIAZOLE TRICHOPOSPHATE 2-**
Phosphorus-containing esters. 9190
- OXO-BENZOXIAZOLE TRICHOPOSPHATE, 2-**
Phosphorus-containing esters. 9190
- OXODEC-TRANS-2-ENOIC ACID, 9-**
Effect of synthetic 'queen substance' and some related chemicals on immature stages of *Aedes aegypti*. 5177
- OXOLUFABINE**
Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- OXYGEN**
The effect of atmospheric environment upon the growth of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2032
- The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat. 2590
- Respiration of *Phormia regina* in relation to temperature and oxygen. 2633
- The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of *Ocyptus olens* Mueller (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera). 2640
- The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres. 4162
- Regulation of heat production by large moths. 5621
- A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-enzyme systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681
- The relation between oxygen consumption and bacterial infection in sawflies. 6580
- Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents. 7655
- An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout. 9580
- Effect of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions on growth of *Pensaria oxysporum* f. *tracheiphilum* in vitro. 10325
- Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields. 10332
- Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617
- Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. 12347
- Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae. 12375
- Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO₂:O₂ ratios. 12780
- Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode. 13478
- New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain. 13483
- OXYGEN ELECTRODES**
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode. 7756
- OXYLIPEURUS**
Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 3908
- OXYTETRACYCLINE**
Potentiation of terramycin. III. Method of administering the antibiotic to laying hens. 565
- Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849
- Canary pox. 1866
- The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897
- Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs. 2874
- Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 2877
- Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs. 2880
- Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline at high levels in a protein supplement for growing-finishing swine. 2897
- Hydroxyzine and terramycin as feed additives for steers implanted or fed stilbestrol. 2908
- Feed additives for growing pigs. 2922
- Diethylstilbestrol, oxytetracycline, linseed oil meal, soybean oil meal and levels of corn silage in cattle fattening rations. 2926
- Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs. 2933
- Bovine mycotic mastitis. 2961
- The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 2963
- The use of oxytetracycline in the prevention of neonatal scouring in piglets. 3019
- Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546
- A hookworm problem in a boa constrictor. 3577
- Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552
- Oxytetracycline hydrochloride in East Coast fever (*Theileria parva* infection). 4644
- Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility. 4758
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- A *Mycoplasma* from a bovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032
- Report on antibiotics in feeds and other products. 5742
- Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748
- Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs. 5920
- The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds. 6118
- Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig. 6138
- Recovery from subacute grass sickness. 7520

SUBJECT INDEX

CYTOCIN

Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Ehdesia.	8276		796
Control of potato seed-piece decay.	8332	Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966.	1169
Potentiation of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets. in broiler diets.	8715	The importance of variety in ozone plant damage.	1222
Isolation of Bordetella bronchiseptica from horses.	8794	Ozone toxicity in small grain.	1223
Effect of terephthalic acid on the activity of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline.	8888	Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria.	1359
Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (bluecomb) of turkeys.	8901	P-CHLOROPHENYL P-CHLOROBENZENESULFONATE Leaf spotting of Ilex cornuta following use of ovey.	1137
Potentiation of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets.	8903	P-CHLOROPHENYL PHENYL SULFONE Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7001
Control of peach bacteria leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide.	9839	P-DIOXANEDITHIOL S,S-BIS (O,O-DIETHYL PHOSPHODITHIOATE) Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676
The role of preplanting treatments with chemicals in increasing the incidence of crown gall.	9961	P, 1-(NITRO-2-FURFALDEHYDE)-4- Studies on swine dysentery.	4706
A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted Leptospira canicola.	10182	PACHYCEREUS Biology of cactiphilic species of Ceratopogonidae (Diptera).	3979
The occurrence of dry-mix-feed drugs in larval food of the honey bee.	11172	PACHYLOBIUS A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, Hylophines pales and the pitch eating weevil, pachylobius picipornis (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	6422
Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of Xanthomonas oryzae by hot water treatment of paddy seeds.	12463	PACHYPSYLLA Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachypsylla (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis.	3897
The effect of feeding oxytetracycline on leptospiruria in pigs infected with Leptospira pomona.	12603	The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, Pachypsella celtidis-gemma (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169
CYTOCIN Incomplete dilatation of the ovine cervix.	7515	PACHYZANCLA Description of a new Pachyzancla species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae).	3889
Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk.	13559	Effects of some fungicide mixtures on seed webworms in south Florida turgrasses.	4254
OXYTEOPIS Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle.	8825	PACHYZANCLA BIPUNCTALIS Description of a new Pachyzancla species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae).	3889
The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams.	12706	PACIFIC NORTHWEST Fungi which provide some local biological control of Arceuthobium spp. in the Pacific Northwest.	1017
OYSTERS Oyster mortality studies in Virginia: III. Epizootiology of a disease caused by Haplosporidium costale Wood and Andrews.	538	Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of Puccinia graminis tritici in the Pacific Northwest.	1061
Metaplasia of the gut of the oyster Crassostrea gigas (Thunberg) caused by infection with the copepod Mytilicola orientalis Mori.	592	Pathogenic races of Tilletia controversa in the Pacific Northwest.	1371
Experimental infection of oysters (Crassostrea gigas) with thigmotrichid ciliates.	10202	The shallot aphid in the pacific northwest.	6452
Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen Dermocystidium marinum.	10205	Oversummering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963.	10776
Note on improved extraction for chlorinated pesticide residues in oysters.	12196	PACIFIC REGION Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum).	5481
OZARKOGONA A new species of Ozarkogona from Indiana (Diptera: Chordeutida: Cleidogonidae).	5449	PACKED CELL VOLUME Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs.	4757
OZONE Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism.	914	PACKING Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242
Ozone, a possible cause of white pine emergence tipburn.	925	Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412
Antizobant treated cloth controls tobacco fleck.	1023	Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269
Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S.	2324		
Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to Nicotiana glauca.	6815		
Ozone injury to the foliage of Pinus ponderosa.	6819		
Observations on house flies in high-ozone environments.			

- PACKING MATERIALS**
 Determination of extractable substances in food packaging materials. 3659
 The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon. 10258
- PAKISTAN**
 The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas).
 2. A. (F.) abdussalami, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- PALEMBUS**
 Notes on two rare darkling beetles from Florida (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11545
- PALEONTOLOGY**
 Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). 5443
- PALEXORISTA**
 A revision of the oriental species of *Palexorista* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae, Sturmiini). 12944
- PALIOLOGIA**
 North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140
- PALMAE**
 A new species of *Aleurodicus douglas* and two close relatives (Homoptera: Aleyrodidae). 4410
 Phytopathological notes.
 the mechanism of transmission of *Rhadinapelenchus cocophilus* by the palm weevil, *Bryncophorus palmarum*. 9636
Gliocladium disease of palm in Lake County, Florida. 9918
- PALYNOLOGY**
 Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers. 10606
- PAM**
 Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals. 6334
- PAMPHAGIDAE**
 Review and preliminary diagnosis of some Pamphagidae and Acrididae from Iran (Orth. acridoidea). 12946
- PANAGRELLUS**
 Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents. 5749
- PANAMA**
 The breeding places of *Phlebotomus* in Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae). 9374
 Notes on the *Phlebotomus* of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America. 9377
 Descriptions of four new species of *Culex* from Panama (Diptera: Culicidae). 9385
 New species of fleas (*Siphonaptura*) from Panama. 9386
 Notes on Neotropical Tabanidae (Diptera). IV Further new species and new records for Panama. 10476
- PANAMA DISEASE (BANANAS)**
Fusarium wilt of *Heliconia* and its relation to Panama disease of bananas. 417
- PANAMASILUS**
 Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PANASOL AN-2K**
 Aromatic solvents for pesticides. 5384
- PANCREAS**
 Pancreatic atrophy and absorption failure in a Boxer. 1930
 Periarthritis nodosa in a cat. 3402
 Liver cirrhosis and pancreatitis in a cat infected with *amphimerus pseudofelineus*. 3616
 Islet cell tumor of the bovine pancreas. 5101
- The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog. 7502
 Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis in a dog. 11094
 The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick. 12023
- PANCREATIC CYSTIC FIBROSIS**
 Cystic fibrosis, a disease of animals as well as man. 10231
- PANCREATIC EXTRACTS**
 Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and homologous pancreas extracts. 10224
- PANCREATIC JUICE**
 A method for collection of pancreatic juice in the conscious sheep. 2539
- PANICUM**
 Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
- PANOGEN**
 Control of *Aspergillus* crown rot and other seedling diseases of groundnuts. 8317
- PANONYCHUS**
 Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin. 4122
 Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, *Tetranychus telarius* and *Panonychus ulmi*. 4142
 Polybutenes in orchard pest control. 4323
 Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324
 Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in southern California. 4365
 Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
 Possible virus disease in the European red mite. 6637
 Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees. 6997
 Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and ovex and their response to Tedion and Keltbane. 7040
 Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides. 8070
 Mass production of the citrus red mite. 8078
 Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control. 8445
 Factors influencing citrus red mite populations on navel oranges and scheduling of acaricide applications in Southern California. 8505
 Factors affecting growth and multiplication of the citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri*. 9566
 A recessive albinism in the citrus red mite. 9582
 European red mite control on apples in California. 10965
 Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 11926
- PANONYCHUS CITRI**
 Response of susceptible strains of the Pacific spider mite and the citrus red mite to *o*-isodropyl *o*-(2,4,5-tri-chlorophenyl) phosphoramidate or phosphoramidothioate. 43
 Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
 Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite. 12481
 Citrus red mite, *Panonychus citri* (McGregor) (Tetranychidae: Acari), recorded from New South Wales. 13324

SUBJECT INDEX

PANOMYCEUS UIMI

PANOMYCHOS UIMI

Desinging orchard experiments for European red site control. 8446
 New site weapon is emulsion form of established chemical. 10977
 Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. pt2. 13376

PANORPA

Descriptions and distributional records of American Mecoptera 2. 3888
 The life history of Panorpa nuptialis (Mecoptera: Panorpidae). 7787

PANSTEATITIS

Eight additional cases of pansteatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna. 6316

PANTABES

Notes on and redescription of types of North American Cecyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

PANTOMOBUS

Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292
 Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California. 7004

PANTOTHENATE

Inhibition of pantothenate biosynthesis by substituted benzoic acids. 12242

PANTOTHENIC ACID

Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly Pseudosarcophaga affinis. 854
 Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by Puccinia graminis tritici. 1402
 Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
 Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8845
 Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8865
 Some clinical and experimental observations on naturally-occurring pantothenic-acid deficiency in pigs. 10126
 Effects of infection by Puccinia graminis tritici on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
 Effects of calcium pantothenate and other compounds on infection of wheat by stem rust. 11380

PAPAIN

Enzymatic inactivation of Phytophthora parasitica by papain. 9610

PAPAYER

Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788

PAPAYAS

Papaya mosaic disease in Hawaii. 215
 The role of Pythiaceus fungi in the papaya replant problem in Hawaii. 9922
 Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses. 10686

PAPER

An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues. 6276
 Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products. 8964

PAPILLOMA

Choroid plexus papilloma in a dog. 3513
 Incidence of bovine cutaneous papillomatosis in beef cattle.

PAPPATACI FEVER
 Growth of Phlebotomus (sand fly) fever viruses in hamster-embryo tissue culture. 11692

PAPUA
 The identity of Pseudodoniella laensis Miller (Hemiptera: Miridae), associated with cacao in New Guinea and Papua. 10512

PARA PARA'-DDT
 The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly. 8080
 Toxic action of a mixture of Sevin and pp- DDT to the house fly. 8081

PARA PARA'-DDT
 The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p'-DDT. 6327

PARA-ACETAMIDOAZOBENZENESULFONIC ACID
 Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-ACETAMIDOPRENYLMERCURIC ACETATE
 Compounds for combating micro-organisms. 10380

PARA-AMINOAZOBENZENE
 Photolysis of pyrethrum. 9217
 Agricultural fungicides. p-Aminoazobenzenes. 10424

PARA-AMINO BENZENEAZOSULFONIC ACID
 Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-AMINO BENZOIC ACID
 The effects of incorporating sulphadiazine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 4598

PARA-AMINOPRENYLHYDRAZINESULFONIC
 Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID
 On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle. 4814

PARA-RENZOQUINONES
 Defense mechanisms of arthropods. XVI. Para-benzoguinones in the secretion of Spirostreptoid millipedes. 7995

PARA-CHLOROPRENOXYACETIC ACID
 Herbicidal compositions. 9181

PARA-CYANOPRENYL THIOPROSPRATE
 Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters. 9142

PARA-DIETHYLAMINOPHENYLHYDRAZINESULFONIC ACID
 Fungicidal compositions. 9197

PARA-DIMETHYLAMINO BENZENEDIAZO SODIUM SULFONATE
 Uptake, translocation, and chemotherapeutic effect of P-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon) in sugar beet seedlings. 685
 Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754
 Fungicide treatment of muck soil in the green house. 8198
 Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides. 8328
 Soil fungicides for prevention and therapy of Phytophthora root-rot of avocado. 8400
 Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi. 9113
 Control of Pythium root and basal stem rot of Chrysanthemum morifolium with Dexon. 10883
 Effect of light on certain biological, physical, and chemical properties of p-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon). 11412
 Comparison of treatments suggested for control of Aphanomyces root rot of peas. 11819

SUBJECT INDEX

PARAMEFIBISTICHA

A paralytic syndrome in horses. 8879

PARAMEFIBISTICHA

Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556

PARAMEFIBISTOPES

The frequency distribution of some helminth parasites. 5216

PARAMEFIBISTICUM

Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5066

PARAMEYLOIS

The navel orange worm in northern California. 4471

PARAMEYLOIS TRANSITELLA

Bearing the navel orange worm in the laboratory. 9482

PARAOXON

Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite: two different mechanisms of resistance. 8134

Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion. 11187

PARAPHYTOSEIUS

Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina Mesostigmata). 11470

PARAQUAT

Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 7119

Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

Dipyridylum residues in an agronomic environment. 7662

The use of paraquat for the control of autumn crocus (Colchicus autumnale). 10104

The effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on Lolium perenne L. (perennial ryegrass) and Trifolium repens L. (white clover). 10341

Influence of previous environment upon response to paraquat. 10359

Darkness and the activity of diquat and paraquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544

Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliant. 12837

Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diquat and paraquat. 13541

Absorption of dipyridylum herbicides in soil. 13571

Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. 5585.59. 13629

PARASARCOFAGA

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184

PARASITES

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 3870

Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs. 5205

Anaplasmosis. III. The growth and survival in deer and sheep of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of Anaplasma marginale. 5233

Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237

An economical method for producing lambs relatively free of parasites. 5265

An unusual description of the red grasshopper mite (Acarina: Trombididae). 5605

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and

overwintering pupae. 7035

'Natural' insect control' its status in crop protection today. 8517

The vectors of Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep. 12759

Common disease problems in laboratory animals. 13459

PARASITIC BRONCHITIS

A trial of the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. 3646

Effect of diethylcarbamazine on parasitic bronchitis in calves. 7591

PARASITIC INSECTS

The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites. 16

Causes of variations in effectiveness of Bracon cephi (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly. 796

Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host. 817

Habituation and associative learning in Drino bohemica Mehn. (Diptera: Tachinidae). 855

Biology of the mountain pine beetle, Dendroctonus monticolae Hopkins, in the East Kootenay Region of British Columbia. III. Interaction between the beetle and its host, with emphasis on brood mortality and survival. 868

First North American record of Bufolucilia silvarum (Meigen) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) parasitizing Bno terrestris americanus Holbrock. 884

Experimental studies in insect parasitism. III. the reaction of six exopterygote insects to an alien parasite. 2611

Biological races of the black scale, Saissetia oleae, and their specific parasites. 3873

Parasites of the face fly, Musca autumnalis, in New Hampshire. 3879

The biology of Beterostylum robustum (Diptera: Bombyliidae), a parasite of the alkali tree. 3880

Two new phytophagous species and one new parasitic species of the genus Enrytoma (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae). 3885

Key to adults of dipterous parasites of spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3892

Moserina maculata gen. et sp. nov. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae), parasite of Pachypsylla (Hemiptera: Psyllidae) on Celtis. 3897

The genus Peneniramus (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 3907

A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep. 3909

The nasal mites of the genus Ptilonyssus (Acarina: rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds. 3916

New record of the tick Ixodes affinis in the United States. 3917

Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930

A new parasitic genus of Ceratinini from Australia (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3952

Angelothrombium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acarina, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 3959

Pleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

A review of the genus Eulonchus Gerstaecker. Part I. The species of the smaragdinus group (Diptera: Acroceridae). 3981

SUBJECT INDEX

Biological notes on Pacific Coast aphid parasites, and lists of California parasites (Aphididae) and their aphid hosts (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	3982	Miner, <i>Liriomyza pictella</i> .	7923
The genus <i>Microparus</i> Fitch (Aphidae: Homoptera).	3988	Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite <i>Opus alloeus</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae).	7970
Wheat stem sawfly parasites, <i>Collyria calcitrator</i> and <i>Pediobius nigratarsis</i> , in Eastern United States.	3998	Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. eudius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptax</i> , and <i>Nasonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.	8051
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas.	3999	Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona.	8422
<i>Ixodorhynchus uucattissimus</i> , a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i> .	4001	The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides.	4026	Nematic parasites of coffee in Guatemala and suggested interim control measures.	8614
Observations on the habits of larvae and adults of callidina texanus Schaeffer (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	4031	A new technique for shipment of natural enemies of insects.	9267
The habits and seasonal abundance of <i>Orins insidiosus</i> (Say) (Diptera: Peteroptera: Anthocoridae) on corn.	4043	A new species of <i>Dircophanes</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitic on <i>Choristoneura pinus</i> in northern Michigan.	9451
Some notes on sapygid parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus <i>Xylocopa latreille</i> (Hymenoptera: Aculeata).	4073	Influence of position and size of host shelter on host-searching by <i>Itoplectis congnisitor</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	9454
A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32.	4136	Food sources and preferences of adults of a parasite, <i>Scambus buolianae</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), and their consequences.	9522
Notes on host specificity and behavior of <i>Myrmecophilus macrochelid</i> mites.	4137	Determining the oviposition rhythm of <i>Phanerotoma flavitestacea</i> , an egg-larval parasite.	9531
The biology, behavior, and morphology of <i>Praon palitans</i> Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphididae).	4147	<i>Opus lectus</i> and <i>O. alloeus</i> (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, <i>Rhagoletis pomonella</i> (Diptera: Tryptetidae), in Quebec.	9548
Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm.	4464	Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Schiff.) in Ontario.	10460
Phoresy in <i>Yenufens</i> (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of <i>Caligo eurilochus</i> (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae).	5176	Notes on insect parasites and predators of the Swaine jack-pine sawfly in Wisconsin.	10461
Notes on new host plant records and parasites of <i>Liriomyza sorosis</i> in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5667	Overwintering refuge of <i>Anagrus epos</i> (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae).	10472
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845	Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of <i>Diprion similis</i> (Btg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).	10477
Some new host plant records and parasites of <i>Phytobia amauromyza</i> maculosa in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae).	5881	Elsinoe disease of sugarcane in Florida.	10890
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationship.	6467	A survey of beet leafhopper egg parasites in the Imperial Valley, California.	10942
Fungus disease of adult parasite insects caused by <i>Torula nigra</i> (Marxmann).	6502	The taxonomy and biology of <i>Systoechus</i> and <i>Anastoechus</i> hombylid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods.	11523
Two new species of parasites reared from <i>Stomopteryx nerteterria</i> (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae).	6615	Development of the salt-marsh caterpillar parasite, <i>Exorista mella</i> at controlled constant and variable temperatures in the laboratory.	11569
White-pine shoot borer (<i>Eucosma gloriola</i> Heinrich).	7002	A native ichneumonid, <i>Certonotus tasmaniensis</i> Turn. parasitizing <i>Sirex noctilio</i> F. (Siricidae) in Tasmania. (Abstract).	11590
Diapause and secondary parasites nullify the effectiveness of rose-aphid parasites in Riverside, California, 1957-1958.	7058	A nematode (<i>Deladenus</i> sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with <i>Rhyssa</i> spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract).	11591
<i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Diptera: Chloropidae) as a host for four species of parasite Hymenoptera in southern California.	7779	<i>Polynema striaticorne</i> Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the huffalo treehopper, <i>Stictocephala hualus</i> (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec.	11618
Study of the poplar sawfly, <i>Trichocampus viminalis</i> (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	7780	The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants.	11639
Species of <i>Colpocephalus</i> (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasite upon galliformes.	7887	Contributions to the hionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, <i>Ampipyra pyramidoides</i> .	11640
Longevity of refrigerated nosema spores- <i>Nosema apis</i> , a parasite of honey bees.	7891	Biological notes on <i>Dioxya pomonae pomonae</i> and on its host, <i>Osmia nigroharrata</i> (Hymenoptera: Megachilidae).	11643
Parasitism of the overwintering pupae of the melon leaf			

SUBJECT INDEX

PARASITIC NEMATODES

Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri.	11651	<i>lea ducharmei</i> Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae).	876
Additional synonyms within the amblyceran bird lice (Malloptaga).	12981	Physiology of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , with emphasis on parasitism.	1351
A catalogue of the hymenopterous and dipterous parasites of <i>Chilo zellus</i> (Swinhoe) (Crambidae: Lepidoptera).	12989	Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton.	1424
Biology of the Ichneumonid parasites of <i>Neodiprion sertifer</i> (Geoffroy) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae) in Europe.	13108	An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (<i>Vaccinium</i> spp.).	1620
The small berry sawfly (<i>Pristiphora pallipes</i> Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries.	13229	The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638
New records of hymenopterous parasites from <i>Achaea janata</i> Linn (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), a serious pest of castor, (<i>Bicinus communis</i>).	13343	A synergistic <i>Fusarium</i> -nematode interaction in carnations.	1644
A review of hymenopterous parasites of citrus pest aphids of the world and biological control projects (Hym., Aphididae).	13371	Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root exudates.	1653
PARASITIC NEMATODES		Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663
Pathogenicity of <i>Helicotylenchus nannus</i> and its relation with <i>Fythium graminicola</i> on sugarcane in Hawaii.	1575	Failure of witchweed to parasitize Smooth Cayenne pineapple.	1719
Nematodes associated with maple dieback and maple blight.	1614	Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of <i>Spirocerca lupi</i> infestation in Nyasaland.	1955
PARASITIC PLANTS		Pathology of the cetacea. A veterinary study on whales - Part I.	1971
The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on beans and cotton.	971	Pathology of the Cetacea. a veterinary study on whales - Part II.	1972
Penetration and nutrition of <i>Striga asiatica</i> .	1699	Incidence of intestinal parasites in German shepherd dogs.	2109
Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII.	5791	Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig.	2141
Dwarf mistletoe (<i>Arceuthobium</i>) on Brewer spruce in Oregon.	5796	Effect of grazing intensity on parasitism of beef cattle.	2285
A new species of <i>Claviceps</i> on Cyperaceae.	8333	Incidence and treatment of parasites in a zoological garden.	2296
Occurrence of <i>Colletotrichum gloeosporioides</i> on dwarf mistletoe (<i>Arceuthobium americanum</i>) in western Canada.	9780	Pilariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines.	2680
Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from Bishop pine.	12550	A skipper, <i>thymelicus lineola</i> (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario.	2739
PARASITIDAE		<i>Monoctonus crepidis</i> (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America).	2741
The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts.	6211	Disease survey trips among the caribou herds in Alaska.	3047
PARASITISM		Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine.	3170
Studies on the bionomics of <i>Hexameris arvalis</i> Poinar and Gyrisco, a nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyllenhal).	67	Lesions associated with some of the nematodes parasitic in the alimentary canal of Indian domestic fowls.	3344
Host-parasite relationships of soybeans and <i>Diaporthe phascolion</i> var. <i>sojae</i> .	120	Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
The host plant as a habitat for fungal and bacterial parasites.	191	Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	3593
Parasitism of <i>Septoria obesa</i> and <i>S. chrysanthemella</i> on chrysanthemum.	416	Parasites in the blood of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> -infected calves.	3594
Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in <i>Albugo candida</i> on <i>Raphanus sativus</i> .	442	The effect of three grazing intensities of winter temporary pasture on internal parasitism of beef-type yearling cattle.	3631
Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York.	491	Effect of weaning time on parasitism in lambs.	3635
Significance of males in reproduction of heterodera cyperi a cyst nematode parasite of nut-grass.	504	Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs.	3651
Parasitism and nutrition of <i>Gonatobotrys simplex</i> .	753	The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole and phenothiazine for lambs.	3655
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan.	798	The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation.	4048
Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Diprionidae (Hymenoptera).	802	Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamuses in Uganda.	4556
Some ecological attributes of a pteromalid parasite and its housefly host.	817		
Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, <i>Encordy-</i>			

SUBJECT INDEX

Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (<i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>) from dogs.	5219	<i>Phon pisum</i> (Homoptera, Aphididae).	6528
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227	<i>Nosema leptocoridis</i> sp. n., microsporidian parasite of <i>Leptocoris trivittatus</i> (Say) (Hemiptera).	6576
Gastrointestinal parasitism in Iowa cattle.	5271	Record of nematodes parasitising <i>Chilo zonellus</i> Swinhoe stem borer of maize.	6585
A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees.	5436	A nematode parasite of the alfalfa weevil (<i>Hypera postica</i> (Gyll.)).	6614
Beefly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus <i>Xylocopa</i> Latreille (Diptera Hymenoptera).	5496	First records of hymenopterous parasites of yellow scale of cotton <i>Cerococcus hibisci</i> Green (Homoptera, Coccidae).	6629
Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus <i>Deladenus</i> .	5584	<i>Tetrahymena</i> sp. parasitic in the larvae of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe).	6636
Biology of <i>Hippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. hishoppi</i> (Diptera Chloropidae) in Wisconsin.	5625	Natural immunity of the bug <i>Triatoma infestans</i> to the protozoan <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i> .	6666
Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas.	5679	Host-parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by <i>Diplocarpon rosae</i> Wolf.	6886
Exposure of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of <i>Hyalelepis diminuta</i> cysticeroids.	5707	Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	6903
Effects of plant-parasitic nematodes on growth of cranberry.	5762	An unidentified fungus parasitic on the seed-corn maggot.	6933
Possibility of biological control of <i>Pseudococcus comstocki</i> in Japan.	5871	On <i>Helicotylenchus indicus</i> Siddigi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab.	7096
Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by <i>Aphelenchus avenae</i> .	5887	Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103
Multiple parasitism in fledgling birds: case reports.	5980	A survey and review of parasitic diseases of wild and game birds in Great Britain.	7618
Effects of limb disability on loneliness in mice. IV. Evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to <i>Polyplax serrata</i> .	6209	Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624
The ecology of the tick <i>Ixodes trianguliceps</i> Birula (Arachnida Acarina Ixodoidea).	6210	The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites.	7642
A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel.	6225	Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchophagus kolohovae</i> (Hymenoptera' Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778
The ecology of the free-living stages of <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i> .	6228	An <i>Aphytis</i> complex (Hymenoptera' Eulophidae) of chaff scale.	7803
Experiments on host-finding and host-specificity in the monogenean skin parasite <i>Entohdella soleae</i> .	6233	Natural exposure of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats to field parasitization and the discovery of one pupal and two larval parasites.	7852
Comparison of hemoglobins of <i>Fasciola gigantica</i> (Trematoda Digenea) and its host.	6236	Ecological control of a parasite population by genetic evolution in the parasite-host system.	7883
Immunity to <i>Eimeria tenella</i> and <i>Eimeria necatrix</i> infections in the fowl. I. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. II. cross-protection.	6242	Studies on the biology of <i>Dusmetta sangwani</i> (Hymenoptera' Encyrtidae).	7899
Studies on <i>Schistocephalus solidus</i> . 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro.	6247	Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the boll weevil.	7949
Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, <i>Larus argentatus</i> Scop., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6248	Oviposition habits of <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth.	8042
Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251	Intersexes in <i>Culicoides</i> spp caused by mermithid parasitism in Florida.	8115
The effect of infestation with <i>Acarapis woodi</i> (Hennie) on the mortality of honey bees.	6447	Concept of host-parasite relationship in <i>Verticillium</i> wilt diseases.	8391
Some relationships between <i>Perezia pyraustae</i> Paillot (Sporozoa, Nosematidae) and <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hübner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae).	6459	The hymenopterous parasites of citrus armored scales in Israel (Hymenoptera' Chalcidoidea).	8567
North American species of <i>Ascheronia</i> parasitic on Aleyrodidae.	6464	Experimental infections of <i>Ostertagia ostertagi</i> in calves' results of two regimens of multiple inoculations.	8937
Studies of eugregarina in insects.	6470	Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala.	8938
<i>Adelina sericethis</i> n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae.	6474	Effects of estrogens upon <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951
Further records of parasites of <i>Nipaeococcus vastator</i> Mas-kell (Hymenoptera, Coccidae) from India.	6475	Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiahendazole in lambs, with observations on <i>Oestrus ovis</i> .	8952
Laboratory studies on the rearing of <i>Aphidius smithi</i> (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) and its parasitism of <i>Acythosia-</i>			

SUBJECT INDEX

morphologic and histochemical nature of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	8958	Records of <i>Hunterella theileri</i> Piedler (Encyrtidae, Chalcidoidea) parasitizing <i>Hyalomma</i> ticks on birds migrating through Egypt.	11493
Effects of a severe winter on survival of the recently established parasite of the Rhodesgrass scale in Florida.	9371	Probable parasitism among Australian bees of the genus <i>Allodapula</i> (Hymenoptera, Apoidea, Ceratinini).	11517
Notes on a parasite of the citrus root weevil, (<i>Pachnaeus litus</i> (Germ.)).	9406	Ecological observations on <i>Chrysocharis laricinellae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the larch casebearer (<i>Coleophora laricella</i>).	11531
<i>Erythraeus simplicicollis</i> (Say), a dragonfly predator of the hollowhorn moth.	9437	Respiratory pore construction in the host by the nemestrinid parasite <i>Neorhyncocephalus sackenii</i> (Diptera), with notes on respiratory tube characters.	11634
Sod webworm parasites in Illinois.	9455	Record of a larval mermithid parasite on <i>Sogata pallescens</i> Dist.	11637
<i>Aphytis riadi</i> , a synonym of <i>A. chilensis</i> (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae).	9490	The changing pattern of livestock diseases as indicated by meat inspection activities.	11983
The effect of <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i> on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> .	9539	Determination of premature larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	12352
<i>Neodactyloctenax</i> parasitism of larvae of the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	9543	The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372
The defense reactions of three species of <i>Hypera</i> (Coleoptera, curculionidae) to an ichneumon wasp.	9551	Biology and distribution of <i>Tetrastichus incertus</i> , a parasite of the alfalfa weevil.	12378
Notes on the biology of <i>Hemiteles graculus</i> (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasitizing the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> .	9565	Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly.	12382
The winter moth, <i>Operophtera brumata</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), a new pest attacking apple orchards in Nova Scotia, and its coldhardiness.	10006	Discovery of the pea aphid parasite <i>Aphidius smithi</i> , in central Mexico.	12482
Experimental infection of oysters (<i>Crassostrea gigas</i>) with thigmotrichid ciliates.	10202	Parasitism of the alfalfa weevil in the Western Plains States from 1963 to 1966.	12486
Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen <i>dermocystidium marinus</i> .	10205	Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634
Baja California Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae).	10240	Sheep ectoparasite control. I. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
Distinguishing the larvae of three pupal parasites of <i>Argyresthia laricella</i> Kft. (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae).	10475	The analysis of density dependence in studies on insect population regulation. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	12962
<i>Rhyacionia</i> egg parasitism by <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> Riley.	10526	Nematode parasites of Culicidae and Chaoboridae in Louisiana.	13022
Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid <i>Exeristes comstockii</i> (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	10537	Preliminary observations on the incidence and biology of a mermithid nematode of <i>Aedes sollicitans</i> (Walker) in Louisiana.	13177
Predation on <i>Cicindela</i> by a dragonfly.	10576	Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13226
Status of <i>Eygostolus falcatus</i> as parasite of <i>Sitona</i> spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario.	10608	The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagorgi, Japan. SB611.C6.	13248
A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs.	10663	Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13255
Physiologic specialization of <i>Fusicladium effusum</i> and its evaluation in vitro.	10725	Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6.	13274
Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of <i>Prunus domestica</i> var. President by <i>Rhodosticta quercina</i> .	10827	Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13327
Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the scil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes.	10998	Some aspects about helminth parasites of <i>Sus domesticus</i> Linnaeus, 1758, from the State of Bahia, Brazil.	13470
Plant-parasitic nematodes associated with pine species in southern forests.	11012	Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in:	
Nematodes associated with carnations in a survey of commercial greenhouses.	11013		
Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode <i>Criconecides curvatus</i> on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim.	11018		
The influence of ants upon parasites, predators and scale insects.	11456		
<i>Aphytis lepidosaphes</i> (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea), an introduced parasite of purple scale.	11472		

- Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13625
- PARASITOLGY**
- Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forest nursery seedlings. 1668
- Parasitology, biometry and ecology. 3144
- A hookworm problem in a boa constrictor. 3577
- Growth rate and other signs of infection in calves experimentally infected with *Cocperia punctata*. 3579
- On the presence of *Ostertagia species* and *Teledorsagia davtiani* in sheep in Canada. 3607
- Organisms associated with *Lasioglossum zephyrum* (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 5435
- Introduction to parasitology. qL757.j6,. 5702
- The biology of *Anthrax limatulus fur* (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the *Anthrax altofasciatus* and *Trimaculatus* groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae). 5865
- Economic parasitology. 7635
- PARATHION**
- Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant insects: Phosphorus esters with synergistic properties. 767
- Researchers discuss use of new pesticides. 2697
- Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of harley yellow dwarf. 2844
- Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 3796
- Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking. 3797
- Determination of parathion, methyl parathion, EPN, and their oxons in some fruit and vegetable crops. 3798
- Phosphated insecticides and miticides. Applications of oscillographic polarography to the determination of organophosphorus pesticides. II. A rapid screening procedure for the determination of parathion in some fruits and vegetables. 3810
- Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 3821
- The analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion, and parathion. 3828
- Production of DDT continues to increase. 3849
- Parathion blamed for injuries to California pickets. 3864
- Esterase activity and susceptibility to parathion at different stages in the life cycle of organophosphorus-resistant and susceptible house flies. 4025
- Laboratory tests of residues of organophosphorus compounds against house flies. 4044
- A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*. 4100
- The uptake and metabolism of parathion by insect eggs. 4121
- A comparison of the susceptibility of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis*, and the house fly, *M. domestica*, to insecticides in the laboratory. 4166
- Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188
- Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
- Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus telarius*, resistant to parathion. 4282
- Effectiveness of foliar sprays for control of Fuller rose beetle on Florida citrus. 4292
- Evaluation of insecticides for the control of the grape berry moth, *Paralobesia viteana*. 4304
- Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306
- Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite. 4324
- Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington. 4329
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342
- Control of millipedes in greenhouse soil. 4352
- Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington. 4363
- Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer. *Schoenohius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374
- Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399
- Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 4408
- Control of the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*, on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed. 4409
- Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes. 4411
- Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California. 4417
- The role of esterases in parathion poisoning of eggs of the large milkweed bug. 4419
- Control of the peach tree borer with Guthion, parathion and thiodan. 4422
- Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, holl weevil, and cowpea curculio control. 4445
- Field studies on the toxicity of insecticides to the mosquito fish, *Gambusia affinis*. 4543
- Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 4570
- Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
- Resistance to chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in the eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 5168
- Residues on oranges resulting from the use of DDT, parathion, phosdrin, and TDE for the control of orangeworms. 5278
- Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287
- Colorimetric method for determination of parathion. 5292
- The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5318
- A method and results of screening insecticides against adult *Hippelates eye gnats*. 5351

SUBJECT INDEX

Toxicology of insecticides.	5352	Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> in peach orchards.	7565
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.	5388	House fly pupation under baseboards.	7575
Pesticide situation for 1955-60.	5410	Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes.	7683
Effects of malathion and parathion on ejection of young from gravid female spotted alfalfa aphids.	5585	Efficiency of granulated insecticides by solvents used for impregnation.	7765
Field studies of insecticides against the coffee leaf-miner <i>Leucoptera myrici</i> Ghesq. (Lepidoptera, Lyonetiidae).	5673	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for control of house flies.	7766
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible house-flies, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	7999
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	On the stability of insecticide resistance in mosquitoes.	8052
Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals.	6334	Stability of insecticide-resistance in mosquitoes.	8053
Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380	Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust.	8060
Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382	Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphylan, <i>Scutigereilla immaculata</i> .	8104
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies.	8167
Identification and analyses of five organophosphate pesticides: recoveries from crops fortified at different levels.	6410	Reports of pesticide injuries continue to decline in California.	8191
Laboratory evaluation of several insecticides against <i>Chrysops</i> larvae.	6549	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8414
Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570	Insecticidal control of San Jose scale on stone fruits.	8415
The influence of selection pressure on the development of resistance in populations of <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> (L.).	6656	Dimethoate for control of California red scale.	8444
Effects of heterogeneous distribution and codistillation on the results of tests with DDT against mosquito larvae.	6657	Designing orchard experiments for european red mite control.	8445
Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, <i>Tetranychus pacificus</i> .	6667	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT-, and parathion-resistant house-flies.	6679	Control of scale, <i>Pulvinaria psidii</i> , on <i>Ixora</i> .	8478
The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	6982	Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	8491
Experiments for the control of sap beetles in sweet corn grown for processing.	7014	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zinc.	7022	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Control of pear borer and American plum borer in apple trees.	7024	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf-miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
Control of the grape mealybug on apricots.	7030	Performance of sevin against grape herry moth.	8584
The effect of <i>Lygus</i> bug control on the yield of lima beans.	7033	The beet armyworm, <i>Spodoptera exigua</i> , an economic pest of citrus in California.	8605
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island.	8648
Control of the grape leaf folder in California.	7064	Control of the cranberry fruitworm, <i>Acrobasis vaccinii</i> .	8657
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Biology and control of the little house fly, <i>Pannia canicularis</i> , in Massachusetts.	8935
Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079	Statistical study of parathion and DDT residues on apples.	9011
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
		Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of	

SUBJECT INDEX

PABESIS

Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097	Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops.	11932
Analysis of micro amounts of binapacryl, EPN, methyl parathion and parathion.	9216	Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations.	9221	Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	12084
Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280	Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	12086
Heavy supply and low demand.	9289	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	12118
A short-term side effects of the insecticidal treatment of Clear Lake, Lake County, California, in 1962.	9356	Parathion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12218
Mite control in redworm beds.	9389	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EPN, Guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9513	Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils.	12797
Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917	Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810
Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280	Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides.	12854
Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	10282	Morphological-biological report of the cabbage maggot "Hylemia brassicae (Sch.)" and experiments in chemical control.	13360
Electrochemical determination of organophosphorus compounds.	10412	The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Methylenedioxyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.	10415	Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378
Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418	Parathion and methyl parathion residues on cabbage and southern peas.	13546
Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus urticae.	10613	PARATYROID GLANDS	
The enzymatic degradation of parathion in organophosphate-susceptible and -resistant houseflies.	10614	Observations on the parathyroid glands of guinea pigs affected with metastatic calcification.	10140
Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables.	11148	Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle.	13413
Disappearance rates of malathion residues as affected by previous treatments with paraoxon, parathion, and malathion.	11187	PABATBIOZA COCREBELLI	
The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorus insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192	Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Temik and other insecticides.	467
2-PAM for pesticide poisoning.	11285	PARATYLENCHUS	
Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo.	11335	Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil.	10051
Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species.	11353	Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil.	10996
Cholinesterase and ali-esterase activity in organophosphorus-susceptible and resistant house flies.	11566	PABATYLENCBUS BAMATUS	
Primary emphasis on larvicides.	11585	Pathogenicity and population dynamics of Paratylenchus hamatus Thorne and Allen, on Mentha spp.	1096
Esterase inhibition in organophosphorus poisoning of house flies.	11627	PARDOSA	
Inhibition of horse fly ali-esterase and cholinesterase under in vivo conditions by parathion and malathion.	11633	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, Tribolium castaneum.	11645	PABEGLE	
Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892	Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	PABESIS	
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912	Hypocalcemia without paresis in cows.	2239
Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, Pemphigus betae.	11913	Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats.	3182
		Cytological studies of the liver in cows with puerperal paresis.	4813

SUBJECT INDEX

PARKS

The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows. 4830

Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106

Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer. 6339

Pathological changes in the tarsi of cattle suffering from paresis spastica, examined by means of X-rays. 7318

The diagnosis of respiratory unsoundness in the horse. 8774

Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle. 12661

PARKS

Control of the yellowjacket, *Vespa pennsylvanica*, in public parks. 4201

Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus. 6795

PABLATORIA

An Aphytis complex (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) of chaff scale. 7803

PABLATORIA PEBGANDII

Aphytis radii, a synonym of *A. chilensis* (Hymenoptera, Aphelinidae). 9490

Studies of the chaff scale on citrus in Israel. 9997

PARNASSIUS

Types and typoids of *Parnassius* (s. l.) found in the Paris Museum (Lep. papilionidae) (concl.). 12935

PAROMOMYCIN SULFATE

Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys. 7159

PAROXYMA

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

PARSLEY

Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 6769

PARSNIPS

The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342

Carrot motley dwarf and parsnip mottle viruses. 11875

PARTHENOGENESIS

A new classification of the paedogenic gall midges formerly assigned to the subfamily Heteropezinae (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 3971

Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis. 4622

The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Cribatei). 5635

Intra-specific mechanisms in relation to the natural regulation of numbers of *Aphis fabae* Scop. 9573

Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, *Eriosoma pyricola*, on pear roots. 13122

PARTICLE SIZE DETERMINATION

Calibration of agar columns for particle size determination. 2535

Jet stream atomization. 2557

Filtration of the infective agent of bovine anaplasmosis. 3214

Direct photomicrography of air-borne droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field. 4234

Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues. 5297

A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals. 6726

Custom grinding service utilizes heated air. 9249

Spray application problems. LXIX. Assessment of droplet spectra of spraying equipment with the flying shot particle resolver. 9256

Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus. 9689

Application of flying spot scanning to particle-size analysis in the formulation of pesticides. 10370

Physical and chemical properties of pesticides. II. Calculation of the specific surface and the mean diameter of the pesticide powders. 10376

The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants. 13611

Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Elack BR: their preparation and use. 13702

PARTRIDGES

Characteristics of avian mycoplasma. 6199

PARTURITION

Hypodermia and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867

Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237

Hypocalcemia in cattle clinical observations and certain electrolyte serum blood values of dairy cattle. 6106

Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis. 7167

Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'. 7257

PASPALUM DILATATUM

Tentative insect vectors of *Claviceps paspali* of Dallis grass in Mississippi. 10514

Ergot poisoning of cattle grazing Dallisgrass. 12621

PASPALUM NOTATUM

Sclerotinia blight of Bahia grass in Alabama. 9615

PASSALIDAE

Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae). 8113

PASSERIFORM

The nasal mites of the genus *Ptilonyssus* (Acarina: rhinonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds. 3916

PASSIVE IMMUNITY

The intranasal newcastle disease vaccination of chicks from immune parents. 4877

PASTEURILLA

Formalinized erythrocytes in the haemagglutination test for typing *Pasteurella multocida*. 4551

Studies on the pathogenicity of *Pasteurella multocida* for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942

Tularmia in Wyoming sheep. 5035

Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida*. II. Characteristics of somatic (O) antigen of the organism. 6101

Serological studies on *Pasteurella multocida* III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various

SUBJECT INDEX

PATENTS

animals.	6102	PASTEURIZATION	
Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. I. A simplified method for capsule typing of the organism.	6103	Destruction of Staphylococcus aureus in liquid whole egg by heat pasteurization at various pH levels.	3494
Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of shipping fever.	7314	Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568
Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. V. some epidemiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis.	11064	The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization.	4950
STEUBELIA AMIGENS		The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg.	12030
Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers in cattle.	4856	Sterilization of harley malt with gamma radiation.	13506
STEUBELIA FACIERIENS		PASTURE MANAGEMENT	
Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885	Response of ironweed to mowing and 2,4-D.	2829
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of Pasteurella multocida associated with fowl cholera.	2124	Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures.	2900
Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from Pasteurella hemolytica.	3129	PASTURES	
Type specificity of immunity to Pasteurella haemolytica infection in mice.	3241	Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures.	2018
The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with Pasteurella bacterin and hcvine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment.	3467	The influence of pasture type and supplemental grain feeding on numbers of gastrointestinal nematodes in beef yearlings.	3634
Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys.	4625	Drylot versus pasture lashing to control internal parasites.	5237
Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.	4754	Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture.	5331
Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.	4787	Formation of hydrogen cyanide by the mycelial stage of a fairy ring fungus.	6795
Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946	Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. ii. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893
The isolation of a virulent strain of Pasteurella multocida from an apparently healthy buffalo.	4964	The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastrointestinal worm infection for lambs.	8955
Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of Pasteurella multocida.	6038	Long-term effects of insecticides on wireworms (Agricetes spp.) of grassland in Nova Scotia.	9969
Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle.	7211	DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying.	10290
Hog cholera 'breaks' influenced by bacterial infection.	7219	Chemical residues in the milk of cows grazed on chlordane-treated pasture.	11223
Effect of Pasteurella bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs.	7339	Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands.	11968
Serological types of Pasteurella hemolytica.	10170	Ecological factors influencing the efficacy of mesquite control in irrigated pastures in California. (abstract).	12396
Requirements for poultry vaccines.	11051	Experimental helminthiasis in parasite-free calves on marshland pastures.	13481
The effects of antibiotics on Pasteurella anatipestifer in White Pekin ducklings.	11975	PATASSON	
Studies on the somatic (O) antigens of Pasteurella multocida.	12056	Biological notes on five recently imported parasites of the Egyptian alfalfa weevil, Hypera brunneipennis.	4327
STEUBELIA MULTOCIDA		PATENTS	
Dissociation of a fowl cholera strain of Pasteurella multocida.	6038	Chlorophenylcyclopropanecarboxamide mite ovicides. patent 3,360,432.	11626
STEUBELLOSIS		Pesticidal compositions and methods. patent 3,326,751.	12275
Studies on pasteurellosis V. Two immunogenic types of Pasteurella multocida associated with fowl cholera.	2124	Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloromethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430.	12429
Type specificity of immunity to Pasteurella haemolytica infection in mice.	3241	Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	12433
Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946	Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780.	12461
The recovery of Pasteurella multocida from lyophilized cultures.	7265	Process for controlling spring dead spot on grass. patent 3,323,985.	12464
Pasteurellosis in wild birds in Massachusetts.	12611	Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986.	12468
		Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538.	12472
		Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl)	

SUBJECT INDEX

sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531	Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040.	1216
Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621.	12539	Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-, and azoxy-benzenes. patent 3,361,553.	1218
Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545	Defoliation process employing 3-amino-3-carboxypropyl methyl sulfoximine hydrogen sulfate. patent 3,323,895.	1219
Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551	Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782.	1220
Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552	Herbicidal and insecticidal composition. patent 3,348,940.	1221
Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.	12597	Antibiotic armentomycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681.	1222
Method and compositions for enhancing the utilization of iron by mammals. patent 3,367,834.	12599	Antibiotic asperlin and process for producing using aspergillus nidulans. patent 3,366,541.	1223
Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736.	12618	Alkyd resins with herbicidal properties. patent 3,343,941.	1224
Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	12631	Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	1225
Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684.	12650	Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	1226
Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145.	12659	Rifamycin type antibiotic compounds. patent 3,338,888.	1227
Precipitation of bacitracin upon an inert, insoluble, inorganic support for use in animal feeds. patent 3,345,178.	12671	Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102.	1228
Antibiotic anti-tumor agents and method of producing same. patent 3,366,540.	12720	Herbicidal compositions and process. patent 3,342,585.	1229
Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778.	12732	Agricultural mulch and herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,341,318.	1230
Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409.	12738	Alkylphosphonothioates. patent 3,326,749.	1231
Method for control of arthropods. patent 3,356,568.	12747	Destroying undesired vegetation with halobenzylcarbamates. patent 3,328,154.	1232
Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407.	12760	Controlling vegetation with azabicyclononanecarbothiolates. patent 3,343,942.	1233
Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,360,433.	12761	Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	1234
Coccidiostatic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,351,525.	12764	Herbicidal clay formulation. patent 3,362,810.	1235
Methods for controlling helminths in animals using certain organophosphorus compounds. patent 3,345,260.	12767	Method for combatting microorganisms. patent 3,345,257.	1236
Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401.	12768	Novel insecticidal carbamate-propargylaryl ether compositions. patent 3,362,871.	1237
Anthelmintic compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,144.	12771	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	1238
Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021.	12772	Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	1239
3-Iodo-4-hydroxy-5-nitrobenzitrile as an anthelmintic. patent 3,351,738.	12773	Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	1240
Composition and method for stimulating seed germination and plant growths. patent 3,331,678.	12825	Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942.	1241
Method of stimulating plant growth. patent 3,361,555.	12829	3-arylamino polyhalocycloalk-2-en-1-ones as herbicides. patent 3,360,359.	1242
Plant defoliation process and composition. patent 3,342,582.	12830	Pesticidal ketone-malonate adducts. patent 3,341,406.	1243
Method of promoting maturation of cotton plants. patent 3,352,660.	12831	Fungicidally active fluorochlorocyclohexylcyclohexenones and process for controlling fungus infestations therewith. patent 3,338,781.	1244
Bromopyridazones and process for regulating plant growth. patent 3,323,892.	12833	Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334.	1245
Method for regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,659.	12834	Compositions and methods for repelling insects with diamino sulfenes. patent 3,361,622.	1246
Method of regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,662.	12835	Method and compositions for the control of plant pathogens with mercurial sulfolanones. patent 3,361,625.	1247
		Para xylylene bis (phosphonous acid) bis (anilino) compounds useful as anti-bacterial agents. patent 3,366,678.	1248

SUBJECT INDEX

PATENTS

Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,330,643.	12876	patent 3,350,192.	13402
Method for controlling plant growth. patent 3,326,658.	12877	Method for inhibiting growth of undesirable plants. patent 3,334,990.	13403
Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. patent 3,361,626.	12878	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,355,278.	13405
Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879	Herbicide composition and method= patent 3,330,641.	13406
Process for the preparation of penicillins. patent 3,372,158.	12880	Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408
Pesticidal compositions of m-isopropylphenyl n-methyl-N-nitroscarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881	Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422
Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,633.	12882	Antifungal antibiotic and method of producing same. patent 3,350,726.	13435
Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319.	12883	Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743.	13443
Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor. patent 3,331,660.	12884	Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from turbinate atrophy. patent 3,336,190.	13452
Herbicide composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylum quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041.	12885	Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. patent 3,347,683.	13486
Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,328,156.	12886	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592
O,O-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-pbthalamido) ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353.	12887	Process for plant defoliation. patent 3,359,092.	13614
Herbicide methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,543.	12888	Substituted norhornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147.	13640
Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticide compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889	Pesticidal bicyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688.	13641
Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890	Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
Halo-meta-isopropylphenyl n-methylcarbamates and pesticide compositions. patent 3,341,401.	12891	Antibiotic cirroloso and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644
Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamoyloximes. patent 3,332,835.	12892	Herbicide composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647
Method of controlling fungi with n-tbio-monofluoro-dichloro-methyl imides. patent 3,341,403.	12894	Substituted carbanilate herbicides. patent 3,334,130.	13548
Fungicidal compositions containing manganese ethylene bis-dithiocarbamates and an aminoacetic acid derivative and method of using same. patent 3,362,873.	12895	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,345,151.	13650
Herbicide 2-methylbio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914.	12896	Method for combating insects with 5-formamidc-1-naphtyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989.	13652
Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897	Fungicidal n-substituted derivatives of halogenated. salicylideneimines. patent 3,357,883.	13656
Non-selective herbicide method. patent 3,360,358.	12899	Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658
Antibiotic AV290 and production thereof. patent 3,338,786.	12900	Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnamoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.	13659
Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphtyl -N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901	Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.	13660
Method of controlling growth of bacteria using 4-methyl-1-benzo(f)quinoline-2-carboxylic acid. patent 3,324,003.	12902	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661
Bactericide 4-chloro-2-cyclopentylphenol. patent 3,323,988.	12903	Pyridazone derivatives and herbicide compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893.	13662
Active toxicant O-(5-cyano-2-pyridyl)O,O-dialkyl phosphorothioate esters for controlling pests. patent 3,326,752.	12905	Herbicide compositions. patent 3,333,943.	13663
Spraying apparatus and method. patent 3,340,087.	12920	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,343,938.	13664
Method of inhibiting growth of undesired vegetation. patent 3,352,662.	13396	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,345,157.	13665
Method for the control of undesirable vegetation. patent 3,330,640.	13399	Herbicide composition and method. patent 3,333,946.	13666
Method for the control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,356,484.	13401	Thiol-phosphoric acid esters fungitoxic agents. patent 3,357,882.	13668
Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life.		Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669
		Fungicidal compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258.	13670
		Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	13671

PATHOGENESIS

Antiviral antibiotic from *Trichoderma todi* and method of producing same. patent 3,325,996. 13673

Compositions and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845. 13675

Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188. 13676

Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677

Process for controlling fungi with antiraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750. 13678

Cyclopentadienylium salts. patent 3,328,242. 13679

Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiazines. patent 3,341,405. 13680

Herbicide method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703. 13681

Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682

Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131. 13683

Method and composition for controlling fungi. patent 3,325,984. 13685

Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581. 13686

Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537. 13687

Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,352,843. 13688

PATHOGENESIS

The role of *Fusarium* in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota. 179

Osmantlus ilicifolius, a new host of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 194

Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998

Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of *Venturia inaequalis* to two apple varieties. Williams, b j. 1025

Physiology of selective pathogenicity in *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1082

The role of naturally occurring fungitoxicants in selective pathogenicity of *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1084

Pathogenicity and population dynamics of *Paratylenchus hamatus* Thorne and Allen, on *Merba* spp. 1096

Pathogenic races of *Tilletia controversa* in the Pacific Northwest. 1371

A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426

Pathogenicity of *Helminthosporium victoriae* and related species on oats and barley. 1436

Pathogenicity of *Helicotylenchus nannus* and its relation with *Fythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575

Pathogenicity of *Fratylenchus scribneri* to crop plants. 1606

Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405

A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes. 2540

Observations on the pathogenic staphylococci in a dairy herd during a period of six years. 3106

The pathology of *Toxoplasma* infection in the pregnant ewe. 3148

Avian lymphomatosis. IV. Pathogenesis. 61

Role of cellulolytic enzymes in pathogenesis by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici*. 1054

Pathogenicity of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on peas. 1082

PATHOGENICITY

Bacterial blight of safflower. 231

Pathogenicity of *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on alfalfa, clover and arlington oats, and the effect of host age on disease development. 33

Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 100

Syntrophism in *Venturia inaequalis* in relation to pathogenicity. 102

Pathogenicity studies on *Trichomonas gallinarum* in domestic poultry. 3444

The pathogenicity of *Vibrio fetus* isolated from ovine bile. 4741

Studies on the pathogenicity of *Pasteurella multocida* for mice and chickens on the basis of O-groups. 4942

Observations on pathogenicity of *Streptomyces scabies* on tubers produced in vitro. 6353

Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768

Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809

Relationship of genes conditioning pathogenicity of *Erysiphe graminis* f. sp. *hordei* on barley. 6828

Studies on the host range and pathogenicity of *Erysiphe polygoni*. 6924

Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* in young pigs. 7488

Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus. 7498

Pathogenicity of British isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* and their relationship with American and Canadian races. 8355

Pathogenicity of *Rhizoctonia solani* on lima bean seedlings. 9698

Pathogenicity of plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* on certain fruits and vegetables. 10348

Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* produced on media of high or low nutrient content. 10360

Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *batatas*. 10364

Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana. 10813

The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting. 10992

PATHOLOGY

Resume of the seventh annual meeting American Association of Avian Pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 5926

Pathology of the Northern fur seal. 7392

Gonads in hermaphroditic ducks' a pathologic study. 8877

PAZIUS

New and uncommon neotropical Mecoptera. 5446

PEACHES

Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water. 615

Peach hydrocooling tests with ice containing Dovicide A.

SUBJECT INDEX

PEANUTS

	730	A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680
Life history and ecology of <i>Fulvina vitis</i> (L.) (Hemiptera: Coccidae), the cottony scale attacking peach in Ontario.	848	Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of <i>Penicillium</i> .	9731
Control of western X-disease of peach.	951	Copper-zinc chromate and dodine show promise in the control of bacterial spot of peach.	9783
<i>Gilbertella</i> fruit rot of peaches in California.	969	Orchard evidence of direct penetration of peach leaf blades by germinating <i>Conidia</i> of the brown rot fungus.	9794
Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078	Control of peach bacteria leaf spot with sprays of oxytetracycline plus dimethyl sulfoxide.	9839
Infection of lychee and peach seedlings with cultures of <i>Clitochete tabescens</i> .	1345	Mule's ear disease of peach in Colorado.	9898
Relative merits of shirofugen and peach trees as indicators for <i>Brunus</i> ringspot virus in prune trees.	1506	Control of oriental peach moth (<i>Laspeyresia molesta</i> , Busck) in Italian Switzerland from 1953 to 1958).	9979
The role of amygdalin breakdown in the peach replant problem.	2474	Effects of Sevin on phytophagous mites and predators in an Ontario peach orchard.	10000
Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches.	2845	The use of certain soil fumigants and nematocides as pre- and post-plant treatments on peach and plum trees.	10071
Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops.	3806	Effect of Dowpon on Bermuda grass peach orchards.	10095
Laboratory rearing of the peach tree borer and notes on its biology.	4421	Free amino acid and amides in healthy and virus infected cherry and peach leaves.	10739
Control of the peach tree borer with guthion, parathion and thiodan.	4422	Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds and their effects on the resulting seedlings.	10895
Thiodan use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949
Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in Italian prune buds.	5768	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
The nature of the widespectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Brunus persicae</i> .	6163	Thiodan residues on peaches.	11164
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dichloride.	6253	Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach.	11256
Control of peach bacterial spot with <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> bacteriophage.	6730	Range of the oriental fruit moth, <i>Grapholitha molesta</i> , in apples and peaches in Ontario.	11475
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	Chemotherapy of <i>Cytospora</i> canker disease in peach trees.	11769
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on <i>Rhizopus</i> species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peaches.	6838	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	11892
Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards.	6951	Control of fruit flies <i>Dacus zonatus</i> Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350
Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988	<i>Cytospora</i> canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species.	12438
Evaluation of commonly used insecticides for the control of peach curl aphid, <i>Anuraphis helichrysi</i> Kalt.	6996	Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003	Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals.	13262
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues.	13550
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	PEANUT BUTTER	
Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and <i>Trichogramma minutum</i> in peach orchards.	7565	Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> .	7571
Control of bacterial spot caused by <i>Xanthomonas pruni</i> , of peach.	8281	Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279
<i>Coryneum</i> blight of peach.	8294	PEANUT MEAL	
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479	A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal.	6014
The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482	An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal.	7273
The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas.	8513	Amino acid deficiencies in peanut meal and in corn and peanut meal rations.	11974
		PEANUTS	
		Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot of peanut.	218
		Seed-treatment fungicides for control of seed-borne fungi in peanut.	219

SUBJECT INDEX

Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot.	938	diseases of groundnuts.	831
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot.	970	Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts.	849
Strains of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts.	1288	Cysem--an effective control for sting nematodes on peanuts.	861
Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	1710	Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas.	862
Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734	Control of the sting nematode, <i>Belonolaimus longicaudatus</i> , on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133.	865
Experimental groundnut poisoning in pigs.	3112	Further observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Holotrichia</i> sp near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9541
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts.	4342	Aflatoxins in spanish peanuts in relation to pod and kernel condition.	9611
Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals.	4553	Sites of fungal infection in peanut kernels.	9691
Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot virus.	5773	Peanut kernel infection and growth in vitro by four fungi at various temperatures.	9694
Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina.	5829	A ringspot disease of peanuts.	9707
Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania.	5908	Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (<i>Archis hypogaea</i> L.), 1961-63.	10090
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers.	10271
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754	Flavor of peanuts grown in phosphate-treated plots.	10279
Variation in susceptibility to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> among peanut varieties.	6755	Toxin-producing ability of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium.	10322
Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762	Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods.	10356
Varietal response in groundnut to <i>Sclerotium lataticola</i> .	6806	Pollen-collecting activities of bees among peanut flowers.	10606
Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	6811	Fumigation of pyramidal stacks of bagged decorticated groundnuts with methyl bromide.	11180
Toxicity in groundnuts.	7156	The relationship of pod damage to kernel damage by molds in Spanish peanut.	11702
Groundnut toxicity. <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products' preliminary communication.	7225	A Botran-amended medium for isolating <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> from peanuts and soil.	11709
Groundnut toxicity.	7264	Relation of several pathogenic organisms, and the competition of <i>Trichoderma viride</i> to peanut pod breakdown.	11754
Groundnut toxicity' <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> toxin (aflatoxin) in animal products.	7322	Increasing peanut yields by cultural and chemical means.	11767
Groundnut toxicity.	7323	Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia.	11777
Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (oedema disease) of guinea-pigs.	7455	Influence of atmospheric gases on aflatoxin production by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> in peanuts.	11796
Factors other than groundnut in the production of aflatoxin.	7476	Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency.	11887
Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'.	7477	Effect of mechanical and bee tripping on yield of the peanut.	11908
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068
Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> .	7714	Location of fungal contamination or infection in peanut kernels from intact pods.	12243
<i>Cercospora</i> diseases of tobacco, peanut and gramalote grass.	8272	A biological method for testing the efficiency of peanut seed treatments.	12287
Fungicidal sprays for control of peanut leaf spot.	8277	<i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473
Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300	Some environmental factors affecting feeding, oviposition, and survival of the southern corn rootworm.	12480
Control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot and other seedling		Insect preference for peanut varieties.	12500

SUBJECT INDEX

			PEAS
Lesser cornstalk borer damage to peanut plants.	12501	DDT-RESISTANT codling moths on pears in California.	8061
Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216	Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin.	8270
PEAR LEAF SCORCH		New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear.	8297
Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324	Control of fire blight blossom infection on pear.	8320
PEARL MILLET		Apple and pear canker.	8368
Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> .	1236	The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes).	8482
<i>Tolyposporium</i> smut, a new disease on pearl millet, <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> in the United States.	1432	DDT resistant codling moths on pears in California.	8526
Sporangial germination of <i>Sclerospora graminicola</i> and inoculation of <i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> .	6882	Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations.	8527
Occurrence of <i>Eublemma silicula</i> Swinhoe as pest of bajra in Delhi.	7023	Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics.	8535
<i>Claviceps fusiformis</i> sp. nov., the causal agent of anagalactia of sows.	8841	Antibiotic activity of pear leaves against <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> and its relation to beta-glucosidase.	9094
Effectiveness of two 1,4-oxathiin derivatives for control of <i>Tolyposporium</i> smut of pearl millet.	11877	Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097
Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of <i>Chilo zocellus</i> (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496	Methods for culturing root aphids on woody plants.	9552
Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to <i>Chilo zocellus</i> (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it.	13340	Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York state.	9629
PEARS		Maximum orchard susceptibility of pear and apple varieties to fireblight.	9722
Pear bark measles and its association in California with Old Home interstocks.	282	Anatomy of a leaf stipple disorder of pear.	9862
A graft-transmissible factor associated with pear decline.	927	Differential growth of certain pathogenic fungi on extracts from virus-infected and virus-free apple and pear tissues.	9929
Inhibition of <i>Erwinia amylovora</i> by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986	Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control.	10695
A virus disease of pear caused by chlorotic leafspot of apples.	1089	<i>Gymnosporangium fuscum</i> found on pears in California.	10832
Bud union anatomy of pear (<i>Eyrus</i>) decline trees.	1115	Fire blight susceptibility of Stewart strain of Bartlett pear.	11716
Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310	Early references to pear blight in California.	11753
Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583	Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> , in British Columbia.	11923
Fungicides and fumigants Determination of glyodin residues on pears and peaches.	2845	Fungicidal control of <i>Fabraea</i> leafspot of pear.	12422
Recovery of Sulphenone from agriculturally treated crops.	3806	Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	12449
Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008	An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230	The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla.	13346
Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear.	4257	PEAS	
Pear leaf scorch and its relation to the European red mite.	4324	Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus.	175
Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	Tip wilt of peas.	195
Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	5826	A seedling test for evaluating resistance of pea to <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	250
Phytopathological notes. inducing infection of pear rootlets by <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> in pot tests.	6810	Prevention of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas by amino compounds.	321
Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline.	6836	Alterations in biochemical patterns of the pea pod induced by pea enation mosaic virus.	334
A new species of blister-forming eriophyid mite on pear.	7939	Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972
		A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype.	1123
		Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas.	1263
		Interactions of two pea <i>Fusaria</i> in soil and associated host responses.	1554

PEAT

Attraction of *Aphanomyces eutiches* zoospores to pea and other plant roots. 1563

Factors influencing the tolerance of peas to MCFV. 1749

Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388

Anatomical changes in the stem of *Pisum sativum* infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) injected peas. 2395

Formation of 2,4-D in 4-(2,4-DB)- treated timothy, birdsfoot trefoil, and sterile pea plants. 2765

Deterioration of piperonyl butoxide. 3807

Control of pea enation mosaic in peas with insecticides. 4306

Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6872

Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates. 6878

A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). 6977

The fate of phorate in soils. 7008

Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea. 7679

Fumigation of agricultural products XVII. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 8325

Selection and evaluation of pea aphid-resistant alfalfa plants. 8548

Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus. 9643

A new streak-producing virus of pea related to red clover vein mosaic virus. 9699

Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of *Ascochyta* blight of peas by fumigation. 10260

Effect of *Ditylenchus dipsaci* on certain nitrogen compounds in alfalfa and pea. 10333

Clones from segregating progenies of garden pea demonstrate that resistance to BV2 and PV2 is conditioned by the same genotype. 10347

Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to *Fusarium* root rot, *Fusarium solani* f. *pisi*. 10768

Pathogenicity of *Thielaviopsis basicola* on peas. 10823

Di-Systen residues and control of pea aphid, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, with in-furrow treatments of canning peas in Nova Scotia. 10929

Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal). 11029

Pathogenic variability in *Aphanomyces eutiches*. 11711

Comparison of treatments suggested for control of *Aphanomyces* root rot of peas. 11819

Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. Principles, methods, and general application. 395-399. 12180

Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids. 12448

Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826

Isolation, incidence, and virulence of *Ascochyta* spp. of peas from the soil. 13285

Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Pisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289

Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant

growth. 135

Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excised pea epicotyl sections. 136

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 1362

Isolation of a novel auxin, methyl 4-chloroindoleacetate from immature seeds of *Pisum sativum*. 1362

PEAT

Chemical attractants for adult *Drosophila* species. 417

Effect of fallowing and flooding on root knot in peat soil. 963

PEBULATE

Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395-399. 1219

PECAN SCAB FUNGUS

Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370

PECANS

Control of pecan nut casebearer. 4399

Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees. 9040

Dyrene, a promising fungicide for pecan scab control. 9596

Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma. 10699

Physiologic specialization of *Fusicladium effusum* and its evaluation in vitro. 10725

PECTASE

Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157

Pectic enzymes in *Fusarium*-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants. 158

Symptoms of *Fusarium* wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353

The control of experimental legume bloat with an enzyme inhibitor, alkyl aryl sulfonate sodium. 3533

PECTIC ACID

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567

An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of *Aphanomyces eutiches*. 10343

PECTIC ENZYMES

Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 8305

PECTINASE

Production of pectin-polygalacturonase by *Alternaria mali*. 747

Inhibition of polygalacturonase by cations. 1309

A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat. 2941

A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in *Rhizoctonia*-infected tissue. 5760

The 'macerating enzyme' of *Rhizoctonia solani*. 7701

Polygalacturonate trans-eliminase production by *Fusarium* sp. isolated from alfalfa roots. 9651

Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771

Simultaneous detection of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase in culture filtrates of *Rhizoctonia*. 10344

- Some characteristics of polygalacturonases produced by *Fusicillium albo-atrum*. 10363
- PECTINOPHORA**
The haerocytes of nondiapause and diapause larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 4032
- Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm. 4473
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, Smithiavirus pectinophorae sp. n. of the pink bollworm, pectinophora gossypiella (Saunders). 6556
- Some factors influencing light trap collections. 11592
- The morphology of the reproductive system of the female pink bollworm moth, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders). 11659
- PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA**
Preservation of larvae of the pink bollworm. 54
- Effect of larval diet on the seasonal occurrence of diapause in the pink bollworm. 4015
- A comparative study of the free amino acids and carbohydrates of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 4033
- Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047
- Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial. 4139
- Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink bollworm control. 4297
- The effect of centrifugal force on pink bollworm larvae. 4300
- Field tests with insecticides for pink bollworm control in 1958. 4388
- Emergence of overwintered pink bollworm in Arizona. 4437
- Fecundity and longevity of the adult female pink bollworm reared on natural and synthetic diets. 4454
- Incidence of pink bollworm resistance to DDT. 4470
- Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391
- Effective range of argon glow lamp survey traps for pink bollworm adults. 5396
- The effect of varicose humidity levels on hatchability of pink bollworm eggs. 5425
- Effects of nectariless cottons on populations of three lepidopteran insects. 7029
- Photoperiod and moisture as factors involved in the termination of diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7932
- A comparison of certain artificial diets for laboratory cultures of the pink bollworm. 7950
- A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm. 7951
- Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 7973
- Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 8138
- Fall insect problems are localized. 8462
- Insects active on late season cotton in several areas. 8470
- Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma. 8489
- Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported. 8618
- Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant. 9495
- The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm. 10466
- Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cottonseed. 10481
- Pink bollworm development in relation to age of squares and bolls, with notes on biology. 10496
- Determination of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation. 10631
- Field tests with several insecticides for control of the pink bollworm, boll weevil, and bollworm. 10962
- Early-season collections of three cotton insects by argon-glow lamp and black-light traps. 12285
- Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink bollworm. 12286
- Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Abavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341
- The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, *Hibiscus esculentus* L, to cotton bollworm infestation (Lepidoptera: Acrotiidae and Gelechiidae). 13368
- Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides. 13378
- PECTINS**
The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to Fusarium wilt of tomato. 1622
- A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat. 3567
- Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and Stenphylium leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771
- An exocellular pectolytic enzyme of *Aphanomyces enteches*. 10343
- PECTOLYTIC ENZYMES**
Relationship of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by strains of *Pellicularia filamentosa* to their pathogenicity. 1548
- pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 2384
- PEDESTREDOCADION**
A new dorcadion from Greece (Col. cerambycidae). 12938
- PEDICULUS**
Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *Pediculus h. humanus* L. 5685
- Laboratory studies on resistance of the body louse to insecticides. 7982
- Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the body louse, *Pediculus humanus humanus*. 8003
- PEDICULUS HUMANUS HUMANUS**
Toxicity of various carbohydrates and synergists to several strains of body lice. 628
- Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes. 9065
- A field evaluation of malathion dust for the control of body lice. 11239
- PEDEBIUS**
Wheat stem sawfly parasites, *Collyria calcitrator* and *Pedobius nigritarsis*, in Eastern United States. 3998
- PEGOMYA HYOSCYAMI**
Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778
- PEKIN DUCKS**
Subacute and chronic liver diseases of the white Pekin duck. 556

SUBJECT INDEX

PELARGONIUM

- Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams. 570
- Studies with eastern encephalitis in white Pekin ducklings. 2033
- Beta-aminopropionitrile toxicity in the white Pekin duck. 2355
- Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 5011
- Distribution and concentration of duck hepatitis virus in inoculated ducklings and chicken embryos. 6053
- Muscle necrosis and amyloidosis in the white Pekin duck. 7220
- The pathology of paratyphoid infection in the white Pekin duck, particularly the lesions in the central nervous system. 8782
- The effects of antibiotics on Pasteurella anatipestifer in white Pekin ducklings. 11975

PELARGONIUM

- Differentiation of viruses transmitted from Pelargonium hortorum. 6865
- Miniature geraniums introduced the fasciation disease of Pelargonium into Oregon. 11605

PELARGONIUM BACTERIUM

- Whiterly transmission of Xanthomonas pelargonii and histological examination of leafspots of Pelargonium hortorum. 1525

PELECYPHOBUS

- Two new Pelecyphobus from California (Notes on North American Coleoptera, No. 13). 3964

PELGER-HUET ANOMALY

- Acquired Pelger-Huet anomaly in cattle. 12681

PELLETED FAIT

- Texas leaf-cutting ant controlled with pelleted mirex bait. 10563

PELLICULARIA

- Studies on the nucleases produced by microorganisms. III. Properties of partially purified phosphodiesterase 5-prime-nucleotide-forming produced by Pellicularia sp. 5785
- Basidiospore infection by Pellicularia filamentosa (-Corticium microsclerotia), the incitant of web blight of common bean. 9726

PELLICULARIA FILAMENTOSA

- Relationship of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by strains of Pellicularia filamentosa to their pathogenicity. 1548

PELTODYTES

- Pseudosibling species in the genus peltodytes (Choleoptera: Halipidae). 9382

PEMPHIGUS

- A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
- Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444
- Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 4446
- A method for rearing the lettuce root aphid, Pemphigus bursarius. 5400
- Control of lettuce root aphid, Pemphigus bursarius, L., with endrin and other insecticides. 8477
- Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, pemphigus betae. 11913

PENAPSIS

- A generic review of the durcureinae of the Western hemisphere (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7866

PENDULOUS CROP

- Pendulous crops in turkeys--an anatomic and pathologic study. 21
- Pendulous crop in the chicken- a pathologic study. 22

PENNERMUS

- The genus Pennermus (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. 35
- Two new species of Pennermus (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Ficiformes: Capitonidae). 114

PENGUINS

- An osteolytic mucor mycosis in a penguin. 87

PENICILLIN

- Use of pimarcin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating Phytophthora spp. from root tissues. 9
- Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey. 19
- Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs. 19
- Relative importance of persistence, transfer, and milking technique to antibiotic residue contamination of milk. 23
- Prolonged control of pasture bloat by oral administration of antibiotics. 28
- The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 29
- The role of Streptococcus faecalis in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens. 30
- Concentration of penicillin in milk from noninfused quarters following infusion of one quarter. 307
- Studies of the streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle. 313
- Mode of action of penicillin in the prevention of uncomplicated legume bloats. 346
- Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. I. Characterization of staphylococci. 349
- Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (Escherichia coli) of calves. 455
- Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs. 4564
- Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field conditions. 4581
- Some effects of feeding stilbestrol, chlortetracycline and penicillin with alfalfa soilage on steer performance and carcass quality. 4796
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- The incidence and persistence of certain strains of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds. 4972
- In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BEL.1241 (celbenin). 4980
- Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010
- Avian spirochetosis (Borrelia anserina) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 5025
- Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041
- Effects of high concentration of penicillin on canine distemper virus in chick embryos. 5061
- The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intermammary infusion. 5111
- Effects of a combination of antibiotics administered for prevention of pasture bloat. 5114
- Rapid microbial disc assay for penicillin in milk. 5743

SUBJECT INDEX

PENTACHLOROBIPHENYLENE

Overnight microbial plate assay for penicillin in milk.	5744	panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SR953.P32.	13551
Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141	PENICILLIUM DIGITATUM Differential sensitivity to biphenyl among strains of Penicillium digitatum.	674
A new penicillin.	7261	Riphenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914
Zinc bacitracin and chick growth.	7274	PENICILLIUM PUNICULOSUM Penicillium core rot of gladiolus.	1499
Microbiological studies on a new penicillin, RRL 1621.	7382	PENICILLIUM RUBRUM On the fungistatic and fungicidal properties of an antibiotic produced by Penicillium rubrum.	6791
An outbreak of acute disease in Chester Zoo diagnosed as anthrax.	7385	PENNISETUM CLANDESTINUM Control of Pennisetum clandestinum, kikuyugrass.	1746
A new penicillin.	7531	PENNSYLVANIA Etiology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania.	236
Staphylococcal infection in lambs: a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7543	Prevalence of leptospiral agglutinating antibodies in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, dogs.	2052
Studies of a new penicillin, RRL 1921, for the treatment and control of staphylococcal mastitis in cows.	7556	Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a Pennsylvania farm.	4678
Diplococcus pneumoniae type 16 in laboratory rats.	8739	Cerebral nematodiasis in Pennsylvania deer (Odocoileus virginianus).	5930
Effect of ampicillin on E. coli of swine origin.	10160	Two new species of Dactynotus from Pennsylvania (Homoptera: Aphididae).	7877
A case of laboratory infection in man with rodent-adapted Leptospira canicola.	10182	Ceratocystis canker of aspen in Pennsylvania.	9792
Phytotoxicity of metabolic products of a Penicillium species to eggplant and maple.	10721	Ash die-back in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, 1963.	11868
PENICILLIN RRL.1241 In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin RRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980	PENTAC Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses.	8413
PENICILLINANATE MONOHYDRATE, 6-(2:6-DIMETHOXYRENSAMIDO), In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin RRL.1241 (celbenin).	4980	PENTACHLORO COMPOUNDS Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin.	13056
PENICILLINS Process for the preparation of penicillins. patent 3,372,158.	12880	PENTACHLORO-ALKYLAMINOCYCLOTRIPROSPHAZATRIENES Method of destroying undesired plant growth. patent 3,351,456.	12897
PENICILLIUM Controlling Penicillium decay of oranges with certain aliphatic amines.	989	PENTACHLOROANILINE Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543
Inter-relationships among fungi associated with strawberries in Oregon.	1304	PENTACHLORONITROBENZENE Evaluation of Terraclor (pentachloronitrobenzene) as a control measure for Rhizoctonia disease of potatoes.	248
Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767	Effect of nonsterile soil on Rhizoctonia solani mycelium in the presence of PCNR.	678
Control of Penicillium decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines.	6741	On the genetics of Rhizomyces solani f. cuniculitae to PCNR and TCNR.	1116
Sym-dibromotetrachloroethane - a new fungistat for control of citrus fruit decay.	6742	Tolerance to PCNR and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of Rhizoctonia solani.	1135
Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759	Inoculum potential relationships of Rhizoctonia solani measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1204
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by Penicillium pterulium.	6895	Tolerance among naturally occurring isolates of Rhizoctonia solani to pentachloronitrobenzene.	1250
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301	Peanut yields and quality increased by delayed harvest and disease control.	1322
Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to Penicillium sp., of iris bulbs.	8352	Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop.	1449
Riphenyl resistance in Penicillium digitatum in California lemon packing houses.	8983	Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230
Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant.	9086	Effects of some fungicide mixtures on sod webworms in south Florida turfgrasses.	4254
Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of Penicillium.	9731	Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259	Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents.	5749
The European corn borer, Pyraustanbilalis, and its principal host plant. VIII. laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival.	11563	Adapted tolerance of Rhizoctonia solani to increased con-	
Metabolism of chlorinated insecticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a			

SUBJECT INDEX

PENTACHLOROPHENOL

centrations of three soil fungicides.	5781
Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389
Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	8232
Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	8246
Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection.	8261
Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots.	8262
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. (clubroot).	8274
New soil fungicides.	8275
Treatments for the control of sclerotinia of lettuce.	8283
Evaluating fungicides for control of cotton sore-shin.	8293
Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328
Residual effectiveness.	8372
Infrared spectroscopic method for the determination of residues of pentachloronitrobenzene.	9041
A deleterious interaction.	9107
Control of root-rot, due to Rhizoctonia solani, of snapdragon.	9625
Toxicity of pentachloronitrobenzene to Magnolia fuscata.	9798
Reaction of Rhizoctonia isolates to chemicals.	9835
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas.	9852
Adapted tolerance of Rhizoctonia solani to increased concentration of three soil fungicides.	10308
Terrachlor controls Olpidium on lettuce.	10861
Modifications to the spectrophotometric analysis of CNB (Terrachlor) in soils and crops.	11149
Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method.	11398
Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia.	11777
Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of Phymatotrichum omnivorum, the cotton root-rot fungus.	11858
PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-29.	12138
Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543
Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13556
PENTACHLOROPHENOL	
Determinations of herbicides in oils.	3695
Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414

Clinical experience with arsenical herbicides.	1128
A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report, 5).	12088
PENTADOMIDAE	
A new species of Alciippus from Ecuador (Heteroptera: Pentadomidae).	5551
PENTASTOMID	
Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus.	5227
PENTATOMID BUG	
Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, Scotinophara lurida, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481
PENTATOMIDAE	
A laboratory life history of the consperse stink bug, Euschistus conspersus (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).	7836
The life histories of Banasa dimidiata and Banasa calva (Hemiptera: Pentatomidae).	9422
Developmental stages of Poecilocoris and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomoidea, XVII).	11602
A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in Perillus bioculatus (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	13063
PENTATRICHOPUS	
A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (Pentatrachopus spp.).	3980
Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington.	11644
Effects of strawberry aphid control on virus spread and yield.	11925
PENTOBARBITAL	
Metaldehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532
PENTOBARBITAL SODIUM	
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication.	4679
Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals.	6314
Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock.	7136
A report on the dosage of pentobarbitone sodium required to induce anaesthesia in ferrets.	7440
PENTOSE NUCLEIC ACID	
Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species.	4114
PENTYLENETETRAZOLE	
Chlorophenothane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat.	11278
PEPPER (SPICE)	
European corn borer control in peppers.	6990
PEPPERS	
Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of Xanthomonas vesicatoria.	9787
PEPSIN	
Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers.	8819
PEPTIDES	
Studies on the amino acid sequence of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein. I. Separation of pH 4.5 soluble tryptic peptides and amino acid sequences of some small peptides of Holmes rib-grass strain virus protein.	5787
Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malformin.	9089

SUBJECT INDEX

PERIPLANETA AMERICANA

Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607	Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattellidae).	5510
Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins.	12851	Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564
Vasoactive peptides in venoms.	13591	Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570
PEPTOCOCCUS		The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses.	7652	Action of DDT at an insect synapse.	6633
PEPTONES		Negative results from treating the American cockroach, <i>periplaneta americana</i> with carrageenin.	7770
Report on disinfectants.	3776	Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects.	8007
PER OS INOCULATION		Eye-color mutations in the American cockroach, <i>periplaneta americana</i> .	8158
A method of inducing salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks.	4549	The estimation and extraction of acetylcholine from nervous tissue of the American cockroach.	9491
PERDITA		Lipogenesis from C14-acetate by the American cockroach.	9509
Observations of the bionomics of a colonial bee of the genus <i>Perdita</i> (Hymenoptera: Apoidea, Fanurginae).	5644	PERIPLANETA AMERICANA	
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	Note on the cockroach mite <i>Pimeliaphilus cunliffei</i> (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) infesting oriental, German, and American cockroaches.	7
The life history of <i>Perdita maculigera maculipennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Andreidae).	11518	Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. II. the role of the sub-oesophageal ganglion and ventral nerve cord.	5588
PERDIX		Control of the circadian rhythm of activity in the cockroach. I. the role of the corpora cardiaca, brain and stress.	5589
Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, <i>Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium</i> (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928	Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	6476
PERENNIAL FLANTS		Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acethion.	6570
Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids.	1707	The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with <i>Blattella germanica</i> (Linn) and <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (Linn.).	6639
PERFUMES		Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653
The effect of perfume oils on the growth of phytopathogenic fungi.	271	Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches.	9477
PERICARDITIS		Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> by radioactive tracers.	9516
The role of intestinal coccidiosis in the development of 'air sac disease'.	3121	Low temperature tolerance of some insects.	9550
Artificially induced <i>Escherichia coli</i> infection in chilled chicks.	5948	Detoxication of dimetilan in cockroaches and house flies.	11356
Traumatic pericarditis in cattle: a clinical, physiological and pathological study.	6003	A cockroach rearing cage designed for the collection of oothecae.	11442
The development of 'air sac disease'.	8805	The release of triglycerides and free fatty acids from the fat body of the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	12324
PERICONIA		Uptake of DDT by the American cockroach central nervous system.	12332
Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7755	The regeneration of motor axons in an insect.	12342
PERIDROMA		Temperature acclimation and its influence on the electrical activity of the nervous system in three species of cockroaches.	13004
Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> and <i>Peridroma margaritosa</i> , with comparison to <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	11458	Phenomena of excitation and inhibition in the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> L.	13019
PERILLUS BICUCULATUS		The effects of acetylcholine at the synaptic and somatic levels in the case of the last abdominal ganglion of the cockroach <i>Periplaneta americana</i> .	13020
A contribution to the knowledge of the diapause in <i>Perillus bicuculatus</i> (Fabr) (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	13063		
PERIODICALS			
Avian diseases- Official organ of American Association of Avian Pathologists, Inc.	1820		
PERIPLANETA			
Modifications of the ionic content of the haemolymph and of the activity of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> in relation to diet.	2658		
The occurrence of <i>Periplaneta brunnea</i> (Burm.) (Dictyoptera, Blattellidae) in an international airport in Britain.	3663		
The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach.	4016		
Dietary inositol requirement of <i>Periplaneta americana</i> (L.).	4050		
Calcium oxalate in the oothecae of cockroaches.	4156		

SUBJECT INDEX

PERIPOSCIDAE

- Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 13042
- Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex. 13048
- Insecticide mode of action. effect of dieldrin on ion movement in the nervous system of *Periplaneta americana* and *Blattella germanica* cockroaches. 13054
- Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects. 13074
- Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach. 13100
- Structure, fatigue, and enzyme activities in 'fast' insect muscles. 13123
- Some effects of thermal acclimation on muscle pyruvate activity and mitochondrial number in *Periplaneta americana* and *Musca domestica*. 13138
- PERIPOSCIDAE**
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- PERISTALSIS**
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 11562
- PERITRECEIA**
The peritremal state of *Ceratocystis ulmi* in Ontario. 9592
- Studies with the perfect stage of *Gloeosporium mansarum* from banana. 10335
- PERITONEUM**
A histological study of a peritoneal carcinomatosis in the laying hen. 6107
- Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog. 7473
- PERITONITIS**
Clinical and hematologic observations on acute indigestion in dairy cattle. 3422
- On the occurrence of intranuclear PAS- positive material in liver cells of cattle. 4814
- Some important disorders of cats. 4815
- Internal parasitism of monkeys with the pentastomid, armillifer armillatus. 5227
- Artificially induced *Escherichia coli* infection in chilled chicks. 5948
- A case of distension of the oesophagus. 7371
- Heron and egret losses due to verminous peritonitis. 10228
- Kontrollierte Behandlungsversuche bei fremdkörperkranken Rindern mit dem Käfig-Magneten; Modell Rinderklinik Hanover (Controlled-treatment experiments with permanent magnets of foreign body diseased cattle (Hanover Cattle clinic model). 12585
- PERITROPHIC MEMBRANE**
Peritrophic membrane as a vehicle for DDT and DDE excretion in *Aedes aegypti* larvae. 11664
- PERMEABILITY**
The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle. 2579
- Junctional membrane uncoupling, permeability transformations at a cell membrane junction. 5639
- Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention - factors affecting permeability and a visual detection of drug absorption. 5931
- Uptake of copper by fungal cells. 10313
- PERONOSPORA**
Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, *Peronospora farinosa*, by sprays. 8271
- The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by *Peronospora manshurica* on soybeans. 99
- PERONOSPORA ARBORESCENS**
Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 67
- PERONOSPORA FARINOSA**
Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 67
- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 1242
- PERONOSPORA TABACINA**
Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) of tobacco in the Ovens Valley district of Victoria. I. disease occurrence. 831
- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adam) tobacco in the Ovens Valley district of Victoria. II. disease severity. 836
- Greenhouse tests to compare European and Beltsville isolates of *Peronospora tabacina*. 1090
- Cryogenic storage of conidia of *Peronospora tabacina*. (abstract). 1321
- PERORAL**
Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555
- PEROSIS**
Perosis secondary to naturally occurring muscle necrosis in the duck. 5011
- The causes of mortality in fourteen flocks of broiler chickens. 8813
- PEROXIDASES**
Effect of virus infection on peroxidase activity and C6-C1 ratios. 2398
- Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521
- Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection. 10014
- PERPHENAZINE**
Tetanus in cattle. 4935
- PERSEA**
Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-ethionine, s-alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists. 8354
- PERSIAN WALNUTS**
The association of a phage specific for *Erwinia nigrifluens* with the bark canker disease of persian walnut. 263
- The Howe, an apparently blight-resistant Persian walnut variety. 285
- Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees. 13290
- PERSICARGAS**
The subgenus *Persicargas* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. (P.) *abdussalami*, new species, associated with wild birds on trees and buildings near Lahore, Pakistan. 7834
- PERSIMMONS**
Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species. 4308
- Wilting of persimmon caused by *Cephalosporium diospyri*. 6966
- PERSISTENCE**
Persistence of tepla in fall armyworm moths. 9473
- Humidity effects on the persistence of malathion leaf-surface residues. 10287
- The determination of DDT deposited on cotton plants in an air-spray trial in Tanzania. 13286

Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants.	13607	WACA speakers are pessimistic about long-range pest control outlook.	4232
BTHANE		Investigations of new scabicides for Florida citrus.	5590
Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687	Vice, virtue, and the vedalia.	5610
An investigation of the oscillogpolarography of DDT and certain analogs.	3693	The history and use of agricultural chemicals.	5656
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694	Pest management. SB931.h4.	5721
Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	3808	The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691
Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons.	8124
Infrared spectra of pesticides.	3815	Mosquitoes plague space agency at new Mississippi test operations.	8164
Adequate sprays and proper timing.	5418	Control of pests vital to strength of free world.	8165
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers.	8194
The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on hush snap beans in the everglades.	7006	Pest roundup. increasing pea aphid activity reported in several areas.	8464
Plum curculio control experiments in 1955-58.	7062	The public health service and pesticides.	8987
Washington growers discuss new pesticides.	8225	Minnesota pesticide group discusses the industry's reaction to criticism.	9281
Bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on hush snap beans in the Everglades.	8485	Some notes on the recently enacted Florida Structural Pest Control Act of 1959.	9585
Pear psylla poses major control problem.	8536	Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Hymenoptera, Aphididae). I.	10015
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait.	12555
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683	Scabies in sheep. interstate movement.	12722
Disappearance of spray deposits of DDT, methoxychlor, perthane, ethion, and diazinon from Concord grapes.	11216	Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966.	12782
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	Persistent pesticides. 2.	13557
Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli.	11928	Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68.	13704
An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311	Federal committee on pest control.	13708
EST CONTROL		PEST CONTROL OPERATORS	
Theory and principles of soil fumigation.	94	The role of the pest control operator in the Entomological Society of America.	5701
Dynamic programming, 'look ahead programming', and the strategy of insect pest control.	863	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Attack and brood production of ambrosia beetles in logging debris.	869	Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68.	13704
Lethal time-temperature relation for Beterodera glycines.	1647	PESTALOTIA LANGLOISII	
Developments in plant disease control outlined at phytopathological meeting.	2688	Pestalotia langloisii on gardenias.	10870
Eastern entomologists discuss: responsibilities with respect to residues, current pest control problems, - pesticide registration.	2694	PESTICIDE ANALYSIS	
Challenges facing producers are aired by NAC speakers.	2701	Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521
Pest roundup. Late season insects heavy in some scattered areas.	2720	Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin).	13528
Pest roundup. European corn horer causes concern in some areas.	2723	Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage.	13529
Listening post. Breaking the life cycle of the bentgrass nematode.	2749	Determination of residues of Mohil MC-A-600 (benzo(h)thien-4-yl methylcarbamate) and its hydrolysis product (benzo(h)thiophene-4-ol) in coastal Bermuda grass and milk.	13530
Pest roundup. Greenhug populations are light-but increasing.	2846	Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus.	13531
Human welfare benefits from pesticides.	3861	Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale.	13533

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE APPLICATION

Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32.	13534	Fertilizer-herbicide combinations meeting with mixed reactions.	27
Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples.	13539	Treating fruit trees with mist blowers.	27
Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543	Proper insecticide use can reduce cotton production costs.	27
Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TLC determination of pesticide residues.	13545	Proper pesticide use stressed at Colorado meeting.	27
Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues.	13550	Granular pesticides.	27
Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	13552	Insect attractants are taking hold.	27
DEP. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	13554	Response of purple nutsedge to amitrole, 2,4-D, and EPTC.	27
Determination of tetrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13558	Evaluation of placements of 2,4,5-T basal spray for control of blackjack oak.	28
Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage.	13560	Spray-on calcium arsenate successful in tests on cotton.	28
Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle.	13564	Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	28
New extraction system for residue analyses.	13565	Improved equipment and methods promised for aerial applicators.	378
Separation, identification, and measurement of DDT and its metabolites.	13567	Applying windborne aerosols.	378
A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils.	13569	Agitation vital in aircraft spray tanks.	378
Problems in WHO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13570	Experimental dust distributor offers less drag and more payload.	381
Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	13573	'60, '61 buyers guide for the agricultural chemicals trade.	384
Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32.	13623	The influence of volume and competition on aerial application prices.	385
Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings.	13627	Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation of certain pesticides.	385
The new florisil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides.	13633	Human welfare benefits from pesticides.	386
Gas chromatographic analysis of the insect attractant cne-lore and related compounds.	13637	CAAA warns applicators to observe safety rules.	386
Ascending paper chromatography: A way to do it.	13646	Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205
Identification of the aldrin artifact.	13653	Responsibilities told at Texas meeting.	4206
Determination of residues of chloroneb and a metabolite by microcolumnar gas chromatography.	13654	New chemicals and methods of application.	4207
Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography.	13674	Specific information is needed.	4215
The development and application of pesticide analysis methods. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13684	A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511
Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection.	13691	The safe handling of pesticides.	5329
PESTICIDE APPLICATION		Closer coordination.	5390
Eastern entomologists discuss responsibilities with respect to residues, current pest control problems, - pesticide registration.	2694	Aircraft are not enough.	5732
Comparing application methods.	2696	Pesticide drift residue.	6270
Responsibilities, new developments stressed at Illinois cotton spray school.	2698	Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle.	6436
		A probabilistic analysis of fungus control by foliar application of chemicals.	6726
		Suppression of corn head smut by in-furrow applications of pentachloronitrobenzene.	6747
		Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788
		A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of dighat (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylum dibromide) for potato vine killing.	7127
		The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil.	7657
		Fifth annual applicator course is underway at Ohio State.	8173

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

How to apply pesticides safely by aircraft.	8187	PESTICIDE RESIDUAL ACTIVITY	
California groups form crop protection council.	8193	Adequate sprays and proper timing.	5418
Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers.	8194	Residual effectiveness.	8372
Precision application credited with success of forest project.	8409	PESTICIDE RESIDUES	
2nd annual agronomic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application.	8666	Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations.	621
Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control.	8671	Control of chemical, drug, and biological residues in meats.	2334
Mid-south's cotton industry dependent on weed control advances.	8673	Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356
Spray drift' the observations of an arbitrator.	8707	Current and future pesticides are topics at annual entomological society meeting.	2687
National academy of sciences critical of 'zero tolerance' concept.	8999	Eastern entomologists discuss responsibilities with respect to residues, current pest control problems, pesticide registration.	2694
Careful application pays off by reducing drift and residue problems.	9033	Wanted general analytical procedure for detecting traces of several pesticides.	2707
Inhalation hazard.	9061	Proper pesticide use stressed at Colorado meeting.	2710
Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application.	9076	Livestock insect control.	3352
Herbicide application and mist blowers are discussed by agricultural engineers.	9247	Total dieldrin residues in fruits.	3673
Cessna-Sorensen combination now available to n.s. applicators.	9248	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without cleanup.	3678
How to stay out of trouble when preparing pesticide labels.	9316	Phosdrin residues in fruits and vegetables.	3680
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra.	10035	A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates.	3681
Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions.	10310	Determination of nicotine residues on foods.	3682
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microconometric gas chromatography.	3683
Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal).	11029	An Oregon cranberry bog study for 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole residues, 1961-1962.	3685
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513	Investigation of two gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	3686
A storage decay of Crownvetch (Coronilla varia "crowns" caused by Fusarium roseum and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776	Section C: Pesticide residue content.	3687
Agricultural pesticide chemicals handbook. SB951.a5.	12814	Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides.	3688
Spray atomization, application volume and coverage.	12910	Metabolites: reductive dechlorination of DDT to DDD and isomeric transformation of o,p, DDT to p,p,-DDT in vivo.	3689
An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots.	12912	Gas chromatography with microconometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	3690
Thick swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917	Residues in milk of cows fed rations containing low concentrations of five chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	3691
Spraying apparatus and method. patent 3,340,087.	12920	Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694
Low volume spraying superior, less expensive for planes in Bakersfield, California, district.	13695	Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	3700
Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BR: their preparation and use.	13702	A cold bath and stirring assembly for low temperature precipitation of fat.	3701
Federal committee on pest control.	13708	Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis.	3704
PESTICIDE MONITORING PROGRAM		Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds.	3709
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	Lack of authoritative oath clouds pesticide-wildlife picture.	3713
		Pesticides and the public. The importance and problems of chemicals in food.	3715
		1962 Wiley award address comments on the pesticide residue situation.	3716
		Determination of vc-13 nemacide residues on crops.	3718

SUBJECT INDEX

Rapid determination of guthion residues on crops.	3719	dry crops and walnuts.	627
Determination of sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	3720	Investigations in the use of the micro-coulometric gas chromatograph for pesticide residue analysis.	627
Pesticides and public health.	3724	Determination of guthion residues on fruits.	627
Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745	Determination of residues of diuron, monuron, fenuron, and nebron.	627
Residue analytical limit of detectability.	3756	Determination of micro-quantities of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in butter.	627
Spectrophotofluorescent and spectrophotophosphorescent data on insecticidal carbamates and the analysis of five carbamates in milk by spectrophotofluorimetry.	3775	Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	628
Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods.	3796	Infrared determination of endrin residues.	628
Determination of mercury in pink wheat.	3803	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	628
Rapid method for chlorinated pesticide residues in nonfatty foods.	3812	Pesticide residues in foods: analytical philosophy, technology, and capabilities in other countries.	6285
Determination of micro quantities of some chlorinated organic pesticide residues in edible fats and oils.	3814	Rapid colorimetric determination of DDT in milk.	6286
Comparison of laboratory techniques for the determination of pesticide residues in milk.	3817	Comparison of five extraction procedures for the recovery of DDT residues in field-treated collards.	6287
Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homologates of different origin.	3821	Separation of dieldrin and endrin from other chlorinated pesticide residues.	6289
Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.	3823	Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries.	6290
Determination of Guthion residues on fruit.	3829	Some possible effects of malathion and EPN on mice.	6291
One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. II. Chromatography on Florisil.	3832	Spray drift claims are order.	6296
Specific information is needed.	4215	Esterase inhibition technique for the detection of organophosphorus pesticides.	6297
USDA clears heptachlor use on food crops.	4279	One-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on silicic acid.	6300
Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides.	4502	Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304
Ban heptachlor on alfalfa.	5296	Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305
Increased basic research called for at symposium on pesticide residues.	5297	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	6306
To ban EDI dusts and sprays.	5300	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues by electron-capture gas chromatography.	6307
Catfish vs. insecticides.	5305	Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	6308
Cornell pesticide team to study changes in pesticides.	5310	Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322
Drift sampling method told CAAA.	5323	Federal control of pesticides.	6329
The safe handling of pesticides.	5329	Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373
Entgers to investigate pesticides.	5339	Determination of organophosphorus pesticide residues by conversion to orthophosphate ion.	6380
A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411	Gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues.	6382
Continued increase in pesticide sales predicted- despite factors threatening growth of market.	5412	New spray equipment minimizes drift problem.	6419
Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920	Science and education' a new awareness.	7122
The distribution of C14 in the chick following the administration of Euguinolate-3-C14.	6229	Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	6253	Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659
Teamwork on the delta.	6265	Toxic chemicals.	7664
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	Toxic chemicals.	7685
Pesticide drift residue.	6270	Toxic chemicals.	7740
Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in			

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention last month.	8219	Micro-determination of endrin.	9049
Spray drift' the observations of an arbitrator.	8707	Residues of Kepone in milk from cows receiving treated feed.	9051
Grady committee workshops study good housekeeping practices.	8984	Pesticide residues on fruit. VI. -Lead and arsenic residues on apples.	9053
The public health service and pesticides.	8987	Analysis of o-hydroxydiphenyl. i. The paper chromatographic detection of o-hydroxydiphenyl.	9054
Velsicol scores public health service for its conduct of fishkill conference.	8989	Detection and determination of diphenyl and o-phenylphenol in concentrated orange juice by gas chromatography.	9055
Determining small amounts of DDT in flour and other foodstuffs.	8990	Sincere search for knowledge can offset fear and distrust of pesticides.	9056
Wildlife losses.	8991	Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202
Velsicol questions fish kill evidence.	8992	Norit-A clean-up for chlorinate pesticide analysis by microcoulometric gas chromatography.	9204
Food processors discuss pesticide residues.	8994	Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210
Emphasis on controlling residues adds to importance of reducing drift.	8997	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis.	9226
ACS plans discussion on effect of pesticide residues.	8998	Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	9230
National academy of sciences critical of 'zero tolerance' concept.	8999	Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up.	9232
DDT is shown to persist in wood.	9000	Determination of chlorinated pesticide residues in fluid milk.	9234
California hearings consider petition to ban applications of sevin dusts.	9002	Improvement of identification in the gas-liquid chromatographic analysis of agricultural samples for residues of some chlorinated pesticides. I. Improvement of resolution on single columns and application of the multi-column spectrochromatogram. II. A halogen-sensitive detector in complementary or alternative use to an electron-capture ionisation detector.	9261
Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	9009	Simple apparatus for combustion of samples containing ¹⁴ C-labelled pesticides for residue analysis.	9272
Knowledge of basic pesticide facts can help counteract false propaganda.	9012	Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297
As the dust settles. A look at pesticides.	9016	Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310
Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations.	9018	Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT.	10238
Residues of chlorinated hydrocarbons in milk.	9026	Pesticide residues investigations on raw agricultural commodities.	10275
The pesticide residue problem from the FDA'S point of view.	9027	Determination of residual phosphine in fumigated grain.	10276
Fungistatic effects of lignin, lignin monomers and model substances.	9028	Residue data - definitions and presentation.	10277
Determination of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in ditranil and fungicidal formulations by infra-red spectroscopy.	9029	Toxicity of some herbicides to fish.	10278
Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	9031	Persistence of certain pesticides in the soil and their effect on crop yields.	10280
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9032	Effects of treatment conditions on o-phenylphenol residues in oranges.	10283
Careful application pays off by reducing drift and residue problems.	9033	Residues of organic mercury compounds in apple.	10284
Persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	9034	Triphenyltin compounds in crop protection and the determination of residues.	10288
DDT residue studies on peppers.	9035	Mercury residues on apple fruit and foliage.	10292
Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials.	9037	Determination of organic fluorine residues in blackcurrants.	10296
Control of pesticide residues on food in the United States.	9038	Residue analysis of a chlorinated insecticide (Thiodan) by combination of gas chromatography and infra-red spectrophotometry.	10297
Infra-red spectroscopic method for the determination of residues of pentachloronitrobenzene.	9041	Determination of toxaphene by a spectrophotometric diphenylamine procedure.	10400
Spray application problems. IIVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops.	9042		
Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride.	9046		
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048		

SUBJECT INDEX

- The toxicity of some pesticide residues to adult *Amblyseius hibisci*, with a compilation of the effects of pesticides upon phytoseiid mites. 11155
- Residues in stored lemons treated with various formulations of 2,4-D. 11163
- Residues and chemosterilants: Faulty techniques. 11168
- An improved method for Kelthane residue analysis with applications for determination of residues in milk. 11173
- Safety evaluation studies on 2,5-dichloro-3-aminobenzoic acid (sriben). 11182
- Pesticide residues: Rapid combustion and determinations of residues of chlorinated pesticides using a modified Schoeniger method. 11195
- Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide. 11196
- Tissue and fat preparation for pesticide determination by gas chromatography. 11208
- Pesticide residues on fruit. IV. Endrin residues on blackcurrants. 11218
- Pesticide residues on fruit. V. Harvest residues of codling moth insecticides on apples. 11219
- What will new pesticide laws mean. 11694
- The identification and measurement of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in surface waters. GD305.h5B7 (WP-22). 12071
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Cow pesticide residues. 12080
- Cigarette pesticide residues. 12081
- Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.a78. 12084
- Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12087
- Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12088
- A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report,5). 12089
- Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. sB953.b8. 12093
- Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 12095
- Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12098
- Dichloropropene-dichloropropane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12099
- Ethylene dibromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12100
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12106
- Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 1210
- Total halide analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 1211
- Gas chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 1211
- Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 1211
- 2,6-Dichloro-4-nitroaniline. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 1212
- Karathane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12125
- Acti-dione. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12130
- PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12138
- Rapid semi-micro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs. 12140
- Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12141
- Phygon--also dichlone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12144
- Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. IV. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12145
- Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12147
- Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12151
- Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12154
- Improvements in paper chromatographic technique for pesticide determinations. 12181
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12182
- Phaltan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12185
- Captan. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. III. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12186
- Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives.

SUBJECT INDEX

vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12198	organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector.	12865
Determination of nicotine residues in foods.	12200	New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483
Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides.	12201	Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521
Isotope methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12203	The joint FAO/WHO programme on the toxicity of pesticide residues in food. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13523
Glyodin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12207	Determination of rogor and cidal by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13524
Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12210	Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13527
Cyrex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12217	Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13534
Extraction and clean-up procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12222	A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid.	13537
Residue analysis in the food industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12223	A report on residues in food.	13538
Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12225	Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples.	13539
Principles of formulation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12255	Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes.	13543
Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.h8.	12258	Additional cleanup of samples on GLC column for TLC determination of pesticide residues.	13545
Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev.	12273	Unintentional biological effects of pesticide application. (Summary). in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. Proceedings. SB951. P62.	13547
Electron capture gas chromatography.	12274	Chloranil. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides, and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	13552
Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12276	Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus.	13556
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12278	Persistent pesticides. 2.	13557
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12279	Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage.	13560
Introduction. in: his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12280	New extraction system for residue analyses.	13565
The pesticide residue laboratory. in his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12281	Food and health - the safe use of pesticides.	13577
Report on chlcrinated insecticides and miticides.	12801	Problems in FAO on human and animal intoxication. in: radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32.	13603
Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry.	12802	Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32.	13623
Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	12804	Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings.	13627
Programmed temperature gas chromatography of pesticides, using electron capture and thermionic detectors.	12849	Nickel-63 foil in a standard concentric cell for electron-capture detection.	13691
Gas chromatographic determination of residues of		PESTICIDES	
		Absorption and translocation of regulators and compounds used to control plant diseases and insects.	705
		Gas chromatography of pesticides.	761
		A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides.	766
		Use of specific pesticides in determining probable cause of peanut pod rot.	938

SUBJECT INDEX

Pesticide storage in human fat tissue.	1874	Weather weeds and weevils: a report on the pesticide year.	54
Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364	Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature.	54
1962 pesticide exports show gain during first half.	2568	Laboratory tests for control of earwigs.	56
The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.	2570	Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	57
Researchers discuss use of new pesticides.	2697	Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventy-fifth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	571
Challenges facing producers are aired by NAC speakers.	2701	Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	573
Public health.	3004	Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	626
Recovery of several cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides from silk.	3723	Federal control of pesticides.	632
Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees.	3751	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	637
Gas chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations.	3757	The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431
Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations.	3766	Pesticides and the industry - as viewed by the agricultural press.	6438
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	3771	Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, <i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> Linn.	6622
Chlorine analysis by the Schöninger oxygen flask.	3773	Pesticides and animal poisoning.	7497
The world pesticide market.	3846	The safe use of toxic chemicals.	7660
Pesticide shipments rise 60 per cent.	3851	Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues.	7666
The distribution of pesticides from the maker to the user.	3854	Toxic chemicals.	7734
What is right with the pesticide industry .	3857	Toxic chemicals.	7735
Careful pest control augurs bigger crop yields.	4203	Pesticide safety education.	7759
Secretary Benson endorses safe use of agricultural pesticides as essential in production of nation's food supply.	4204	The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	7760
New chemicals and methods of application.	4207	Beekeepers request for pesticide ban is denied.	7761
1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210	Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons.	8124
Specific information is needed.	4215	Special ACS symposium to discuss role of chemicals in food production.	8171
The yes and no of marketing specialties.	4237	Pesticidal compositions.	8176
Packaging innovation stimulates expanded market for shipping sacks.	4242	Japan's pesticide industry has developed remarkably.	8178
Science or hunger.	4244	Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184
Pesticides and bees.	4366	Statewide safety program is conducted to head-off pesticide use restrictions.	8186
Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported.	5289	DuPont movie tells story of 'unseen harvesters'.	8188
Report on analytical methods for pesticides.	5314	Pesticides are valuable tool in World's Fair maintenance.	8189
Ohio health official defends safe use of pesticides.	5335	Reports of pesticide injuries continue to decline in California.	8191
Toxicology of insecticides.	5352	California groups form crop protection council.	8193
Determination of elemental sulfur in pesticide formulations.	5372	Pesticide industry expansion continues.	8195
Report on enzymatic methods for organic phosphate pesticides.	5374	Symposium on food and fiber finds chemicals are absolutely necessary.	8196
Physical properties of pesticides.	5376	Application of radioisotopes to the chemistry of pesticide and plant protection.	8207
Determining the particle count per pound of granular pesticides.	5379	Pesticide industry's future is linked to public opinion.	8211
The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	5383	Cornell engineer testing air suspension techniques.	8213
A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411	What's ahead for non-farm fertilizers.	8215
		Speakers probe image of pesticides at 31st NACA convention	

SUBJECT INDEX

PESTICIDES

ast month.	8219	Determination of chlorine in pesticides by the Schoniger oxygen flask.	9208
Search for biological controls poses threat to nation's food supply.	8220	Fundamental research is key to safe, effective pesticides.	9227
Washington growers discuss new pesticides.	8225		
Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	8234	Infra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis.	9228
1963 pesticides sales gain fails to maintain recent pace.	8235	Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide products.	9235
Agricultural science is vital to survival.	8240	Gas chromatographic columns for optimum recovery of chlorinated pesticides.	9237
Hibernating insects did not survive.	8437	Granular insecticides' their history and literature.	9241
Pest control compositions.	8600	Shift to electric fork trucks means savings for pesticide exporter.	9251
Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides.	8714	'Experts' hesitate to indict pesticides.	9279
Communications with beekeepers helps avoid controversy over spraying.	8985	Pesticides are blamed for 911 California injuries.	9280
Pesticide control officials seek uniformity in regulations.	8995	Minnesota pesticide group discusses the industry's reaction to criticism.	9281
Safety guides accompany Shell pesticide shipments.	9001	Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level.	9282
FHS study of pesticides and health begins.	9003	CSMA panel discusses labeling.	9283
Knowledge of basic pesticide facts can help counteract false propaganda.	9012	Pesticides and profit.	9284
As the dust settles. A look at pesticides.	9016	Brinkley discusses pesticides at banker's meeting.	9286
Sincere search for knowledge can offset fear and distrust of pesticides.	9056	Pesticide exports from U.S. increase by 22 per cent in 1962.	9290
University of California reports on aircraft performance.	9060	Self-analysis may be helpful.	9291
Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem'.	9062	Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada.	9293
Pesticide problem is nourished by lack of interagency cooperation.	9078	How will the oil companies change the pesticide business.	9295
C-VFFA widens scope to encompass entire Southeast.	9079	Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market.	9296
Revised pesticide regulations reviewed by CSMA speakers.	9081	1962 pesticide sales show 14 per cent increase.	9298
London symposium will cover formulation of pesticides.	9117	Pesticides and the industry are target of one-sided attack.	9301
Thiophosphoric acid esters.	9125	Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302
Halogenoalkyl-s-triazines.	9128	Experts defend use of pesticides at New York symposium.	9303
Phosphorus-containing keto-esters.	9133	Industry should help educate growers.	9304
Phosphonic acid esters.	9137	University policy in respect to pesticide research.	9305
New basic ester of phosphorothioic acid and pesticidal compositions containing it.	9141	Farmers aware of pesticide value.	9307
O-Aryl phosphoramidohydrazidothioates.	9143	Research, regulations and the NACA.	9308
Thiocyanic esters and pesticidal compositions containing them.	9145	Stricter standards seen for pesticides.	9309
Glycoluril derivatives.	9147	Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310
Phosphorus-containing organic compounds.	9152	USDA moves to tighten pesticide labeling regulations.	9311
Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters.	9178	Different labels for different states.	9312
Thiazole dicarboxylic acid and derivatives.	9182	Present pesticide controls are adequate.	9313
Phenylmercuric propionate compositions.	9184	The pesticide industry's case.	9314
Sulphone compound as a pesticide.	9196	In vitro effects of fifty pesticidal substances on an isolate of <i>Cytospora cincta</i> from Italian pine.	9711
Gas-chromatographic analysis of pesticide formulations.	9205	Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters.	10387
Mixtures of fertilizers and phytopharmaceutical compounds.	9206	Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	10389

SUBJECT INDEX

PETIOLE SPOT (CELEBY)

Fertilizers.	10429	Pesticides, their use and misuse.	12
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683	The safe use of pesticides. part 3.	12
Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949	Pesticides and public relations.	12
Pesticide performance on strawberries.	10975	Opportunities - hazards.	12
Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion.	11176	A.v.c. agreport. 2.	131
Modified Schoniger combustion for determination of residues of arsenic, bromide, chloride, manganese, and nickel in pesticide-treated plant material.	11179	Index of phytosanitary products, catalog of active materials and commercial specialties. ed. 6. s585.a82 1967.	131
2-PAM for pesticide poisoning.	11285	Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: PAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	133
Homogeneity of fertilizer-pesticide mixtures.	11404	Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides.	134
Overseas market looms large.	11440	Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program.	135
Bx. for industry: closer contact with public.	11449	Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	135
The Agricultural Chemicals Approval Scheme: list of.	11450	Inspector's manual. a5951.A5052.	135
What will new pesticide laws mean.	11694	Persistent pesticides. 2.	135
Bibicoff sees loopholes in pesticide laws.	11695	Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SF757.5.W3.	135
Control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypoperine</i> on zoysia and bermuda grasses in Maryland.	11936	Disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	135
Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 355 29.	12253	Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of estuarine fauna.	136
Principles of formulation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29.	12255	Biochemical toxicology.	136
Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.	12256	Russian drug index. ed. 2. RS91 .J3.	136
Agricultural pesticide chemicals handbook. SB951.a5.	12814	Resistance of carcinogenic organic compounds to oxidation by activated sludge.	136
Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations.	12848	Pesticidal halocyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688.	136
Pesticidal compounds and their use. patent 3,371,107.	12859	Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	136
Method for combatting microorganisms. patent 3,345,257.	12861	Cyclopentadienyylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242.	136
Metal phosphide pesticides. patent 3,372,088.	12866	Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	136
Pesticidal ketone-salonate adducts. patent 3,341,406.	12869	Pesticide prognosis.	137
Agricultural chemical compositions. patent 3,333,942.	12879	Florida chemical communication pilot project.	137
Pesticidal compositions of <i>m</i> -isopropylphenyl <i>N</i> -methyl- <i>N</i> -nitrosocarbamate. patent 3,345,256.	12881	PETIOLE SPOT (CELEBY)	
Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889	Bacterial petiole spot of celery.	108
Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.	12890	PETROBIA	
Halo-meta-isopropylphenyl <i>N</i> -methylcarbamates and pesticidal compositions. patent 3,341,401.	12891	Biology of brown wheat mite.	84
Pesticidal methods and compositions employing bicyclic carbamoyloximes. patent 3,332,839.	12892	Overall spring insect activity is generally light.	84
Improved infrared method for cartharyl (sevin) in commercial formulations.	12898	PETROCHELIDON	
Pesticide production processes. TP248 .p4755.	12906	Observations on the subgenus <i>Argas</i> (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, <i>Argas</i>). 2. <i>A. cooleyi</i> , new species, from western North American birds.	39
Pesticide safety education.	12924	PETROLATUM	
The pesticide outlook.	12925	Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot.	80
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	12926	PETROLEUM	
The '67 pesticide review.	12927	The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils.	16
		Why we entered the fertilizer business.	4
		Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5
		Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6

- Control of Ceroaspora leaf-spot of bananas with applications of oil sprays based on the disease cycle. 9739
- Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleum oil against *Mycosphaerella musicola* inside banana leaves. 10718
- Formulation of pet products. 11174
- A spectrophotometric method for determining petroleum oil deposits on plant surfaces with Oil Red O dye. 11397
- Mosquito control agents derived from petroleum hydrocarbons: laboratory effectiveness. (abstract). 12399
- Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions. 12816
- The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla. 13346
- PETS**
- Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets. 4565
- Small animal literature index. 6090
- Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis. 7527
- PETUNIA**
- Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). 6837
- Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust. 10114
- Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471
- PETUNIA HYBRIDA**
- Phytophthora crown rot of petunia. 330
- PEUCETIA**
- The mating behavior of *Peucetia viridans* (Araneida: Cyripidae). 4006
- Clarification of the mating procedure of *Peucetia viridans* (Araneida: Cyripidae) by a microscopic examination of the epigynal plug. 11581
- PRACIDIUM ARIETIS**
- Pathogenicity of *Phacidium abietis*. 6911
- PRACOCRCEUS**
- The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711
- PHAENICA**
- Flight expansion studies on the blow fly, *Phaenica sericata* using C14-labeled sucrose. 8142
- PHAENICIA SERICATA**
- A comparative study of larval embryogenesis in the mosquito *Culex fatigans* Wiedemann (Diptera: Culicidae) and the sheep-fly, *Lucilia sericata* Meigen (Diptera: Calliphoridae). i. description of embryonic development. 13030
- PHAGOCYTES**
- The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals. 3184
- PHAGOCYTOSIS**
- Reticulendothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospire. 3514
- Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 5125
- PHALARIS**
- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- Vulvitis in Merino ewes. 3009
- PHALARIS TUBEROSA STENOPTERA**
- Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands. 2818
- PHALTAN**
- Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
- Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 8305
- Performance of sevin against grape berry moth. 8584
- Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019
- Phaltan for the control of grape diseases. 9630
- Needle blight of red cedar, *Juniperus virginiana*, L., and its control. 9737
- Control of peanut leaf spot (*Cercospora arachidicola* Hori) by fungicidal sprays. 10729
- Iris leaf spot control. 10747
- Control of *Botrytis* rot of strawberries. 10783
- Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan. 10847
- PHANEROTOMA**
- A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32. 4136
- PHANEROTOMA FLAVITESTACEA**
- Determining the oviposition rhythm of *Phanerotoma flavitestacea*, an egg-larval parasite. 9531
- PHARMACOLOGY**
- Pharmacological study of the gastropod *Conus magus*. 632
- Studies on the pharmacology of N-(ethylmercuri)-p-toluenesulfonamide. 1785
- Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole. 11330
- Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat. 11369
- Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594
- PHARYNGEAL GLANDS**
- Quantitative studies of *Mycobacterium johnei* in the tissues of sheep. 4762
- PHARYNGITIS**
- Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010
- PHARYNX**
- A clinical and pathologic study of 130 neoplasms of the mouth and pharynx in the dog. 1803
- Epidemiologic aspects of oral and pharyngeal neoplasts of the dog. 4680
- PHASE-CONTRAST MICROSCOPY**
- Direct phase microscopic examination of bile as an aid in diagnosing avian vibriotic hepatitis. 4727
- Anaplasma marginale*. IT. Further studies of morphologic features with phase contrast and light microscopy. 4731
- PHEASANTS**
- Preliminary study of an infectious hepatitis in pheasants. 589
- Clinical manifestations of eastern equine encephalomyelitis in pheasants. 2221
- Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. hishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625
- Removal of *Syngamus trachea*, gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol. 6234
- Thiabendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms. 11115
- Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the de-

SUBJECT INDEX

PHEIDOLE			
text of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. SB953.P32.	13534	cidal action of polyphenols' role of the polyphenoloxidase.	1041
PHEIDOLE		Transmission of several plant viruses by phenol-water ex- tracts of diseased tissues.	1086
Discovery of the worker caste of Pheidole (P.) inguilina, new combination (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	7794	Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with Sclerotinia fructigena.	1242
PBRNACASPIS		The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to Fusarium wilt disease in tomato plants.	1328
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059	PBENOTHIAZINE	
PBENOCOCCUS		Susceptibility of haemonchus contortus to phenothiazine.	1857
Phenococcus sclane Ferris, a toxicogenic insect.	6993	Effectiveness of thiahendazole against Haemonchus contortus in sheep.	1859
PBENCL CORFUNDUS		Haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs.	1890
Changes in phenolic compounds in carrot root tissue infected with Thielaviopsis basicola.	684	Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation.	2025
Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat.	944	The metabolism of phenothiazine in chickens.	2524
Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves.	1152	Effect of low-level 2- to 3- μ purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of Hae- monchus contortus, Kentucky strain B.	3522
PBENOLASES		Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus.	3528
Tyrosinase formation by Strichilomyces strobilaceus.	1058	Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3- μ , purified).	3532
The occurrence of polyphenoloxidase in the hemocytes of actively immunized larvae of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella.	6510	Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes.	3575
(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resis- tance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis.	8358	The anthelmintic activity of thiahendazole (MK 360).	3576
Phenol oxidase activity in extracts of Rhizoctonia solani- infected hypocotyls of bean and its distribution in relation to lesion areas.	9767	Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama.	3605
Phenolase activity in Nicotiana glutinosa infected with tobacco mosaic virus.	11779	The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs.	3615
The activation of polyphenoloxidase during melanization of the pupal blood of the Chinese oak silkworm, Antheraea pernyi.	13039	Phenothiazine versus methylphosphoramidate as an anthelmintic for lambs.	3642
Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, Antheraea pernyi and A eucalypti.	13040	Efficiency of Dylor, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of Haemonchus in sheep.	3645
Characteristics of phenol oxidases in Mormoniaella vitripennis (Walker).	13043	Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiahendazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine.	3650
Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methylcarbamates.	13643	Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs.	3651
PBENOLS		Seasonal fluctuations in the worm egg counts of sheep in Southern Rhodesia.	3654
Histochemistry of phenols in healthy and Fusarium-invaded Grewia micheliana roots.	262	The comparative anthelmintic efficacy of thiahendazole and phenothiazine for lambs.	3655
The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato to infection by Verticillium dahliae.	712	Use of trimoprazine in dogs and cats.	4654
Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to Verticillium wilt resistance of potatoes.	1366	Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle.	5086
Susceptibility of cats to phenol.	4730	Parasite control in horses.	5123
Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants.	6358	Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse.	5196
Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with Sclerotinia fructigena.	6746	Selection of nematodes resistant to anthelmintics--the effect of micronized purified phenothiazine on a resistant strain of Haemonchus contortus.	5224
Diphenoxylate a useful drug in the symptomatic treatment of acute and chronic diarrhoea in domestic and wild animals.	7414	Efficacy of thiahendazole.	5225
Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid.	7707	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solu- tions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modify- ing the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil.	8602	Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine.	7601
Detection and determination of diphenyl and o-phenylphenol in concentrated orange juice by gas chromatography.	9055	The action of pure microbial phenothiazine on the infesta- tions of Nematodirus battus in lambs.	7612
Biochemical studies of Cochliobolus miyabeanus. IV Fungi-			

SUBJECT INDEX

PHILAEENUS

Efficacy of micronized phenothiazine against <i>Heterakis gal- linae</i> in chickens.	7629	PHENYL CARBAMATES Influence of physicochemical properties on biodegradability of phenyl carbamate herbicides.	13549
The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites.	7642	PHENYLETHYL ISOTHIOCYANATE, 2- Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops.	9101
Continuous low-level feeding of thiabendazole to control helminthiasis in lambs.	8956	PHENYLHYDRAZINE Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenyl- hydrazones.	1268
Pesticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material.	11205	PHENYL MERCURIC ACETATE The degradation of organomercury fungicides in soil.	11143
PHENOTHIAZINE-5-OXIDE Pesticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material.	11205	Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage.	11315
PHENOTHIAZONE Pesticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material.	11205	Injury to narcissus from treatment of bulbs with certain mercury compounds.	11376
PHENOXY ACYLAMIDES Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942.	12867	PHENYL MERCURIC CHLORIDE Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride.	9046
PHENOXYACETAMIDES Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetarides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	12846	Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride.	11212
PHENOXYACETIC ACID COMPOUNDS Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an <i>Arthrobacter</i> species.	7658	PHENYL MERCURIC COMPOUNDS Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organo-mer- curic compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products.	9211
PHENOXYETHANAMINE Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vago- tomy in the domestic cock.	7136	PHENYL MERCURIC PROPIONATE Phenylmercuric propionate compositions.	9184
PHENOXYETHANOL 2- The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 A) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402	PHENYLPHENATE SODIUM, O- Biphenyl resistance in <i>Penicillium digitatum</i> in Califor- nia lemon packing houses.	8983
PHENOXYETHANOL, 2- Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pes- ticides by paper chromatography.	9230	PHENYLPHOSPHONOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same.	9150
PHENTHOATE Determination of rogr and cidial by the isotope dilution method. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. SE953.E32.	13524	PHENYLUREA COMPOUNDS Substituted phenylureas and herbicidal compositions.	10385
PHENYL N-METHYL CARBAMATES Some effects of molecular structure upon anticholinesterase and insecticidal activity of substituted phenyl N-methyl carbamates.	13643	PHENYLURETHANE Physiological effect of carbamates on <i>Lepidium sativum</i> .	7966
PHENYL PHOSPHINATES Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects.	11346	PEROMONE Female sex pheromone as attractant for male codling moths.	10543
PHENYL-1,1-DIMETHYLUREA, 3- Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands.	11968	PEROMONES Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. IV. An apparatus for bio- assaying the pheromones of six species.	7818
PHENYL-3-METHYLPIRAZOLYL-(5)-DIMETHYL CARBAMATE, 1- The development and characterization of resistance to carbamate insecticides in the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	4185	Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. III. Inhibition of male responses to the sex pheromone in <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Lepi- doptera' Noctuidae).	7900
PHENYL-4-HYDROXYBENZONITRILE, 3 Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzonnitrile (ioxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911	Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite <i>Opius alloeus</i> (Hymenoptera' Bracon- idae).	7970
PHENYL-5-CHLORO-1,2-DITHIOL-3-ONE, 4- Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113	Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of <i>Heliothis zea</i> and <i>H. virescens</i> (Lepidoptea' Noctui- dae).	8110
PHENYLACETIC ACID Control of field bindweed and other perennial weeds with benzoic and phenylacetic acids.	1707	Methodology for isolation and identification of insect pheromones with reference to studies on California five- spined ips.	8111
PHENYLALANINE Dietary amino acid and nucleic imbalance leading to altered tumour frequency in the adult housefly, <i>Musca domestica</i> .	13013	Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456
PHENYLHUTAZONE New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563	Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. feasibility of be- havioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage loopers.	12374
		Pheromones of the queen honeybee (<i>Apis mellifera</i> L.) which enable her workers to follow her when swarming.	13018
		PHILAEENUS Persistence of HHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug.	9014

SUBJECT INDEX

PHILAENUS SPUMAEIUS			
Persistence of EHC, lindane and Thiodan residues when applied to lucerne to control meadow spittlebug.	9015	birdsfoot trefoil, and sterile pea plants.	
PHILAENUS SPUMAEIUS			
The polymorphism in <i>Philaenus spumarius</i> (L.) (Hemiptera: Cercopidae) in British Columbia.	13041	Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	
PHILANTHUS			
Some biological observations on <i>Philanthus politus pacificus</i> Cresson (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5541	Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture.	
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	PBLOEM Elytroderna mycelium in the phloem of Ponderosa pine.	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS			
Citrus leaf-mottle-yellow disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	9943	PHLORETIN (a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of <i>Malus</i> to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS			
A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands.	5467	PHLORIZIN Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> , incitant of apple scab.	
PHILIPPINES			
Filariasis in Mountain Province, Luzon, Republic of the Philippines.	2680	(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of <i>Malus</i> to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	
Seasonal mosquito distribution and abundance in Central Luzon. (abstract).	12393	PBLOX DRUMMONDII Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by <i>Stemphylium botryosum</i> .	
The immune response of chickens to Newcastle disease vaccine PP 113.	12565	PBOLADOBIS Drosophilid survey of India. III. the <i>Drosophila</i> of Kashmir Valley.	
PHILONICUS			
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521	PBOMA Behavior of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> on resistant and susceptible species of medicago.	
PHILCPTERIDAE			
A note on the identity of <i>Acidoproctus mopkinsi mexicanus</i> Carriker, 1954 (Mallophaga: Philcpteridae).	5448	Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne.	
PHILCENIS			
A new Philcenis with coprophagous larva, and some related species (Diptera: Muscidae).	5462	The <i>Phoma</i> organisms causing gangrene of potatoes.	
PHIX			
Influence of pesticides on fruit set, return bloom, yield and fruit size of the apple.	12109	PHOMOPSIS GARDENIAE Perfect stage of <i>Phomopsis gardeniae</i> .	
PHELEBOTOMUS			
Studies of California <i>Phelebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phelebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Hertig.	5450	PHOMOPSIS JUNIPEROVORA Influence of environmental factors on <i>Phomopsis juniperovora</i> .	
The distribution of sandflies (Diptera, psychodidae) in Kenya.	5528	PHONOCARDIOGRAMS Electrocardiographic and phonocardiographic patterns of normal lambs.	
Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5529	PHONY DISEASE (PEACHES) Overwintering habits of <i>Homalodisca coagulata</i> , the principal natural vector of phony peach disease virus.	
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of <i>Phelebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village.	8162	Description of stages of <i>Homalodisca insolita</i> , a leafhopper vector of phony peach virus disease.	
Autogeny in Panamanian <i>Phelebotomus</i> sandflies (Diptera: Psychodidae).	9373	Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina.	
The breeding places of <i>Phelebotomus</i> in Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae).	9374	PHORATE Increase in toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> of phorate-treated soils.	
Notes on the <i>Phelebotomus</i> of Panama. XVI. (Diptera, Psychodidae). Descriptions of new and little-known species from Panama and Central America.	9377	Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides.	
PHELEOMYCIN			
Phleomycin, an antibiotic markedly effective for control of bean rust.	384	Efficacy of phorate as a fungicide.	
Inhibition of wheat strip rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	8248	Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf.	
Inhibition of wheat strip rust the antibiotic phleomycin in the greenhouse.	9896	Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues.	
PHELEUM			
Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest.	2716	Pesticide residues Thin-layer chromatographic isolation and infrared or colorimetric identification of Thimet residues.	
Formation of 2,4-D in 4-(2,4-DB)-treated timothy,		Pesticide residues- Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine checking.	

SUBJECT INDEX

European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290	Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina.	7072
Systemic insecticides for control of aphids on field-grown Easter lily.	4321	Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil.	7076
Tests with systemic insecticides on rice.	4322	The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat.	7078
Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate.	4326	Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phorate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332	Further studies on the toxicity of insecticides to Diazinon-resistant <i>Musca domestica</i> .	8005
Phorate accumulation by cotton plants and recovery from soil.	4339	Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides.	8367
Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	4340	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8418
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	8419
Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses.	4354	Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings.	8420
Control of hunting billbugs.	4370	Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	8428
Systemic activity of dimethate applied to cotton seeds.	4376	Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, <i>Diprion similis</i> , with notes on parasite survival.	8440
Field tests with new insecticides for sugarcane borer control in Louisiana in 1960.	4380	Host range and damage by the grass mealybug, <i>Heterococcus graminicola</i> .	8454
A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412	Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows.	4430	Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446	Control of frit fly, <i>Oscinella frit</i> (L.), in sweet maize (<i>Zea mays</i>) by Thimet (OO-DIETHYL S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate).	8506
Wireworm-control experiments on potatoes and corn in south Florida.	4448	Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508
Effects of various soil types and methods of application upon uptake of three systemic insecticides by cotton plants in the greenhouse.	4450	Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509
Appraisal of insecticidal granules in the row against damage by the northern corn rootworm.	4455	Several systemic insecticides for control of azalea lace bugs.	8510
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosa webworm, <i>Homadana albizziae</i> .	4474	Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs.	8511
Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313	Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat.	8514
Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281	The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8515
Degradation esters of syslox, di-syslon, and thimet on field-sprayed kale.	6283	Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran.	8528
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6375	Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids.	8564
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	Systemic insecticides for Mexican bean beetle control.	8595
The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005	Problems and progress in Western corn rootworm control.	8649
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	8986
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027	Systemic insecticides to control greenhugs on spring-planted barley.	9972
Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7051	Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and	
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059		

SUBJECT INDEX

PHORMIA

virus diseases.	9984
Insecticide treatments for aphid control in relation to spread of barley dwarf virus.	9992
Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	9994
Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets.	10077
Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly.	10025
Flavor of peanuts grown in phorate-treated plots.	10279
Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate.	10368
Analysis of pesticide residues using microconometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography.	10418
The metabolism of phorate, an organophosphorus insecticide, in three insect species.	10617
Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.	10946
Phorate treatments against the beet leafhopper on cantaloupes for prevention of curly top.	10950
Experimental control of chinch bugs on corn.	10972
Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	11207
Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets.	11891
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Laboratory and field investigations with phorate-treated cotton seeds.	11922
Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus bariandae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933
Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12083
Thimet, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12219
Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides.	12478
Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378

PHORMIA

The phospholipids of various subcellular fractions from the larvae of the blow fly.	8129
Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	9440

PHORMIA REGINA

Hyperphagia in the blowfly.	5609
The formation of lipid-bound carnitine derivatives in the fat body of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	12363
Phospholipase activity in <i>Musca domestica</i> L.	13071

PHOBOTHIOATE

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot.	4310
--	------

PHOSPHAMIDON

Laboratory evaluation of DDT and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambda fuscicollis</i> lugubrosa (Hulst).	2351
Laboratory tests with some phosphoric acid esters against cotton aphids.	4082
European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290
Seed systemics for control of aphids on oats and barley.	4350
A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.).	4407
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.	4413
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444
Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits.	5350
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017
Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs.	7059
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	8500
Beetle poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508
Beetle poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509
Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8544
Field experiments on the insecticidal control of insects attacking peas, snap and lima beans.	8555
Control studies of the forest tent caterpillar, <i>Malacosoma disstria</i> , in Louisiana.	10971
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912
Phosphamidon, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12188
Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425
Nomenclature of phosphamidon isomers.	12907

PHOSPHATASES

Alkaline and acid phosphates of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L.	2606
Enzymatic pathways in the formation of sorbitol and glycerol in the diapausing egg of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> -II. On the phosphatases.	2660
Report on dairy products.	6288
Acid and alkaline phosphatase levels in coccidiosis-infected chickens.	8770

PHOSPHATES

Activation and degradation efficiencies of liver microsomes from eight vertebrate species, using organophosphates as substrates.	643
Further phosphate effects in virus inoculations.	756

- The effect of pH and phosphate on virus infection. 2375
- Alkaline phosphomonoesterase activity in insects. I. Activity in various enzyme preparations from the blowflies, *Phormia regina* and *Sarcophaga bullata*. 2619
- Phosphate compounds in tissues of the cecropia silkworm during diapause and development. 2667
- The chemistry of insect haemolymph. IV. Acid-soluble phosphates. 2668
- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcolumnar gas chromatography. 3683
- Investigation of two gas chromatographic techniques for the determination of organophosphate pesticide residues. 3686
- CAAA warns applicators to observe safety rules. 3862
- Hydrolysis of certain organophosphate insecticides by house fly enzymes. 4088
- Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of Vibrio fetus. 5132
- Cheyletiella parasitivorax parasitism in dogs. 5266
- Occupational health aspects of pesticide use are reported. 5289
- The infrared spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 5383
- Laboratory tests for control of earwigs. 5678
- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorcthiates. 8925
- Phosphoric acid esters. 9137
- Infra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 9228
- Phosphate insecticides and defoliants applied singly and in combination for control of boll weevils. 9995
- Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters. 10403
- Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265
- Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 11418
- Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks. 12021
- The use of starch gel electrophoresis to study enzymes used for the determination of organic phosphate pesticides. 12237
- Insecticidal control of regulated populations of black cutworm on corn. 12477
- Rapid method for surface residues of organophosphorus pesticides by total phosphorus. 13531
- Persistent pesticides. 2. 13557
- The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzylloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock. 13601
- PHOSPHINE**
- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 4134
- Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide. 7645
- Determination of residual phosphine in fumigated grain. 10276
- The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle,
- Tenebrio mauritanicus*. 11567
- PHOSPHINODITHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
Thiolo- and thionothiolo-phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180
- PHOSPHINOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9142
- Thiolo- and thionothiolo-phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180
- Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof. 9200
- PHOSPHODIESTERASE**
Studies on the nucleases produced by microorganisms. III. Properties of partially purified phosphodiesterase (5-prime-nucleotide-forming) produced by *Pellicularia* sp. 5785
- PHOSPHOLIPASE**
Phospholipase activity in *Musca domestica* L. 13071
- PHOSPHOLIPIDS**
Studies of bovine erythrocytes in anaplasmosis. III. Partition of erythrocytic phospholipids. 5044
- The phospholipids of various subcellular fractions from the larvae of the blow fly. 8129
- Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.). 12314
- The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanolamine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly *Musca domestica*. 13026
- Phospholipids in the haemolymph of desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 13089
- PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
Thiophosphonic acid esters and ester amides. 9174
- PHOSPHONIC ACID ESTERS**
Phosphonate esters, and insecticidal compositions containing same. 9150
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9178
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9198
- PHOSPHONITHIOLIC FLUORIDES**
Phosphonitric fluorides. 9156
- PHOSPHONODITHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
Dithiophosphonic acid ester derivatives as insecticides. 9134
- Thiolo- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters. 10387
- PHOSPHONOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS**
Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9142
- Thiophosphonic acid esters. 9167
- Thiophosphonic acid esters and ester amides. 9174
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9178
- Phosphonic and thiophosphonic acid esters. 9198
- Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof. 9200
- Thiolo- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionophosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionophosphonic acid esters. 10387
- PHOSPHORAMIDOTHIOIC ACID**
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 7574

SUBJECT INDEX

PHOSPHORIC ACID

PHOSPHORIC ACID

- Utilizing waste gypsum from wet-process acid manufacture. 9236
- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS

- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 8402
- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 9130

PHOSPHORODITHIOATES

- Phosphorus-containing mixed organic anhydrides and phosphorus-containing amine compounds therefore. 9170
- 0,0-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353. 12887

PHOSPHORODITHIOIC ACID

- Neutral esters of dithiophosphoric acid. 10383

PHOSPHORODITHIOIC ACID ESTERS

- Thio- and thionthioic-phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180
- Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionphosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionphosphonic acid esters. 10387

PHOSPHOTHIOATE

- Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Ral. 5185

PHOSPHOTHIOATES

- Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8925
- 0,0-dialkyl S-(2-halo-1-(N-phthalimido)ethyl) phosphorodithioates and phosphorothioates as insecticides. patent 3,355,353. 12887

PHOSPHOTHIOIC ACID COMPOUNDS

- Thio-phosphoric acid esters fungitoxic agents. patent 3,357,882. 13668

PHOSPHOTHIOIC ACID ESTERS

- Existence of o,s-diethyl-o-(2-isopropyl-4-methylpyrimidin-6-yl) phosphorothioate (s-ethyl diazinon). 768
- New basic ester of phosphorothioic acid and pesticidal compositions containing it. 9141

- Thiophosphoric, thiophosphonic and thiophosphinic acid esters. 9142

- Insecticidal thiophosphoric acid esters. 9160

- Substituted thiophosphoric esters and insecticidal compositions containing them. 9163

- Thiophosphoric acid esters and pesticidal compositions containing them. 9169

- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 9171

- Thio- and thionthioic-phosphoric and phosphinic esters. 9180

- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 9186

- Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof. 9200

- Thio- and seleno-phosphoric, -thionphosphoric, -phosphonic and -thionphosphonic acid esters. 10387

- Thiophosphoric acid esters. 10388

- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076

- Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microcoulometric gas chromatography. 12183

PHOSPHOTHIONATES

- Relation between basicity and selectivity in organophosphates. 9072
- Reaction of certain phosphorothionate insecticides with alcohols and potentiation by breakdown products. 11260

- Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carbonyl ester and carboxamide groups. 11336

- Conversion of phosphorothionates to their oxygen analogs with dinitrogen tetroxide. 11399

PHOSPHORUS

- Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus. 1068

- Calcium and phosphorus absorption and its relationship to growth in the dog. 1775

- The calcium, phosphorus, magnesium, carotene, and vitamin A content of the blood of range cattle in eastern Montana. 1783

- The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis. 1945

- Phosphorus uptake as influenced by associated plants. 2426

- Investigation of the effects of vitamin D3 on calcium and phosphorus metabolism in cows, using calcium-45 and phosphorus-32. 2857

- Phosphorus requirement of young pigs. 2871

- Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil. 2899

- Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol. 3045

- A flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus--a sodium thermionic detector. 3699

- Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 3714

- Flight distances of Drosophila determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012

- Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor. 4611

- Effect of calcium and phosphorus levels on baby pig performance. 5147

- Toxicology of insecticides. 5352

- Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618. 5779

- Relationship of dietary calcium and phosphorus levels to the cage layer fatigue syndrome. 6162

- Effect of organic phosphorous pesticides on certain phytopathogenic bacteria. 6743

- Treatment of animals poisoned by organic phosphorus compounds. 7151

- Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

- Dispersal studies of Trichogramma semifumatum (Hymenoptera: Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912

- Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens. 8520

- Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers. 9105

- Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector. 9254

- Flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus. Sodium thermionic detector. 9259

SUBJECT INDEX

PHOTOGRAPHY

907	Incidence of Botrytis gray mold of tomato in relation to calcium-phosphorus balance.	9717	checking.	9031
1-1726	Electrochemical determination of organophosphorus compounds.	10412	Phosphorus-containing insecticides.	9129
	Fertilizers.	10429	Phosphorus-containing keto-esters.	9133
1339	Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of Gibberella stalk- and root-rot of corn.	10886	Phosphorus-containing organic compounds.	9152
1359	Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis.	10899	Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction.	9218
1068	N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with Badipholsis similis.	10995	Relation between toxicity and chemical stability in phosphorus insecticides.	10378
1775	Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes.	10998	Pesticidal organic phosphorus compounds.	10386
183	P32- and S35-labeled S,S,S, -tributylphosphorotrithioate defoliant residue in cottonseed.	11184	Pesticidal phosphorus compounds I. Fungicides, insecticides and acaricides derived from 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	10392
145	Evidence of vanadium toxicity resulting from the use of certain commercial phosphorus supplements in chick rations.	11243	Preparation and fungitoxicity of trialkyl phosphorotetra-thioates.	10421
26	Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes.	11265	Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes.	11340
57	Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radionuclei in the boll weevil.	11313	Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides.	12189
1	Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions.	11325	Control of endoparasites of animals. patent 3,344,021.	12772
3	Blood cholinesterase inhibition after dermal absorption of two organophosphorus agents.	11355	PHOSPHORUS ESTERS	
	Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14.	11424	Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant insects: Phosphorus esters with synergistic properties.	767
	Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with P32.	11615	PHOSPHORUS 32	
	Phosphorus-32 accumulation in Rhizoctonia solani sclerotia.	11797	The penetration and excretion of P32 labelled diazinon in the American cockroach.	4016
	Factors affecting the utilization of calcium and phosphorus from soft phosphate by chicks.	12021	PHOSPHORUS-ORGANOTIN COMPOUNDS	
	Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12101	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties.	6393
	Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens.	12110	PHOSPHORYLATION	
	Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12271	Some effects of Fusarium infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and phosphorylation.	452
	Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep.	12608	Effect of EPIC on photosynthesis, respiration, and oxidative phosphorylation.	3740
	Microdetermination of phosphorus.	12813	Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant.	4499
	Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway harley to the net blotch disease.	13261	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
	PHOSPHORUS ACID ESTERS		Breathatory electron transport.	6354
	Phosphoric, phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters and the thio analogues thereof.	9200	Oxidative phosphorylation and sensitivity to uncouplers of house fly mitochondria: influence of isolation medium.	11594
	PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDES		PHOTOCHEMISTRY	
	Fest control compositions.	8600	Photochemical decomposition and biological activity of P-dimethylaminobenzene diazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon).	207
	PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS		Photochemical alteration and inactivation of amines.	1733
	Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	1852	Photodecomposition of triazines.	2528
	Bovine demodicidosis. VI. An attempt at treatment with a systemic organic phosphate insecticide.	2987	Photodecomposition of substituted phenylureas.	2530
	Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite: two different mechanisms of resistance.	8134	Photolysis of 3,5-di-iodo-4-hydroxybenzotrile (loxynil) as a factor in its herbicidal action.	5911
	Esterase inhibition technique for detection of organophosphorus pesticides. II. Simplified version for routine		Photolysis of pyrethrin.	9217
			Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents.	13008
			Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria.	13596
			PHOTOELECTRIC EFFECTS	
			A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths.	7788
			PHOTOGRAPHY	
			Insect photographic salons - why have them.	5441
			A photoelectric-photographic analysis of flight behavior in the corn earworm, Heliothis zea, and other moths.	7788

SUBJECT INDEX

PHOTOMETRY

PHOTOMETRY

Report of Subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751

Elution column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312

Properties of phytochrome. 6364

Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12276

Gas chromatographic analysis of 3-hydroxy-N-methyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Azodrin) and 3-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl-cis-crotonamide dimethyl phosphate (Bidrin). 13528

A rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils. 13569

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

A rapid technique for fixing and mounting growing fungi. 2459

Direct photomicrography of air-born droplets and its application for particle size determination of insecticidal aerosols in the field. 4234

PHOTOPERIODISM

Development of giant foxtail under several temperatures and photoperiods. 524

Effects of Meloidogyne incognita acrita on kenaf and use of photoperiodism in selecting for resistance. 1643

The role of photoperiod and temperature in the determination of parthenogenetic and sexual forms in the aphid Megoura viciae Euctn. III. Further properties of the material switching mechanisms in apterous aphids. 2583

Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the european corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis. 3875

Influence of photoperiod on oviposition by the army cutworm, Chorizagrotis auxiliaris (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in an insectary. 4076

Effects of day length and light intensity on growth of barley. III. Vegetative development. 4213

Conversion equipment to produce a cyclic environment within constant temperature cabinets. 5394

Effects of photoperiod upon oogenesis in Melanoplus devastator Scudder (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 5645

Dormancy, growth inhibition, and tuberization of nutsedge (Cyperus rotundus L.) as affected by photoperiods. 5896

Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil. 7956

Diapause in the cabbage maggot, Hylemya brassicae (Diptera Anthomyiidae). 9530

Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in Nematode certifer. 9560

A lard-can device for experiments in photoperiodism. 11436

The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the Culex pipiens complex. 11674

Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of Culex. (Abstract). 11690

Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of Fratylenchus penetrans. 11956

Influence of light on diapause in the boll weevil. I. dependence of diapause response on the spectral composition of the light used to extend the photoperiod. 12346

Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in Chrysopa carnea (Neuroptera). 123

Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 130

Interruption of diapause and rearing larvae of Culiseta melanura (Coq). 130.

Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, Eriosoma pyricola, on pear roots. 131.

Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry. 1360

PHOTOREACTIVATION

Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation. 1232

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

Response of the eye gnat Hippelates collusor to light of different wave lengths. 953

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Effect of EPTC on photosynthesis, respiration, and oxidative phosphorylation. 374

Physiological responses of plants to herbicides. 374

Photosynthesis in dodder. 451.

Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO2 analysis. 536.

An assembly for continuous recording of CO2 exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 5401

Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats. 6972

Effect of substituted uracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 9095

Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ring-spot virus. 9645

PHOTOTHOPIISM

Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of Aedes aegypti (L.) larvae. 4161

Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348

Photonegative reaction of the chrysanthemum foliar nematode. 10991

The photobiology of fungi. 12239

PHRAGMIDIUM

Non-rosaceous hosts of Phragmidium (uredinales). 9797

PHROSINELLA

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975

PHS

Electron capture gas chromatography. 12274

PHS AM-05606

Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628

PHTHALATES

Otocariasis in the dog and cat. 3592

PHTHALIC COMPOUNDS

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938. 13664

PHTHALOPYNE

Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs. 2297

PHTHALTHRIN

O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phthalthrin by a house fly enzyme system. 11430

- BIBIA**
 Notes on and redescription of types of North American
Omblyptidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- BOHIMAEA**
 Some effects of gamma radiation on the potato tuberworm,
norimoschema operculella (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 7997
 Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes. 8607
 Suppression of the reproductive potential of the potato
 tuberworm, *Gnircoschema operculella* by gamma radiation. 10564
- BYCITILAE**
 Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae -
 Lepidoptera. 5650
 Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- BYCOMYCOSIS**
 Phycomycosis of horses caused by *Entomophthora coronata*. 4639
 A phycomycosis of horses caused by *Hyphomyces destruens*. 4640
- BYLLOCCPTIBOTA**
 Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
 Observations on the mites *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*
 (Ashmead) and *Aculus pelekassi* Keifer under laboratory
 conditions. 5594
 The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust
 mite with zineb. 7022
- BYLLOCCPTIOEA**
 Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 11926
- BYLLODY**
 Phylloidy virus infection permits rooting of clover flower
 heads. 240
 Incidence of clover phylloidy in relation to potato culture. 10806
- BYLLOPHAGA**
 An association between a species of *Caloglyphus* (Acarina:
Acaridae) and *Phyllophaga anxia* (Coleoptera: Scarabae-
idae). 5861
- BYLLOSTICA**
 Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXIII. 5791
- BYLLOSTOMUS**
 Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam. 4650
- BYLLOTIBETA**
 Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips,
 and cabbage for insect control. 4343
 An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels
 sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale. 4401
 Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of
 vegetables in New Jersey. 7010
- BYLLOXERA**
 Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for
 the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 8443
 Hexachlorocyclopentadiene, a promising new insecticide for
 the control of the root form of the grape phylloxera. 10023
- BYLLOXERA VITIFOLIAE**
Leucopis simplex (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other
 species occurring in galls of *Phylloxera vitifoliae*
 (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario. 10016
 Insecticide dips to control grape phylloxera on nursery
 stock. 11343
- BYMATOTRICHUM**
 Recognition of *Phymatotrichum* root rot of cotton and
 alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858
- PHYSALIS**
 Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). 6837
- PHYSALIS MINIMA**
 An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as
 suspects of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792
- PHYSALOSPOEA**
 Lead arsenate for controlling frog-eye leaf spot, *Physalo-*
spora obtusa, on apple. 9603
- PHYSATOCHELIA**
 New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae
 (Hemiptera). 3902
- PHYSCONELLOIDES**
 A new species of *Physconelloides* (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468
- PHYSCUS**
 Biology of *Physcus* sp. (Enlophidae, Aphelininae)
 from Burma. 3912
- PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY**
 Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses
 of the Prunus necrotic ringspot and Pfeiffer (rasp leaf)
 types. 10692
- PHYSICS**
 Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide
 products. 9235
- PHYSIOLOGY**
 Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on para-
 sitism. 1351
 Difference in physiology of *Vibrio* spp. from chickens and
 man. 6004
 The pathogenesis of diarrhea in the newborn calf, with
 special reference to physiologic functions and environmental
 conditions. 7436
 Physiology of asexual reproduction in *Aphanomyces*
euteiches. 7743
 Chemistry and physiology of fungicidal action. 8361
- PHYSIPHOMA DEBANDATA**
 Biology and immature stages of three species of *Cititidae*
 (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae. 7955
- PHYSODEHMA**
 A *Physoderma*-like fungus in citrus and related species. 5772
 A *Physoderma* disease of narrow-leaved vetch. 9730
 A species of *Physoderma* present in citrus and related
 species. 9742
- PHYSOTHOXIA**
 The Florida fig wasp, *Secundeisenia mexicana* (Ashm.), and
 some of its Hymenopterous symbionts. 3886
- PHYTATES**
 Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, cal-
 cium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
- PHYTIC ACID**
 Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakerato-
 sis in swine. 3495
- PHYTOACTIN**
 Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency
 fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 6765
- PHYTOALEXIN**
 Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to
 the production of a phytoalexin. 6783
- PHYTHIA MACULOSA**
 Some new host plant records and parasites of *Phythia* (*Am-*
anomyza) *maculosa* in Florida (Diptera: Agromyzidae). 5881
- PHYTOPATHOGENIC FUNGI**
 Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage
 legume seed. 10818

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOPATHOLOGY

PHYTOPATHOLOGY

Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	92	meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962.	66
Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society.	98	Possible detrimental effect of <i>Pythium artotrogus</i> on the cultivated mushroom.	67
Report and abstracts of the 1959 annual meeting of the Pacific division of the American Phytopathological Society.	665	Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	67
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American phytopathological society, Lafayette, Ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964.	910	An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	77
Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	912	Dew, its significance and measurement in phytopathology.	77
Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	930	Infection of craneshill by the soybean <i>Phytophthora</i> .	99
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of The American Phytopathological Society, Corvallis, Ore., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1962.	936	PHYTOPHAGA	
Report and abstracts of the 1961 meeting of the Northeastern Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	1015	Insecticidal control of the Russian fly.	69
Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi.	1031	Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	705
Symposium on plant disease losses.	1184	Studies on the relation between silica in wheat plants and resistance to hessian fly attack.	856
Recovery of aster yellow virus from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro.	1189	PHYTOPHAGOUS INSECTS	
Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.	1228	Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish.	1055
Effects produced in cotton fiber by <i>Rhizopus</i> , a boll rot fungus.	1390	PHYTOPHTHORA	
A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV).	1392	Some <i>Phytophthora</i> diseases of ornamental plants in southern California.	16
The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture.	1419	<i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of Fraser fir.	24
Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology.	1438	Resistance to <i>Phytophthora</i> root rot of avocado.	75
Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction.	1462	Techniques in isolation of pythiaceous fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue.	980
A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology.	1492	Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987
Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology.	1560	Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on growth rates of <i>Phytophthora</i> sp.	1046
The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	1638	<i>Phytophthora</i> wilt of carnation.	1130
High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi.	2505	<i>Phytophthora</i> crown rot of Petunia.	1205
Developments in plant disease control outlined at phytopathological meeting.	2688	Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310
Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society.	6685	A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> from plant roots.	1483
Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	6689	Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2382
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963.	6690	The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2387
Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. Invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual		Listening post. Use of pimaricin in isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> spp.	2691
		Growth of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotinae</i> on fats and fatty acid derivatives.	5798
		Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii.	6768
		Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	6769
		Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to <i>Phytophthora sojae</i> .	6782
		Resistance of soybeans to three <i>Phytophthora</i> species due to the production of a phytoalexin.	6783
		Nature of resistance of soybeans to three <i>Phytophthora</i> species.	6784
		Phytopathological notes. Inducing infection of pear rootlets by <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> in pot tests.	6810
		Potentilla species as hosts for <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> .	6824

61	pring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination.	6866	PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI		
67	Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of Douglas-fir.	6875		The occurrence of Phytophthora cinnamomi in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.	133
71	Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi.	6941		Saprophytic behavior and survival of Phytophthora cinnamomi in soil.	5823
77	Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of Phytophthora palmivora.	6947		Blueberry root-rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi in North Carolina.	9704
93	Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954		Trunk canker of Macadamia in Hawaii caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi Rands.	10778
69	Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal.	6978	PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI	Methods of isolating Phytophthora cinnamomi from soil and from host tissue.	10914
70	Saprophytism and persistence in soil by Phytophthora cinnamomi.	6979		Phytophthora cinnamomi on highbush blueberry.	357
8	Oogonium germination in Phytophthora infestans.	7724		Phytophthora cinnamomi associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana.	1408
85	A slender-spored Dactylella parasitic on Pythium oospores.	7728		Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with lucerne meal.	8663
27-105	Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by Phytophthora.	7745	PHYTOPHTHORA CRYPTOGEA	The effects of Meloidogyne incognita and M. hapla on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa.	10993
16	Effect of soil exchangeable hydrogen and calcium ratio and the resulting pH on infection of citrus fibrous roots by Phytophthora parasitica.	7747		Variation in Phytophthora cryptogea from alfalfa.	1094
24	Systemic and fungicidal activity of d-, l- and dl-ethionine, s-alkyl-dl-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists.	8354	PHYTOPHTHORA DRECHSLERI	Selective pathogenesis within Phytophthora drechsleri.	1398
75	Influence of soil temperature on root and heart rot of pineapple caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi and Phytophthora parasitica.	9608		Genetics and cytology of Phytophthora.	6752
98	Enzymatic inactivation of Phytophthora parasitica by papain.	9610	PHYTOPHTHORA FRAGARIAE	Some factors influencing zoospore production by Phytophthora fragariae.	144
04	Existence of Phytophthora cinnamomi as chlamydozoospores in soil.	9744		Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of Phytophthora fragariae in culture.	1381
13	Testing for resistance of avocado to Phytophthora in nutrient solution.	9775		Physiologic specialization in Phytophthora fragariae.	2455
25	Phytophthora sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry.	9822		Pathogenicity of British isolates of Phytophthora fragariae and their relationship with American and Canadian races.	8355
83	Infection of cranesbill by the soybean Phytophthora.	9901	PHYTOPHTHORA REVEA	Susceptibility of members of the Rosaceae to races of Phytophthora fragariae.	13259
82	Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens.	9912		Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of Phytophthora and Pythium.	8329
17	The effects of humidity and temperature on Phytophthora blight of taro.	9921	PHYTOPHTHORA INFESTANS	The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of oospores of Phytophthora infestans.	717
1	Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi.	9924		Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to Phytophthora infestans in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico.	1169
3	Degradation of RNA by Phytophthora infestans.	10318		Infrared photography of potato late blight.	2565
	Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in Phythiaceae fungi.	10334	PHYTOPHTHORA MEGASPERMA	Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746
	Variability in the genus Phytophthora. I. Effects of nitrogen sources and pH on growth.	10338		Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota.	6751
	Factors affecting sporangial production in Phytophthora cinnamomi.	10361	PHYTOPHTHORA PALMIVORA	Effect of agricultural spray oil on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao.	312
	Effects of humidity and temperature on zoospore production and germination of Phytophthora colocasiae.	10362		Complementary strains of Phytophthora palmivora from Ceylon rubber.	1334
	Direct recovery of Phytophthora cinnamomi from field soil.	10437		Complementary isolates of Phytophthora palmivora from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy.	1589
	Distribution and pathogenicity of Phytophthora and Pythium in pineapple soil of Hawaii.	11790		Effect of spacing and pruning on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao.	10893
	PHYTOPHTHORA CACTOEBUM			Black-pod disease of Theobroma cacao. (Abstract).	13280
	Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of Phytophthora and Pythium.	8329	PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA	Phytophthora crown rot of petunia.	330
				Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by Phytophthora	

SUBJECT INDEX

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE

- parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera. 1359
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478
- Nature of response of zoospores of Phytophthora parasitica to soil fungistasis. 5822
- Distribution of race 1 of Phytophthora parasitica var. 9682

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA NICOTIANAE

- Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825
- Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco. 13246
- Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract). 13250

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE

- Relationship of zoospore production potential and zoospore motility with virulence in Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotinae. 673
- The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotiana. 1287

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE

- Transfer of resistance to black shank (Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotiana) from Nicotiana glaberrima to N. glauca. 11357

PHYTOPHTHORA PHASEOLI THAXI.

- Effect of temperature on development of oospores by Phytophthora phaseoli Thaxt. on lima bean seedlings. 165

PHYTOPHTHORA PARASITICA VAR. NICOTIANAE

- Phytophthora wilt of Tephrosia vogelii in Puerto Rico. 10862

PHYTOSEIID MITES

- The toxicity of some pesticide residues to adult Amblyseius hibisci, with a compilation of the effects of pesticides upon phytoseiid mites. 11155

PHYTOSEIIDAE

- Four new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3898
- The population of Phytoseiidae on Florida citrus. 4394
- Generic synonymy in the Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 5531
- Twenty-three new phytoseiids, mostly from southeastern United States (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 9331
- Intraspecific variation in Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 9360
- New Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 9425
- Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 11470
- Insectary production of phytoseiid mites. 11616
- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298
- Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. S8951. P62. 13376

PHYTOSEIULUS MACROPILIS

- Biology of the predatory mite Phytoseiulus macrophilis in Hawaii (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 5651

PHYTOSEIUS

- Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina: Mesostigmata). 11470
- Five new phytoseiid mites from U.S.A., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 12298

PHYTOSTREPTIN

- Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765

PHYTOTOXICITY

- Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1
- The effect of environment on the comparative resistance of petiole parenchyma to petroleum oils. 14
- Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants. 21
- Fungistatic and phytotoxic properties of some derivatives of nitrobenzene. 23
- Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption. 37
- Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 43
- The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 76
- Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat. 103
- Phytotoxicity of phenylmercury sprays to white oak foliage. 113
- Factors influencing SO2 phytotoxicity in New Jersey. 113
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 125
- Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 133

PHYTOTRONS

- A simple climate chamber for potato leaf roll virus testing. (Contribution no. 123). 581

PICEA

- Life history and habits of a spruce needle-miner, Eucordylea ducharmeii Free. (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae). 87
- Artificial infection of small spruce roots with Polyporus tomentosus. 157
- Germination of three coniferous species after treatment with simazine. 269
- A new species of Eucordylea from spruce (Lepidoptera: gelechiidae). 274
- A monomorphic cycle of Adelges cooleyi (Gill.) (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) living only on spruce. 389
- A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.). 440
- Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill. 5841
- Fomes annosus. 6705
- Infection of spruce seedlings by Cylindrocladonia scoparum. 6715
- Pathogenicity of Phacidium abietis. 6911
- Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077
- Aerial forest spraying against spruce budworm - A problem of mutual interest in Canada and the United States. 7117
- Description and bionomics of a new species of Pnto from Utah (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Psendococcidae). 7928
- Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers. 8395
- Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase. 8433
- The adults and immature stages of four species of Eucordylea Dietz (Lepidoptera: Gelechiidae) on spruce in Quebec. 10502
- Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of Plemeliella abietina and Megastigmus sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517

SUBJECT INDEX

PIGMENTATION

CEA ABIES		PIERIS RAPAE	
The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes.	2385	Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992
Occurrence and pathogenicity of Scleroderris lagerbergii in Quebec.	11859	Continuous laboratory rearing of the imported cabbageworm.	9517
CEA BREWERIANA		Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928
Dwarf mistletoe (Arceuthobium) on Brewer spruce in Oregon.	5796	PIGEONPEAS	
CEA ENGELMANNI		Biological activity of bulbiformin.	9837
Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SB996 .W6K6.	13342	A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of male Melanogramyza obtusa (Muller), a pest of Cajanus indicus L.	11595
CEA ENGELMANNII		PIGEONPOX VACCINE	
Bifusella crepidiformis on Engelmann spruce.	9843	The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901
CEA SITCHENSIS		PIGEONPOX VIRUS	
A test of 12 insecticides for the control of the Sitka spruce weevil, Pissodes sitchensis Hopkins.	644	The response of chickens to vaccination with different concentrations of pigeon pox and fowl pox viruses.	1901
Rosselina herpetchoides on Sitka spruce seedlings in Washington.	9950	PIGEONS	
ICIFORMES		Clinical manifestations of paratyphoid infection in pigeons.	558
The genus Penenirmus (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers.	3907	Ascaridia columbae infection in pigeons: A histopathologic study of liver lesions.	606
Biosystematics of the Hesperocimex complex (Hemiptera: Dimicidae) and hosts (Picoformae: Picidae; Passeriformae: Hirundinidae).	7897	Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons.	2138
ICLOBAE		Recovery of bovine mucosal disease virus from pigeons.	3010
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493	Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada.	3089
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369	Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons.	4812
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	Characteristics of avian mycoplasma.	6199
Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography.	13517	A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, Falculifer rostratus (Buchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro.	6493
ICOLINIC		Methyridine in the control of intestinal capillariasis in birds.	7637
Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.c6.	13278	Removal of an intra-abdominal tumor of a pigeon by radical incision.	8795
ICROTOXIN		Histopathological changes in the domestic pigeon infected with Trichomonas Gallinae (Jones' Barn strain).	8855
Effect of Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone.	7692	Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area.	12634
PIERIDAE		Tetramesa sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) found in pigeons (Columba livia) in Kansas and Oklahoma.	12758
Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, Pieris rapae (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae).	3920	Chemical control of reproduction in confined populations of pigeons (Columba livia).	12821
PIERIS		Response of pigeons to eight strains of Newcastle disease virus.	13407
An evaluation of insect resistance in broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, collards, and kale.	4401	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592
A microsporidian, Thelohania sp., in Pieris rapae.	6571	PIGMENTATION	
On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects.	6650	Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth.	2164
Breeding Pieris brassicae apparently free from granulosis virus.	6670	Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains.	4182
Virus seen as control for imported cabbageworm.	8631	Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('cancer eye') xiv. Heritabilities, phenotypic correlations, and genetic correlations involving corneal and lid pigmentation.	5120
A study of soluble esterases in Pieris brassicae (Lepidoptera).	11575	Studies on the Tropisternus mexicanus complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) II. The control of the pigmentation pattern.	8160
Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli.	11928	The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in Glossina pallidipes Austen.	10542
PIERIS BRASSICAE			
Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes.	13144		
Purification of a protein from Bacillus thuringiensis toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera.	13634		

SUBJECT INDEX

PIGMENTS			
PIGMENTS	Factors affecting pigmentatich by two wood-inhabiting fungi.	1412	
PIGMENTS (ANIMAL)	The occnrrence of acid-fast lipopieiments in animals.	3184	
PIGMENTS (PLANT)	Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. dunleavy, j.	1070	
	Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puberulum</i> .	6895	
PIGWEEED	Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	
	Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans.	2823	
	ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.	7157	
PIGWEEEDS	Competition between irrigated sngr beets and annual weeds.	4500	
PIMARICIN	Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987	
	Effect of streptomycin and pimaricin on growth and respiration of <i>Pythium</i> spp.	1128	
	Acute and chronic toxicity of pimaricin.	11304	
PIMENTOS	Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds.	159	
	Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds.	8286	
PINE CONES	Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	
PINE SAWWOOD	Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sawwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (<i>Hylotrupes hajulus</i> (L.)).	10671	
PINE TIP MOTH	Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast.	10504	
PINEAPPLES	Techniques in isolation of pythiaceous fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue.	980	
	Failure of witchweed to parasitize smooth Cayenne pineapple.	1719	
	<i>Phenococcus sclane</i> Ferris, a toxicogenic insect.	6993	
	A study of mealybug populations (<i>Dysmicoccus brevipes</i> (Ckl.)) in an ant-free field.	6994	
	Distribution and pathogenicity of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> in pineapple soil of Hawaii.	11790	
	Response of pineapple orange trees to selected petroleum oil fractions.	12816	
PINK ROOT (ONIONS)	Rapid identification of the onion pink root fungus.	425	
	Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus.	1365	
	Production of mannitol by the onion pink-root organism.	2482	
	Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of <i>Pyrenochaeta terrestris</i> from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana.	10813	
PINK ROOT (SHALLOTS)	An unusual combination of pests on shallot.	403	
PINOSYLVIN	Influence of pinosylvins and borax on growth of <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	99	
PINUS	Black root rot of pine seedlings.	2	
	<i>Elytroderma mycelium</i> in the phloem of <i>Ponderosa</i> pine.	38	
	Direct isolation of fungal symbionts from pine mycorrhizae.	45	
	Histopathological studies of pine roots infected with lance and pine cystoid nematodes.	50	
	The role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stnating of pines in southern plantations.	50	
	Larvae of pine needle miners in Ontario.	82	
	Dwarf fascicle abnormality of short leaf pine.	134	
	Colonization of pine stem sections by <i>Fomes annosus</i> and other fungi in two slash pine stands.	149	
	Feeding and oviposition habits of the jack-pine budworm.	408	
	Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine snmps by <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	425	
	Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in <i>Pinus strobus</i> against <i>Diprion similis</i> .	4302	
	Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly, <i>Neodiprion pratti pratti</i> .	4385	
	The relationship of <i>Spathimeigenia spinigera</i> Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, <i>Neodiprion swainei</i> Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).	4433	
	<i>Neodiprion merkei</i> from south Florida.	4440	
	The jack-pine budworm as a pest of other conifers with special reference to red pine.	4467	
	Infection of <i>Pinus contorta</i> by basidiospores of <i>Cronartium comandrae</i> .	5755	
	Comparative development of the <i>Hypoderma</i> and <i>Lophoderium</i> needle casts of eastern white pine.	5758	
	Wood extractive content and <i>Fomes pini</i> infection of eastern white pine.	5777	
	Practical control of stump snrface infection by <i>Fomes annosus</i> in slash pine.	5778	
	Biology of a pine bark aphid, <i>Cinara watsoni</i> , and its response to temperature.	5846	
	Observations on the larval habits of some <i>Callidiini</i> with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851	
	Observations on the Clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle.	5858	
	A method of collecting adults of the pales weevil, <i>Hylobius pales</i> and the pitch eating weevil, <i>pachylobius picivornis</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	6422	
	Black root rot of pine.	6771	
	Ozone injury to the foliage of <i>Pinus ponderosa</i> .	6819	
	Pathogenicity of <i>Phacidium abietis</i> .	6911	
	Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> .	6991	
	Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, <i>Rhyacionia frunstrana</i> , and the European pine shoot moth, <i>R. buoliana</i> .	7001	
	White-pine shoot borer (<i>Eucosma gloriola</i> Heinrich).	7002	
	The effects of DDT and malathion upon forest soil microarthropods.	7015	

- Central factors control the pine tortoise scale in the Northeast. 7034 Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in *Armillaria mellea*. 11835
- Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077 Occurrence and pathogenicity of *Scleroderris lagerbergii* in Quebec. 11859
- The biology of the pine weevil, *Tetralopha robustella*, in Wisconsin. 7116 *Verticicladiella* root disease of pines. 11860
- Observations on the biology of four species of dioryctria in North Carolina (*Lepidoptera*: Phycitidae). 7873 Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries. 11871
- Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, *Cylindrocoproturus eatoni*. 7906 Parasites of jack-pine budworm, *Choristoneura pinns*, with special reference to parasitism at particular stand locations. 11921
- Effects of nutrition on the chlorotic dwarf disease of eastern white pine, *Pinus strobus*. 8288 Experiments with concentrated DDT sprays for European pine shoot moth suppression in forest plantations. 11924
- Control of colonisation of slash pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 8289 Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in *Pinus strobus* as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis*. 11927
- Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers. 8395 The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11929
- Persistence of beneficial effects of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 9110 Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11930
- A new species of moth injurious to pine (*Lepidoptera*: *lastohasidae*). 9399 Insecticidal control of the pine looper in Great Britain. I. Aerial spraying. 11940
- Epityia sericlusaria* (Wlk.) as a defoliator of pine (*Lepidoptera*: *Gecmetridae*). 9424 *Meloidogyne javanica* infesting *Pinus elliotii* seedlings in Florida. 11941
- Root-contact infection by *Fomes annosus* in a thinned loblolly pine plantation. 9671 Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil. 12345
- Differentiation of *Cronartium guercuum* and *Cronartium coleosporioides* on the basis of aeciospore germ tubes. 9684 The biology and ecology of the pine root collar weevil, *Hylobius radialis* Buchanan, in Wisconsin. 12365
- Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern white pine. 9823 *Ips bark beetle* attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- Control of blue stain at Thetford Chase, 1957. 9840 Southern pine beetles. in: Smith, C. N. insect colonization and mass production. GL497.S6. 13314
- Influence of pinosylvin and horax on growth of *Fomes annosus*. 9959 The European pine shoot moth, *Rhyacionia buoliana* (*Lepidoptera*: *Olethrentidae*), another introduced forest pest. 13332
- Additional data on results of nematocidal fumigation in pine plots in North Carolina. 10069 **PINUS BANKSIANA**
Stalactiform rust on jack pine. 996
- White-spored strain of *Chonartium fusiforme*. 10366 The influence of seasonal DDT applications upon arthropod populations in jack pine stands. 7056
- Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast. 10504 Deharking jack pine infected with sweetfern rust. 9685
- Polyporus tomentosus* in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia. 10711 A virus disease of Swaine's jack pine sawfly, *Necdiprion swainei* Midd. sprayed from an aircraft. 10656
- Fomes annosus* root-rot in slash pine plantations of the eastern Gulf Coast states. 10745 **PINUS CARIBAEA**
Variation of monohasidiospore isolates of *Fomes annosus*. 11360
- Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains. 10849 **PINUS CONTORTA LATIFOLIA**
Occurrence of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on dwarf mistletoe (*Arceuthobium americanum*) in western Canada. 9780
- Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC. 10917 *Ips plastographus* (*Coleoptera*: *Scolytidae*) tunnelling in sapwood of lodgepole pine in California. 13344
- Suppression of the Saratoga spittlebug, *Aphrophora saratogensis* (Fitch), with malathion in Michigan pine plantations. 10963 **PINUS ECHINATA**
The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 133
- Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with *Fomes annosus*. 11364 Inoculation and colonization of stumps of *Pinus echinata* by *Fomes annosus*. 1164
- Production and biological activity of fomannosin, a toxic sesquiterpene metabolite of *Fomes annosus*. 11704 *Fomes annosus* root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
- Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 11710 Shortleaf pine, a new host for *Commandra blister* rust. 10706
- Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments. 11739 Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust. 10795
- Annosus* root-rot in young southern pines planted on an infested site. 11743 Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by *Fomes annosus*. 11710
- A new record of dwarf mistletoe on planted Monterey pine in California. 11818
- Dothistroma* needle blight of Austrian and Ponderosa pines: epidemiology and control. 11823

SUBJECT INDEX

PINUS ELLIOTTII

- Histology of Cronartium quercuum galls on shortleaf pine. 13238
- Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings. 13317

PINUS ELLIOTTII

- Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453
- Colonization of pine stem sections by Fomes annosus and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498

PINUS ELLIOTTII

- Effect of certain chemical treatments on colonization of slash pine stumps by Fomes annosus. 1242
- Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by Fomes annosus. 1243

- Black root rot in Florida sandhills. 1417

- Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 1453

- Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation. 1496

- Colonization of pine stem sections by Fomes annosus and other fungi in two slash pine stands. 1498

- Histology of Cronartium fusiforme in slash pine seedlings. 2456

- The effects of climate on occurrence of annosus root-rot in thinned slash pine plantations. 9696

- Fomes annosus causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia. 10746

- Callus culture of fusiform rust-infected slash pine. 10897

- Sting nematode in Arkansas. 11010

- Soil microorganisms in two Georgia slash pine plantations with annosus root rot. 11873

PINUS ELLIOTTII ELLIOTTII

- Southern cone rust: distribution and control. 10831

PINUS FLEXILIS

- Blister rust found on lamber pine in northern Wasatch Mountains. 9893

PINUS BIGEA

- Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147

PINUS PALUSTRIS

- Artificial inoculation of longleaf pine with Scirrhia acicola. 1229

- Cyclheximide derivatives for controlling brown spot on longleaf. 9661

- Dieldrin for protecting direct-seeded longleaf pines from the white-fringed beetle Graphognathus perigrinus (Buchanan). 9981

PINUS PONDEROSA

- Pine twist rust (Melampsora pinitorqua) in North America. 461

- Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913

- Biology of the southwestern pine beetle, Dendroctonus barberi. 9368

- Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147

- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310

PINUS RADIATA

- Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by Lothiastrum pini in New Zealand. 9695

- Timing of treatments for control of the irregular pine

scale. 10

Rapid physiological change in Pinus radiata following attack by Sirex noctilio and its associated fungus, Amylostereum sp. 114

Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from bishop pine. 124

PINUS RESINOSA

Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth. 6

Effects of herbicides on red pine nursery stock. 17

The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States. 58

Scleroderma canker of red pine in New York state plantations. 117

PINUS STROBUS

Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern white pine. 98

Experimental evidence of pathogenicity for the Lophodermium associated with dead needles of eastern white pine. 113

Rate or decay in Pinus strobus following artificial inoculation with Fomes pini. 124

PINUS SYLVESTRIS

Germination of three coniferous species after treatment with simazine. 269

PINUS TAEDA

Fomes annosus root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas. 145

Toxicity of BHC to loblolly pine seedlings. 706

Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites. 821

Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected loblolly pines. 1080

Field infection of loblolly pine seedlings in Mississippi with naturally produced inoculum of Scirrhia acicola. 1182

Resistance of sawwood in stems of loblolly pine to infection by Fomes annosus. 1184

Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites. 1223

PINWORMS

Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses. 521

PIONA

On the purported synonymy of Piona reighardi (Wolcott, 1902) with Piona rotunda (Kramer, 1879) (Acarina: Pionidae). 9401

Water mites of the genus Piona in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). 11467

PIONIDAE

Water mites of the genus Piona in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae). 11467

PIPECOLIC ACID

Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085

PIPER BETLE

Some new pests of betelvine. 13339

PIPER NIGRUM

Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans to pepper plants. 1336

Control of bacterial spot on pepper fruit. 4255

Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 4256

Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6725

A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California. 6852

- Chemical control of bacterial and cercospora leaf spots. 8262
- A bacterial leafspot of pepper caused by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 9897
- A mutation for resistance to potato virus Y in pepper. 10728
- Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California. 11795
- PIPERAZINE**
- A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084
- Field studies comparing piperazine-carbon disulfide complex with carbon disulfide for parasite control in the horse. 2295
- Efficiency of Dylcx, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of *Haemonchus* in sheep. 3645
- Piperazine in feeds. 3676
- Determination of piperazine in formulations by nonaqueous titration. 3793
- Anthelmintic activity of low doses of piperazine in horses. 5212
- Drylot versus pasture lambing to control internal parasites. 5237
- Thenium and piperazine combined, in the treatment of hookworm and roundworm infestation in the dog. 7599
- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs. 8942
- PIPERAZINE CITRATE**
- Experimental chemotherapy of infection with *Capillaria obsignata*. 3617
- Combination drug treatment for internal parasite infections of cattle. 5086
- PIPERONYL BUTOXIDE**
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedicyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPE) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPE). 3768
- Determination of piperonyl butoxide. 3807
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
- Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 5286
- Determination of piperonyl butoxide in wheat. 5324
- Colorimetric determination of piperonyl butoxide. 5387
- Effects of route of administration to houseflies on the interactions of malathion and piperonyl butoxide. 5655
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- The penetration of piperonyl butoxide as a synergist and as an antagonist in *Musca domestica* L. 6655
- Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with barthrin in house fly sprays. 6680
- Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays. 6682
- Alkoxyphenyl N methylcarbamates as insecticides. 8070
- Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980
- Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action. 10408
- Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide. 11323
- Biochemical genetics of house fly resistance to carbamate insecticide chemicals. 11671
- Piperonyl butoxide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9. 12225
- Determination of piperonyl butoxide by gas chromatography. 13645
- PIRAZINON**
- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- PIRICULARIA ORYZAE**
- Spread of rice blast in small fields. 12416
- Studies on the physiologic races of the rice blast fungus, *Piricularia oryzae* Cav. SB608. R5 C5. 13218
- Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.c6. 13278
- PIRICULARIN**
- Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.c6. 13278
- PIROPLASMOSIS**
- Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control. 1855
- A comparison of equine piroplasmosis in South Africa and the United States. 1892
- Equine piroplasmosis. 2027
- Equine babesiosis: diagnosis by a precipitation in gel and by a one-step fluorescent antibody-inhibition test. 3463
- Babesiosis in a California dog. 3578
- Bovine piroplasmosis a continual threat. 3586
- Observations on leukocytic inclusion bodies from dogs infected with *Babesia canis*. 3621
- Equine Piroplasmosis—a mixed strain of *Piroplasma catali* and *Piroplasma equi* isolated in Florida and studied by the fluorescent-antibody technique. 3647
- Canine babesiasis (piroplasmosis) —a case report. 5026
- Distribution of the tropical horse tick in the United States, with notes on associated oases of equine piroplasmosis. 5083
- Electron microscopy of canine and equine babesia. 5257
- Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to *Babesia argentina*. 5966
- Bovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina*. 6237
- Studies of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infections in the dog. 6244
- Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 7187
- The preservation of *Babesia bigemina*, *Anaplasma centrale* and *A. marginale* by deep-freezing. 7239
- Current disease problems of horses. 7393
- Tick-borne fever in East Africa. 7416
- Transmission of equine piroplasmosis by *Dermacentor nitens* Neumann. 7483
- Tick-borne fever as a cause of abortion and stillbirths in cattle. 7557

SUBJECT INDEX

PISCICIDES

The application of blood transfusion in cattle with particular reference to redwater (<i>Babesia bovis</i>).	7623	Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella melitensis</i> .	49
An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of <i>Babesia argentina</i> infection in cattle.	12593	The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus.	59
In vitro agglutination of bovine erythrocytes infected with <i>Babesia argentina</i> .	12594	PLAGUE Public health potential of sylvatic plague.	419
Equine piroplasmosis: Intraerythrocytic development of <i>Babesia caballi</i> (Nuttall) and <i>Babesia equi</i> (Laveran).	12765	PLANIPENNIA Collecting note about certain Neuroptera Planipennia from central France.	1294
Equine piroplasmosis: Indirect fluorescent antibody test for <i>Babesia caballi</i> .	12770	PLANT ABNORMALITIES Root symptoms and anatomical changes in <i>Trifolium</i> species and lettuce resulting from injury by <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> and 2,4-D.	863
PISCICIDES Ethers useful as molluscicides and piscicides. patent 3,349,102.	12850	Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides.	870
PISSODES SITCHENSIS A test of 12 insecticides for the control of the Sitka-spruce weevil, <i>Pissodes sitchensis</i> Hopkins.	644	Relationship between the tarnished plant bug and deformed cotton plants.	1252
Test of several systemic insecticides for post-ovipositional control of the Sitka-spruce weevil.	10597	PLANT ADAPTATION Adaptation and sensitization of bean leaves to heat.	246
PISSODES STROBI Flight and dispersal of the white-pine weevil.	12345	Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentration of three soil fungicides.	10308
PISUM SATIVUM Anatomical changes in the stem of <i>Pisum sativum</i> infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas.	2395	PLANT ANALYSIS Some effects of herbicides and season on the rhizomes of quackgrass.	2840
<i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>pisi</i> , a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire.	10807	Report on methods for analyzing plants.	12238
A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity.	10814	PLANT ANATOMY Fungus mycelium in plants affected by the epidermic dieback disease of lime.	213
PITH Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings and density to <i>Gibberella stalk rot</i> of corn.	324	Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly.	923
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of <i>Diploia zeae</i> in corn stalks.	6849	Bud union anatomy of pear (<i>Pyrus</i>) decline trees.	1115
PITTA SCRIBIDA A new species of Kelerimenopen (Menoponidae, Mallopbaga) from the Philippine Islands.	11477	Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple.	1277
PITTING DISEASE (BANANAS) Latent infections in <i>Pyricularia grisea</i> causing pitting disease of banana fruits in Costa Rica.	280	Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1605
PITUITARY GLAND Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands.	3416	Anatomical studies of <i>Euphorbia esula</i> L.	1706
Diabetes mellitus with pituitary neoplasms in a horse and a dog.	4855	Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences.	2365
Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977	Anatomical changes in the stem of <i>Pisum sativum</i> infected with pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV) infected peas.	2395
Transmissible pituitary chromophobe adenoma in the parakeet.	6051	Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let.	2467
Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia.	12632	Developmental anatomy of barnyardgrass seedling.	2827
PIVAL Determination of 2-isovaleryl-1,3-indandione with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine.	10298	Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of <i>Chrysanthemum morifolium</i> L. cv. Criterion and <i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke.	6346
PLACENTA Oxygen uptake by maturing bovine placenta.	1766	The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid.	6368
Placental pathology. IV. placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> .	3128	Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt.	6956
Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares.	4893	Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of <i>Cercospora musae</i> lesions.	7720
Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella abortus</i> .	4928	Pathological anatomy of apple trees affected by the stem-pitting virus.	9721
Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella ovis</i> .	4929	Anatomy of a leaf stipple disorder of pear.	9862
		The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-pest interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagorgi, Japan. SB611.C6.	13248

PLANT BIOCHEMISTRY

Alterations in biochemical patterns of the pea pod induced by pea enation mosaic virus. 334

Objectives in chemotherapy. 1208

Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants. 1515

Relationship of pectolytic and cellulolytic enzyme production by strains of *Pellicularia filamentosa* to their pathogenicity. 1548

Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C¹⁴-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves. 1710

Production of extracellular enzymes by four pathogens of apple fruit. 2376

pectolytic and cellulolytic enzymes produced by *Erwinia carotovora*. 2384

Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in unamended soil. 2399

Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and cadmium for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403

Effect of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on the oxidation of ascorbic acid by corn. 2415

Effects of N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide on growth and certain respiratory enzymes of corn. 2416

Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*. 2436

Production of extracellular enzymes by *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 2437

The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants. 2438

Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445

The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan. 2448

Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments. 2452

Effect of mepiquat on C¹⁴O₂ fixation by red kidney bean leaves. 2471

Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance. 2494

Ascorbic acid oxidase and tyrosinase activities in relation to crown-gall development. 2496

Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 2501

Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants. 2503

Quantitative in amino acids in mycelium of *Colletotrichum capsici* following exposure to lethal amounts of maneb. 2514

Glycolic acid oxidase, catalase and peroxidase of cotton tissue. 2521

The activities of certain enzymes from cotton treated in cotyledon stage with N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)methacrylamide. 2522

The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome. 2533

Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 6342

Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 6346

Gibberellin-like substances from *Echinocystis macrocarpa* Greene. 6360

Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to DDT. 9114

The biochemistry and physiology of infectious plant disease. sb601 .96. 13234

The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to *Fusarium* wilt disease in tomato plants. 13283

The effect of 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzonitrile (ioxynil) on respiratory electron transport in *Vicia faba* L. 13400

Biosynthesis of nicotinic acid by *Fusarium oxysporum* Schlecht. 13612

Biochemical investigations into the effect of DDT on barley. 13622

PLANT BREEDING

Complementary strains of *Phytophthora palmivora* from Ceylon rubber. 1334

Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus. 1393

Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of *Uromyces striatus medicaginis*. 1422

Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of Zea mays to *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 1497

Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 1656

The recovery of genes controlling corn borer resistance in backcrossing program. 4186

Physiological specialisation in *Erysiphe graminis*, DC. in oats. 9635

Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857

Infection of artificially inoculated shortleaf pine hybrids with fusiform rust. 10795

Distribution and concentration of HCN in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid. 13632

PLANT BUDDING

An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*). 2506

Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736

Detection of compounds that inhibit vegetative bud growth of tobacco. 10340

The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, *Malus sylvestris*, Mill. 12827

PLANT COMPOSITION

Foaming properties of alfalfa related to bloat. 4996

The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087

An investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (*Alopappus heterophyllus*). 7703

Constituents of the cotton bud. IX. further studies on a polar boll weevil feeding stimulant complex. 13374

PLANT CONTAMINATION

Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues. 12184

PLANT CUTTINGS

Propagation of American elm, *Ulmus americana*, from root cuttings. 369

The influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on growth of grape cuttings. 1596

Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DECAY

PLANT DECAY

Postharvest changes in amount of tip burn of head lettuce and the effect of tip burn on incidence of decay. 247

Reduction of postharvest decay of peaches with hot water. 615

Penicillium decay of garlic. 1558

PLANT DISEASE CONTROL

Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 135

The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control. 150

Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 223

Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with streptomycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides. 225

Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 230

Crop sequence and stalk rot of corn. 437

The impact of antibiotics upon plant disease control. 679

An effective program for the control of banana mosaic. 947

Inhibition of Erwinia amylovora by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears. 986

An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 997

Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot. 1040

Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweet potato roots. 1273

Control of Sclerotium rolfsii with chemicals. 1350

Some contributions from the tropics to plant disease control methods. 1416

Thermotherapy of planting material. 1456

Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 1462

Cause and prevention of the rapid spread of the Ascochyta disease of Chrysanthemum. 1481

Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides. 1509

Induction of perithecial primordia in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. 2379

Developments in plant disease control outlined at phytopathological meeting. 2688

Listening post. Control of powdery mildew of blueberry. 2731

Listening post. Sodium 'usnate' as an antibiotic for plant diseases. 2732

Disease control through virus-free stock. 5800

Transmission of Pseudomonas syringae in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736

Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6788

Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of Monilinia fructicola and Rhizopus stolonifer spores. 6912

Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation. 6913

Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341

Chemicals for plant disease control. 834

Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on Pythium and Rhizoctonia damping-off of Tephrosia vogelii in Puerto Rico. 962

Control of virus diseases of citrus trees -- An evaluation of methods. 974

Control of Verticillium wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance. 984

Internal browning of tomato fruits as influenced by four growth regulators. 994

Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with Puccinia graminis tritici. 10715

Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives. 10724

Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polyhutenes. 10752

Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 10784

Southern cone rust: distribution and control. 10831

Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common rust of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853

Inactivation and inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus by sugar beet extracts. 11839

Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474

Prognosis and signalization as basis in pest and disease control. 13195

Heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material. 13237

Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. SB953.H6. 13251

On heat treatment of Chrysanthemum morifolium against Puccinia horiana. 13293

Cyclopentadienylimines microbicide. patent 3,328,242. 13679

PLANT DISEASE RESISTANCE

Susceptibility of rice to a strain of the sugarcane mosaic virus. 107

Blueberry canker-resistant varieties affected by certain isolates Botryosphaeria corticis. 142

Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats. 143

Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper. 145

Pectic enzymes and cellulase formation by Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense on stem tissues from resistant and susceptible banana plants. 157

Pectic enzymes in Fusarium-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants. 158

Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infections variegation virus of citrus. 160

Use of sporidial hypodermic injection to test sorghum for head smut resistance. 169

Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus. 175

Cowpea resistance to the cowpea strain of southern bean mosaic virus. 242

Screening for Verticillium resistance in pepper (Capsicum sp.). 246

Studies on the disease cycle in relation to multigenic

SUBJECT INDEX

Resistance to late blight of potato.	264	sis basicola.	1067
Responses of curly top-resistant Lycopersicon species to curly top exposure in different areas of the West.	270	Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074
The Howe, an apparently blight-resistant Persian walnut variety.	285	Effect of D-D and various dichloropropenes on the resistance of peach seedlings to bacterial canker.	1078
The incidence of Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut.	291	The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083
Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to Helminthosporium sativum and Septoria passerinii.	298	Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax.	1100
Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature.	301	Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by Verticillium albo-atrum.	1107
Seedling and mature-plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	341	A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype.	1123
Studies on the population dynamics of certain fusaria in the rhizosphere of susceptible and nonsusceptible plants.	350	Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings.	1126
Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to Septoria nodorum.	360	Resistance of barley to Ustilago nuda.	1133
Efficacy for screening southern peas in the seedling stage for Cladosporium spot resistance.	394	Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings.	1140
Reaction of sweetpotatoe to scurf.	395	The mechanism of resistance to infection with potato virus Y in Italian El pepper (Capsicum annum).	1147
The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to Thielaviopsis basicola.	411	Reproduction of Verticillium in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species.	1166
Development of multiple disease-resistant spinach lines.	430	Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to Phytophthora infestans in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico.	1169
Nature and inheritance of resistance to Albugo candida in Raphanus sativus.	441	Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation.	1171
Comparative resistance of five lettuce varieties to big vein disease.	463	Further evidence on systemic resistance induced by localized necrotic virus infections in plants.	1182
Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in flue-cured tobacco.	496	Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ringspot, and cucumber mosaic viruses.	1247
Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot nematodes.	499	Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas.	1263
Natural models for plant chemotherapy.	672	Susceptibility of certain Verticillium-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen.	1301
Response of selected Rhizoctonia solani isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests.	696	Susceptibility of pear roots to Phytophthora.	1310
Physiology of halo blight in resistant and susceptible beans.	711	Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in Malva related to susceptibility and resistance to Venturia inaequalis.	1326
Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat.	944	Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut.	1327
Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance.	960	Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations.	1331
Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus.	964	Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors.	1343
Resistance to cucurbit viruses in Cucumis melo.	966	The mechanics of resistance to potato virus Y infection in capsicum annum var. Italian El.	1344
Inhibition of Erwinia amylovora by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears.	986	Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera.	1359
Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot.	1001	Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus.	1365
Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	1013	Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to Verticillium wilt.	1380
Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot.	1026	Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork virus.	1393
The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America.	1030	Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower.	1414
Host downy mildew reaction in selected progeny of a susceptible variety.	1065	Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of Uromyces striatus medicaginis.	1422
Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to Thielaviopsis basicola.		A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of Puccinia graminis.	1426

Comparative reactions of certain cottons to Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.	1427	Triticum aestivum L.	
Resistance in muskmelon to a strain of watermelon mosaic virus.	1448	Histochemistry of foliage diseases.	
Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew.	1454	Use of environmental factors in screening for disease resistance.	
Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of Fusarium sclari f. phaseoli in soil.	1458	Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	
Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas.	1459	Sources of resistance to halo blight in Phaseolus vulgaris.	
Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew.	1476	Behavior of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis on resistant and susceptible species of medicago.	
Differential reaction of stocks of the same long-time inbred line of Zea mays to Helminthosporium turcicum.	1497	Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota.	
Chemotherapeutic suppressor and exaggeration of Cytospora canker disease in peach trees.	1504	Susceptibility of Gossypium arboreum and Gossypium hirsutum to seedling anthracnose.	
Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in seedling corn.	1511	Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot.	
Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco.	1513	Effects of Heloidogyne spp. and Tylenchorhynchus claytoni on pea wilt incited by Fusarium oxysporium f. pisi race 1.	
Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to Pythium dehay-annum.	1550	Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungous pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	
Histology of watermelon anthracnose.	1562	Variation in susceptibility to Sclerotinia rolfsii among peanut varieties.	
Resistance in red clover to five viruses.	1564	Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors.	
Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean.	1571	Monogenic chlorotic lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings.	
Solanum pennellii, a possible source of tomato curly-top resistance.	1576	Studies on the nature of barley resistance to Helminthosporium teres.	
Inheritance of reaction to Puccinia hordei in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties.	1580	Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to Phytophthora sojae.	
Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco.	1581	Resistance of soybeans to three Phytophthora species due to the production of a phytoalexin.	
Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat.	1585	Nature of resistance of soybeans to three Phytophthora species.	
The role of pectic substances in chemically induced resistance to Fusarium wilt of tomato.	1622	An evaluation of Solanum nigrum and Physalis minima as susceptors of Xanthomonas vesicatoria.	
Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes.	1626	The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	
Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes.	1632	Metabolism of resistant and susceptible cucumber varieties infected with cucumber mosaic virus.	
An intermediate reaction to victorin.	1646	Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco.	
Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (Ditylenchus dipsaci).	1642	Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impatiens-diseased grapefruit fruits.	
The nature of locus Rp1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn.	2484	Relationship of the genes conditioning resistance to Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei in some varieties of barley used to differentiate races of this pathogen.	
Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast.	2486	Breakdown of mo mo resistance in Pisum sativum by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (BY2).	
Biochemical changes in the water-insoluble material of maturing apple fruit and their possible relationship to disease resistance.	2494	Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	
Changes in free amino acid and amide content of resistant and susceptible beans after infection with the halo blight organisms.	2498	Resistance in Matthiola incana to the turnip mosaic virus.	
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	5750	Hostiparasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf.	
Evaluation of recurrent selection for stalk-rot resistance in maize and the associated changes in other agronomic characters.	5805	Common antigens in Xanthomonas malvacearum and Gossypium hirsutum and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance.	
Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of Puccinia graminis Pers. f. sp. tritici Erikss. and Henn. in		Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by Gibberella zeae.	
		A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	

- Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq. 6936
- Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to Fusarium wilt. 6956
- Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6956
- Nature and inheritance of resistance to Albugo candida in radish. 6965
- A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa. 7046
- The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks. 7114
- Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to Fusarium wilt of tomato. 8278
- Pathogenicity of British isolates of Phytophthora fragariae and their relationship with American and Canadian races. 8355
- (a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of Malus to Venturia inaequalis. 8358
- Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to Plasmodiophora brassicae. 9604
- Physiological specialisation in Erysiphe graminis, DC. in oats. 9635
- Population dynamics of Heterodera glycines under various cropping sequences in field bins. 9639
- The effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins. 9645
- Resistance of coniferous root wood and stem wood to decay by Pomes annosus. 9656
- Degree of resistance to harley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys. 9662
- Distribution and significance of the needle blight of pines caused by Lathistroma pini in New Zealand. 9695
- Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties. 9710
- Tomat varieties resistant or susceptible to Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici, race 1. 9712
- Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to Podosphaera leucotricha. 9723
- Comparative studies of the reaction of Puccinia sorghi on different corn races of Guatemala. 9724
- Testing for resistance of avocado to Phytophthora in nutrient solution. 9775
- Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an American race of Puccinia polysora. 9803
- Propagation of Erysiphe graminis f. sp. tritici on barley and Erysiphe graminis f. sp. hordei on wheat. 9820
- Resistance of asparagus species to Fusarium oxysporum f. asparagi. 9828
- Control of Verticillium wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance. 9849
- Fusarium wilt resistance in seedlings and mature plants of Musa species. 9850
- Resistance to viral diseases in tobacco. 9855
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to Helminthosporium turcicum, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower. 9892
- Wilt of mimosa wilt-resistant cultivars. 9905
- Inheritance of resistance to Stemphylium solani in blue lupine endemic to Portugal. 9949
- De iep 'Groeneveld' - the Groeneveld elm. 9953
- Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by Rhizoctonia solani. 9957
- Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to Heterodera glycines. 10043
- Clones from segregating progenies of garden pea demonstrate that resistance to BV2 and PV2 is conditioned by the same genotype. 10347
- A new source of resistance to wheat streak-mosaic virus. 10708
- Resistance of seven Kentucky bluegrass varieties to stem rust. 10714
- Genetics of resistance in Capsicum annum to two virus diseases. 10727
- A report on the testing of Lotus species for resistance to Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker. 10753
- Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to Fusarium root rot, Fusarium solani f. pisi. 10768
- Suggested changes in the terminology of plant disease control. 10790
- New physiological races of Glomerella cingulata var. orbiculare (Syn. Colletotrichum lagenarium, C. orbiculare) based on cucurbit host differentials. 10794
- The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of Tilletia caries and T. foetida. 10803
- Relative susceptibility to fusiform rust of progeny lines from rust-infected and noninfected lolloly pines. 10808
- Host range, properties, varietal reaction and resistance in relation to isolates of potato virus P. 10811
- The effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper. 10852
- Phytophthora wilt of Tephrosia vogelii in Puerto Rico. 10862
- Localized acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus. 10909
- Pathogenic variability in Aphanomyces euteiches. 11711
- Effect of four day and night temperature regimes on bacterial blight reactions of immune, resistant, and susceptible strains of upland cotton. 11715
- Fire blight susceptibility of Stewart strain of Bartlett pear. 11716
- Correlation of resistance to Typhula idahoensis, T. incarnata, and Fusarium nivale in certain varieties of winter wheat. 11720
- A source of tolerance and reaction of tomato species and varieties to bacterial spot pathogen. 11735
- Cross-protection in Fusarium wilt diseases. 11738
- Tolerance of the improved variety K.20 against black shank disease of tobacco. 11741
- Radioantographic evidence for induced resistance to anthracnose in cucumber. 11757
- Protection of apple stem tissue against Erwinia amylovora infection by avirulent strains and three other bacterial species. 11759
- Additional sources of chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn. 11774
- Factors in the resistance of apple to Botryosphaeria ribis. 11793

PLANT DISEASE SPREAD

- Heritability of flag smut resistance in three wheat crosses. 11833
- Resistance of sapwood in stems of loblolly pine to infection by *Fomes annosus*. 11849
- Observations of dry bean diseases in Brazil. 11850
- Inheritance of clubroot resistance in Chinese cabbage. 11865
- Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 11876
- A *Fusarium* resistant intermediate length white Icicle radish. 11879
- Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 12419
- Fungicidal control of *Pabraea leaispct* of pear. 12422
- Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 12426
- Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus. 12428
- Distribution and prevalence of virulence for *Victoria* oats in *Ustilago avenae*. 12435
- Race population dynamics in *Ustilago avenae* as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats. 12436
- Sources of resistance in the genus *Gossypium* to several scilberne pathogens. 12442
- Interaction of race I and race II of *Colletotrichum orbiculare* on watermelon. 12445
- A new race of *Tilletia caries*. 12446
- Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by *Diplocarpon rosae* Wolf. 12458
- Purple-top of potatoes in Guatemala. 12459
- Recent advances in the control of soil fungi. 12474
- General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13197
- Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201
- Factors determining resistance of elms to *Ceratocystis ulmi*. 13227
- Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco. 13246
- Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Iriticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 13247
- Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract). 13250
- How plants fight disease. 13252
- Susceptibility of members of the Rosaceae to races of *Phytophthora fragariae*. 13255
- Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas cryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. 13269
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gwangori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- Fraser cats. 13279
- Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenaric. 13319
- Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 133
- Shifts in oxidative metabolism during pathogenesis. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gwangori, Japan. SB611.C6. 136
- PLANT DISEASE SPREAD
Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil. 1069
- PLANT DISEASE TRANSMISSION
Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations. 11
- Evidence of a transmissible factor in pear decline. 11
- Penetration and host-parasite relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* in the bean plant. 13
- The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot. 14
- An improved inoculation technique for transmission of false broomrape to flue-cured tobacco. 16
- Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 18
- Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the dutch elm disease fungus. 201
- Sunn hemp yellow mosaic incited by the bean yellow mosaic virus. 229
- Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in municipalities. 304
- Relationship of winter temperatures to the dissemination of internal cork virus in North Carolina. 308
- Valencia orange decline in Israel. 346
- Transmission studies of the orange-leaf disease of rice. 352
- Tetranychus telarius* (L.), new vector of virus Y. 371
- Factors affecting transmission of oat mosaic virus by inoculation with infective virus. 405
- New information on symptom effects and host range of the citrus tatter-leaf virus. 418
- Ejection of ascospores by *Hypoxyton pruinaum* during the winter in Minnesota. 449
- Comparative resistance of five lettuce varieties to big vein disease. 463
- Determination of the dispersal of ascospores of *Mycosphaerella aleuritidis*. 748
- A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913
- Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rugose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses. 967
- Relationship of the iris borer (*Macronoctua onusta*) to the spread and development of soft rot. 978
- Acquisition and transmission of asters yellows virus. 993
- Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 1028
- Insect dissemination-a newly discovered mode of spread of bacterial wilt of banana. 1032
- Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato. 1041
- Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries. 1060
- Transmission of unstable viruses from liquid-nitrogen-frozen plant tissue. 1095
- Evidence for the simultaneous transmission of two viruses by

SUBJECT INDEX

the aster leafhopper (<i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i>).	1104	Transmission of bean mosaic virus in relation to length of probes by aphids allowed either one or several acquisition probes.	6980
Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety.	1193	Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores with chemicals.	7726
Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus.	1286	Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest.	8593
Mode of infection of sweet cherry by <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> .	1308	Transmission of tobacco rattle virus by a stubby-root nematode, <i>Trichodorus allius</i> .	9609
Chlorotic leaf spot from a mechanically transmissible virus from apple.	1330	Isolation of a mechanically transmissible virus from corn in Arkansas.	9611
Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top.	1358	Phytopathological notes. the mechanism of transmission of <i>Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus</i> by the palm weevil, <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> .	9636
Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ringspot virus seed transmission in soybean.	1363	Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus.	9640
Transmission of bean pod mottle virus in soybeans by beetles.	1364	Transmission of soil-borne wheat mosaic virus.	9676
Aphid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517	A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680
Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax.	1520	Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745
Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	1587	A selective host range for certain mechanically transmitted stone fruit viruses.	9751
Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by <i>Myzus persicae</i> .	4163	An effective procedure for the mechanical transmission of onion yellow dwarf virus.	9753
The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus.	4262	Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen.	9784
Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia.	5801	Mode of infection and prevention of <i>Diplodia stem-end rot</i> of mango fruits (<i>Mangifera indica</i>).	9790
Isolation, purification and other studies of viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	5826	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	9860
The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest.	6452	Transmission of common lettuce mosaic virus through the gametes of the lettuce plant.	9900
Transmission of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> in peach trees by bud propagation.	6736	Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	9943
A virus-like particle in Avon and Pundy potatoes.	6739	Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Inoculation technique for <i>Cladosporium</i> ear rot of corn.	10454
Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	6753	Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723
Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects.	6845	Control of <i>Drosophila</i> in vineyards with insecticidal dusts.	10879
Differentiation of viruses transmitted from <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	6865	Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus by <i>Cuscuta subinclusa</i> .	10900
Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans.	6873	Transmission of southern bean mosaic virus by the bean leaf beetle.	11699
Epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat.	6888	Interaction between strains of aster yellows viruses in the six-spotted leafhopper <i>Macrostelus fascifrons</i> .	11749
Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores.	6890	Natural spread of viruses infectious to beans.	11766
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910	Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants.	11862
A mosaic virus transmitted by beetles and a grasshopper.	6926	Inoculation of pea enation mosaic virus by the green peach, potato, and foxglove aphids.	12448
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927	Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	12449
Transmission of the stubborn and psoriasis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928	Host range, characteristics, and purification of plum line pattern virus.	12450
Rough fruit of sweet cherry.	6950	Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple.	12454
Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952	Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years.	12457
The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963		
Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus.	6976		

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT DISEASES

Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce (<i>Lactuca sativa</i>).	12469	South Carolina, 1959-1962.	16
Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants.	12471	The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on hairy vetch.	16
Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.	12475	Pest management. SB931.b4.	57
Distribution of peach vectors in South Carolina.	12495	Epiphytic microorganisms in relation to plant disease.	58
Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	13254	Microclimate and plant disease.	58
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270	Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Potomac division of the American Phytopathological Society.	66
The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt.	13350	Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	661
Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> .	13383	Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	670
PLANT DISEASES		A visit to M. W. Beijerinck at his home laboratory in december, 1925.	678
Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	92	Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.	692
Disease damage in forage grasses.	171	New record of the occurrence of mango shoot-gall disease in the Upper Indo-Gangetic Plain.	692
The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao.	381	Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	823
A rapid method for display mounting of certain plant disease specimens.	771	Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results.	824
Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-sixth annual meeting of the American phytopathological society, Lafayette, ind., August 23, 24, 25, 26, 1964.	910	Cercospora diseases of tobacco, peanut and granalote grass.	827
Report and abstracts of the 1964 annual meeting of the Potomac Division of The American Phytopathological Society.	912	Evaluation of ammonia-generating formulations for control of citrus fruit decay.	829
Pathological anatomy of leaf spots of holly.	923	Sorghum diseases and their control.	833
Pathogenicity and systemic development of <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> in sorghum species.	933	Fungicides and bactericides for controlling plant diseases.	834
Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972	Seedling diseases.	836
Pathogenicity of monosporic versus polysporic cultures of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> .	979	Virus seen as control for imported cabbageworm.	8631
The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases.	990	Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607
Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.	1002	Wheat and oak diseases in Ohio in 1963.	9788
Symptoms in plant disease losses.	1184	A survey of coniferous foliage disease (other than rusts) in Colorado.	9885
Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, <i>Tilletia horrida</i> .	1185	Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas.	10757
Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide.	1228	Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959.	10797
Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963.	1230	Parasitism and pathogenicity of the ring nematode <i>Cricone-moides curvatum</i> on greenhouse carnation var. White Sim.	11018
Weather, space, time, and chance of infection.	1352	Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	11718
<i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments.	1386	Do saprozoic nematodes have a significant role in epidemiology of plant diseases.	11951
Crop value and disease.	1465	A transmissible red-ring disease on the fruit of delicious apples.	12424
Influence of different plant nutrients upon brown tip of gladioli.	1539	Index to genera of pathogens listed in the "Index of Plant Diseases in the United States". 2.	12432
The necessarily broad view in studying tropical plant diseases.	1542	Occurrence of tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1966.	12465
Comparison of three stem diseases of <i>Melilotus</i> and their causal agents.	1553	Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.G7 L3 1966.	13193
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in		Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4.	13203
		Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and inoculum density.	13205

- Summary of the prevalence of plant diseases in Canada in 1965. a compilation. 13220
- Solute and water relations during infection. iI. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226
- The biochemistry and physiology of infectious plant disease. SB601 .G6. 13234
- The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21 1966 at Gamagorgi, Japan. SB611.C6. 13248
- Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13255
- Qualitative and quantitative aspects of the graduate curriculum in plant pathology. 13263
- Pathogen-produced determinants of disease and their effects on host plants. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13271
- The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. j., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. SB611.C6. 13282
- PLANT DORMANCY**
- The natural dormancy of vegetative buds on the rhizomes of quackgrass. 2835
- Dormancy in *Scirpus breyniana* (L.) Lewis. 4519
- Factors in survival of nematodes. 5894
- Dormancy, growth inhibition. and tuberization of nutsedge (*Cyperus rotundus* L.) as affected by photoperiods. 5896
- Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713
- PLANT DWARFING**
- The role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stunting of pines in southern plantations. 501
- Chlorotic leaf spot and dwarfing, as possible contaminants of stem-pitting viruses, and their over-all influence on the growth habit of apples. 1137
- Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton. 5367
- Castorbean diseases in Texas in 1960. 10713
- Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah. 10737
- PLANT ECOLOGY**
- Kendall's 'itau' coefficient as an index of similarity in comparisons of plant or animal communities. 836
- Colonization of plant debris in soil by *Verticillium dahliae*. 1314
- Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites. 1667
- An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan. 1698
- Factors affecting the toxicity of phenoxy herbicides to field bindweed. 2794
- Ecology and control of alligator juniper. 2805
- Life cycles and control studies of some weed bromegrasses. 2828
- Ecology of black henbane in Saskatchewan. 2834
- Influence of environment on the response of plants to herbicides. 2839
- Ecological and physiological study of *Echinochloa crusgalli*, (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon). 8691
- Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Fisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289
- PLANT ENZYMES**
- General effects of ethylene on enzyme systems in the cotton leaf. 9093
- Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 9770
- Relative importance of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and other pectolytic enzymes in southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and *Stemphylium* leaf spot of alfalfa. 9771
- Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with *Erysiphe graminis*. 9934
- Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to *Ceratocystis fimbriata*. 11876
- PLANT EXTRACTS**
- Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Pomes ignarius*. 749
- Inhibition of *Erwinia amylovora* by tissues, extracts, and ash from resistant and susceptible pears. 986
- A variant culture of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* obtained from weed roots. 1274
- A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of *Phytophthora* and *Fythium* from plant roots. 1483
- Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans. 1689
- Biological assays of extracts of alfalfa samples from bloat-producing pastures. 2018
- Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds. 2443
- Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine (simazine) by extracts of *Zea mays*. 2517
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzms persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020
- Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377
- Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (*Agropyron repens*) with oats and alfalfa. 7128
- USDA scientists find substance cotton boll weevils feed on. 8401
- Thin-layer chromatography for chlorinated pesticide residue analysis without clean-up. 9232
- Phenol oxidase activity in extracts of *Rhizoctonia solani*-infected hypocotyls of bean and its distribution in relation to lesion areas. 9767
- Toxicity of water extracts of *Amanita muscaria* to *Aphelenchoides ritzema-bosi*. 11005
- Extraction and cleanup studies for parathion residues on leafy vegetables. 11148
- Chromatographic identification of some organophosphate insecticides in the presence of plant extracts. 11197
- Inactivation and inhibition of cucumber mosaic virus by sugar beet extracts. 11839
- Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338

PLANT GALLS

- Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry. 13609
- PLANT GALLS**
- The influence of the cushion gall disease upon yields of cacao. 381
- Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, *Anguina tritici*. 476
- Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of viability of *Meloidogyne javanica* larvae. 507
- A study of noninsect galls on *Carya*, *Quercus*, and *Salix*. 942
- The 'grass root-gall nematode' found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon. 1631
- Lethal effect of temperature extremes on *Anguina tritici*. 1634
- A method of obtaining *Meloidogyne* spp. in aseptic cultures. 2441
- The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, *Pachypsylla celtidis-gessa* (Homoptera, Psyllidae). 4169
- Association of fungi with some insect galls. 5583
- Insect-fungus blister galls of *Solidago* and *Aster*. 5761
- Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6967
- Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115
- Fusarium* species associated with cacao galls. 9648
- Survival of *Meloidogyne javanica* on tobacco in South Carolina. 10074
- A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* and on olive trees with *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 10696
- Conifer tumors in the central Rocky Mountains. 10849
- Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea Lyme grass from Iceland. 11002
- Two galls new for the Netherlands, produced by thrips of the genus *Anaphothrips*. 11904
- Histology of *Cronartium quercuum* galls on shortleaf pine. 13238
- Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and to *M. hapla*. 13381
- PLANT GENETICS**
- Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats. 143
- Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper. 145
- Corn leaf blight severity associated with genetically controlled element content. 190
- The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 411
- Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Lupinus angustifolius*. 998
- Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in *Puccinia sorghi*. 1010
- Inheritance of resistance to common smut, *Tilletia caries*, in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat. 1085
- Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax. 1100
- On the genetics of *Hymenochaete solani* f. *cucurbitae* to PCNB and TCNE. 1116
- A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mc mo genotype. 112
- Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to *Helminthosporium turcicum* in corn seedlings. 114
- Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 116
- Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 132
- Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 132
- Effect of recurrent phenotypic selection on resistance of alfalfa to two physiological races of *Uromyces striatus medicaginis*. 1422
- A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of *Puccinia graminis*. 1426
- Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454
- Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y. 1495
- Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco. 1513
- Somatic recombination in *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 1526
- Inheritance of resistance to halo blight of bean. 1571
- Comparative pathology of three tropical corn rusts. 1572
- Inheritance of reaction to *Puccinia hordei* in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties. 1580
- Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts. 2405
- Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430
- The nature of locus Ep1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn. 2484
- Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L. 5830
- Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- Evaluating genetic potentials in *Helminthosporium turcicum*. 9813
- Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas. 9860
- Genetics of resistance in *Capsicum annum* to two virus diseases. 10727
- Inheritance of resistance to western corn rootworm adults in field corn. 10981
- Genetic variability of tobacco response to *Pratylenchus brachyurus*. 11961
- Inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 12504
- General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13197
- Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. 13269
- Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario. 13319
- Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties. 13367

- ANT GEOGRAPHY**
Dealing with poisonous plants. 4860
- Floury leaf spot of French bean caused by *Bamularia phaeo-eoli* (Drummond) comb. nov. 9666
- ANT GRAFTING**
Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in municipalities. 304
- A graft-transmissible factor associated with pear decline. 927
- Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 1028
- Insect and graft transmissicns of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries. 1060
- Bud union anatomy of pear (*Pyrus*) decline trees. 1115
- Root grafting of city-planted American elms. 1235
- Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex. 1405
- Incompatibility of Price and Cook Nucellar Eureka lemon trees on No. 1452 citrumelo rootstock. 1486
- Inoculation with *Cronartium ribicola* by bark-patch grafting. 1561
- Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and *Gomphrena globosa*. 6753
- Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple. 6843
- Saco potato infected with potato virus S by grafting. 9634
- Results from grafting chlorotic dwarf and healthy eastern white pine. 9823
- The reliability of leaf grafting to *Rubus henryi* for the detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex. 9873
- Graft transmission of the flat apple disease. 11727
- Lethal decline, a graft-transmissible disease of strawberry. 11847
- Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple. 12454
- Transmission of exccortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants. 12471
- PLANT GROWTH INHIBITORS**
Survival of *Helminthosporium oryzae* in soil and its inhibition by *Bacillus mycoides*. 344
- Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to zinnia and garden balsam. 484
- Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915
- Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 928
- The effect of growth regulators on oak wilt development. 1114
- Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 1141
- The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
- Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of *Agrostis alba*. 2409
- Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators. 2772
- Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study of maleic hydrazide residue analysis. 2817
- Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides. 4530
- BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover. 6686
- Studies on the nature of barley resistance to *Helminthosporium teres*. 6780
- The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
- DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering. 7682
- Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit. 7721
- Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730
- Potato sprout inhibiting keeps custom-fogger active. 8966
- Mechanism of glucose counteraction of inhibition of root elongation by galactose, mannose, and glucosamine. 11802
- Relative activity of germination-inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi. 11829
- Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180
- The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, *Malus sylvestris*, Mill. 12827
- Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040. 12836
- Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-, and azoxy-benzenes. patent 3,361,553. 12838
- Some properties of a germination inhibitor from *Puccinia sorghi* uredospores. (abstract). 13264
- Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382
- Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples. 13539
- Heat-labile growth-inhibiting factors in beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 13619
- Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627
- Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630
- PLANT HARDINESS**
Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures. 2450
- Winter survival of *Digitaria sanguinalis* in subtropical climates. 2477
- Localized acquired resistance to tobacco mosaic virus. 10909
- Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147
- Cryogenic storage of conidia of *Peronospora tabacina*. (abstract). 13214
- Effect of Alar on winterhardiness of raspberries. 13616
- PLANT HISTOLOGY**
Histological differentiation of fungal, chemical, mechanical, and insect damage to holly leaves. 941
- Pathological histology of young sour orange plants bud-inoculated with four citrus viruses. 1253
- Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 1327
- Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus. 1365
- Histology of watermelon anthracnose. 1562

PLANT HORMONES

Anatomical studies of *Euphorbia esula* L. 1706

Histopathological changes associated with external leaf symptoms on pea enation mosaic virus (PEMV). 2388

Histology of *Cronartium fusiforme* in slash pine seedlings. 2456

Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to Fusarium wilt. 6956

Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower. 9892

Histological responses of resistant and susceptible soybean varieties, and backcross progeny to entry and development of *Heterodera glycines*. 10073

Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot. 10850

Histological aspects of the Fusarium wilt-root knot complex in flue-cured tobacco. 11806

Histology of infection by *Pseudomonas lachrymans*. 11880

PLANT HORMONES

Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* (Fitch). 4108

Kinetics of chloroella inhibition by herbicides. 4258

Stem elongation. 6361

Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type. 12240

PLANT HOSTS

Xanthomonas vesicatoria, a resident on tomato. 489

Causes of variability in effectiveness of *Bracon cephi* (Gahan) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) as a parasite of the wheat stem sawfly. 796

The feeding of normal and aster yellows-inoculated corn leafhoppers. 845

A strain-host combination for studying tomato spotted wilt virus inclusion. 976

Four new hosts of *Cristulariella pyramidalis*. 999

Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot. 1001

Host range and bioassay of field soil for *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 1036

Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of *Verticillium*. 1053

Host ranges and races of the corn rusts. 1379

Interactions of two pea Fusaria in soil and associated host responses. 1554

New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode. 1609

Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, *Fratylenchus penetrans*. 1624

Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434

Host plants of *Spanogonicus albifasciatus* in Arizona. 3996

Variation within and among species of *Meloidogyne*. 6885

Alternate local lesion hosts for pea enation mosaic virus. 9643

Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with *Erysiphe graminis*. 9934

Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid. 10538

The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite. 105

Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils. 106

Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses. 106

PLANT HOSTS (DISEASES)

Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis. 108

PLANT INJURIES

Sand blast of tomato and other crops.

An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962. 20

A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sago pondweed (*Potamogeton pectinatus*). 20

Size of necrotic lesions in stalks of *Zea mays* in relation to yield. 43

Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues. 71

A new pest of apple in New Brunswick. 80

Development and survival of the onion maggot under field and artificial conditions on attractive and non-attractive onion varieties. 81

Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts. 119

Prevention of *Cytospora* invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments. 123

Corn stalk rot symptoms induced by root injury. 134

Increased stalk rot susceptibility in corn following root and leaf injury. 134

Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees — inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection. 1491

Ozone injury to vegetation in the northeastern U.S. 2324

Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves. 2445

A comparison of the injury to alfalfa by the aphids, *Therioaphis maculata* and *Macrosiphum pisi*. 4391

Determinations of phytotoxicity using continuous infrared CO₂ analysis. 5360

Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded cotyledons. 6789

Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019

Sampling alfalfa seed for clover seed chalcid damage. 7067

Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils. 8192

Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury. 8254

Effects of antibiotic and fungicidal treatments on wound periderm formation, plant emergence and yields produced by cut seed potatoes. 8259

Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora. 8264

Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves. 8273

Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sor-

- ghum. 8455
- Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, to four wheat varieties. 8547
- Evaluating artificial infestation of black cutworms. 8569
- Root symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans* and 2,4-D. 8636
- Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water. 8675
- Pathological alterations in flax through inappropriate use of herbicides. 8689
- Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops. 8690
- Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. W. horticulturists. 9104
- Some biochemical investigations into susceptibility of barley varieties to LTT. 9114
- Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast. 9618
- An attempt to estimate loss caused by the stripe disease of barley. 9765
- Effects of hail damage on yield and stalk rot infection in corn. 9931
- The relationship of a scale insect to death of Bermuda grass in Arkansas. 9965
- Injury to grasses in lawns by *Acrolophus* sp. 9980
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 9987
- Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998
- Damage to cotton by the tobacco budworm. 10002
- Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico. 10078
- Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations. 10327
- Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-enation virus. 10898
- The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.). 10933
- Insect damage to acorns in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides. 10939
- The relationship of pod damage to kernel damage by molds in Spanish peanut. 11702
- Increase in Dutch elm disease associated with summer trimming. 11768
- Frost susceptibility in corn increased by leaf blight infections. 11775
- The importance of variety in ozone plant damage. 12228
- Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species. 12438
- The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer. 12511
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 12548
- Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to *Chilo zocellus* (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340
- The selective advantage accruing to lygus bugs that cause blasting of floral parts. 13373
- Possible appearance of degradation products of parquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.s9. 13629
- PLANT INSECT RESISTANCE
- Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific *Phaseolus* crosses, *Phaseolus* spp., the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean. 4010
- Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336
- Resistance to the Mexican bean beetle in several bean genera and species. 4442
- Resistance to common bean lines to the potato leafhopper. 4443
- Short-day cotton stocks as possible sources of host plant resistance to the pink bollworm. 4473
- Resistance of dollard red clover to the pea aphid, *Macrosiphum pisi*. 8597
- PLANT INTRODUCTION
- Plant introduction sour cherry selections - probable sources of brown rot resistance. 6823
- Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777
- PLANT METABOLISM
- Natural models for plant chemotherapy. 672
- Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism. 914
- Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat. 944
- Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties. 1172
- Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*, incitant of apple scab. 1173
- Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326
- Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. 2391
- The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems. 2401
- The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428
- The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan. 2448
- Carbohydrate metabolism of Johnsongrass as influenced by seasonal growth and herbicide treatments. 2452
- Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a lignid medium. 2478
- Respiratory metabolism of *Phaseolus vulgaris* infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses. 2492
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507
- Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail. 2798
- Interference of herbicides with the Hill reaction of isolated chloroplasts. 2799
- Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369
- Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088

PLANT MORPHOLOGY

The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126	III. uptake of L-proline. 136
Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (<i>Xanthium</i> spp.). 7705	The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴ C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 136
Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> . 7714	Shifts in oxidative metabolism during pathogenesis. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 1362
Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717	Metabolic shifts during infection. III. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 1362
Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285	Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from <i>Ustilago hordei</i> . 1362
Factors influencing the systemic insecticidal action of substituted dimethyl phenyl phosphates. 8534	PLANT MORPHOLOGY
Metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in bean plants. 9088	Effect of soil temperature on the development of exocortis in <i>Poncirus trifoliata</i> . 75
Phosphorus-32- and sulphur-35-labelled SSS- tributyl phosphorotrithioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 9098	Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 147
Metabolism of CC-dimethyl phthalimidomethyl phosphorodithioate (-thiolothionate) (Imidan) in cotton plants. 9102	Morphological effects of colletotin on tomato and <i>Digitalis foliata</i> . 153
Metabolism of triazine herbicides by plants. Montgomer, M. L. 10307	Morphological and herbicide susceptibility differences among strains of hoary cress. 1684
Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives. 10309	Characteristics and herbicidal control of flat pea. 1727
Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 10311	Variation in morphological characteristics and dalapon susceptibility within the species <i>Setaria lutescens</i> and <i>Setaria faberii</i> . 2420
Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 10315	Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> . 2435
Fate of amiben in tomato plants. 11368	Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry rootlet. 2467
Metabolites of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in bean plants. 11370	Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro. 2499
Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin). 11372	Effect of preemergence crabgrass herbicides on seedling emergence of turfgrass species. 2808
The metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 11377	Heterothallism in <i>Pyrenophora teres</i> . 6809
Metabolism phthalimidomethyl-O,C-dimethylphosphorodithioate (Imidan) in cotton plants. 11385	Comparative anatomical study of leaves of young and mature banana plants in relation to the morphology of <i>Cercospora musae</i> lesions. 7720
Complexes of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in plant metabolism. 11386	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. IV. French and broad beans. 10106
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion. 10107
Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips. 10342
The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. SB611.C6. 13282	Histochemical and morphological studies of carnation stem rot. 10850
Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13404	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene, DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate. 10923
Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542	PLANT MUTATION
Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544	Spontaneous mutations for virulence in <i>Puccinia coronata</i> . 462
Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553	Streptomycin resistant mutants in <i>Streptomyces scabies</i> . 1059
Metabolism of O-phenyl-O'-(4-nitrophenyl) methylphosphonothionate (Colep) in plants and animals. 13555	Mutations for virulence in <i>Puccinia coronata</i> . 1329
Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568	A mutation for resistance to potato virus Y in pepper. 10728
Metabolism of amino acids in agrobacterium tumefaciens.	

NT NEMATODE RESISTANCE			
Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and Meloidogyne incognita acrita in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans.	917	Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of Rhabditis and Meloidogyne species.	494
Factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode.	1154	Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in flue-cured tobacco.	496
Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana.	1376	Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods.	497
Intraspecific variation in pathogenicity in the genus Helminthosporium to Graminus species.	1423	Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service.	498
Few hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode.	1609	Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot nematodes.	499
Method for separation and sterilization of Pratylenchus brachyurus from mixed populations of nematodes.	1635	Histopathological studies of pine roots infected with lance and pine cystoid nematodes.	500
Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to Meloidogyne spp. when inoculated by an improved method.	1656	The role of plant-parasitic nematodes in stunting of pines in southern plantations.	501
Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes.	7089	Comparison of motility and gall production as measures of viability of Meloidogyne javanica larvae.	507
Evaluation of several techniques for screening alfalfa for resistance to Ditylenchus dipsaci.	7090	Reproduction and survival of Heterodera schachtii in warm soils.	508
The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis, mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from Solanum tuberosum ssp. andigena.	7100	Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (Tylenchulus semipenetrans).	509
Nature of soybean resistance to Heterodera glycines.	10044	Survey of tung soils for presence of parasitic nematodes.	510
Species of Cucumis resistant to the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne incognita acrita.	10048	Infection relationship between Meloidogyne incognita acrita and Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectum in cotton.	921
Effect on root-knot nematode populations of resistant and susceptible cotton.	11007	A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode.	1154
Shadehouse host ranges of some Nigerian nematodes.	11939	Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode Meloidogyne incognita on tomato.	1281
Use of seed growth pouches for root-knot nematode resistance tests.	11944	Thielaviopsis basicola associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida.	1418
Additional Vicia species resistant to root-knot nematodes.	11953	Relation of parasitic nematodes to postemergence damping-off of cotton.	1424
The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, Heterodera rostochiensis: Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from Solanum tuberosum ssp. andigena.	12538	Reduction of soil populations of the citrus nematode by the addition of organic materials.	1484
Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to Meloidogyne incognita acrita and to H. hapla.	13381	Belicotylenchus nannus, a spiral nematode associated with declining gardenias.	1600
Influence of nematocidal treatments on nematode populations.	13384	Evidence suggesting a grape nematode problem in New York vineyards.	1613
PLANT NEMATODES		Reaction of bermuda grass varieties and lines to root-knot nematodes.	1617
Leaf galls on Siderasis fuscata caused by root-knot nematode Meloidogyne incognita.	284	Relation of physiological age of root-knot larvae to infectivity.	1618
Occurrence of plant-parasitic nematodes in Alabama.	289	An ectoparasitic root nematode on lowbush blueberry (Vaccinium spp.).	1620
Control of root-knot nematodes in Dioscorea tubers.	477	Relationship of Pratylenchus penetrans to roots of corn in New York.	1623
Attraction of Pratylenchus penetrans to plant roots.	478	Resistance of alfalfa to two species of root-knot nematodes.	1626
The effect of soil fumigation for control of root-knot nematode on the quality of Russet Burbank potatoes.	480	Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation.	1629
Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated and untreated soil infested with Heterodera glycines.	481	Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different temperatures for root-knot control.	1630
Control of verticillium wilt of mint and plant parasitic nematodes associated with mint by soil fumigation.	483	The 'grass root-gall nematode' found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon.	1631
Clover cyst nematode in Hawaii.	485	Lethal effect of temperature extremes on Anguina tritici.	1634
Control of root-knot nematodes on hops.	490	A method for separation and sterilization of Pratylenchus brachyurus from mixed populations of nematodes.	1635
Plant parasitic nematodes associated with corn roots in New York.	491	A report on the testing of onion varieties for resistance to lesion nematodes.	1636
Factors influencing resistance of cotton to root-knot nematodes (Meloidogyne spp.).	492	The effect of four species of plant parasitic nematodes on	

SUBJECT INDEX

- hairy vetch. 1638
- Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640
- Host-parasite relations of *Rotylenchus reniformis* on *Gossypium hirsutum*. 1642
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (*Ditylenchus dipsaci*). 1652
- Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations. 1653
- Phytopathological notes.
infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1657
- Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659
- Ecological relationships of predacious fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 1660
- The status of bindweeds, *Mikania* spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 1662
- Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
- Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 2344
- A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes. 2540
- Development of research in plant nematology. 2750
- Pest management. SB931.b4. 5721
- Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 5829
- The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato. 7088
- Helicotylenchus thornei* n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab. 7091
- On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 7092
- Criconema laterale* Khan and Siddigi, 1963 (Nematoda, Criconematidae), a parasite of citrus plant in the Punjab. 7093
- On a nematode species of the genus *Hoplolaimus* Daday, 1905, from a citrus plant in the Punjab. 7094
- Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus *Xiphinema* Cobb, 1913. 7095
- On *Helicotylenchus indicus* Siddigi, 1963 (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae), a phytoparasitic nematode in the Punjab. 7096
- On *Longidorus brevicaudatus* (Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1951) Thorne, 1961, a nematode parasite of citrus plants in the Punjab. 7097
- An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, with citrus root exudate. 7098
- The effect of *Criconemoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*, mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 7100
- Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska. 7
- Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis* Woll. 7
- Effect of root extract of *Asparagus racemosus* and *Tagetes erecta* on hatching of eggs of *Meloidogyne javanica* and *Meloidogyne arenaria*. 7
- Biological studies of a new species of *Anquina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7
- Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest. 8
- 1,6-Hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare-rooted nursery stock. 8
- Chemical control of plant-parasitic nematodes in plant roots. 8
- Control of root-knot nematodes on hops. 8
- Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations. 100
- Control of maize nematodes. 100
- Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra. 100
- The hatching response of *Meloidogyne incognita* as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses. 100
- Nature of soybean resistance to *Heterodera glycines*. 100
- Two unrecorded hosts of *Meloidogyne javanica*. 100
- A root-lesion nematode found infesting Eucalyptus trees in Brazil. 100
- Biochemical changes in alfalfa injured by lesion nematodes. 100
- Photonegative reaction of the chrysanthemum foliar nematode. 109
- The effects of *Meloidogyne incognita* and *M. hapla* on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa. 109
- Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 109
- Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes. 109
- Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 110
- Proteolytic enzymes of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. 1100
- Population dynamics of 7 nematode species under 10 cotton selections. 1100
- Association of *Rotylenchus robustus* with decline of nursery plants. 1101
- Histological aspects of the Fusarium wilt-root knot complex in flue-cured tobacco. 1180
- Influence of certain *Meloidogyne* species on Fusarium wilt development in flue-cured tobacco. 1182
- A quick destaining procedure for showing contrast between nematodes and root tissue. 1193
- Nematode population reduction and growth response of Bermuda turf as influenced by organic pesticide applications. 1193
- Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* to citrus. 1193
- Shadehouse host ranges of some Nigerian nematodes. 1193

SUBJECT INDEX

Meloidogyne javanica infesting Pinus elliotii seedlings in Florida.	11941	Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541
Galliar and other plant-parasitic nematodes associated with scalea in Florida.	11942	Citrus nematode found widespread in Florida.	12542
The reniform nematode in South Carolina.	11943	Effects of host species on population changes of Pratylenchus penetrans (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and schuurmans Stekboven, 1941.	12543
Use of seed growth patches for root-knot nematode resistance tests.	11944	Halogenated aromatic pesticidal compositions for controlling fungi, bacteria and nematodes. patent 3,331,735.	12845
Elimination of root-knot nematodes from plants by chemical drenches or soil drenches.	11947	Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract).	13242
Pathogenicity of five root-knot nematode species on Ilex renata 'Helleri'.	11948	Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13327
How saprozoic nematodes have a significant role in epidemiology of plant diseases.	11951	The insects injurious to potatoes.	13366
Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (Pratylenchus penetrans) on Easter lily.	11952	Response of Heterodera trifolii in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors.	13382
Additional Vicia species resistant to root-knot nematodes.	11953	Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by Xiphinema americanum.	13383
The pseudo root-knot nematode on Bermuda grass in Alabama.	11954	Influence of nematocidal treatments on nematode populations.	13384
Interactions of Tylenchulus semipenetrans and Fusarium species on rough lemon (Citrus limon).	11955	Electron microscopy of a plant-parasitic nematode, Pratylenchus penetrans. (abstract).	13385
Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of Pratylenchus penetrans.	11956	Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of Heterodera glycines on Pickett and Lee soybeans. (abstract).	13387
The pseudo-root-knot nematode of Bermuda grass in Tennessee.	11960	Development of 11 isolates of Heterodera glycines on six legumes. (abstract).	13388
Genetic variability of tobacco response to Pratylenchus brachyurus.	11961	On the occurrence of the burrowing nematode, Radopholus similis (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949, on banana in Kerala.	13389
Stability of reaction of oat varieties to Helminthosporium victoriae and Meloidogyne incognita agrita in dual inoculations.	11962	Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..	13391
Newly reported fern hosts of Aphelencooides fragariae in Florida.	11963	PLANT NUTRITION	
Nematodes in bluegrass.	11964	Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition.	288
Host range and reproduction of the nematodes Paratylenchus projectus, Pratylenchus penetrans and Tylenchus emarginatus on some forest nursery seedlings.	11965	Aqueous extracts of fungus spores as stimulants or nutrients for germination.	704
The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372	Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of Trifolium pratense and severity of Fusarium root rot.	1052
Euphorbia lagascae, a new host of Sclerotium rolfsii and a root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne hapla.	12470	Nutrient studies on Leucostoma peroonii and a Zythiaceae species pathogenic on Prunus domestica.	1117
Method of killing nematodes with bis(1,2-dichloroethyl) sulfone, patent 3,362,870.	12531	Influence of organic amendments on survival of Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense in the soil.	1206
The influence of certain environmental factors on the respiration of some plant-parasitic nematodes.	12532	Molybdenum nutrition of Nicotiana tabacum in relation to multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus.	1556
Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana.	12533	Relation of air temperature and age and nutrition of the host to the development of halo and common bacterial blights of bean.	1568
Suitability of Koke lespedeza for reproduction of isolates of the soybean cyst nematode from nine locations.	12534	In vitro nutrition of the tomato bacterial spot organism.	1569
Factors influencing the population fluctuation of Pratylenchus penetrans in soils of high organic content. i. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants.	12535	Penetration and nutrition of Striga asiatica.	1699
Nature of the nematode problem in Louisiana rice fields.	12536	Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of Phytophthora.	2382
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	12537	High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi.	2505
Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621.	12539	Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils.	5298
Pratylenchus penetrans, its interaction with Verticillium albo-atrum in the Verticillium wilt of potatoes and its attraction by various chemicals.	12540	Relation of nutrition to Cladosporium leaf mold development in tomato.	5790
		Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

Mechanism of soil fungistasis. 6787

Factors affecting the pathogenesis of *Pythium* species on cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L) seedlings. 6920

Coated fertilizers for the controlled release of plant nutrients. 8200

Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants. 8243

Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants. 8244

Effects of nutrition on the chlorotic dwarf disease of eastern white pine, *Pinus strobus*. 8288

Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9604

Influence of environment on diseases of trigrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on *Lotticium* red thread of creeping red fescue. 9654

Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 9957

Effect of host plant nutrition on susceptibility to malathion of two strains of two-spotted spider mites. 10586

Effects of nutrient impregnation on pine sapwood on the growth of larvae of the old-house borer (*Hylotrupes bajulus* (L.)). 10671

The effect of nitrogen sources and glucose on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium solani* f. *phaseoli*. 10891

Some effects of host nutrition on symptoms of exocortis. 10899

Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the scil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes. 10998

Organic and inorganic nutrition of *Tilletia controversa*. 11729

Metabolic shifts during infection. iII. carbon dioxide fixation in the dark as a nutritional factor in parasitism. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13625

PLANT NUTRITIONAL DEFICIENCIES

Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to pepper plants. 1336

High manganese requirements and deficiency symptoms in certain fungi. 2505

Fusarium wilt (race2) of tomato effect of lime and micro-nutrient scil amendments on disease development. 6775

Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 6825

Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 9998

An observation of boron deficiency symptoms on roses. 11698

Peanut chlorosis due to iron deficiency. 11887

Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Pisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289

PLANT PEST CONTROL

Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana. 1376

Pest roundup. Corn borer, boll weevil, and other insects increasing. 2848

Man in an insect world. 5581

Insect detection. 5596

Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds. 5669

The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.

Control of plant pests.

Several insects continue to spread.

Full counts indicate boll weevils are up, corn borers down

Boll weevil survival counts high.

States protest end of USDA eradication program.

Index of phytosanitary products, catalog of active materials and commercial specialties. ed. 6. S585.a82 1967 1

Diseases and parasites of the vine. ed. 3. SB609.G7 L3 1966. 1

Prognosis and signalization as basis in pest and disease control. 13

Closed quarantine procedures. 13

The effect of wheat bug control chemicals on other wheat pests. 13

PLANT PEST RESISTANCE

The response of *Oxalis latifolia* to hormone herbicides. 2

The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis* (Hbn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance. 4

Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug. 44

The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage. 54

The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 54

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). i. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 58

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). iII. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 58

Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, *Thrips tabaci* Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 70

Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, *Cylindrocaptus eatoni*. 79

Ecology of plant resistance to the tarnished plant bug, *Lygus lineolaris*. 812

Resistance of high-amylose maize to the Angonmais grain moth. 855

Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. iI. types of field resistance to the corn earworm. 857

A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil. 945

Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm. 999

Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swin) resistance. 1000

Some aspects of the wheat hulk fly problem. 1001

The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, and its principal host plant. IX. Biological activity of chemical analogs of corn resistance factor A 16-methoxybenzoxazolone). 10013

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY

- Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs. 10027
- Effect of EDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance. 10028
- Resistance of F1 wheat plants to greenbugs and hessian fly. 10916
- The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil *Sitophilus cryaze* (L.). 10933
- Evaluation of barley varieties for resistance to the corn leaf aphid. 10952
- Inheritance of resistance to western corn rootworm adults in field corn. 10981
- The European corn borer, *Pyraustanubilalis*, and its principal host plant. VIII. laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival. 11563
- Corn earworm and European corn borer resistance in sweet corn inbred lines. 11946
- Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338
- Leaf disk method of testing alfalfa plants for resistance to feeding by adult alfalfa weevils. 12479
- Behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton), on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 12497
- 2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (disbo), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498
- Inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 12504
- Sources of alfalfa seed chalcid resistance in alfalfa. 12512
- Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in *Zea mays*. 13308
- Differential resistance of some maize composites, composite crosses, hybrids, and varieties to *Chilo zinnellus* Swinhoe (Cramidae: Lepidoptera). i. 13313
- Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62. 13327
- Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and hajra to *Chilo zinnellus* (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it. 13340
- The susceptibility of four varieties of okra, *Hibiscus esculentus* L, to cotton bollworms infestation (Lepidoptera: Acontiidae and Gelechiidae). 13368
- Status of the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopus* (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America. 13379
- PLANT PESTS**
- Factors affecting the hatching activity of sugarbeet-root diiffusate. 10049
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGICAL DISEASES**
- Physiological factors affecting the onset of susceptibility of apple fruit to rotting by fungus pathogens. 10873
- Ips bark beetle attacks and brood development on a lightning-struck pine in relation to its physiological decline. 13298
- PLANT PHYSIOLOGY**
- Some effects of *Fusarium* infection of tomato on growth, oxidation, and photosynthesis. 452
- Structural requirements of amitrole for physiological activity. 525
- Perfect stage of *Fibropsis gardeniae*. 703
- Radial increment reduction in American beech caused by a freeze. 915
- Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot. 970
- Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of *Glomerella cingulata* on *Inpinus angustifolius*. 998
- The effect of metabolites produced by *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *lycopersici* (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011
- Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips. 1049
- Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of *Trifolium pratense* and severity of *Fusarium* root rot. 1052
- Physiology of selective pathogenicity in *Fusarium oxysporum*. 1082
- The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean. 1118
- Effect of streptomycin and pimarinon on growth and respiration of *Pythium* spp. 1128
- Effect of high doses of D-D on soil organisms and the growth and yield of lemon trees. 1136
- Influence of organic amendments on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *cubense* in the soil. 1206
- Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower. 1414
- Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1441
- Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi. 1442
- Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 1505
- Mode of action of *Septoria linicola*. 1522
- Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559
- Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
- Effect of nitrogen fertilizers on germination and stand of wild oats. 1671
- Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 1699
- Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings. 1725
- Effects of different densities of downy brome (*Bromus tectorum*) on growth and survival of crested wheatgrass (*Agropyron desertorum*) in the greenhouse. 1735
- Utilization of inorganic nitrogen sources by species of *Phytolphtora*. 2382
- The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes. 2385
- Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2390
- Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of *Ustilago maydis*. 2391
- Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montmorency sour cherry. 2394
- Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 2404
- Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430
- Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434
- Influence of isoleucine isomers on development of the perfect stage of *Fusarium solani* f. *curcurbitae*, race 2. 2468

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT PROTECTION

Organic constituents in conidia of <i>Erysiphe graminis hordei</i> .	2470	growth.	9112
Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in soil.	2491	Influence of maternal tissue on loose smut infection of barley kernels.	9825
Growth and differentiation of geranium apical meristems in vitro.	2499	Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera.	10020
The chemical composition of medusahead and downy brome.	2533	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Molybdenum as a micronutrient in plant growth.	2692	Limiting values for the fungicidal action of chemical substances under different conditions.	10310
Establishment of outledge from space-planted tubers.	2768	The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. III. Carrots and parsnips.	10342
Effects of 2,4-D and MCPA on germination and early growth.	2777	Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate.	10368
Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	Use of the onion test as quantitative method for determining the distribution of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in soil.	10443
The natural dormancy of vegetative buds on the rhizomes of guackgrass.	2835	New physiological races of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> var- orbiculare (Syn. <i>Colletotrichum lagenarium</i> , <i>C. orbiculare</i>) based on cucurbit host differentials.	10794
Influence of environment on the response of plants to herbicides.	2839	The effects of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> and <i>M. hapla</i> on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa.	10993
Physiological responses of plants to herbicides.	3746	Synthesis during the germination ofuredospores of rust fungi.	11375
The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of <i>Avena fatua</i> L. in a naturally infested field.	4532	Effect of stage of development of winter wheat on infection by <i>Tilletia controversa</i> .	11772
Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions.	5718	Phenolase activity in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> infected with tobacco mosaic virus.	11779
Soil salinity studies I. Effect of calcium sulphate on the correlation between plant growth and electrical conductivity of soil extracts.	5741	Rapid physiological change in <i>Pinus radiata</i> following attack by <i>Sirex noctilio</i> and its associated fungus, <i>Amylostereum</i> sp.	11897
Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants.	12241
Gibberellin-like substances from <i>Echinocystis macrocarpa</i> Greene.	6360	Evaluation of physiologic specialization in <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> .	12246
The anatomy and physiology of citrus fruit abscission induced by iodoacetic acid.	6368	Sexual differentiation in <i>Cochliobolus carbonum</i> as influenced by inhibition and repair of steroid biosynthesis.	12247
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Physiological effects of gibberellins.	12249
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805	Physiology of sexual reproduction in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> . IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecium formation.	12250
Physiology of <i>Rhizopus</i> infection on carrot.	6814	Influence of certain exoascids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatic apparatus of their hosts.	13224
Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection.	6915	Effects of tomato ringspot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries.	13230
Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (<i>Xanthium</i> spp.).	7705	The biochemistry and physiology of infections plant disease. sb601 .96.	13234
Physiological effect of carbamates on <i>Lepidium sativum</i> .	7966	Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings.	13317
Effects of telone on nitrogen transformations and on growth of celery in an organic soil.	8397	Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections.	13615
Growth of <i>Sorghum halepense</i> under controlled conditions and physiological responses of plants to 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.	8682	PLANT PROTECTION	
Correlation between inactivation of 2,4-D and cessation of callus growth in bean stem sections.	9084	Maintenance of 'pathogen-free' planting stock.	1191
Response of bean seedlings and maize roots to malformin.	9089	Prevention of <i>Cytospora</i> invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233
Effects of some insecticides on nitrogen fractions of Bartlett pear leaf tissue.	9097	Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust.	1531
Action of hexachlorophene on plant roots.	9106	Resistance: A discussion of its impact on plant protection.	2703
Effect of gamma-BHC on growth of rice seedlings.	9108	Fluorescent dye technique for studying distribution of spray oil deposit on citrus.	5368
Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant			

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT REGULATORS

st management. SB931.b4.	5721	spots, and on O2 uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of corn inbred lines K41 and K44.	683
Application of radioisotopes to the chemistry of pesticide and plant protection.	8207	Stimulation of spore germination and growth of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> by copper and other heavy metal ions.	716
Use of interface-active substances in plant protection.	8209	The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> Reinke and Berth.	720
Suggested changes in the terminology of plant disease control.	10790	The microbial inhibitor in cotton seed - an artifact.	721
Mode of action and insecticidal value of a diatomaceous earth as a grain protectant.	10927	Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi.	731
Strategy of integrated pest control.	12515	Growth of red pine trees after chemical suppression of the European pine shoot moth.	899
Biological control and alternative control schemes. S. Balachowsky and F. Wilson, rapporteurs. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13320	The effect of plant growth regulators on five genera of bacteria.	2410
Use of pesticides in selective manners. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13322	Report on herbicides and plant growth regulations.	3696
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13335	Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees.	3765
Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic microorganisms in integrated control. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13336	Kinetics of <i>Chlorella</i> inhibition by herbicides.	4258
Essential role of chemicals in crop protection. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13356	Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525
Some costs of insect damage and crop protection. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13372	The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.	5722
ANT PROTECTIVE DEVICES		Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	5745
Influence of bacteria from leaves on cucumber anthracnose in protectant tests in the greenhouse.	5817	Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis.	6342
ANT PROTEINS		The penetration of growth regulators into leaves.	6363
Effect of gibberellin and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892	The effect of growth substances on <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of tomato plants.	6909
The limiting amino acids in soybean protein.	2921	Spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties.	7019
Determination of available lysine in oilseed meal proteins.	10397	Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks.	7702
Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins, enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, J., ed. The dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6.	13274	Washington growers discuss new pesticides.	8225
PLANT QUARANTINE		Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of tomato.	8278
Detection of viruses in foreign plant introductions under quarantine in the United States.	228	Herbicides and plant growth regulators. XXIX. Synthesis of some new urea derivatives containing carboethoxy groups.	9238
Around-the-clock protection for the nations agriculture.	2712	Detection of compounds that inhibit vegetative bud growth of tobacco.	10340
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of <i>Stemphylium sarcinaeforme</i> , causal organism of leaf spot of gram.	11390
Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes.	9963	Vegetable deterioration: N6-benzyladenine, a senescence inhibitor for green vegetables.	11395
Closed quarantine procedures.	13196	Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole.	11411
Insect intercepts made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964.	13377	Maleic hydrazide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12145
Status of the cereal leaf beetle, <i>Oulema melanopus</i> (L.) Coleoptera: Chrysomellidae in North America.	13379	Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12180
ANT REGULATORS		Neutron activation analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12198
The accumulation of growth substances in plants infected by <i>Pseudomonas sclanacearum</i> .	375	Stereoisomerism in plant growth regulators of the auxin type.	12240
Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf		A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleace-	

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT REPRODUCTION

tic acid, with respect to methicline metabolism.	12245
Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from <i>Pseudococcus sclanacearum</i> and <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .	12451
Composition and method for stimulating seed germination and plant growth. patent 3,331,678.	12825
The effect of growth retarding and growth promoting substances on flower bud formation in cultivars of the apple, <i>Malus sylvestris</i> , Mill.	12627
Method of stimulating plant growth. patent 3,361,555.	12829
Method of promoting maturation of cotton plants. patent 3,352,660.	12831
Effect of beta-indolylacetic acid on the growth and the auxin catabolism of <i>Lactobacillus bulgaricus</i> .	12832
Bromopyridazines and process for regulating plant growth. patent 3,323,892.	12833
Method for regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,659.	12834
Method of regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,662.	12835
Pyridazine derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	12863
Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats.	13526
Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage.	13560
Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	13573
Influence of daylength on auxin production in flower buds of the lowbush blueberry.	13609
Studies on the regulation of cellulase activity and growth in excized pea epicotyl sections.	13615
Effect of gibberellin on the free auxin content in the period of spike differentiation of barley.	13618
Isolation of a novel auxin, methyl 4-chloroindoleacetate from immature seeds of <i>Pisum sativum</i> .	13624
Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth.	13630
Evaluation of regrowth potential of perennial forage crops using triphenyltetrazolium chloride.	13631
PLANT REPRODUCTION	
Relationship of zoospore production potential and zoospore motility with virulence in <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotianae</i> .	673
The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of <i>Phytophthora</i> .	2387
Heterothallism in <i>Eyrenophora teres</i> .	6809
On the regeneration of root fragments of leafy spurge (<i>Euphorbia esula</i> L.).	10353
Physiology of sexual reproduction in <i>Hypomyces solani</i> f. <i>cucurbitae</i> . IV. Influence of flavin inhibitors on perithecium formation.	12250
PLANT RESIDUES	
Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues.	713
Effect of substances produced in the soil during the decomposition of crop residues on the pathogenesis of <i>Fusarium sclani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> .	743
Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	1464
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield.	4246

The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	62
Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	68
Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	71
Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	77
Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector.	92
Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	97
Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments.	1253
PLANT RESISTANCE	
Transfer of resistance to black shank (<i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotianae</i>) from <i>Nicotiana plumbaginifolia</i> to <i>N. tabacum</i> .	1135
PLANT RESPIRATION	
Effects of growth regulators on size and number of leaf spots, and on O ₂ uptake and extension growth of coleoptile sections of corn inbred lines K41 and K44.	68
The metabolism of C ¹⁴ chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems.	240
Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victoin-treated oat tissue.	241
Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats.	241
Morphology and respiration of diseased and normal <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	243
Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium.	247
Respiratory metabolism of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> infected with alfalfa mosaic and southern bean mosaic viruses.	249
Effect of EPIC on photosynthesis, respiration, and oxidative phosphorylation.	3740
Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
An assembly for continuous recording of CO ₂ exchange and transpiration of whole plants.	5404
Respiratory electron transport.	6354
Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113
Respiratory enzymic activities in the host and pathogen of barley leaves infected with <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	9934
The respiratory pattern of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> -infected bean hypocotyls in relation to lesion maturation.	11705
PLANT SENESCENCE	
Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to <i>Septoria nodorum</i> .	360
Colonization of lima bean plants by <i>Phytophthora phaseoli</i> as affected by temperature and age of plants.	982
The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum.	1062
Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Pythium debaryanum</i> .	1550
Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks.	6343

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT TRANSLOCATION

- Factors affecting the pathogenesis of *Pythium* species on cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) seedlings. 6920
- Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 7702
- Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 13626
- PLANT TAXONOMY**
- Complementary isolates of *Phytophthora palmivora* from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy. 1589
- A taxonomic study of the genus *Sclerophthora*. 2396
- International register of pathogenic races of *Puccinia coronata* var. *avenae*. 9768
- On the taxonomic position of the West India Gherkin and its reaction to the citrus infectious variegation virus. 9808
- Key for determination of the most common species of the genus *Alternaria* (Nees) Wiltsh. Fend. Joly. 12437
- Bacterial blight canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees. 13290
- Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from *Fusarium solani* and their taxonomic significance. 13617
- PLANT TEMPERATURE**
- Thermal inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in diseased potato vines. 714
- Rhizoctonia fragariae* sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario. 1546
- Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 6745
- Breakdown of host resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (EV2). 6859
- Effect of plant bed temperature and seed potato dip treatments on incidence of sweet potato sprout decay caused by *Diaporthe batatas*. 10735
- Effect of four day and night temperature regimes on bacterial blight reactions of immune, resistant, and susceptible strains of upland cotton. 11715
- Aphid transmission of cucumber mosaic virus affected by temperature and age of infection in diseased plants. 11862
- Sources of resistance in the genus *Gossypium* to several soilborne pathogens. 12442
- PLANT TISSUES**
- Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of *Prunus domestica* var. *President* by *Rhodosticta quercina*. 10827
- PLANT TRANSLOCATION**
- Translocation of aster yellows virus in aster plants. 265
- Translocated stimuli affecting plant virus infections. 455
- Absorption and translocation of regulators and compounds used to control plant diseases and insects. 705
- The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development. 963
- Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 977
- Transmission of the ringspot virus of stone fruits from squash to squash by foliage contact. 1307
- Translocation of dalapon in yellow nutsedge (*Cyperus esculentus*). 2407
- The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants. 2428
- Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail. 2798
- Absorption, translocation, and degradation of 2,4-D in ironweed (*Vernonia baldwinii*). 2801
- Penetration and initial translocation of 2,2-dichloropropionic acid (dalapon) in individual leaves of *Zea mays* L.. 2820
- Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, *Chilo suppressalis*. 4093
- The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young barley plants. 4487
- Preliminary studies on the translocation of ¹⁴C-labelled herbicides in bracken (*Pteridium aquilinum*). 4514
- Studies on the translocation in *Agropyron repens* of ¹⁴C-labelled 2,2-dichloropropionic acid. 4515
- Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant. 5326
- Absorption and translocation of Di-Syston by cotton plants. 5371
- Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380
- Translocation of ¹⁴C-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
- Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 8265
- Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in *Prunus domestica*. 8311
- DMSO shows great promise as carrier of agricultural toxicants. 9100
- Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean. 9911
- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976
- Metabolism and translocation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole by Canada thistle. 10315
- The translocation of root-applied streptomycin in bean. 10698
- Viscosity determinations of xylary fluid from healthy and *Ceratocystis ulmi*-diseased elms. 10770
- The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, *Melanagromyza sojae*, with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants. 10958
- Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees. 11379
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Hirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226
- Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13404
- Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops. 13544
- Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth. 13553
- Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings. 13627

SUBJECT INDEX

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

PLANT TRANSPIRATION

- The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans. 2761
- An assembly for continuous recording of CO₂ exchange and transpiration of whole plants. 5404
- The effect of two herbicides, prosoxynil and dicamba, on the transpiration of tartary buckwheat and barley. 12540

PLANT WATER RELATIONS

- Water relations of banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas sclanacearum*. 1441
- Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gwagori, Japan. SB611.E6. 13225
- Solute and water relations during infection. II. obligate parasites: effect on the movement of solutes and water. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gwagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13226

PLANTAGC

- Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis. 3732
- Controlled interference with natural populations of *Plantago lanceolata*, *P. major* and *P. media*. 5738

PLANTAGC ARISTATA

- Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 7115

PLANTATIONS

- Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey. 293
- The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture. 1419
- Spray application problems. LXX. Equipment for herbicide spraying in plantation crops. 9264
- Polyporus tomentosus* in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia. 10711

PLANTING

- Thermotherapy of planting material. 1456
- Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 1715
- Establishment of nutsedge from space-planted tubers. 2768
- The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of quackgrass. 2826
- The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency. 7087
- Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120
- The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations. 9357
- Effect of spacing and pruning on *Phytophthora* pod rot of cacao. 10893
- Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites. 12232

PLANTING DATE

- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana glauca* L.) in relation to different planting dates. 7044
- Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8621
- Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn. 9627

PLANTING EQUIPMENT

- Applying granular herbicides. 444
- Engine-powered distributor for fixed-wing aircraft. 641

PLANTS

- Substances injurious to plants from decomposing plant residues. 71
- A kinin-like stimulation of higher plant tissue by extracts of *Taphrina deformans*. 73
- Note on oviposition in plant stems by grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 85
- Phosphorus uptake as influenced by associated plants. 242
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 375
- Cornell pesticide team to study changes in pesticides. 5310
- Rutgers to investigate pesticides. 5330
- Report of subcommittee a on recommendations of referees. 5732
- Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants. 6348
- Low molecular weight phenols in higher plants. 6358
- Stem elongation. 6361
- Fate of fungicides in plants. 6365
- Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach. 7037
- Plant polyphenols as antioxidants for ascorbic acid. 7707
- I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. II. degradation of 14C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganism. 8230
- The fate of N¹⁵-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. Breakdown in soils and plants. 10097
- Pathogenicity of plant and animal isolates of *Geotrichum candidum* on certain fruits and vegetables. 10348
- Electron affinity residue determination of CIDC, monuron, diuron and linuron by direct hydrolysis and bromination. 10413
- Chromogen-Ratio method for determining digestibility of plants by grasshoppers. 10585
- What will new pesticide laws mean. 11694

- Bioassay--Plants. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12180
- Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants. 12241
- The analysis of interactions of physical and chemical factors on plant growth. 12244
- Biochemical aspects of plant polysaccharides. 12248
- Physiological effects of gibberellins. 12249
- Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture. 12547

- Handling plants for macro-autoradiography, in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9. 13397
- Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 13602

PLASMA CELL MYELOMA

- Plasma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit. 6120

- SMA MEMBRANE**
Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of fibric fetus. 5132
- SMA-MAGNESIUM**
Hypomagnesaemia in sheep- some inconsistencies. 6040
- SMCIDIOPHORA**
New race of Plasmodiophora brassicae affecting bigger hipper cabbage. 6898
- SMCIDIUM**
Metastatic calcification induced by hytakerol in chickens infected with Plasmodium gallinaceum. 7427
- SMODIUM GALLINACEUM**
Detection of erythrocyte bound globulin in Plasmodium gallinaceum infected chickens. 12617
- STEE OF PARIS**
The experimental replacement of segmental defects in bone with a plaster of paris-epoxy resin mixture. 2226
- STIC TUNNELS**
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of rcw application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra. 10035
- STICITY**
Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed. 5902
- STICS**
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529
- TANUS**
The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature. 1157
- TELETS**
Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plaque production by foot-and-mouth disease virus. 12579
- TBYFENA**
Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 8617
- TYGERBIS**
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106
- TYHELMINTHES**
Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760
- TYNOSOMUM**
Lesions associated with liver fluke infection in a cat. 7587
- TYPABEA PCECILCPTTBA**
Control of the asparagus fly. 5839
- TYSAMIA**
Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths. 4066
- EA**
An unusual habitat for Flea striola (Hemiptera: Pleidae). 3906
- ECOPTTBA**
Bottom organisms of the Beaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study. 5426
- Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5628
- Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon. 5634
- Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT. 10238
- PLEGADIPHILUS**
A new species of Plegadiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6217
- PLEIDAE**
Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950
- PLEMELIELLA ABIETINA**
Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of Plemeliella abietina and Megastigmus sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517
- PLEUROPNEUMONIA**
Antigenicity of Mycoplasma mycoides. I.-examination of body fluids from cases of contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 1966
- Serotypes of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2187
- The effect of Tylosin against experimental and natural infection with Mycoplasma in goats. 7294
- Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control. 12652
- PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS**
Comparison of the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) and antiglutulin titers on serums of chickens and turkeys infected with Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 542
- Electron microscopic studies of the morphology and the stages of development of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 557
- Control of infectious synovitis. 12. Preparation of an agglutination test antigen. 579
- Evaluation of tylosin in preventing egg transmission of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens. 1985
- A report on broilers from parents free of Mycoplasma callisepticum. 2002
- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls. 2035
- Effect of dipping eggs in antibiotic solutions on PPLO transmission in chickens. 2037
- Survival of PPLO injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions. 2038
- An evaluation of PPLO agglutination antigens for the detection of PPLO agglutinins in turkey sera, 1957-60. 2040
- The lymphofollicular nodules in turkey tissues associated with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. 2041
- Dipping of hatching eggs for control of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 2093
- Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (PPLO). 2172
- A previously unreported serotype of avian Mycoplasma. 2244
- Morphological studies of avian PPLO in semi-solid media. 2263
- Cultivation of the infectious-synovitis-type pleuropneumonia-like organisms. 2267
- Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation by serological testing. 2951
- The inactivation of Mycoplasma by beta-propiolactone. 3115
- Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polyserositis in adult swine. 3295
- Observations on the spread of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of chickens. 4879
- Studies of johne's disease in Canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of johne's bacilli. 5005
- A Mycoplasma from a hovine causing cytopathogenic effects in calf kidney tissue culture. 5032
- Characteristics of avian Mycoplasma (PPLO) in tissue

SUBJECT INDEX

PLEUROSTERNUM

- cultures of human and avian cells. 6026
- Carbonylin for pleuropneumonia-like organisms infection. 7267
- Standardized infections for laboratory evaluation of compounds against a chronic respiratory disease complex in chickens. 7315
- Identification of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence. 7445
- The development of 'air sac disease'. 8805
- Preliminary report on the dipping of hatching eggs with antibiotic solutions for the control of FPLO infection. 8867
- Susceptibility of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to benzalkonium chloride. 10185

PLEUROSTERNUM

- Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families. 3950

PLODIA INTERFUNICELLA

- Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane 1-69. 13489

FLOWING

- Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraguay. 2779

PLUMOSE HAIR

- The plumose hair of Heteropogon and two new species from Mexico (Diptera: Asilidae). 3947

PLUMS

- Peach mosaic virus in horticultural plum varieties. 1425
- Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees. 2354
- Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398
- Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540
- Studies on the passage of Prunus ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- Effect of parathion on parasites of oriental fruit moth cocoons and Trichogramma minutum in peach orchards. 7565
- The status of San Jose scale parasitization (including biological notes). 8482
- Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus. 9640
- The use of certain soil fumigants and nematocides as pre- and post-plant treatments on peach and plum trees. 10071
- Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage. 12069
- Hibernation of the plum curculio and its spring migration to host trees. 13370

PLUSIINAE

- Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992

PLV GROUP VIRUSES

- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047

PLYAC

- Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018
- The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 4441

PLYMOUTH ROCK CHICKENS

- Bimera maxima--pathogenicity and incidence in Georgia broilers. 5250

PLYWOOD

- Escape of methyl bromide through wallboards. 9

PNEUMECTOMY

- Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 49

PNEUMOMYCOSIS

- Pulmonary aspergillosis in a cow. 74

PNEUMONIA

- XI pneumonia of pigs. 20
- Spontaneous simian giant-cell pneumonia with coexistent B virus infection. 31
- A new adenovirus serotype of bovine origin. 32

- Cytopathic effects and immunofluorescence produced by the J-121 strain of bovine parainfluenza-3-virus in tissue culture. 33

- The economic effect of enzootic pneumonia in a large herd of pigs. 34

- The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. I. occurrence of Jagzliekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India. 354

- Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 354

- Acute atypical bovine pneumonia caused by Ascaris lumbricoides. 362

- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the PLV group. 47

- Bordetella bronchiseptica (brucella bronchiseptica) in pneumonia in young pigs. 472

- A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 472

- A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease. 476

- Chronic murine pneumonia: a review. 484

- Influence of Pasteurella multocida and Mycoplasma hyorhinis (pplo) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia. 5015

- Pathology of the visceral organs of swine inoculated with mycoplasma hyorhinis. 5020

- Pathology of pneumonia in intensively-reared calves. 6168

- Common problems in the pig. 7144

- Pneumonia in calves caused by parainfluenza virus type 3. 7246

- Effect of pasteurized bacterin on mortality and pneumonia in lambs. 7339

- Diplococcus pneumoniae type 16 in laboratory rats. 8739

- Water chlorination controls Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a rabbitry. 8852

- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses. 11047

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

- Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesms. 4732

POA

- The 'grass root-gall nematode' found on annual bluegrass roots in Oregon. 1631

- Supplemental feeding on birdsfoot trefoil-bluegrass pastures. 2900

- Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by Aphelenchus avenae. 5887

- Control of bluegrass foot-rot disease with a single drench of fungicide. 9853

SUBJECT INDEX

POISONING

Control of stripe smut, <i>Ustilago striiformis</i> , (West.) Wiesner, on Kentucky bluegrass. 10018	POISONING Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852
The pathogenicity of <i>Helminthosporium</i> spp. and <i>Curvularia</i> pp. on bluegrass in the Washington, D.C. area. 11706	Nitrite intoxication in cattle. 1864
Nematodes in bluegrass. 11964	The pathology of chicks fed histamine. 2150
PEBATENSIS The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases. 990	Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups. 2569
Herbicides on bluegrass. 2412	The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit. 2858
Biological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pas- tures. II. Distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites. 7893	Toxicity of cupric sulfate for beef cattle. 2869
Infection of inflorescence of <i>Poa pratensis</i> by <i>Helmintho-</i> <i>porium vagans</i> . 9758	Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influenc- ing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888
The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetra- chloronitrobenzole for control of <i>Helminthosporium</i> and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass. 10701	Tolerance of sheep to the organic-zinc fungicide zineb. 3380
Resistance of seven Kentucky bluegrass varieties to stem rust. 10714	Chronic toxicity of 2,4-D Alkanolamine salts to cattle. 3388
PO MOTILE (EEANS) The growth curve of bean pod mottle virus during systemic infection. 1333	A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine. 3509
PO ROT An outbreak of phytophthora leaf fall and pod rot on Hevea brasiliensis in Malaysia. 11726	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis. 3547
PO ROT (CACAO) Effect of agricultural spray oil on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao. 312	Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 3656
Effect of spacing and pruning on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao. 10893	Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isola- ted from <i>Quercus havardi</i> . 3657
PO ROT (PEANUTS) Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot. 6754	Tolerance of sheep to Captan. 371
PODOSPHAERA Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266	Parathion blamed for injuries to California pickets. 3864
Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to <i>Podosphaera</i> <i>lencotracha</i> . 9723	Much maligned arsenicals are a valuable class of herbicides. 4502
POCILANTHREAX Notes on and redescription of types of North American homoblyptidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962	Treatment of organic phosphate poisoning. 4570
POCICOERUS FICTUS Histological studies on the deutocerebrum of <i>Poecilocerus</i> <i>picus</i> F (Orthoptera) and <i>Mantis religiosa</i> L (Dictyop- tera). 6625	Moldy corn toxicosis in cattle. 4596
POCICOERUS Developmental stages of <i>Poecilocoris</i> and its allied genera of Japan (Hemiptera: Scutelleridae) (the developmental stages of some species of the Japanese Pentatomidae, XVII). 11602	Observations on moldy corn toxicosis. 4603
POGONOMYRMEX Treatcp mating aggregations of <i>Pogonomyrmex</i> (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). 5526	Induced molybdenum toxicity in cattle on pasture. 4686
Biological observations on myrmecophilus beetles of the genus <i>Cremastocheilus</i> (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5849	Grass seed nematode poisoning in livestock. 4755
POGONOMYRMEX OCCIDENTALIS Individual mound treatments for control of the western harvester ant, <i>Pogonomyrmex occidentalis</i> , in Wyoming. 10604	Electrocardiographic changes in experimental thallium poisoning. 4781
POGOSTENUS New species and new records of <i>Pogostenini</i> from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroon (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501	Bersama abyssinica poisoning. The effects of a purified ex- tract on cattle. 4791
POINTER DOGS Cockers and labradors more resistant to distemper. 7197	Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog. 4809
	Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
	Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine. 4960
	Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin- poisoned rodents. 4997
	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep. 5100
	Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle. 5354
	Thallotoxicosis. 5364
	Safety rules for agricultural ground crews. 5715
	Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986
	A comparison of the toxicity to poults and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 6014
	<i>Ipomoea melleri</i> intoxication of sheep in Western Australia. 6016
	Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poults and chicks. 6034

SUBJECT INDEX

Molybdenum toxicity in the developing chick embryo.	6072	Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning.	
The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	Suspected chronic copper poisoning in a cow.	
Studies on chronic copper poisoning. IV. Biochemistry of the toxic syndrome in the calf.	6179	Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	
Thallium intoxication in dogs.	6323	Carelessness cited as factor in diseases attributed to pesticides.	
Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325	Inhalation hazard.	
Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335	Toxicity of hexavalent chromium to bluegills.	
The immunization of horses with Botulinum toxoid.	6340	A note on the toxicity of the plant <i>Pachystigma thamnus</i> . Robyns.	
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6431	Pesticides and the industry are target of one-sided attack.	
The ag pilot and how to protect him.	6432	Organic phosphorus. Gusathion and Phosdrin. I. Toxicity. II. ENZYMIC study.	
Treatment of animals poisoned by organic phosphorus compounds.	7151	Toxicity of Alpholate to cattle.	
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191	Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	
Arsenical poisoning of race horses.	7252	Bee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white dutch clover grown for seed.	
Aldehyde poisoning.	7254	Algal poisoning in saskatchewan.	
Groundnut toxicity.	7264	2-PAM for pesticide poisoning.	
An outbreak of poisoning in store cattle attributed to Brazilian groundnut meal.	7273	Blood sugar levels following acute poisoning with parathion and 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin) in three species.	
Arsenical poisoning of racehorses.	7279	Rx. for industry: closer contact with public.	
Basic slag toxicity in cattle and sheep.	7280	Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	
Bracken poisoning of farm animals.	7300	Studies on the detoxication of tannic acid by chicks.	
Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.	7308	The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep.	
Cypress poisoning.	7328	Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	
Aminophylline poisoning in dogs.	7350	Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain.	
Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in mink.	7369	Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera.	
Toxicity of some hydrazine tranquillisers to dogs.	7446	<i>Astragalus mollissimus</i> (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas.	
Aldehyde poisoning.	7449	Changes in blood serum transaminase associated with lupine and larkspur poisoning in cattle.	
Groundnut toxicity as the cause of exudative hepatitis (cedema disease) of guinea-pigs.	7455	The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams.	
Chronic copper poisoning in lambs.	7487	Observations on crooked calf disease.	
Pesticides and animal poisoning.	7497	Lupine, a cause of crooked calf disease.	
Synthetic cestrogen poisoning.	7500	Ethylene glycol poisoning in dogs and cats.	
Arsenical poisoning of racehorses.	7523	Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide.	
The incidence of lead poisoning in calves in Northern Ireland.	7529	Hemic concentrations of oximes given intravenously to cattle.	
Aldehyde poisoning in the dog.	7532	Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of creosote and tractor vaporising oil.	
Sulphur poisoning in ewes.	7547	<i>Acacia nilotica</i> (L.) Del. subsp. <i>kraussiana</i> (Benth.) Brenan. as a poisonous plant in South Africa.	
Aldehyde poisoning.	7549	Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SF757.5.N3.	
Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks.	7687	Studies on experimental poisoning of agricultural chemicals in dogs. 1. experimental poisoning of lowly toxic raticide in dogs.	
Control of thar (<i>Hemitragus jemlabicus</i>), evaluation of a poisoning technique.	7689		
Toxic chemicals.	7740		
The safe use of modern pesticides. 2.	7760		
<i>Crotalaria (spectabilis)</i> intoxication in guinea pigs.	8768		
A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (<i>Sinapis alba</i>).	8817		

SUBJECT INDEX

POLLEN

herbicides and their toxicity to livestock.	13589	POLARIZATION	
biochemical toxicology.	13604	Perception of environmental stimuli orienting growth and movement in lower plants.	6348
host preferences in rodenticide development.	13635	POLAROGRAPHY	
Florida chemical communication pilot project.	13707	Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations.	621
		Report on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	3692
NOXIOUS FUNGI		An investigation of the oscillopolarography of DDT and certain analogs.	3693
Factors other than groundnut relating to 'turkey X disease'.	7477		
NOXIOUS GASES		Collaborative study of infrared methods for phorate in formulations.	3755
Detection, identification and control of <i>Foaria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259	Studies on protein in abnormal milk. Part IV. Polarographic protein wave in normal and abnormal milk.	6100
NOXIOUS PLANTS		Application of oscillographic polarography to determination of organic phosphorus pesticide residues.	6281
Toxicity of <i>Heleniur microcephalus</i> (Smallhead leezweed).	2091	Determination of pentachloronitrobenzene in vegetables.	6389
Tertiary conference discusses poisonous plants.	3167		
Working with poisonous plants.	4860	A new polarographic method for the microdetermination of chloropicrin in air.	10448
Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266	Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method.	11398
<i>Lanum elaeagnifolium</i> , silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning livestock.	6310		
Suspected <i>Scilla non-scripta</i> (bluebell) poisoning in cattle.	6335	POLES	
Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (<i>Agropyron repens</i>) with oats and alfalfa.	7128	Detection, identification and control of <i>Foaria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259
Investigation of the toxic plant - rayless goldenrod (<i>Plopappus heterophyllus</i>).	7703	POLICIES	
Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605	Secretary Freeman announces pesticide decontamination program.	13511
POISONS		POLIOENCEPHALOMYELITIS	
Studies on labeled animal poisons. i. Distribution of P32-labeled <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> venom in the guinea pig.	647	Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	6252
Polioencephalomyelitis in the rat. I.-chemical changes.	2140	Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. i. preliminary investigations.	11062
Polioencephalomyelitis in a dairy herd.	3252		
The history and use of agricultural chemicals.	5656	POLIOMYELITIS	
Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, <i>Liriomyza munda</i> Frick, control and parasite survival.	5677	The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review.	5009
Changes in official methods of analysis made at the seventeenth annual meeting, October 30 and 31 and November 1, 1961.	5716	First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study.	7178
Report of subcommittee on recommendations of referees.	5733	POLIONOTA	
Adaptation of fungi to metal toxicants.	5757	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. M. van der Wulp in <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474
Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208	POLISTES	
Demand for non-toxic insecticides sparks renewed interest in carbamates.	8185	Biological studies of <i>Polistes</i> in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	4135
Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig.	8875	POLLEN	
Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean.	9791	Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen.	188
Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits.	10300	Recovery of virus from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections.	754
ORGANIZATION		Effects of pollens on fecundity and longevity of adult <i>Scamhus huolianae</i> (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae).	856
Organization of testing and approval of herbicides in Poland.	4536	Digestion of Juniper pollen by <i>Collembola</i> .	5662
Nature and distribution of stone fruit viruses in Poland.	11703	The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963
Nature and distribution of some fruit viruses in Poland.	11888	Differential collection of cranberry pollen by honey bees.	9553
		Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen.	9784
		Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers.	11605
		Insectary production of phytoseiid mites.	11616

SUBJECT INDEX

POLLINATION

POLLINATION

- Pollination of pearl millet by insects. 51
- Seed and pollen transmission of Prunus ringspot virus in buttercup squash. 949
- Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, Megachile (Eutricharaea) rotundata, for alfalfa pollination. 4158
- Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: apoidea). 5627
- Distance from the apiary as a factor in alfalfa pollination. 6461
- Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. 6611
- A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees. 9268
- Bees associated with safflower in south central Arizona. 10493
- Note on the activity of native pollinators in relation to the bloom period of lowbush blueberry. 10675

POLOCHROM

- Some notes on sapygid parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus Xylocopa latreille (Hymenoptera: Aculeata). 4073

POLYACETYLENIC FATTY ACIDS

- Inhibition of soya lipoxidase. 5366

POLYALKENES

- Viscous aqueous preparations. patent 3,341,319. 12883

POLYBUTENES

- Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197
- Polybutenes in orchard pest control. 4323
- Control of leaf mould, due to Cladosporium fulvum, in a heavily infected tomato crop. 8266
- Control of powdery mildew of cucumber with polybutene emulsions. 8267
- Effects of polybutene emulsions on greenhouse tomatoes and the control of leaf mould. 8296
- Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity. 8498
- Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752

POLYCENTROPUS

- New Trichoptera from Mexico. 3899

POLYCHLOROPYRIMIDINES

- Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity. 8301

POLICYTHEMIA VERA

- Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera. 4746

POLYDESMIA

- Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California. 5514

POLYENES

- Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. 9607

POLYETHYLENE

- Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 10269

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOL

- Precipitation of plant viruses by polyethylene glycol. 2425

POLYGONUM

- Weeds in Kenya wheat. 2782

POLYGONUM HYDROPIPER

- Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 1

POLYHEDROSES

- Infection of the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella (Linnaeus), with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus).
- Multiplication of nuclear and cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in starved larvae of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus).
- Generation-to-generation transmission of the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of Bombyx mori (Linnaeus).
- The transmission of nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses in laboratory populations of Trichoplusia ni (Bubner).
- Trans-ovum transmission of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of Colias eurytheme Boisduval through contamination of the female genitalia.
- Studies on the causative agent and histopathology of a virus disease of the western oak looper.
- Quantitative infectivity studies on the nuclear polyhedrosis of the western oak looper, Lambdina fiscellaria somnaria (Hulst).
- The influence of environment on a virus-host relationship.
- A nuclear polyhedrosis of Erannis tiliaria (Barris) (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).
- Trans-ovum transmission of virus of Neodiprion swainei Middleton (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae).
- Effect of a microsporidian spore suspension on the incidence of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in the alfalfa caterpillar, Colias eurytheme Boisduval.
- Generation-to-generation transmission of the cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus).
- Population quality and the maintenance of nuclear polyhedrosis between outbreaks of Malacosoma pluviale (Dyar).
- The use of pathogens in the control of the corn earworm, Heliothis zea (Boddie).
- Stess and nuclear polyhedrosis in crowded populations of Trichoplusia ni (Bubner).
- Infection of the jack pine budworm, Choristoneura pinus Freeman, with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clemens), (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae).
- Progressive histochemical change in virus-infected fat body of the western oak looper.
- A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis in an Australian saturniid Antheraea eucalypti Scott.
- Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease.
- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.
- The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and Bacillus thuringiensis for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower.
- Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm Prodenia litura, Fabricius.
- Mode of multiplication of silkworm nuclear polyhedrosis virus II. Multiplication of the virus in the early period of the LD50-- time curve.
- The potential role of a feeding stimulant used in combination with the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of Heliothis.
- Protection of a susceptible insect host against a nuclear polyhedrosis virus by ether extracts from insect larvae.

SUBJECT INDEX

POLYMORPHISM

- 6488 Light microscopy of the virogenic stromata of cytopolyhedroses. 6663
- 6489 The structure of cytoplasmic polyhedra of some dipterans. 6664
- 6490 Identification of insect virus inclusion bodies with a fluorochrome. 6684
- 6492 Polyhedroses in neuropterous insects. 6992
- 6492 Bionomics and control of certain Plasiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992
- 6508 Mortality of the honey bee, *Apis mellifera*, in colonies treated with certain biological insecticides. 9481
- 6522 Pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni* (Hutner). 9506
- 6522 The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni*. i. polyhedra deposited on foliage. 9555
- 6526 Content of nucleic acid in intact nuclear polyhedral bodies isolated from virus-infected beet armyworms *Spodoptera eximiana* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 9556
- 6540 Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of *Neodiprion swainei*. 10912
- 6540 A modified azan staining technique for inclusion body viruses. 11492
- 6544 Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malacosoma americanum*. 11558
- 6544 A new nuclear polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 11599
- 6545 Nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses in control of corn earworm and fall armyworm in sweet corn. 12530
- 6545 Exposure of white mice and guinea pigs to the nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13047
- 6547 The isolation of a polyhedrosis virus from a grasshopper. 2512
- 6548 Further studies on the isolation and crystallization of insect cytoplasmic viruses. 5811
- 6552 Serological studies of the cytoplasmic- and nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*. 13240
- 6552 Some factors controlling the size of the cytoplasmic polyhedron of *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 13273
- 6553 Studies of two strains of cytoplasmic-polyhedrosis virus. 699
- 6555 Interference between cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses in *Bombyx mori* (Linnaeus). 3747
- 6555 Effects of age on mortality of *Heliothis zea* and *Heliothis virescens* larvae exposed to a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 4013
- 6556 Rearing Douglas-fir tussock moth larvae on synthetic media for the production of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 11479
- 6556 A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Smithiavirus pectinophorae* sp. n. of the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saunders). 11479
- 6557 Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses. 11479
- 6557 The effects of chemical insecticides and insecticidal adjuvants of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 11479
- 6558 Effects of temperature on mortality of *Heliothis zea* larvae exposed to sublethal doses of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 11479
- 6559 POLYMERIZATION
- 6559 The relation of pH to the activity of inclusion bodies of a *Heliothis* nuclear polyhedrosis. 11479
- 6567 Changes in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 5811
- 6567 Studies on lipids in the hemolymph of the silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, during the course of nucleopolyhedrosis. 5811
- 6597 Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water. 5811
- 6597 A feeding stimulant to increase effectiveness of, and a field test with, a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis*. 5811
- 6598 Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 13240
- 6598 RNA changes in insect tissue with a nuclear-polyhedrosis virus. 13240
- 6638 Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. x. effect of D2O. 13273
- 6638 A cytoplasmic polyhedrosis of the alfalfa caterpillar. 699
- 6642 Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies. 699
- 6642 AN infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 699
- 6646 POLYMERS
- 6646 Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 699
- 6647 The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis. 699
- 6647 Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 699
- 6649 POLYMORPHISM
- 6649 Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases. 699
- 6650 Dimorphism and interactions between the oak wilt fungus and associated fungi. 699
- 6650 On the pathogenesis of simultaneous virus infections in insects. 699
- 6650 Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of *Chenopodium album*. 3747
- 6650 The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration. 4013
- 6650 Dimorphism in simuliid pupae. 11479

SUBJECT INDEX

PCLYMCEFBCHMYIA

PCLYMCEFBCHMYIA

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :*Eclogia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera).

5474

PCLYMYIIN

Use of pibaricin, penicillit, and polymyxin in isolating *Phytophthora* spp. from root tissues.

987

Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthoxonas malvacearum* in vitro.

5743

POLYMYXIN B SULFATE

The sensitivity of the biotypes of *Brucella abortus* to three antibiotics used in selective media, and the description of a new biotype.

6001

POLYNEMA STRIATICORNE

Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, *Stictocephala bubalus* (F.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec.

11618

POLYNITROBAMIO COMPOUNDS

Polynitro halo compounds useful as antibiotics, fungicides and explosives. patent 3,359,334.

12871

POLYOXYETERYLENE BENZYL ETHER

Festicial compositions.

9166

POLYPEDILUM

New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera).

3874

POLYPLAX SEBEATA

Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. iv. evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata*.

6209

POLIFLCIDI

The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores.

7725

POLYPORUS FISSILIS

Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*.

407

POLYPORUS HISPIDIS

Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*.

407

POLYPORUS OLEAEA

Polyporus oleaea on olive in California.

10709

POLYPORUS TOMENTOSUS

Red root and butt rot in a Georgia slash pine plantation.

1496

Artificial infection of small spruce roots with *Polyporus tomentosus*.

1574

Polyporus tomentosus in pine plantations at Athens, Georgia.

10711

POLYPRAM

'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.

5739

POLYSACCHARIDES

Biochemical aspects of plant polysaccharides.

12248

Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Bordeum vulgare*, and *Zea* ways to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes.

13247

POLYSEROSITIS

Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polysercitis in adult swine.

3295

The pathology of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* arthritis produced experimentally in swine.

5021

Polysercitis-arthritis complex in swine.

7182

POLYSOPHONIA

New notes on the structure of *Pterosiphonia* (Rhodomelaceae, Ceramiales), and their systematic relationship with *Plycophonia*.

6481

POLYTETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Two simple devices for rearing aphids.

41

POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406.

125

POMPILIDAE

Prey records for some Midwestern and Southwestern spider wasps (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

54

Taxonomic notes on the genus *Ageniella* (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

55

POMPILIDS

Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

550

POMPILUS

Best records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).

400

PONCIRUS TRIFOLIATA

Effect of soil temperature on the development of exocortis in *Poncirus trifoliata*.

75

Modification of immunity of *Poncirus trifoliata* to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-ennation virus and susceptible tissue.

238

PONDERY MILDW (BRASSICA)

Occurrence of perithecial stage of *Erysiphe polygoni* on *Brassica campestris* var. *arson* and *B. juncea*.

981

PONDS

Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.

12397

A study of the population of insects emerging as adults from Spettigue's Pond at London, Ontario.

12960

Use of ⁷⁴As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: *Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966.* s589.S9.

13509

Aquatic insects associated with midwestern waste stabilization lagoons.

13514

Distribution of heptachlor residues in pond ecosystems in southwestern Virginia.

13572

PONERINAE

The ant larvae of the subfamily Ponerinae' Supplement.

7933

POODLE DOGS

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle.

7238

Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.

7373

Hereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle.

10134

POPILINS

Observations on response and orientation to light by the passalus beetle, *Popilus disjunctus*.

7839

POPILIUS

Fine structure of the thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of a beetle, *Popilius disjunctus* (Coleoptera: Passalidae).

8113

POPILLA

Grasshopper populations are below expectations.

8461

POPILLIA

Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle.

5285

Oxygen concentration in larval hemolymph of the Japanese beetle, *Popillia japonica*, infected with *Bacillus popilliae*.

6659

Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations.

7048

Micronised insecticidal dusts for aircraft disinsectisation.

8121

A five-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill.

8525

5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929	weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control.	12339
Modification of the resistance of Ginkgo biloba leaves to attack by Japanese beetles.	10961	POPULATION CONTROL (PLANTS)	
PHYLLOPHAGIA		Controlled interference with natural populations of <i>Plan-tago lanceolata</i> , <i>P. major</i> and <i>P. media</i> .	
5-year report of observations in Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Ill.	8525	POPULATION STATISTICS	
POPULATION		Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods.	
Refinements for collecting and processing sticky fly tapes used for sampling populations of domestic flies.	773	Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service.	
Notes on the Volterra equations.	795	Notes on miscellaneous insects of Arizona.	
Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	3911	An evaluation of coding systems for estimating populations of shaft louse, <i>Menopon gallinae</i> .	
Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960	Population fluctuations of <i>Lydella grisescens</i> , a parasite of the European corn borer.	
Seasonal history and rearing of <i>Scaphytopius acutus</i> (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	3963	Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling.	
The effect of inbreeding and crossbreeding on number of insects.	4000	Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields.	
Some factors affecting pupation site of <i>Drosophila</i> .	4154	Resistance to the potato leafhopper in lima bean lines, interspecific <i>Phaseolus crosses</i> , <i>Phaseolus spp.</i> , the cowpea, and the Bonavist bean.	
Natural control of aphid populations on cole crops.	4403	A comparative study of certain biological phenomena of a resistant and a susceptible strain of the bollweevil, <i>Anthonomus grandis</i> .	
Intrapopulation variability as a restrictive factor in the use of free amino acids in comparative taxonomy.	5564	An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations.	
Mosquito control by aircraft.	5693	The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest.	
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	6704	Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenhug into Minnesota.	
Variation within and among species of <i>Meloidogyne</i> .	6885	Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples.	
The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> , mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ssp. <i>andigena</i> .	7100	Greenhug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin.	
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska.	7101	Preliminary studies on face fly dispersion.	
Seasonal population trends of <i>Hippelates</i> gnats (Diptera: Chironomidae) in southern California.	7871	Population studies on the big-headed grasshopper, <i>Aulocara ellioti</i> .	
Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees.	7920	The abundance of wild bees (Apoidea) in the Northeastern United States.	
Chemical control of the eastern spruce gall aphid with observations on host preference and population increase.	8433	The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas.	
Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma.	8489	The influence of plant spatial patterns on insect populations.	
A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	8929	Competition and the species-per-genus structure of communities.	
Hatch of beet eelworm, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> , Schm., larvae in rivanol, and its use for the estimation of field populations.	10037	Species diversity and insect population outbreaks.	
Some effects of atrazine of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> and inhibitory soil microorganisms.	10328	Effects of population density on <i>Prodenia litura</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	
Fluctuations in populations of certain aquatic insects following application of aldrin granules to Sugar Creek, Iroquois County, Illinois.	10507	Effects of cropping on population levels of <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> and <i>Criconeoides xenoplax</i> .	
The influence of spray programs on the fauna of apple orchards in Nova Scotia. XV. Chemical controls for winter moth, <i>Operophtera</i> (L.), and their effects on phytophagous mite and predator populations.	10651	Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico.	
The effect of winter cereals on the population level of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> .	11023	The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	
Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington.	11644	An ecological approach to the insecticide problem.	
Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll		Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey.	
		Factors influencing the population fluctuation of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> in soils of high organic content. I. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants.	
		Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings.	

SUBJECT INDEX

POPULATION STATISTICS (INSECTS)

SB951. F62. 13376

The growth curve of a porcine enterovirus (ECPO-1) in porcine kidney monolayers. 5064

POPULATION STATISTICS (INSECTS)

Population ecology of the common species of *Drosophila* in Indiana. 10500

Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus. 5064

POPULUS

Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Peziz igniarius*. 749

Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. I. infections in SPF pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. II. serological grouping. 12557

Cottonwood canker caused by *Fusarium solani*. 1428

PORIA
Poria weirii root rot. 6722

The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743

POBIA AMBIGUA
Inoculation of bottom-land red oaks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*. 407

Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer. 2881

POBIA CARBONICA
Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

Some eriophyid mites occurring in Georgia with descriptions of three new species. 4308

POBPHYRINS
Studies on congenital prophyria in cattle in Denmark. I. Distribution of the condition and its mode of inheritance. 3343

Study of the poplar sawfly, *Trichocampus viminalis* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 7780

PORTHETRIA
Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities. 4171

Specimen record of popular spotted antarcnose (*Sphacelma*) in Oklahoma. 9728

Prior local approval is key to successful spray programs. 4276

Ceratocystis canker of aspen in Pennsylvania. 9792

Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males. 6494

Distribution of aspen cankers in Colorado. 9886

Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil. 7020

Outbreak of cankers on plantation-grown cottonwoods in Mississippi. 9903

New Jersey court upholds gypsy moth spraying. 7947

Decay of wood by dikaryotic, monokaryotic, and illegitimate heterokaryotic isolates of *Trisetes hispida*. 9958

U.S.D.A. combats gypsy moth spread. 8411

Life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* (Homoptera: Aphidae) on *Populus deltoides*. 11497

DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication program. 9020

Life history and gall development of *Mordwilkoja vagabunda* (Homoptera: Aphidae) on *Populus deltoides*. Part II. Gall development. 11498

DDT residues on New York dairy farms following the gypsy moth eradication programme. 9021

Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in *Armillaria mellea*. 11835

Gypsy moth (*Porthetria dispar*) detection with the natural female sex lure. 9265

A report on the distribution and biology of tree hole mosquitos in the western United States. 12402

The persistence of gypsy moth parasites in heavily sprayed areas on Cape Cod, Massachusetts. 11901

POPULUS NIGRA

Development of *Fusarium* canker of black poplars. 1006

PORTHETRIA DISPAR
Bacillus thuringiensis tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control. 4316

POPULUS TREMULOIDES

Gloeosporium shoot blight and defoliation of trembling aspen. 1045

Field tests with newer materials against the gypsy moth. 10561

PORCINE ENTEROVIRUSES

Studies on enteroviruses of the pig. VII.- Some properties of a porcine enterovirus (F7). 572

Silking behavior of the gypsy moth, *Porthetria dispar*. 12357
Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L. 13151

Studies on five porcine enteroviruses. 2053

PORTOCAVAL SHUNT
Use of the portocaval shunt in the treatment of ascites in a dog. 4846

Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. 3272

PORTOSYSTEMIC COMMUNICATIONS
Portosystemic communications in animals with hepatic cirrhosis and malignant lymphoma. 5119

Porcine enteroviruses. I. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine. 3406

POSTSURGICAL RADIATION
The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs. 4910

Porcine enteroviruses: distribution of neutralizing antibodies to E1 and E4 strains in serums of swine from 3 states. 3411

POTAMOGETON
Effect on endothal on aquatic plants. 2776

Enteric infections in weaned pigs. 4579

Control of aquatic weeds by the snail *Marisa cornuarietis*. 2811

The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction. 4633

Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats. 3665

Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Ronratic and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses. 4819

POTASAN
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Cobal (Bayer 21-199). 9075

The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virus by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain. 4820

- POTASSIUM**
 Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition. 288
- Effect of a high-protein high-potassium ration on the mineral metabolism of lambs. 2890
- Cardiac renal lesions of potassium depletion or steroid therapy in the rat. 3217
- Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie. 4702
- Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield. 5730
- Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933
- Elemental column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312
- Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues. 6344
- Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers. 6378
- Sodium-potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (Elattariae Blattidae). 8131
- Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 8319
- Should micronutrients be applied with NPK fertilizers as carriers. 9105
- Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to *Plasmodicphora brassicae*. 9604
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- Fertilizers. 10429
- An epiphytic of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793
- Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of *Gibberella stalk- and root-rot* of corn. 10886
- N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with *Radiopholus similis*. 10995
- Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes. 10998
- Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep—a further note. 11045
- Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120. 11416
- Active transport of potassium and oxygen consumption in the isolated midgut of *Hyalophora cecropia*. 12347
- Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens. 12592
- Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves. 12614
- Potassium and its role in parturient paresis. 12636
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261
- Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Fisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289
- POTASSIUM CHLORATE**
 Potassium chlorate as a prophylactic treatment for subclinical ketosis. 3183
- POTASSIUM CHLORIDE**
 The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 2462
- Influence of potassium chloride on the interrelationship of fungi and a nematode in alfalfa roots. (abstract). 13242
- POTASSIUM IODIDE**
 Systemic control of bark beetle. 4360
- POTASSIUM ISOTOPES**
 Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴Cs and ¹³⁷Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- POTASSIUM NITRATE**
 Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402
- Soil salinity studies I. Effect of calcium sulphate on the correlation between plant growth and electrical conductivity of soil extracts. 5741
- Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium. 8338
- POTASSIUM THIOCYANATE**
 Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
- POTATO SEEDS**
 Control of potato seed-piece decay. 8332
- POTATO SKIN NECROSIS**
 Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202
- POTATOES**
 A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes. 104
- Evaluation of Terraclor (pentachloronitrobenzene) as a control measure for *Rhizoctonia* disease of potatoes. 248
- Studies on the disease cycle in relation to multigenic resistance to late blight of potato. 264
- Pectic enzyme production by isolates of *Verticillium* pathogenic to potatoes. 431
- Control with azodrin of the two-spotted spider mite on potatoes. 474
- The effect of soil fumigation for control of root-knot nematode on the quality of Russet Burbank potatoes. 480
- The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 712
- Thermal inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in diseased potato vines. 714
- Inhibitors of potato virus X in potato leaves with different types of virus resistance. 960
- Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1107
- Evaluation of multigenic 'field resistance' of the potato to *Phytophthora infestans* in 10 years of trials Toluca, Mexico. 1169
- Aphid transmission of potato virus A to the Katahdin variety. 1193
- Chemical control of *Puccinia pitteriana* on potatoes in Ecuador. 1270
- Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of potatoes. 1366
- Epidemiological potentials of potato varieties in relation to late blight. 1535
- Serological studies of a virus that produced spindle tuber in potatoes. 1536

SUBJECT INDEX

Yields and flavor of potatoes and carrots on plots receiving annual soil treatments.	1655	with various insecticides.	71
Weeds as carriers of two potato pathogens in Colorado.	1688	Response of different strains of the green peach aphid to malathion.	71
a tractor-mounted potato sprayer designed for field plot studies.	2538	Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	71
The development of herbicides for potatoes. i. The case for chemicals.	2760	The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> , mathematical models to stimulate the effects of growing nematode-resistant potatoes bred from <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> ssp. <i>andigena</i> .	71
Herbicides and plant growth regulators Collaborative study of malic hydrazide residue analysis.	2817	Observations on periodicity of hatching of eggs of the potato cyst-nematode, <i>Heterodera rostochiensis</i> Woll.	71
European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290	A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diguath (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylim dibromide) for potato vine killing.	71
Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phosphate.	4332	Potato foliage sugar concentration in relation to infestation by the potato leafhopper, <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	80
Wireworm control on sweet corn in organic soils.	4349	Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors.	82
Experiments with insecticides for control of the green peach aphid on potatoes.	4411	Effects of antibiotic and fungicidal treatments on wound periderm formation, plant emergence and yields produced by cut seed potatoes.	82
A physiological response of potato to foliar applications of the insecticide, Guthion.	4412	New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	83
Experiments with granulated systemic insecticides for control of insects on potatoes, lima beans and sweet corn.	4413	Disinfectants and potato ring rot control.	83
The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.	4529	Control of potato leaf-roll virus with systemic insecticides.	83
Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	5308	Control of blackleg, dry rot and Verticillium wilt of potato.	83
A portable sprayer for experimental plots.	5403	Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids.	83
'Laters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops.	5739	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed pieces and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	84
Control of late blight of potatoes.	5746	Systemic insecticides applied to cut seed-piece and to soil at planting time to control potato insects.	84
The diphenylamine color reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf roll virus.	5814	Several track crop insects active in May.	84
A simple climate chamber for potato leaf roll virus testing. _Contribution no. 123).	5819	Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	85
Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inculca for antisera. _Contribution no. 229).	5825	Control of potato tuberworm in potatoes.	86
Detection and control of mild strains of potato leaf roll virus. _Contribution no. 117).	5837	Control of the potato tuberworm in potatoes.	86
Disulfoton residues in potato tubers.	6273	Chemotherapeutic control.	86
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides.	6381	Fumigation measures are underway to rid Long Island of golden nematode.	86
Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709	Adapting application equipment for lay-by weed control in potatoes.	86
A virus-like particle in Avon and Fundy potatoes.	6739	Weed control in potatoes.	87
A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips.	6750	Potato sprout inhibiting keeps custom-fogger active.	89
Instability of symptoms of potato leaf roll virus.	6800	Residues of C136-chloropropan on potatoes.	90
Potato yellow vein virus in Ecuador.	6826	Current pesticide residue problems call for liaison with regulatory officials.	90
Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV).	6837	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	90
Histochemical studies on the dehydrogenases of potato affected by late blight.	6949	Mercury residues in potatoes in relation to foliar sprays of phenyl mercury chloride.	90
Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953	Observations on egg production by aphid pests of potato in Maine.	95
The fate of phosphate in soils.	7008	Potato spindle tuber caused by a strain of potato virus X.	96
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European corn borer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Chemical control of <i>Puccinia pittieriana</i> on potatoes in Ecuador.	96
Laboratory studies of three-lined potato beetle and control			

SUBJECT INDEX

POULTRY

- Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus. 9779
- Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel. 9807
- Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial *Verticillium*. 9938
- Use of soil insecticides for controlling potato aphids and virus diseases. 9984
- Insecticide row treatments for the control of wireworms in potatoes. 10031
- Water-dispersed nematocides as dips to control the potato root eelworm, *Heterodera rostochiensis* (Woll.). 10053
- Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil. 10690
- Potato virus F latent in an imported variety and resistance to the virus in an interspecific potato hybrid. 10697
- Isolation of virus X from 'immune' varieties of potato, *Solanum tuberosum*. 10702
- Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico. 10722
- Reevaluations in Maine of three methods proposed for forecasting late blight of potato. 10791
- Incidence of clover phyllody in relation to potato culture. 10806
- The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. 10856
- Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita. 11014
- Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride. 11212
- Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes. 11324
- Variation in virulence of potato virus Y strains in certain Solanaceous hosts. 11361
- Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 11383
- The relation of rainfall and temperature to late blight of potato at Sindos-Lahanokipi of Thessaloniki. 11794
- Distribution of *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *Verticillium dahliae* in commercial potato-growing regions of Maine. 11804
- Variation in pathogenicity and virulence in *Armillaria mellea*. 11835
- Chemotherapeutic control of a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne hapla*) with dimethate under greenhouse conditions. 11949
- Purple-top of potatoes in Guatemala. 12459
- Leucinodes orbonalis* Gnen. (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) as a serious pest of potato plants in Mysore state. 12509
- 1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of Irish potatoes. 12523
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soils of high organic content. I. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535
- The population genetics of the potato cyst-nematode, *Heterodera rostochiensis*: Mathematical models to simulate the effects of growing eelworm-resistant potatoes bred from *Solanum tuberosum* ssp. *andigena*. 12538
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, its interaction with *Verticillium albo-atrum* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes and its attraction by various chemicals. 12540
- Effects of host species on population changes of *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543
- Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675. 12552
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliant. 12837
- The effect of *Gibberella zeae* on the permeability of potato tuber tissue. 13202
- Partial infection with potato virus YN of tubers from primarily infected potato plants. 13210
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- The *Phoma* organisms causing gangrene of potatoes. 13212
- Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a repression test. 13270
- Resistance to organochlorine insecticides in the tuber flea beetle, *Epithrix tuberis* Gent (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae), in British Columbia. 13304
- The insects injurious to potatoes. 13366
- Pentachloronitrobenzene residues in potatoes. 13543
- POTENTIATION**
Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 8948
- POTENTILLA**
Potentilla species as hosts for *Phytophthora fragariae*. 6824
- POTENTIOMETRY**
Comparison of colorimetric and potentiometric methods for determination of parathion and methyl parathion in formulations. 9221
- Potentiometric method for determination of chloride in milk. 9222
- POTOMOCHOERUS**
The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report. 4711
- POULTRY**
Report of Resolutions Committee. 528
- Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. Poultry papers given at the 19th Annual Meeting of Animal Disease Research Workers in the Southern States. 529
- Report of the Committee on Reporting of Diseases and Terminology. 530
- Report of Committee on Poultry Inspection. 532
- Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference. 533
- Influence of environment on virus diseases of poultry. 537
- Poultry biologics services at the National Animal Disease Laboratory. 580
- The efficacy of ante-mortem inspection in supplementing the post-mortem inspection of poultry. 607
- Abstracts of papers presented at the 9th annual western poultry disease conference, February 1, 1960, Davis, California. 1814
- Chronology relating to use of diethylstilbestrol in poultry and meat animals. 1836
- Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocerca lupi* infestation in Nyasaland. 1955
- Infection of an isolated intestinal loop by Newcastle disease virus. 1988
- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls. 2035

SUBJECT INDEX

Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039	A proposed classification of the leucosis complex and fowl paralysis.	32
Killed and live vaccines plus management.	2068	Haemorrhagic syndrome in poultry.	32
Observations on avian aplastic anemia in Florida.	2069	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden.	33
Is feed medication the answer to coccidiosis in poultry.	2075	The diagnosis of certain avian diseases with the fluorescent antibody technique.	34
Cage layer fatigue (cage paralysis).	2096	A comparison of some characteristics of Mycoplasma var. mycoides and Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	34
Influence of heat treatment on the number of ectopic lymphoid foci in chickens.	2113	Respiratory disease complex of chickens in the United States.	34
Immunization against mycoplasma infections of poultry.	2156	The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland.	35
'Red spot' in poultry.	2179	Bacterial endocarditis of poultry.	35
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of diseases northeastern conference on avian diseases June 1960.	2207	A turkey sinus vibrio (Vibrio meleagridis, n. sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (Vibrio hepaticus, n. sp.).	35
Desiccated chicken sarcoma viable for twenty years.	2238	The control of Newcastle disease.	47
Sequential changes in the titer of Newcastle disease virus in tissues--a measure of the defense mechanism of the chicken.	2249	Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199).	51
Comparison of the pathogenesis of Newcastle disease virus and influenza B in chicken embryos.	2273	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	51
Preliminary trials with bithionol against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens.	2305	Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21-199) in the feed.	51
Retrospect.	2851	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	52
Avian encephalomyelitis.	2946	Symposium on poultry viruses.	52
Propagation of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture I. Multiplication and antigenic properties of the virulent virus.	3006	Effect of diethylstilbestrol on energy and protein utilization by chicks fed a diet high in fat content.	59
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	3038	Magnesium deficiency in the laying hen.	59
The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961.	3096	Anatomical responses of several White Leghorn strains to Newcastle disease virus (Roakin).	60
Newcastle disease strain F. virus - a review.	3098	Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from fresh eggs and blood.	60
Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination.	3101	Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets.	60
The inactivation of Mycoplasma by beta-propiolactone.	3115	Arginine deficiency in two strains of chickens selected for differences in dietary requirements of arginine.	61
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France.	3160	Influence of vitamin A deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels.	61
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France.	3161	Transmission and eradication of mycoplasma gallisepticum in chickens.	61
Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia.	3171	The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds.	61
The chemotherapy of avian salmonellosis with particular reference to furaltadone.	3186	Infection with the tapeworm Raillietina cesticillus in Georgia poultry flocks.	61
Groundnut toxicity in poultry: turkey X disease.	3187	Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia.	62
A discussion on the classification of the avian leucosis complex and fowl paralysis.	3188	The distribution of C ¹⁴ in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-C ¹⁴ .	62
Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190	Studies on Eimeria nivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina.	62
The prophylactic action of vitamin A in caecal coccidiosis by protection of the epithelium.	3191	Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat.	62
Duck plague.	3195	Immunity to Eimeria tenella and Eimeria necatrix infections in the fowl. I. influence of the site of infection and the stage of the parasite. II. cross-protection.	62
Groundnut toxicity in poultry: experimental and chemical aspects.	3228	Eimeria necatrix infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers.	62
The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel.	3234	Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry	
Aetiology and control of chronic respiratory disease.	3244		

SUBJECT INDEX

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION

tissues and of methiotriazine in feed.	6324	Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus.	10214
Electrosurgical devocalizing of poultry.	6435	Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens.	10220
Report of the committee on fowl pest, 1962.	7149	Observations on the ethology and ecology of various Diptera associated with northern California poultry ranches.	10459
Cartomycin for pleuropneumonia-like organism infection.	7267	Control of the holl weevil on cotton with ultra-low-volume (undiluted) technical malathion.	10552
A mixture of diaveridine and sulfaquinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against Eimeria tenella and E. necatrix infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	Requirements for poultry vaccines.	11051
Observations on an avian strain of Pasteurella haemolytica.	7332	Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry.	11213
A haemolytic coccus recovered from poultry.	7340	Rapid semimicro-one-step chromatographic cleanup of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in poultry and eggs.	12140
Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses.	7344	Infectious bronchitis virus interference with Newcastle disease virus in monolayers of chicken kidney cells.	12564
A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry.	7345	Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine.	12567
Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	7356	Studies on the transmission of the infectiousursal agent (IBA) of chickens.	12568
Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359	Mycoplasmal salpingitis of chickens and turkeys.	12604
Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of Crotalaria spectabilis seed to poultry.	7508	A rapid screening test for detecting Salmonella typhimurium infection in poultry.	12609
Haemophilus gallinarum - Intraflock spread.	7559	Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736.	12618
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Immunity following aerosol exposure to high-embryo-passage avian infectious bronchitis virus.	12629
Pesticide residues in poultry samples, USDA study shows.	7659	Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	12631
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	7681	Research note: Dietary influence of a cod liver oil fraction on avian lymphocytoma.	12638
Tests with young poultry for the control of house fly larvae under caged laying hens.	8520	Replication of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in chicken kidney cell culture.	12662
Effect of insecticides on growth and egg production of chicken when administered continuously in the feed.	8717	An outbreak of listeriosis in chickens.	12673
Summary of the third annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists, Denver, Colorado, August 15, 1960.	8720	Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease.	12690
Summary of a study of the chick-embryo-lethal orphan (CELO) virus by agar gel diffusion test.	8726	Food additives permitted in the feed and drinking water of animals or for the treatment of food-producing animals. Verite.	12724
Comments on diagnosis of ornithosis.	8780	Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine.	12734
Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci.	8828	The action of Mycoplasma gallisepticum upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes.	12736
The place of vaccination in the control of poultry diseases.	8838	Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12749
A brief report on anatomy, histology, and reactivity of air sacs in the fowl.	8842	Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401.	12768
Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus.	8868	Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental heterakis and histomonas infections.	12769
Immunologic response of fowl to Mycoplasma gallisepticum and its relationship to latent infection.	8878	Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens.	12811
Adequacy of criteria used to evaluate the results of poultry disease research.	8881	The influence of Bi Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	13417
Cocccobacilli with haemolytic properties recovered from poultry.	8893	Disease reports of the Southern Conference on Avian Diseases (SCAD) 1966.	13433
Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens.	8910	Pathogenesis of Marek's disease (Connecticut A isolate).	13462
Biology and control of the little house fly, Fannia canicularis, in Massachusetts.	8935		
Capillariasis in poultry.	8941		
Analysis of egg yolk and poultry tissues for chlorinated insecticide residues.	9052		
Agent of Marek's disease in tissue culture.	9644		

SUBJECT INDEX

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION

POULTRY DISEASE PREVENTION

Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy. 5932

POULTRY DISEASE RESISTANCE

Control of infectious synovitis. 14. The effect of age of chickens on the susceptibility to three agents. 6061

POULTRY DISEASES

Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964. 6042

POULTRY FAEM MANAGEMENT

A review of piperazine and piperazine compounds as poultry ascaricides. 2084

Liaison position between state disease diagnostic laboratory and poultry products. 2862

POULTRY HATCHERIES

Dipping of hatching eggs in erythromycin for the control of Mycoplasma. 2270

Occurrence and survival of Salmonella organisms in hatcher chick fluid from commercial hatcheries. 6094

POULTRY HOUSES

Lindane residues in chickens and eggs following poultry house sprays. 5316

Fly control costs on Northern California poultry ranches. 5417

Factors influencing the survival of coliforms in the dust of deep litter houses. 7344

Tests with larvicides for the control of house flies in poultry houses. 9586

Fluorescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides. 12746

1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses. 12752

POULTRY INDUSTRY

Action by poultry inspection to help reduce condemnation losses. 2134

POULTRY MANURE

An evaluation of two methods for extracting Diptera larvae from poultry droppings. 604

A core sampler for immature flies in poultry manure. 774

Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed. 5184

Integrated house fly control: populations of fly larvae and predaceous mites, Macrocheles muscaedomesticae, in poultry manure after larvicide treatment. 13491

POULTRY MEAT

The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652

Heat resistance of Salmonella typhimurium and Salmonella senftenberg 775 W in chicken meat. 11978

POULTRY PRODUCTS

Liaison position between state disease diagnostic laboratory and poultry products. 2862

Public health and poultry products. 3243

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13503

Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food. 13507

POULTS

Disease condition of turkey poultts characterized by enlarged and rounded hearts. 3099

Anthelmintic effects of 2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol. 3590

Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct

complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis. 46

The nature of the cross reactions between a bacterium of the genus Herellea and the ornithosis virus in complement fixation. 50

Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis. 594

Airsacculitis in poultts from different strains of turkeys. 595

A comparison of the toxicity to poultts and chicks of a certain peanut oil meal. 601

Toxicity of common and hairy vetch seed for poultts and chicks. 603

Hemogram of turkey poultts experimentally infected with syngamus trachea. 605

Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 616

Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on growth and on beta-propionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysms in turkeys. 618

PPLO other than Mycoplasma gallisepticum associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions. 620

An outbreak of Salmonella pullorum infection in turkey poultts. 7364

Furaltadone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers. 8748

Studies of an inactivated Hemophilus gallinarum vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infections coryza. 8771

Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, poultts and laying hens. 11972

The effect of cereal grain and energy level of the diet on the response of turkey poultts to enzyme and antibiotic supplements. 12020

POWDERY MILDEW (ROSA)
Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes. 10752

POWDERY MILDEW
New records of powdery mildews. 170

Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the fungus Sphaerotheca pannosa, with derivatives of cycloheximide. 10800

POWDERY MILDEW (APPELES)
Influence of insecticide-fungicide spray programmes on growth of apple nursery trees. 8299

Inheritance of susceptibility of apple to Podosphaera leucotricha. 9723

POWDERY MILDEW (BACCHARIS)
An apparent relation of cultivation to powdery mildew infection. 11886

POWDERY MILDEW (BARLEY)
Effect of liming of soil on barley powdery mildew. 1470

POWDERY MILDEW (BEANS)
Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean. 9911

POWDERY MILDEW (CRABAPPLES)
Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of ornamental crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew. 307

POWDERY MILDEW (CUCUMBERS)
Heat adaptation in cucumber powdery mildew. 454

Control of powdery mildew of cucumbers with polybutene emulsions. 1197

Predisposition to powdery mildew. 6975

- Electron microscopic observations on haustoria isolated from cucumber leaves infected with powdery mildew. 13223
- POWDERY MILDEW (GRAPES)**
Resistance to powdery mildew in grapevines related to osmotic value and associated factors. 6756
Phaltan for the control of grape diseases. 9630
- POWDERY MILDEW (LETTUCE)**
Comparative distribution of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce as related to environment. 364
Comparative ecology of downy and powdery mildews of lettuce. 365
- POWDERY MILDEW (PEACHES)**
Significance of morphological barriers and osmotic pressure in resistance of mature peach leaves to powdery mildew. 1476
- POWDERY MILDEW (PLANTS)**
Antibiotic griseofulvin and some aspects of its mode of action. 8285
Environmental relationships in the powdery mildews. 11843
Method for control of powdery mildew. patent 3,323,986. 12468
- POWDERY MILDEW (ROSA)**
Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance. 9085
- POWDERY MILDEW (SAFFLOWER)**
A powdery mildew on safflowers. 10704
- POWDERY MILDEW (STRAWBERRIES)**
General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13197
- POWDERY MILDEW (WHEAT)**
Inhibition of powdery mildew fungus by chlordane. 718
Studies on the germination of conidiospores of powdery mildew of wheat. 1153
Reactions of wheat varieties and species to cultures of the powdery mildew fungus. 9631
Wheat powdery mildew, a 1966 epiphytic in eastern Washington. 11832
- POX**
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. II. Isolation of the etiologic agent. 2007
Studies on a pox disease of monkeys. I. Pathology. 2235
- POXVIRUSES**
The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. part II: The pox viruses. 5358
- PRAIRIE FALCONS**
Five cases of *Serratospiculum amaculata* (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (*Palco mexicanus*). 5951
- PEACH**
The biology, behavior, and morphology of *Praon palitans* Muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid *Therioaphis maculata* (Buckton) (Hymenoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae). 4147
Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422
- PRATYLENCHUS**
Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes. 1632
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4476
Effect of host crop on soil populations of several *Pratylenchus* species. 5783
Effects of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of *Ilex rotundifolia* and *Berberis julianae*. 5797
The movement of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in relation to soil moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving. 5807
Influence of *Pratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 6707
The fungous flora of nonsuberized roots of poorly growing cherry trees. 6749
Reproduction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media. 6896
Lesion nematode injury to carrot. 7108
Root symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans* and 2,4-D. 8636
Control of nematodes attacking onions. 8655
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 9772
Interactions of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus minyus* in Verticillium wilt of peppermint. 9838
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil. 10051
Biochemical changes in alfalfa injured by lesion nematodes. 10068
Nematocidal activity against *Pratylenchus penetrans* by metabolites from actinomycetes and bacteria. 10304
The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting. 10992
Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* to citrus. 11938
Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on Easter lily. 11952
Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 11956
- PRATYLENCHUS BRACHYURUS**
A method for separation and sterilization of *Pratylenchus brachyurus* from mixed populations of nematodes. 1635
A root-lesion nematode found infesting Eucalyptus trees in Brazil. 10059
- PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS**
Attraction of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to plant roots. 478
Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to zinnia and garden balsam. 484
Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916
Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on Long Island. 922
Relationship of meadow nematodes to Verticillium wilt of strawberries. 1007
Interaction of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in tomato wilt. 1129
Nonpathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to sterile low-bush blueberry seedlings. 1259
Effect of some single element deficiencies on pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to pepper plants. 1336
Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (*Meloidogyne incognita acrita*) and a root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on pepper (*Capsicum frutescens*). 1604
Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings. 1608

PRATYLENCHUS SCRIBNERII

effect of *Pratylenchus penetrans*, *Meloidogyne incognita* acrita, and *Meloidogyne* sp. on *Forsythia intermedia*. 1611

Relationship of *Pratylenchus penetrans* to roots of corn in New York. 1623

Suitability of various cover crops as hosts for the lesion nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 1624

Penetration of roots of potato seedlings by *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 1625

Reaction of lesion nematodes, *Pratylenchus penetrans*, to cyclotriside and diazomycin A. 2349

The effect of *Cricconemoides curvatum* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* on woody ornamentals. 7099

Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (*Pratylenchus penetrans*) on Easter lily. 11952

Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soils of high organic content. I. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535

Pratylenchus penetrans, its interaction with *Verticillium albo-atrum* in the *Verticillium* wilt of potatoes and its attraction by various chemicals. 12540

Effects of host species on population changes of *Pratylenchus penetrans* (Cobb, 1917) Filipjev and Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941. 12543

Electron microscopy of a plant-parasitic nematode, *Pratylenchus penetrans*. (abstract). 13385

PRATYLENCHUS SCRIBNERII

Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus scribneri* to crop plants. 1606

PRECIPITATION

Determination of total radionitrogen in biological samples containing large quantities of calcium. Selective precipitation with potassium rhodizonate. 10401

Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polybedrosis virus. 11492

PRECIPITIN TEST

Preparation of cucumber mosaic virus antiserum for use in vector transmission studies. 1194

The diagnosis of infectious bronchitis of chickens by the agar gel precipitin test. 2036

Differentiation of subtypes (variants) of foot-and-mouth disease virus by serologic methods II. Precipitin test in agar gel. 2080

A gel diffusion precipitin-test for contagious bovine pleuropneumonia. 3165

Precipitating antigens of leptospire. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046

Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. III. application of a precipitin test in selected groups of market pigs. 12703

PREDACEOUS FUNGI

Ecological relationships of predaceous fungi associated with the citrus nematode. 1660

Abortions associated with mycotic lesions of the placenta in mares. 4893

Differences in ratio of spontaneous constricting ring formation in two species of the predaceous fungus genus *Dactylella*. 5782

Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract). 13221

PREDACEOUS INSECTS

Note on the cockroach mite *Fimeliaphilus cunliffei* (Acarina: Fterygosomidae) infesting oriental, German, and American cockroaches. 7

The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophilous insects

and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites.

The effect of low temperatures on some predaceous phytoseiid mites, and on the brown mite *Bryobia arborea* M. and A.. 8

Laboratory and field observations on two predators of the pear psylla in British Columbia. 8

A technique for maintaining acarine predator-prey populations. 254

A skipper, *Thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 273

A new genus of Aphididae (Hymenoptera) from northern Canada. 274

Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America. 274

The life history and dispersal of the bronze spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 274

Predatory mites of the family Cnaxidae associated with citrus in Florida. 395

Angelotrombidium pandorae M. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites. 395

Biological studies of *Polistes* in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 413

Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 435

Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391

Some new pompilid prey records from southern Florida (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). 5504

Biological studies on *Paracheyletia bakeri* (Acarina) (Cheylethidae). 5631

Biology of the predatory mite *Phytoseiulus macrophilus* in Hawaii (Acarina, Phytoseiidae). 5651

Laboratory observations on predation activities of *Laccophilus* beetles on the immature stages of some dipterous pests found in Missonri oxidation lagoons. 5657

Araneida as predators of the fall webworm. 5674

The systematic position of *Meloidiophilus*, a genus of blind blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). 5878

The house cricket, *Acheta domestica*, and the house fly, *Musca domestica*, as a model predator-prey system. 6613

Study of the poplar sawfly, *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tentredinidae). 7780

Gnamptogenys bartmani (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) discovered in Louisiana. 7807

Some factors influencing the abundance of the predaceous mite *Amblyseius bibisci* in southern California (Acarina: Phytoseiidae). 7859

Predation by *Fuscuropoda vegetans* (Acarina: Uropodidae) on the house fly (*Musca domestica*). 7875

Predation by the leech *Melobdella nepheleidea* on larvae of *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae). 8025

Populations of arthropod predators and *Heliothis* spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton. 8092

Effects of the toxin Pyenotes (Acarina: Pyenotidae) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration. 8135

Genetics in the colonization of natural enemies for biological control. 8149

Corn earworm oviposition and the effect of DDT on the egg

predator complex in corn silk.	8627	and infectious diseases.	5074
A new technique for shipment of natural enemies of insects.	9267	PREGNANCY	
Biological, chemical, and ecological studies on the predatory thrips <i>Aleurothrips fasciapennis</i> in Florida citrus groves.	9388	Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833
An ecophysiological study of <i>Hippodamia quinguesignata punctulata</i> LeConte (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	9415	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes.	2022
<i>Leucopis simplex</i> (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae) and other species occurring in galls of <i>Phylloxera vitifoliae</i> (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) in Ontario.	10016	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
Notes on insect parasites and predators of the Swaine jack-pine sawfly in Wisconsin.	10461	Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb.	2864
Studies on predators of the balsam woolly aphid, <i>Adelges picea</i> (Ratz.) (Homoptera: Adelgidae). XI. <i>Cremiferania nigrocellulata</i> Cz. (Diptera: Chamaemyiidae), an introduced predator in eastern Canada.	10550	Mineral imbalance in pregnant 'milk-fever-prone' cows and the value and possible toxic effects of treatment with vitamin D3 and dihydrotachysterol.	3045
Methods of rearing and transporting predacious mites.	10598	The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum.	3258
New records of North American Macrochelidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) and their predation rates on the house fly.	11454	Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. I. Estrous cycle length, ovulation, temperature changes, vaginal mucus flow, initiation and maintenance of pregnancy.	3412
The effects of different aphid foods on <i>Adalia bipunctata</i> L. and <i>Coccinella 7-punctata</i> L.	12312	Absence of prenatal infection with <i>ascaris lumbricoides</i> in swine.	3625
Biological observations on <i>Colecmegilla maculata</i> and its role as a predator of the fall webworm.	12380	Infection of laboratory animals with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> . V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.	4669
Laboratory evaluation of two alcocharine parasites of the face fly.	12382	Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle.	4854
Activity and sequence of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	12397	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. IV. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations.	5073
The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer.	12511	The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229
Predation by <i>Fuscuropoda vegetans</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae) and <i>Macrocheles muscaedomesticae</i> (Acarina: Macrochelidae) on the eggs of the little house fly, <i>Fannia canicularis</i> .	12975	Further observations on a congenital cyclopiian-type malformation.	5952
Seasonal activity of mosquito predators in woodland pools in Ontario.	13161	Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203
A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, <i>Tortrix viridana</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England.	13315	A practitioner's mastitis control program.	7338
Possibilities for utilization of entomopathogenic micro-organisms in integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13336	The prenatal migration of <i>Toxocara canis</i> larvae and their relationship to infection in pups.	7397
New records and discussion of predators of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Forster, in British Columbia.	13349	Effect of pregnancy and age on hemograms of Holstein-Friesian cattle in a herd with no evidence of leukemia.	8773
PREDACECUS NEMATODES		Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. III. Pathological features.	10208
Effect of organic manures on natural enemies of nematodes in soil.	4472	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. I. Clinical, bacteriological, and serological features.	10209
PREDACICUS ARTHROPODS		The relationship of pregnancy hormones to brucellar activity in bovine serum.	10236
Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	10949	Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis.	11052
PREDATORY ANIMALS		Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation.	12591
<i>Pycnetra</i> in the lioness (<i>Panthera leo</i>).	7408	PREGNANCY DISEASE	
PREDATORY RIBDS		Ovine pregnancy toxemia: a review.	3149
The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera).	9528	Glucose biokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia.	6067
Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SE996 .W6K6.	13342	Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313
Tuberculosis in birds-of-prey.	13415	Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia.	12632
PREDNISOLONE		PREPLANT TREATMENT	
'cribbing' cow responds to hypoglycemia therapy.	4887	Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983
Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic,		PREPLANTING TREATMENT	
		A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves.	11019

SUBJECT INDEX

PREPUCE			
Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris.	11024		
PREPUCE			
Leptospores isolated from prepuce of boars.	2044		
PREPUPAE			
Susceptibility of screw worm larvae and prepupae to desiccation.	10533		
PRESSURE			
Spiracular structure and water loss from <i>Tribolium confusum</i> Jacq. and <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.) under reduced pressures.	891		
PRETREATMENT			
Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation.	10555		
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE			
Prophylactic therapy against dirofilariasis in dogs.	2284		
Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia.	2971		
Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine.	3168		
The changing status of animal quarantine.	3169		
Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine.	3170		
Some aspects of footrot in sheep.	5128		
Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349		
Bacterial and viral disease.	6049		
Live virus immunizing agents.	6130		
Modern trends: Preventive medicine - Modern management.	6153		
PEICES			
1960 pesticide sales up 39% over 1959 pesticide sales.	3866		
Carbide reduces price of sevin.	4212		
Antibiotics in milk--Postponement of M.B.B. reduced price scheme.	7154		
Price, rather than MH-30 called major problem of U.S. tobacco.	8237		
PRIMATES			
First poliomyelitis epizootic in large primates under study.	7178		
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND			
The barley jointworm, <i>Harmolita hordei</i> (Harr.) (Hymenoptera: Chalcididae), in Prince Edwards Island.	794		
Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities.	4408		
PROCECIDICIDES			
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002		
PROCECIDIS			
Host records for some North American spider wasps, with notes on prey selection (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae).	4002		
Observations at nests of <i>Cerceris halone</i> Banks (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	11570		
PRIONOXYSTUS ROBINIAE			
Sex attraction of the carpenterworm moth.	787		
PRISCAPALIDS			
New tennipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312		
A new false spider mite genus from Mexico. (Acarina: tennipalpidae).	9322		
PRISTIPHORA			
The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite <i>Bessa harveyi</i> (Diptera: Tachinidae).	40		
<i>Telohania pristiphorae</i> sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	60		
PRISTIPHORA ERICHSONII			
Developmental rates of larch sawfly (<i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Htg.)) larvae in an insectary and in field shelters.	8		
Heat tolerance of last-instar larvae of the larch sawfly, <i>Pristiphora erichsonii</i> (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae).	123		
Determination of pressure larval drop and other causes of larch sawfly mortality.	123		
Effects of temperature on survival and development of the larch sawfly. (Abstract).	130		
The larch sawfly in the northern transitional forest of central Canada.	133		
PRISTIPHORA PALLIPES			
The small berry sawfly (<i>Pristiphora pallipes</i> Lep), a lesser known pest of gooseberries.	132		
PRIVIES			
Travel of nitrogen in soils.	135		
PROBOSCIDEA ABEMARIA			
Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	562		
PROBOSCIDEA JUSSIEUI			
Pollination of the unicorn plant (Martyniaceae) by an oligolectic, corolla-cutting bee (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	562		
PROCAINE			
Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent.	718		
PROCECIDOCHARES			
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	391		
PROCECIDOCHAROIDES			
A new North American fruit fly genus, <i>Procecidocharoides</i> (Diptera: Tephritidae).	391		
PROCESSING			
Pesticide technology.	540		
PROCTACANTHELLA			
<i>Proctacanthella Bromley</i> (Diptera: Asilidae).	557		
PROCTACANTHUS			
The mistaken identity of <i>Proctacanthus arno</i> Townsend and a new species.	394		
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521		
PROCTOLAELAPS			
A new genus and twelve new species of mites from Mexico and Southeast United States (Acarina: Elatitiscidae).	5459		
PRODENIA			
Studies on total blood cell counts of the southern armyworm larva, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> (Lepidoptera).	4145		
Further tests on the use of a polyhedrosis virus in the control of the cotton leafworm <i>Prodenia litura</i> , Fabricius.	6445		
A simplified laboratory method for rearing the southern armyworm, <i>Prodenia eridania</i> , for feeding experiments.	7908		
The resistance of ferns to the feeding of <i>Prodenia eridania</i> larvae.	8116		
Effects of population density on <i>Prodenia litura</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	9387		
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>Prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organo-			

SUBJECT INDEX

PROPIONIBACTERIUM FREUDENREICHII

- phosphorns and carbamate insecticides. 11307
- Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617
- PRODENIA ERIDANIA**
Azobenzene carbamates as insecticides. 13069
- Carbohydrate metabolism in the flight muscle of the southern armyworm moth, *Prodenia eridania*. 13132
- PRODENIA LITURAE**
Growth response of *Prodenia litura* Fabr. in relation to the castor leaves obtained from irradiated plants. 9562
- Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of *Prodenia litura* (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11565
- Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, *Prodenia litura* F. 12494
- Contribution to the biology of the cotton leafworm, *Prodenia litura* (F), with reference to larval colonization (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 13096
- PRODUCTION ECONOMICS**
Proper insecticide use can reduce cotton production costs. 2704
- Carbamate insecticides in the U.S. and abroad. 3853
- Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68. 13704
- PROFITS**
Pesticides and profit. 9284
- PROGESTERONE**
The effect of diethylstilbestrol and progesterone on the growth of four mastitis-producing bacteria. 2047
- An empirical approach to treatment of 'bullish' dairy cows. 3175
- The effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica. 3340
- Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces. 3483
- Relationship of progesterone to prolonged gestation in cattle. 4854
- Attempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured by California mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain bacteria. 4995
- Cystic hyperplasia of the gall bladder in the beagle, associated with the administration of progestational compounds. 6084
- PROGRAMMING (COMPUTERS)**
Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract). 12820
- The new flcristil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides. 13633
- PROJAPYGIDAE**
The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diptera) in North America. 3992
- PROLAM**
Physiological and genetical studies on resistance to DDT substitutes in *Aedes aegypti*. 11632
- PROLINE**
Metabolism of injected proline in DDT-POISONED German cockroaches. 4071
- The nonessentiality of glycine and the essentiality of L-proline in the chick nutrition. 6172
- Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Dicaelus splendidus* and *dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- Metabolism of amino acids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. III. uptake of L-proline. 13608
- PROLYL-ALANYL-THREONINE**
Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 5831
- PROMACHINA**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PROMACBUS**
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- PROMAZINE**
Pentobarbital anesthesia in lions with special reference to preanesthetic medication. 4679
- Pharyngitis associated with pyometra in a dog. 5010
- PROMETONE**
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity. 7698
- PROMETRYNE**
Selective control of downy brome and rattail fescue in irrigated perennial grass seed fields of central Oregon. 4512
- New and experimental herbicides bold spotlight at Northeast Convention. 8693
- Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 29. 12134
- PROPANEDIOL, DL-1,2-**
Metabolism of DL-1,2-PROPANEDIOL-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 5998
- Metabolism of DL-1,2-propanediol-2-14-C in a lactating cow. 8785
- PROPANE**
Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide. 10784
- Propane flaming kills *Verticillium dahliae* in peppermint stubble. 10785
- PROPANIL**
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- New herbicides. 8672
- Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice. 11893
- PROPACIN**
Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska. 4538
- PROPENE-1,1-DIOL DIACETATE, 2-**
Method for evaluating fungicides. 8393
- PROPERTIES**
Physical properties of pesticides. 5376
- Physico-chemical aspects of the formulation of pesticide products. 9235
- Antibiotic ciroleirosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262. 13644
- Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. absolute structure of transid miticide. 13651
- PROPIONATES**
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut. 1403
- PROPIONIBACTERIUM FREUDENREICHII**
Antiviral activity of higher plants and propionin on lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection. 7313

SUBJECT INDEX

PROPIONIC ACID

PROFIBRIC ACID

Toxicity of acetic acid to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 660

Microbial decomposition of halogenated propionic and acetic acids. 8216

PROFIBRIC ACID, 2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY)

Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647

Effect of silvex (2,4,5-T-P) as chemical herbicide on sugar cane in Louisiana. 8696

PROFIBRICSEIOPSIS

Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 3957

PROPYL DIFERCYLTHIOCARBAMATE

Chemical control of mugwort. 4493

PROPYLENE CARBONATE

New extraction system for residue analyses. 13565

PROPYLENE GLYCOL

The clinical operation of a therapeutic trial on bovine ketosis. 4691

PROPYLENE OXIDE

An improved method for sterilization of agar media with propylene oxide. 788

PROBEX NO. 1

The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

PROBEX NO. 2

The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 4420

PROBEX-1

Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of phosdrin. 4018

PROSAPIA

Biology and control of the spittlebug *Prosapia bicincta* in coastal Bermuda grass. 4124

PROSELENUS

North American Tachinidae (Diptera). 6140

PROSTATE

Squamous metaplasia of the canine prostate gland. 3309

PROSTHESIS

Experimental research on the value of temporary partial prosthesis in pneumectomy. 4924

PROTEIN FRACTIONS

Studies of John's disease in Canada VIII. Complement-fixation tests with protein fractions of John's bacilli. 5005

PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES

Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, *Rhagoletis pomonella* (Walsh). 1594

PROTEINASES

Safety of intravenous proteolytic enzymes (Varizyme) in equine practice. 1779

Proteolytic enzymes of free-living and plant-parasitic nematodes. 11004

Protease of *Pseudomonas lacrymans* in relation to cucumber angular leaf spot. 11782

Characteristics of a larval proteinase of *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen. 13094

PROTEINS

Some preliminary observations on the potassium, magnesium and protein content of grape leaf tissue associated with the leaf roll virus and low potassium nutrition. 288

Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes. 734

Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. 1143

Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus. 21

Nutritive value of timothy hay as affected by date of harvest. 25

Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 29

Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 281

Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 29

The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs. 29

Methionine and protein requirements of lines of chickens established by growth-rate selection on a methionine deficient diet. 33

The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in *Blaberus discoidalis* Serville (Blattidae). 56

Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water. 58

Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 58

Studies on protein in abnormal milk. Part IV. Polarographic protein wave in normal and abnormal milk. 610

Hormonal regulation of citrus leaf abscission and its relative influence on protein synthesis. 634

Mycelial protein comparisons of isolates of cucumber anthracnose fungi. 680

The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. 693

Blood serum protein from mink with aleutian disease. 718

Mode of action of 2,6 dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 775

Amino acid composition of the *Tipula* iridescent virns. 951

Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudorabies. 10167

The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies. 10210

Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virns inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins. 10324

Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10595

Electrophoretic and immunochemical studies of proteins in cabbage infected with *Pseudomonas oxyporum* f. *conglutinans*. 10773

Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components. 11297

Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials. 11607

Effect of aging and concentration on the attractancy of proteinaceous materials to *Hippelates* gnats. 11623

Coat proteins of strains of two BNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences. 11776

Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog. 12755

Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851

The nature of haemolymph proteins in relation to the ovarian cycle in the viviparous cockroach, *Nauphoeta*

SUBJECT INDEX

PRUNES

Cinerea.	13002	PROTOZOA	
Effect of age on (14C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins.	13058	The pathogenicity of <i>Nosema locustae</i> Canning.	22
Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects.	13074	The <i>Nosema</i> -inhibitory activity of alcohol I, a component of fumagillin.	31
Cortisol and growth in insects.	13093	Rovine hepatitis associated with ruminal protozoa.	2063
Changes in electrophoretic properties of haemolymph and terminal oocyte proteins during vitellogenesis in the American cockroach.	13100	Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870
Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride.	13228	Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Psychodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. I. effect of D20.	13240	Some relationships between <i>Perezia pyraustae</i> Paillet (Sporozoa, Nosematidae) and <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> (Hubner) (Lepidoptera, Pyralidae).	6459
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies.	13273	Studies of eugregarina in insects.	6470
The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances.	13454	<i>Adelina sericethis</i> n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae.	6474
Destruction of racitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults.	13458	The natural mechanism of suppression of <i>Nosema apis</i> Zander in enzootically infected colonies of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus.	6483
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieltrin.	13581	Amoeba disease of the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus, and an attempt at its chemical control.	6533
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595	Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> , in Australia.	6573
Proteins and catalase isoenzymes from <i>Fusarium solani</i> and their taxonomic significance.	13617	<i>Nosema bippodamiae</i> n. sp., a microsporidian parasite of <i>Hippodamia convergens</i> Guerin (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae).	6577
Purification of a protein from <i>Facillus thuringiensis</i> toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera.	13634	Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of <i>Nepa cinerea</i> Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, <i>Nosema hialoviesianae</i> sp. n. and <i>Thelobania nepae</i> sp.n.	6578
ROTEBITCEIA New termitophilic Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera).	3983	Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae).	6616
ROTEUS Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent.	7189	Observations on <i>Culex pipiens</i> larvae infested with <i>Vorticella</i> sp.	13180
ROTRIDIUM Field trials of protidium as a prophylactic in cattle Trypanosomiasis.	6213	PROTOZOAL VACCINES Rovine babesiosis. The immunization of cattle with killed babesia argentina.	6237
ROTBROEIN Avian disease virus and nutritional relationships. relation of vitamin K reserves to prothrombin times in chicks infected with newcastle disease virus.	3312	PROTURA A new family of Protura from California.	3970
Effects of methicline and estrogen on hemorrhages induced by feeding of irradiated beef.	4895	PROVENTRICULUS An abnormality of the proventriculus and gizzard of chicks.	11042
PROTOPAE The ag pilot and bcw to protect him.	6431	PRUNE DWARF (CHERRIES) Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry.	1549
PROTOPARCE Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , from solanaceous plants.	4179	PRUNE DWARF (PLUMS) Comparison of strains of <i>Prunus</i> necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type.	6696
The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , to solanaceous plants.	4180	PRUNES Incidence of ringspot and prune dwarf and the relationship of these conditions to prune decline in Idaho.	203
Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects.	8007	Prevention of <i>Cytospora</i> invasion of injured stems of prune trees with wound treatments.	1233
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8587	Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees.	2354
Feeding on normally rejected plants by marillectomized larvae of the tobacco hornworm, <i>protoparce sexta</i> (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae).	11672	Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
PROTOPECTINASES Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease.	11718	Necrotic ringspot virus determinations: spread and effect in Montmorency sour cherry and peach; and distribution in Italian prune buds.	5768
PROTOXAEA Brief notes on the habits of <i>Protoxaea</i> (Hymenoptera: andrenidae).	4099	Comparison of strains of <i>Prunus</i> necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) type.	6696

SUBJECT INDEX

PRUNING	
Bate and pattern of prune dwarf virus movement within inoculated cherry trees.	6761
First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thicsemicarbazone.	6764
Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica.	6765
Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf.	6818
Studies on the passage of Prunus ringspot virus complex through plus seed.	6942
In vitro effects of fifty pesticidal substances on an isolate of Cytospora cincta from Italian prune.	9711
Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on prune trees.	10774
Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species.	12438
PRUNING	
Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control.	9736
Effect of spacing and pruning on Phytophthora pod rot of cacao.	10893
Increase in Dutch elm disease associated with summer trimming.	11768
Method of tobacco sucker control. patent 3,340,040.	12836
PRUNUS	
Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot virus from Prunus.	423
Comparison of three colorimetric methods for determining DNA in Prunus and Malus leaf tissues.	758
Relationships among Prunus viruses of the necrotic ringspot type.	994
Affinities of viruses affecting fruit trees and raspberry.	1338
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spanworm, Operophtera bruceata (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743
X-disease of chokecherry, Prunus virginiana, in New Brunswick, Canada.	9667
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777
Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses of the Prunus necrotic ringspot and Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) types.	10692
Symptoms of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf in several Prunus species.	10755
PRUNUS DEMISSA Apricot dieback fungus found on western choke-cherry.	172
PRUNUS DOMESTICA	
Nutrient studies on Leucostoma persoonii and a Zythiaceae species pathogenic on Prunus domestica.	1117
First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thicsemicarbazone.	6764
Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica.	8311
PRUNUS DOMESTICA VARIETY PRESIDENT	
Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of Prunus domestica var. President by Rhodosticta quercina.	10827
PRUNUS INJUNCUNDA SMALL Prunus injuncunda Small and Acer rubrum L., natural hosts. of peach rosette virus.	104
PRUNUS MAHALEB The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in Prunus mahaleb seedlings.	1
Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf.	6
PRUNUS SEROTINA	
Kaloterpes approximatus Snyder infests roseaceous trees (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae).	95
PSAENYTHIA	
Notes on the species of psauenythia (Hymenoptera: andrenidae) in the Eastern United States.	38
PSALLUS	
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	43
Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	85
PSALLUS SEBIATUS	
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	70
Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	99
PSEUDALETIA	
Life history studies of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae), in New Brunswick.	41
Descriptions and characteristics of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus and a granulosis virus of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	664
Synergism between two viruses of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth) (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae).	664
Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control.	766
Armyworms active and causing damage over wide area.	861
Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas.	862
Frass studies of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipuncta.	935
Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, Pseudaletia unipuncta and Peridroma margaritosa, with comparison to Heliothis zea.	1145
PSEUDALETIA UNIPUNCTA	
An epizootic resulting from a Microsporidian and two virus infections in the armyworm Pseudaletia unipuncta (Haworth).	8
Pest roundup. Fall armyworm destructive over wide area.	2718
PSEUDANTHONOMUS	
Currant fruit weevil, Pseudanthonomus validus, a pest of cultivated highbush blueberry.	7069
PSEUDAPRYCUS MALINUS	
Possibility of biological control of Pseudococcus comstocki in Japan.	5871
PSEUDEMYIS SCRIPTA	
Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island.	7486
PSEUDOCACBOTAEINIA	
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474
PSEUDOCOCCIDAE	
Description and bionomics of a new species of Pnto from Utah (Homoptera: Coccoidea: Pseudococcidae).	7928
Control of grape mealybug on pear with oil-insecticide combinations.	8527

SUBJECT INDEX

PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE

- Control of mealybugs on ornamentals. 8566 Water chlorination controls *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in a rabbitry. 8852
- EUDOCGCCUS
Control of the grape mealybug on apricots. 7030 The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* organisms. 12619
- EUDOCGCCUS CCMSTOCKI
Possibility of biological control of *Pseudococcus ccmstocki* in Japan. 5871 Experimental *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* mastitis in cattle. 12701
- EUDOMCNADACEAE
Bacteria of grasshoppers of western Canada. Ii. The *Pseudocnadaeae*, *Achromobacteraceae*, *Micrococcaceae*, *Brevibacteriaceae*, *Lactobacillaceae*, and less important families. 6503 PSEUDOMONAS GLYCINIA
Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans. 6731
- EUDCHCNAS
Decay of plants and mortality among wireworms. 47 PSEUDOMONAS MELOPTHOEA
Insecticidal degradation by *Pseudomonas meloethora*, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 7969
- The treatment of canine otitis externa with nitrofurazone. 3321 PSEUDOMONAS PHASEOLICOLA
Sources of resistance to halo blight in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 6698
- Pigmented bacteria occurring in fly cultures and some relationships to house fly strains. 4182 PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTANOI
Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between *Pseudomonas savastanoi* and *P. tonelliana*. 1145
- Successful treatment of a herd outbreak of *Pseudomonas mastitis*. 4587 PSEUDOMONAS SAVASTONI
Host, physiological, and phage relations of *Pseudomonas savastanoi* and *P. tonelliana*. 445
- Pseudomonas fluorescens* penetration of egg shell membranes as influenced by shell porosity, age of egg and degree of bacterial challenge. 4792 PSEUDOMONAS SEPTICA
Mechanism of pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas* in the house fly. 9452
- Tolerance of *Pseudomonas glycinea* to freezing temperatures. 5810 PSEUDOMONAS SESAMI
Resistance of sesame varieties and pathogenicity of strains of *Pseudomonas sesami* in relation to amino acids and reducing sugars. 742
- Pseudomonas caryophylli* in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression. 6734 Base 2 of *Pseudomonas sesami* in Mississippi. 10734
- Physiological factors involved in tumor production by the oleander knot pathogen, *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6802 PSEUDOMONAS SOLANACEARUM
Bacterial wilt of certain seed-bearing *Musa* spp. caused by the tomato strain of *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 129
- Bacterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6863 Ginger wilt caused by *Pseudomonas solanacearum* E. P. Smith. 216
- Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 6900 The accumulation of growth substances in plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 375
- Pathological histology of tumors induced in oleander by *Pseudomonas savastanoi*. 6967 A study of the role of some nematodes in the incidence and severity of southern bacterial wilt of tomato. 913
- Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent. 7189 Designation of races in *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1034
- Disinfected water suppresses *Pseudomonas* in mice. 7357 Strains of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts. 1288
- The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652 Water relations in banana plants infected with *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 1441
- Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoins. 7737 Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 8319
- The identification of *Pseudomonas andropogonis* as the cause of a firm root disease of the terete Vanda orchid in Hawaii. 9715 An epiphytotic of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793
- Root-to-root spread of *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 9824 Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from *Pseudomonas solanacearum* and *Nicotiana tabacum*. 12451
- Puncture method for isolating bacterial blights of bean. 9877 PSEUDOMONAS SYRINGAE
A wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 161
- A bacterial leafspot of pepper caused by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 9897 Mode of infection of sweet cherry by *Pseudomonas syringae*. 1308
- Tolerance of *Pseudomonas glycinea* to freezing. 9932 The nature of the wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of *Pseudomonas syringae* and its role in the bacterial canker disease of *Prunus persicae*. 6163
- Pseudomonas cichorii*, the cause of bacterial blight of celery in the everglades. 9948 Transmission of *Pseudomonas syringae* in peach trees by bud propagation. 6736
- Beta-glucosidase in *Erwinia amylovora* and *Pseudomonas syringae*. 10330
- Experiments with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on vitamin A deficient chickens. 11066
- A method for studying microbial penetration through the outer structures of the avian egg. 12794
- PSEUDOMONAS AEBUGINOSA
On the source and nature of bactericidal factors in the hemolymph of normal and immune wax moth larvae, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 5622

SUBJECT INDEX

PSEUDOCYNAS TONELLIANA			
PSEUDOCYNAS TONELLIANA Host, physiological, and phage relations of <i>Pseudomonas savastoni</i> and <i>P. tonelliana</i> .	445		
PSEUDOPANURGUS New species of <i>Pseudopanurgus</i> from Arizona (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5568		
PSEUDOPERONOSPORA HUMULI Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, <i>Pseudoperonospora humuli</i> .	1155		
Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops.	1404		
PSEUDOPYZIZA Chemical control of spring black stem in lucerne.	8257		
PSEUDOPUSIA Pathogenicity of <i>Spicaria rileyi</i> to <i>Pseudopsia includens</i> .	6536		
PSEUDOPUSIA INCLUDENS Bionomics and control of certain <i>Plusiinae</i> and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992		
Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina.	12484		
<i>Pseudopsia includens</i> : a pest of floricultural crops in southern California.	12507		
PSEUDORABIES Aujeszky's disease in swine varies in severity.	2965		
Transmissible diseases in swine.	2973		
Experimental Aujeszky's disease in the sheep.	3230		
The pathology of Aujeszky's disease in cattle.	4716		
Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.	4915		
Aujeszky's disease in dogs.	7205		
An outbreak of Aujeszky disease in pigs in Lincolnshire.	7410		
Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudorabies.	10167		
Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease.	12642		
PSEUDORABIES VIRUS A plaque assay of pseudorabies virus in monolayers of porcine kidney cells.	12038		
PSEUDOSUCCINEA COLUMELLA <i>Sepedon macropus</i> (Diptera: Sciomyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, <i>Lymnaea ollula</i> .	12060		
PSEUDOTSUGA Larvae of <i>Homophila noctuella</i> feeding on Douglas-fir nursery seedlings.	4367		
Observations on the larval habits of some <i>Callidiini</i> with special reference to <i>Callidiellus cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851		
<i>Poria weirii</i> root rot.	6722		
Phytophthora cinnamomi root rot of Douglas-fir.	6875		
PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII A new species of <i>Myptyia</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae), of economic importance to Douglas fir in British Columbia.	813		
Botrytis sp. on Douglas fir seedlings.	1311		
Detection, identification and control of <i>Poria carbonica</i> and other fungi in Douglas fir poles.	6259		
Effectiveness of various formulations of five insecticides on insects infesting Douglas-fir logs.	8568		
<i>Dothistroma pini</i> on <i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> .	117		
Sampling mites on Douglas-fir foliage with the Henderson-McBurnie machine.	129		
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I. Agglutination test.	20		
Differentiation of <i>Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis</i> and <i>Bordetella bronchiseptica</i> by simple biochemical tests.	47		
Two cases of generalized corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis infection in hares.	48		
PSEUSTES <i>Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus</i> , a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from the snake, <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i> .	400		
PSILA ROSAE Fall European corn borer counts are up in 16 states.	445		
PSILODRYINUS A flatid planthopper, <i>Metcalfa pruinosa</i> .	404		
PSILOMYX Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on <i>Asilidae</i> (Diptera).	552		
PSITHYBUS Managing colonies of humble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes.	422		
PSITTACOSIS The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany.	303		
Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. Comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.	874		
PSOCOPTERA Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647		
An annotated list of the Psocoptera of the Flint-Chattahoochee-Apalachicola region of Georgia, Florida, and Alabama.	9381		
PSOROPHORA New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903		
New mosquito records from Nebraska, I.	3974		
Observations on the biology of <i>Psorophora cyanescens</i> .	6635		
The ecology of <i>Psorophora confinis</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) in southern California. I. the seasonal nature of hatching.	7828		
The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. the male accessory glands and their role.	9478		
PSOROPTES Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962.	7193		
PSOROPTES EQUI Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	4798		
PSOROSIS (CITRUS) Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928		
PSOROSIS (ORANGES) Varietal reaction in cucumber to the infectious variegation virus of citrus.	160		
PSYCHIATRY Arthropods and psychic disturbances.	5709		
PSYCHODA Filter fly larva (<i>Psychoda alternata</i>) from human sputum.	4200		
PSYCHODIDAE Filter fly larva (<i>Psychoda alternata</i>) from human sputum.	4200		
Studies of California <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera: Phlebotomidae)			

SUBJECT INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH

chodidae) with emphasis on the bionomics and vector potential of <i>Phlebotomus vexator occidentis</i> Fairchild and Herzig.	5450		
The distribution of sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5528		
Seasonal changes in populations of phlebotomine sandflies (Dipt., Psychodidae) in Kenya.	5529		
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of <i>Phlebotomus</i> species (Diptera' Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village.	8162		
The breeding places of <i>Phlebotomus</i> in Panama (Diptera, Psychodidae).	9374		
PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGICAL			
Psychopharmacologic effects of 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin insecticide) alone and in combination with several therapeutic agents.	11279		
PSYCHOPHILIC BACTERIA			
Production of psychophilic mutants from mesophilic bacteria by ultraviolet irradiation.	3839		
PSYLLA			
Bionomics of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster in pear orchards of the Kootenay Valley of British Columbia, 1960.	4008		
Control of the apple sucker, <i>Psylla mali</i> Schmidt., by the fungus <i>Entomophthora sphaerocarpa</i> (Fresenius).	4364		
Pear psylla control among horticultural society's topics.	8535		
Studies on natural control of pear psylla in California.	10966		
Dormant sprays for the control of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> , in British Columbia.	11923		
PSYLLA SUSCEPTIBILITY			
The susceptibility of life history stages of the pear psylla to oil treatment.	657		
Pear psylla poses major control problem.	8536		
The effect of pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks.	10925		
An area control program for the pear psylla.	13311		
The performance, phytotoxicity and persistence of three petroleum oils for control of the pear psylla.	13346		
New records and discussion of predators of the pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> Foerster, in British Columbia.	13349		
PSYLLA UNICATOIDES			
Bark vs foliage applications of insecticides for control of <i>Psylla uncatoides</i> on Acacia.	12499		
PSYLLIDAE			
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, <i>Pachypsella celtidis-gemma</i> (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169		
Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	9943		
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683		
Alfalfa weevil continues to move westward.	11899		
PSYTHIBOS			
A preliminary atlas for the identification of female humble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	5489		
PTECTICUS			
Batesian mimicry in <i>Ptecticus cyanifrons</i> (Diptera' Stratiomyidae).	7856		
PTERIDINE			
The effects of incorporating sulphadiazine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks.	4598		
PTERIDIUM			
Batyl alcohol for bracken poisoning questioned.		1880	
Sodium 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxybenzoate for the control of bracken (<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> L. Kuhn): results of preliminary trials.		3753	
Preliminary studies on the translocation of 14c-labelled herbicides in bracken (<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i>).		4514	
The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of <i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn.		5722	
Bracken poisoning of farm animals.		7300	
Herbicidal compositions.		9181	
PTERIDOPHYTES			
The resistance of ferns to the feeding of <i>Prodenia eridania</i> larvae.		8116	
Newly reported fern hosts of <i>Aphelencoides fragariae</i> in Florida.		11963	
PTEROMALIDAE			
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.		5838	
Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptor</i> , and <i>Nasonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera' Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.		8051	
PTEROPHOBIDAE			
Microbial control of the artichoke plume moth, <i>Platyptilia carduidactyla</i> (Riley) (Pterophoridae, Lepidoptera).		10884	
PTEROSIPHONIA			
New notes on the structure of <i>Pterosiphonia</i> (Rhodomelaceae, Ceramiales), and their systematic relationship with <i>Polysiphonia</i> .		6481	
PTILONYSSUS			
The nasal mites of the genus <i>Ptilonyssus</i> (Acarina: Ptilonyssidae) occurring in some North American passeriform birds.		3916	
PTINUS			
Some factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of <i>Ptinus tectus</i> Boieldieu (Coleoptera, Ptinidae) which have relevance to succession among grain beetles.		2623	
Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, <i>Ptinus villiger</i> .		5286	
PUBESCENCE			
Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona.		9985	
Nutrient imbalance and leaf pubescence in corn as factors influencing leaf injury by the adult western corn rootworm.		9998	
PUBLIC HEALTH			
The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.		2570	
Current and future pesticides are topics at annual entomological society meeting.		2687	
Challenges facing producers are aired by NAC speakers.		2701	
Public health.		3004	
Public health and poultry products.		3243	
Pesticides and public health.		3724	
Public health potential of sylvatic plague.		4193	
The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle.		4728	
Pets and salmonella infection.		4845	
Salmonella organisms found in healthy horses at slaughter.		4901	
Catfish vs. insecticides.		5305	

SUBJECT INDEX

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Ohio health official defends safe use of pesticides.	5335	PUBLICITY	
Eradication versus control in communicable disease prevention.	5713	Press critical of Fleming, additives bill.	420
Reviews of the progress of dairy science section F. Milk-borne disease.	5956	Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations.	421
Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man.	6066	PUCGINA	
Federal control of pesticides.	6329	Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	687
The safe use of toxic chemicals.	7660	PUCGINIA	
Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons.	8124	Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (<i>Puccinia stakmanii</i>).	670
Control of pests vital to strength of free world.	8165	Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of <i>Puccinia graminis tritici</i> .	671
Symposium on food and fiber finds chemicals are absolutely necessary.	8196	Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.	677
The public health service and pesticides.	8987	Inoculation and rust development on peanuts grown in the greenhouse.	681
PHS study of pesticides and health begins.	9003	Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by <i>Bacillus pumilus</i> .	682
Biologists urged to participate in discussions of 'pesticide problem.'	9062	Three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states.	686
Pesticide problem is nourished by lack of interagency cooperation.	9078	Measuring the pathogenic potential of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	6875
Revised pesticide regulations reviewed by CSMA speakers.	9081	Use of rust (<i>Puccinia helianthi</i>) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (<i>Helianthus annuus</i>).	6880
Living safely with pesticides through education and understanding.	9302	Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	6903
Pesticide industry presents its case at congressional committee hearings.	9310	Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904
The impact of animal disease on human health and welfare.	10193	Electron microscopy of the sheath surrounding the haustorium of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> .	7711
Arthropods and ancient man.	10506	Inhibition of wheat strip rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	8248
Agricultural chemicals and the world of man.	11697	Control of stripe rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> , on Omar wheat.	9599
A report of the AMVA mastitis committee.	12005	Chemical control of <i>Puccinia pittieriana</i> on potatoes in Ecuador.	9673
Pesticide safety education.	12924	Comparative studies of the reaction of <i>Puccinia sorghi</i> on different corn races of Guatemala.	9724
Pesticides and public relations.	12930	Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of <i>Verticillium</i> .	9746
Integrated control and public health entomology. in: FAO Symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13167	International register of pathogenic races of <i>Puccinia coronata</i> var. <i>avenae</i> .	9768
Food and health - the safe use of pesticides.	13577	Inheritance and linkage of a gene determining resistance in maize to an American race of <i>Puccinia polysora</i> .	9803
PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION		The potential function of native <i>Thalictrum</i> species as an alternate host of <i>Puccinia recondita</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> .	9816
The public health service and pesticides.	8987	Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat.	9895
PUBLIC LABELS		Rusts on Indian forest trees.	12415
Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application.	9076	Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology.	12418
PUBLIC OFFICIALS		PUCGINIA ABACHIDIS	
Industry must assure the offensive in informing the public and public officials.	9294	Some observations of peanut leaf rust and <i>Cercospora</i> leaf spots in Texas.	6762
PUBLIC OPINION		PUCGINIA ASPABAGI	
Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups.	2569	Entrance and invasion of the asparagus plant by uredospore germ tubes and hyphae of <i>Puccinia asparagi</i> .	253
The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation.	2570	PUCGINIA CARTBANI	
Pesticide industry's future is linked to public opinion.	8211	Spore stages and life cycle of <i>Puccinia carthami</i> .	2457
PUBLIC RELATIONS			
Human welfare benefits from pesticides.	3861		
ESA and you.	5703		
Pesticides and public relations.	12930		

SUBJECT INDEX

POLEX

POCCINIA CORONATA		POCCINIA SORGHII	
Spontaneous mutations for virulence in Puccinia coronata.	462	Some consequences of exposing Puccinia sorghi uredospores to glutamate.	735
Mutations for virulence in Puccinia coronata.	1329	Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in Puccinia sorghi.	1010
Some factors affecting germinability of uredospores of Puccinia coronata.	2411	Host ranges and races of the corn rusts.	1379
POCCINIA GRAMINIS		A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to Puccinia sorghi.	1510
Callus tissue from wheat for infection studies of Puccinia graminis var. tritici.	281	The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	6794
Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis in the United States in 1960.	391	Some properties of a germination inhibitor from Puccinia sorghi uredospores. (abstract).	13264
Low temperature selection of isolates of Puccinia graminis var. tritici.	693	POCCINIA STAKMANII	
Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel.	1354	Factors influencing the telial and sporidial stages of Puccinia stakmanii.	1018
Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acse and Eindur.	1409	POCCINIA STRIIFORMIS	
A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of Puccinia graminis.	1426	Stripe rust of wheat in the Pacific Northwest in 1962.	333
The resistance of Zea mays to Puccinia graminis.	6794	Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by Puccinia striiformis.	1131
Culture 15-WL of Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici virulent on Triticum 'Lakota' and 'Wells'.	11760	Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9710
POCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI		Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to Puccinia striiformis.	13275
Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of Puccinia graminis tritici in the Pacific Northwest.	1061	POCCINIA ZOYSIAE	
Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by Puccinia graminis tritici.	1402	Rust on Zoysia in Arkansas.	12467
Relationship of penetration to infection type when seedling wheat leaves are inoculated with Puccinia graminis tritici.	10715	POCCINIACEAE	
Time of stem rust appearance on wheat in the western Mississippi Basin in relation to the development of epidemics from 1921 to 1962.	13235	Non-rosaceous hosts of Phragmidium (uredinales).	9797
POCCINIA GRAMINIS VAR. TRITICI		POCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI	
Isolates of Puccinia graminis var. tritici obtained from barberries inoculated with race 15B.	10761	Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15B-2 of Puccinia graminis Pers. f. sp. tritici Erikss. and Henn. in Triticum aestivum L.	5830
Light inhibition of uredospore germination in Puccinia graminis var. tritici.	10764	PUERTO RICO	
POCCINIA GRAMINIS TRITICI		Biology of the sugarcane borer, Diatraea saccharalis (Lepidoptera: Crambidae) in Puerto Rico. III. Oviposition rate.	7925
Effects of infection by Puccinia graminis tritici on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants.	10789	PUERTO RICO	
POCCINIA BORDEI		Potential of three Rhizoctonia species to incite foliar blight and damping-off on Tephrosia vogelii in Puerto Rico.	9621
Inheritance of reaction to Puccinia bordei in barley. I. Genes for resistance among North American race differentiating varieties.	1580	Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on Pythium and Rhizoctonia damping-off of Tephrosia vogelii in Puerto Rico.	9622
POCCINIA MENINAE		PUERTO RICO	
Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide.	10784	Spray to control tobacco Cercospora under hydroponic conditions in Puerto Rico.	251
POCCINIA RECONDITA		Parasitism and host range of Cassytha and Cuscuta in Puerto Rico.	527
Chemotherapeutic control of wheat leaf rust with phenylhydrazones.	1268	A whitefly-transmitted mosaic of Rhynchosia minima and its relation to tobacco leaf curl and other virus diseases of plants in Puerto Rico.	939
Wheat leaf rust resistance combinations.	1331	Control of bamboo in Puerto Rico by herbicides.	1722
Distribution and prevalence of physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat, Puccinia recondita Rob. Desm. in the United States in 1960.	10799	Dieldrin-resistance in a strain of Aedes aegypti (L.) from Puerto Rico.	5616
Effect of Puccinia recondita infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves.	13239	Preservation of Xanthomonas albilineans isolates in distilled water.	9793
POCCINIA RECONDITA TRITICI		Distribution of plant-parasitic nematodes on citrus and other crops in Puerto Rico.	10078
Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario.	13319	Phytophthora wilt of Tephrosia vogelii in Puerto Rico.	10862
Inheritance of virulence in wheat leaf rust on the standard differential wheat varieties.	13367	Dengue fever in a Puerto Rican community.	12401
		POLEX	
		Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966

PULEX IRRITANS

PULEX IRRITANS

Pulex simulans and *P. irritans* on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). 6218

PULEX SIMULANS

Pulex simulans and *P. irritans* on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). 6218

PULICIDAE

Pulex simulans and *P. irritans* on dogs in Hawaii (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae). 6218

PULLORUM ANTIGENS

Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on serodiscs. 539

Requirements for poultry vaccines. 11051

PULVICULAE DISEASE

Evaluation of tests for pullorum and Newcastle disease with whole-blood samples collected on serodiscs. 539

Fourth annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists. 1778

Chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the Enterobacteriaceae. 2108

Hock swellings as a primary lesion of *Salmonella pullorum* infection in broiler chickens. 2999

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a synopsis. (4) Sweden. 3325

Water-soluble nitrofurantoin therapy in pullorum and fowl typhoid in chicks. 3452

A nitrofurantoin coccidiostat aids in control of pullorum disease under stress conditions. 4626

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 35th annual meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1963. 5922

Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964. 5927

A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry. 7340

Report on the pullorum disease testing results presented at the 33rd meeting of the northeastern conference on avian diseases. 8724

Paraldehyde water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers. 8748

PULMONARY ADENOMATOSIS

Acute atypical bovine pneumonia caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 3623

PULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS

Pulmonary aspergillosis in a calf. 5997

PULMONARY EDEMA

Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

Electron microscopy of the bovine lungs: the blood-air barrier in acute pulmonary emphysema. 3131

Pulmonary emphysema in cattle. 4939

Pulmonary adenomatosis in south carolina cattle. 6336

Acute pulmonary emphysema in cattle. 7441

The diagnosis of respiratory unsoundness in the horse. 8774

PULVINARIA

Control of scale, *Pulvinaria psidii*, on Ixora. 8478

PUPAE

A container for the transport of insect cocoons or pupae. 790

Tryptophan and tyrosine metabolism in the pupa of papilionid butterflies. 11

The general pattern of tryptophan metabolism during the pupal stage of *Papilio xuthus*. 8

The effect of low atmospheric pressure on adult *Aedes aegypti* and on housefly pupae. 26

Discrimination between the pupae of *Tribolium confusum* Duv. and *T. castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 39

Responses of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*, to controlled environments. 39

The haemocytes of nondiapauses and diapauses larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm. 40

Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 40

The relative effects of cocoon submergence on the mortality of the larch sawfly, *Pristiphora erichsonii* (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae), and its parasite *Bessa barveyi* (Diptera: Tachinidae). 401

Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 411

Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in *Drosophila*. 412

Activity of larvae and pupae of the pink bollworm subjected to burial. 413

Some factors affecting pupation site of *Drosophila*. 415

Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth. 422

The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. 568

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 703

House fly pupation under baseboards. 757

The third larval instar and puparium of *Odontoloxozus longicornis* (Diptera: Meriidae). 791

Parasitism of the overwintering pupae of the melon leaf miner, *Liriomyza pictella*. 792

Adult emergence of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, from X-irradiated pupae. 8095

The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm. 10466

Distinguishing the larvae of three pupal parasites of *Argyresthia laricella* Kft. (Lepidoptera, Yponomeutidae). 10475

Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of *Diprion similis* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 10477

A key to the larvae and pupae of three weevils (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 10522

Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 10565

A color character to distinguish sexes of mature larvae and pupae of Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*. 10620

Determination of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation. 10631

A special morphological structure "cutting organ" in the pupa of *Dyodiplosis glomeratii* Grover (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). 11557

Lack of elevated respiration in injured pupae of the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* (Lepidoptera). 11617

Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm. 11950

A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of *Aedes aegypti*

SUBJECT INDEX

PYBAUSTA

pupae.	12291	POTRESCINE Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae.	12317	PYCENIA Fertilization of pycnia with urediospores and aeciospores in Puccinia gramineae.	10730
Some distinctions between the larvae and pupae of the Empididae and Dolichopodidae (Diptera).	12331	PYCNIDIA Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of Pyrenochaeta terrestris from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana.	10813
Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae.	12375	PYCNOSCELUS INDICUS Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic Pycnoscelus surinamensis and application of the name Pycnoscelus indicus to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera' Blattaria' Blaberidae' Pycnoscelinae).	8098
Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, Antheraea pernyi and A eucalypti.	13040	PYCNOSCELUS SURINAMENSIS Sexual isolation in parthenogenetic Pycnoscelus surinamensis and application of the name Pycnoscelus indicus to its bisexual relative (Dictyoptera' Blattaria' Blaberidae' Pycnoscelinae).	8098
Experimental evidence for a hormonal control of digestion in the tsetse fly, Glossina morsitans Westwood: a study of the larva, pupa, and teneral adult fly.	13077	PYELONEPHRITIS The pathology of pyelonephritis in the fowl.	591
Effect of population density on the larval coloration and development of larva and pupa in the larger pellucid hawk moth, Cephcnodes hylas L (Lepidoptera: Sphingidae).	13115	Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816
OPAL CASES		Spontaneous pyelonephritis in dogs.	12683
A container for the transport of insect cocoons or pupae.	790	PYEMIA Staphylococcal infection in lambs' a study of live and dead lambs from tick-infested farms in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7543
Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of some native Diprionidae (Hymenoptera).	802	PYEMOTES Pyemotes ventricosus (straw itch mite) ontogeny.	4199
Empty cocoons of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis, as habitat niches for arthropods.	3893	Effects of the toxin Pyemotes (Acarina' Pyemotidae) on the insect prey, with special reference to respiration.	8135
A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera.	9458	PYGOSIOLUS FALCATUS (NEES) Status of Pygostolus falcatus as parasite of Sitona spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario.	10608
Taxonomy of cocoons and puparia, and their contents, of Canadian parasites of Diprion similis (Htg.) (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae).	10477	PYGOSTENINI New species and new records of Pygostenini from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501
Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, Musca autumnalis.	12337	A revision of the species of the genus Myrmechnsa from tropical Africa with notes on their behavior and their relationship to the Pygostenini (Coleoptera' Staphylinidae).	7846
PURIFICATION		PYLOBIC STENOSIS Pyloric stenosis in the dog.	7418
Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease.	1478	Pyloric stenosis in the dog.	7429
Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus.	6872	PYRACTOMENA Notes on flash communication in the firefly Pyractomena dispersa (Coleoptera' Lampyridae).	8056
PURINES		PYRALIDAE Egg types among moths of the Pyralidae and Phycitidae - Lepidoptera.	5650
Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus.	136	Chromosome studies of the European corn borer, smartweed borer, and lotus borer (Pyralidae).	8150
Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves.	9111	New Neotropical Pyraustinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	10508
POEPLLE STAIN (GUAR)		A note on some new host plants of a few pyralids in south India.	13337
Purple stain of guar.	224	PYBAUSTA Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis.	3875
POEPOBA		The European corn borer, Pyrausta nubilalis (Hbn.), and its principal host plant. VII. Larval feeding behavior and host plant resistance.	4022
The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia.	12713	European corn borer control in potatoes.	4290
POEPOBA HEMORRHAGICA		Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn.	4299
The aetiology of bovine petechial fever (Ondirt disease).	2259		
A case of chronic granulocytic leukemia with thrombocytopenic purpura in a dog.	4920		
A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7376		
Purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7465		
A possible case of purpura haemorrhagica in a dog.	7517		
POEPOLENT CONJUNCTIVITIS			
Clinical manifestations of IBE in New York state. A case report.	4588		
POTO			
Description and bionomics of a new species of Puto from Utah (Homoptera' Coccoidea' Pseudococcidae).	7928		

PYRAZOLLES

- Use of test crosses in breeding corn for resistance to European corn borer. 4336
- Residues from 1-bromochlorodene against European corn borer on corn. 5325
- European corn borer control in peppers. 6990
- European corn borer populations in relation to the estimation of crop loss. 6995
- Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin. 7028
- European maize borer control in peppers. 8429
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the European maize borer and green peach aphid on peppers. 8500
- Insect resistance factors in the cabbage plant. 9086
- Fringe populations of the European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*: their characteristics and problems. 9431
- The European corn borer, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, and its principal host plant. IX. Biological activity of chemical analogs of corn resistance factor A (6-methoxybenzoxazolinone). 10013
- The European corn borer, *Pyraustanubilalis*, and its principal host plant. VIII. Laboratory evolution of host resistance to larval growth and survival. 11563
- The formation of pigments by *Beauveria bassiana* (Balsamo) Vuillemin in the presence of aryl amines. 11663
- PYBAZOLLES**
Method of regulating growth of plants. patent 3,326,662. 12835
- PYRENOCHAETA TERRESTRIS**
Differences in pathogenicity and pycnidial production among isolates of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* from a single pink root infested field in Louisiana. 10813
- PYRENOCHAETA TERRESTRIS**
Rapid identification of the onion pink root fungus. 425
- Use of ultraviolet-induced sporulation for identification of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*. 11378
- PYRENOCHLOA**
Heterothallism in *Pyrenophora teres*. 6809
- PYRENOCHLOA TERES**
Note on the effect of N, P, and K in several Alberta soils on the resistance of gateway barley to the net blotch disease. 13261
- PYRETHRUM**
The insecticidal activity of jasclin II and its isolation from pyrethrum (*Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* Vis.). 637
- Rapid method for the determination of 'total pyrethrins' by spectroscopy of their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. 763
- The metabolism of contact insecticides in stored grains. 3727
- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedicyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorometry (SPE) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPE). 3768
- Analytical methods for determination of Pyrethrins. 3818
- Synergism of carbamate insecticides with octachlorodipropyl ether. 4053
- The relative effectiveness of two synthetic pyrethroids more toxic to house flies than pyrethrins in kerosene sprays. 4055
- Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056
- Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361
- Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5
- Experiments on control of the face fly. 57
- Cheyletiella parasitivorax parasitism* in dogs. 55
- Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana. 51
- Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat. 51
- Effectiveness of several insecticidal aerosols against the Japanese beetle. 52
- Effectiveness of lindane, malathion, methoxychlor, and pyrethrins-piperonyl butoxide against the hairy spider beetle, *Ptinus villiger*. 52
- Prentiss opens pyrethrum unit. 53
- A preliminary assessment of the effectiveness of pyrethrum against the stalk borer *Busseola fusca* (Fuller) in the field in Kenya. 58
- Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts to pyrethrins. 65
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 76
- Pyrethrins and related compounds. IX. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates. 76
- Metabolism in vivo of ¹⁴C-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by houseflies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 79
- Giant coffee looper, *Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria*, and its control. 85
- Use of pyrethrum to control the blue tick *Boophilus decoloratus*, Koch. on cattle. 894
- Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 897
- Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 898
- Insecticidal compositions. 915
- Photolysis of pyrethrum. 921
- Use of pyrethrins in horticulture. 997
- Pyrethrum in the Transvaal. 1001
- Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 1026
- Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action. 1040
- Effect of perfumery chemicals on the insecticidal efficiency of pyrethrum. 10430
- Metabolism in vivo of ¹⁴C-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 10547
- Further studies on a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius* (L.). 10607
- Selection of a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the grain weevil, *Calandra granaria* L. 10632
- Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*. 10944
- Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race. 11100
- Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. 11124
- Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemic acid II. Chrysanthemic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester. 11234
- Detection and estimation of the biologically active constituents of pyrethrum. 11425

SUBJECT INDEX

		PYTHRUM
O-dimethyl pyrethrin II. Analogs from oxidation of pyrethrin I, allethrin, dimethrin, and phtbalthrin by a house fly enzyme system.	11430	8384
Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins.	11654	
Pyrethrum: Pyrethrin I and Pyrethrin II. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12163	
Analytical methods for determining pyrethrins.	12265	
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785	
Determination of piperonyl butoxide by gas chromatography.	13645	
PYRETHRUM EXTRACT Chemical and biological examination of commercial pyrethrum extracts for insecticidal constituents.	10420	
PYRETHRUM-EIFERCHYL EUTOXIDE Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261	
PYGCHOPRIDAE A new species of Pambakrishnaia Bolivar 1918, from South India, and a related new genus (Orthoptera: Pygocorhidae).	10490	
PYRIDAZONES Pyridazines and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660.	12551	
Pyridazone derivatives and their use as plant growth regulants. patent 3,336,130.	12863	
Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.	13660	
Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661	
Pyridazone derivatives and herbicidal compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893.	13662	
PYRIDINE Materials discharged by plant-parasitic nematodes.	7103	
Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658	
PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs.	3615	
Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate insecticides.	3697	
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,355,278.	13405	
PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES The effect of feeding toxic groundnut meal to chickens on oxidized pyridine nucleotides levels of liver and serum.	6125	
PYRIDINE-2-ALDOXIME METHIODINE Therapeutic effect of pyridine-2-aldoxime methiodide in parathion poisoned mammals.	6334	
PYRIDINETHIOL-1-OXIDE COPPER SALT, 2- New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear.	8297	
PYRIDINETHIONE Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in Pinus domestica.	8311	
PYRILLA Spray demonstration: Tata-Fison shows helicopter spraying in India for Pyrilla control on cane.	4248	
PYRIMIDINES Chemotherapeutic effects of some substituted purines and pyrimidines and other compounds against three cereal viruses and tobacco mosaic virus.	136	
Effect of pyrimidines and 5-phenylazopyrimidines on the		
		8384
		2858
		4185
		7966
		8012
		8013
		8103
		4151
		12319
		4039
		2485
		13620
		363
		616
		980
		1128
		1483
		4270
		4326
		5749
		6745
		6748
		6754
		6822
		6869
		6920
		6934

SUBJECT INDEX

PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM

A method for evaluating soil fungicides. 6939
 Control of Pythium damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin. 6961
 A slender-spored Dactylella parasitic on Pythium oospores. Drechsler, C. 7728
 Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with Pythium aphanidermatum. 8340
 Method for evaluating fungicides. 8393
 Carbonyl sulphide, a volatile fungitoxicant from nabaam in soil. 8539
 Suppression of Pythium debaryanum by lytic rhizosphere bacteria. 9720
 A root rot of sugarcane caused by Pythium catenulatum in Taiwan. 9848
 Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens. 9912
 Lipids stimulating sexual reproduction and growth in Phythiaceous fungi. 10334
 Distribution and pathogenicity of Phytophthora and Pythium in pineapple scil of Hawaii. 11790
 Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne pythium fungi. patent 3,338,780. 12461

PYTHIUM APHANIDERMATUM

Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum to mung bean seedlings. 5815

PYTHIUM BUTLERI

Effect of amino acids and organic acids on the sexual reproduction of species of Phytophthora and Pythium. 8329

PYTHIUM DEBARYANUM

Inhibitory and lethal effects of three seed protectants against Pythium debaryanum. 389
 Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to Pythium debaryanum. 1550

PYTHIUM ULTIMUM

Effect of crop rotation on Pythium ultimum and other Pythium species in the soil. 363
 Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil. 992
 Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani, and sugar beet seedlings. 1075
 Isolation of Pythium from soil particles. 1297
 Effects of nutrients and inoculum density on the virulence of Pythium aphanidermatum and Pythium ultimum to mung bean seedlings. 5815
 Pythium ultimum and Helminthosporium vagans as foliar pathogens of gramineae. 10838
 Sources of resistance in the genus Gossypium to several soilborne pathogens. 12442

P32

The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 843
 The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and P32 content of bean. 1118
 The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32. 5789

P32-DELNAV

Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer. 7676

P32-LABELED DIMETHOATE

The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep. 5346

Q FEVER

Q fever serum antibodies in British Columbia cattle. 29
 Q fever in Illinois - 1958 to 1960. 29
 Birds and the spread of disease. 30
 Q fever and leptospirosis. 45
 Q fever in Illinois-1958 to 1960. Prevalence of reactors and infections in livestock. 47

QUAIL

Diseases of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) - A flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens. 51
 The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail. 202
 Susceptibility of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) to experimental infection with Haemophilus gallinarum. 214
 Differentiation of quail bronchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability. 226
 Susceptibility of coturnix quail to certain disease producing agents common to poultry. 307
 A turkey sinus vibrio (Vibrio meleagridis, n. Sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (Vibrio hepaticus, n. Sp.). 355
 A case report: Chilomastix sp. infection in pen-raised quail. 598
 Case report: Isolation of Mycoplasma gallisepticum from Bobwhite quail (Colinus virginianus). 1265

QUAIL BRONCHITIS VIRUS

The relationship between quail bronchitis virus and chicken embryo lethal orphan virus. 2095
 Differentiation of quail bronchitis virus and infectious bronchitis virus by heat stability. 2261

QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS

Quantitative analysis of interference produced by related strains of TMV compared with noninfectious TMV components. 1480
 Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations. 5891
 The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p' DDT. 6327
 Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl) pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381
 Infra-red spectra of organic phosphate pesticides and their application to some problems in phosphate pesticide analysis. 9228
 Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products. 9240
 Growth regulator determination: Quantitative determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole. 11411
 Detection and estimation of the biologically active constituents of pyrethrum. 11425

QUARANTINE

The changing status of animal quarantine. 3169
 The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen. 13358

QUARANTINE TREATMENTS

Gamma radiation as a quarantine treatment for Hawaiian fruit files. 10531

QUARCYL

Toxicity and physiological disposition of sodium p-N-glycolylarsanilate. I. Observations in the mouse, cat, rat, and man. 11310

SUBJECT INDEX

QUERCUS RUBRA

ALTERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS					7708
Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran.	8528	The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of <i>Alternaria</i> sp.			7718
Tolerance of certain crops to several aquatic herbicides in irrigation water.	8675	The behavior of <i>Scolytus quadrispinosus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) during the dispersal flight as related to its host specificities.			7824
Quaternary ammonium containing compounds, and pharmaceutical compositions thereof.	9165	Some relationships between host, egg potential, and pupal weight of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).			7992
Derivatives of (+)-limonene. detection and translocation of quaternary ammonium plant growth retardants in young grapefruit and bean seedlings.	13627	An oak leaf tier, <i>Croesia semipurpurana</i> (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Connecticut.			9346
Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669	Oak wilt in Texas.			9706
Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677	Wheat and oak diseases in Ohio in 1963.			9788
ALTERNARY AMMONIUM XANTHATES		Oak wilt in Arkansas (1950-1963).			9863
Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134.	13677	Progress of oak heart rot varies with height in tree.			9902
ALTERNARY SALTS		Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.			10011
Herbicidal composition and method employing 4,4'-bipyridylum quaternary salts. patent 3,340,041.	12885	Oak dieback in Virginia in 1959.			10710
ALBEC		Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.			10749
New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec.	2549	Infection of oak roots by <i>Armillaria mellea</i> .			10792
Occurrence and pathogenicity of <i>Scleroderris lagerbergii</i> in Quebec.	11859	Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia.			11700
ALBEE BEES		Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma.			11742
The effect of the intensity of <i>Nosema inoculum</i> on queen supersedure in the honey bee, <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus.	29	Effect of inoculum spore load and inoculation site on incubation period and symptom expression in the oak wilt disease.			12290
Effect of synthetic 'queen substance' and some related chemicals on immature stages of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	5177	Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record.			12789
Storage of queen honey bees, <i>Apis mellifera</i> (Hymenoptera, Apidae), in solitary confinement.	6602	A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, <i>Tortrix viridana</i> (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England.			13315
Queen-rearing and the age of nurse bees.	8020	QUERCUS ALBA			
QUERCUS		Observations on white oak stem swellings.			10788
Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> (Bretz) Bunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees.	106	Oak wilt mats on white oak in West Virginia.			11731
Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations.	115	QUERCUS FALCATA LEUCOPHYLLA			
Decay of oaks caused by <i>Hypoxylon atripunctatum</i> .	400	Site affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak.			1429
Leaf roller control on oaks with carbaryl.	469	QUERCUS GAMBELI			
Relationship between herbicide movement and stump sprouting.	691	Witches' broom of gambel oak associated with <i>Articularia quercina</i> var. <i>minor</i> .			202
A study of noninsect galls on <i>Carya</i> , <i>Quercus</i> , and <i>Salix</i> .	942	QUERCUS LAEVIS			
Inoculation of oaks with <i>Urnula craterium</i> (Schw.) Pr. produces cankers identical to <i>Strumella</i> cankers.	1293	Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover.			2822
Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T.	1716	QUERCUS MARILANDICA			
The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit.	2858	Evaluation of placements of 2,4,5-T basal spray for control of blackjack oak.			2803
Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	3656	QUERCUS PHELLOS			
Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from <i>Quercus havardi</i> .	3657	New host relationships for some members of the genus <i>Pomes</i> .			1221
Elm spanworm egg mass studies.	4460	QUERCUS PRINUS			
Egg parasitism and larval habits of the orange-striped oak-worm.	4464	Branch canker and die-back of <i>Quercus prinus</i> caused by a species of <i>Bectryodiplodia</i> .			362
Oak leaf poisoning in two horses.	5993	Sporulation of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in wounds on infected oak trees.			1318
<i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt.	6831	QUERCUS RUBRA			
Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.		The oak skeletonizer, <i>Bucculatrix ainliella</i> , in a Michigan woodlot.			4057
		Studies on the occurrence and distribution of the oak wilt fungus in oak leaves.			10888

QUERCUS VIRGINIANA

Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest. 12366

QUERCUS VIRGINIANA

Live oak decline in Virginia. 10765

QUICK DECLINE

Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline. 10907

QUINACRIDES

A comparative study of hymenolepicides in Hymenolepis nana infestations of rats. 3611

QUINCES

Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits. 4540

QUINOLINE

Reversal of fungitoxicity of 8-quinclinol by amino-acids and other chelators. 10431

QUINCLINOL BENZOATE, 8-

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765

QUINCLINOL CITRATE, 8-

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765

QUINCLINOL SULFATE, 8-

Absorption, toxicity, and bio-assay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 6765

QUINCLINOL, 8-

Absorption, toxicity and bioassay of high-potency fungicides in Prunus domestica. 8311

QUINOMYCIN E

Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843. 13688

QUINONEBECIIMINE-BENZOTYLHYDRAZONE

Fungicidal compositions. 9197

QUINONEOXIIMINE-BENZOCYLAZAZONE

Fungicidal compositions. 9197

QUINONES

Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi. 1291

Defense mechanisms of arthropods XII. GLUCOSE and hydrocarbons in the quinone-containing secretion of Eleodes longicollis. 8029

Quinone as a fungicide: History of its development and its mode of action. 9602

The occurrence of paraquinones in the abdominal secretion of Eleodes hispilabris (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11666

R-6199

Systemic insecticides for control of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion similis, with notes on parasite survival. 8440

R-874

Bee repellent combined with dieldrin or Sevin in bee poisoning tests in alfalfa. 8507

RABBIT PAPILLOMA VIRUS

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

Immunofluorescent studies of virus-induced rabbit papilloma (Shope) in vitro. 7504

RABBITS

Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits. 1769

The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits. 1806

Mink and rabbit diseases important. 1841

The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity. 1903

The effect of green feed and ascorbic acid upon single experimental infections of Trichostrongylus axei (Cobbold, 1879) in the laboratory rabbit. 21

Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 28

The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and Quercus hawardi in the rabbit. 28

Effects of repeated exposures of hypersensitive humans and laboratory rabbits to mosquito antigen. 30

Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from Pasteurella hemolytica. 31

Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. 325

Histochemical studies on rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus: ileum in the region of penders patches. 342

Toxic substance in various constituents of Eimeria tenella coccysts. 344

The effects of time and temperature on the infectivity of third state larvae of Cooperia punctata (Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus L. 362

Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits. 365

Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from Quercus hawardi. 365

A comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates. 368

Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin. 382

Actinobacillosis in joints of rabbits. 460

Electrocardiographic changes in experimental thallium poisoning. 4781

Effect of antibiotics on growth and enteritis in rabbits. 4785

Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus. 4794

Growth of Hujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture. 4915

Attempts to induce neoplasia in vitro with Shope papilloma virus. 4940

Studies on the pathogenicity of Escherichia coli. II. The effect of a substance obtained from pseudoeosinophils of rabbits on the organism. 4945

Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 4967

Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 4999

Precipitating antigens of leptospirae. II. SEROLOGIC study of soluble fractions from 4 serotypes. 5046

Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits. 5047

Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits. 5350

Antigens associated with Prunus necrotic ring spot virosis. 5752

Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence. 5999

The immunological and biological reactions of neoplastic mast cells. 6048

asma cell myeloma in the brain of a rabbit.	6120	Rabies of farm livestock in Africa.	1981
antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	2016
antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208	Isolation of <i>Listeria monocytogenes</i> from foxes suspected of having rabies.	2139
response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217	Retrospect.	2851
the enteropathogenic effect of <i>Escherichia coli</i> in rabbits and pigs.	7324	Bullfrogs susceptible to rabies.	2949
role of aggregated bovine serum albumin in pathogenesis of serum sickness nephritis in rabbits.	7403	The pathogenesis of rabies.	3007
observations on the blood picture of cattle, sheep and rabbits fed on kale.	7458	Rabies.	3020
effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin.	7468	Fourteen-day clinical course of rabies in a cow.	3069
selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563	Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia.	3171
naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit.	8741	Pathogenesis of rabies in wildlife, ii. Fluorescent antibody studies.	3383
experimental cholelithiasis in rabbits as affected by types of dietary fat.	8752	Incidence of animal rabies in the United States.	3385
the response of growing rabbits to the feeding of an antibiotic.	8832	Epizootic bat rabies in Surinam.	4650
water chlorination controls <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> in a rabbitry.	8852	The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine.	4710
systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates.	8925	Recovery of a rat from experimentally induced rabies.	4861
biological degradation of 00-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9064	Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat.	5116
Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	9065	Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus.	5138
Animal systemic activity, metabolism, and stability of Coral (Fayer 21-195).	9075	Colostrum antibodies to rabies in cattle.	5139
Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	10122	Rabies in piglets.	5347
Comparison of the complement-fixation test and the microscopic-agglutination test (agglutination-lysis) for the detection of leptospiral antibodies.	10145	Pre-exposure rabies immunization in man using duck-embryo vaccine.	5349
Site of protein synthesis in cells infected with pseudo-rabies.	10167	Rabies discovered in Greenland.	6056
Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic migration in the rabbit uterus.	11050	An effort to identify rabies in bats from northwestern Illinois.	6183
Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	11082	Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife.	7163
Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamine by various animal species.	11311	Rabies in dogs and man sharply reduced.	7164
Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans compounds and sulfaginoxaline.	12004	Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172
Studies on the pathogenesis of muscle necrosis in plasmodium intoxication.	12691	Wildlife rabies increases.	7180
Active immunity against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> in sheep and rabbits.	12710	Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207
The action of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> upon chicken, rabbit, and cow erythrocytes.	12736	Potency tests of semple-type rabies vaccines of nervous tissue origin for use in animals.	7283
Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline.	13582	A note on rabies and euthanasia in man.	7469
		A suspected case of dumb rabies in a quarantine kennel.	8876
		Fluorescent antibody in the diagnosis of rabies.	10183
		RABIES VACCINES	
		Isolation of flury rabies vaccine virus from the salivary gland of a cat.	5116
		RABIES VIRUS	
		Testing and marketing of rabies vaccine, modified live virus, chicken-embryo origin.	1828
		Resistance of the opossum to rabies virus.	2195
		The pathogenesis of rabies.	3007
		Studies on the low egg passage flury strain of modified live rabies virus produced in embryonating chicken eggs and tissue culture.	3248
		Reactivation of rabies virus in a guinea pig due to the stress of crowding.	3324

RACE HORSES

The isolation of the rabies virus from insectivorous bats in British Columbia. 5343

Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin. 5355

Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 5362

The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals. 7224

Transmission experiments with bat rabies isolates: Responses of certain carnivores and rodents to rabies viruses from four species of bats. 12589

RACE HORSES

Arsenical poisoning of race horses. 7252

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7279

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 7523

RACHIFLUSIA CU

Etiology and control of certain Flusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 6992

Infection of a looper complex by Entomophthora sphaerosperma. 9578

RACIFORDIA

The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211

RADIATION

Acute myelogenous leukemia with histopathologic studies, following total body irradiation of a dog. 2006

Ionizing radiation and food hygiene. 2316

Physiological differences between a virulent and a weakly virulent radiation-induced strain of Erwinia carotovora. 2458

Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of Alternaria torato. 2480

Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamens of Tradescantia blossfeldiana Mildbr a twelve-pled species. 6351

Control of Myocoptes musculus on guinea pigs. 7583

Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 7850

Survival of isolated insect tissues following radiation. 9468

Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 10565

Effects of ionizing radiation on the acid metabolism of apples (cox orange pippin). 11372

Radiation-heat synergism for inactivation of market disease fungi of stone fruits. 11861

Rate constants of hydrated electron reactions with peptides and proteins. 12851

RADIO-FREQUENCY HEATING

Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of Tenebrio molitor. 5629

Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of Tenebrio molitor. 5630

RADIOACTIVE CONTAMINATION

Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm. 1772

Public health. 3004

Controlling radioactive fallout contamination. 3669

Report of the National Academy of Sciences Subcommittee for the assessment of damage to livestock from radioactive fallout. 5034

Fallout and livestock--some observations on the situation as it appears today. 51

Strontium-90 from fallout in the diet and milk of a dairy herd. 59

Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide. 59

Report on fission radionuclides of health significance in foods and feeding materials. 62

Radioactivity in foods. II. Evidence of fallout contamination during 1958 and 1959. 62

Fallout 137Cs, direct aerial transfer as an important source of foliar deposition. 63

Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method. 1197

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES

Apparatus for treating insects with radioactive fumigants. 538

Fixation of C1402 by germinating conidia of Botrytis cinerea. 639

Metabolism of P32-Delta in cattle. 871

A versatile automatic microapplicator. 926

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

Mitrole interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by Saccharomyces cerevisiae. 68

The uptake of C14 and P32 from leaves by two species of leafhopper vectors. 84

Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by Rhizoctonia solani on Red Kidney bean. 147

Absorption and distribution of EPTC- S35. 247

The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides. 256

Translocation and distribution of three labelled herbicides in Paspalum distichum-L. 3748

Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines. 3778

Distribution of foragers from honey bee colonies placed in the middle of a large field of alfalfa. 3943

Flight distances of Drosophila determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012

A comparison of procedures for making adult endoparasitic wasps with P32. 4136

Effect of radiophosphorus (P32) on light response of Aedes aegypti (L.) larvae. 4161

Preliminary studies on the translocation of 14c-labelled herbicides in bracken (Pteridium aquilinum). 4514

Studies on the translocation in Agropyron repens of 14C-labelled 2,2-dicloropropionic acid. 4515

Clinical and erythrokinetic studies on a case of bovine polycythemia vera. 4746

Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-System by the cotton plant. 5326

Dimethoate absorption and its translocation and distribution in the cotton plant. 5380

Blood loss caused by Haemonchus contortus in sheep. 7216

Metabolism of methylcarbamate insecticide chemicals in plants. 7717

Dispersal studies of Trichogramma semifumatum (Hymenoptera:Trichogrammatidae) tagged with radioactive phosphorus. 7912

- lipogenesis from C14-acetate by the American cockroach. 9509
- Ionic distribution studies in haemolymph from different parts of *Periplaneta americana* by radioactive tracers. 9516
- Distribution of radiocesium in oat plants inoculated with labeled crown-rust spores. 9909
- Amino acids released during germination of ³⁵S-labeled crown rust spores. 10351
- Estimation of strontium-84 in biological material by neutron activation analysis. 10428
- Metabolism in vivo of C14-labelled pyrethrin I and cinerin I by house flies with special reference to the synergistic mechanism. 10547
- The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled DDE in certain insects. 10569
- The absorption, distribution, and fate of C14-aldrin and C14-dieldrin by susceptible and resistant house flies. 10637
- DDT resistance in *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett: Cross resistance to related compounds and metabolic fate of a C14-labeled DDT analog. 10640
- Flight range, lengths of gonadotrophic cycle, and longevity of ³²P-labeled *Anopheles stephensis* Mysorensis. 10642
- The metabolism of ³²P-labeled Stoll SD-4294 in a lactating ewe. 11096
- The penetration and metabolism of C14 - labeled DDT in resistant and susceptible tobacco budworm larvae, *Heliothis virescens* (F.). 11351
- Certain biological effects produced in the boll weevil by tagging it with ³²P. 11615
- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens. 12110
- Study of the dispersion and flight range of *Anopheles sergentii* Thec in Siwa Oasis using radioactive isotopes as markers. 12295
- An ecological study of Chaobids. 12302
- A technique for labeling *Ceratocystis ulmi* with radio-carbon. 12456
- Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by *Coxiella burnetii* and its host, the chick embryo. 12657
- ⁵⁹Fe and ⁵¹Cr studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685
- Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders. 12826
- Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects. 13016
- Effect of age on (¹⁴C)valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from ¹⁴C-acetate in the cabbage looper, *Trichoplusia ni*. 13098
- Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9. 13404
- Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 s589.S9. 13512
- Behavior of ¹⁴C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9. 13518
- Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521
- Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 13526
- Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil. 13535
- Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots. 13542
- Metabolism of radioactive cesium (¹³⁴Cs and ¹³⁷Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 13548
- Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants. 13563
- Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monuron and diuron by several plants. 13568
- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 13578
- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583
- The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components. 13584
- Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats. 13597
- Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique. 13599
- Metabolism of amino acids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. III. uptake of L-proline. 13608
- Techniques used in the application of a ¹⁴C labelled herbicide. in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9. 13610
- The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620
- Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils. 13657
- Determination of carbaryl and some other carbamates by gas chromatography. 13674
- RADIOACTIVITY**
- Report of subcommittee E on recommendations of referees. 3765
- Gametogenesis and radiation effects in the cereal leaf beetle, *Oulema melanopa*. 8027
- I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of ¹⁴C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganism. 8230
- A comparison of two methods of mass-marking foraging honey bees. 9268
- Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon *Musca domestica* L. 12343
- RADIOBIOLOGY**
- Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Triholium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754
- RADIOGRAPHY**
- Some observations on the loss in weight caused by *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) to wheat under constant experimental conditions. 3662
- Osteochondrosis of the tibial tuberosity of the horse. 5936
- Hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy in a horse - a case report. 6021
- Radiographic diagnosis of heart disease in dogs. 6029
- A canine acetabular index. 6143
- Elbow dysplasia in the German Shepherd dog. 7277
- The radiographic features of calcinosis circumscripta (Kalkgicht, calcium gout) in the dog. 7538

SUBJECT INDEX

RADIOISOTOPES

Radiographic detection of pink bollworm larvae in cotton-seed. 10481

Pulmonary arteriographic studies of bovine high mountain disease. 11033

RADIOISOTOPES

Antitumor interference with adenine-2-C14 metabolism by *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 686

Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by *Rhizoctonia solani* on Red Kidney bean. 1473

Retrospect. 2854

Relative absorption and excretion by beef cattle of copper from various sources. 5053

Radiostreptus toxicity in miniature swine. 7420

Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708

A study of termite feeding relationships, using radioisotopes. 8065

Application of radioisotopes to the chemistry of pesticide and plant protection. 8207

Residues of C136-chloroprotham on potatoes. 9025

Migration and dispersal patterns of Fe-59-labeled lone star ticks. 9379

Commercialisation technology and economics in radiation processing. 10396

Labeling the apple maggot with Strontium 89. 10615

Distribution of C14-DDT and C14-dieldrin in pregnant mice determined by whole-body autoradiography. 11137

Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radionuclei in the boll weevil. 11313

Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethoxyphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14. 11424

The development and application of pesticide analysis methods. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues: proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. SB953.P32. 13684

RADIOLOGY

Studies of the dentition of sheep, IV.-RADIOLOGICAL studies from investigations into the shedding of permanent incisor teeth by hill sheep. 2103

RADIOMETRY

Principles of residue analysis. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 355 Z9. 12276

RADISHES

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in *Raphanus sativus*. 441

Relationship between turnip mosaic virus and the radish F virus of Japan. 1551

Races of clubroot in North America. 1570

Nature and inheritance of resistance to *Albugo candida* in radish. 6965

Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops. 9101

Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of *Rhizoctonia praticola* and *Rhizoctonia solani*. 10314

Aphanomyces raphani Kendrick in radishes in Oregon. 10786

A Fusarium resistant intermediate length White Icicle radish. 11879

RADIUM

Eye changes in beagles following intravenous injection of radium 226. 18

RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS

Longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, in host-free soil. 110

RADOPHOLUS

Nematode control on a statewide scale. 86

RADOPHOLUS SIMILIS

Growth reduction of citrus seedlings by *Fusarium solani* as influenced by the citrus nematode and other soil factors. 97

Longevity of *Radopholus similis* under field conditions. 166

Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and *Radopholus similis*-infected grapefruit seedlings. 247

An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, with citrus root exudate. 709

N, P, and K in leaves of citrus trees infected with *Radopholus similis*. 1099

Eradication of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis*, from bananas. 1100

A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves. 1101

Treatment of citrus trees with cyneem for control of *Radopholus similis*. 1102

Gnotobiotic techniques and the study of *Radopholus similis* on citrus. 11435

On the occurrence of the burrowing nematode, *Radopholus similis* (Cobb, 1893) Thorne, 1949, on banana in Kerala. 13389

BAILLIETINIASIS

The occurrence of *Baillietia auris* in Zebu cattle in Nigeria. 7609

RAINFALL

Biology of *Hippelates pallipes* and *H. bishoppi* (Diptera: Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625

Population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall. 9344

An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to *Nectria galligena*. 12443

Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807

A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354

RAISINS

Bromine residues in fresh and dried fruits fumigated with ethylene dibromide. 6253

Malathion against lead cable borers. 8572

Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations. 8975

Experiments to exclude *Drosophila* from dried fruit. 8977

Malathion against lead cable borers. 8979

Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays. 8980

RAMAKRISHNAIA

A new species of *Ramakrishnaia* Bolivar 1918, from South India, and a related new genus (Orthoptera: Pyrgomorphidae). 10490

RAMS

Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams. 1801

Experimental leptospirosis in rams. 3484

SUBJECT INDEX

RATS

9873

- Epididymitis in rams - studies on pathogenesis. 4622
- Ram epididymitis versus brucellosis. 7184
- The effect of loco plant on libido and fertility in rams. 12706
- ANDOX**
Applying granular herbicides. 4480
- RANGE MANAGEMENT**
Ecology and control of alligator juniper. 2805
- Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands. 2818
- Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead. 2852
- RANGES**
Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands. 2818
- Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers. 4286
- Paraquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125
- Some new and little-known insects of economic importance on range grasses. 8594
- Ultra-low-volume aerial spraying of dieldrin and malathion for rangeland grasshopper control. 11446
- RANUNCULUS**
The control of *Ranunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- RAPE**
Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays. 2809
- RAPESEED**
Powdery mildew - a new disease of rapeseed and mustard in India. 1237
- RAPHANUS SATIVUS**
Metabolic studies on the host-parasite complex in *Albugo candida* on *Raphanus sativus*. 442
- RAPHIGNATHIDAE**
New and redescribed species of Raphignathidae (Acarina) and a discussion of the chaetotaxy of the Raphignathoidae. 5430
- RAPHICELUSIA**
Problems in the control of mint insects. 7009
- RARE CASES**
Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743. 13443
- RASP LEAF (CHERRIES)**
Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry rugose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses. 967
- RASP LEAF (PRUNUS)**
Comparison of strains of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses with viruses of the Pfeiffer (rasp leaf) type. 6696
- Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses of the *Prunus* necrotic ringspot and Pfeiffer (rasp leaf) types. 10692
- RASPBERRIES**
Postharvest decay control of red raspberries. 613
- Insect and graft transmissions of alpha- and beta-curl viruses of raspberries. 1060
- The control of *Ranunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- Influence of heat-labile components of the raspberry mosaic virus complex on growth and yield of red raspberries. 6724
- Phytophthora sp. from Washington pathogenic on roots of red raspberry. 9822
- The reliability of leaf grafting to *Rubus henryi* for the detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex.
- Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of latham red raspberries. 11366
- Raspberry mosaic and rate of infection under field conditions. 11732
- Absorption of sulfur dioxide by latham red raspberries and their containers. 12066
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries. 13230
- Effect of Alar on winterhardiness of raspberries. 13616
- RATOON STUNT (SUGARCANE)**
Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic. 6981
- Ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia. 10760
- RATS**
Osteomyelitis following the implantation of epoxy resins into bones of rats. 581
- Ectoparasites from *Rattus norvegicus* (exerleben) on Iwo Jima, volcanic islands. 793
- Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction. 1799
- Sporidesmin poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes. 2140
- Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888
- Effects of nitrite containing rations in producing vitamin A and vitamin E deficiencies in rats. 2917
- The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921
- Spontaneous ileitis in rats - a report of 64 cases. 3005
- Cardiorenal lesions of potassium depletion or steroid therapy in the rat. 3217
- Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters. 3239
- Alloxan and hypersensitivity. II. Effect of alloxan on hypersensitivity reactions in the mouse, rat, and guinea pig. 3315
- Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana. 3518
- A comparative study of hymenolepicides in *Hymenolepis nana* infestation of rats. 3611
- A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes. 4607
- Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study. 4773
- Detection of otitis media in the rat. 4776
- Dacryoadenitis in the Sprague-Dawley rat. 4822
- Chronic murine pneumonia: a review. 4842
- Recovery of a rat from experimentally induced rabies. 4861
- Effect of vitamin B 12 deficiency and excess on the embryonic development of the rat. 4949
- Chronic arteritis in the laboratory rat. 5067
- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- Evaluation of an erythropoietic factor in the blood of anemic cattle, using iron-59. 5087
- Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex. 5089
- Mammalian congenital abnormalities in avitaminosis. 5092

BATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)

- Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of *Hyalesthes diminuta* cysticercoids. 5707
- Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia. 5933
- Mucinous bronchiolar carcinoma of the rat lung. A case report. 6198
- Induction of immunological tolerance in rats to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection. 6232
- Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats. 6542
- Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa. 7388
- Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats. 7444
- A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control. 7561
- Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates. 7563
- Immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* infection in albino rats vaccinated with irradiated metacercariae. 7638
- Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693
- Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats. 7699
- Selective raticide available commercially. 8710
- Diplococcus pneumoniae* type 16 in laboratory rats. 8739
- Effects of fluoride on magnesium deficiency in the guinea pig. 8875
- Degradation and elimination of temik in rats. 9063
- Biological degradation of O,C-diethyl O-naphthalimido phosphorothioate (Eayer 22408). 9209
- The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats--normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis. 10132
- Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*. 10253
- Preparation and biological activity of halogenated ethyl and vinyl dimethyl phosphate esters. 10403
- Safety evaluation studies on 2,5-dichloro-3-aminobenzoic acid (ariben). 11182
- Identification and estimation of the arsenic in livers of rats ingesting arsenicals. 11225
- Effect of *Centruroides sculpturatus* venom upon rat tissue. 11244
- Activation of organophosphorus insecticides by rat liver microsomes. 11265
- The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat. 11270
- Chlorophenethane (DDT) and glutamine in pentylenetetrazole (Cardiazole) convulsions in the rat. 11278
- Insecticide potentiation: Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog. 11300
- Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamine by various animal species. 11311
- Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats. 11318
- Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo. 11335
- Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat. 11422
- Metabolism of di-syston by insects, isolated cotton leaves, and rats. 115
- Metabolism of O,O-dimethyl O-(4-(methylthio)-m-tolyl) phosphorothioate by white rats. 127
- Natural occurrence of *Schistosoma spindale* in *Bandicota bengalensis* in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants. 127
- Some observations on the probable damage caused by rats in Bombay. 13
- Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 137
- Metabolism of 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl)vinyl dimethyl phosphate in the dog and rat. 137
- Metabolism and excretion of an insecticide (6-chloro-3,4-dimethylphenyl N-methylcarbamate) in the rat. 137
- The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components. 137
- Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants. 135
- DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver. 135
- Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats. 135
- Distribution and excretion of dicamba by rats as determined by radiotracer technique. 135
- Taste preferences in rodenticide development. 136.
- BATTLE DISEASE (TOBACCO)**
- A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes. 10
- Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector. 105
- An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce. 675
- Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. allen jr, t l. 684
- Transmission of tobacco rattle virus by a stubby-root nematode, *Trichodorus allius*. 960
- Isolation of tobacco rattle virus from Transvaal daisy, *Gerbera jamesonii*. 991
- RATTUS NORVEGICUS**
- The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 1255
- Taste preferences in rodenticide development. 1363
- RAVINIA QUERULA**
- Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri. 11651
- RAW MATERIALS**
- How fungi attack material. 13485
- RAYELLA RAYI**
- A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel. 6225
- RE-FORMED OIL**
- Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale. 11329
- RECIRCULATION**
- Distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation. 6688
- RECREATION**
- The impact of pesticides on public health and recreation. 2570
- RECTUM**
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133

SUBJECT INDEX

REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE)

COEVAERIA Lodgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides.	4429	Virus-fungus relationships in a root rot complex in red clover.	9702
D CLOVER Pectic enzyme production by three <i>Fusarium</i> spp. from red clover.	451	Carbohydrate liberation by the roots of red clover seedlings.	9795
Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia.	946	Reaction of <i>Trifolium</i> species to <i>Stemphylium sarcinaeforme</i> .	9907
Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of <i>Trifolium pratense</i> and severity of <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	1052	Studies on root rots of red clover in Wisconsin.	10758
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	1508	The effects of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> and <i>M. hapla</i> on the growth of Kenland red clover and Atlantic alfalfa.	10993
Interrelated effects of environment and age of alfalfa and red clover seedlings on susceptibility to <i>Fythyum debaryanum</i> .	1550	Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover.	12447
Resistance in red clover to five viruses.	1564	1967 insecticide recommendations; forage crops insects.	12518
Red clover: A new host for potato virus X.	1573	Response of <i>Heterodera trifolii</i> in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors.	13382
Similarity of species of fungi isolated from roots of alfalfa and red clover.	1590	RED GALL (CRANBERRIES) Observations on cranberry red gall disease, incited by <i>Synchytrium vaccinii</i> Thomas.	390
Nematodes associated with red clover growing on favorable and unfavorable sites.	1667	RED LEAF (PEARS) Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline.	10907
A physiological disturbance in animals resulting from ingestion of <i>Rhizoctonia leguminicola</i> infested red clover forage.	1815	RED LEAF DISEASE (PEARS) Red leaf disorders of pear in California and their relation to pear decline.	6836
Factors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures.	2450	RED RICE Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
Vulvitis in Merino ewes.	3009	RED RING (COCONUTS) Phytopathological notes. the mechanism of transmission of <i>Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus</i> by the palm weevil, <i>Rhynchophorus palmarum</i> .	9636
Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with <i>rhizoctonia leguminicola</i> .	3525	RED RINGSPOT (BLUEBERRIES) Incidence of red ringspot virus in experimental and commercial blueberry plantations in New Jersey.	293
The dispersion of field bees on alfalfa in relation to a neighboring apiary.	4095	RED ROT (SUGARCANE) Methods of inoculating sugarcane for red rot.	12294
Insecticide residues on red clover after clover root borer control with aldrin and heptachlor granules.	4315	RED STELE (STRAWBERRIES) Listening post. Control of strawberry red stele with soil fungicides.	2737
The economic importance of the clover root borer.	4372	Pathogenicity of British isolates of <i>Phytophthora fragariae</i> and their relationship with American and Canadian races.	8355
Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa.	5311	RED WATER DISEASE Haemorrhagic syndrome in poultry.	3292
Biological estimation of oestrogenic activity in red clover (<i>Trifolium pratense</i>): relative potencies of parts of plant and changes with storage.	6005	Epizootic hemorrhagic disease in white-tailed deer.	4988
Pollination of red clover in Minnesota.	6611	Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7617
BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover.	6686	Isolation and identification of <i>Clostridium hemolyticum</i> in cattle in Florida.	12663
A physiogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes.	6790	REDPEPPERS (VEGETABLE) Dominant resistance to tobacco mosaic virus in an exotic pepper.	145
A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (ECVMV).	6977	Screening for <i>Verticillium</i> resistance in pepper (<i>capsicum</i> sp.).	246
Further studies on control of the clover root borer in Virginia.	7080	Cucumber mosaic virus on pepper in California.	327
Red clover mottle virus.	8386	Fruit breakdown of peppers following late season infection with tobacco mosaic virus.	932
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8508	Genetics of response in pepper to three strains of potato virus Y.	1495
Bee poisoning versus clover aphid control in red clover grown for seed.	8509	Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i>) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604
Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover.	8543	Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and	
Resistance of dollard red clover to the pea aphid, <i>Macrosiphum pisi</i> .	8597		
Obtaining and protecting red-clover pollinating species of <i>Bombus</i> (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	9500		

SUBJECT INDEX

BEDSTEM			
peppers.	1726	BENIFORM NEMATODE	
A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California.	6852	The reniform nematode in cotton in the lower Rio Grande valley of Texas.	
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925	Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana.	13
DDT residue studies on peppers.	7675	BENIFORM NEMATODES	
European maize borer control in peppers.	8429	Susceptibility of cotton and relatives to reniform nematode in Louisiana.	1
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8487	REOVIRUSES	
DDT residue studies on peppers.	9035	Similarities between wound-tumor virus and the human-pathogenic reoviruses.	6
Comparisons of three serological procedures for identifying <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> in pepper leaves.	9904	Characterization and classification of newly isolated avian enteric viruses.	7
The effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper.	10852	Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	9
The relation of fertilization to development of bacterial spot on pepper.	10885	REPORT WRITING	
European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers.	10924	Residue data - definitions and presentation.	10
Some effects of the tarnished plant bug on sweet peppers.	11917	REPORTS	
BEDSTEM		Report and abstracts of the 1962 annual meeting of the Caribbean Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527	Report of Resolutions Committee.	
BEDUNCA ABUNDINUM		Report of the Committee on Reporting of Diseases and Terminology.	
Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala.	8938	Report of Committee on Poultry Inspection.	
BEDUVIIDAE		Twelfth Annual Western Poultry Disease Conference.	
Laboratory culture of <i>Triatoma infestans</i> (Klug, 1834) (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).	13097	Report on Postdoctoral Clinical Training in Avian Medicine.	
REFERENCE MATERIALS		Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides.	27
Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	6689	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulation.	27
REFLEXES		Report on herbicides and plant growth regulators.	27
Multipolar stretch receptors and the insect leg reflex.	13048	Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	59
REFORESTATION		Report on the millorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	59
Reforestation by helicopter.	2709	Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	60
REFRIGERATION		Report and abstracts of the 1963 annual meeting of the Pacific Division of the American Phytopathological Society.	668
Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies.	4062	Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963.	669
Longevity of refrigerated nosema spores - <i>Nosema apis</i> , a parasite of honey bees.	7891	Mediterranean fruit fly again found in Florida.	846
REFUSE DISPOSAL		A 5-year report of observations in the Japanese beetle control area at Sheldon, Illinois.	892
<i>Drosophila</i> breeding in refuse from tomato canneries.	7031	Report on methods for analyzing plants.	1223
REGRESSION ANALYSIS		REPRODUCTION	
Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling.	3937	Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals.	3
REGULATION (PESTICIDES)		A reproductive diapause in <i>Lygus hesperus</i> Knight.	5
Research, regulations and the NACA.	9308	Significance of males in reproduction of <i>Heterodera cyperi</i> a cyst nematode parasite of nut-grass.	50
REINDEER		Reproduction and survival of <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> in warm soils.	50
An immunity study on a reindeer herd.	11041	Growth, reproduction and longevity in one biotype of the pea aphid, <i>Acyrtosiphon pisum</i> (Harr.) (Homoptera: Aphididae).	86
Treatment experiments with systemic insecticides against the larvae of the reindeer grub fly (<i>Oedemagena tarandi</i> L) and the reindeer nostril fly (<i>Cephenomyia trompe</i> L).	12751		
REJUVENESCENCE			
Heat treatment restores King Cardinal carnation to health.	126		
RENAL LITHIASIS			
Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816		
RENAL OSTEODYSSTROPHY			
Renal osteodystrophy in the dog.	4645		

SUBJECT INDEX

Studies of the effects of chlortetracycline, vitamin E, and Vitamin K on the nutrition of the rat. II. Reproduction.	1799	tive process in mature hens.	7142
A relationship between vitamin E12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine.	1935	The haploid behavior of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> teliospores.	7725
Some observations of the propagation of infections laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture.	2243	Methods for distinguishing nulliparous from parous flies and for estimating the ages of <i>Pannia canicularis</i> and some other cyclorhaphous Diptera.	7772
Reproductive potential of <i>Cyperus esculentus</i> by tubers.	2488	Effect of monthly solarization on eggs of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	7806
The intrinsic rate of natural increase of <i>Cryptolestes ferrugineus</i> (Stephens) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae).	2592	Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. III. Inhibition of male responses to the sex pheromone in <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	7900
Oocyte development in <i>Diptera punctata</i> (Eschscholtz) (Blattaria).	2627	Behavior changes the reproduction of <i>Spalangia cameroni</i> , <i>S. endius</i> , <i>Muscidifurax raptor</i> , and <i>Masonia vitripennis</i> (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities.	8051
Studies on the dietary and endocrine regulation of antogencus reproductions in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Wied.).	2677	Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction.	8075
Fertility and reproductive disorders in Swedish cattle.	2903	The biology and ecology of granary mites of the Pacific Northwest. IV. VARIOUS aspects of the reproductive behavior of <i>Leiodynychus krameri</i> (Acarina: Uropodidae).	8091
Reproductive performance of female mink fed stilbestrol.	2931	The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia holliana</i> (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation.	8107
The duration of farrowing in relation to the reproductive performance of Yorkshire sows.	3094	Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring.	8737
The effect of nitrate on blood composition and reproduction in the ewe.	3391	Reproductive capacity of female <i>Boophilus annulatus</i> collected from cattle dipped in arsenic or connafos.	8927
The effect of a lysine deficiency on growth characteristics, age at sexual maturity, and reproductive performance of meat-type pullets.	3438	Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of <i>Phormia regina</i> .	9440
Suppression of grasshoppers by nemestrinid parasites (Diptera).	3969	Suppression of the reproductive potential of the potato tuberworm, <i>Gnorimoschema operculella</i> by gamma radiation.	10564
Continuous propagation of the horn fly, <i>Haematobia irritans</i> (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae).	4042	Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors.	10600
Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, <i>Tetranychus telarius</i> .	4072	The influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, <i>Therioaphis maculata</i> .	10618
The longevity and productivity of adult male and female <i>Aedes aegypti</i> when reared separately and together on three different diets.	4097	Ecological and nutritional studies on <i>Coleomegilla maculata</i> DeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials.	11236
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	Effects of insecticides on reproduction in the laboratory mouse. I. Kepone.	11280
Effect of dietary cholesterol on house fly reproduction.	4115	Elimination rate and effect on reproduction of ingested radiophosphorus in the holl weevil.	11313
Field behavior of the adult hollworm, <i>Heliothis zea</i> (Boddie).	4128	Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> and <i>Peridroma margaritosa</i> , with comparison to <i>Heliothis zea</i> .	11458
Development, survival and reproduction of <i>Melanoplus bilitratus</i> (Wlk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae) reared on various food plants.	4129	Effect of dietary biotin on reproduction of the house-fly.	11564
The reproductive biology of <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) (Diptera: Chloropidae).	5579	Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614
Effect of light on sexual reproduction in <i>Hyomyces solani</i> f. cucurbitae.	5776	Insectary production of phytoseiid mites.	11616
Factors in survival of nematodes.	5894	Rotation of male terminalia in <i>Aedes taeniorhynchus</i> (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature.	11636
Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamen hairs of <i>Tradescantia blossfeldiana</i> Mildbr a twelve-ploid species.	6351	Vibriosis in range cattle.	12006
Evaluation of compounds of cadmium and related metals as reproduction inhibitors in insects.	6476	Reproduction in the fleshfly, <i>Sarcophaga hollata</i> , and its endocrine control.	12306
The influence of various nitrogen compounds on sexual reproduction in <i>Hyomyces solani</i> f. cucurbitae.	6699	Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (Chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.).	12314
Multiplication of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> on tomato seedlings.	6796	Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in <i>Chrysopa carnea</i> (Neuroptera).	12360
Reproduction of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media.	6896		
Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproduc-			

SUBJECT INDEX

REPRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY

- Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduction of *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract). 12407
- Successive germination of bollworms on cotton in field cages. 12526
- A semisynthetic diet for adult banded cucumber beetles. 13025
- Survival and reproduction in a natural population of the tsetse fly, *Glossina palpalis palpalis* (Robinson-Desvoidy). 13116
- Formation of sexuparae in the aphid, *Eriosoma pyricola*, on pear roots. 13122
- Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female *Aedes aegypti*. 13127
- Genetic control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13162
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454

REPRODUCTIVE EFFICIENCY

- Effect of leptospira pomona on the reproductive efficiency of cattle. 4885

REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS

- The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica*). 36
- Trans-ovum transmission of the nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Colias eurytheme* Boisduval through contamination of the female genitalia. 57
- Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture. 2039
- Persistence of *Vibrio fetus* in the genital tract of experimentally infected heifers. 3079
- The histopathology of genital vibriosis in virgin heifers. 3080
- Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls. 3387
- Sternite modification in males of the *Drosophilidae* (Diptera). 4005
- Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of *Vibrio fetus* to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility. 4974
- A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of female *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a sericus pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. (Agromyzidae, Diptera). 6560
- The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae). 6665
- Skeleto-musculature of the female genitalia in the Odonata. 7830
- Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, *Solenopsis saevissima richteri*. 8023
- Seasonal changes in the reproductive organs of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica* (Coleoptera' Curculionidae), in South Carolina. 8144
- Distinguishing nulliparous from parous female *Culex tarsalis* by examination of the ovarian tracheation. 9347
- The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. II. The male accessory glands and their role. 9478
- The reproductive system of some Florida mosquitoes. I. The male reproductive tract. 9479
- The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact bull calves. 11087

- Morphology of the reproductive systems and mating in two representative members of the family Noctuidae, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* and *Peridroma margaritosa*, with comparison to *Heliothis zea*. 114
- The anatomy of the adult male reproductive system of *Aedes aegypti* (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Culicidae). 114
- Clarification of the mating procedure of *Peucetia viridans* (Araneida: Oxyopidae) by a microscopic examination of the epigynal plug. 115
- A detailed morphological study of the external and internal genital organs of male *Melanagromyza obtusa* (Malloch), a pest of *Cajanus indicus* L. 115
- The morphology of the reproductive system of the female pink bollworm moth, *Pectinophora gossypiella* (Saund). 116
- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 1234
- Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1306
- Effect of apholate on reproductive organ of the female silkworm, *Bombyx mori*, with special reference to histopathological observation of the ovaries. 1313

RESEARCH

- Elements of entomology - the program. 548
- Entomological research in our changing world. 564
- Cotton insect research at Tallulah, Louisiana. 644
- Research: what is it's value. 644
- DuPont movie tells story of 'unseen harvesters'. 818
- Research, regulations and the NACA. 930
- Research needs and priorities: genetics. 1314
- Necessary research and priorities: Resistance to insecticides. 1317
- Research needs and priorities: Genetic control, including the sterile-male technique. 1318

RESERPINE

- Effect of reserpine and three phenothiazine derivatives on growing-fattening swine. 2866
- Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys. 3011
- Effects of continuous and intermittent reserpine and different choline treatments on the growth and reproductive performance of turkeys. 3276
- Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in laying hens. 4577
- Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock. 7136
- The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058
- Reserpine as a sterilant for the Mexican fruit fly. 11242
- Some effects of reserpine, a tranquilizer, on the house fly. 11286
- Fluorometric method for the determination of serpasil (reserpine, CIBA) in feed at the 0.2 part per million level. 12160

RESERVOIRS

- A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs. 6451
- Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 12340

SUBJECT INDEX

RESISTANT STRAINS

SIDORES			
Nature and effects of radioactive fallout on the farm.	1772	Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678
Electron affinity residue determination of nitrated MCP, MCPB, and NAA, conversion of MCPB to MCP in bean plants.	3679	Residues of malathion on alfalfa and in milk and meat.	7680
Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations containing low levels of DDT.	3711	DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and weathering.	7682
Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712	Parathion and EPN residue studies on Concord grapes.	7683
Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk.	5157	Responses of raisin moth larvae to residues of six insecticidal sprays.	8980
Chemical and biological assays of lindane residues on alfalfa.	5311	Infrared determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9007
Endrin residues in the fat of lambs grazed on endrin-treated pasture.	5320	Persistence of BHC, lindane, and thiodane residues when applied to alfalfa to control the meadow spittlebug.	9014
Residues in the milk of dairy cows sprayed with P32-labeled General chemical 4072.	5328	Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues.	9022
A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with <i>Erosophila</i> .	5330	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039
Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues.	5337	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
BHC contamination of chicken eggs from treated litter.	5338	Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs.	9044
The metabolism of P32-labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346	Pesticides.	10425
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the Fuller rose beetle on citrus in California.	7004	Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide.	11211
Residues of Sevin and 1-naphthol on forage from aerial applications of Sevin in oil.	7020	RESINS	
Pickleworm control and residue studies with malathion and phosdrin.	7107	Osteomyelitis following the implantation of epoxy resins into bones of rats.	581
Possible hazards in the veterinary use of antibiotics with particular reference to their use as food additives.	7146	Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661
Toxaphene residues in hogs.	7578	A study of infectious bronchitis virus before and after resin treatment for separation from a cell-attachment-and-growth factor.	4896
Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach.	7661	Modifications of the Knoerlein infrared method for rotenone.	6407
A colorimetric method for the determination of Co-Ral in animal tissues.	7665	A study of possible correlations among some of the economic attributes of the lac insect, <i>Kerria lacca</i> (Kerr).	9467
Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues.	7666	The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to <i>Dendroctonus brevicornis</i> and <i>D. jeffreyi</i> .	11929
Residues in established alfalfa treated with granulated phosphate (Thimet) and their effect on cattle fed the hay.	7667	Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to <i>Dendroctonus brevicornis</i> and <i>D. jeffreyi</i> .	11930
The excretion of dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor epoxide in milk of dairy cows fed on pastures treated with dieldrin, DDT, and heptachlor.	7668	RESISTANCE	
Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control.	7669	Strains of, resistance to, and antagonists of <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> .	1284
Heptachlor residues on corn stover in relation to dairy cattle feeding.	7670	Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host.	7624
The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots.	7671	Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672	Effect of the chemosterilant hempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance.	8008
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with <i>Pasteurella tularensis</i> .	8750
Malathion residues on and in the leaves of <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> .	7674	Immunologic response of fowl to <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> and its relationship to latent infection.	8878
DDT residue studies on peppers.	7675	Effects of estrogens upon <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> infection in splenectomized cattle.	8951
Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676	RESISTANCE-INDUCING FACTOR	
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens.	6074
		RESISTANT STRAINS	
		Salmonella resistance increases.	7424

BESPIRATION

BESPIRATION

Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from *Pythium ultimum*, *Rhizoctonia solani*, and sugar beet seedlings. 1075

Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941

Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704

Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungitoxicity, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 7723

The influence of certain environmental factors on the respiration of scar plant-parasitic nematodes. 12532

Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 13042

BESPIRATION

Respiratory devices for protection against inhalation of certain pesticides. 3859

Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention. 4943

Description of a method for measuring the respiratory exchange in the entire insect. 13010

BESPIRATORY DISEASES

Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens. 564

Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575

Mink and rabbit diseases important. 1841

Killed and live vaccines plus management. 2068

Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract. 2152

Control of chronic respiratory disease. IV. The effect of a low-calcium diet and high concentrations of chlorotetracycline on the isolation of *Mycoplasma* from experimentally infected chicks. 2269

The incidence of respiratory disease in young chickens in the south of England, 1961-1963. 3077

Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination. 3101

The control of Newcastle disease in Great Britain. 3233

Aetiology and control of chronic respiratory disease. 3244

Respiratory disease complex of chickens in the United States. 3428

The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SF-4) vaccine. 3458

The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with Pasteurella bacterin and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine before shipment. 3467

A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease. 4766

Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. 4971

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998

Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle. 6088

Respiratory disease in vaccinated feeder cattle. 7211

Epizootiology of bovine myxovirus parainfluenza 3(sf-4) in Nebraska cattle as determined by antibody titers. 7398

Studies on equine respiratory viruses. 7466

Histopathological diagnosis of avian respiratory infections. 8735

The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows. 8

Respiratory conditions in horses. 8

Bordetella bronchiseptica infection in horses. 8

The equine respiratory disease syndrome in the Pacific Northwest. 12

BESPIRATORY DISTRESS.

Clinical manifestations of IEH in New York state. A case report. 4

BESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Respiratory tract pathology of the B1 strain of Newcastle disease in chickens. 5

Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 5

Haemophilus infections in chickens. II. The pathology of the respiratory tract. 21

Distribution and persistence of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in experimentally infected cattle. 49

Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736. 126

BESPIROMETERS

Manometry calibration for insect respiration. 40

A respirometer flask for measuring oxygen consumption during flight on a turnabout. 95

Respiration in *Drosophila melanogaster* in the course of metamorphosis. effect of puparium formation, nymphal molting, and of emergence. 1304

BESTRAINING TABLE

A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes. 64

BESUSCITATION

Resuscitation- a new method and a new invention. 494

Factors in survival of nematodes. 589

BESAIL MARKETING

Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field. 54

BESICULCENDOTBELIAL SYSTEM

Reticuloendothelial phagocytosis of virulent leptospores. 351

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 895

BESICULOENDOTHELIOISIS

Nodular hyperplasia of the ovine spleen. 1342

BESICULUM

Experimental production of frothiness of reticulocruminal contents--its significance as a possible cause of bloat. 2274

BESINA

Bereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 7238

Bereditary retinal atrophy in the poodle. 10134

Beredity of retinal dysplasia in Bedlington Terriers. 12697

BESITENMEYERIA

The behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639

BESIEWS

Biological races of *Albugo candida*. 7722

Food. 10393

Water analysis. 10404

Air pollution. 10427

Fertilizers. 10429

- Reviews of the progress of dairy science. Section E. Diseases of dairy cattle. 11040
- Die Listeriose des Rindes; Schrifttumsübersich. (Listericosis of cattle; literature survey). 12576
- Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review. 13231
- Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock. 13589
- ABDITIS**
Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of Rhaditis and Meloidogyne species. 8645
- A rearing medium for Microphagous nematodes. 11959
- ABDOMYOMATOSIS**
Rhadomyomatosis in the heart of the guinea pig. 6151
- ADINOSYLLA**
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966
- AGOLETIS**
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
- Control of the apple maggot and plum curculio with soil insecticides. 4398
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
- Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 8542
- Artificial diets for the apple maggot. III. improved, defined diets. 10625
- Apple maggot trap and attractant studies. 10629
- Residual effectiveness of endrin as a soil insecticide for control of the apple maggot in Wisconsin. 11203
- Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage. 12069
- Evaluation of several arsenic residue methods. 12125
- AGOLETIS COMPLETA**
Control of the walnut husk fly, Rhagoletis completa Cresson, with systemic insecticides. 653
- AGOLETIS FOMONELLA**
Insecticidal degradation by Pseudomonas melophthora, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 7969
- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite Opius allceus (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
- Factors influencing effectiveness of artificial oviposition devices for apple maggot. 8090
- Artificial diet for apple maggot larvae. 9545
- Opius lectus and O. alioensis (Hymenoptera: Braconidae), larval parasites of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella (Diptera: Tephritidae), in Quebec. 9548
- Labeling the apple maggot with Strontium 89. 10615
- Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella. 10624
- Evaluation of lead arsenate for control of the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella, in New Brunswick. 11309
- Apple maggot adult dispersion in a New Brunswick apple orchard. 12506
- AGOLETIS FOMONELLA (WALSH)**
Field tests of some hydrolyzed proteins as lures for the apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella (Walsh). 1594
- AGOLETOIDES**
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera). 5474
- AMNDS**
Measuring the pathogenic potential of Puccinia coronata var. avenae. 6879
- AMNUS PALAESTRINA**
The effect of Rhamus palaestina on the origin and persistence of oat crown rust races. 10896
- AMPBOMYIA**
The subgenus Neocata of the Rhamphomyia (Diptera: Empididae). 7914
- APHOPLUSIA**
Control of mint insects. 8488
- ENIDM**
Water analysis. 10404
- INACLOA**
Spanogonicus alhofasciatus and Rhinacloa forticornis on cotton in Arizona. 3995
- INITIS**
Common problems in the pig. 7144
- Chronic rhinitis in cats. 7275
- INONYSSUS**
New records for Rhinonyssus himantopus and notes on other species of the genus. 5567
- INOSEIDS**
New Hattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares. 7776
- INOSPORIDIOSIS**
Rhinosporidiosis in a horse. 2194
- INOTRACHEITIS**
The susceptibility of mule deer to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 3132
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion in California beef cattle. 4694
- Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea. 6123
- Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis abortion and its relationship to nutrition in California beef cattle. 7278
- Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio. 7493
- IPICEPHALUS**
Results of a tick-host study in Northwest Arkansas. 3999
- Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- Acaricide resistance in the red tick, Rhipicephalus evertsi Neumann. 10672
- Organophosphorus insecticides for control of brown dog ticks infesting homes. 11340
- The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524
- IPICEPHALUS SANGUINEUS**
Babesiosis in a California dog. 3578
- IZOCTANI SOLANI**
Rhizoctonia disease of bean as affected by decomposing green plant materials and associated microfloras. 10848
- IZOCTONIA**
The role of Fusarium in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota. 179
- An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962. 205
- Evaluation of Terraclor (pentachloronitrobenzene) as a control measure for Rhizoctonia disease of potatoes. 248

RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI

A survey of fungi associated with lesioned and chlorotic sagc pondweed (<i>Pectamogeton pectinatus</i>).	260	Ultrastructure studies on somatic hyphae of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	10
A <i>Rhizoctonia</i> leaf blight of strawberry.	296	<i>Rhizoctonia</i> crown rot of birdsfoot trefoil (<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>).	10
A mycostatic role for CC2 in the suppression of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil.	322	The respiratory pattern of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> -infected bean hypocotyls in relation to lesion maturation.	11
Bacterial necrosis and isolation frequency of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> from rhizospheres under several cropping sequences.	968	RHIZOCTONIA SOLANI	
A parasitic <i>Rhizoctonia</i> on species of Thallophytes (algae), Bryophytes, and Pteridophytes.	995	Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	
Cellulase and the <i>Rhizoctonia</i> disease of bean.	1214	Penetration and host-parasite relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in the bean plant.	1
Activity of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil as affected by carbon dioxide.	1383	Effect of metabolic by-products of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on the roots of Chippewa soybean seedlings.	4
Mycotoxicosis in animals fed legume hay infested with <i>Rhizoctonia leguminicola</i> .	3525	Effect of nonsterile soil on <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> mycelium in the presence of PCNB.	6
Alkyl-arsine oxides as fungicidal and nematocidal agents.	5749	Response of selected <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests.	6
A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in <i>Rhizoctonia</i> -infected tissue.	5760	Production of a phytotoxin by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	7
Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on <i>Streptomyces rimosus</i> on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro.	5770	Reaction of biotypes of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to different fungicides.	7
Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides.	5781	Inhibition of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> by potato-dextrose agar previously exposed to light.	75
Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens.	95
Evidence for two different pathogens of peanut pod rot.	6754	The effect of gibberellic acid on the parasitism of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on beans and cotton.	97
Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	6781	Chemical control of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> brown patch of bentgrass.	103
Identification of three physiologic races of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolated from seedling cotton.	6905	Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from <i>Pythium ultimum</i> , <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> , and sugar beet seedlings.	107
A method for evaluating soil fungicides.	6939	Adapted tolerance to organic fungicides by an isolate of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	109
Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light.	6954	Tolerance to PCNB and pathogenicity correlated in natural occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	113
The 'accrating enzyme' of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	7701	Inoculum potential relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1204
Method for evaluating fungicides.	8393	Tolerance among naturally occurring isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to pentachloronitrobenzene.	1250
Potential of three <i>Rhizoctonia</i> species to incite foliar blight and damping-off on <i>Tephrosia vogelii</i> in Puerto Rico.	9621	Infection of seedling cotton by an isolate of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	1254
Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on <i>Pythium</i> and <i>Rhizoctonia</i> damping-off of <i>Tephrosia vogelii</i> in Puerto Rico.	9622	Losses caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> borne on bean seed.	1271
Control of root-rot, due to <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> , of snapdragon.	9625	Effect of gibberellic acid on development of hypocotyl lesions caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on Red Kidney bean.	1473
Formation of infection cushions by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on synthetic films in soils.	9652	Tests of soil fungicides under uniform conditions for control of cotton damping-off caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9692
Effect of temperature and organic fungicides on growth of three isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in vitro.	9834	Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on <i>Rhizoctonia</i> root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean.	12441
<i>Rhizoctonia</i> seedling blight of flax.	9851	Sources of resistance in the genus <i>Gossypium</i> to several soilborne pathogens.	12442
Field and greenhouse experiments for control of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> root rot of snapbean.	9913	Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in soil.	13204
Effect of environment and nutrition of pathogen and host in the damping off of seedlings by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	9957	Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaagori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13208
Adapted tolerance of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> to increased concentration of three soil fungicides.	10308	Soybean root and stem rot caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> , 1966.	13243
Virulence, host range, and pectolic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia praticola</i> and <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> .	10314		
Simultaneous detection of polygalacturonate trans-eliminase and polygalacturonase in culture filtrates of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> .	10344		

- Comparative survival of monobasidial cultures of *Thanatephrus cucumeris* in soil. 13256 Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilia fructicola* spores. 10339
- RHIZOME**
Fusarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger. 6945
- RHIZOMES**
Characteristics of Johnsongrass rhizomes. 2413
- Morphology and development of Johnsongrass plants from seeds and rhizomes. 2463
- An in vitro method of evaluating the activity of buds on the rhizomes of guackgrass (*Agropyron repens*). 2506
- The effect of rhizome length and depth of planting on the mechanical and chemical control of guackgrass. 2826
- The natural dormancy of vegetative buds on the rhizomes of guackgrass. 2835
- Some effects of the nitrogen supply on the growth and development of *Agropyron repens* Beauv. 3749
- The effects of 4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid on the rhizome of *Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn. 5722
- Depletion of its food reserve is key to control of guackgrass. 8685
- Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter rhizome rot caused by *Botrytis convoluta*. 11800
- RHIZOPERTHA**
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat. 8583
- RHIZOPERTHA LCHMINICA**
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
- RHIZOPHAGIDAE**
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
- RHIZOPUS**
Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical and hand-harvested stone fruits. 313
- Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development of *Rhizopus* rot of peach fruits at various temperatures. 314
- Controlling spread of *Rhizopus* in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds. 608
- Effects produced in cotton fiber by *Rhizopus*, a boll rot fungus. 1390
- The role of *Drosophila melanogaster* in the epiphytology of *Geotrichum*, *Rhizopus*, and other fruit rots of tomato. 6716
- Physiology of *Rhizopus* infection on carrot. 6814
- Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of *Rhizopus* rot of peaches. 6838
- Variations in tolerance of *Rhizopus* species to 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline. 6839
- Hydrothermal and hygrothermal inactivation of *Monilia fructicola* and *Rhizopus stolonifer* spores. 6912
- Production of pectinolytic and cellulolytic enzymes by *Rhizopus stolonifer*. 6919
- Relation of seed-borne fungi to boll rots of cotton. 6960
- The mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Rhizopus arrhizus* spores. 7729
- Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in *Rhizopus arrhizus*. 7750
- Evaluating fungicides for the control of *Rhizopus* boll rot of cotton. 9819
- Effects produced in cotton fiber by boll-rotting species of *Rhizopus*. 9830
- RHIZOPUS NIGRICANS**
Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* and brown rot of peaches. 2341
- RHIZOPUS STOLONIFER**
Rhizopus rot of chicory in Punjab, India. 12431
- RHIZOSPHERE**
Reproduction of *Verticillium* in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
- Growth response of several isolates of *Fusarium* in rhizospheres of host and nonhost plants. 2434
- Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704
- Microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere as affected by oat straw and supplemental nitrogen. 6847
- Effects of oat straw and supplemental nitrogen on microbial antagonism in bean rhizosphere. 6848
- Antibiotic production by *Streptomyces* sp. in corn rhizosphere. 6864
- Mycostasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi. 8287
- RHIZOTROGUS**
Rhizotrogus of the pini group (Col. scarabaeidae). description of a new species from Spain. 12933
- RHODE ISLAND**
Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
- RHODESIA**
Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 8276
- RHODNIUS PROLIXUS**
The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539
- Effects of repeated haemolymph withdrawals and of ligaturing the head on differential haemocyte counts of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal. 12353
- Toxicity of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and fenthion to *Rhodnius prolixus* in the laboratory. 12817
- Some consequences of copulation in *Rhodnius prolixus*. 13029
- Normal differential counts of haemocytes in relation to ecdysis and feeding in *Rhodnius*. 13066
- RHODODENDRON**
Crown gall on rhododendron. 5759
- Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059
- Stem canker and die-back of *Rhododendron* caused by *Botryosphaeria ribis* Gross. and Dvg. 9884
- Rusts on Indian forest trees. 12415
- RHODOSTICTA QUERCINA**
Effect of myo-inositol in host tissues on the parasitism of *Prunus domestica* var. President by *Rhodosticta quercina*. 10827
- RHODOTORULA**
The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652
- RHOPALIDAE**
The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera) together with a revision of the genus *Arhyssus* Stal (Rhopalidae Hemiptera). 6450
- The higher classification of the family Rhopalidae (Hemiptera). 12942

SUBJECT INDEX

BHCFALOCCEFA			
BHOFALOCCEFA	The generic names of the butterflies and their type-species, (Lepidoptera: Ehopalocera).	12954	
	Chromosome formulae of Lepidoptera Ehopalocera from North Africa.	13149	
BHCFALOSIEBUM	A preliminary list of Texas Aphids.	3942	
	Auxin content of extracts of host plants and honeydew of different biotypes of the corn leaf aphid, Ehopalosiphum maidis (Fitch).	4108	
	Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	4444	
	Morphological identification of virus-like particles in the corn leaf aphid, Ehopalosiphum maidis (Fitch).	6607	
	Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6803	
	European cereal pest is found in Michigan.	8463	
	Loss in corn yield associated with the abundance of the corn leaf aphid, Ehopalosiphum maidis, in Indiana.	8480	
	Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage.	8617	
BHCFALOSIEBUM FITCHII	Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972	
BHOFALOSIEBUM MAIDIS	Biology of laboratory-reared corn leaf aphids, Ehopalosiphum maidis (Homoptera, Aphididae).	9463	
	Flight activity of the corn leaf aphid in Wisconsin as determined by yellow pan trap collections.	9480	
	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	9860	
	Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid.	10538	
	Evaluation of barley varieties for resistance to the corn leaf aphid.	10952	
	Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years.	12457	
	Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.	12475	
	Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972	
BHOFALOSIEBUM PADI	Biology studies of Macrosiphum avenae Fahr., Acyrthosiphon dirhacum Walker, and Ehopalosiphum padi L. on Gramineae in western Oregon.	5859	
	Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years.	12457	
BHOPOBOTA	Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington.	8611	
	The black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington.	8612	
BHUS THILCEATA	Control of Cylindrosporium leaf spot disease of Ehus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings.	6855	
BHYACIONIA	Dosage levels and seasonal behavior of insecticides used in control of European pine shoot moth.	4293	
	The European pine shoot moth; ecology and control in the Lake States.	5869	
	Influence of timing and insect biology on the effectiveness of insecticides applied for control of European pine shoot moth, Ehyacionia buoliana.	6991	
	Field testing of insecticides for control of the Nantucket pine moth, Ehyacionia frustrana, and the European pine		
	shoot moth, E. buoliana.		706
	Oviposition habits of Trichogramma minutum on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth.		804
	Life histories and immature stages of four ichneumonid parasites of the European pine shoot moth Ehyacionia buoliana (Schiff.) in Ontario.		1046
	Ehyacionia egg parasitism by Trichogramma minutum Riley.		1052
BHYACIONIA BUOLIANA	The male reproductive system and spermatogenesis of the European pine shoot moth, Ehyacionia buoliana (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), with observations on the effects of gamma irradiation.		810
	The European pine shoot moth, Ehyacionia buoliana (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest.		1333
BHYACOBATES	Synonymy of the genera Ehyacobates esaki 1923 and Esacobates lundblad 1934, and a description of a new species of Ehyacobates from China. (Hemiptera: Gerridae).		5493
BHYNACUS	Antecological studies of Ehyrnacus breittlowi Davis, (Acarina: Eriophyiidae).		4309
BHYNCHOPHORA	Notes on the biology of Ehemiteles gracilis (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae) parasiting the alfalfa weevil, Hypera postica.		9565
	The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil Sitophilus oryzae (L.).		10933
	Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides.		13347
BHYNCHOPHORUS	Ehytopathological notes. The mechanism of transmission of Ehadinaphelenchus cocophilus by the palm weevil, Ehyrnchophorus palmarns.		9636
BHYNCHOSPORIUM SECALIS	Effect of alternate wetting and drying on sporulation and survival of Ehyrnchcsporium secalis.		1151
BHYNCOPHOBA	Biological studies of a hitiogaster mite (Acarina: Acaridae) associated with pine reproduction weevils.		9504
	Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil.		9633
BHYONYSSIDAE	Nasal mites of Thailand birds (Acarina: Ehyrnonyssidae).		5566
BHYPAROCHEOMINAE	Two new tribes of Ehyparochrominae: A re-evaluation of the Elythaeini (Hemiptera-Heteroptera' Lygaeidae).		7774
BHYSSA	The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation.		4048
	A nematode (Deladenus sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with Ehyssa spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract).		11591
BHYTISMA	Insect-fungus blister galls of Solidago and Aster.		5761
BHYZOPERETHA	Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.		5283
BHYZOPERETHA DOMINICA	Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.		13500

SUBJECT INDEX

RICE

IBBONS		RICE	
Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies.	8167	Susceptibility of rice to a strain of the sugarcane mosaic virus.	107
IBOFLAVIN		Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug.	154
Leptospirosis in hamsters on diets containing various levels of riboflavin.	2215	Hoja blanca not found on vector-infested rice in Louisiana in 1962.	244
The use of the riboflavinless gene (rd) in determining the cause of clubbed down.	3335	Transmission studies of the orange-leaf disease of rice.	352
IBONUCLEASE		Changes in the fungus flora of rough rice after flooding with saline water by hurricane Carla.	370
Changes in ribonuclease activity in primary leaves of cowpea induced by abrasion.	752	Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, <i>Tilletia horrida</i> .	1185
Inactivation of alfalfa mosaic virus by pancreatic ribonuclease.	988	Electronmicrographs of rice dwarf and wound tumor virus in ultrathin sections of their respective arthropod and plant hosts.	1190
Distribution of ribonuclease in subcellular fractions of untreated, wounded, and TMV infected Pinto bean leaves.	2445	3,4-dichloropropionanilide for control of barnyardgrass in rice.	1738
Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins.	10324	Control of aquatic weeds by the snail <i>Marisa cornuarietis</i> .	2811
Purification and properties of acid ribonucleases from posterior silk gland of silkworm.	13075	Determination of piperonyl butoxide.	3807
IBONUCLEIC ACID		Laboratory studies of the translocation of benzene hexachloride in rice for control of the Asiatic rice borer, <i>Chilo suppressalis</i> .	4093
Biosynthesis of infectious tobacco mosaic virus ribonucleic acid in a cell-free medium.	1056	Chemical control of the rice water weevil.	4289
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus infectious ribonucleic acid by HgCl ₂ and the reversal of this effect with cysteine.	1099	Tests with systemic insecticides on rice.	4322
Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plague assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.	3379	Control of the tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	4335
The composition of ribonucleic acid in the developing house fly ovary.	4187	Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, <i>Schoenobius incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374
Broad bean mottle virus (BBMV) ribonucleic acid.	5813	Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.	4527
Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran <i>Parathra brassicae</i> .	6599	Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845
Purification and properties of bromegrass mosaic virus.	6723	On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872
Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV ribonucleic acid.	6899	Effect of insecticidal seed treatments on rice.	5875
Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by <i>Phytophthora</i> .	7745	Some factors influencing larval infestations of the rice water weevil.	5877
The effect of <i>n</i> -dodecylguanidine acetate on enzyme activity and the nucleotides of ribonucleic acid.	7749	Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879
Mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline (DCNA) in <i>Rhizopus arrhizus</i> .	7750	The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage.	6894
Degradation of RNA by <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	10318	Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puberulum</i> .	6895
Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants.	11712	Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644
An autoradiographic study of RNA synthesis in isolated salivary glands of <i>Drosophila hydei</i> .	12309	Seedling diseases.	8366
Effect of <i>Puccinia recondita</i> infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves.	13239	Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8426
Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaogori, Japan. SB611.C6.	13276	Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, <i>Scotinophara lurida</i> , to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon.	8481
Response of <i>Heterodera trifolii</i> in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors.	13382	Control of tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	8490
Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin.	13581	Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control.	8565
DDT-INDUCED metabolic changes in rat liver.	13595	Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and	

SUBJECT INDEX

RICE BEAN

rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610	RICARDIA SCARRA Herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts (<i>Archis hypogaea</i> L.), 1961-63.	1009
Control of grasses and weeds in rice offered by Fohm and Haas herbicide.	8674	RICARDIIDAE Two new species of <i>Sepsisoma</i> from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae).	399
A comparison of the effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice.	8920	RICIN Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	1129
Effect of gamma-BHC on growth of rice seedlings.	9108	RICKETS Dental mal-occlusion and rickets in sheep.	333
Resistance to aldrin in the rice water weevil in Louisiana.	9493	Epiphyseal compression in young horses.	502
Assessment of losses caused by paddy blast.	9618	Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults.	1345
Field reaction of certain rice varieties to the hoja blanca viruses.	9697	RICKETTSIA Multiplication of rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro.	1310
Minimum values of dew period and temperature required for infection by <i>Piricularia oryzae</i> .	9732	RICKETTSIAL DISEASES Ornithosis: Immunization of turkeys with <i>Miyagawanella</i> of low virulence.	544
Bakanae and foot rot of rice in Uttar Pradesh, India.	9836	Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260
Laboratory evaluation of seed treatments to control rice seed rot.	9871	Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568
Grain discoloration in Belle Fatna rice.	9906	Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of <i>Tipula paludosa</i> Meigen.	6550
Herbicides for control of weeds in rice in Trinidad.	10103	On the problem of crystals with rickettsial infections.	6569
Oxygen as a disturbance factor to anaerobiosis in rice fields.	10332	RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIRUS Biological characteristics of plague variants of Rift Valley fever virus.	8754
Hosts besides rice for virus and vector of hoja blanca.	10816	RIFT VALLEY FEVER Pathogenesis of rift valley fever in lambs.	1837
Effectiveness of malathion in protecting stored polished rice from damage by several species of stored-grain insects.	11128	Rift valley fever.	1921
Record of a larval nematode parasite on <i>Sogata pallescens</i> Dist.	11637	RIFT VALLEY FEVER VIROS Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep.	3349
Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice.	11893	Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	3350
Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395-29.	12120	The growth of Rift Valley fever virus in cultures of established lines of cells.	4723
Spread of rice blast in small fields.	12416	Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194
Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> by hot water treatment of paddy seeds.	12463	Rift valley fever in lambs and sheep.	7206
Strategy of integrated pest control.	12515	RINDERPEST A rapid serologic test for rinderpest.	1818
Nature of the nematode problem in Louisiana rice fields.	12536	Rinderpest in pigs of European origin.	1842
A.v.c. agreport. 2.	13191	Rinderpest.	1920
Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, <i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> (Uyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice.	13269	A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals.	2005
Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Hirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaagori, Japan. SR611.C6.	13276	Ristochemical studies on rabbits infected with lapenized rinderpest virus: ileum in the region of penders patches.	3429
Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Hirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaagori, Japan. SR611.C6.	13278	John Gamgee's work on cattle plague.	3510
RICE BEAN		Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	4835
The degradation of malathion in rice trans.	2624	Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	4836
Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran.	11131	Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests.	4837
RICE BULLS		Ristopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection.	5125
Influence of rice hull soil amendments on soil microfloral populations.	920		

- Time and temperature of complement-fixation in the diagnosis of rinderpest. 6081
- Subendocardial haemorrhage in rinderpest-infected cattle. 7495
- Fatal 'strike' caused by *Chrysosia tezziana* in cattle and buffaloes. 7633
- Vaccination of calves against rinderpest. 7634
- Gel diffusion test in the diagnosis of rinderpest. 8911
- Hematologic studies of rinderpest-infected swine. 10142
- The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes. 12709
- INDERPEST VIRUS**
- Some properties of strains of rinderpest virus recently isolated in E. Africa. 3155
- Rinderpest in pigs of European origin. 3159
- Histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the liver of rabbits infected with lapinized rinderpest virus. 3290
- A procedure for detecting complement-fixing antibody to rinderpest virus in heat-inactivated bovine serum. 3356
- Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus. 3376
- Influence of the route of exposure on the titre of rinderpest virus in rabbits. 5047
- Plaque production by rinderpest virus in bovine kidney cultures. 10227
- BING MOTTLE (BEETS)**
- Beet ring mottle disease. 6738
- BING RCT (POTATOES)**
- Disinfectants and potato ring rct control. 8336
- BING SPCT (COWPEAS)**
- Dual transmission of tobacco ring spot virus and tomato ring spot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 13383
- BING SPCT (CUCUMBERS)**
- Dual transmission of tobacco ring spot virus and tomato ring spot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 13383
- BING SPCT (DAHLIA)**
- A ring spot virus from dahlia. 6793
- BING SPCT (FRUIT)**
- Transmission of the ring spot virus of stone fruits from squash to squash by foliage contact. 1307
- Shock symptoms of the stone fruit ring spot virus complex in apricot. 1360
- Preservation of activity of some fruit viruses. 1362
- BING SPCT (PAPAYAS)**
- Hosts and electron microscopy of two papaya viruses. 10686
- BING SPCT (PEACHES)**
- Studies on the passage of Prunus ring spot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- BING SPCT (RASPBERRIES)**
- Effects of tomato ring spot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries. 13230
- BING SPCT (TOBACCO)**
- Seed transmission of tobacco ring spot virus in cantaloupe. 278
- The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South. 383
- Interrelationship of tobacco ring spot virus and *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* in nematode resistant and susceptible soybeans. 917
- Effect of deflowering and tobacco ring spot virus on the occurrence of *Cercospora kikuchii* on soybean. 1003
- Susceptibility of certain convolvulaceae to internal cork, tobacco ring spot, and cucumber mosaic viruses. 1247
- Inheritance of resistance to tobacco ring spot and cucumber mosaic virus in black cowpea crosses. 1264
- Soil transmission of tobacco ring spot virus. 1286
- Eucharis* mottle strain of tobacco ring spot virus. 1324
- Soil transmission of the tobacco ring spot virus in the Rio Grande valley. 1439
- A rapid method for purifying tobacco ring spot virus and its morphology by electron microscopy and negative staining. 1494
- Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ring spot virus. 5773
- Relationships of viruses associated with ring spot diseases of blueberry. 6798
- Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ring spot virus. 9649
- A new strain of the tobacco ring spot virus isolated from an unidentified imported species of *Eucharis*. 10801
- The natural occurrence of tobacco ring spot virus in bird-foot trefoil (*Lotus corniculatus*). 10846
- Distribution of some cucurbit viruses in some Southwest melon-producing areas. 10901
- BING SPOT (TOMATOES)**
- Isolation and identification of tomato ring spot virus associated with rose plants and rose mosaic virus. 1313
- Relationship between tomato ring spot and peach yellow bud mosaic viruses. 1337
- BING SPOT (TREES)**
- A ring spot-like virus in leaves of white ash: symptoms and transmission. 9632
- BING TEST**
- Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden. 4629
- BINGWORM**
- Zoophilic microsporium. 1896
- Microsporium infections in cats. 1927
- Ringworm due to microsporium *vanbreuseghemii* in a dog. 3638
- Isolation of *Keratinomyces ajelloi* from skin lesions of a horse. 4985
- Diagnosis and treatment of common skin disorders of the cat. 5094
- Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204
- Trichophytosis in cattle at agricultural estates. Disease of the herd. 5246
- Dermatophytosis (ringworm)' pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment. 7250
- Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse. 7320
- Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse. 7626
- Griseofulvin in the treatment of bovine ringworm. 7628
- Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit. 8741
- Fungal dermatitis in a steer. 12009
- Treatment of ringworm in cattle; deaths following the use of a mixture of cresote and tractor vaporising oil. 13411
- The feeding of griseofulvin in treatment of trichophytosis (ringworm) in chinchillas. 13468

SUBJECT INDEX

RIO GRANDE VALLEY

RIO GRANDE VALLEY

Soil transmission of the tobacco ringspot virus in the Rio Grande valley. 1439

RISELLA OIL

Effects on resistance to exposure of houseflies to sub-lethal and partially lethal doses of DDT. 9557

RNA

Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells. 6150

RNA VIRUSES

Examination of the serological relationship between wood tick virus and reovirus. 9690

A review of studies of arthropod-borne viruses in Queensland. 10470

Coat proteins of strains of two RNA viruses: Comparison of their amino acid sequences. 11776

ROADS

Highway weed control. 4483

Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas. 10085

ROADSIDE FLAMING

The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid on roadside vegetation. 4539

ROBINIA PSEUDOACACIA

Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings. 8541

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

Extended diapause in eggs of high-altitude species of grasshoppers, and a note on food-plant preferences of *Melanoplus bruneri*. 4087

ROCKY MOUNTAIN TICK FEVER

Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 7187

ROCKY MOUNTAINS

Forest-insect surveys in the central Rocky Mountains. 7077

RODENT CONTROL

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

Pest control's 7th annual industry economic forecast fast track for '68. 13704

RODENTIA

Epidemiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Kinetoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia:Cricetidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae). 10520

RODENTICIDES

Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats. 7693

Selective raticide available commercially. 8710

2-aryl derivatives of 1-cyanofornidic acid hydrazide' 3-cyano-5-substituted-1,2,4-triazoles. 9168

Methyl bromide. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12098

Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12172

Warfarin. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12199

Comachlor. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12206

Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators,

and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 1227

The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 1255

Comparative toxicity of rodenticides. 1350

Studies on experimental poisoning of agricultural chemicals in dogs. 1. experimental poisoning of lowly toxic raticide in dogs. 1358

Taste preferences in rodenticide development. 1363

RODENTS

Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol. 64

Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents. 499

Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for *Xenopsylla vexabilis* and *X. cheopis* (Siphonaptera). 548

An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues. 627

Cyanofornamide. 915

Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever. 10527

Transmission experiments with bat rabies isolates: Responses of certain carnivores and rodents to rabies viruses from four species of bats. 12585

Cytomegalic inclusion disease in sand rats (*Psammomys obesus*). histopathologic. 12633

Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966. 12782

The fauna of stored products in U.A.R. 13490

RODOLIA

Record of the cottony cushion scale, *Icerya purchasi* Maskell in the Cannanore District of Kerala State in India and its control. 13362

ROE

Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment. 7662

ROLLERS

Some shortcuts in laboratory rearing of boll weevils. 5395

RONIACOL

The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys. 11058

RONNEL

Lack of larvicidal action of Ronnel and Bayer 21-199 against migrating *Ascaris suum* in baby pigs. 2312

Lindane resistance in *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.) and *sitophilus zeamais* Motsch. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in Queensland. 2601

A further report on etrolene and warble infestation in cattle. 3572

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703

Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues. 3717

Functions of the Madeira cockroach (*Leucophaea maderae*) alimentary tract in the absorption, metabolism, and excretion of ronnel. 4068

Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310

Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341

Toxicity to face fly and house fly larvae of feces from insecticide-fed cattle. 5153

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)

Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of briclers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163	thioate) in feeds.	12117
Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172	Ronnel. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12169
Hog louse control by ground treatment.	5173	Separation and identification of eleven organophosphate pesticides by paper chromatography: delnav, diazinon, EFN, guthion, malathion, methyl parathion, parathion, phosdrin, ronnel, systox, and trithion.	12270
Comparison of ronnel, Dowco 109, and Dowco 105 for systematic control of cattle grubs in Alberta.	5187	WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384
A comparison of Co-Bal, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188	Sheep ectoparasite control. i. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743
A method and results of screening insecticides against adult Hippelates eye gnats.	5351	ROOT CROPS	
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hydrodera lineatum</i> (DeVillers) and <i>Epiderma tovis</i> (L.).	6208	Pesticide restrictions scored for threatening food supply.	5422
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, <i>Peronospora farinosa</i> , by sprays.	8271
Control of the oriental rat flea with systemic insecticides fed to rats.	6542	Spray application problems. LXVIII. Mercury residues in ground crops.	9042
Effect of ronnel upon the adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	7012	Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops.	13544
A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control.	7561	ROOT EXCRETIONS	
Laboratory and field tests against mites and lice attacking poultry.	7562	Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and microsclerotia of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle.	1328
House fly control in pig parlors.	7566	Factors affecting the pathogenesis of <i>Pythium</i> species on cotton (<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L) seedlings.	6920
Field studies of house fly resistance to organophosphorus insecticides.	7569	An attempt to extend the longevity of the burrowing nematode, <i>Radopholus similis</i> , with citrus root exudate.	7098
Residual effectiveness of certain insecticides in horn fly control.	7572	Mycostasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287
Control of the northern fowl mite, <i>Ornithonissus sylviarum</i> (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573	ROOT HAIRS	
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	Effect of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and L-histidine on rate of elongation of root hairs of <i>Agrostis alba</i> .	2409
The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582	ROOT KNOT	
Feed lot tests with ronnel for control of cattle grubs.	7586	Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> .	284
Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etrolene and Ruelene in 1960-61.	7600	Comparative estimation of root-knot nematode populations by laboratory and bioassay methods.	497
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	Estimation of root-knot nematode populations in relation to the development of an advisory service.	498
<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8449	Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231
Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945	Nematocide-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops.	8606
House fly control and insecticide resistance with continued use of diazinon, ronnel, and dimethoate.	9496	ROOT KNOT (COTTON)	
House fly control in pig parlours.	9587	Factors influencing resistance of cotton to root-knot nematodes (<i>Meloidogyne</i> spp.).	492
Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control.	10252	Root knot and the seedling disease complex of cotton.	1616
Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and ronnel.	11159	Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.	10064
Ronnel residues in eggs of poultry.	11213	Effect on root-knot nematode populations of resistant and susceptible cotton.	11007
The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	11326	ROOT KNOT (OKRA)	
Field studies on the control of resistant house flies.	11658	Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil.	12541
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912	ROOT KNOT (TOBACCO)	
Ronnel (o,c-dimethyl o-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphoro-		Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in flue-cured tobacco.	496
		ROOT KNOT (TOMATOES)	
		Stability of pathogenicity of B biotypes of the root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> on tomato.	1281
		Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. ii. relation of soil temperature, moisture	

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOT KNOT (VEGETABLES)

and pH. 2495

Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with cat straw. 5806

Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of Rhizoditis and Meloidogyne species. 8645

Effect of green manures on root-knot incidence in tomato seedlings. 8647

Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541

ROOT KNOT (VEGETABLES)

Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables. 448

ROOT ROT

Nutrition in relation to root and top growth of Trifolium pratense and severity of Fusarium root rot. 1052

Early references to Armillaria root rot in California. 1467

Root and crown rot of perennial plants caused by Thielaviopsis basicola. 11824

Root rot of southern hardwood trees caused by Corticium galactinum. 11870

ROOT ROT (ALFALFA)

Phytophthora root rot of alfalfa in Minnesota. 6751

ROOT ROT (AVOCADOS)

Resistance to Phytophthora root rot of avocado. 759

Biological control of Phytophthora root rot of avocado with alfalfa meal. 6978

Soil fungicides for prevention and therapy of Phytophthora root-rot of avocado. 8400

ROOT ROT (BEANS)

Quantitative estimations by plate counts of propagules of the bean root rot Fusarium in field soils. 302

The influence of nitrogen on the root disease of bean caused by Fusarium solani f. phaseoli. 940

Preconditioning and placement of organic materials in control of bean root rot. 1040

Influence of barley straw on the early stages of pathogenesis in Fusarium root rot of bean. 1088

Interrelation of bacterial necrosis of Fusarium to crop rotation, isolation frequency, and bean root rot. 1144

Influence of glucose, cellulose, and inorganic nitrogen compounds on biological control of bean root rot. 1202

Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil. 1219

Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 1464

Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. I. Influence of chitin and lignin amendments on the development of bean root rot. 4261

Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot. 4263

Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays. 4542

Chitin-lignin amendments for control of bean root rot. 6807

Chemical control of two soil-borne diseases of snap beans. 8263

Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of bean. 9791

Field and greenhouse experiments for control of Rhizoctonia root rot of snapbean. 9913

Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on Rhizoctonia

root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean. 1244

ROOT ROT (BLUEBERRIES)
Phytophthora cinnamomi on highbush blueberry. 35

Blueberry root-rot caused by Phytophthora cinnamomi in North Carolina. 970

ROOT ROT (CHRYSANTHEMUM)
Control of Pythium root and basal stem rot of Chrysanthemum morifolium with Dexon. 1088

ROOT ROT (CITRUS)
Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera. 1359

Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478

ROOT ROT (CLOVER)
Effect of cutting height on development of root rot in clover. 12447

ROOT ROT (CONIFERAE)
Cylindrocladium root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota. 984

ROOT ROT (CORN)
A root rot of corn caused by Helminthosporium pedicellatum. 1139

Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil. 1219

Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn. 6964

Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of Gibberella stalk- and root-rot of corn. 10886

Occurrence of a root rot disease of corn caused by Helminthosporium pedicellatum. 11854

ROOT ROT (COTTON)
Recognition of Phymatotrichum root rot of cotton and alfalfa in an aerial survey. 6858

Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of Phymatotrichum omnivorum, the cotton root-rot fungus. 11858

Effect of Thielaviopsis basicola root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of Verticillium wilt. 13245

ROOT ROT (DIMORPHOTHECA SINUATA D. C.)
A root rot of Dimorphotheca sinuata D. C. 342

ROOT ROT (ORANGES)
Listening post. Disinfection of planting sites improves tree growth. 2730

ROOT ROT (PEAS)
A seedling test for evaluating resistance of pea to Fusarium root rot. 250

Prevention of Aphanomyces root rot of peas by amino compounds. 321

Increased susceptibility to root rots in virus infected peas. 1263

Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on Thielaviopsis root rot of peas. 1266

Aphanomyces root rot of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments. 1386

Greenhouse control of Aphanomyces root rot of peas with aminobutyric acid and methylaspartic acid. 9872

Testing commercial pea varieties for reaction to Fusarium root rot, Fusarium solani f. pisi. 10768

Fusarium solani f. pisi, a cause of pea root rot in New Hampshire. 10807

A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity. 10814

Pathogenicity of Thielaviopsis basicola on peas. 10823

SUBJECT INDEX

ROOTS

Pathogenic variability in <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	11711	ROOT ROT (WHEAT) Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	1219
Comparison of treatments suggested for control of <i>Aphanomyces</i> root rot of peas.	11819	Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> in soil.	13204
COI ROT (PINUS PINEAE) Influence of soil temperature on root and heart rot of pine-apple caused by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> and <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> .	9608	ROOT-KNOT NEMATODE <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of cotton in California.	186
COI ROT (PINUS ECHINATA) <i>Fomes annosus</i> root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas.	1453	Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco.	1645
COI ROT (PINUS ELICITII) Soil microorganisms in two Georgia slash pine plantations with <i>annosus</i> root rot.	11873	Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343
COI ROT (PINUS TAEDA) <i>Fomes annosus</i> root rot of shortleaf, loblolly, and slash pine in Arkansas.	1453	Methods of application for nematode control.	4453
COI ROT (PINUS) <i>Fomes annosus</i> root-rot in slash pine plantations of the eastern Gulf Coast states.	10745	Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> .	11014
<i>Annosus</i> root-rot in young southern pines planted on an infested site.	11743	ROOT-KNOT NEMATODES Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in the sweetpotato.	1120
<i>Verticilladiella</i> root disease of pines.	11860	Leaf galls on <i>Siderasis fuscata</i> caused by the root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita incognita</i> .	1224
Organisms associated with root rots of conifers in south Australian nurseries.	11871	Pathogenicity of a root-knot nematode (<i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i>) and a root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on pepper (<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>).	1604
ROOT ROT (PSEUDOTSUGA MENZIESII) <i>Feria weirii</i> root rot.	6722	The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins.	5890
<i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> root rot of Douglas-fir.	6875	First report of root-knot nematodes on grape-hyacinth.	11022
ROOT ROT (RED CLOVER) Larval injury by <i>Calomyces setarius</i> on roots of red clover and its relationship to the incidence of <i>Fusarium</i> root rot.	306	Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris.	11024
Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover.	1508	ROOTS Longevity of <i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> (Bretz) Hunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees.	106
Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal breakdown, and virus and their effect on longevity of red clover.	8543	Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations.	115
Virus-fungus relationships in a root rot complex in red clover.	9702	An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962.	205
Carbohydrate liberation by the roots of red clover seedlings.	9795	Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the Dutch elm disease fungus.	208
Studies on root rots of red clover in Wisconsin.	10758	1,6-hexanedithiol diacetate as a dip nematocide for bare rooted nursery stock.	273
ROOT ROT (SAFFLOWER) Selective pathogenesis within <i>Phytophthora drechsleri</i> .	1398	Root graft transmission of Dutch elm disease in municipalities.	304
ROOT ROT (SOYBEANS) The role of <i>Fusarium</i> in the root rot complex of soybean in Minnesota.	179	Liquid trapping of <i>Meloidogyne incognita incognita</i> about roots in agar medium.	502
<i>Fusarium</i> root rot of soybean.	1106	Fungi associated with red clover roots in West Virginia.	946
Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware.	9657	Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> .	972
Soybean root and stem rot caused by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> , 1966.	13243	Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating <i>Phytophthora</i> spp. from root tissues.	987
ROOT ROT (STRAWBERRIES) Effects of spring preplanting fumigation in strawberry soil in N. Brunswick.	8641	The effect of metabolites produced by <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>lycopersici</i> (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings.	1011
ROOT ROT (SUGAR BEETS) Root-rot in sugar-beet and its control.	8357	Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus.	1068
ROOT ROT (SUGARCANE) Promising new fungicide for control of <i>Pythium</i> root rot of sugar cane seedlings in flats.	9597	Seasonal population of rhizosphere fungi associated with corn roots.	1109
A root rot of sugarcane caused by <i>Pythium catenulatum</i> in Taiwan.	9848	Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington.	1134
		Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X.	1141
		Reproduction of <i>Verticillium</i> in the rhizosphere and subse-	

SUBJECT INDEX

BCCTSTCCK

gent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species.	1166	Influence of root exudates of cacao and other plants on spore development of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> .	6947
Root grafting of city-planted American elms.	1235	Control of the woolly apple aphid on roots of apple nursery stock.	701
A variant culture of <i>Xanthomonas malvacearum</i> obtained from weed roots.	1274	Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae.	7035
Susceptibility of pear roots to <i>Phytophthora</i> .	1310	The histological relationship of resistance to the citrus nematode in certain citrus rootstocks.	7114
Histology of roots of susceptible and resistant varieties of onion in relation to the pink root fungus.	1365	Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736
Relation of vascular occluding reactions in banana roots to pathogenicity of root-invading fungi.	1442	Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7755
Necrotic symptoms of tobacco necrosis virus in roots.	1460	Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils.	8192
A selective antibiotic medium for isolation of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> from plant roots.	1483	Mycostasis and root exudation' Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi.	8287
<i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> as a citrus root pathogen.	1487	A deleterious interaction.	9107
Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1605	Spindle gall on Mazzard cherry roots.	9727
Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania.	1633	Root-to-root spread of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> .	9824
Attraction of parasitic nematodes by plant root emanations.	1653	The hatching response of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses.	10040
Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	1654	Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	10043
Growth of ironweed as affected by moving and storage root removal.	1739	Infection of oak roots by <i>Armillaria mellea</i> .	10792
Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover.	2344	Release and preservation of virus by roots.	10910
Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds.	2443	Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots.	11015
Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry rootlet.	2467	Studies of the response of plants to root-applied herbicides. I. The effect of localized application (variation horizontal).	11029
A root observation box and techniques for studying infection and pathogenesis by nematodes.	2540	Heat treatment of nematode-infestation eastern redcedar roots.	11957
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots.	4259	A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract).	13258
Highway weed control.	4483	Biology of radicolous aphids on maize.	13299
Effects of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on the nutrient level of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in roots and leaves of <i>Ilex rotundifolia</i> and <i>Berberis julianae</i> .	5797	Simulated Nantucket pine tip moth attacks reduce root development of shortleaf pine seedlings.	13317
Coralloid root systems in plants showing lime-induced chlorosis.	5804	Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553
Quantitative theory of nematode-root relations.	5891	ROOTSTOCK	
The effect of the replacement of concentrates by roots on the intake and production of dairy cows.	6345	Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks.	130
Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. Invitational papers presented August 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon.	6692	Propagation of American elm, <i>Ulmus americana</i> , from root cuttings.	369
Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	6711	Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations.	1583
Summation.	6766	ROOTSTOCKS	
Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides.	6788	Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> .	1067
Phytopathological notes. Inducing infection of pear rootlets by <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> in pot tests.	6810	A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode.	1154
<i>Ceratocystis fagacearum</i> in roots of infected hur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt.	6831	The effect of pear psylla, <i>Psylla pyricola</i> control on growth and survival of Bartlett pear trees on two root stocks.	10925
Relation of decomposing plant residues to root growth of alfalfa.	6840	ROPALOPHORUS	
Reproduction of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> on corn roots cultured on various nutrient media.	6896	<i>Ropalophorus Baliday</i> - a genus new to North America (Hymenoptera: Braconidae: Euphorinae).	3985

SUBJECT INDEX

ROTENONE

SA			ROT (BEANS)		
Control of rose black spot with fungicides.	1019		Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on Rhizoctonia root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean.	12441	
The life history and dispersal of the bruce spaworm, Operophtera bruceata (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).	2743		ROT (CHICORY)		
Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4224		Rhizopus rot of chicory in Punjab, India.	12431	
Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew.	4266		ROT (GINGER)		
Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4284		Penarium yellows and rhizome rot of common ginger.	6945	
The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	4353		ROT (GLADIOLUS)		
Foliage and soil treatments for the control of flower thrips in outdoor roses.	4354		Penicillium core rot of gladiolus.	1499	
The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses.	4355		ROT (PEACHES)		
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356		Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development of Rhizopus rot of peach fruits at various temperatures.	314	
Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia.	5801		Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on Rhizopus species and its comparison with other fungicides on control of Rhizopus rot of peaches.	6838	
Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	6711		Seed rot and seedling tip necrosis of peach caused by a species of Penicillium.	9731	
Hairy root (Agrobacterium rhizogenes) of field roses.	6829		ROT (STRAWBERRIES)		
Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf.	6886		The role of associated fungi in prevention of Botrytis rot of strawberries.	935	
Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	8265		Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries.	10783	
Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses.	8413		Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. SE953.M6.	13251	
Relation of nitrogenous substances in rose leaves to powdery mildew resistance.	9085		ROT (TOMATOES)		
A new leaf spot of rose from India.	9763		The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control.	150	
Control of powdery mildew of greenhouse roses with polybutenes.	10752		Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas.	1064	
Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments.	10781		Mycosphaerella fruit rot of watermelon.	1225	
Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the fungus Sphaerotheca pannosa, with derivatives of cycloheximide.	10800		The role of Drosophila melanogaster in the epiphytology of Geotrichum, Rhizopus, and other fruit rots of tomato.	6716	
The effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses.	11233		ROT (CLOVER)		
An observation of boron deficiency symptoms on roses.	11698		Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	5750	
Host/parasite interaction in blackspot disease of roses caused by Diplocarpon rosae Wolf.	12458		ROTARY HOES		
ROSACEAE			The effect of rotary hoeing on performance of preemergence herbicides.	519	
Susceptibility of members of the Rosaceae to races of Phytophthora fragariae.	13259		ROTENONE		
ROSEITE (PEACHES)			Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometric methods for rotenone.	3826	
Prunus injuncunda Small and Acer rubrum L., natural hosts of peach necrotic ring spot virus.	10804		Effects of mixtures of carbendazim with various drugs on the Mexican bean beetle.	4346	
ROT			Effect of various insecticide treatments on populations of the green peach aphid on peppers in southern California.	4417	
Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	6694		Determination of rotenone.	5386	
ROT (APPLES)			The infrared analysis of rotenone.	6390	
Apple rot caused by Pyrenochaeta mali n. sp.	1400		Spectrophotometric methods for rotenone.	6406	
Alternaria rot of apple.	10894		Modifications of the Knoerlein infrared method for rotenone.	6407	
Factors in the resistance of apple to Botryosphaeria ribis.	11793		Resistance of Hoophils microplus to organo-phosphorus insecticides.	7503	
An unusual occurrence of eye rot of apple in California due to Nectria galligena.	12443		Rotenone bulletin covers history, chemistry and uses.	8180	
			Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	
			Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8538	
			Control of the cranberry fruitworm, Acrochasis vaccinii.	8657	
			Control of cranberry fruitworm, Acrochasis vaccinii.	8658	

SUBJECT INDEX

ROTSCHILDISIA CRIZAEA			
ROTSCHILDISIA CRIZAEA			
The cholinergic system during diapause and development of <i>Rotshchilidia crizata</i> .	9526	Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767.	1263
ROTYLENCHULUS		ROYAL JELLY	
A plant-parasitic nematode of the genus <i>Rotylenchulus</i> found in California.	7102	The influence of environmental and nutritional factors on growth and caste determination of female honey bees.	651
Effects of reniform nematode populations on sweetpotato yields.	10061	RPL 12	
The reniform nematode in South Carolina.	11943	Responses of different stocks of chickens to inoculation as embryos and as chicks with strain RPL 12 and field isolate of leukosis virus.	601
ROTYLENCHULUS RENIFORMIS		Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci.	882
New hosts and crop plants resistant to the reniform nematode.	1609	RUBBER	
Distribution of the reniform nematode in relation to crop failure of cotton in Louisiana.	13380	Complementary strains of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> from Ceylon rubber.	1338
ROUGH SEEDED BULRUSH		Complementary isolates of <i>Phytophthora palmivora</i> from cacao and rubber, and their taxonomy.	1588
New herbicides.	8672	Evaluation of paraquat and diguacil for weed control in rubber.	2778
ROUGHAGE		ROBUS	
Effect of inorganic molybdenum and type of roughage on the bovine.	4884	The reliability of leaf grafting to <i>Rubus henryi</i> for the detection of two viruses of the raspberry mosaic complex.	9873
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347	ROELENNE	
ROUND HEART DISEASE		Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep.	1787
Disease condition of turkey poult characterized by enlarged and rounded hearts.	3099	Incidence of parasites in calves in Hawaii and the treatment of <i>Cooperia punctata</i> , with special reference to the efficacy of ruelene.	2308
A report on round heart disease in Oregon chickens.	6063	Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on ruelene in sheep.	3599
ROUS ASSOCIATED VIRUSES		Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama.	3605
Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection.	571	Effect of an anthelmintic, rate of animal stocking, level of pasture productivity and utilization upon internal parasites infestation in hereford yearling cattle grazing on coastal bermudagrass.	3618
ROUS SARCOMA		Efficiency of Dylox, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of <i>Haemonchus</i> in sheep.	3645
Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection.	571	Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiabendazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine.	3650
Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses. (a review).	2135	Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs.	3651
Further observations concerning rous virus neutralizing antibodies and neoplasia. II. In breeder and experimental flocks.	8831	Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin.	3821
Laboratory transmission of Rous sarcoma virus by <i>Aedes aegypti</i> .	10191	Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces.	5163
ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS		Effectiveness of ruelene and ronnel for ear tick compared with cattle grub control.	5172
Studies on the RIF test for the detection of an avian leukosis virus.	551	Practical application methods for systemic cattle grub control.	5178
Anomalous response of certain chicken embryos to various inocula. II. Evidence of a biological agent associated with resistance to Rous sarcoma virus infection.	571	Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181
Rous sarcoma and its helper viruses. (a review).	2135	A comparison of Co-Ral, ronnel, and Ruelene dusts for screw-worm control.	5188
Genetic analysis of responses to artificial and natural exposure to avian tumor viruses.	3381	Magnitude and nature of residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Ruelene in the feed.	5306
Persistence of Rous sarcoma virus in the mosquito <i>Culex pipiens pipiens</i> .	3478	Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326
Report of leukosis committee.	5967	Further experiences with the systemic insecticides Etralone and Ruelene in 1960-61.	7600
RIF infection in a commercial flock of chickens.	6074	Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine.	7601
Isolation of noninfectious particles containing Rous sarcoma virus RNA from the medium of Rous sarcoma virus-transformed nonproducer cells.	6150		
A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	6420		
Rous sarcoma virus infection of chicken buffy coat macrophage.	7472		
Fragmentation of the nucleus in rous sarcoma virus-infected chick embryo cells.	10186		

SUBJECT INDEX

RUST (ASPARAGUS)

Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	ROUMENOTOMY	
Effectiveness of ruelene applied as localized 'pour-on' and as spray for cattle grub control.	8933	Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis III. Hematology.	4803
Flavor evaluations of meat from Ruelene-treated animals.	11255	Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis I. Platform method of treatment.	4807
Ruelene administered free-choice in a mineral mixture for cattle grub control.	12057	Abnormal leukocytes in bovine traumatic gastritis.	4890
RUENE 25E		RUMENTIS	
The safety of an organic phosphorus insecticide for pregnant cattle and nursing calves.	5229	Feedlot bloat associated with rumenitis and esophagitis.	6128
RUOSE MOSAIC (CHERRYIES)		RUMINANTS	
Mechanical transmission of two strains of sweet cherry ruose mosaic, mild rusty mottle, and rasp leaf viruses.	967	Anthelmintics for ruminants. I. Studies on the toxicity and efficacy of Bayer 21-199 as an anthelmintic.	1786
RUMEN		Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep.	1787
Rumen magnets reduce hardware disease in cows.	1993	Metabolic aspects of ruminant ketosis.	2240
Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms.	2889	Experimental Trichostrongylosis (axeii) in lambs, with a discussion of recent research on this disease in ruminants.	2303
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - its relationship to legume bloat.	2941	Anthelmintics for ruminants. vi. Thiabendazole.	3598
A post-mortem survey of some features of the bovine abomasum.	3177	Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on ruelene in sheep.	3599
Relationship of calcium and magnesium to the occurrence of bloat in lambs.	3196	A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants.	4589
Ruminal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride.	3367	Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	5098
Isolation of saprophytic-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371	Public health aspects of cesium-137 in ruminants.	7501
Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.	3373	Natural occurrence of Schistosoma spindale in Bandicota bengalensis in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants.	12750
Acid-base release of CO2 from the bicarbonates of ruminal fluid as a contributing factor in bloat.	3527	RUMPLE (LEMONS)	
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat.	3567	Rumple - a new disease of lemon fruits.	239
Properties of a slime isolated from the rumen fluid of cattle bloating on clover pasture.	4783	RUSSET CRACK (SWEETPOTATOES)	
The association between hypocalcemia and abnormal rumen function in puerperal paresis of cows.	4830	Russet crack, a new virus disease of sweetpotatoes.	9764
Effects of the chelate ethylenediamine di-(o-hydroxyphenyl)-acetate) in the rumen--possible relationship to bloat in lambs.	5079	RUSSET RING (APPLES)	
An analysis of the bloat complex and progress towards its prevention.	7236	Green mottle virus produces russet ring symptoms on apple fruit.	1278
The influence of physical form of roughages and antibiotic administration on performance, carcass characteristics, health, of the rumen epithelium, rumen volatile fatty acids and liver abscesses of steers fed all-concentrate rations.	7347	Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple.	13288
Rumen motility in dairy cattle.	10135	RUSSET SCAB (POTATOES)	
Residue studies with 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid herbicide in the dairy cow and in a natural and artificial rumen.	10285	Growth and survival of the pathogen causing russet scab on potatoes.	6709
RUMEN FISTULA		RUSSETTING (APPLES)	
Permanent rumen fistulae in cattle.	4608	Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple.	13288
Physiologic rumenectomy of dairy calves. I. Growth and health data.	4684	RUSSIAN LANGUAGE	
RUENITIS		Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature.	5419
Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728	RUST (APPLES)	
		The incidence of Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae on eleven apple varieties at Storrs, Connecticut.	291
		Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of ornamental crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew.	307
		New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	8327
		Juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rust.	10777
		Additional juniper hosts of cedar-apple and cedar-hawthorn rusts.	10840
		RUST (ASPARAGUS)	
		Control of asparagus rust with a mixture of maneb and nickel sulfite.	9829

SUBJECT INDEX

RUST (BEANS)

Rust on fence row asparagus.

11857

RUST (BEANS)

Assay and partial purification of self-inhibitors of germination from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.

112

Phleomycin, an antibiotic markedly effective for control of bean rust.

384

Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes.

734

Relations of disease development and intensity to carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.

1002

Heat therapy of bean rust.

1047

The effect of rust on the distribution of C14-containing compounds in bean.

1051

The effect of rust on the weight, growth rate, and E32 content of bean.

1118

Longevity of uredospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage.

1312

Storage viability of bean rust uredospores.

1356

Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus.

1466

Disease development, disease intensity, and carbohydrate levels in rusted bean plants.

1515

Changes in proteins and several enzymes in susceptible bean leaves by the bean rust fungus.

2501

The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.

5789

Changes in multiple molecular enzymes in rusted bean leaves.

6923

Heat therapy of bean rust.

6974

Translocated effects of two fungus infections of bean.

9911

Bean rust development in relation to gravity.

11737

Increased cytokinin activity of rust-infected bean and broad bean leaves.

11787

RUST (CORN)

Carbohydrate content of rusted corn leaves.

738

Studies on genetic control of rust reaction in *Puccinia sorghi*.

1010

Host ranges and races of the corn rusts.

1379

A second major gene locus in corn conditioning resistance to *Puccinia sorghi*.

1510

Comparative pathology of three tropical corn rusts.

1572

The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of uredospores of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. and *Puccinia sorghi* Schw.

2318

The nature of locus Rp1 conditioning resistance to rust in corn.

2484

Comparative studies of the reaction of *Puccinia sorghi* on different corn races of Guatemala.

9724

RUST (FLAX)

A naturally occurring North American race of *Melampsora lini* attacking flax variety Ottawa 770 b.

211

Linkage of genes conditioning resistance to rust in flax.

1100

RUST (GRAIN)

The potential value of synthetic tolerant or multiline varieties for control of cereal rusts in North America.

1030

Infection inhibition and germ-tube lysis of three cereal rusts by *Bacillus pumilus*.

6827

A modified detached-leaf culture technique for study of cereal rusts.

12283

RUST (GRASSES)

The aecial stage of buffalo grass rust.

11

Rust on *Zoysia* in Arkansas.

1246

RUST (MENTHA PIPERITA)

Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.

677

RUST (MINT)

Control of mint rust by propane gas flaming and contact herbicide.

1078

RUST (OATS)

Photosynthetic phosphorylation by chloroplasts isolated from rust-infected oats.

697

RUST (PEARS)

Pear rust (*Gymnosporangium fuscum*) in North America.

46

Gymnosporangium fuscum found on pears in California.

1083

RUST (PINUS PONDEROSA)

Pine twist rust (*Melampsora pinitortuga*) in North America.

46

RUST (PINUS)

Stalactiform rust on jack pine.

99

White-spored strain of *Chonartium fusiforme*.

1036

Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments.

1173

RUST (POA PRATENSIS)

The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetrachloronitroanisole for control of *Helminthosporium* and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass.

1070

RUST (SAFFLOWER)

The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam.

95

Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resistance of safflower.

141

Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower.

989

Response of noncultivated safflower (*Carthamus*) species to rust and verticillium wilt.

1188

RUST (SUNFLOWER)

Use of rust (*Puccinia helianthi*) races to discover new gene pools for rust resistance in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*).

688

RUST (TREES)

Rusts on Indian forest trees.

1241

RUST (WHEAT)

Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO₂.

45

Carbon dioxide fixation in healthy and rust-affected tissue.

69

Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*.

140

Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.

426

Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.

967

RUSTY SPOT (PEACREES)

Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.

423

ROTABAGAS

Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities.

440

Effect of soil treatments of heptachlor and parathion on predators and parasites of root maggots attacking rutabagas on Prince Edward Island.

864

Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.

903

SUBJECT INDEX

SALES

luhrcot of rutabaga in Louisiara.	9755	SAFETY EDUCATION	
ffect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on esidues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil rthrcpcds and yield.	10281	Safety is the key to profit and success.	2555
		Safety rules for agricultural ground crews.	5715
		Project leapfrog.	6425
NIA		SAFFLOWER	
ffects of prehlossom miticides and subsequent insecticide pplications on white populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122	Bacterial blight of safflower.	238
		Susceptibility of safflower to two species of root-knot nematodes.	499
eye anthracnose.	256	Selective pathogenesis within <i>Phytophthora drechsleri</i> .	1398
he cause and control of low viability of rye.	259	Hypocotyl reaction to rust infection as a measure of resis- tance of safflower.	1414
storage of fungi in seeds of small grains.	1275	A new form of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> .	1479
Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem.	10010	Spore stages and life cycle of <i>Puccinia carthami</i> .	2457
Nematocidal substances selective for plant-parasitic nematodes in extracts of deccapcsing rye.	10070	Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
SCBIUM		Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to <i>Rotrytis</i> head rot on safflower.	6703
Notes on the use of soda straws as nesting sites by ryg- chium foraminatum (Hymenoptera' Vespidae).	7853	Wilt-incident <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>carthami</i> present in seed from infected safflower.	6785
(2,3-DICARBOMETHOXYPROPYL)OC-DIMETHYL PHOSPHORODITRIOATE		Stemphyllium leafspot of safflower.	6870
Importance of wetting agents as affecting the toxicity of certain insecticides.	9069	Rust infection and histological response of susceptible and resistant safflower.	9892
ETHYL DIAZINON		Pathogenicity of <i>Verticillium isclates</i> to safflower.	9894
Existence of o,s-diethyl-o-(2-isopropyl-4-methylpyrimidin-6- yl) phosphorcthoiate (s-ethyl diazinon).	768	Rees associated with safflower in south central Arizona.	10493
TRIAZINE		A powdery mildew on safflowers.	10704
Herbicidal compositions.	9175	Response of noncultivated safflower (<i>Carthamus</i>) species to rust and verticillium wilt.	11889
RADILLA		SAFFLOWER MEAL	
Deterioration of sabadilla alkaloids.	5340	Utilization of safflower meal by the chick and its effect upon plasma lysine and methionine concentrations.	12048
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385	SAISSETIA	
REAL PALMETTO		Biological races of the black scale, <i>Saissetia oleae</i> , and their specific parasites.	3873
Plant parasitic nematodes associated with Sabal palmetto on virgin land in the Florida Everglades.	10050	Control of black scale and aphids on Easter lilies.	4231
REPRETRANE Z		SALDA	
Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	4267	Notes on North American Saldidae (Hemiptera).	12980
ACBROOD		SALDOLA	
The incidence of virus diseases in honey bees.	6448	A new shore bug from Oregon (Hemiptera: Saldidae).	5451
Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus) following injection with sacbrood virus.	9520	Notes on North American Saldidae (Hemiptera).	12980
Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus.	9521	SALES	
The incidence of virus diseases in the honey bee.	12311	Guiding herbicide sales in a dynamic market.	3855
SACCHARICOCCLUS SACCHARI		1963 pesticide sales show 8 percent increase.	4210
The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, <i>Saccharicoccus sacchari</i> Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae).	6665	Upward trend continues: Herbicides lead increase in pesti- cide sales.	4484
SACCHARIN		Pesticide sales increase for eighth straight year.	8184
Effects of bactericides, saccharin, and high nitrogen levels on bacterial spot, fruit weight, and yield of pepper at Georgetown, Delaware--1966.	11786	Use of sulfur doubles '62 sales.	9288
SACCHAROMYCES PASTORIANUS		Residue situation hurts DDT sales.	9297
Effects of captan on glucose metabolism and growth of <i>Saccharomyces pastorianus</i> .	706	1962 pesticide sales show 14 per cent increase.	9298
Effects of cyclcheximide on biochemical activity of <i>Sac- charomyces pastorianus</i> .	728	Weather played havoc with sales.	9300
SACCHARARUM		Industry should help educate growers.	9304
The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease.	9708	Farmers aware of pesticide value.	9307
SACRAMENTO VALLEY		The '67 pesticide review.	12927
Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Val- ley of California.	8851		

SUBJECT INDEX

SALPINGITIS

- Salmonellosis in animals threatens man. 7467
- Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486
- Mortality and morbidity in calves with salmonellosis. 7489
- Salmonellosis, a pet-implicated zoonosis. 7527
- New investigations on cold-blooded animals as Salmonella sources. 7546
- Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota. 7553
- Salmonellae in meat. 8756
- The pathology of paratyphoid infection in the White Pekin duck, particularly the lesions in the central nervous system. 8782
- Pet foods and garden fertilizers as sources of human salmonellosis. 8792
- Salmonella dublin infection in adult cattle. 8798
- The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys. 8861
- Sanitation as an approach to control of paratyphoid and paracolon infections. 8896
- Heat resistance of Salmonella typhimurium and Salmonella senftenberg 775 W in chicken meat. 11978
- Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks. 11982
- Salmonellae isolated from turkey processing plants and turkey products. 11987
- A comparison of various methods for recovery of Salmonella derby from egg shell surfaces. 12017
- Recovery of Salmonella derby from inoculated egg shell surfaces following sanitizing. 12018
- The effect of pasteurizing liquid whole egg on viscosity, alpha-amylase, and salmonella senftenberg. 12030
- Effects of Eimeria necatrix infection on the course of Salmonella typhimurium infection in chicks. 12041
- Studies on the pathogenicity of selected paratyphoids. 12049
- The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep. 13410
- Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test. 13426
- An epidemiological study of salmonellosis of chickens. 13449
- SALPINGITIS**
Mycoplasmal salpingitis of chickens and turkeys. 12604
- SALSOLA**
California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 5848
- Influence of the (butyl) ester of 2,4-D applied at various growth stages for control of Russian thistle (Salsola pestifer, Wels.) in flax. 10091
- SALTS**
Bovine characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride. 3367
- Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts. 10754
- SALVINIA**
Problem of Salvinia auriculata Aubl. and associated aquatic weeds on Kariba Lake. 4508
- SAMBIA CINTIBIA**
Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes. 13144
- SAMOA**
A new species of Osmia from Samoa, with notes on its biology (Heteroptera: Saldidae). 393
- SAMPLING**
A core sampler for immature flies in poultry manure. 77
- An airflow indicator to aid in fumigant sampling. 540
- A blacklight trap effective for single tree sampling. 1144
- SAMPLING (STATISTICS)**
Residue analytical limit of detectability. 375
- Design of a sampling plan for studies on the population dynamics of the imported cabbageworm, Pieris rapae (L.) (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). 392
- Evaluation of insecticides and sampling methods against the apple aphid, Aphis pomi. 438
- Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif. 442
- The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans. 585
- A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation. 645
- Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples. 646
- A study of mealybug populations (Dysmicoccus brevipes (Ck1.)) in an ant-free field. 699
- Sampling biologically in forest insect populations. 779
- Estimation of total honey bee populations using a known population of marked bees. 792
- A comparison of two sampling techniques for lygids and stink bugs on cotton. 855
- Sampling experimental plots of alfalfa for insecticide residues. 902
- An improved technique for sampling the indoor density of African house fly populations. 10517
- Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12114
- Douglas-fir tussock moth (Hemerocampa pseudotsugata) egg-mass distribution on white fir in northeastern California. 12359
- Spatial arrangement of the eggs of Hylemya brassicae (Bouche), and a sequential sampling plan for use in control of the species. 12487
- Note on a laboratory sampling procedure for determining aphids in hops. 12777
- A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain. 12784
- Sampling mites on Douglas-fir foliage with the Henderson-McBarnie machine. 12913
- Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964. 13377
- SAND**
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps. 10456
- Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521
- SAND BLASTING (TOMATOES)**
Sand blast of tomato and other crops. 97
- SAND FLIES**
Effects of impounding and filling on the production of sand flies (Culicoides) in Florida salt marshes. 10650

SUBJECT INDEX

SASKATCHEWAN

Y SCIIS		SAPROPRYTES	
d-wilt of tomato and its prevention.	96	Saprophytic growth of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>niveum</i> in soil.	1501
Black root rot in Florida sandhills.	1417	Saprophytic behavior and survival of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in soil.	5823
CONTAMINATION		Saprophytism and persistence in soil by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> .	6979
Incidence of <i>Salmonella</i> in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter.	2168	Physiology of <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in relation to saprophytic survival in soil.	10830
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	4109	SAPROPRYTTIC FUNGI	
Policy husbandry of the monkey.	4902	Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed.	10818
Cellula tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of serotypes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344	SAPWOOD	
<i>Salmonella</i> and the U.S. meat industry; action and reaction.	7331	Decay of oaks caused by <i>Hypoxyylon atropunctatum</i> .	400
Sanitation as an approach to control of paratyphoid and typhoid infections.	8896	SARCOMA	
Recovery of <i>Salmonella derby</i> from inoculated egg shell surfaces following sanitizing.	12018	Studies of avian sarcoma and erythroblastosis (strain 13). IV. pH stability of the virus at 2 degrees C.	598
CONTAMINATION CONTROL (INSECTS)		Bilateral feline embryonal sarcoma.	1832
1967 insecticide recommendations; control insects in and around poultry houses.	12752	Desiccated chicken sarcoma viable for twenty years.	2238
CONTAMINATION CONTROL (FESIS)		A triturate and filtrate transmissible avian fibrosarcoma found in Nigeria, West Africa.	4708
<i>Salmonella</i> and other disease-producing organisms in animal by-products.	2993	Osteogenic sarcoma of the canine esophagus associated with <i>Spirocera lupi</i> infection.	5261
White root (<i>Agrobacterium rhizogenes</i>) of field roses.	6829	Osteogenic sarcoma of the oesophagus in a dog.	7262
DIPTEROIDEA		The differential diagnosis of bone tumours in the dog.	7450
Laboratory rearing of the peach tree borer and notes on its biology.	4421	Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. i. clinicopathological studies on mammary carcinomas. metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. i. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen uher Mammakarzinome.	12679
Control of the peach tree borer with Guthion, parathion and Dieldrin.	4422	Metastatic mammary tumours in the dog. ii. clinicopathological studies on mammary sarcoma and carcinoma (sarcoma). Metastasierte Mammatumoren beim Hund. ii. Klinisch-pathologische Untersuchungen uher Sarkome und Karzinosarkome der Milchdruse.	12680
DIPTEROIDEA ELITIOSA		SARCOPLAGIA	
Control of the peach tree borer on young peach trees by pre-plant treatment with DDT, dieldrin, and endosulfan.	10983	Human myiasis in North America.	4198
STREPTOCOCCUS		Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae).	5857
Control of blue stain at Thetford Chase, 1957.	9840	SARCOPLAGIA HULLATA	
ANTHONY		Reproduction in the fleshfly, <i>Sarcophaga hullata</i> , and its endocrine control.	12306
Assay for santonin in tablets.	6371	SARCOPLAGIDAE	
ANTHONY		New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975
Apple scald and its control by use of diphenylamine or santonin.	8280	Neotropical Sarcophaginae with impressed scutellum (Diptera, Sarcophagidae).	7804
ASSOCIATION		SARCOPTIFORMES	
The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot.	149	A study of the life history of the pigeon feather mite, <i>Falculifer rostratus</i> (Borchholz), 1869, in vivo and in vitro.	6493
Mercuric iodine-induced precipitation in gel-diffusion tests with plant sap.	744	SARCOSOMES	
PURIFICATION		The effects of different isolation media on the respiration and morphology of housefly sarcosomes.	23
Cleaning processes for pesticide residue analysis.	3704	SARCOSPORIDIOSIS	
SAPONINS		New waterfowl host records for <i>Sarcocystis rileyi</i> and a review of sarcosporidiosis in birds.	2223
Bloat in cattle: Its relation to a respiratory inhibitor in ladino clover and to phosphorus fertility of the soil.	2899	SASKATCHEWAN	
Isolation of saponin-digesting bacteria from the rumen of bloating cattle on ladino clover pasture.	3371	The alfalfa plant bug, <i>Adelphocoris lineolatus</i> (Goeze) in northern Saskatchewan.	852
Further observations on the relationship of bloat in cattle to respiratory inhibition in vitro by alfalfa saponins.	4919	An ecological study of lens- and globe-podded hoary cresses in Saskatchewan.	1698
Injected saponins as abortifacients.	7203	Ashinth wormwood: its control in Saskatchewan.	2833
Saponins. II. Fractionation and pharmacological properties of lucerne saponins. The possible relation of these to bloat.	11369	Ecology of black henbane in Saskatchewan.	2834
Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605		
SAPROPRYTES			
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae.	7955		

SUBJECT INDEX

SATELLITES (ARTIFICIAL)

SATELLITES (ARTIFICIAL)

The survival of the Madeira cockroach in various atmospheres. 4162

SATURNIIDAE
Some eggs of moths among the Sphingidae, Saturniidae, and Citheroniidae (Lepidoptera). 11631
Preliminary descriptions of new Attacidae from South America (Lep.) (concl.). 12967

SATYRIDAE
Keys for the identification of Polish insects. XXVII. Lepidoptera. 63. satyridae. 12964

SAUDI ARABIA
A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia. 5487

SAVANNAS
Incidence in the culture of oil palm of Fusarium populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast. 13267

SAWDUST
The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541

SAWMILLS
Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789

SCAB
Scab of celeriac. 11881

SCAB (APPLES)
Some effects of fungicides on established apple scab leaf lesions. 102
Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 204
Relation of dodine residue levels and scab development on apple fruit and leaves. 290
Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*, incitant of apple scab. 1173
Effect of repeated applications of dodine and of captan on apple scab foliage lesions. 1316
Apple scab II. effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees. 1445
Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees --inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection. 1491
Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives. 6801
Effects of fungicides on the development of apple scab. 8251
Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962. 8268
Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, *Venturia inaequalis*. 8375
The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 9701

SCAB (CELESTRALES)
Observations in 1961 and 1962 on the relative susceptibility of cultivars of ornamental crab apple to scab, cedar-apple rust, and powdery mildew. 307

SCAB (CUCUMBERS)
Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 230
Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by *Cladosporium cucumerinum* and the conversion of

these compounds by the plant. 8

Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control. 10

Cucumber scab in Washington. 11

SCAB (CUCURBITACEAE)
Reduction of cucurbit scab by a one-year rotation with corn. 11

SCAB (PECAN)
Effectiveness of some new fungicide formulations for control of pecan scab in Oklahoma. 10

SCAB (PECANS)
In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum*.
Dyrene, a promising fungicide for pecan scab control. 9

SCAB (POTATOES)
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in a muck soil. 4
Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil. 6
New soil fungicides. 8
Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab. 13

SCAB (RUTABAGAS)
Scabbing of rutabagas after applications of heptachlor, parathion, and lime to mineral soils of various acidities. 4

SCAB (SORGHUM)
Fusarium scab of sorghum in Nigeria. 12

SCAB (WHEAT)
Factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by *Gibberella zeae*. 6

SCABIES
Cattle scabies and mange reported at 1961 livestock shows. 2
Psoroptic cattle scabies eradication activities for 1962. 7
Scabies in sheep. interstate movement. 12

SCAEVA PYRASTI
Biology studies of *Macrosiphum avenae* Fabr., *Acyrtosiphon dirhodum* Walker, and *Rhopalosiphum padi* L. on Gramineae in western Oregon. 5

SCALD (APPLES)
Apple scald and its control by use of diphenylamine or santoguin. 8
Control of superficial scald on Granny Smith apples using preharvest sprays of diphenylamine. 8
The natural skin coating of the apple and its influence on scald in storage. I.-Fatty acids and hydrocarbon. 10

SCALD (BARLEY)
Rhynchosporium scald, severe disease of barley in Guatemala. 10

SCALICIDES
Investigations of new scalicides for Florida citrus. 5
Experimental materials to control citrus scale insects in Florida. 5

SCAMBUS BUOLIANAE
Food sources and preferences of adults of a parasite, *Scambus buolianae* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), and their consequences. 9

SCAPHYTOPIUS
Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3

SUBJECT INDEX

SCHIZAPHIS

- DROSOPHILIDAE**
Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley. 6466
- DIPTERA**
Observations on the incidence, pathology and aetiology of *Spirocera lupi* infestation in Mysaland. 1955
- Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on their biology and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 5432
- Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5638
- Adelina sericethis* n. sp., a new coccidian parasite of scarabaeid larvae. 6474
- Cockchafers, *Melolontha melolontha*, L. and *M. hippocastani*, Fahr. 8034
- Suppression of the genus *Roplisia* Casey with notes on the United States species of *Trigonopelastes* Burmeister (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 9404
- Changes in the morphology of the ventral nerve cord during the life history of *Amphimallou majalis* Raxoumowski (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). 11515
- Larva of *Hoplia philanthus* Fuessly (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) with comments on the bionomics of the species. 12958
- DIPTERA**
ARLET BUNNEB BEANS
Combination of acaricides with complementary activity. 8497
- DIPLOPTERA**
A contribution toward a monograph of the Scatopsidae (Diptera). Part VIII. The genus *Anapausis*. 7799
- DIPTERA**
AVENGEES
Some predators and scavengers feeding upon pink bollworm moths. 5391
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCALIPHON CAEMENTARIUM
The venca of the mud-dauber wasp *Sceliphron caementarium*. 6620
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCENT GLANDS
Characteristic odour components of the scent of stink bugs. 2586
- Carbonyl compounds produced by the meadow plant bug, *Lepidopterna dclabrata* (Hemiptera: Miridae). 7984
- Compounds found in the defensive scent fluid of *Dicaelus splendidus* and *D. dilatatus* (Coleoptera: Carabidae). 8063
- Quantitative determination of trans-2-hexenal in the defensive scent fluid of *Acanthocephala declivis* and *A. granulosa* (Hemiptera: Coreidae). 8064
- The presence of 2-hexenal in the scent gland of the Pentatomid *Brochymena quadrapustulata*. 9524
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCEROTIUM HOLFSII
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to *Scerotium rolfsii*, on Hutgers tobacco under epiphytic conditions. 8398
- DIPLOPTERA**
CHILDIA
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCHISTOCERPHALUS SOLIDUS
Studies on *Schistocephalus solidus*. 4. the effect of temperature on growth and maturation in vitro. 6247
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCHISTOCERCA
Motile streptococci from the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria*. 6641
- An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6642
- The normal bacterial flora of the alimentary canal of laboratory stocks of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 6643
- Epizootiology of a disease of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) caused by nonchromogenic strains of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6644
- Oral infection of second-instar nymphs of *Schistocerca gregaria* by *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 6651
- Correlation between sperm redundancy and chiasma frequency. 6669
- Toxicity of insecticides to fifth-instar nymphs of the desert locust. 8060
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCHISTOCERCA GREGARIA
The endocrine system, frontal ganglion, and feeding during maturation in the female desert locust. 40
- Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Aulocara ellioti* (Orthoptera: Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613
- An infection of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal with a nonchromogenic strain of *Serratia marcescens* Bizio. 6642
- Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion. 7686
- A technique for monospore cultures and the determination of nucleus numbers in *Metarrhizium anisopliae*. 9577
- Structure and function of the extraneural sheath in insects. 1297
- Extracellular potentials in the locust eye and optic lobe. 12325
- Effect of food plants on colour, structure and size of faecal pellets of the desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk. 13012
- Effect of age on (14C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13058
- Phospholipids in the haemolymph of desert locust, *Schistocerca gregaria* Forskal. 13089
- Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093
- Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. I. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 13103
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Schistocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Studies on the metabolism of DDT in the desert locust by paper chromatography. 13129
- Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust *Schistocerca gregaria*. 13133
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCHISTOSOMA
Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
- Heterophilzarzia americana* infection in a dog. 3597
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
- Canine schistosomiasis. 5260
- Natural occurrence of *Schistosoma spindale* in *Bandicota bengalensis* in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants. 12750
- DIPLOPTERA**
SCHIZAPHIS
Insects active in south during spring. 4318
- General insect activity restricted. 4320
- Description and results of a new greenhouse technique for evaluating tolerance of small grains to the greenbug. 4449
- Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505

SUBJECT INDEX

SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM

Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9670

Systemic insecticides to control greenbugs on spring-planted barley. 9972

SCHIZAPHIS GRAMINUM

Pest roundup. Greenbug populations are light-but increasing. 2846

Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs. 10027

An insect flight chamber. 10436

Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457

SCHIZAPIS

Overall spring insect activity is generally light. 8465

SCHCENOEIUS

Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, *Schoenobius incertulas*, in Taiwan. 4374

SCHCENOCALCIN OFFICINALIS

Determination of homocergates of different origin. 5340

SCHONIGER OXYGEN FLASK

Determination of chlorine in pesticides by the Schoniger oxygen flask. 9208

SCHRADAN

Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homocergates of different origin. 3821

Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. 6326

Insecticides as a factor in population fluctuations of mites on lucerne. 9964

SCIARA COPROPHILA

Cytological and autoradiographic studies on *Sciara coprophila* salivary gland chromosomes. 6671

SCIATIC ARTERY RUPTURE

Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with *Candida albicans*. 6180

SCILLA NON-SCRIPTA

Suspected *Scilla non-scripta* (bluebell) poisoning in cattle. 6335

SCIONYZIDAE

Biology and immature stages of *Atrichomelina putera* (Diptera: Scionyzidae). 4049

Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Scionyzidae: Sepsid). 5636

SCION

Behavior of pear decline disease on different stock-scion combinations. 1583

SCIRPUS ATRICVIRENS

Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields. 11969

SCIRRHIA ACICOLA

Germination and growth of *Scirrhia acicola* in liquid culture inhibited by cycloheximide semicartazone. 9888

SCLERODERMA

A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 4888

SCLEROPHTHORA

Cospore characters in the classification of *Sclerophthora* and *Sclerospira* species. 6883

SCLEROSPORA

Sporangial germination of *Sclerospira graminicola* and inoculation of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 6882

Cospore characters in the classification of *Sclerophthora* and *Sclerospira* species. 6883

SCLEBOTIA

Ultrastructure of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 11

Sclerotium formation by *Helminthosporium hawaiiense*. 14

SCLEROTINIA

Comparisons in development and chemical control of decay-causing organisms on mechanical-and hand-harvested stone fruits. 5

Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread. 67

Effect of some fungicide on pectolytic enzyme activity of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Botrytis allii*. 83

Sclerotinia blight on nutgrass in Mississippi. 97

The occurrence of a *Sclerotinia* on *Vicia villosa* in Maryland. 99

SCLEROTINIA CAMELLIAE RARA

Longevity of *Sclerotinia camelliae* cultures. 2

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTICOLA

Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi. 15

Toxicometric studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *S. laxa*. 23

SCLEROTINIA FRUCTIGENA

Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 67

Antifungal phenolic acids in apple fruits after infection with *Sclerotinia fructigena*. 124

SCLEROTINIA LAXA

Toxicometric studies of fungicides against the brown rot organisms, *Sclerotinia fructicola* and *S. laxa*. 23

SCLEROTINIA ROT (LETTUCE)

Attempts to control *sclerotinia* rot on irrigated lettuce. 108

SCLEROTINIA TRIPOLIORUM

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 57

Varietal resistance to clover rot in white clover. 66

SCLEROTIUM

Insect-fungus blister galls of *Solidago* and *Aster*. 57

Variation in susceptibility to *Sclerotium rolfsii* among peanut varieties. 67

Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 69

SCLEROTIUM BATATICOLA

Varietal response in groundnut to *Sclerotium bataticola*. 68

SCLEROTIUM CEPIVORUM

Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* as determined in soil columns. 68

An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion. 108

Germination of sclerotia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* Berk under aseptic conditions. 124

SCLEROTIUM ROLFSII

Some gaps in our knowledge of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 118

Sclerotium rolfsii, history, taxonomy, host range, and distribution. 122

Strains of, resistance to, and antagonists of *Sclerotium rolfsii*. 128

Control of *Sclerotium rolfsii* with chemicals. 135

Physiology of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, with emphasis on parasitism. 135

- The microflora of natural sclerotia of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and some effects upon the pathogen. 10329
- Euphorbia lagascae*, a new host of *Sclerotium rolfsii* and a root-knot nematode, *Meloidogyne hapla*. 12470
- Sclerotium rolfsii* and its control on tomato and peanut. 12473
- LEBOTIUM ROLFSII SACC.**
Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 13222
- LEBOTIZATION**
Progressive sclerotization and melanization of certain structures in males of a field population of *Hypera brunneipennis* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). 8044
- LOBICIA**
Malathion against lead cable borers. 8572
Malathion against lead cable borers. 8979
- SCOLYTIDAE**
Two larval rearing media for Ips bark beetles. 4181
Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control. 4250
Systemic control of bark beetle. 4360
Nematodes associated with the pine-bark beetle, *Hylastes ater*, in New Zealand. 5458
Insects of pine cones in Arkansas. 5838
The biological impact of the checkered beetles (Coleoptera: Cleridae) on populations of Ips bark beetles (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 6565
Bark beetles of the genus *Dryocetes* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) in North America. 7784
Some biological and ecological aspects of the dispersal flight of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7823
The behavior of *Scolytus quadrispinosus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) during the dispersal flight as related to its host specificities. 7824
Physical and psychological changes in the adult Monterey-pine cone beetle, *Conophthorus radiatae* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7898
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022
Conditions of forest insects in 1961. 8425
A review of the genus *Cactopinus*, with descriptions of two new species and a new genus (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9336
Stridulating organs in three southeastern IPS bark beetles. 9449
Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees. 10011
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). I. Seasonal changes in the internal anatomy of the adult. 11587
Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperda* (Schwarz) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). II. Thigmotactic aggregation. 11588
The effects of bark moisture on *Polygraphus rufipennis* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) adults and their developing broods. 11665
The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11929
Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *E. jeffreyi*. 11930
- Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 12316
Notes on *Gnatbotricbus materiarius* (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493
- SCOLYTUS**
Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8544
Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8545
Behavioral responses of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 9459
Attack response of the smaller European elm bark beetle, *Scolytus multistriatus*, in confinement. 10560
- SCOLYTUS MULTISTRILIATUS**
Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for *Scolytus multistriatus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 8071
Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs. 8544
A technique for rearing larvae of the smaller European elm bark beetle on an artificial medium. 9487
Juglone (5-hydroxy-1,4-naphthoquinone) from *Carya ovata*, a deterrent to feeding by *Scolytus multistriatus*. 12338
- SCOPULARIOPSIS**
Mycotic dermatitis in a steer. 12009
- SCORPIONIDA**
The effect of residual deposits of insecticides on the scorpion, *Centruroides vittatus*. 10647
- SCOTINOPHARA**
Susceptibility of the rice Pentatomid bug, *Scotinophara lurida*, to insecticides and the insecticidal control of this pest in Ceylon. 8481
- SCOTLAND**
Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. 1. An osteoporotic condition of boggs known as double scalp or cappi. 4955
Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects. 5939
- SCOURS**
Observations on calf diseases in Kenya. Part II. Calf scours: coli-bacillosis of calves, with special reference to vaccination. 1962
Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
The use of oxytetracycline in the prevention of neonatal scouring in piglets. 3019
Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics. 3282
The effect of chemotherapy on the numbers of *Bacterium coli* in the faeces of calves. 4584
A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6152
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours. 6167
- SCRAPIE**
Dialysis of the scrapie agent. 582
An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent. 583
Further experiments on the comparative potency of tissue extracts from mice infected with scrapie. 1905
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923
Free and esterified cholesterol in the cerebrospinal fluid of goats affected with experimental scrapie. 2024

SUBJECT INDEX

SCRAPIE VIRUS

- Cultural characters of scrapie mouse brain. 2232
- Scrapie review. 2969
- Further experimental observations on scrapie. 2989
- Observations on the comparative infectivity of cellular fractions derived from homogenates of mouse-scrapie brain. 3040
- The pathology of experimental scrapie in the dairy goat. 3042
- Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep. 3081
- Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters. 3239
- A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep. 4604
- Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie. 4702
- Congenital trembling in lambs. 4704
- The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue. 4936
- Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats. 4977
- A comparative study of early brain lesions of goats inoculated with scrapie goat brain by the intracerebral and the subcutaneous routes. 5149
- The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep. 5150
- The spread of scrapie by contact between affected and healthy sheep, goats or mice. 7456
- Scrapie: A transmissible disease in sheep. 10124
- Scrapie. I. Transmission and pathogenesis. 10196
- SCRAPIE VIRUS**
The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue. 4937
- SCREENS**
The effectiveness of chemically treated screens in killing annoying gnats, *Culicoides obsoletus*. 4194
- Mosquito penetration tests with cover screening. 9367
- SCREW-WORM FLIES**
Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555
- SCRUB TYPHUS**
The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya. 11931
- SCURF (SWEET POTATOES)**
Reaction of sweet potato to scurf. 395
- SCURVY**
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7360
- Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7372
- Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7464
- Suspected skeletal scurvy in a dog. 7490
- Scurvy in an elephant. 10230
- SCUTACARIDAE**
A new genus and two new species of scutacarid mites (Acarina) phoretic upon bees. 5436
- SCUTELLUM**
Neotropical Sarcophaginae with impressed scutellum (Diptera, Sarcophagidae). 7804
- SCUTIGERELLA**
Infection of the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata* with the DD-136 nematode. 66
- Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata*. 81
- Control of the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata*, in mint. 109
- SD 345
Allylidene diacetate- an experimental soil fungicide. 82
- SD 4402
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 44
- Bean leaf skeletonizer, *Antophsia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 84
- Control of lesser cornstalk borer attacking groundnuts. 84
- Loss of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides from soil surface in the field. 85
- Loss of activity of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in soil as measured against the Eye gnat, *Hippelates collusor*. 94
- SD-3562
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat. 70
- SD-4402
The bean leaf skeletonizer, *Antophsia egea*, and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades. 70
- Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco. 84
- SEA LYME GRASS**
Nematode induced galls found on the roots of sea lyme grass from Iceland. 1100
- SEA-ISLAND COTTON**
Inheritance of resistance to Fusarium wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions. 1087
- SEAFOOD**
Residue study shows no pesticide hazard in Pacific coast seafood. 1210
- SEALS (ANIMALS)**
Pulmonary acariasis in a Tasmanian fur seal. 615
- SEASONAL APPLICATION**
Autumn versus spring spraying of unseasoned pine logs with BHC. 1091
- Effectiveness of persistence of insecticides applied during the summer months to control oriental fruit moth on peach. 1125
- SEASONAL SWINE DISEASE**
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease. 715
- SEASONAL VARIATION**
Seasonal variation of larval emergence from cysts of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 164
- SEC-BUTYLAMINE**
Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 674
- SECALE**
The effect of 4,6-dinitro-0-cresol (dnoc) on growth, development and yield of winter rye (*Secale cereale* L.). 4494
- SECRETION**
Defence mechanisms of arthropods-IV. Para-benzoquinones in the secretion of *Elecdeus longicollis* Lec. (Coleoptera: tenebrionidae). 2598
- Thyrotropic hormone secretion in cattle after prolonged thyroxine therapy and after complete withdrawal. 3497
- Bates of hydrocortisone and corticosterone secretion in

SUBJECT INDEX

SEED GERMINATION

alves.	12731		2432
studies on the neurosecretory system and the functional significance of NSM in the acrtal wall of the bug, <i>Myndercus koenigii</i> .	13035	Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> .	2504
SECONDEISENIA The Florida fig wasp, <i>Secundeisenia mexicana</i> (Ashm.), and some of its Hymenopterous symbionts.	3886	Germination of three coniferous species after treatment with simazine.	2693
ATIVES 50-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets.	1947	The germination of weed seeds.	2762
IDENTIFICATION Sedimentation properties of two stone fruit viruses.	6940	Effects of 2,4-D and MCPA on germination and early growth.	2777
DOM Stemphylium leafspot of Echeveria, Kalanchoe, and Sedum.	6916	The effect of some seed characteristics on 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile toxicity.	2793
ED CLEANING Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283	Herbicides to prevent seed set or germination of medusahead.	2832
ED COATS Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. Dunleavy, J.	1070	Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of <i>Chenopodium album</i> .	3747
ED COLLECTING Weed seed in irrigation water.	2810	The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (<i>Avena fatua</i> L. and <i>Avena ludoviciana</i> Dur.).	4240
ED DORMANCY Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708	Germination of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid.	4426
Breaking dormancy in seeds of <i>Cuscuta approximata</i> .	2504	Dormancy in <i>Homeria breyniana</i> (L.) Lewis.	4519
Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage.	2816	Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides.	4530
Seed polymorphism and germination. i. the influence of nitrates and low temperatures on the germination of <i>Chenopodium album</i> .	3747	The effect of competition from cereal crops on germination and growth of <i>Avena fatua</i> L. in a naturally infested field.	4532
ED GERMINATION Assay and partial purification of self-inhibitors of germination from uredospores of the bean rust fungus.	112	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262
Inoculation of winter wheat with <i>Cephalosporium gramineum</i> .	351	Comparison of the effects of gibberellic acid and aflatoxin in germinating seeds.	6352
Germination and spring emergence of dodder as influenced by temperature.	667	BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover.	6686
Aqueous extracts of fungus spores as stimulants or nutrients for germination.	704	Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805
The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of oospores of <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	717	Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings.	6917
Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus and conidia of several saprophytes.	734	The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005
Rapid germination as a viability test for seed of <i>Arceuthobium</i> spp.	1009	The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027
Studies on the germination of conidiospores of <i>Botrytis cinerea</i> .	1158	Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644
The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes.	1160	Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide.	7645
Factors influencing germ tube development in conidia of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	1163	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds.	7650
Apple scab III. Effect of serial applications of fungicides on leaf lesions on previously unsprayed trees -- inhibition of conidial germination, removal (suppression) of the organism, and subsequent development of late terminal infection.	1491	Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit.	7721
Breaking wild oat dormancy with gases at high pressure.	1708	Effect of moisture content on germination and growth of fumigated maize grain.	8205
The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds.	2397	Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed.	8208
Comments on the moisture requirements of fungus germination.		Seedling diseases.	8366
		Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat.	8514
		The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8515
		Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	9096
		Enzymatic inactivation of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> by	

SUBJECT INDEX

SEED FLAWING

papain.	9610	Effects of planting depth and asphalt mulch on Rhizoctonia root and hypocotyl rot of snapbean.	12
The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of Venturia inaequalis on naturally infected apple leaves.	9714	SEED POTATOES	
Effects of temperature on Dibotryon morbosum ascospore germination.	9749	Effect of plant bed temperature and seed potato dip treatments on incidence of sweet potato sprout decay caused by Diaporthe batatatis.	10
Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	9927	SEED PRODUCTION (HORTICULTURE)	
Leptosphaerulina briosiana on alfalfa: infection and disease development, host-parasite relationships, ascospore germination and dissemination.	10083	Artificial nesting sites for the propagation of the leaf-cutter bee, Megachile (Entricharaea) rotundata, for alfalfa pollination.	4
Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi.	10261	SEED SUGAR BEETS	
Entry of fungi and chemical substances in solution into mature cereal grains.	10265	Lygus bug damage to table beet seed plants.	4
A substance toxic to Dothidella ulei found in leaves of Hevea brasiliensis.	10326	SEED TREATMENT	
Studies with the perfect stage of Gloeosporium musarum from banana.	10335	Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of Aspergillus crown rot of peanut.	
Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of Rhizopus stolonifer and Monilinia fructicola spores.	10339	Seed-treatment fungicides for control of seed-borne fungi in peanut.	
Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10346	Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	
Amino acids released during germination of S35-labeled crown rust spores.	10351	Inhibitory and lethal effects of three seed protectants against Pythium debaryanum.	
Effect of gallic acid on germination, growth, and sporulation of Botryotinia ricini.	10354	An effective seed treatment for control of Phoma betae on beet seed.	
Inhibition of germination of Alternaria spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions.	10355	A rapid bio-assay for the detection of seed pesticides.	
Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate.	10368	Mitigation of Fusarium wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of Cephalosporium.	10
Fumigation of agricultural products. XVIII. Effect of methyl bromide on the bent grass nematode, Anguina agrostis (Steinhilch 1799) Filipjev 1936, and on the germination of bent grass, Agrostis tenuis.	10997	Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases.	10
Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat.	11371	Breaking dormancy in seeds of Cnscnta approximata.	25
Synthesis during the germination of uredospores of rust fungi.	11375	Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine.	30
Compatibility of insecticides and fungicides for treatment of seed rice.	11568	Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	42
Preservation of urediospores of Melampsora lini.	11746	Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings.	42
Relative activity of germination-inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	11829	Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	43
Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	62
Germination of sclerotia of Sclerotium cepivorum Berk under aseptic conditions.	12423	Moisture sensitivity, mechanical injury and gibberellin treatment of Beta vulgaris seeds.	67
Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with Xanthomonas vesicatoria.	67
Composition and method for stimulating seed germination and plant growths. patent 3,331,678.	12825	Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings.	69
SEED FLAWING		The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	70
Replanting cotton treating preemergence with diuron.	2814	Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed.	82
Preemergence herbicides as an aid in seeding annual rangelands.	2818	Protection of crops by seed coating.	82
The effect of depth of hurying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (Avena fatua L. and Avena Indoviciana Dur.).	4240	Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings.	82
Control of Pythium damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.	6961	Dry seed-dressing compositions.	82
		Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds.	82
		Comparisons of seed-treatment fungicides.	83
		Sorghum diseases and their control.	83
		Control of flag smut, due to Urocystis agropyri, of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals.	83

- Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 8380
- Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers. 8395
- Effect of formulation on toxicity to plants and insects of systemic insecticidal seed dressings. 8420
- Comparison of effectiveness of aldrin seed treatment for rice water weevil control on water- and drill-seeded rice. 8426
- Control of onion fly, *Delia antiqua*, with seed dressings. 8434
- Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat. 8514
- Seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564
- Effect of common variables in rice production on rice water weevil control. 8565
- Insecticide studies on East African agricultural pests. III. SEED dressings for the control of the bean fly, *Melanagromyza phaseoli*, in Tanganyika. 8592
- Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics. 8708
- Seed treatment with non-volatile liquid dressings. 9589
- Effect of seed protectant and planting depth on *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* damping-off of *Tephrosia vogelii* in Puerto Rico. 9622
- Action of a high-percentage seed dressing in controlling the rape flea-beetle and the cabbage gall weevil. 9633
- Factors affecting the dispersal of liquid seed dressings among cereal seeds. 9759
- Laboratory evaluation of seed treatments to control rice seed rot. 9871
- Penetration of seeds by acetone solutions. 9967
- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976
- Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 10004
- Effects of fungicide-insecticide seed treatments on emergence, growth and yield of irrigated cotton in the Sudan Genera. 10020
- Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly. 10025
- Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dihydro-3-chloropropane. 10064
- Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate. 10368
- Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959. 10828
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853
- Seed treatments for control of the cyclodiene resistant root maggot, *Hylemya liturata*, attacking beans and corn. 10918
- Response of *Periderosa* and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147
- Streptomycin seed treatment for control of bean halo blight. 11765
- Effect of treatment of seedcane on susceptibility of sugarcane to sugarcane mosaic viruses. 11890
- Interaction of propanil with insecticides applied as seed treatments on rice. 11893
- Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle. 11918
- Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of *Xanthomonas oryzae* by hot water treatment of paddy seeds. 12463
- Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538. 12472
- Hydrocyanic acid and other fumigants for control of larvae of *Plumeliella atietina* and *Megastigmus* sp. in imported spruce seed. 12517
- Seed disinfection. 13295
- Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 13310
- Effect of treating cotton seed with dieldrin, Ahavit B, and aldrin on the emergence of pink bollworm moths. 13341
- SEED VIABILITY
- Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans. 1530
- Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 2816
- Lygus bug damage to table beet seed plants. 4296
- An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of *Avena fatua* seeds. 4533
- Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus. 9745
- SEED-BORNE PLANT DISEASES
- Seed-treatment fungicides for control of seed-borne fungi in peanut. 219
- Seed transmission of tobacco ringspot virus in cantaloupe. 278
- Seed-borne aspects of *Diaporthe phaseolorum* in soybean. 1063
- Vapor action of organic mercurials against seed-borne cereal diseases. 1092
- Rabatiella caulivora*, a seed-borne pathogen of *Trifolium incarnatum* in Oregon. 1306
- Anthraxnose of *Desmodium* in Georgia. 1361
- Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 1566
- Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6760
- Wilt-incident *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *carthami* present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
- Studies on the passage of *Prunus* ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
- Relation of seed-borne fungi to holl rots of cotton. 6960
- Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals. 9781
- The occurrence of angular leaf-spot of sesame in Panama. 10751
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853
- The role of seed contamination in the transmission of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola* in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 11762
- Fungi carried by corn seed and their importance in causing corn diseases in the United Arab Republic. 11811
- A strain of *Pseudomonas lapa* isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India. 12453
- Eradication of the seedborne inoculum of *Xanthomonas oryzae* by hot water treatment of paddy seeds. 12463

SUBJECT INDEX

SEEDBEDS

Seed transmission of arabis mosaic virus in lettuce (Lactuca sativa). 12469

SEEDBEDS

Fungicide treatment of sulk soil for controlling damping-off of red beet in the greenhouse. 9664

Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest nurseries. 11025

SEEDLINGS

Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals. 38

Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by Rhizoctonia solani. 113

A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus. 124

Propagation of American elm, Ulmus americana, from root cuttings. 369

Efficacy for screening southern peas in the seedling stage for Cladosporium spot resistance. 394

An evaluation of fungicides for the control of damping-off of coffee seedlings. 414

Attraction of Pratylenchus penetrans to plant roots. 478

Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens. 956

Cylindrocladium root rot of conifer seedlings in Minnesota. 984

The effect of infection by Helminthosporium carbonum on some CO₂ fixation and other enzymes in corn seedlings. 1005

The effect of metabolites produced by Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 1011

Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust. 1013

Symptom retardation of Fusarium wilt of tomato seedlings by a Cephalosporium species. 1054

Expression of the monogenic chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings. 1126

Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by Puccinia striiformis. 1131

The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in Fraxus mahaleb seedlings. 1138

Inheritance of chlorotic-lesion resistance to Helminthosporium turcicum in corn seedlings. 1140

Evaluation of tolerance to root rot caused by Phytophthora parasitica in seedlings of citrus and related genera. 1359

Phytophthora cinnamomi associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana. 1408

Inoculating barley seedlings with Ustilago nuda and wheat seedlings with U. tritici. 1518

Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust. 1531

Barley seedling response to covered smut infection. 1559

Pathogenicity of Pratylenchus penetrans on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings. 1608

Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 1612

Root knot and the seedling disease complex of cotton. 1616

Influence of Tylenchulus semipenetrans on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 1659

Host range of Tylenchorhynchus claytoni on some forest

nursery seedlings. 16

A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides. 17

Response of cotton seedlings to combinations of preemergence herbicides and systemic insecticides. 23

Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants. 23

Biochemical changes in seedlings of bean infected with Colletotrichum lindemuthianum. 24

Histology of Cronartium fusiforme in slash pine seedlings. 24

The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 24

Comparison of free amino acids and amides in roots of healthy and Botrytis similis-infected grapefruit seedlings. 24

Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by pythium debaryana. 42

Predisposition of pythium seedling disease and an activated charcoal-fungicide interaction as factors influencing emergence of cotton seed treated with phorate. 43

Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 43

Laboratory evaluation of several herbicides. 45

Infection of spruce seedlings by Cylindrocladium scoparium. 671

Infection of seedling cotton hypocotyl by an isolate Rhizoctonia solani. 678

Infecting seven-day-old alfalfa seedlings with wilt bacteria through wounded Cotyledons. 678

Multiplication of Xanthomonas vesicatoria on tomato seedlings. 679

Identification of three physiologic races of Rhizoctonia solani isolated from seedling cotton. 690

Influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 701

Toxicity of EHC to loblolly pine seedlings. 706

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 707

Translocation of C¹⁴-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 770

Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 774

Individuality of fungi strains accounts for erratic control results. 824

Seedling diseases. 836

Observations on the desert grasshopper, Trimerotropis pallidipennis pallidipennis, in Arizona. 842

The evaluation of resistance of seedling alfalfa varieties and strains to the spotted alfalfa aphid, Therioaphis maculata. 851

Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings. 854

Pathogenicity of Rhizoctonia solani on lima bean seedlings. 969

Rhizoctonia seedling blight of flax. 985

Seedling resistance to Puccinia coronata avenae race 264 found in Avena sterilis. 986

Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat. 1034

SUBJECT INDEX

Observations on the passage of peach necrotic leaf spot and peach ring spot viruses through peach and nectarine seeds and their effects on the resulting seedlings. 10895	Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of corn seed. 4425
Mechanism of accumulation of <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> around tomato seedlings. 11001	Determination of sabadilla alkaloids. 5340
Bioassay methods for 4-aminoc-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 11028	Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton. 6712
Greenhouse inoculations of coniferous seedlings with <i>Pomes annosus</i> . 11364	Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds. 6759
Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides. 12068	Wilt-incident <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>carthami</i> present in seed from infected safflower. 6785
2,4-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-1,4-benzoxazin-3-one (di α boa), an active agent in the resistance of maize to the European corn borer. 12498	Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> . 6797
Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 12548	Studies on the passage of <i>Prunus</i> ringspot virus complex through plum seed. 6942
Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands. 13233	Green-seeded downy mildew-resistant Fordhook lima beans. 6958
A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13256	The effect of borate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum. 7005
SEEDS	
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 159	Effect of feeding various levels <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets. 7342
Small-plot evaluations of seed-treatment fungicides for control of <i>Aspergillus</i> crown rot of peanut. 218	Pathologic changes associated with feeding various levels of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> seed to poultry. 7508
Seed transmission of <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of spinach. 386	Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
Seed of Scotia bean for plant viral assays. 401	Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> . 7714
Cultivated soil. longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in. 929	Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchophagus kolobovae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds. 7778
Seed and pollen transmission of <i>Prunus</i> ringspot virus in buttercup squash. 949	Seed abortion and fruit drop in Bartlett pear caused by Sevin. 8270
An antibacterial substance from cauliflower seeds. 1021	New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops. 8435
Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed. 1121	A case of suspected poisoning of dairy cows by white mustard seeds (<i>Sinapis alba</i>). 8817
Exudation pattern from bean seeds and hypocotyls and their effect on <i>Fusarium solani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> . 1127	X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects. 9270
Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds. 1148	Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963
Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ringspot virus seed transmission in soybean. 1363	Emergence and longevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds. 10105
The influence of concentration of fumigant and time of exposure on the killing of dormant imbibed seeds. 1703	Fumigation of agricultural products. xvii. Control of <i>Ascochyta</i> blight of peas by fumigation. 10260
The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds. 2397	Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance. 10289
Morphology and development of Johnsongrass plants from seeds and rhizomes. 2463	Phytopathogenic and saprophytic fungi associated with forage legume seed. 10818
Weed seed in irrigation water. 2810	Co-operative seed treatment trials - 1959. 10828
Effects of fescue seed and ryegrass seed in rations for yearling beef cattle. 2907	Evaluation of insecticides as protectants against pests of stored grain and seeds. II. 11135
Chemical composition of nonheading orchardgrass plants. 2916	Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components. 11297
The yes and no of marketing specialties. 4237	Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides. 12068
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 4256	Dexon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-29. 12151
Emergence of borate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature. 4340	A biological method for testing the efficiency of peanut seed treatments. 12287
Seed systems for control of aphids on oats and barley. 4350	
Systemic activity of dimethcate applied to cotton seeds. 4376	

SUBJECT INDEX

SEGMENTS

Method of disinfecting seeds. patent 3,366,538. 12472

New seed as a protectant against bruchid *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds. 12783

The distribution and localization of digestive enzymes in the alimentary canal and salivary glands of the cotton stainer, *Dysdercus fasciatus*. 13072

Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test. 13270

Seed increase of alfalfa in growth chambers with *Megachile rotundata* F. 13333

Insect interceptions made from the seed samples imported and exported for plant introduction work during the period August 1960 to December 1964. 13377

Isolation of a novel auxin, methyl 4-chloroindoleacetate from immature seeds of *Fisum sativum*. 13624

SEGMENTS
Studies of relative growth in Gerridae (4) (Hemiptera: heteroptera). 4106

SEIOPTEEA VIEBANS
Biology and immature stages of three species of Otitidae (Diptera) which have saprophagous larvae. 7955

SEJUS
Four new *Sejus*, a new *Zerconopsis*, and a new *Hyattella* from the United States (Acarina: Blattisociidae). 11471

SELENIFERUS PLANTIS
Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range. 4712

SELENIS
Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida. 4331

SELENITE
Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs. 4966

SELENIUM
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes. 2022

Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium. 2231

Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. 2357

Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb. 2864

The effect of selenium treatment on the weight gains of lambs. 2938

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - the effects of the disease and selenium treatment on preweaning weight gains. 3014

Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues. 3237

The influence of selenium on the development of nutritional encephalomalacia. 3277

Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and pullets as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine. 3559

Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs. 4631

Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756

A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material. 5348

White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy. 7443

Fluorometric determination of selenium in plants and animals with 3,3'-diaminobenzidine. 101

Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales. 110

A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production. 110

Symposium on feed additives and significance of their residues in animal tissues. 111

Pesticide residues: Determination of selenium in oats by oxygen flask combustion. 111

Metabolism of selenium in the mammalian organism. 112

Implications of selenium in large animal nutrition. 112

Effect of arsenic on selenium metabolism in rats. 113

Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 120

Selenium in crops in the United States in relation to selenium-responsive diseases of animals. 134

SELENIUM POISONING
Effect of arsenic acid in counteracting selenium poisoning in beef cattle. 290

A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material. 534

SEMEN
Isolation of *Vibrio fetus* from bovine semen. 314

An evaluation of cultural technics for the detection of *vibrio fetus* in bovine semen. 325

Composition and possible significance of fatty acids in the lipid classes in honey bee semen. (chemistry of the drone honey bee reproductive system. 4.). 1231

The experimental use of bull semen contaminated with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* organisms. 1261

Seminal loss in repeatedly mated female *Aedes aegypti*. 1312

SEBESAN
Disinfectant treatment for freshly harvested pepper seeds. 425

Disinfectants and potato ring rot control. 833

Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 838

Protective fungicide treatments for control of winter rhizome rot caused by *Botrytis convoluta*. 1180

SEMICARBAZIDE
Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 534

SEMINAL VESICLES
Seminal vesiculitis in bulls associated with infection by *Actinobacillus actinoides*. 738

SEMINOMA
Seminal vesicle in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathological anatomical investigation. 4865

SENECIO JACOBAEA
Some endemic insects that feed upon introduced tansy ragwort (*Senecio jacobaea*) in western United States. 781

Establishment of the cinnabar moth, *Tyria jacobaeae*, on tansy ragwort in the western United States. 10480

SENESCENCE
Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability. 13037

SENSE ORGANS
The function of mosquito taste receptors. 70

Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 2664

Electrophysiological studies of olfactory receptor cells in the antennae of female mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* L.). 12355

Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage looppers.	12374	Hematocrit and sedimentation rate values as an aid in poultry disease diagnosis.	3119
SEPEDON MACROCEPHIS Sepedon macrocephus (Diptera: Scicmyzidae) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, Lymnaea ollula.	12060	The role of the complement fixation test in the serological diagnosis of brucellosis in cattle.	3150
SEPEDON RUFICEPS Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Scicmyzidae: Sepedon).	5636	Isolation of 'N' Mycoplasma from different sites of the turkey.	3397
SEPEDON SCAPULARIS Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain (Scicmyzidae: Sepedon).	5636	Serologic response of chickens to experimental infection with Hemophilis gallinarum, and their immunity to challenge.	3398
SEPSISOMA Two new species of Sepsisoma from Kansas (Diptera: richardiidae).	3994	Changes in serum proteins and other blood values associated with experimental Ostertagia ostertagi infections in calves.	4561
SEPTIC TANKS Travel of nitrogen in soils.	13516	Eradication of bovine brucellosis in Sweden.	4629
SEPTORIA Septoria leafspot disease of Scotch spearmint.	192	Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs.	4630
SEPTORIA CHRYSANTHEMELLA Parasitism of Septoria obesa and S. chrysanthemella on chrysanthemum.	416	Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	4742
SEPTORIA LINICOLA Mode of action of Septoria linicola.	1522	Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats.	4761
SEPTORIA OBESA Parasitism of Septoria obesa and S. chrysanthemella on chrysanthemum.	416	Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats.	4918
SEPTORIA PASSERINII Detached barley leaves incubated in test tubes for determining resistance to Helminthosporium sativum and septoria passerinii.	298	An antigen-fixation test for the serodiagnosis of Listeria monocytogenes infections.	4957
SERICESTHIS The suitability of a nematode (Dd-136) for the control of some pasture insects.	12372	Serologic tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	5040
SERICESTHIS GEMINATA Digestion by the larva of the pruinose scarab, Sericesthis geminata.	13126	Precipitating antigens of leptospire. I. Chemical properties and serologic activity of soluble fractions of Leptospira pomona.	5045
SERICESTHIS IRIDESCENT Early events of Sericesthis iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of Galleria mellonella (L).	9523	Detection of Leptospira pomona in guinea pig and bovine urine with fluorescein-labelled antibody.	5194
SERINE Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast.	10312	Serology in virus-disease diagnosis.	5835
Increased reproduction of pea aphids on broad beans treated with 2,4-D.	11614	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
The calcium-stimulated incorporation of ethanclatine and serine into the phospholipids of the housefly Musca domestica.	13026	The serological diagnosis of bovine brucellosis.	6096
Nutritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrcsine on the silkworm, Bombyx mori.	13062	A preliminary report on the occurrence of infectious laryngo-tracheitis of poultry in India.	7510
SERBYL Capture of white (square-lipped) rhinoceros Ceratotherium simum simum (burchell) with the use of drug immobilization technique.	3835	Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation.	11055
SERODIAGNOSIS Research note- A rapid macroscopic plate agglutination test for Newcastle disease- A preliminary report.	2159	The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part V. The arboviruses.	11328
Isolation and serologic typing of avian pleuropneumonia-like organisms (FLLC).	2172	Serological differentiation in ceratocystis.	11701
Field trial with the complement-fixation test for anaplasmosis in a herd free of clinical evidence of infection.	2245	Serodiagnosis of western celery mosaic virus by double diffusion tests in agar.	11852
An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera.	3083	Leptospirosis due to serotype hardjo in cattle.	12043
Salmonellosis in turkeys: evaluation of bacteriological and serological evidence of infection.	3090	SEROLOGICAL TESTS Partial purification and serology of common bean mosaic virus.	373
		Antigenicity of six isolates of Mycoplasma gallisepticum.	535
		Nature of immunity to Newcastle disease in vaccinated chickens. III. Correlation of signs, virus isolation, and serology following challenge.	544
		An Escherichia coli serotype useful for experimental infections.	563
		Preliminary serological studies on Urocystis colchici.	739
		Serological and biochemical evidence of the similarity between Pseudomonas savastanoi and P. tonelliana.	1145

SUBJECT INDEX

Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination.	1175	Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms.	575
Serological evidence that <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus.	1179	The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> infection in turkeys.	595
Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease.	1478	Studies on the infectious bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	595
A rapid serologic test for rinderpest.	1818	Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S.	603
Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies.	1936	Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> III. O antigenic analysis of cultures isolated from various animals.	610
Agar gel diffusion studies with a mucosal disease of cattle II. A serological relationship between a mucosal disease and swine fever.	1939	Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . I. A simplified method for capsule typing of the organism.	610
Serologic survey for infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and bovine viral diarrhoea antibodies.	2042	Serological differentiation of normal and diseased <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	639
A study of infectious laryngotracheitis virus. I. Comparison of serologic and immunogenic properties.	2170	Bentonite flocculation: a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	689
Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation by serological testing.	2951	Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	692
An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera.	3083	Combined serologic tests most accurate for identifying brucellosis reactors.	718
Effects of intestinal coccidiosis upon pH of the intestinal contents and some blood values.	3118	Infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	735
Development of complement-fixing and virus neutralizing antibodies in viral rhinopneumonitis of horses.	3207	Rapid plant virus assay combines density-gradient centrifugation and Ouchterlony agar diffusion serological tests.	771
The heat stability of <i>Brucella</i> antigens in bovine serum.	3353	Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	883
Comparative study of three serologic tests for detecting the response in cattle to virulent <i>Brucella abortus</i> .	3359	Comparison of a bovine enterovirus and foot-and-mouth disease virus.	888
Tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer.	3595	Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	969
Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660	Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	978
Serological studies on the incidence of bovine virus diarrhoea, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis, bovine myxovirus parainfluenza-3, and <i>Leptospira pomona</i> in New York state.	4843	Comparisons of three serological procedures for identifying <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> in pepper leaves.	990
Serological studies on <i>Pasteurella multocida</i> . IV. Type distribution of the organisms on the basis of their capsule and O groups.	4946	Serological classification of <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	1020
Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina.	4969	Studies on the serological response and pathogenicity to chickens of Queensland isolate of Newcastle disease virus.	1021
Studies on Johne's disease in cattle in northern Ireland: IV.--Diagnosis of non-clinical infections serological and allergic tests in Northern Ireland.	4982	Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of tomato.	1043
Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response.	5030	Preliminary results of a serological examination of some Scolytidae and Curculionidae.	1052
Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians.	5042	Serological characterization of five strains of insecticide-resistant and susceptible house flies.	1060
Histopathologic and serologic study of subclinical leptospirosis among cattle.	5050	Serological and physicochemical comparisons between viruses of the <i>Prunus</i> necrotic ring spot and Pfeffinger (rasp leaf) types.	1069
Serologic survey of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infection in Wyoming cattle.	5093	Serological detection of halo blight.	1076
Serologic evidence of <i>Leptospira pomona</i> infections in meat inspectors.	5099	Sheep-produced antibodies for use in detecting plant-pathogenic bacteria.	1176
Anaplasmosis. XI. immunoserologic characteristics of the parasites present in the blood of calves infected with the Oregon strain of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	5234	Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. I. infections in SPP pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. II. serological grouping.	1255
A practical serologic test for trichinosis.	5259	Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	1257
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	A preliminary evaluation of serologic tests for equine infectious anaemia.	1260
Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated.	5793	A rapid screening test for detecting <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i> infection in poultry.	1260

SUBJECT INDEX

SERUM GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE (SGP-T)

Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622	Comparison of isolates of Mycoplasma hyorhinis by indirect hemagglutination.	5033
Utilization of the card test in brucellosis eradication.	12675	Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums.	5134
Post-mortem serological diagnosis of Newcastle disease.	12690	Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inocula for antisera. _Contribution no. 229).	5825
ERMUCIID Sermucoid levels in normal and hospitalized domestic and exotic animal species.	1796	Interrelationships of magnesium, potassium and nitrogen in hypomagnesemia.	5933
ERTHEBARY Conclusions and recommendations of the panel of the symposium on canine distemper immunization.	3049	The use of serum enzymes as diagnostic aids in the dog.	6046
The effect of post-infection serum on the infectability of calves with Taenia eggs.	3653	Isolation of the virus of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis from range cattle.	6088
EROTONIN 5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts.	663	Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test.	6147
Electrographic recording of foregut activity in larvae of Galleria mellonella.	11562	Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161
SERRATOSPICULUM AMACULATA Five cases of Serratospiculum amaculata (Nematoda: Filarioidea) infection in prairie falcons (Falco mexicanus).	5951	Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198
SERUM An examination of the action of whole blood, blood cells or serum on the goat scrapie agent.	583	Pregnancy hormones and brucellacidal activity in bovine serum.	7213
Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test.	1840	Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8712
Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep.	1923	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. V. Residual complement activity.	10154
Serum enzyme changes in lambs with experimentally-induced acute muscular dystrophy.	1957	The effect of unheated bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat-inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. IV. Chromatographic studies.	10210
Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.	2049	Role of magnesium in brucellacidal activity of bovine serum.	11038
Serum protein-bound iodine concentrations in cows, with particular reference to hypomagnesemia.	2099	Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plague production by foot-and-mouth disease virus.	12579
Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospire in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas.	2247	The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612
Serum gonadotrophin - new therapy for ovarian cysts in cows.	2985	Production of gas gangrene serum in general and of polyvalent gas gangrene-aphylactic-serum of horse by using simultaneous immunization methods with four known gas gangrene types in one.	13409
Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	3034	Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426
The effect of unheated normal bovine serum on the complement-fixing activity of heat inactivated bovine antiserum with homologous antigen. III. Immunodiffusion studies.	3084	SERUM ALBUMIN Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera.	3264
Enteroviruses-neutralizing antibodies in the sera of normal pigs in S.E. England. II.- THE incidence and distribution of sera from normal pigs containing neutralizing antibodies to Talfan, Teschen (Kernratice), T80, T52a and V13 viruses.	3113	Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
Immunity against cattle lungworm.	3600	SERUM GLOBULINS Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
Comparison of the indirect and 'implemented' direct complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of turkey ornithosis.	4632	Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine.	3561
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis in range cattle of Colorado.	4676	Mycoplasma mycoides var. mycoides in mice; a comparison of lesion and serological response in five inbred lines.	5029
Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction.	4692	SERUM GLUTAMIC-OXALOACETIC TRANSAMINASE (SGO-) Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311
The detection of antibody to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in Ontario cattle.	4778	SERUM GLUTAMIC-PYRUVIC TRANSAMINASE (SGP-T) Serum transaminase activities in cats with hepatic necrosis.	6311
Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virions of Teschen disease.	4779		

SUBJECT INDEX

SEBOM NEUTRALIZATION TEST

SEBOM NEUTRALIZATION TEST

Tissue-culture systems with Newcastle disease virus and relationship of antigenicity to immunogenicity among strains.

545

A simplified technique for the serum-neutralization test in infectious bronchitis.

2031

An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV).

2174

The neutralization test for infectious bronchitis virus.

3227

A comparison of serum tests in mice for the detection of foot-and-mouth disease antitoxin.

4696

Rinderpest in tissue culture. II. Serum neutralization tests.

4837

Comparison of serum protection tests in guinea-pigs and mice for foot-and-mouth disease antibody evaluation.

10201

Plaque production by rinderpest virus in bovine kidney cultures.

10227

SERVICESEBERIES

The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, *Operophtera bruceata* (Hulst), Lepidoptera: Geometridae).

2743

SESAME

The foraging behaviour of *Apis indica* F (Hymenoptera: Apidae) visiting flowers of sesame, (*Sesamum orientale* L).

9541

Alternaria and *Corynespora* blights of sesame in Mississippi.

9856

The occurrence of angular leaf-spot of sesame in Panama.

10751

Susceptibility of sesame and castorbean to *Thielaviopsis basicola*.

10887

Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.

12785

SESAMEX

Effect of sesamex upon dieltrin resistance in the German cockroach.

8062

Effectiveness of Sevin-Sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.).

8576

The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.).

8981

Methylenedicyphenyl derivatives as synergists for carbamate insecticides on susceptible, DDT- and parathion-resistant house-flies.

10415

Comparative value of some synthetic compounds as synergists with Earthrin in house-fly sprays.

10419

Joint action of SKF 525-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies.

12335

SESABIA INFESTERS

Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.

5886

SESAMELID

Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action.

10408

SESBANIA

Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.

4331

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice.

4527

SESOME

The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.

2785

Substituted aryloxy-alkanol derivatives for use as biologically activated pre-emergence herbicides. V, 36.

10409

Sesone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395-399.

1220

SETABIA

Weed control in sugar beets by combinations of thiolcarbamate herbicides.

277

Weeds in Kenya wheat.

278

Competition of *Setaria faberii* with corn and soybeans.

282

SETABIA ITALICA

Seedborne infection of *Panicum setariae* in *Setaria italica*.

1175

SETABIA VIRIDIS

Competition of annual weeds and sugar beets.

176

Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (*Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae*).

1330

SEWAGE

Field developmental studies on *Culex pipiens guinefasciatus* reared in natural, dairy barn wash and sewage effluent waters. (abstract).

1240

SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Water pollution control and abatement. TD420.W45.

1352

SEX

The effect of aestivation on sexual maturation in the female alfalfa weevil (*Hypera postica*).

3

A sex-specific ninhydrin-positive substance found in the paragonia of adult males of *Drosophila melanogaster*.

266

Sternite modification in males of the *Drosophilidae* (*Diptera*).

400

Postemergence changes of enzyme activity in the mosquito, *Aedes aegypti* (L.).

409

The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets.

409

Utilization of 1-C¹⁴-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.

414

Biology of the southern lyctus beetle, *Lyctus planicollis*.

4171

Infection of laboratory animals with *Mycobacterium johnei*. V. Further studies on the comparative susceptibility of C57 black mice.

466

Effects of geographic isolation and host association on the evolution of sexuality in *Helminthosporium*.

683

The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys.

713

Sex differences in the free amino acids of three colonized mosquito species.

799

Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation.

10555

The effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (*Apis mellifera*).

11500

A mechanical device for the rapid sexing of *Aedes aegypti* pupae.

12291

Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract).

13015

Anaerobiosis studies with *Musca domestica*. age and sex differences for survival rate and recovery capability.

13037

Sexual difference in the activity of the pars intercerebralis--corpus cardiacum--corpus allatum system of *Bombyx mori*.

13045

Sexual difference in haemolymph protein of several insects.

13074

Use of lethal temperature in the study of effects of

- thermal treatments on the development of several primary sexual characters in the triploid intersexed *Drosophila melanogaster* Meig. 13078
- SEX ATTRACTANTS**
- Sex attraction of the carpenterworm moth. 787
- Evidence for a potent sex attractant in the introduced pine sawfly, *Diprion similis* (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4037
- Attractiveness of gyplure masked by impurities. 4171
- Evidence of sex attractant in female *Dysdercus cingulatus* Fahr. 6604
- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite *Opius allcens* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. xII. lack of evidence for masking of sex pheromone activity in extracts from females of *Heliothis zea* and *H. virescens* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 8110
- Methodology for isolation and identification of insect pheromones with reference to studies on California five-spined ips. 8111
- Gypsy moth (*Portbetria dispar*) detection with the natural female sex lure. 9265
- Catch a male pink bollworm in traps baited with sex attractant. 9495
- Unique synergistic effects produced by the principal sex attractant compounds of *Ips confusus* (LeConte) (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 9576
- Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps. 10456
- Female sex pheromone as attractant for male codling moths. 10543
- Studies of the reproductive physiology of Cimicidae (Hemiptera)-I. Fecundation and egg maturation. 10558
- A sex attractant in the tobacco budworm. 10571
- Masking of the American cockroach sex attraction. 10596
- Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer. 10636
- Purification and potency of the sex attractant from the introduced pine sawfly, *diprion similis*. 11402
- Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths. 11600
- Laboratory observations on the mating behaviour of the island fly *Rioxa pernia* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 11635
- Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 12256
- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. xIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage loopers. 12374
- Insect sex attractants. viIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers. 12492
- SEX BEHAVIOR**
- Neural mechanisms in sexual behavior. III. Preputial muscles and their reflexes in bull calves and rams. 1801
- An empirical approach to treatment of 'hullish' dairy cows. 3175
- Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of *Dermatobia hominis* (Diptera, Cneteribridae). i. mating behavior. 5582
- Mating behavior of the big-headed grasshopper, *Anlocara elliotti* (Orthoptera, Acrididae), under caged conditions in the greenhouse and outdoors. 5613
- Laboratory mating studies of the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). 5664
- A characteristic indicating the mating status of male fall armyworm moths. 5665
- Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 5676
- Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. II. Mating behavior of *Trichoplusia ni* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) with special reference to the role of the sex pheromone. 7901
- Courtship behavior and evidence for a sex pheromone in the apple maggot parasite *Opius alioeus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). 7970
- A technique for inducing attacks and mating of the mountain pine beetle, *Dendroctonus ponderosae* (=monticolae) (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). 7983
- The influence of a blood meal on copulation in *Aedes triseriatus* (Diptera: Culicidae). 8139
- Mating behavior of the female boll weevil. 10554
- Sex attractant and mating in the sugarcane borer. 10636
- Laboratory observations on the mating behavior of the island fly *Rioxa pernia* (Diptera: Tephritidae). 11635
- Mass rearing of the tobacco hornworm. i. egg production. 11661
- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 12310
- Mating behavior and population dynamics of the boll weevil as related to the sterile-male-technique of insect control. 12339
- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 12349
- Some consequences of copulation in *Ebodnius prolixus*. 13029
- The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank). 13061
- Comparative studies on reciprocal interchange of the corpora allata between males and females of adult *Scabstocerca gregaria* (Forsk.) (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 13106
- Mating, resting habits and dispersal of *Aedes aegypti*. 13119
- Sexual behavior in blister beetles (Coleoptera: Meloidae). ii. *linsleya convexa*. 13121
- Possible use of the sterile-male technique for control of *Aedes aegypti*. 13184
- SEX DETERMINATION**
- Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 5510
- Karyological studies on the Indian spiders. vi. chromosome number and sex-determining mechanism in the family Araneidae). 6675
- A color character to distinguish sexes of mature larvae and pupae of Angoumois grain moth, *Sitotroga cerealella*. 10620
- Distinguishing sexes in nymphs of the tomato psyllid, *Paratrioza cockerelli*. 11460
- SEXUAL MATURITY**
- Age at sexual maturity in female flour beetles, *Tribolium castaneum* and *T. confusum*. 7989
- SG67
- Control of snake mite (*Ophionyssus natricis*), other mites and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG67. 8718
- SHALLOTS**
- An unusual combination of pests on shallot. 403
- SHANNONCHYIOLEPTUS**
- Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera). 5521

SHEEP

SHEEP

- The distribution of the virus of Aujeszky's disease in experimentally infected sheep. 1763
- Anthelmintics for ruminants. II. Anthelmintic activity and toxicity of ruelene in sheep. 1787
- Multicatheterization of blood vessels of sheep for metabolic studies of insecticides. 1792
- Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle. 1827
- Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis. 1833
- Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis. 1849
- Organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock. 1852
- Effectiveness of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep. 1859
- Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876
- Acetate utilization and carbon dioxide production in normal and ketotic sheep pregnant with twins. 1900
- Rift valley fever. 1921
- Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 1923
- A note on the possible association of *Muellerius capillaris* with entericxaemia. 1925
- Iron-dextran and vitamin B complex for the treatment of anemia in adult sheep. 1931
- Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep. 1997
- Malignant melanoma in sheep. 2015
- Serologic investigation of pseudotuberculosis in sheep. I Agglutination test. 2017
- A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. 2020
- Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- effect of administering selenium to pregnant ewes. 2022
- Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation. 2023
- Resistance to haemonchosis in sheep following phenothiazine treatment of a previous infestation. 2025
- Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis. 2059
- The kinetics of magnesium distribution within the sheep. 2097
- Studies of the dentition of sheep, IV.-RADIOLOGICAL studies from investigations into the shedding of permanent incisor teeth by hill sheep. 2103
- Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep. 2110
- Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of *Strongyloides papillosus* in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection. 2120
- The use of mice for the assay of erythropoietin in sheep plasmas. 2142
- Hypocalcemia in ewes - a case report. 2147
- Isolation of the virus of enzootic abortion of ewes from California and Oregon sheep. 2153
- The use of the haemagglutination technique for the detection of antibodies in gastro-intestinal nematode infections in sheep. 2162
- Evaluation of cyanacethydrizide for removal of lungworms from naturally infected sheep. 2188
- A killed vaccine against paratuberculosis (Johne's disease) in sheep. 2191
- Ovine viral abortion - incidence and distribution in Idaho. 2191
- The distribution of histamine in the sheep stomach. 2204
- The distribution of copper in bovine and ovine foetuses, with reference to their age and maternal liver copper concentrations. 2241
- Chronic copper toxicosis in sheep fed dry feed. 2255
- Studies on the pathology of Johne's disease in sheep. III. Pathologic changes in sheep with naturally occurring infections. 2254
- Rickettsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan. 2260
- Sporadic ovine vibriosis in Virginia. 2262
- In vitro studies on the effect of some antimalarial drugs on *Fasciola worms* in buffaloes, cattle, and sheep. 2288
- Studies on *Trichostrongylus axei* (Cobbold, 1879). V. Some quantitative and pathologic aspects of experimental infections with a horse strain in sheep. 2294
- A preliminary report on the variation in numbers of nematode eggs demonstrated in individual fecal pellets of sheep. 2300
- Preliminary trials with bithional against tapeworm infection in cats, dogs, sheep, and chickens. 2305
- The effect of cadmium compounds on *Strongyloides papillosus* in sheep. 2309
- A comparison of nematode egg counting techniques for cattle and sheep feces. 2310
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning of ewes on a low selenium ration. 2357
- Effects of daily administration of lead acetate and zinc sulphate during pregnancy on the copper, lead and zinc status of ewes and their lambs. 2519
- A method for collection of pancreatic juice in the conscious sheep. 2539
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production. 2856
- Discrepancies between grasses and alfalfa when estimating nutritive value from in vitro cellulose digestibility by rumen microorganisms. 2889
- Molybdenum studies with sheep. 2891
- Effect of gossypol and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep. 2892
- Further studies on the nutritive value of cottonseed meals for ruminants. 2893
- Availability of copper to sheep from Cu-64 labeled inorganic compounds. 2928
- Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep. 2929
- Fertility studies of sheep in southwestern Wyoming. part II. internal parasitism; body weights, lambing and dry ewe percentages, winter and summer range surveys. 2932
- Retrospect. 2945
- Scrapie review. 2969
- The occurrence of conditioned and simple copper deficiency in cattle and sheep in Setesdalen, a valley in the southern part of Norway. 2977
- Some aspects of foot rot in sheep. 2979

SUBJECT INDEX

Congenital and uterine infection with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in sheep.	3025	Changes in composition of the saliva of sheep on feeding heavily fertilized grass.	3337
Field cases of thallium poisoning in sheep.	3029	Dental mal-occlusion and rickets in sheep.	3338
Oxaloacetate levels in normal and ketotic pregnant sheep.	3035	Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep.	3349
Response of sheep to experimental infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	3057	Experimental vaccination of sheep against Johne's disease.	3362
A copper crisis syndrome in crossbred sheep.	3063	Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasitism.	3372
<i>Fasciola gigantica</i> and fascioliasis in Turkey.	3067	Clinical and pathologic features of bluetongue in sheep.	3375
The activity of thiaabendazole against gastro intestinal nematodes of sheep in Great Britain. I. Dose response.	3074	Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus.	3376
Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep.	3081	Tolerance of sheep to the organic-zinc fungicide zineb.	3380
Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada.	3089	The effect of nitrate on blood composition and reproduction in the ewe.	3391
A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis.	3103	Observations on the relationship between hatyl alcohol and haemopoiesis in cattle, sheep and mice.	3396
Three lungworms recently recorded from British sheep.	3104	Valvular endocarditis associated with <i>listeria monocytogenes</i> infections in sheep.	3404
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).	3110	Attempts to induce tissue tolerance in sheep.	3435
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis with bacterins containing serotype I and serotype ii in mineral oil.	3127	The significance of the distribution and the fluorescence of <i>Taenia ovis</i> in sheep in meat inspection procedures.	3507
Placental pathology. IV. placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>listeria monocytogenes</i> .	3128	Ovine brucellosis: A review of the disease in sheep manifested by epididymitis and abortion.	3512
Skin toxicity and hemodynamic properties of endotoxin derived from <i>Fasteurella haemolytica</i> .	3129	The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Anstralia.	3515
The experimental intoxication of sheep with sporidesmin, a metabolic product of <i>Pithomyces chartarum</i> . IV.-histological and histochemical examinations of orally-dosed sheep.	3147	Effect of low-level 2- to 3- μ purified phenothiazine on immature worms of a phenothiazine-resistant isolate of <i>Baemonchus contortus</i> , Kentucky strain B.	3522
Ovine pregnancy toxemia: a review.	3149	A CAMP- like reaction of some aerobic spore-forming bacteria.	3526
Serologic stability and specificity of agglutinating Anaplasma marginale antigen.	3151	Efficiency of phenothiazine of varying purity and particle size against a phenothiazine-resistant strain of <i>Baemonchus contortus</i> .	3528
The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3184	Suppression of haemonchosis in artificially infected lambs by low-level phenothiazine (2- to 3- μ , purified).	3532
Vasopressin-induced saluresis in sheep.	3194	Studies on the indirect transmission of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> infection in sheep.	3539
Resistance of sheeppox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxyribonuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures.	3209	The pathology of pneumonia and associated respiratory disease of sheep and goats. i. occurrence of Jagziekte and Maedi in sheep and goats of India.	3542
Experimental aujeszky's disease in the sheep.	3230	Studies on chronic copper poisoning: II. Biochemical studies on the blood of sheep during the haemolytic crisis.	3547
Isolation of <i>Salmcnella salford</i> from a sheep and a goat.	3236	Observations on <i>Strongylcides papillosus</i> infection: The treatment of heavy naturally acquired infections of sheep in Kenya.	3553
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237	The natural occurrence of <i>Oestrus ovis</i> in sheep from the Southwestern United States.	3573
Experimental transmission of mouse passaged scrapie to goats, sheep, rats, and hamsters.	3239	Field trials of some anthelmintics on Scottish hill ewes.	3575
Experimental oral infection of calves with <i>Mycobacterium-johneii</i> .	3240	The anthelmintic activity of thiaabendazole (MK 360).	3576
A comparison of toxins produced by various isolates of <i>Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis</i> and the development of a diagnostic skin test for caseous lymphadenitis of sheep and goats.	3286	Age resistance of sheep to infection with the nematodes, <i>Nematodirus fillicollis</i> and <i>N. spathiger</i> .	3584
A note on the histological appearance of peridental tissues associated with premature loss of incisor teeth in sheep.	3307	Infection of argentine sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> .	3588
Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys.	3330	<i>Oestrus ovis</i> in the ears of a sheep.	3591
Isolation of <i>Actinohacillus seminis</i> from ovine epididymitis.	3331	Growth and survival of parasites of calves infected with <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> .	3593
Isolation of an antigenic variant of bluetongue virus.	3332		

SUBJECT INDEX

Anthelmintics for ruminants. vi. Thiabendazole.	3598	Studies on swine dysentery.	470
Anthelmintics for ruminants. iv. Further studies on ruelene in sheep.	3599	The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. I. Isolation of a virus of the PLV group.	471
Observations on the incidence of chorioptic acariasis of sheep in the United States.	3601	Studies on Rift Valley fever in laboratory animals.	472
Measurements of blood loss caused by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infection in sheep.	3604	The isolation of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> from the ovine gallbladder.	473
Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama.	3605	The pathogenicity of <i>Vibrio fetus</i> isolated from ovine bile.	474
On the presence of <i>Cstertagia</i> species and <i>Teledorsagia davtiani</i> in sheep in Canada.	3607	Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods.	475
The development of resistance by sheep to the nematode <i>Nematodirus battus</i> .	3608	Preliminary investigations on insect transmission of bluetongue virus in sheep.	476
Ovine toxoplasmosis: studies on parasitemia, tissue infection, and congenital transmission in ewes infected by various routes.	3629	Quantitative studies of <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in the tissues of sheep.	477
The effects of bithionol and other compounds on the fringed tapeworm, <i>Thysanosoma actinoides</i> , of sheep.	3630	Studies on bluetongue I. Ineffectivity of the virus in the sheep ked, <i>Melophagus ovinus</i> (L.).	478
Studies on the anaemia of ovine fascioliasis.	3643	Effect of ovarian status on the acute response to inflammatory stimuli in the mammary gland of the ewe.	479
Critical trials with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the gastrointestinal tract of cattle and sheep.	3644	Attempts to transfer psoroptic mites from elk to cattle to sheep.	479
Efficiency of Dylax, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of <i>Haemonchus</i> in sheep.	3645	The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle.	482
Efficacy of several organic phosphates against the botfly of sheep.	3649	The chemotherapy of fascioliasis.	484
Field studies on parasite control in sheep: comparison of thiabendazole, ruelene, and phenothiazine.	3650	Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental anaplasma ovis infection white-tailed deer (<i>Dama virginiana</i>).	487
Demonstration of a factor in alfalfa hay required for egg production by the stomach worm of sheep.	3652	Salmonella types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals.	490
Seasonal fluctuations in the worm egg counts of sheep in Southern Rhodesia.	3654	Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals.	491
Energy value of lactic acid and corn steepwater and their effects on digestibility of ruminant rations.	3658	Placental pathology. III. PLACENTAL lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella abortus</i> .	492
Use of pyridine-2-aldoxime methochloride in the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poisoning in livestock.	3714	Placental pathology. I. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella ovis</i> .	492
Mortality from CCL4 studied in sheep.	3725	Placental pathology. II. Placental lesions of sheep experimentally infected with <i>Brucella melitensis</i> .	493
Hepatic and serum changes following repeated administration of small amounts of carbon-tetrachloride to sheep.	3728	The causal agent of scrapie. II. Extraction of the agent from infected goat tissue.	493
Sodium selenate toxicosis: pathology and pathogenesis of sodium selenate toxicosis in sheep.	3730	The causal agent of scrapie. I. Extraction of an agent from infected sheep tissue.	493
Tolerance of sheep to Captan.	3739	Pathology of bluetongue of sheep in California.	493
A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep.	3909	Osteodystrophic diseases of sheep. I. An osteoporotic condition of hogs known as double scalp or capping.	495
Black eye and white eye mutant studies in the Australian sheep blow fly.	4189	<i>Vibrio fetus</i> toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action.	496
A critique of food additives.	4548	Natural infection of sheep by <i>Brucella melitensis</i> in Argentina.	496
Q fever and leptospirosis.	4568	Experimental ornithosis in ewes.	498
Treatment of conjunctivo-keratitis of cattle and sheep with ethidium bromide.	4576	Effect of experimental inflammation on vascular permeability in the mammary gland of the ewe.	501
A note on serum proteins in normal and scrapie infected sheep.	4604	Comparison of isolates of <i>Mycoplasma hyorhinis</i> by indirect hemagglutination.	503
Intraocular tumors in animals. III. Secondary intraocular tumors.	4614	Tularmia in Wyoming sheep.	503
The effect of insulin hypoglycemia on rumination in sheep.	4634	Serologic tests for <i>Theileria cervi</i> in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	5040
Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep.	4647	Breed resistance to cistertagiasis in sheep.	5048
Potassium and hemoglobin types in sheep with special reference to the transmission of scrapie.	4702	Observations on the clinical pathology of ovine fascioliasis.	5063
		<i>Clostridium sordelli</i> infection in sheep.	5072

Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. 1v. Intravenous and intrafetal inoculations. ^	5073	Cytomegalic inclusion--body disease in sheep. A report of two cases.	6035
Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths.	5076	Nutritional deficiencies.	6052
Polyarthritis of sheep in the intermountain region caused by a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5081	Glucose hokinetics in ovine pregnancy toxemia.	6067
Studies on chronic copper poisoning: I. Toxicity of copper sulphate and copper acetate in sheep.	5100	Some investigations into the tolerance of menichlopholan 2,2:-dihydroxy-3,3:-dinitro-5,5:-dichlorodiphenyl or "Bilevon-M") in sheep when used for treatment of fascioliasis under practical conditions.	6068
Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma.	5106	The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep.	6071
An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma.	5107	Immunoglobulins in sheep.	6117
Some aspects of footrot in sheep.	5128	Neoplasms of the olfactory mucous membrane of sheep.	6204
The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136	The control of heminthiasis in ruminants.	6219
The pathology of the brain of mice inoculated with tissues from scrapie sheep.	5150	The ecology of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis.	6228
Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep.	5175	Iron metabolism in ovine fascioliasis.	6246
A new approach to anthelmintic therapy for sheep and cattle. methyridine.	5190	Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus.	6252
Controlled tests with tephenium hydroxynaphthoate as an anthelmintic against Nematodirus battus in sheep.	5191	Solanum elaeagnifolium, silver-leafed nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310
Helminthiasis of sheep in southern georgia.	5198	Nitrate in the diet in pregnant ewes.	6313
An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (Echinococcus granulosus) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959.	5217	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
Fascioloidiasis of cattle, sheep and deer in northern Minnesota.	5222	Three methods for controlling grass tetany in cattle and sheep.	7202
Efficacy of thiahendazole.	5225	Bift valley fever in lambs and sheep.	7206
Comparative therapeutic efficacy of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane, and ME 3625 in fasciola hepatica infections of sheep.	5236	Blood loss caused by Haemonchus contortus in sheep.	7216
Spinal nematodiasis in sheep.	5243	Chronologic evaluation of tetragenicity in sheep fed Veratrum californicum.	7249
Transmission of resistance to ovine csteragiasis.	5256	Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'.	7257
Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm.	5263	Acorn poisoning in a cow and a sheep.	7308
The metabolism of p32-labeled dimethoate in sheep.	5346	Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis.	7310
A rapid method for the determination of Selenium in biological material.	5348	The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusable substances formed by corynebacteria.	7312
Equipment for blood feeding and holding large numbers of Culicoides in experiments with sheep.	5398	The control of Nematodirus fillicollis infection by strategic anthelmintic medication.	7321
Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961	The assessment of the value of topical applications for the treatment of contagious foot-rot in sheep, with particular reference to Dichlorophen.	7346
The prevalence of leptospiral antibodies in sera from sheep in illincis.	5975	Foot-rot in feeding sheep.	7404
The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylids.	5977	The spread of scrapie by contact between affected and healthy sheep, goats or mice.	7456
Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead.	5986	The occurrence of gaseous lymphadenitis and Morel's disease in a sheep flock in Kenya.	7505
The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia.III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus.	5994	Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix.	7515
The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lamincis of sheep.	6015	Sulphur poisoning in ewes.	7547
Ipomoea muelleri intoxication of sheep in Western Australia.	6016	Intestinal herniation in the ewe.	7548
The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep.	6031	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
		Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire.	7596
		Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands.	7597
		Infection of goats with Eimeria spp. of sheep origin.	7610
		Bacillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in florida.	7617

SUBJECT INDEX

A simple method for the culture and recovery of larvae of intestinal nematodes of sheep.	7636	Scrapie. I. Transmission and pathogenesis.	1019
The anthelmintic activity of methyridine by intraperitoneal injection in sheep and cattle.	7640	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. III. Pathological features.	1020
Studies on the distribution of the sheep tick (<i>Ixodes ricinus</i> L.) and the occurrence of enzootic staphylococcal infection of lambs in North-West Yorkshire and North-East Lancashire.	7641	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. I. Clinical, bacteriological, and serological features.	1020
The role of selected management systems in the control of sheep parasites.	7642	Experimental leptospirosis in pregnant ewes. II. Bematological features of ewes and fetuses.	1021
Acute toxic effects upon livestock and meat and milk residues of dieldrin.	7677	Ovine vibrionic abortion caused by a new variety of <i>Vibrio</i> .	1021
The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7691	Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic <i>Vibrio</i> species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens.	1021
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. I. Distribution patterns of oribatid mites.	7837	Measurements of blood loss caused by <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> infection in sheep.	1024
Ecological studies of mites found in sheep and cattle pastures. II. distribution patterns of mesostigmatid mites.	7893	Critical tests on thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in sheep.	1025
The anthelmintic efficiency of Baloxon against the adult and immature stages of sheep gastro-intestinal nematodes.	8732	Biochemical aids to the genetic typing of sheep—a further note.	1104
Conjunctivitis and keratitis in sheep associated with <i>Moraxella</i> (<i>haemophilus</i>) organisms.	8740	The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia. III. isolation of virus from faces comparison of pneumonia caused by faecal enzootic abortion and pneumonitis viruses.	1104
Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning.	8824	Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed <i>vibrio</i> fetus adjuvant vaccines.	1106
Abortive and teratogenic effects of locoweed on sheep and cattle.	8825	Relationship of ovine to bovine anaplasmosis.	1107
Resistance of <i>Damalinia ovis</i> to dieldrin.	8869	Hematopoietic tumors of domestic animals.	1108
Reactions of sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8886	Toxicologic studies and associated clinical and hematologic effects of apholate (an alkylating agent) in sheep—a preliminary report.	1109
Two cases of phycoerythrin ulceration in sheep.	8889	The metabolism of P32-labeled Shell SD-4294 in a lactating ewe.	1109
The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep.	8905	Larvae of <i>Oestrus ovis</i> in the ears of a sheep.	1111
Ovine abortion.	8906	A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep.	1112
Abortion and neonatal losses in sheep.	8907	Implications of selenium in large animal nutrition.	1120
Conjunctivitis in sheep.	8919	The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	1132
Efficiency of aldrin and dieldrin in the field control of natural blowfly strike in sheep.	8940	The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep.	1140
Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on <i>Oestrus ovis</i> .	8952	Epididymitis in rams. Studies on immunity.	1198
The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastro-intestinal worm infection for lambs.	8955	Current status of bluetongue in sheep.	1198
Strategic anthelmintic medication of ewes.	8957	Maggies as carriers of ovine vibrio <i>Vibrio</i> fetus.	1205
Black disease of sheep' Observations on the disease in mid-Wales.	8962	The relationship of shell age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep.	1223
Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs.	9044	Ecologic aspects of listeriosis.	1257
Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs.	9045	Studies on bluetongue. III. comparison of two complement-fixation methods.	1257
Scrapie: A transmissible disease in sheep.	10124	Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future.	1257
Ewe fertility and prenatal lamb mortality.	10131	Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep.	1259
The comparative activity of some enzymes in sheep, cattle and rats—normal serum and tissue levels and changes during experimental liver necrosis.	10132	Effect of dietary organic phosphorus on magnesium metabolism in sheep.	1260
Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests.	10141	The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	1261
Some microbiological aspects of staphylococcal mastitis.	10159	Transmission of attenuated and virulent bluetongue virus with <i>Culicoides variipennis</i> infected orally via sheep.	1261
Epididymitis of rams. The effect of the naturally occurring disease upon fertility.	10161	Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	1262

SUBJECT INDEX

SHIPPING FEVER

Influence of dietary magnesium on metabolism of calcium and magnesium in sheep.	12627	SREEP-DIP An improved portable sheep dipping vat.	12922
Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease.	12642	SHEEPOX VIRUS Resistance of sheepox viral deoxyribonucleic acid to deoxy-ribo-nuclease in intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in sheep testicle cell cultures.	3209
Epizootiology of brucellosis in a flock of sheep.	12653	Aluminum-gel-adsorbed sheep pox virus vaccine.	4667
Bluetongue virus in sheep. intensification of clinical response by previous oral administration.	12654	Agglutination test for sheepox virus using antiglobulin.	12561
A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis.	12664	Study of sheepox virus synthesis by fluorescent antibody technique.	12730
Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infusion of staphylococcal toxoids.	12682	SHEETS Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants.	7026
Dermatophilus infection.	12693	SHELL COMPOUND 4072 Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623
Studies on bluetongue. v. detection of the virus in infected materials by immunofluorescence.	12698	SHELL COMPOUND 4072 Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SHELL COMPOUND 4072, and iron-nel.	11159
Active immunity against Trichostrongylus axei in sheep and rabbits.	12710	SHELL COMPOUND 4294 The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzyloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock.	13601
Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against Trichostrongylus axei.	12711	SHELL SD-9020 Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261
Scabies in sheep. interstate movement.	12722	SHELL SD 3562 Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7563
A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky.	12742	SHELL SD-8447 Studies on house fly control.	11611
Sheep ectoparasite control. I. insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice.	12743	Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm.	12502
Observations on Muellerius capillaris (Muller, 1889) Cameron, 1927. III. experimental infection of sheep.	12756	SHELL SD-9129 Systemic activity of Shell SD-9129 in cotton plants.	13363
The vectors of Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep.	12759	SHELL 5539 Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559
Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs.	12762	SHELLFISH Control of the tadpole shrimp, triops longicaudatus in California rice fields.	4335
Determination of species of larvae of intestinal nematodes in sheep.	12766	Collaborative studies of the chemical assay for paralytic shellfish poison.	6325
The use of salmonella vaccine in outbreaks of salmonellosis in sheep.	13410	Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid in shellfish and fish.	10553
Modular hyperplasia of the ovine spleen.	13425	Simultaneous electron capture - microcoulometric detection for qualitative and quantitative pesticide analysis. (in: Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center. technical Memorandum (CCSSBC FY) 66 -2.).	12224
Salmonellosis of sheep: use of serum from a vaccinated ewe in a mouse passive protection test.	13426	SHEPHERDIA ARGENTEA Control of Cyindrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings.	6855
II. Brucellosis in Britain--The problem: Control: Eradication.	13448	SHIPPING FEVER Variants of myxovirus parainfluenza-3 isolated from calves clinically infected with shipping fever.	3259
The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances.	13454	Immunization of cattle against shipping fever: experimental exposure.	3260
A further study of neoplasms in abattoir sheep.	13463	Further preliminary studies on transmission of shipping fever in calves.	3268
Information about helminthiasis in sheep derived from records at a veterinary investigation center.	13474	Response of calves to components of shipping fever complex and to contact with naturally infected calves.	3361
Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode.	13478	Studies on the transmission and etiology of bovine shipping fever.	3368
Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled fampbur in the sheep and calf.	13583		
Some effects of orally administered Dieldrin on host sheep and two ectoparasites: the yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick.	13672		
SHEEP BLOWFLY Mutations in the sheep blowfly Lucilia cnprina (Wied.) II. Studies on genes for black pupa and dieldrin resistance.	10678		
SHEEP BREEDS Effect of oxytetracycline, stilbestrol, and pelleted feed on fattening whiteface and blackface crossbred wether lambs.	2933		

SUBJECT INDEX

SHIPPING FEVER BACTERIINS

The role of viral agents in respiratory diseases of cattle.
 ii. A respiratory disease in feeder cattle vaccinated with
 Pasteurella bacterin and bovine para-influenza 3 vaccine
 before shipment. 3467

Preliminary investigations on shipping fever under field
 conditions. 4581

Microbiologic investigations of natural epizootics of
 shipping fever in cattle. 4682

Isolation of a virus from clinical shipping fever in cattle.
 4754

Experimental immunization of cattle against shipping fever.
 4787

Experimental transmission of shipping fever in calves. 4788

The combined effect of Pasteurella multocida and myxovirus
 parainfluenza-3 upon calves. 4800

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on Brucella titres
 in cattle. 4857

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers
 in cattle. 4858

A comparative study of a strain of Myxovirus from cattle
 in California affected with shipping fever with American
 and European strains of parainfluenza 3 virus. 4917

Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological
 observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961. 5131

Attempt at transmission of shipping fever. 6013

Studies on an experimental vaccine for prophylaxis of
 shipping fever. 7314

Studies on myxovirus parainfluenza-3 vaccine for prevention
 of shipping fever in cattle. 7395

Tick transmission of bovine pastenrellosis. 7621

Serological studies on Pasteurella multocida. V. some epi-
 zootiological findings resulting from O antigenic analysis. 11064

Prevalence of coccidia and gastrointestinal nematodes in
 beef cattle in Illinois and their relations to shipping
 fever. 12064

SHIPPING FEVER BACTERIINS

Effect of three shipping fever bacterins on brucella titers
 in cattle. 4856

SIEFS

Measures to be taken to prevent the transmission of Aedes
 aegypti by sea and air. 13189

SHIRLAN WS

Gloeosporium musarum, Cke. + Massee causing storage rots
 of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicyl-
 anilide (Shirlan WS) and nystatin. 8968

SHORT-LEAF PINE

Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by
 fungus annosus. 4252

SIBIIPS

Catfish vs. insecticides. 5305

Effects of pesticides on osmoregulatory ability of
 estuarine fauna. 13600

SIBIIPS SHEEP

Serum protein studies on sheep and goats. i. Studies on
 Shropshire lambs exposed to different degrees of parasit-
 ism. 3372

SIBIIPS

The effect of fenron on four southwestern shrubs. 926

The effect of Cricnemoides curvatum and Pratylenchus
 penetrans on woody ornamentals. 7099

Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests
 of ornamentals. 11332

SIALIC ACIDS

Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid
 concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis. 894

SIDERASIS PUSCATA

Leaf galls on Siderasis fuscata caused by root-knot
 nematode Meloidogyne incognita. 28

SIEVES

The movement of Pratylenchus penetrans in relation to soil
 moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving. 580

Insect infestation of stored raw cocoa in Ghana. 1112

SIGABA (APBELOSIGABA)

A new corixid from Guatemala. 393

SIGATOKA (BANANAS)

A new leaf spot of banana from India. 342

The occurrence of Sigatoka disease of bananas in the
 Hawaiian Islands. 405

The relationship between leaf uncurling stages and infection
 patterns on banana leaves caused by Cercospora musae. 1112

Relationship between climatic factors and incidence of the
 sigatoka leaf-spot disease of bananas. 1223

Measurement of spray-oil volatility and its relation to
 Sigatoka fungus disease control and phytotoxicity on banana
 leaves. 1415

Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease
 control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves. 8273

Control of Cercospora leaf-spot of bananas with applica-
 tions of oil sprays based on the disease cycle. 9739

Evidence of fungistatic action of petroleneum oil against My-
 cosphaerella musicola inside banana leaves. 10718

SILAGE

Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages. 4841

A comparison of hay and silage for milk production. 5907

Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of
 nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428

Temperature-programmed gas chromatography of 20
 phosphorus-containing insecticides on 4 different columns
 and its application to the analysis of milk and corn silage. 13529

SILAGE GAS

'Silo Filler's Disease' in dairy cattle. 2981

SILICA

Silica in medusaehead. 526

Silivil: a new concept of insect control. 4436

Studies on the relation between silica in wheat plants and
 resistance to hessian fly attack. 8560

Tests with five silica dusts against german cockroaches. 9351

SILICA GELS

Susceptibility of mosquitoes to silica gel insecticides. 8072

SILICIC ACID

One-step chromatographic clean-up of chlorinated hydrocarbon
 pesticide residues in butterfat. I. Chromatography on
 silicic acid. 6300

The chromatographic separation of pesticides on silicic acid. 6369

SILICON

Silicon content of intact nuclear polyhydra from the corn
 earworm, Heliothis zea. 6525

Silicon content of the paraspora crystal of several
 crystalliferous bacteria. 6527

SUBJECT INDEX

SIMULIIDAE

ICOBES			
oat prevention.	1895	Grass seed production as influenced by chemical control of downy brome.	2800
IKIL			
ilikil: a new concept of insect control.	4436	Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809
K			
ilking behavior of the gypsy moth, <i>Porthetria dispar</i> .	12357	Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land.	2831
K GLANDS			
urification and properties of acid ribonucleases from osteric silk gland of silkworm.	13075	Simazine and other s-triazine compounds as aquatic herbicides in fish habitats.	3665
		Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil.	3666
O FILLER'S DISEASE			
Silo Filler's Disease' in dairy cattle.	2981	Selectivity and physiological inactivation of some herbicides inhibiting photosynthesis.	3732
itrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting.	8238	Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts.	3745
OS			
itrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting.	8238	Physiological responses of plants to herbicides.	3746
OVER			
quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cesium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores.	2403	Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.	3762
		Volatility of seven s-triazines.	3770
OVER NITRATE			
he effect of ultraviolet light (2537 A) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography.	6402	Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil.	3777
		Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines.	3778
sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	9230	Applying granular herbicides.	4480
OVER SCURF (PCTATCES)			
valuation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270	The control of weeds in potatoes by pre-emergence application of herbicides.	4529
OVICIDES			
Controlling woody plants with minimum damage to pines.	2767	Chemical control of downy brome in grasslands of western Nebraska.	4538
ffects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. <i>iv. Tarchonathus camphoratus</i> , <i>L.</i> and <i>Euclea divinorum</i> , <i>Diern.</i>	8217	The effect of simazine on nitrogenous components of corn.	5327
HAZINE			
Differential response of corn inbreds to simazine and atrazine.	668	An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, monuron and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations.	7132
Simazine for controlling weeds in fruit tree and grape plantings.	1696	The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698
Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725	Application of residual herbicides for control of weeds in newly planted willow beds.	8698
Forage crop establishment in soil containing atrazine or simazine residues.	1751	Chemical weed control with chloro-aminotriazine.	8700
Inactivation of simazine and atrazine in the field.	1752	Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submersed and emergent aquatic weeds.	10102
Simazine for annual weed control in cranberries.	1759	Tolerance of several grass species to 2-chloro-s-triazine herbicides in relation to degradation and content of benzoxazinone derivatives.	10309
Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and persistence of simazine.	2325	Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072
Mode of action of atrazine and simazine in susceptible and resistant lines of corn.	2330	Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395-395.	12132
Dissipation of simazine from the soil.	2338	Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine . vliyanie razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledestvie simazina.	12806
Toxicity of simazine to seedling oat plants.	2367		
Phytotoxicity of simazine.	2372	SIMULIIDAE	
The metabolism of C14 chain-and-ring labeled simazine by corn and the effect of atrazine on plant respiratory systems.	2401	Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera).	3870
The uptake, translocation and metabolism of simazine and atrazine by corn plants.	2428	New North American Simuliidae of the genus <i>Cnephia</i> End-erlein (Diptera).	3900
The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils.	2490	DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413
Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine(simazine) by extracts of <i>Zea mays</i> .	2517	Observations on the dry-season survival of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> theo. in Ghana.	5519
The chemical control of <i>Borreria verticillata</i> .	2766	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Chemical weed control in maize.	2774	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628

SUBJECT INDEX

SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM

The ornithophilic black fly <i>Simulium meridionale</i> Riley (Diptera: Simuliidae) feeding on man during autumn.	5691	Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment.	50
The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts.	6457	The jump of the flea. a study of the energetics and a model of the mechanism.	57
<i>Cnephia abdita</i> , a new black fly (Diptera: Simuliidae) from eastern North America.	10515	Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relationship.	67
Dimorphism in simuliid pupae.	11479	A systemic insecticide and bait for flea and rat control.	71
A possible explanation of the chemical control of simuliidae larvae.	11582	New species of fleas (Siphonaptera) from Panama.	96
A preliminary revision of the black-flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of the Middle East.	12945	Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton.	115
SIMULIUM DAMNOSUM Observations of the swarming behavior of <i>Simulium damnosum</i> (Theobald) in Upper Volta and the Cameroons.	13084	The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. an illustrated and annotated key.	129
SIMULIUM NEAVEI A simple laboratory method for testing the susceptibility of larvae of <i>Simulium neavei</i> complex to insecticides.	12823	SIPHONOPHOBA The genus <i>Microparsus</i> Patch (Aphidae: Homoptera).	359
SINALBIN Studies on the decomposition of sinalbin. II. the composition products of sinalbin and their degradation pathways.	7741	SIREX The parasitic Hymenoptera: specialists in population regulation.	403
SINELLA The genus <i>Sinella</i> Brook (Collembola: Entomobryidae) in nearctic caves.	11465	SIREX NOCTILIO Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus <i>Deladenus</i> .	551
SINOXYLON SUDANICUM The attacking habits of <i>Sinoxylon sudanicum</i> Lesve (Coleoptera: Bostrychidae).	13334	A native ichneumonid, <i>Certonotus tasmaniensis</i> Trn. parasitising <i>Sirex noctilio</i> F. (Siricidae) in Tasmania. (Abstract).	1150
SINOSES A turkey sinus vibrio (<i>Vibrio meleagridis</i> , n. sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (<i>Vibrio hepaticus</i> , n. sp.).	3557	A nematode (<i>Deladenus</i> sp.: Neotylenchidae) associated with <i>Rhyssa</i> spp. (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae), parasites of siricid woodwasps. (Abstract).	1150
Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743.	13443	Rapid physiological change in <i>Pinus radiata</i> following attack by <i>Sirex noctilio</i> and its associated fungus, <i>Amylostereum</i> sp.	118
SINUSITIS Diseases of Japanese quail (<i>Coturnix coturnix japonica</i>) - A flock survey and experimental transmission of selected avian pathogens.	549	SIRICIDAE The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera).	95
Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation by serological testing.	2951	SISAL Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides.	133
Transmissible diseases of poultry.	3012	SITONA Occurrence of an unusual species of Tetrastichus (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska.	39
Significance of hematology in the diagnosis of infectious sinusitis in turkeys.	3487	Introduction of European parasites of <i>Sitona</i> spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, <i>Sitona cylindricollis</i> , in Canada.	43
Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate.	6112	Incidence of root-feeding weevils, root rot, internal break-down, and virns and their effect on longevity of red clover.	850
PPLO other than <i>Mycoplasma gallisepticum</i> associated with turkey sinus and air sac lesions.	6200	Observations on the larval feeding habits of two species of <i>Sitona</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in sweetclover fields.	934
The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Purazolidone.	7511	Characters for separating larvae of <i>Sitona lineata</i> (L.) and <i>Sitona hispidula</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	1152
Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys.	8882	SITONA CYLINDRICOLLIS A bioassay for detecting compounds which stimulate or deter feeding by the sweetclover weevil.	945
SIPHA Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures.	4505	Status of <i>Pygostolus falcatus</i> as parasite of <i>Sitona</i> spp. following releases in Manitoba and Ontario.	1060
SIPHONA A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to DDT residues.	4150	SITOPHILUS Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles.	405
SIPHONA KANGWAGYEI <i>Siphona kangwagyei</i> n. sp., a bloodsucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae).	13001	Effect of dosage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus sasakii</i> (Tak.) in wheat.	406
SIPHONAPTERA Fleas feed on lizards in the laboratory in Puerto Rico.	837	Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> , and other insects.	413
Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.	3966		
Public health potential of sylvatic plague.	4193		

SUBJECT INDEX

SKULL

Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	4174	Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055
Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283	Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle.	7953
Recognition and duration of larval instars of the rice weevil and the granary weevil.	5563	Resistance of high-amylose maize to the Angoumois grain moth.	8551
Sexual maturity of the rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> (L.) as indicated by sperm transfer and viable eggs.	5663	SITOTROGA CEREALELLA Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths.	11600
Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879	Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498
The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261	SIZE Four new species of <i>Hydrometra</i> from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydrometridae).	3958
Estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples.	6460	A strange <i>Hydrometra</i> from the Malay Peninsula (Heteroptera: Hydrometridae).	11495
Effect of tunnel upon the adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	7012	SKATOLE Chemical attractants for adult <i>Drosophila</i> species.	4172
The effect of grain moisture upon development of the rice weevil in green corn.	7049	Chemical attractants for the adult house fly.	4192
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055	SKELETAL LESIONS Skeletal lesions in experimental copper-deficiency in chickens.	5972
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II.	7643	SKELETAL MUSCLE Stilbestrol effects on meat: Influence of orally administered stilbestrol on connective tissue of skeletal muscle of lambs fed varying levels of protein.	11201
Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus zeamais</i> (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	8100	SKELETAL MUSCLE ATROPHY Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis -a case report.	4811
Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583	SKP 525-A Joint action of SKP 525-A and sesamex insecticides in susceptible and resistant house flies.	12335
Effect of sample location within fields on corn earworm and rice weevil infestation and damage.	8610	SKIM MILK Transmission of milk protein hypersensitivity from mother to offspring.	4621
Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products.	8964	Preventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids.	8383
The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8972	SKIN Thiram sensitivity.	1893
Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant.	10029	Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle.	4641
Dosage-time relationships between carbon tetrachloride-carbon disulfide (80:20) and adult rice weevils, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	10270	Neoplasms of dogs.	5095
<i>Sitophilus sasakii</i> (Tak.) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) in Canada: anatomy and mycetomal symbionts as valid taxonomic characters.	10510	Repellency of human skin-surface lipid hydrocarbons to the yellow-fever mosquito.	8166
Selection of a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the grain weevil, <i>Calandra granaria</i> L.	10632	Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race.	11100
A taxonomic separation of larvae of the genus <i>Sitophilus</i> by head capsule morphology (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).	12957	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592
SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS Further studies on a pyrethrum-resistant strain of the granary weevil, <i>Sitophilus granarius</i> (L.).	10607	SKIN DISEASES Cutaneous aspergillosis in a cow.	2030
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498	'Lahrador plague'.	7281
Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects.	13500	Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium.	8902
SITOPHILUS ORYZAE Some flight habits of the rice weevil.	46	SKIN TESTS Studies on a skin test for leptospirosis.	1909
Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498	Bovine demodicidosis. V. Studies on host skin sensitivity to Demodex.	3519
SITOTROGA Early germ feeding and larval development of the Angoumois grain moth.	4390	Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with <i>Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae</i> by intradermal route.	4674
The angoumois grain moth, <i>Sitotroga cerealella</i> , and storage fungi.	5282	SKULL Developmental abnormalities of the canine skull.	10181

SUBJECT INDEX

SKUNKS			
SKUNKS			
Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospire.	5031	SMUT (ONION)	Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 42
Fluorescent antibody studies for rabies in wildlife.	7163	SMUT (ONIONS)	The haploid behavior of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> teliospores. 77
Skunks and cows are rabies threat in Iowa.	7172		The occurrence of onion smut in Egypt. 96
Wildlife rabies increases.	7180		Liquid nabam and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, <i>Urocystis cepulae</i> . 108
Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207	SMUT (RICE)	Local infection of rice florets by the rice kernel smut organism, <i>Tilletia horrida</i> . 11
SLAUGHTERHOUSES		SMUT (WHEAT)	Tetrachloronitroanisole, a new wheat smut fungicide. 3
Salmonellosis in slaughterhouses in Israel.	7375	SNAILS	Control of aquatic weeds by the snail <i>Marisa cornuarietis</i> . 28
Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Augenschwämmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hannover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eyeworms (<i>Thelazia</i> spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hannover slaughterhouse).	12754		Biology of snail-killing flies from Africa and southern Spain <i>Sciomyzidae</i> (Sepedon). 56
A further study of neoplasms in abattoir sheep.	13463		Etiology of a disease syndrome in the giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Bowdich. 59
Design of a modern meat-packing waste treatment plant.	13519		Leucodermia-like disease in the culture of giant African snail <i>Achatina fulica</i> Bowdich. 71
SLUDGE			Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits. 1030
Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513		A method of obtaining single-ocspore cultures of <i>Phytophthora cactorum</i> using live water snails. 1185
SLUGS			Sepedon <i>macropus</i> (Diptera: <i>Sciomyzidae</i>) introduced into Hawaii as a control for the liver fluke snail, <i>Lymnaea ollula</i> . 1206
Multinucleated giant cells in the garden slug.	12	SNAKES	<i>Ixodorhynchus uncatissimus</i> , a new species of parasitic mite (Acarina: <i>Mesostigmata</i>) from the snake, <i>Pseustes poecilonotus</i> . 400
Chemical control of slugs in orchard grass-ladino white clover pastures in the Pacific northwest.	4465		Leptospiral agglutinins in snake serums. 513
Slug and snail control with experiment poison baits.	10300		Research into the nidality of <i>Leptospira ballui</i> in campestrial hosts including the hog-nosed snake (<i>Heterodon platyrhinus</i>). 600
A resume of recent studies of invertebrates associated with slugs.	10663		Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 611
Control of the gray garden slug with bait formulations of a carbamate molluscicide.	11277		Tumors and tumor-like lesions of snakes. 633
SMALL ANIMALS			Control of snake mite (<i>Ophionyssus natricis</i>), other mites and certain insects with the sorptive dust, SG67. 871
Evaluation of a cerumenolytic agent for small animals.	5113	SNOW	Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (<i>Artemisia tridentata</i> Nutt.). 176
SMDC			Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan. 954
Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (<i>Cuminum cyminum</i>).	6805	SNOW BLIGHT (CONIFERAE)	Pathogenicity of <i>Ehacidium abietis</i> . 691
Control of the citrus nematode.	8625	SNOW MOLD (GRASSES)	Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat. 1581
SHELL			Aircraft in plant disease control. 4261
The role of olfaction in alcohol ingestion by the blowfly.	2657		Correlation of resistance to <i>Typhula idahoensis</i> , <i>T. incarnata</i> , and <i>Fusarium nivale</i> in certain varieties of winter wheat. 11720
The olfactory guidance of flying insects. IV. <i>Drosophila</i> .	4083	SNOW MOLD (WHEAT)	Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 12415
Insect communication.	13021	SO-7859	Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle. 12235
SMELBYNOCLAFBEIA			
Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on <i>Asilidae</i> (Diptera).	5521		
SMITHISTEUMA PILITALEA			
The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks.	5533		
SMOG			
Ozone injury to the foliage of <i>Pinus ponderosa</i> .	6819		
SMOKE			
Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke.	6405		
SMOKING (RESEBINATION)			
Survival and outgrowth of <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> type E spores in smoked fish.	13504		
SMUT (BARLEY)			
Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley.	297		
Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts.	2405		
SMUT (OATS)			
Inheritance of pathogenicity in oat and barley smuts.	2405		
Praser cats.	13279		

SUBJECT INDEX

SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE

CIAL ACTION Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels. 12037	SODIUM DICARBONATE Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs. 4953
CIAL INSECTS Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures. 10623	SODIUM DIPRENYL Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385
Behaviour of social insects. 13142	SODIUM BROMIDE Occurrence of bromides in the milk of cows fed sodium bromide and grain fumigated with methyl bromide. 11196
CITIES Abstracts of papers accepted for presentation at the fifty-fifth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society, Amherst, Mass., August 26, 27, 28, 29, 1963. 6690	SODIUM CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers. 4284
Summary of the third annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists, Denver, Colorado, August 15, 1960. 8720	SODIUM CHLORATE Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
Florida Anti-Mosquito Association. report of the thirty-eighth annual meeting, Panama City Beach, Florida, May 7,8,9, and 10, 1967. 11676	Some experiments in total weed control. 11394
DA STRAWS Notes on the use of soda straws as nesting sites by rynchium foraminatum (Hygmenoptera: Vespidae). 7853	SODIUM CHLORIDE Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 1810
DIUM Some chemical components of Drosophila melanogaster egg shell. II. Amino sugars and elements. 4175	A simple and rapid method for staining blood films with new methylene blue. 2158
Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues. 6344	Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi. 3125
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748	Effect of sodium chloride and storage temperature on the growth of Salmonella oranienburg in egg yolk. 3296
Sodium/potassium ratios in insect cell culture and the growth of cockroach cells (Blattariae: Blattidae). 8131	Rominal characteristics and bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by feeding synthetic saliva salts and sodium chloride. 3367
Treatment of skin conditions of the dog and cat using Ampicillin and Cloxacillin Sodium. 8902	Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 5341
Pesticide residues: Rapid combustion and determinations of residues of chlorinated pesticides using a modified Scheniger method. 11195	Comparative oviposition selection preference by Aedes dorsalis and Aedes nigromaculis to three inorganic salts in the laboratory. (abstract). 12405
Determination of apparent equilibrium constants of the exchange reactions of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium with Amberlite IR-120. 11416	Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils. 12797
Dietary sodium and potassium in infectious bronchitis of chickens. 12592	SODIUM CYANIDE The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587
Effect of bovine coccidiosis on blood serum sodium and potassium levels in calves. 12614	SODIUM CYANURATE Toxicity of sodium cyanurate. 11292
Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the locust. Schistocerca gregaria. 13133	SODIUM DIMETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE Systemic action of dimethyldithiocarbamates on cucumber scab caused by Cladosporium cucumerinum and the conversion of these compounds by the plant. 8284
DIUM ALGINATE Use of sodium alginate adjuvant in immunization against equine influenza. 8887	SODIUM FLUORIDE Alkaline bone phosphatase activity in cattle. 1915
DIUM ARSABILATE Studies on swine dysentery. 4706	Effects of sodium fluoride on growth of some pathogenic fungi. 6943
DIUM ARSENATE Acaricide resistance in the red tick, Rhipicephalus evertsi Neumann. 10672	Effect of fluorides in cattle. 7365
DIUM ARSENITE Investigation of the mechanism of resistance to sodium arsenite in the blue tick, Eoophilus decoloratus Koch. 2581	SODIUM FLUOSILICATE Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona. 7118
Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771	SODIUM HYDROXIDE Determination of sodium hydroxide in sodium hypochlorite. 5385
Systemic control of bark beetle. 4360	Some techniques for the preparation, study, and storage in microvials of insect genitalia. 8014
Changes in composition of potato tubers following applications of defoliant. 12837	Destruction of Bacillus subtilis spores with solutions of sodium hydroxide. 11090
Use of 74As-tagged sodium arsenite in a study of effects of a herbicide on pond ecology. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna, 25-29 October 1966. 13509	SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease. 1592
	Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624
	Determination of sodium hydroxide in sodium hypochlorite. 5385
	Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 6385

SUBJECT INDEX

SODIUM IODIDE

Hairy root (*Agrobacterium rhizogenes*) of field roses. 6829
 Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736
 Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing apical meristems of infected sweet potatoes. 10844
 Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite. 12481

SODIUM IODIDE

Measurements of non-ionic iodine in the milk of dairy cows following oral administration of labelled sodium iodide. 5921

SODIUM MONOFLUOROACETATE

Control of thar (*Hemitegus jalahicus*), evaluation of a poisoning technique. 7689

SODIUM S-METHYL DITHIOCARBAMATE

The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil. 8532

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

Vapour: in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 29. 12124

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 9243

SODIUM N-METHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE

Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil. 7748

SODIUM NITRATE

Nitrite intoxication in cattle. 1864
 Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium. 2711
 Effect of dietary energy and protein levels on the severity of nitrate poisoning in ruminants. 2906
 Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle. 5130
 Nitrogen supplement as a possible control for *Verticillium wilt* of cotton. 9782
 Antecedent nitrogen sources affecting virulence of *Colletotrichum phaeoides*. 9925

SODIUM ORTHOARSENATE

The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach. 6587

SODIUM ORTHOPHENYLPHENATE

Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks. 7247
 Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259

SODIUM PENTACHLOROPHENOXIDE

Effects of the combination of sodium pentachlorophenoxide and liquid lime-sulphur on the brown-rot fungi. 8359

SODIUM PHOSPHATE

Inactivation of TMV from tomato seed. 8252

SODIUM SALTS

A flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus--a sodium thermionic detector. 3699

SODIUM SELENATE

Sodium selenate toxicosis: pathology and pathogenesis of sodium selenate toxicosis in sheep. 3730
 Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 12011

SODIUM SELENITE

The effect of sodium selenite on cattle. 1774
 Influence of dietary selenium and age upon the metabolism of selenium-75 by chicks. 3516

Muscular dystrophy in lambs in New South Wales. 1108

SODIUM SULFATE

The effect of sodium sulfate on blood levels of oxytetracycline in birds. 611

SODIUM SULFATES

The effects of sodium sulfate in diets containing chlortetracycline hydrochloride on chicks infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 305

SODIUM SULFIDE

Determination of thiram in fertam. 639

SODIUM SULFITE

A simple test for deprivation of colostrum in piglets. 729

SODIUM TETRAPHENYLBORON

Further study of the sodium tetraphenyl boron method for potassium in fertilizers. 637

SODIUM THERMIONIC DETECTOR

Flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus. Sodium thermionic detector. 925

SODIUM THIOCYANATE

Effect of vitamin A deficiency on efflux of sodium thiocyanate from cerebrospinal fluid. 337

Influx of sodium thiocyanate into cerebrospinal fluid in normal and vitamin A deficient calves. 337

SODIUM THIOSULFATE

Arsenical poisoning of racehorses. 727

SODIUM TRICHLOROACETATE

Use of grass-killing herbicides in establishing grass-legume mixture. 455

Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon. 538

Herbicides, sodium trichloroacetate and dalapon. 638

SODIUM USNATE

Listening post. Sodium 'usnate' as an antibiotic for plant diseases. 275

SODIUM 2,2-DICHLOROPROPIONATE

Ecological and physiological study of *Echinochloa crusgalli*, (L.) Beauv. (barnyard grass) and the response of its biotypes to sodium 2,2-dichloropropionate (dalapon). 865

SOFT ROT (TOBACCO)

Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960. 1075

SOIL ADSORPTION

Effects of soil acidity on the adsorption, penetration, and persistence of simazine. 235

Adsorption of chlorpropham by different soils. 276

Adsorption and desorption of herbicides by soil. 366

Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 366

Movement of dicamba and diphenamid in soils. 366

Volatility of seven s-triazines. 377

Movement and sorption of chemicals applied to the soil. 425

Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.59. 135

SOIL AERATION

Soil metabolism. 635

Growth inhibition of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* by soil diffusates on agar medium. 694

SOIL AIR

Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 584

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL CONTAMINATION

Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654	The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698
SOIL AMENDMENTS			
Influence of rice hull soil amendments on soil microfloral populations.	920	SOIL CHEMICALS	
Phanerochaete rostrata of peas as affected by organic and mineral soil amendments.	1386	An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion.	10824
Mineral fortification of feeds.	1868	SOIL CHEMISTRY	
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775	Theory and principles of soil fumigation.	94
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> , on Rutgers tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions.	8398	Response of selected <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> isolates to different soil chemicals in culture tests.	696
Biological activity of tubiformin.	9837	Influence of organic amendments on survival of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>cubense</i> in the soil.	1206
Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	10032	Dissipation of simazine from the soil.	2338
<i>Rhizoctonia</i> disease of bean as affected by decomposing green plant materials and associated microfloras.	10848	An assay method for soil fungistasis and response of selected fungi to the principle.	2359
SOIL ANALYSIS			
Nematodes in North Dakota.	495	Behavior and fate of chlorinated aliphatic acids in soils.	2509
Distribution of cysts of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> in soil at different depths.	1599	The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526
Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962.	1621	Movement of dicamba and diphenamid in soils.	3668
Nematodes in nursery plants in Pennsylvania.	1633	Soil metabolism.	6359
Direct assay of soils for fungistasis.	2422	The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087
Determination of volatility losses of C14-CDAA from soil surfaces.	2523	Mixtures of fertilizers and phytopharmaceutical compounds.	9206
The effect of soil type on preplanting soil-incorporated herbicides for witchweed control.	2815	<i>Xiphinema americanum</i> populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting.	10054
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	5295	Fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils.	10272
Comparison of techniques for detection of <i>Pseudomonas sclanacearum</i> in artificially infested soils.	11778	SOIL CONSERVATION	
Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield.			
SOIL BACTERIA			
Fungistatic effects of a soil bacterium on conidia and hyphae of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> .	6842	SOIL CONSISTENCY	
Decomposition of 2,4-D and related phenoxyacetic acids by an <i>Arthrobacter</i> species.	7656	Persistence and degradation of heptachlor in some soils.	11262
A soil Actinomyces which degrades 2,4-dichlorophenoxy-acetic acid.	8201	SOIL CONTAMINATION	
Microbial decomposition of halogenated propionic and acetic acids.	8216	Further studies concerning the spread of 'House-Decay' fungi through soil to living trees.	163
Comparison of techniques for detection of <i>Pseudomonas sclanacearum</i> in artificially infested soils.	11778	Populations of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>melonis</i> in wilt-infested soils.	276
SOIL BIOLOGY			
Nature of response of zoospores of <i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> to soil fungistasis.	5822	A quantitative technique for estimating the degree of soil infestation by <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> .	410
Saprophytic behavior and survival of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> in soil.	5823	A rapid bio-assay method for the detection of herbicides which inhibit photosynthesis.	3780
Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S589.S9.	13512	Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils.	5290
SOIL CATION EXCHANGE			
Influence of <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios.	1659	Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant.	5326
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.	2785	Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil.	7654
Potassium-magnesium antagonism in soils and crops.	5740	Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656
		Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662
		The fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils.	11141
		Zonal accumulation of dieldrin in soil and alfalfa residues.	11181
		Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072
		Methods for extracting insecticides from soil.	12075
		The accumulation and dissipation of residues resulting from	

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL EXTRACTS

the use of aldrin in soils.	12107	Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island.	9
Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	12124	The destruction of viruses by soil fumigants. McKee, C. D.	10
Monuron, diuron, and neburon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12149	Relationship of soil microbes to the widespread soil fungistasis.	11
Manual of methods for the determination of residues of Shell pesticides.	12201	Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation.	12
Residues of organochlorine insecticides and their metabolites in soils in the Atlantic Provinces of Canada.	13510	Fungicidal control of big vein in the irrigated lettuce crop.	14
Travel of nitrogen in soils.	13516	Use of root-knot resistant tobaccos to assess injury caused by root-lesion nematodes.	16
Determination of the herbicide Tordon (4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropiclinic acid) in soil by electron capture gas chromatography.	13517	Survival of root-knot nematodes in excised grape roots in moist soil fumigated with ethylene dibromide.	165
Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays.	13521	Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	235
Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography.	13558	Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against Verticillium dahliae.	235
Fate of insecticide residues. decomposition of lindane in soil.	13574	The response of Norway spruce to soil fumigation for the control of nematodes.	238
SOIL EXTRACTS		Listening post. Control of fusarium yellows of celery by soil fumigation.	275
Plant extracts, residues, and soil minerals in relation to competition of quackgrass (Agropyron repens) with oats and alfalfa.	7128	Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants.	275
SOIL FAUNA		Emergence of phorate-treated cotton seed as affected by substrate moisture and temperature.	434
Pesticides and the soil fauna. I. effects of aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	7656	Chemical control of mugwort.	445
Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	12803	Increase in nitrogenous compounds in soil following soil fumigation.	575
New oribatids (Acari) from Australian soils.	12932	Control of the charcoal root disease of white fir by fall soil fumigation.	691
SOIL FERTILITY		Fertilizer and soil-fumigation effects on Pythium splendens in south Florida.	693
The effect of soil fertility on the development of Kentucky bluegrass diseases.	990	Control of Pythium damping-off of melons by simultaneous seeding and soil fumigation with chloropicrin.	696
Increased yields stressed at soil fertility conference.	4218	Increase of European corn borers following soil application of large amounts of dieldrin.	702
Distribution of major and trace elements in some common pasture species.	5724	Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska.	710
Soil and herbage potassium levels in relation to yield.	5730	Effect of soil fumigants on Easter lily, Lilium longiflorum, bulb production.	821
Influence of soil reaction and mineral fertilization on numbers and types of fungi antagonistic to four soil-borne plant pathogens.	9951	Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites.	821
SOIL FUMIGATION		Control of Verticillium wilt of eggplants by soil fumigation.	830
Winter survival of wheat in chloropicrin treated soil.	93	Onion yield increases following application of nematocides to control stubby-root, root-knot and lesion nematodes.	839
Theory and principles of soil fumigation.	94	Effect of soil fumigation on growth of sugar cane.	843
Ginger wilt caused by Pseudomonas solanacearum E. F. Smith.	216	The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	853
Allylidene diacetate -- an experimental soil fungicide.	372	Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with Heterodera glycines.	862
The effect of soil fumigation for control of root-knot nematode on the quality of Russet Burbank potatoes.	480	New approaches to nematode control.	862
Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated and untreated soil infested with Heterodera glycines.	481	Control of the garden symphylid in the Pacific Northwest.	863
Control of verticillium wilt of mint and plant parasitic nematodes associated with mint by soil fumigation.	483	Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Goradu soil.	864
Evaluation of fungicide treatment of muck soil in the greenhouse.	616	Effects of spring preplanting fumigation in strawberry soil	
A power machine for grating soil samples.	784		
In-covering soil fungicides, nematocides, and insecticides for disease control in cotton.	919		

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

- N. Brunswick. 8641
- Soil fumigation for nematode control in flue-cured tobacco. 8643
- 'Fuzone' a new triple-action soil fumigant. 8659
- Response of established Tokay grapes to soil fumigants. 8661
- Evaluation of two soil fumigants. 9092
- Persistence of beneficial effects of nematocidal fumigation on pine plots in North Carolina. 9110
- Effect of urea applications on survival of *Fusarium oxysporum* antherae in soil. 9595
- Laboratory tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvae. 10658
- Pesticide performance on strawberries. 10975
- The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting. 10992
- Field response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii*. 10999
- Comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves. 11019
- Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection. 11140
- Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments. 11147
- Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on rain sorghum in Texas. 11909
- Apam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-399. 12124
- Fumigation of loblolly pine planting sites. 12232
- Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395-399. 12278
- Factors influencing the population fluctuation of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in soils of high organic content. i. effect of soil fumigants and different crop plants. 12535
- SOIL FUNGI
- Evaluation of eradicant soil fungicides in the laboratory. 146
- A rapid quantitative method for estimating the population density of soil fungi. 361
- Effect of crop rotation on *Fythyum ultimum* and other *Pythium* species in the soil. 363
- Soil washing improves the value of the soil dilution and the plate count method of estimating populations of soil fungi. 424
- Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 916
- Multiplication of *Aphelenchus avenae* on phytopathogenic soil fungi. 1037
- Colonization of plant debris in soil by *Verticillium dahliae*. 1314
- A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal species in soil. 2350
- Direct assay of soils for fungistasis. 2422
- A technique for isolating *Pythium aphanidermatum* from soil. 2481
- Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on *Verticillium* sp. isolated from maple trees. 5767
- Adapted tolerance of *Rhizoctonia solani* to increased concentrations of three soil fungicides. 5781
- Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant. 5824
- The effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins. 5890
- Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi. 6735
- Effect of the soil carbon:nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778
- Mechanism of soil fungistasis. 6787
- Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora. 6799
- Effect of fungicides on the respiration of three species of soil fungi. 6941
- The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants. 7126
- Allylidene diacetate - an experimental soil fungicide. 8233
- Effect of various herbicides on some soil fungi in culture. 8256
- New soil fungicides. 8275
- Mycostasis and root exudation: Factors influencing the colonization of bean roots by fungi. 8287
- Comparisons of seed-treatment fungicides. 8318
- Systemic and fungicidal activity of D-, L- and DL-ethionine, S-alkyl-DL-homocysteine derivatives and methionine antagonists. 8354
- Two new compounds as seed and soil treatments. 8364
- Effective fungicide dosage in relation to inoculum concentration in soil. 8377
- Allylidene diacetate as a soil fungicide. 8382
- Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi. 9113
- Ecology of plant pathogens in soil IV. pathogenicity of macroconidia of *Fusarium roseum* f. sp. *cerealis* produced on media of high or low nutrient content. 10360
- Method of evaluating fungicides in the soil under controlled conditions. 10371
- A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381
- Effects of preplanting soil treatments on peanut losses and reduction of pod mycoflora in Georgia. 11777
- Method of controlling soil fungi with bis(chloromethyl)disulfide. patent 3,360,430. 12429
- Methyl arsine oxide method of controlling soil-borne *Pythium* fungi. patent 3,338,780. 12461
- Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract). 13216
- A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13258
- SOIL FUNGICIDES
- Pesticide formulation symposium, reports on new products, - highlight meeting of American Chem. Society. 2708
- SOIL HORIZONS
- Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 5898
- SOIL HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
- The relationship between certain chemical soil factors and the inoculum potential of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae*. 1287

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL INSECTS

Association of potato skin necrosis with soil factors. 8202
 Influence of soil reaction and mineral fertilization on numbers and types of fungi antagonistic to four soil-borne plant pathogens. 9951

SOIL INSECTS

Development of insecticidal resistance by soil insects in Canada. 39
 New apparatuses and rearing techniques for the study of wireworms (Coleoptera: Elateridae) in organic soils of southwestern Quebec. 2549
 Wisconsin pesticide conference. 4281
 Effect of consecutive treatments of aldrin and heptachlor on residues in rutabagas and carrots and on certain soil arthropods and yield. 10281
 Soil insect control and insecticidal residue detection. 11140
 Soil fauna research in the forest of Maures (Var). description of a new species of Leptotyphlus Fauv. (Col. Staphylinidae). 12956

SOIL LEACHING

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 7657
 Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil. 8602
 The fate of N¹-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-NN-dimethylurea (C1983) in soils and plants. Adsorption and leaching in different soils. 10096
 The rate of leaching of dieldrin from attapulgite clay granules. 11221

SOIL MICROBIOLOGY

Microbial stimulation of *Phytmactrichum omnivorum*. 1024
 Host range and bioassay of field soil for *Cylindrocladium scoparium*. 1036
 Inoculum potential relationships of *Rhizoctonia solani* measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes. 1204
 Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube. 2353
 A buried membrane filter method for studying behavior of soil fungi. 13198
 Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 13204
 Comparative survival of monobasidial cultures of *Thanatephorus cucumeris* in soil. 13256

SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Production of a fungistatic effect by soil microflora in autoclaved soil. 680
 Effect of substances produced in the soil during the decomposition of crop residues on the pathogenesis of *Fusarium sclani* f. *phaseoli*. 743
 Relationship of soil microbes to the widespread soil fungistasis. 1170
 Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil. 4522
 Mechanism of soil fungistasis. 6787
 I. Colorimetric methods for the determination of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-1,3,5-triazine (Simazine) and related compounds. ii. degradation of ¹⁴C-labelled Simazine by plants and soil microorganisms. 8230

Fate of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soils. 1072
 Isolation procedures influence the apparent make-up of the terrestrial microflora of peanut pods. 1056
 Plant pathogens as a possible factor in unexpected preplant herbicide damage in sugarbeets. 1176
 Ecology of plant pathogens in soil. VII. mathematical models and inoculum density. 1205
 Influence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to *Sclerotium rolfsii* Sacc. 1222
 Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review. 1231
 Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diquat and paraquat. 1241
 SOIL MINERALOGY
 Comparative survival of mycelium, conidia, and microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in mineral soil. 1255
 Thermal decomposition of DDT by some soil constituents. 1074
 SOIL MOISTURE
 Influence of soil moisture and temperature on survival of *Verticillium microsclerotia*. 1255
 The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum. 112
 Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot. 112
 The effect of soil moisture on the development of Easter lily root rot. 118
 Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores. 110
 Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture. 111
 Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 119
 Soil-moisture retention and snow-holding capacity as affected by the chemical control of big sagebrush, (*Artemisia tridentata* Nutt.). 10
 The reaction of wheat to 2,4-D ethyl ester applied in different diluents. 29
 Chemical weed control in maize. 24
 Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton. 29
 Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 37
 Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae. 36
 The movement of *Pratylenchus penetrans* in relation to soil moisture content and aggregate size obtained by dry sieving. 57
 Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution. 58
 Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress. 54
 Postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture. 60
 Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, *Loxostege sticticalis*, and its parasites. 72
 Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 74

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL STERILIZATION

Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematode <i>Meloidogyne javanica javanica</i> and <i>M. hapla</i> .	7988	SOIL BOT	Methods for determining the reaction of small potato lines to soil rot.	10719
Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soil.	8054	SOIL ROT (PEANUTS)	Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300
Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404		Landplaster and soil rot of peanut pods in Virginia.	9889
Control of nematodes attacking onions.	8655	SOIL SAMPLING	A power machine for grating soil samples.	784
Effect of chemical weed control ('chemical fallow') on soil moisture storage.	8703		Increasing relative frequency of specific fungus isolations with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1201
Effect of fallowing and flooding on root knot in peat soil.	9637		Inoculum potential relationships of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> measured with soil microbiological sampling tubes.	1204
Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on <i>Loricium</i> red thread of creeping red fescue.	9654		Evaluation of applied soil fumigants with the soil microbiological sampling tube.	2353
The hatching response of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> as affected by root exudates produced under different soil moisture stresses.	10040	SOIL SANITATION	Fungicides for control of damping-off of conifers.	8395
The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorous insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11192		Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and <i>Fusarium</i> wilt of okra.	10035
Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco.	13246		An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513
SOIL ORGANIC MATTER			Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control.	12514
Effect of phytotoxic substances from decomposing plant residues on root rot of beets.	1464	SOIL SEPARATES	Isolation of <i>Pythium</i> from soil particles.	1297
Absorption of chlorpropham by different soils.	2784	SOIL SERIES	Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against <i>Verticillium dahliae</i> .	2358
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.	2785		Factors contributing to the loss of amiben phytotoxicity in soils.	2763
Observations on the relationship between the adsorption of diuron and the nature of the adsorbent.	3752		Volatility of seven s-triazines.	3770
The mechanism of the interaction between soil organic matter and herbicide toxicity and the influence of pH on herbicide phytotoxicity.	7698		Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and propham for pre-emergence application to sugar beet.	4495
Effect of gypsum on soil rot of groundnut pods in Virginia.	8300		Preliminary observations on the breakdown of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in soil.	4522
Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404		Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
SOIL PERCOLATION			The influence of soil type on the effectiveness of single dressings of magnesia in raising pasture magnesia content and in controlling hypomagnesia.	6178
Movement and sorption of chemicals applied to the soil.	4228		Effects of soil type, moisture level, and temperature on larval and pupal stages of the common cattle grub, <i>Hypoderma lineatum</i> .	6216
Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil.	8602		Effects of <i>Meloidogyne</i> spp. and <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on pea wilt incited by <i>Fusarium oxysporium</i> f. <i>pisii</i> race 1.	6732
SOIL PERMEABILITY			Influence of soil type and soil moisture on the toxicity of insecticides in soils to insects.	8404
A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion rates and patterns of nematocides in soil.	2348		Aqueous transport of water-soluble nematocides through soils. I. Sorption of phenol and ethylene dibromide solutions and the chromatographic leaching of phenol in soils. II. Movement of phenol solutions at a constant percolation rate through a soil profile. III. Natural factors modifying the chromatographic leaching of phenol through soil.	8602
SOIL POPULATION			Application of residual herbicides for control of weeds in newly planted willow beds.	8698
Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes.	10998	SOIL STERILIZATION	Production of a fungistatic effect by soil microflora in autoclaved soil.	680
SOIL PROFILES				
Environmental factors related to medusahead distribution.	5898			
SOIL PROPERTIES				
Effects of soil properties on EFTC phytotoxicity.	2821			
Influence of chelating agents on the concentration of some nutrients for plants growing in soil under acid and under alkaline conditions.	5718			
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.				

SUBJECT INDEX

SOIL STRUCTURE

Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745

Relation between the recolonization of partially sterilized soil and the attack of seedlings by *Pythium debaryanum*. 4270

Roadside weed control with chemicals. 4485

Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370

Fungitoxicity of sterilized soil inoculated with soil microflora. 6799

Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control. 6822

Evaluating fungicides for control of cotton sore-shin. 8293

The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil. 8532

PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12138

Mylone. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12210

Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides. 13378

SOIL STRUCTURE

Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium. 2711

Dormancy in *Homaria breyniana* (L.) Lewis. 4519

Soil metabolism. 6359

SOIL TEMPERATURE

The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to *Fusarium* wilt of bananas. 111

Effect of soil temperature and fungicide placement on cotton seedling damping-off caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*. 113

Effect of soil temperature on the development of exocortis in *Panicum trifoliata*. 750

Influence of soil moisture and temperature on survival of *Verticillium microsclerotia*. 965

Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on *Thielaviopsis* root rot of peas. 1266

Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to *Verticillium* wilt. 1380

Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores. 1420

Reaction of cereals and sudan grass to *Meloidogyne* spp. and the relation of soil temperature to *M. javanica* populations. 1627

Effects of soil temperature and moisture on the vertical distribution of European chafer larvae. 3986

Pseudomonas caryophylli in carnation. I. Relation of soil temperature to symptom expression. 6734

Influence of soil temperature on a crown rot disease of parsley caused by *Phytophthora parasitica*. 6769

Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654

Soil temperature and soil moisture factors affecting the survival of eggs of the root-knot nematode *Meloidogyne javanica* and *M. hapla*. 7988

Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* in organic soil. 80

Influence of soil temperature on root and heart rot of pineapple caused by *Phytophthora cinnamomi* and *Phytophthora parasitica*. 964

Effect of soil moisture and soil temperature on black shank disease development in tobacco. 1324

SOIL TESTING

Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of *Sclerotium cepivorum* as determined in soil columns. 64

A simple laboratory technique for determining the diffusion rates and patterns of nematocides in soil. 234

Direct assay of soils for fungistasis. 247

Fertilizer views and news. Is it true what they say about sodium. 271

Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil. 377

SOIL TEXTURE

Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 50

Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 424

SOIL TREATMENT

The effect of fungicide and wax mulch soil treatments on tomato fruit disease control. 15

Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent *Verticillium* wilt. 91

An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 99

Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of *Verticillium dahliae*. 108

The use of *Fusarium* culture filtrate media in the isolation of *Fusaria* from soil. 145

A technique for controlled exposure of emerging grass seedlings to soil-active herbicides. 170

Penetration and persistence of dinron in soil. 171

Soil-incorporated pre-planting herbicides for witchweed control. 173

Persistence of soil-incorporated EPTC and other carbamates. 233

Influence of dieldrin and methyl bromide soil treatments on subsequent populations of stylet-bearing nematodes associated with roots of Ladino clover. 234

Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone. 234

Fungicidal activity of air passed through columns of soil treated with fungicides. 236

The use of fluorescent tracers to study distribution of soil applied herbicides. 256

A device for subsurface application of herbicides. 256

Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 419

Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 430

Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the silosa webworm, *Homadania albizziae*. 447

A comparison of preplant soil treatment chemicals for control of burrowing nematode in citrus groves. 1101

SUBJECT INDEX

SOILS

SOIL-BORNE PLANT DISEASES		Saprophytic growth of <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>niveum</i> in soil.	1501
Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	127	An evaluation of sodium hypochlorite soil applications for control of Dutch elm disease.	1592
Source and heritability of tolerance to soil-borne mosaic in winter oats.	143	Experiments with herbicides in soils.	1680
Testing the effect of vapam on weeds and fungi under field conditions.	292	Fate of amitrole in soil.	1743
Cadang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by a soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (<i>Xiphinema</i> sp.).	347	Movement of herbicides in soil with simulated furrow irrigation.	1744
Reaction of oat varieties, <i>avena</i> species, and other plants to artificial inoculation with the soil-borne oat mosaic virus.	406	Dissipation of amiben.	2327
Control of soil-borne fungi and incidence of <i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i> .	916	Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils.	2332
The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam.	959	Measurement of microbiological effects of herbicides.	2378
Evaluation of treatments for control of soil-borne pests in celery seedbeds.	1198	Antibiotic production by <i>Streptomyces</i> sp. in unamended soil.	2399
Reactions of winter oats to soil-borne mosaic.	1370	Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in soil.	2491
Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin.	1566	Decomposition of Vapam in soil.	2508
Weeds as carriers of two potatoe pathogens in Colorado.	1688	The decomposition of amitrole in California soils.	2526
Addition of fungal cell-wall components to soil for biological disease control.	6822	Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil.	3777
A soil-borne virus disease of pepper in California.	6852	Crop response to fertilizers.	4245
Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	10716	Control of certain potato insects in Arizona with soil applications of granulated phorate.	4332
Sources of resistance in the genus <i>Gossypium</i> to several soilborne pathogens.	12442	Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294
Recent advances in the control of soil fungi.	12474	Weed conference covers fate of herbicides in soils.	5298
Alteration of cell wall components during pathogenesis by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> . in: Mirccha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, gamagori, Japan. SE611.C6.	13208	Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils.	5313
SOIL-PLANT-ANIMAL RELATIONS		A direct feeding method for bioassay of insecticide residue in soil with <i>Drosophila</i> .	5330
Nature of agrobioceenosis and significance to integrated control. in: FAC symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SE551. P62.	13306	Rutgers to investigate pesticides.	5339
SOILS		Rapid centrifugal flotation technique for separation of nematodes from soil.	5397
Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil.	245	Effect of host crop on soil populations of several <i>Pratylenchus</i> species.	5783
Reproduction and survival of <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> in warm soils.	508	Effects of soil temperature and moisture on <i>Tylenchulus semipenitans</i> .	5888
Survey of tung soils for presence of parasitic nematodes.	510	Effect of soil moisture on <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> in absence of host plants.	5889
Comparison of the fungicidal and nematocidal properties of a number of compounds in field soil.	911	Effect of organic soil amendments on nematode populations.	5893
Antagonisms to nematode-trapping fungi in soil.	957	Soil metabolism.	6359
Techniques in isolation of pythiaceous fungi from soil and diseased pineapple tissue.	980	A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation.	6455
Determination of inoculum potential of infested soil.	992	BHC translocation from treated soil and the effect on growth of red clover.	6686
Effect of root exudates in overcoming the soil fungistatic principle.	1119	Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of <i>Thielaviopsis basicola</i> in soil.	6704
Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus.	1286	Fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759
Activity of <i>Rhizoctonia</i> in soil as affected by carbon dioxide.	1383	Effect of the soil carbon' nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778
Influence of nonsusceptible plants on the survival of <i>Fusarium sclani</i> f. <i>phaseoli</i> in soil.	1458	Persistence of <i>Corynebacterium insidiosum</i> in soil.	6833
		Inoculum potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil.	6869
		A method for evaluating soil fungicides.	6939
		Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay	

SUBJECT INDEX

of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953	Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth.	9 2
Saprophytism and persistence in soil by <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> .	6979	Wedge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9 2
Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6997	A soil-wash puparia extractor for brachycerous Diptera.	9 8
The fate of phorate in soils.	7008	The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . II. polyhedra in soil.	9 5
Effect of lime applications to soil on Japanese beetle larval populations.	7048	Formation of infection cushions by <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on synthetic films in soils.	9 2
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7053	Existence of <i>Phytophthora cinnamomi</i> as chlamydospores in soil.	9 4
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7054	(A) Soil as factor in varietal yield decline (of sugar cane).	10 3
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	(B) Possible role of insects in varietal yield decline of sugar cane.	10 3
Influence of soil and moisture on the beet webworm, <i>Loxostege sticticalis</i> , and its parasites.	7112	The fate of N'-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-N,N-dimethylurea (C1983) in soils and plants. Adsorption and leaching in different soils.	10 6
Persistence of DDT, aldrin, and lindane in some midwestern soils.	7672	The fate of N'-(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl-N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. Breakdown in soils and plants.	10 7
Epoxidation of aldrin and heptachlor in soils as influenced by autoclaving, moisture, and soil types.	7673	Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat.	10 5
Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of <i>Cochliobolus sativus</i> .	7706	A rapid centrifugal-flotation technique for separating nematodes from soil.	10 4
Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of <i>Verticillium albo-atrum</i> .	7723	A sieving-straining technique for extraction of egg masses of <i>Heloidosyne incognita</i> from soil.	10 4
Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7742	Overwintering and migration of <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soils of southern New York.	10 4
Release of methylisothiocyanate from soils treated with Mylon (3,5-dimethyl-tetrahydro-1,3,5,2H thiadiazine-2-thione).	7744	Field tests of some soil fumigants as house fly larvicides.	10 6
Decomposition of sodium N-methyldithiocarbamate in soil.	7748	Tests with insecticides applied to the soil and foliage for tobacco flea beetle control.	10 9
Some effects of food and substrate on oviposition of the spotted cucumber beetle.	7977	The relationship of the levels of insecticide contamination of crop seeds to their fat content and soil concentration of aldrin, heptachlor, and their epoxides.	11 1
Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils.	8089	The effects of moisture and microorganisms on the persistence and metabolism of some organophosphorus insecticides in soils, with special emphasis on parathion.	11 1
Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils.	8229	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	11 2
Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection.	8261	Distribution and pathogenicity of <i>Phytophthora</i> and <i>Pythium</i> in pineapple soil of Hawaii.	11 7
Control of verticillium wilt of mint by soil fumigation.	8295	Direct extraction of soil, mud, and bottom sediment for insecticide residue analysis.	12 0
Fungicidal soil treatment with and without a herbicide.	8304	Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory.	12 3
The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8515	Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California.	12 5
Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons.	8519	Tolerance of flax to dicamba applied to the foliage and to the soil.	12 5
Yield of soybeans in soil infested with heterodera glycines.	8622	Ultrasonic extraction of insecticides. I. comparison of extraction methods and solvent systems over three time intervals.	12 7
Soil residues from herbicides.	9005	Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils.	12 7
Infra-red determination of aldrin and dieldrin in aldrin-treated soil.	9006	Pesticides and the soil fauna; effects of Aldrin and DDT in an arable field.	12 8
Persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	9034	Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine. Vliyaniye razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledelstvie simazina.	12 8
Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039		
Quantitative paper chromatography of chlorinated insecticides in soils.	9048		
Bioassay of residues of insecticides in soil.	9058		

SUBJECT INDEX

SOLIERELLA

	1957-1967.	9777
Acetyl substituted phenoxyacetamides and their use as herbicides. patent 3,371,106.	12846	
Bioassay of field treated soils to determine bioactivity and movement of insecticides.	12854	
Incidence in the culture of oil palm of Fusarium populations in the soil of the savanna in the lower Ivory Coast.	13267	
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test.	13270	
Potential use of tracer methods especially autoradiography in the study of the relation of herbicides to soil biology in: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965 S569.S9.	13512	
Behavior of 14-C-labelled diesel oil in different soils. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. S589.S9.	13518	
Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propion aldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil.	13535	
Absorption of organochlorine insecticide residues from agricultural soils by root crops.	13544	
Translocation of insecticides from soils into pea plants effects of the detergent LAS on translocation and plant growth.	13553	
Fate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563	
Absorption of bipyridylum herbicides in soil.	13571	
Amitrole decomposition by free radical-generating systems and by soils.	13657	
SELECTIVE ACTION OF SOLAN ON TOMATO AND EGGPLANT.	4499	
SOLANACEAE		
Assay of the principal gustatory stimulant for the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , from solanaceous plants.	4179	
The specificity of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> , to solanaceous plants.	4180	
Transmission of excoertis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants.	12471	
SOLANESOL		
Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco.	6272	
SOLANIDINE		
Responses of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tcmatidine, solanidine, and demissidine.	9066	
SOLANINE		
Responses of <i>Empoasca fabae</i> (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tcmatidine, solanidine, and demissidine.	9066	
SOLANUM		
Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500	
Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876	
Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in <i>Solanum cardenasii</i> and <i>S. andigenum</i> introduced into the United States.	6776	
Release of ribonucleic and amino acids by <i>Phytophthora</i> .	7745	
Kinetic study of cholinesterase inhibition in horse serum by certain steroid alkaloids of solanum. etude cinetique de l'inhibition de la cholinesterase serique de cheval par certains alcaloides steroïdiques de solanum.	9090	
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States,		
SOLANUM ELAEAGNIFOLIUM		
Solanum elaeagnifolium, silver-leaved nightshade, poisoning in livestock.	6310	
SOLANUM NIGRUM		
An evaluation of <i>Solanum nigrum</i> and <i>Physalis minima</i> as suspects of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6792	
SOLARIZATION		
Effects of solarization on elm spanworm eggs (Lepidoptera' geometridae).	7805	
Effect of monthly solarization on eggs of the elm spanworm, <i>Ennomos subsignarius</i> (Lepidoptera' Geometridae).	7806	
SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA		
Laboratory rearing of the imported fire ant.	8039	
SOLENOPSIS		
Field studies with baits against <i>Solenopsis saevissima</i> v. <i>richteri</i> , the imported fire ant.	4021	
Effect of some variation in formulation or application procedure on control of the imported fire ant with some granular heptachlor.	4102	
Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields.	4357	
Dual low dosage applications of Heptachlor for control of the imported fire ant.	4379	
A synecological study of the effects of the imported fire ant eradication program II. light trap, soil sample, litter sample and sweep net methods of collecting.	5548	
Insecticidal baits for control of the imported fire ant, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> .	7571	
Laboratory evaluation of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides against the imported fire ant.	7959	
Morphology and histology of the reproductive system of the imported fire ant queen, <i>Solenopsis saevissima richteri</i> .	8023	
Control of imported fire ants with chlordane.	8057	
Effect of heptachlor and chlordane on the foraging activity of imported fire ants.	8058	
Field studies with baits against <i>Solenopsis saevissima</i> v. <i>richteri</i> , the imported fire ant.	8423	
Effect of variations in formulation or application procedure on control of imported fire ant with granular heptachlor.	8522	
Laboratory study of toxicity of imported fire ants to blue-gill fish.	9068	
A synecological study of the effect of the imported fire ant eradication program.	9426	
Control of a native fire ant, <i>Solenopsis geminata</i> , with mirex bait.	10532	
Imported fire ant toxic bait studies. the evaluation of various food materials.	11607	
SOLENOPSIS SAEVISSIMA RICHTERI		
Control of imported fire ants with nonachlor.	11237	
Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants.	11344	
SOLIDAGO		
Insect-fungus blister galls of <i>Solidago</i> and <i>Aster</i> .	5761	
Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605	
SOLIERELLA		
Notes on the biology of <i>Philanthus bicinctus</i> (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843	
The nesting habits of the wasp, <i>Solierella</i> sp., and the location of its egg on the grasshopper, <i>Ageneotettix deorum</i> .	8132	

SUBJECT INDEX

SOLOMON ISLANDS

SOLOMON ISLANDS

New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercauteren-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae).

5534

SOLEUGIDA

Basic behavior of North American Solpugida.

5646

SOLUBILITY

Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties.

3762

SOLUBILIZATION TECHNIQUE

DET-DEBYDROCHLORINASE iii. Solubilization of insecticides by lipoprotein.

6579

SOLUTES

Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.

5831

SOLVENTS

Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations.

3766

A note on a new diluent for electronic counting of rat leukocytes.

4607

Aromatic solvents for pesticides.

5384

AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.

6388

The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Blattella germanica* (Linn) and *Feriplaneta americana* (Linn.).

6639

Formulation of pet products.

11174

Demonstration and extraction of a sex attractant from female angoumois grain moths.

11600

Extraction f -values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems.

12256

Solvent system for formulating carbamates. patent 3,342,673.

12890

The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants.

13611

SOMAPHANTUS KINGI

A new species of *Somaphantus* (Menoponidae) (Mallophaga) from Thailand.

5465

SONCHUS

Monoctonus crepidis (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphidiidae) an aphid parasite new to North America).

2741

Control of *Sonchus arvensis* (L.) with chemicals.

4535

SONCHUS ARVENSIS

Thistle control with cultivation, cropping, and chemicals. Derscheid, I A.

1704

SONCHUS DESERTI

The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.

4013

SOOTY BLOTCH (TRIGONELLA)

New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain.

8298

SCPHOPHCRA

Drosophilid survey of India. III. the Drosophilida of Kashmir Valley.

6466

SORGHO

Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.

12475

SORGHUM

A new technique of controlling weeds in sorghum in a wheat-sorghum-fallow rotation in the great plains.

521

Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi.

611

Pathogenicity and systemic development of *Sphacelotheca reiliana* in sorghum species.

933

The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil mois-

ture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum.

Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides to corn, sorghum, and soybeans.

Residues in soil one year after herbicides were applied to sorghum.

Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria.

Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption.

Sorghum as a host of the southwestern corn borer.

Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States.

Notes on the biology and behavior of *Beliethis zea* (Boddie) on grain sorghum.

Variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.

The insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.

Screening sorghum varieties for resistance to the covered kernel smut fungus in Iraq.

The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.

The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.

Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska.

Response of selected and random plantings of Johnsongrass (*Sorghum halepense*) to dalapon.

Germination of cereal, sorghum, and small legume seeds after fumigation with hydrogen phosphide.

Some effects of sorghum varieties on the development of a rice weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae).

Sorghum diseases and their control.

Field methods to determine the infestation of the sorghum webworm and the damage by the sorghum midge in grain sorghum.

Growth of *Sorghum halepense* under controlled conditions and physiological responses of plants to 2,2-dichloropropionic acid.

Occurrence of rust on grain sorghum hybrids and varieties in New Mexico.

Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas.

Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.

Use of Arizona climate to induce charcoal rot in grain sorghum.

Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to *Chilo zonellus* (Swin) resistance.

Effects of a nitrogen-deficient host and crowding on the corn leaf aphid.

Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum.

The susceptibility of sorghum to attack by the weevil *Sitophilus oryzae* (L.).

Habits and control of the sorghum midge, *Contarinia sorghicola*, on grain sorghum.

SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTHERN BLIGHT (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL)

Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain.	11185	SOUR CHERRY YELLOWS (CERBERIES) The incidence of necrotic ringspot, sour cherry yellows, and green ring mottle viruses in commercial sweet cherry plantings in New York.	353
Biology and control of the sugarcane rootstock weevil on grain sorghum in Texas.	11909	Fruit set reductions in cherry trees pollinated by trees with sour cherry yellows.	1216
Migration of sorghum midge on the south plains of Texas relative to injurious infestations.	11911	Reductions in fruit sets on cherry trees pollinated with pollen from trees with sour cherry yellows.	1279
Effectiveness of insecticides against the corn earworm in sorghum heads.	11915	Letter to the editor: Some synonyms of sour cherry yellows virus.	1280
Psoriasis scab of sorghum in Nigeria.	12427	Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen.	9784
Effect of host plants on the survival, development and behaviour of <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe) under laboratory conditions.	12496	SOUR ORANGES Pathological histology of young sour orange plants bud-inoculated with four citrus viruses.	1253
Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer.	13302	Bud-union constriction disorder of grapefruit on sour orange in Israel.	10858
Studies on the susceptibility of different varieties of sorghum, maize and bajra to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinhoe) under field and cage conditions and the methods of determining it.	13340	SOUTH AFRICA A comparison of equine piroplasmiasis in South Africa and the United States.	1892
Distribution and concentration of HCN in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid.	13632	Some observations on anaplasmosis.	4894
SORGHUM HALEPENSE Effects of surfactant concentration on Johnsongrass control with dalapon.	1697	SOUTH AMERICA Two new genera of halictine bees from the Araucanian subregion of South America (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	5530
Characteristics of Johnsongrass rhizomes.	2413	SOUTH AMERICAN TRYPANOSOMIASIS Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. IX. An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	5699
Cotton control grant.	4479	The effect of <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i> on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of <i>Rhodnius prolixus</i> .	9539
Mosaic infected Johnson grass found in Louisiana.	11826	SOUTH CAROLINA Survival of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> on tobacco in South Carolina.	10074
SORGHUM VULGARE SUDANENSE Systemic development and persistence of <i>Sphacelotheca reiliana</i> in Sudan grass.	196	Distribution and spread of camellia flower blight in South Carolina.	10688
Distribution and concentration of HCN in a sorghum-sudan-grass hybrid.	13632	SOUTH CAROLINA The occurrence of cucurbit viruses in coastal South Carolina.	383
SOUND WAVES Biologic properties and characteristics of <i>Anaplasma marginale</i> . II. The effects of sonic energy on the ineffectivity of whole blood preparations.	4616	Potato losses in South Carolina due to the cotton root-knot nematode, <i>Meloidogyne incognita acrita</i> .	11014
Trapping mosquitoes with sound. (abstract).	13159	The reniform nematode in South Carolina.	11943
SOUPS Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	12178	SOUTH DAKOTA The in vivo activity of several systemic insecticides against cattle grubs in South Dakota.	7582
SOUR CERBERIES Effect of ringspot, yellows, and rootstock on the macronutrient element composition of leaves and on growth of sour cherry.	237	SOUTH FLORIDA Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079
Letter to the editor: Some synonyms of sour cherry yellows virus.	1280	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA Angelothonbin <i>pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry.	1549	SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VII. Species of <i>Aedes</i> common in the Southeastern United States (Diptera: Culicidae).	3894
Cycloheximide behavior in bean and cherry tissue.	2340	SOUTHEAST UNITED STATES Composition and diagnosis of pine tip moth infestations in the southeast.	10504
Effect of high concentrations of cycloheximide on bud differentiation in Montmorency sour cherry.	2394	SOUTHEASTERN UNITED STATES Mass production of screw-worms (<i>Callitroga hemivora</i>) for the eradication program in the Southeastern States.	8959
Longevity of sour cherry yellow virus in infected cherry seeds.	9785	SOUTHERN BLIGHT (BIRDSFOOT TREFOIL) Southern blight of birdsfoot trefoil (<i>Lotus corniculatus</i>).	10742
Effect of phosphorus and potassium nutrition of sour cherry on the soil population levels of five plant-parasitic nematodes.	10998		
Cytospora canker on sweet cherry in New York State: association with winter injury and pathogenicity to other species.	12438		
An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry.	12513		

SUBJECT INDEX

SOUTHERN BLIGHT (TOBACCO)		Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds.	114
SOUTHERN BLIGHT (TOBACCO)		Web blight - a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	127
Tomato southern blight.	8356	A new bacterial disease of soybeans.	124
Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight.	11813	Relation of seed position and pod location to tobacco ring-spot virus seed transmission in soybean.	136
Sclerotium rolfsii and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473	A vascular disease of soybeans caused by <i>Corynebacterium</i> sp.	137
SOUTHERN CORN RUST		Moisture content, mold invasion, and seed viability of stored soybeans.	153
Southern corn rust: distribution and control.	10831	Anatomical studies of soybean roots artificially inoculated with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	160
SOUTHERN POTATO WIREWORM		Influence of nonhost crops alone or in combination with a nematocide on the longevity of the soybean cyst nematode in soil.	162
Insecticides tested for wireworm control on cigar-wraper tobacco.	10986	Control of the soybean cyst nematode by crop rotation.	162
SOUTHERN UNITED STATES		Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco.	164
Insects active in south during spring.	4318	Penetration, infection, and development of <i>Heterodera glycines</i> in soybean roots and related anatomical changes.	164
SOUTHWESTERN COTTON RUST		Soybean leaf and stem infections by <i>Phytophthora megasperma</i> var. <i>sojae</i> .	165
Environmental and other factors influencing development of southwestern cotton rust (<i>Puccinia stakmanii</i>).	6708	Pre-emergence weed control in soybeans with mixtures of two herbicides.	168
SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES		Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans.	168
The colors of desert water beetles - environmental effect of protective coloration.	4013	Role of herbicides in soybean production.	169
SOUTHWESTERN UNITED STATES		Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans.	171
Ceratopogonidae (Diptera) reared from cacti, with a review of the copiosus group of <i>Eulicoides</i> .	4009	Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	171
Descriptions of some new Cerambycidae from Mexico and Southwestern United States (Coleoptera).	5452	Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.	175
Killing Texas screw worms from the air.	6207	Toxicity of benzoic acid herbicides to cotton and soybeans.	244
SOYBEAN MEAL		The absorption, translocation, and fate of amiben in soybeans.	248
Effect of glycosyl and heat on the digestibility and utilization of soybean protein by sheep.	2892	The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans.	276
The limiting amino acids in soybean protein.	2921	Effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans and weeds.	280
Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys.	4780	Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron.	280
SOYBEAN OIL		Herbicidal activity of several s-triazines as postemergence sprays.	280
Increased feedlot bloat from feeding soybean oil in a mixed ration to steers.	2911	Competition of smooth pigweed with corn and soybeans.	282
Ruminal characteristics and feedlot bloat incidence in cattle as influenced by vegetable oil, mineral oil, and animal fat.	3373	Competition of <i>Setaria faberii</i> with corn and soybeans.	282
SOYBEANS		Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.	283
Host-parasite relationships of soybeans and <i>Diaporthe phaseolorum</i> var. <i>sojae</i> .	120	Some stem boring insects associated with soybeans in Florida.	433
Interrelationship of tobacco ringspot virus and <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> acritia in roots of soybean.	358	Performance of soybean strains modified by backcrossing for some simply inherited characteristics.	575
Variation in isolates of tobacco ringspot virus from soybean.	421	Reduction of symptoms associated with high-phosphorus levels in soybeans by Amo-1618.	577
Effect of metabolic by-products of <i>Rhizoctonia solani</i> on the roots of Chippewa soybean seedlings.	453	Effect of host crop on soil populations of several <i>Pratylenchus</i> species.	578
Effect of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> acritia in nodulating and non-nodulating strains of soybean.	479	The effect of various factors on surveys of predaceous insects in soybeans.	585
Influence of planting date on yield of soybeans in fumigated and untreated soil infested with <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	481		
Flame cultivation for corn and soybeans.	779		
Effect of deflowering and tobacco ringspot virus on the occurrence of <i>Cercospora kikuchii</i> on soybean.	1003		
Seed-borne aspects of <i>Diaporthe phaseolorum</i> in soybean.	1063		
Increased bacterial populations in soybean roots due to phosphorus.	1068		
Pigmentation of soybean seed coats associated with bacteria. Dunleavy, J.	1070		
Fusarium root rot of soybean.	1106		
Effect of crop rotation on alfalfa and soybean stands. root rots, and yields.	1111		

SUBJECT INDEX

SPARNOPOLIUS

Aberrations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-aminoc-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 5905

Variability in pathogenicity in the bacterial blight pathogen of soybeans. 6731

Induced susceptibility in soybean plants genetically resistant to *Phytophthora sojae*. 6782

Resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species due to the production of a phytoalexin. 6783

Nature of resistance of soybeans to three *Phytophthora* species. 6784

Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 6867

Interaction of the soybean mosaic and bean pod mottle viruses infecting soybeans. 6873

Observations on soybean insects in Maryland. 7051

Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054

Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*, ingested by swine. 7632

Some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654

Sevin residues on soybeans following its use for armyworm control. 7669

Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 8562

Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 8617

Influence of planting date on yield of soya-bean in fumigated and untreated soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8621

Yield of soybeans in soil infested with *Heterodera glycines*. 8622

Methyl bromide fumigation for control of the soya-bean cyst nematode, *Heterodera glycines*. 8650

Midwest agronomists compare chemical and mechanical weed control. 8677

The morphology of the mouthparts of *Tetranychus atlanticus* and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans. 9469

Population dynamics of *Heterodera glycines* under various cropping sequences in field bins. 9639

Fungi associated with diseased roots of soybean in Delaware. 9657

Infection of cranesbill by the soybean *Phytophthora*. 9901

Heat-induced susceptibility of soybeans to nonpathogenic fungi. 9924

The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by *Peronospora manshurica* on soybeans. 9952

Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans. 9999

Systemic insecticides for control of soybean insects in South Carolina. 10022

Nature of resistance in soybean varieties resistant to *Heterodera glycines*. 10043

Nature of soybean resistance to *Heterodera glycines*. 10044

Effect of dry mature plant materials and nitrogen on *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 10736

An evaluation of damage to soybeans by brown and green stink bugs. 10932

The mode of action of endrin on the bean stem miner, *Melan-*

agromyza sojae, with special reference to its translocation in soybean plants. 10958

Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 10996

Soybean cyst nematode control by crop rotation. 11011

Growth of *Cercospora kikuchii* on various media. 11736

Incidence of brown stem rot of soybeans in Iowa. 11745

Association of virus infection with mottling of soybean seed coats. 11783

Atrazine absorption and degradation by corn, cotton, and soybeans. 11967

The effect of raw soybean levels in the diet on the proteolytic activity and pancreatic hypertrophy in the growing chick. 12023

Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072

Soybean cyst nematode found in Louisiana. 12533

A contribution to the study of control of weeds in soybean stands. 12554

Soybean root and stem rot caused by *Rhizoctonia solani*, 1966. 13243

Comparison of the pathogenicity and development of the Va. 2 isolate of *Heterodera glycines* on Pickett and Lee soybeans. (abstract). 13387

Destruction of rachitogenic activity of isolated soybean protein by autoclaving as demonstrated with turkey poults. 13458

Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent. 13484

Uptake, distribution, and metabolism of monron and dinron by several plants. 13568

SPACE SPRAYING
Evaluation of several carbamates in space sprays alone and with piperonyl butoxide. 11323

SPADIX ROT
Control of spadix rot of anthurium, *Anthurium andraeanum*, in Hawaii. 8253

SPAIN
Organization of weed research in Spain. 3845

SPALANGIA CAMERONI
Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051

SPALANGIA ENDIUS
Behavior changes the reproduction of *Spalangia cameroni*, *S. endius*, *Muscidifurax raptor*, and *Nasonia vitripennis* (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) at increasing fly host densities. 8051

SPANISH GYPSY MOTHS
Laboratory method for screening compounds as attractants to gypsy moth males. 6494

SPANOGONICUS
Spanogonicus albofasciatus and *Rhinocloa forticornis* on cotton in Arizona. 3995

Host plants of *Spanogonicus albofasciatus* in Arizona. 3996

Spanogonicus albofasciatus as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae). 5847

SPARNOPOLIUS
Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

SUBJECT INDEX

SFARBCWS

SFARBCWS

House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments. 10017

Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobaccos. 65

Spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 64

SFARTEINE

Quantitative isolation and improved nephelometric microdetermination of lupine alkaloids from plant tissues. 5377

Alkaloids of *Lupinus westianus* Small. 6362

Determination of furfural in distilled spirits. 64

Chromatographic determination of 'Sulfoxide'. 92

Determination of DDVF in pesticide formulations by the infra-red method. 92

SFASMS

Methocarbamol in the control of severe skeletal muscle spasms in small animals. 6314

Determination of organophosphorus insecticide residues using the emission spectrometric detector. 92

SFATHMEIGENIA

The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Necdiprion swainei* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 4433

Residue analysis of a chlorinated insecticide (Thiodan) by combination of gas chromatography and infra-red spectrophotometry. 102

SPECIAL LIBRARIES

The pesticide residue laboratory. in his Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12281

Determination of toxaphene by a spectrophotometric diphenylamine procedure. 104

SPECTROCHEMISTRY

Instrumentation in pesticide residue determinations. 621

Analysis of foods for cesium-137. 6269

Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of nitrogenous gases produced by silage. 11428

Aldrin adsorption by soils and clays. 13521

Modifications to the spectrophotometric analysis of CNB (Terrachlor) in soils and crops. 111

Potential of neutron activation analysis of pesticides and metabolites. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. s8953.P32. 13527

A spectrophotometric method for determining petroleum oil deposits on plant surfaces with Oil Red O dye. 113

Method of activation analysis for mercury in the biosphere and in foods. An addendum. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna, 12-16 1965. s8953.P32. 13534

Fungicide determination: Rapid polarographic determination of pentachloronitrobenzene on forage and comparison with spectrophotometric method. 113

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Total dieldrin residues in fruits. 3673

Phosdrin residues in fruits and vegetables. 3680

Determination of nicotine residues on foods. 3682

Report on chlorinated insecticides and miticides. 3688

Cleanup processes for pesticide residue analysis. 3704

Chromatographic separation of malathion prior to infrared spectrophotometric estimation. 3759

Collaborative study of the infrared method for dDVP in pesticide formulations. 3766

Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays; general infrared method. 3774

Determination of trifluralin in formulations. 3800

Pesticides Simultaneous determination of esters of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T in pesticide formulations. 3801

Infrared and ultraviolet spectrophotometric methods for rotenone. 3826

A microspectrophotometric study of deoxyribonucleic acid content of cells infected with infectious canine hepatitis virus. 5075

Determination of rotenone. 5386

Determination of horse meat in cooked meat products. 5917

Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272

Infrared determination of endrin residues. 6282

Colorimetric determination of residues of the dithiolane insecticides in cottonseed and on cotton foliage. 6372

Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. s587.a78. 120

Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 120

Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish. 120

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 121

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 121

Report on methods for residues of phosphated insecticides and miticides in foods. 121

Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 121

Determination of biphenyl in citrus fruits by thin layer chromatography and ultraviolet spectrophotometry. 128

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 128

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 128

Spectrophotofluorometric determination of 6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, an indicator of resistance to European corn borer in *Zea mays*. 133

Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus. 135

Determination of terrachlor in crops and soil by electron-capture gas chromatography. 135

SPECTROSCOPY

Rapid method for the determination of 'total pyrethrins' by spectroscopy of their 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazones. 76

Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations. 37

Analysis of endrin residues in flour by infra-red

SUBJECT INDEX

SPILONOTA

SPILONOTA

Limitation on the pupal development of the eye-spotted bud moth in northeastern Wisconsin. 4094

Sampling and distribution of summer eye-spotted bud moth *Spilonota ocellana* (D. and S.), larvae and nests on apple trees. 10492

SPILONOTA OCELLANA

Additional studies of the effect of *Bacillus thuringiensis* on the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*. 10628

Bionomics of the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*, on cherry in Wisconsin. 10968

Effects of thuricide on the eye-spotted bud moth, *Spilonota ocellana*. 11302

SPINACH

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 38

Seed transmission of *Verticillium* wilt of spinach. 386

Development of multiple disease-resistant spinach lines. 430

Immunity to race 2 of spinach downy mildew. 1454

Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343

A plant surface oxidation product of endosulfan. 5307

Determination of leaf-miner maggots in spinach. 6332

Beet ring mottle disease. 6738

Nicotine residues in field-treated cauliflower, celery, green beans, kale, mustard greens and spinach. 7661

Spinach leaf diseases controlled with fungicides. 8302

Effect of substituted nracil herbicides on photosynthesis. 9095

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion. 10107

A strain of cucumber virus I infectious to blight-resistant spinach. 10741

Aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892

Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 12226

Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778

SPINAL COED

The pathology of Aujezsky's disease in cattle. 4716

Experimental lathyrism in Aylesbury ducklings. 5345

SPINDLE TUBER (PCTATCES)

Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato. 1041

Mechanical inoculation of the potato spindle tuber virus in the genus *Solanum*. 1514

Serological studies of a virus that produced spindle tuber in potatoes. 1536

Symptomless hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV). 6837

An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus. 6959

Potato spindle tuber caused by a strain of potato virus X. 9619

SPINE

Spinal changes in the bull and their significance in serving ability. 2990

Spinal nematodiasis in sheep. 5243

SPIRACSTRODES

New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 35

SPIRACLES

Spiracular structure and water loss from *Tribolium confusum* Jacq. and *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) under reduced pressures. 8

Functional contracture in a spiracular muscle. 26

Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria. 80

SPIRAL THREAD

The spiral thread. 65

SPIRAMYCIN

Effect of spiramycin on growth and feed utilization of young pigs. 28

Chronic rhinitis in cats. 72

The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chick embryos. 88

Spiramycin in the treatment of infections sinusitis in turkeys. 88

SPIROCERCA

Neoplasms of dogs. 50

SPIROCHAETA

The role of the bursa of Fabricius in developing immunity in chickens treated with *Salmonella typhimurium* and *Spirochaeta gallinarum*. 110

SPIROCHETOSIS

Avian spirochetosis (*Borrelia anserina*) epizootics in Arizona poultry. 50

A study of the carrier state of avian spirochetosis in the chicken. 59

Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease. 71

SPIRONOLACTONE

Effects of spironolactone on laying pullets. 60

SPISSISTILUS FESTINUS

Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day. 6

An apparatus for separating and collecting live insects. 1225

SPLEEN

Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci. 882

Effects of estrogens upon *Anaplasma marginale* infection in splenectomized cattle. 895

Nodular hyperplasia of the ovine spleen. 1342

SPLEEN EXTRACT

Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method. 1020

SPLENECTOMY

Effect of neomycin on experimentally induced anaplasmosis in splenectomized calves. 461

SPODOPTERA

Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 434

The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigna*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 698

Fall insect problems are localized. 846

The beet armyworm, *Spodoptera exigna*, an economic pest of citrus in California. 860

Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage. 861

- heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported. 8618
- LEPIDOPTERA TRIGUA**
Preliminary studies of fluctuations of the three-cornered alfalfa hopper and beet armyworm obtained in sweeps made in alfalfa at three periods of the day. 62
- LEPIDOPTERA FRUGIPEDA**
Uptake of telodrin by fall armyworm larvae exposed to residues. 619
- A characteristic indicating the mating status of male fall armyworm moths. 5665
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). I. larval feeding responses to corn plant extracts. 5866
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and the fall armyworm, *Spodoptera frugiperda* (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae). II. use of plant parts of inbred corn lines by the larvae. 5880
- Resistance in corn to the corn earworm and fall armyworm. II. types of field resistance to the corn earworm. 8578
- Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations. 9018
- Persistence of tegea in fall armyworm moths. 9473
- Insect preference for peanut varieties. 12500
- Effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- PONDYLCCIDIUM ATECVIRENS**
Evaluation of the relative importance of soil and seed as source of the inoculum of silver scurf of potatoes by means of a regression test. 13270
- PONDYLCSIS**
Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* of human origin. 8891
- PONGOSTYLUM**
Predation on *Cicindela* by a dragonfly. 10576
- POBADIC BOVINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS**
Sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis in Canada. 3089
- SPORE GERMINATION**
The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 123
- Stimulation of spore germination and growth of *Glomerella cingulata* by copper and other heavy metal ions. 716
- Time-temperature interactions of *Uromyces phaseoli* during spore germination and tube elongation. 725
- Inhibition of spore germination of *Alternaria tenuis* by sulfur dioxide. 1086
- Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and artificial infection of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 1588
- Stimulation of spore germination of *Phoma herbarum* var. *medicaginis* and *Colletotrichum trifolii*. 2408
- The effect of low temperature on germination of chlamydo-spores of *Ustilago avenae*. 2487
- Metabolic aspects of spore germination in fungi. 5751
- Inducing sporulation in different strains of *Alternaria solani*. II. effect of ultraviolet light. 6366
- Inhibition of germination of spores of *Alternaria porri* f. sp. *sclani*. 6874
- Sporangial germination of *Sclerospora graminicola* and inoculation of *Pennisetum glaucum*. 6882
- Respiratory activity and enzymes for glucose catabolism in fungus spores. 7704
- Spore germinability in soil as an inherent character of *Cochliobolus sativus*. 7706
- Spore germination and carbon metabolism in *Fusarium solani*. I. requirements for spore germination. 7709
- In vitro sporidial germination of *Cronartium fusiforme*. 7716
- Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418
- Changes in cytoplasm and cell wall material; an anatomical approach to the mechanism of fungal infections in plants. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Camagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13200
- Survival and outgrowth of *Clostridium botulinum* type E spores in smoked fish. 13504
- Improved medium for sporulation of *Clostridium perfringens*. 13505
- SPORE PRODUCTION**
Some factors influencing zoospore production by *Phytophthora fragariae*. 144
- SPORES**
Aqueous extracts of fungus spores as stimulants or nutrients for germination. 704
- A new type spore trap to measure numbers of air-borne fungus spores and their periods of deposition. 781
- A staining method for differentiating spores, crystals, and cell of *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Berliner). 786
- The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of *Botrytis cinerea*. 991
- Development of spring blackstem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation. 1004
- Factors affecting sporulation, spore size, and pathogenicity of several legume cercosporae. 1008
- Factors influencing the telial and sporidial stages of *Puccinia stakmanii*. 1018
- Evidence for the survival of the big-vein virus within *Olpidium* resting sporangia. 1048
- The effect of grape washings on the germination of spores of fungi associated with bunch rot of grapes. 1160
- Longevity of urediospores of race 33 of *Uromyces phaseoli* var. *phaseoli* in storage. 1312
- Sporulation of *Ceratocystis fagacearum* in wounds on infected oak trees. 1318
- Turbulent transfer of fungus spores. 1369
- Uredospore production by *Uromyces phaseoli*. 1463
- A laboratory method for testing the fungicidal effect of chemicals on fungal spores in soil. 2350
- Quantitative studies on possible competition of silver, cerium and iodine for receptor sites in fungus spores. 2403
- An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use with onion blotch *alternaria*. 2553
- Downward movement of conidia of *Ceratocystis ulmi* from terminal twigs of elm. 5764
- Influence of substitution and molecular conformation on the uptake of s-triazines by fungus spores. 5765
- The mode of action of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline in *Rhizopus arrhizus* spores. 7729
- Effects of temperature on *Dibotryon morbosum* ascospore germination. 9749
- Distribution of radiosulfur in oat plants inoculated with

SUBJECT INDEX

SPOBIDESMIN

- labeled crown-rust spores. 9909
- Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi. 9927
- Leptosphaerulina briosiana* on alfalfa: infection and disease development, host-parasite relationships, ascospore germination and dissemination. 10083
- Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fructicola* spores. 10339
- Amino acids released during germination of S35-labeled crown rust spores. 10351
- Inhibition of germination of *Alternaria* spores by sulfur dioxide under various moisture conditions. 10355
- An improved method for the extraction of spores from elm twigs. 10445
- Determination of *Perezia pyraustae* infection rates in larvae of the European corn borer. 10643
- Destruction of *Bacillus subtilis* spores with solutions of sodium hydroxide. 11090
- Variation of some of the characteristics used to distinguish between species of Microsporidia: I. Spore size. 11391

SPOBIDESMIN

- Sporidesmin poisoning in the rat. I.-chemical changes. 2140
- The experimental intoxication of sheep with sporidesmin, a metabolic product of *Pithomyces chartarum*. IV.-histological and histochemical examinations of orally-dosed sheep. 3147

SPOBIDIA

- Use of sporidial hypodermic injection to test sorghum for head smut resistance. 169
- Compatibility relationships in *Tilletia contraversa* as indicated by fusions between primary sporidia. 5809

SPOBOPHORE

- Sporulation and sporophore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325

SPOBOTRICHOSIS

- Equine sporotrichosis. 1871
- Sporotrichosis in a horse. 8787

SPOBOTRICHUM SCBENCKII

- Sporotrichosis in a horse. 8787

SPOBULATICN

- Some factors affecting zoospore production by *Aphanomyces cochlioides*. 722
- Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi. 731
- Effects of extracts from dead branches of trembling aspen on the germination of spores of *Fomes ignarius*. 749
- The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi. 953
- The relation of sporulation of *Ascochyta pisi* to wave length, intensity, and exposure length to monochromatic ultraviolet radiation. 955
- Effect of alternate wetting and drying on sporulation and survival of *Rhynchosporium secalis*. 1151
- Factors affecting sporulation and infections by the hop downy mildew fungus, *Pseudoperonospora humuli*. 1155
- Sporulation and sporophore survival of *Echinodontium tinctorum*. 1325
- The effect of light on sexual and asexual sporulation of species of *Phytophthora*. 2387
- Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 2390

- Quality of radiation inhibitory to sporulation of *Alternaria* tomato. 9909
- Precocious sporulation and longevity of conidia of *Helminthosporium sativum* in soil. 9927
- Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 10083
- Factors affecting growth, sporulation, pathogenicity, and dissemination of *Leptosphaerulina briosiana*. 10339
- Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of *Fomes annosus*. 10351
- Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen *dermocystidium marinum*. 10355
- Sporulation and stroma development by *Cercospora herpotrichoides*. 10445
- Effect of gallic acid on germination, growth, and sporulation of *Botryctium ricini*. 10643
- Use of ultraviolet-induced sporulation for identification of *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*. 11090

SPOTTED WILT (LETTUCE)

- Tomato spotted wilt virus in lettuce crop in Argentina. 11391

SPOTTED WILT (TOMATOES)

- Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus. 2140
- A strain-host combination for studying tomato spotted wilt virus inclusion. 3147
- Frankliniella fusca*, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on *Thrips tabaci*, another vector. 1871

- Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 8787

SPOTTED-ROOT MAGGOT

- Dieldrin-resistant and DDT-RESISTANT strains of the spotted root maggot apparently restricted to heterozygotes for resistance. 1325

SPANGLETOP

- Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4927

SPRAY DEPOSITS

- Mylar plastic tags for sampling spray deposition on individual leaves and surfaces. 1140

SPRAYING

- A spray method of inoculating bunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus. 722
- Sprays for control of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 731
- A comparison of fixed copper and iodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot of pepper fruit. 749
- Control of cucumber scab on the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 953
- Spray to control tobacco *Cercospora* under hydroponic conditions in Puerto Rico. 955
- Effect of agricultural spray oil on *Phytophthora* pod rot of cacao. 1151
- Necrotic spotting of apple fruit from spray combinations of certain fungicides with kethane. 1155
- Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle. 1325
- Further considerations regarding the repellency of spray components. 2387
- Influence of droplet size on effectiveness of low-volume herbicidal sprays. 2390

SUBJECT INDEX

Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T.	1716	Studies on the metabolism and residues of P32-labeled Delnav in a Hereford steer.	7676
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of several herbicides in aqueous spray systems.	1732	Residue studies of livestock sprays containing Sevin.	7678
Aerial and ground applications of preemergence herbicides in corn, sorghum, and soybeans.	1754	New Jersey court upholds gypsy moth spraying.	7947
Spray retention by bermudagrass.	2337	Aerial applications of malathion LV concentrate for control of alfalfa weevil in Ohio.	8086
Effect of spray gallonage and leaf character on deposition and retention of copper-containing fungicides.	2356	Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. Incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	8174
Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift.	2558	Board lists precautions for forest spray programs.	8175
Circular plot designs for evaluation of multiple dosages of agricultural chemicals applied with boom-type field sprayers in a single plot.	2560	Nitrogen dioxide in farm silos discussed at ag. engineers meeting.	8238
Comparing application methods.	2696	Advances in foliar feeding of fertilizer materials to plants.	8243
Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron.	2804	Copper fungicides II Absorption of soluble copper in relation to stage of leaf growth and to leaf injury.	8254
Herbicidal activity of several s- triazines as postemergence sprays.	2809	Spraying against apple mildew and apple scab at Long Ashton 1962.	8268
Spray controversy hinders efficient control operations.	4219	Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, Peronospora farinosa, by sprays.	8271
California applicator building profits with helicopter operation.	4220	Importance of source of spray oils for Sigatoka disease control and phytotoxicity to banana leaves.	8273
Florida's commercial spraymen hear state licensing regulations.	4239	Dormant sprays for the control of dutch elm disease.	8306
Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	4267	Bitter pit in the apple variety Cleopatra in Tasmania in relation to calcium and magnesium.	8338
Beltwide cotton-mechanization conference.	4278	Boll weevil is potential threat to all U.S. cotton.	8405
Bacillus thuringiensis tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control.	4316	Proper application controls 'resistant' green peach aphids.	8453
The role of attractants in the recent Mediterranean fruit fly eradication program in Florida.	4423	Field tests with a malathion bait spray for control of apple maggot, Rhagoletis pomonella.	8542
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays.	4439	Effects of various water volumes on the effectiveness of methyl parathion-DDT, in controlling the cotton boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis.	8546
Chemical control of mugwort.	4493	Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8583
Formulation of pesticides.	5409	Dieldrin lattices applied by aircraft for controlling hoppers of red locust Nomadacris septemfasciata (Serville).	8598
Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615	1962 campaign against witchweed underway in the Carolinas.	8669
Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628	'Spray drift' the observations of an arbitrator.	8707
Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634	Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
Low-volume spraying.	5786	Communications with beekeepers helps avoid controversy over spraying.	8985
Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
The biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with Elattella germanica (Linn) and Periplaneta americana (Linn.).	6639	University of California reports on aircraft performance.	9060
Screening tests with synthetic compounds as synergists for house fly sprays.	6682	Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife.	9077
First and second year effects on Cytospora canker disease of Italian prune trees sprayed with four concentrations of cycloheximide thicsemicarbazone.	6764	Low volume spraying adapted for orchardists.	9082
Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut.	7016	Integrated control and fruit injury capture attention of N. W. horticulturists.	9104
Soil treatments in lieu of spraying for plum curculio control in peach orchards.	7063	Spray application problems. LIX. Assessment of droplet spectra of spraying equipment with the flying shot particle resolver.	9256
Organophosphate systemics as sprays and feed additives for cattle grub control.	7577	High pressure vs. mist formation.	9276
		Time-of-application studies in the apple cover spray program in Delaware.	9647

SUBJECT INDEX

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

Spray deposition and adhesion in relation to leaf character. 9709

Control of bluegrass foot-rot disease with a single drench of fungicide. 9853

Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054

Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-o-cresol. 10099

DDT and dieldrin residues on pasture following dusting and spraying. 10290

Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays. 10389

Control of peanut leaf spot (Cercospora arachidicola Hori) by fungicidal sprays. 10729

Fungicide sprays for cucumber scab control. 10733

Substantivity of pyrethrins I and II to cattle skin and hair: behavior of pyrethrins in a cattle spray race. 11100

Comparisons of residues in milk resulting from two types of spray applications of DDT, SBEIL CCMFOUND 4072, and ronnel. 11159

Mercury residues in potatoes following application of a foliar spray containing phenylmercury chloride. 11212

Control of grape berry moth with Guthion sprays and studies on persistence of the spray deposits. 11215

Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11274

Efficiency of a re-formed oil against citrus red mite eggs and California red scale. 11329

Low-volume concentrated sprays applied by ground equipment for control of the boll weevil. 11347

Mylar plastic tags for sampling spray deposition on individual leaves and surfaces. 11434

Present status of low volume sprays for use in mosquito control. 11688

Insect control unit. 11903

Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises. 12425

Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm. 12502

An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513

Opportunities - hazards. 12931

Hazards of herbicide drift. 13586

The selection of a solvent for use with low volume aerial spraying of cotton plants. 13611

How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications. 13694

Analysis of spray deposits on cards dyed with Sudan Black BE: their preparation and use. 13702

SPRAYING EQUIPMENT

Whirl chamber nozzles compared to other herbicide nozzles. 518

The distributions of coumaphos on cattle from limited-volume mist sprays and one-gallon saturating sprays. 602

Stationary sprayer components. 1731

A pendulum sprayer for pot cultures. 1747

a tractor-mounted potato sprayer designed for field plot studies. 2538

A variable dosage sprayer for treating small plots. 2548

A small plot sprayer using disposable spray containers. 25

Jet stream atomization. 25

Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift. 25

A 'two-gun' ground sprayer. 25

A carbon dioxide pressured portable field sprayer. 25

Proper calibration of spraying machines. 37

A small-scale variable dosage (logarithmic) sprayer. 37

A multiple-bow self-propelled pneumatic plot sprayer. 38

Safe application of granular organic phosphate insecticides. 38

An easily-made, inexpensive, multipurpose experimental sprayer. 38

A precision sprayer for small experimental field plots. 45

Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 52

A portable sprayer for experimental plots. 54

Modification of a commercial high-clearance sprayer for use in small plot spraying. 54

The permanent war on the mosquito. 57

I fly by night. 57

Advantages of fixed-wing and rotary-wing aircraft in agricultural aerial application - a symposium - The rotary-wing story; The fixed-wing story. 57

New spray equipment minimizes drift problem. 64

Low volume spinning pesticide nozzle. 64

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 68

Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations. 90

Spray application problems. LXIX. Assessment of droplet spectra of spraying equipment with the flying shot particle resolver. 92

Spray application problems. LXX. Equipment for herbicide spraying in plantation crops. 92

Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans. 99

A simplified logarithmic sprayer designed for the application of fungicides. 104

New insecticides for use with new ground dispersal equipment to control adult mosquitoes. 116

Spray atomization, application volume and coverage. 129

An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots. 129

Thiokol swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides. 129

Spraying apparatus and method. patent 3,340,087. 129

How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications. 136

SPREADING DECLINE (CITRUS)

Evaluation of soil fungicides against Pansarin solani isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees. 96

SUBJECT INDEX

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

WING BLACK STEM (ALFALFA)		STALK ROT (CORN)	
Development of spring black stem in alfalfa as affected by nutrients added to spore suspensions at the time of inoculation.	1004	Etiology of stalk rots of corn in Pennsylvania.	236
Relation of nutrients in inoculum and inoculum concentration to severity of spring black stem of alfalfa.	1528	Double inoculation for corn stalk rot studies.	323
Behavior of <i>Phoma herbarum</i> var. <i>medicaginis</i> on resistant and susceptible species of medicago.	6702	Relationship of seasonal changes in pith condition ratings and density to <i>Gibberella</i> stalk rot of corn.	324
Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination.	6866	Crop sequence and stalk rot of corn.	437
Chemical control of spring black stem in alfalfa.	8258	Stalk rot in relation to yield of corn.	438
Association of cellulolytic, proteolytic, and xylolytic enzymes with southern anthracnose, spring black stem, and <i>Stemphylium</i> leaf spot of alfalfa.	9770	Histological study of cornstalk rot.	694
SPRINKLER IRRIGATION		Histological structure of corn stalks in relation to field resistance to stalk rot.	1026
Attempts to control spreading decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	174	Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot.	1033
Attempts to control spreading-decline of citrus with high rates of nematocides applied by sprinkler irrigation.	8623	Corn stalk rot symptoms induced by root injury.	1341
Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa.	12493	Increased stalk rot susceptibility in corn following root and leaf injury.	1342
MOTUS		Failure to control corn stalk rots with above ground applications of protectant fungicides.	1509
Filter fly larva (<i>Psychoda alternata</i>) from human sputum.	4200	Interactions of the European corn borer and stalk rot in corn.	4299
MASH		Effect of crop rotation on yields, stalk rot, and root rot of corn.	6964
Selective herbicidal action of amiben on cucumber and squash.	2788	Effect of planting date on stalk rot susceptibility and cell death in corn.	9627
Methods of application for nematode control.	4453	Effects of hail damage on yield and stalkrot infection in corn.	9931
Resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm and the value of resistance to insecticidal control.	4458	Effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium concentrations on the development of <i>Gibberella</i> stalk- and root-rot of corn.	10886
Control of scab, due to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> , of cucumber and squash.	8389	Influence of cultural practices on the incidence of stalk rot of corn.	11856
A new insect vector of squash mosaic virus.	10874	A strain of <i>Pseudomonas lapa</i> isolated from corn seeds causing bacterial stalk rot in India.	12453
Carbohydrate concentration as a factor in the resistance of squash varieties to the pickleworm.	10921	STALK SHREDDERS	
Interrelations of squash bug, <i>Anasa tristis</i> , and six varieties of squash (<i>Cucurbita</i> spp.).	10967	Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink hollworm control.	4297
Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings.	12529	STALK SHREDDING	
WIBBELS		Stalk shredding and plowing as methods for controlling the pink hollworm, <i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> .	7083
Range mites of the genus <i>Noticedres</i> (Acari: Sarcoptidae) with descriptions of two new species and remarks on notoedric mange in the squirrel and the vole.	2685	Further tests on the effectiveness of cotton stalk shredders for controlling the pink hollworm.	12286
A new malarial parasite of the flying squirrel.	6225	STAPHYLINIDAE	
Red squirrel disease.	7293	New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera).	3983
Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.	10749	Winter, insect-light trapping at the Archhold Biological Station, Florida.	11482
I. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS		STAPHYLOCOCCI	
St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964.	5714	The public health significance of Staphylococcal infection in cattle.	12055
I. LOUIS ENCEPHALITIS		Versuche zur biologischen Bekämpfung der Staphylokokken-Mastitis (Experiments on biological control of staphylococcal mastitis).	12615
Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964.	5706	STAPHYLOCOCCUS	
TACHYBOTEYS		Characteristics of staphylococci from the nose of healthy dogs.	4564
<i>Stachyctriotricicosis</i> of chicks.	5361	Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis.	4613
TAGONOSPOBA		In vitro studies on staphylococci of bovine origin using penicillin BRL 1241 (celhenin).	4980
Notes on Wisconsin parasitic fungi. XXXII.	5791	Serological typing of coagulase positive staphylococci isolated from the bovine udder.	5133
TALK CUTTERS		The effect of udder infections on the lactation yield of milk and milk solids.	6239
Evaluation of stalk shredders and cutters for pink hollworm control.	4297		

SUBJECT INDEX

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Adaptation of the use-dilution method to primary evaluations of disinfectants. 6328

Phage typing of Staphylococcus aureus. 7169

Procaine as an antibiotic and antifungal agent. 7189

Detection of antibodies to staphylococcus aureus in cattle. 7201

Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses. 7276

Identification and persistence of phage types of Staphylococcus aureus in dairy herds in Florida. 7291

The effect of 2 hepta-5-methylbenzimidazole and hydrochloric acid on the growth of microflora found on poultry carcasses. 7652

Influence of egg albumin-induced leukopenia on experimental Aerobacter aerogenes mastitis and on natural infection of mammary gland with coagulase-negative Staphylococcus in a cow. 8823

A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis. 13430

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Staphylococcus aureus of canine origin. I. Bacteriophage typing and antibiotic sensitivity of cultures isolated from diseased dogs. 4681

Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens. 6010

A study of the comparative pathology of experimental infectious synovitis and staphylococcal arthritis in chickens. 6095

Inhibition of enzymes by the anthocyanin malvidin-3-monoglucoside. 7730

Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of Staphylococcus aureus. 3. Preliminary study of laboratory animals. 12624

Local immunity in the lactating mammary gland following the infection of staphylococcal toxoids. 12682

Low incidence of staphylococcal dermatitides in animals with high incidence of staphylococcus aureus. i. preliminary study of cats. 13421

Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677

Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted crazoline. patent 3,366,537. 13687

STAPHYLOCOCCUS PASTEREURII

Vaccination of dairy cattle against staphylococcal mastitis. 5068

STARCHES

Insecticidal, fungicidal and fertilizer composition. 12257

STARLINGS

Acute pulmonary histoplasmosis after exposure to soil contaminated by starling excreta. 3581

The effect of cobalt-60 on starlings (Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris). 6017

Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 13592

STARVATION

Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation. 10555

Artificial selection of adult screw-worms for extended survival without food and water. 10676

STATE FORESTS

Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application. 9076

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS

Activity and abundance in insect light trap sampling. 3937

Experimental statistics and animal disease research. 4560

Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance. 5

Rate of decay in Pinus strobus following artificial inoculation with Fomes pini. 12

Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12

Statistical applications to repellency assay. (abstract). 12

The danger-index of the synanthropic flies. 13

A survey of organic chloride impurities in food grade hydrochloric acid. 13

The new florasil: a statistical evaluation for chlorinated pesticides. 13

STATISTICAL DISTRIBUTIONS

The shallot aphid in the Pacific Northwest. 6

STATISTICAL METHODS

Residue analytical limit of detectability. 3

Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods and general application. 395-29. 12

STATISTICS

Notes on the Volterra equations. 2

Pest roundup. European corn borer causes concern in some areas. 2

Pest roundup. Conditions of forest insects during 1960. 2

Pest roundup. Greenbug populations are light-bnt increasing. 2

Lack of authoritative oath clouds pesticide-wildlife picture. 3

Measuring the surface area of apples for expression of pesticide residues. 7

Resistance of pines to the pine reproduction weevil, Cylin-drocopturus eatoni. 7

A report on residues in food. 13

STAUFFER B-2404

Studies on house fly control. 116

STAUFFER B 3244

Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of Boophilus ticks on cattle. 85

STAUFFER B-2371

Preliminary evaluation of animal systemic insecticides. 89

STEAM

The control of seed-borne safflower rust by steam. 9

Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of Rhizoctonia solani in soil. 132

Comparative survival of monohasidial cultures of Thanatephorus cucumeris in soil. 132

STEARIN

An effect of some cod liver oils in feed on lymphocytoma incidence. 61

STECKLING BEDS

Control of sugar-beet downy mildew, Peronospora farinosa, by sprays. 82

STEGASTA BOSQUEZELLA

Insect preference for peanut varieties. 125

STEGOBIMUM PANICEUM

A laboratory study of Stegobium paniceum (L.) (Coleoptera: Anobiidae). 130

SUBJECT INDEX

STEMPHYLIUM SARCINAEFORME

LLABIA MEDIA			
Observations on chickpea rust in central Mexico.	9810	A whole-leaf clearing and staining technique to demonstrate host-pathogen relationships of wheat stem rust.	1545
M RUST (PCA FRATIENSIS)			
Resistance of several Kentucky bluegrass varieties to stem rust.	10714	Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants.	5803
M CANKER (BIBESICCTI TRIFOLI)			
Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	6737	Inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Marquis and Kota.	6706
Report on the testing of Lotus species for resistance to stemphylium leafspot and stem canker.	10753	Genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6876
M END ROT (MANGOES)			
Mode of infection and prevention of Diplodia stem-end rot of mango fruits (Mangifera indica).	9790	Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves.	9111
M PITTING (APPLES)			
The effect of dapple apple and stem pitting on apple tree growth and yields in New Hampshire over a fourteen-year period.	6868	Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zinc and inorganic nickel salts.	10754
Natural spread of stem pitting virus of apple.	12454	Survival of stem rust urediospores on dry foliage of wheat.	10837
Influence of dapple apple and stem pitting viruses on tree growth and fruit yields over a fourteen-year period.	12455	Effects of calcium pantothenate and other compounds on infection of wheat by stem rust.	11380
M ROT (CHRYSANTHEMUM)			
Control of Fythyium root and basal stem rot of Chrysanthemum macrofolium with Dexon.	10883	Races of Puccinia graminis tritici identified from Texas collections, 1926-1965.	11784
M ROT (CITRUS)			
Effect of light on growth and sporulation of stem-end rot fungi.	731	Sporulation and pathogenicity of Puccinia graminis f. sp. tritici grown on an artificial medium.	11878
M ROT (PEANUTS)			
Reaction of five peanut varieties to cultural control of stem rot.	970	The physiology of penetration and infection by urediospores of rust fungi.	12439
Variation in susceptibility to Sclerotium rolfsii among peanut varieties.	6755	Time of stem rust appearance on wheat in the western Mississippi Basin in relation to the development of epidemics from 1921 to 1962.	13235
Sclerotium rolfsii and its control on tomato and peanut.	12473	Effect of Puccinia recondita infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves.	13239
M ROT (SOYBEANS)			
Soybean root and stem rot caused by Rhizoctonia solani, 1966.	13243	The effect of favorable periods for infection on development of stem rust in field plots of wheat. (abstract).	13244
M RUST (GRAIN)			
Some urediospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology.	12418	STEM SPOT (GLADIOLUS) A basal leaf and stem spotting of gladiolus.	10841
M RUST (CATS)			
Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis in the United States in 1960.	391	STEM SWELLINGS Observations on white oak stem swellings.	10788
Isolates of oat stem rust race 6 virulent on variety Saia in Israel.	1354	STEMPHYLIUM Stemphylium petal blight of carnations.	209
A synthetic hybrid of two varieties of Puccinia graminis.	1426	Stemphylium twig and stem canker of Morus.	1076
Craser cats.	13279	Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil (Lotus corniculatus).	6737
M RUST (WHEAT)			
Physiologic races of Puccinia graminis in the United States in 1960.	391	Stemphylium leafspot of Echeveria, Kalanchoe, and Sedum.	6916
Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust.	666	Reaction of Trifolium species to Stemphylium sarcinaeforme.	9907
Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat.	944	Inheritance of resistance to Stemphylium solani in blue lupine endemic to Portugal.	9949
Control of wheat stem rust with nickel and carbamate sprays.	1132	Fungitoxicity of m-dioxanes.	10331
Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves.	1152	A report on the testing of Lotus species for resistance to Stemphylium leafspot and stem canker.	10753
The action of propionate on wheat stem rust and sorghum head smut.	1403	STEMPHYLIUM BOTRYOSUM Leaf spot of annual phlox caused by Stemphylium botryosum.	9796
Inheritance of stem rust reaction in two durum varieties, Acme and Minum.	1409	STEMPHYLIUM BOTRYOSUM WALLR. The Stemphylium leaf spot complex on blue lupine.	13287
Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat.	1537	STEMPHYLIUM LOTI GRAHAM Host-parasite relations of Stemphylium leaf spot and stem canker of birdsfoot trefoil.	10744
		STEMPHYLIUM SARCINAEFORME Induced tolerance to fungicides in three species of fungi.	1505
		Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth	

SUBJECT INDEX

STEMPHYLLIUM

and sporulation of *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*, causal organism of leaf spot of gram. 11390

STEMPHYLLIUM

Stemphyllium leafspot of safflower. 6870

STEMS

Comparison of three stem diseases of Melilotus and their causal agents. 1553

Stem elongation. 6361

'Short-stem' condition in Lambert cherries. 6693

STENANNA MEBIDONALE

The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks. 5533

STENOTARSONEMUS FALLIDUS

Cyclamen mite eradication on strawberry transplants. 10931

STENODYNERUS

Notes on the biology of *Philanthus bicinctus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 5843

STENODYNERUS CLAREMONTIENSIS

Descriptions of the immature stages of *Stenodynerus claremontensis* (Hymenoptera: Vespididae). 9527

STENOPIA

The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915

STENOFONIA

Fleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas. 3966

STENCRAMPUS

Three new saicine genera (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). 3905

STENOTAFHEUM

Insect infestation in relation to subsequent weed invasion of improved pastures. 4505

STENOTAFHEUM SECUNDATUM

Lawn and household pesticides are discussed by CSMA speakers. 5287

Sugarcane mosaic on St. Augustine grass in Florida. 9882

STENXYLOCCPA

A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus *xylocoxa* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea). 3933

STEPHANITIS

Systemic insecticides for control of scales, leaf miners, and lace bugs. 7059

Several systemic insecticides for control of azalea lace bugs. 8510

Studies with systemic insecticides for the control of azalea lace bugs. 8511

STEPHANURUS DENTATUS

Observations on the life cycle and pathogenicity of the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*). 2299

Swine kidney worm persistent and resistant. 7590

STEBECHEBISIBY

Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage looper. 12492

STERILITY

Preliminary field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil. 629

Insect sterilization technique. 4190

Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: *Eruccella abortus* and *Vibrio fetus* infections. 4635

Diethylstilbesterol as a contaminant in milk feeding. 4925

A study of infecticus hybrid sterility in *Drosophila paulistorum*. 5683

Infertility in farm animals in Britain. 6006

Suspected synthetic oestrogen poisoning in milk. 731

Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by *Leptospira canicola*. 742

Sterile males and insecticides offer hope for boll weevil eradication. 832

Hovine infertility--response to manganese therapy. 891

Mathematical description of the sterile male principle. 946

Studies on the eradication of *Anopheles pharoensis* Theobald by the sterile-male technique using cobalt-60. I. Biological effects of gamma radiation on the different developmental stages. 1052

Radiation studies with the boll weevil: Lethal effects on larvae, pupae, and adults; male sterility and dose fractionation. 1056

Effects on egg hatch of alternate matings of female boll weevils with apholate-treated and untreated males. 1057

Sexual sterility induced in the house fly by contact exposure to chemosterilant apholate. 1063

Ergot infection and sterility in grain sorghum. 1075

Effectiveness of tepa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove. 1097

The effect of diethylstilbestrol implantation on the reproductive organs and on the potential sterilization of intact bull calves. 1108

Inherited partial sterility among survivors from irradiation-eradication experiment. 1315

STERILIZATION

Male sterilization for the control of insects. 1

An improved method for sterilization of agar media with propylene oxide. 78

Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide. 231

Effect of gamma radiation on the reproductive potential of the Mexican fruit fly. 413

Use of insects for their own destruction. 667

Insect control by gamma-irradiation: an appraisal of the potentialities and problems involved. 776

Theory of control of insect populations by sexually sterile males. 785

Effect of the chemosterilant tempa on the yellow-fever mosquito and its liability to induce resistance. 800

Effect of colchicine on screw-worms. 814

Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Habrobracon* (Hymenoptera) embryos are x-rayed. 814

New approaches to insect control are discussed at ACS meeting. 841

New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting. 858

Screwworm eradication campaign underway in southwest. 860

Persistence of tepa in fall armyworm moths. 947

Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning. 951

Apholate as a chemosterilant for *Drosophila melanogaster*. 952

Cumulative effects of substerilizing dosages of apholate and tempa on laboratory populations of the house fly. 953

Commercialisation technology and economics in radiation

SUBJECT INDEX

STOCKYARDS

processing.	10396	STIBASOMA Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I.	11478
Sexual sterilization of screw worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant. Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation.	10555	STICTOCEPHALA BUBALUS Polynema striaticorne Girault (Hymenoptera: Mymaridae), a parasite of the buffalo treehopper, Stictoccephala bubalus (P.) (Homoptera: Membracidae), in Quebec.	11618
Determination of the optimum sterilizing dosage for pink bollworms treated as pupae with gamma radiation.	10631	STILEZIA GLOBIFUNCIATA The vectors of Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta, 1874) of sheep.	12759
A screening method for chemosterilants of the house fly.	10639	STIMULANTS Translocated stimuli affecting plant virus infections.	455
USDA combats melon fly.	10915	Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of Culex pipiens fatigans in natural breeding sites.	12351
Factors affecting the evaporation of water from droplets in airblast spraying.	11433	Feeding stimuli and artificial feeding.	13046
Effect of dietary bictin on reproduction of the house-fly.	11564	STING ROOT NEMATODES Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots.	11015
Control of fruit flies Dacus zonatus Saunders by gamma-rays.	12350	STINK GLANDS A study of the odoriferous glands of Scaptocoris divergens (Hemiptera: Cydnidae).	11642
Resistance in Aedes aegypti to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, teqa, and metepa.	12368	STINKING SMUT (WBEAT) Reactions of wheat varieties and selections to pathogenic races of Tilletia controversa.	232
Gamma irradiation of European corn borer larvae.	12370	Variability in reaction of spring wheat varieties to common bunt.	233
Effect of aeration on gamma irradiation of house fly pupae.	12375	Influence of environmental factors on the development of wheat bunt in the Pacific Northwest. IV. Effect of soil temperature and soil moisture on infection by soil-borne spores.	1420
Sterile-male releases control populations of Drosophila melanogaster in cage tests.	12381	Control of wheat dwarf bunt.	4272
Inherited semi-sterility in Aedes aegypti. (abstract).	12386	Postinfection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture.	6860
Field experiments with sterile males for eradication of the boll weevil.	12483	Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	6862
Gamma irradiation of pupae of the tobacco budworm.	12485	A method of using mycelial, monosporidial isolates of Tilletia controversa in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908
Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of teqa and apholate to larvae.	12488	Wheat dwarf bunt control.	8369
Suppression of Drosophila melanogaster in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate.	12505	Additions to the host range of dwarf bunt.	9941
Use of alternative biological control schemes. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. F62.	13335	Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah.	10737
EBENUM Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects.	3949	Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common bunt of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959.	10853
EBROIDS Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases.	5074	Organic and inorganic nutrition of Tilletia controversa.	11729
Sexual differentiation in Cochliobolus carbonum as influenced by inhibition and repair of steroid biosynthesis.	12247	Effect of stage of development of winter wheat on infection by Tilletia controversa.	11772
EBOLS The identity of the major sterol from houseflies reared by the CSHA procedure.	2600	A revised classification of pathogenic races of Tilletia controversa.	11773
An unusual sterol from house flies.	2662	A new race of Tilletia caries.	12446
The utilization and metabolism of 4-C14-cholesterol by the adult house fly.	4080	STIPA Insects collected on Wyoming rangeland in connection with grasshopper-egg sampling.	5864
Utilization of 1-C14-acetate in lipid synthesis by adult house flies.	4141	Veromessor lobognathus: third note (Hymenoptera: Formicidae).	5885
Comparison of sterols in resistant and susceptible houseflies, Musca domestica.	7999	STIBETRUS Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae).	5876
Sterol antagonists and house fly reproduction.	8075	STOCKYARDS Dainty dogies in phoenix.	5914
The conversion of cholestanone to cholestanol by the house-fly, Musca domestica L.	12330		
ETBORUS Insectary production of Stethorus species.	9271		

SUBJECT INDEX

STOLIDOSOMINAE

STOLIDOSOMINAE

A revision of the subfamily Stolidosominae (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). 5550

STOLON DECAY

Stolon decay of commercial species of mint in Indiana. 10682

STOMACH

Effect of isolated soybean protein and casein on the gastric pH and rate of passage of food residues in baby pigs. 2863

Surgical interference in torsion of the canine stomach. 7366

STOMATA

Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO₂. 456

Etiological studies of the ash die-back disease. Stomates as infection courts. 1319

Influence of certain exoascids on development of the epidermis and the foliar stomatic apparatus of their hosts. 13224

STOMATITIS

Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana. 3518

Some important disorders of cats. 4815

Experimental ulcerative stomatitis in king snakes. 6116

Comparative investigations on stomatitis papulosa, pseudocowpox, and milkers' nodules virus strains. 12651

STOMOPTERYX NERTERIA

Two new species of parasites reared from Stomopteryx nerteria (Meyrick) (Lepidoptera, Gelechiidae). 6615

STOMOXYS

Chilling vs. other methods of immobilizing flies. 4062

Stable fly tolerance to residues of DDT, dieldrin, malathion and diazinon. 4078

Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk. 5157

Barn fogging as a fly control method. 5159

Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle. 5166

Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169

Control of horn flies and stable flies with three General Chemical compounds. 5179

Development of a synthetic medium for aseptic rearing of larvae of Stomoxys calcitrans (L.). 7567

Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 7568

Systemic and topical insecticidal activity of some substituted phosphates and phosphorothioates. 8004

Fly control materials offered for direct application to livestock. 8711

Susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides. 9438

Acid phosphatase in the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans. 11561

STOMOXYS CALCITRANS

Some factors affecting kill of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (L.), with insecticidal thermal aerosols. (abstract). 12322

Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 12508

STONY PIT (FEARS)

Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York state. 9629

STONYX

Notes on and redescription of types of North American hombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 396

STORAGE

Production and storage of inoculum of Phoma herbarum var. medicaginis. 34

Maintenance of 'pathogen-free' planting stock. 119

Artificial inoculation of pearl millet plants with Sclerospora graminicola. 123

Storage viability of bean rust uredospores. 135

Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 152

Pesticide storage in human fat tissue. 187

The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of urediospores of Puccinia polysora Underw. and Puccinia sorgi Schw. 231

The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat. 259

Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 281

Control of insects infesting stored sorghum in Northern Nigeria. 366

Temporary storage of living soil and hark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water. 411

Efficient utilization of paulins in fumigation and as covers for the protection of storage. 527

The angoumois grain moth, Sitotroga cerealella, and storage fungi. 528

Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage. 536

Effect of methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid fumigation on the germination of flax seeds. 765

The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains. 897

Population dynamics of Heterodera glycines under various cropping sequences in field bins. 963

Trends in the control of infestation of stored products. 1026

Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey. 1026

Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests. 1026

Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers. 1027

Bioassay of chemical protectants and surface treatments for the control of insects in stored sorghum grain. 1118

Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 1138

The relationship of shelf age to toxicity of dimethoate to sheep. 1223

A trap for the detection and recovery of insects in stored grain. 1278

Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of Tribolium castaneum Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 1278

Biological studies on the Mediterranean flour moth, Anagasta kuhniella Zeller (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae). 1349

STORAGE DISEASES

Concord grape storage trials for control of Botrytis cinerea and Penicillium spp. 117

Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of

SUBJECT INDEX

STRANGLES (HORSES)

Storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels.	1101	tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn.	7055
Internal microflora of stored soybean seeds.	1148	Stored-grain insects and their control in New Jersey.	7647
Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by <i>Phoma</i> spp. and other fungi.	1192	Preliminary evidence of resistance of high-amylose corn to the Angoumois grain moth.	7648
Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat.	1523	Identification of <i>Tribolium</i> larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae).	8026
Control of cabbage clubroot in western North Carolina.	4230	Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products.	8964
Some laboratory observations on the rates of development, mortality and oviposition of several species of Bruchidae feeding in stored pulses.	5490	Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, <i>Tribolium confusum</i> .	8973
Deterioration of stored grains by fungi.	6256	Malathion sprays for reducing dried-fruit packing house infestations.	8975
Seed insect infestation of sorghum stored in granaries in northern Nigeria.	6260	Experiments to exclude <i>Drosophila</i> from dried fruit.	8977
The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage.	6894	A volumetric dispenser for insect media.	10439
Orange stain, a storage disease of rice caused by <i>Penicillium puberulum</i> .	6895	Overwintering corn borer, <i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> , larvae in storage cribs.	10549
2-O-phenyl-resistant citrus green mold reported in Florida.	6914	Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran.	11131
Control of carrot storage diseases with sodium O-phenylacetate.	8967	The toxicity of malathion and fenthion to dermestid larvae as influenced by various stages.	11259
<i>Geosporium musarum</i> , Cke. + Masee causing storage rots of Jamaican bananas. iii. Control with sodium salicylic acid (Shirlan WS) and nystatin.	8968	Germination of stored peanut seed and seedling emergence as related to some seed-treatment fungicides.	12068
Leaf rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago market in 1964.	10256	Fate of apple maggot and plum curculio larvae in apple fruits held in controlled atmosphere storage.	12069
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259	Government Pest Infestation Laboratory (stored products and household pests). annual report, 1966.	12782
Loss of germination of stored corn from invasion by storage fungi.	10261	Neem seed as a protectant against bruchid <i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i> (Fabricius) infesting some leguminous seeds.	12783
Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067	Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage.	12785
Storage decay of Crownvetch (<i>Coronilla varia</i> "crowns" caused by <i>Fusarium roseum</i> and its control by fungicide dip treatments.	12776	Pests of stored products. SR937 .MS.	12786
Increase in invasion by storage fungi and in fat acidity values of commercial lots of soybeans stored at moisture contents of 13.0-14.0 percent.	13484	Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan.	12788
Treatment of fruits and the like to inhibit decay. Patent 3,347,683.	13486	New findings about fumigant and atmospheric gases in the control of insects and molds in grain.	13483
AGE INJURIES		Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69.	13489
Factors influencing storage life of <i>Remicycliophora renaria</i> , <i>Fratylenchus scribneri</i> , and <i>Trichodorus christiei</i> .	1598	The fauna of stored products in U.A.R.	13490
An international experiment on the effect of age and storage conditions on viability and dormancy of <i>Avena fatua</i> seeds.	4533	Lepidoptera infesting stored products. in: Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13492
STORAGE PRODUCT INSECTS		Coleoptera infesting stored products. in' Smith, C. n. insect colonization and mass production. qL497.S6.	13495
Secretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles.	4059	Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects.	13498
STORAGE PRODUCTS		Insect control with high frequency electric fields.	13499
Factors influencing invasion of sorghum seed by storage fungi.	611	STORAGE TISSUE CELL VIABILITY	
Determination of relative humidity by gas chromatography.	789	Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys.	4649
Effectiveness of malathion dust as a protectant for farm-stored corn in Louisiana.	5281	STORAGE-PRODUCT INSECTS	
Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.	5283	Toxicity of seven candidate fumigants to stored-product insects.	646
Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon		STRAIN GAUGES	
		Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae.	12317
		STRANGLES (HORSES)	
		The etiology of strangles.	4646

SUBJECT INDEX

STRAW

STRAW

The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579

Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 13560

STRAW COVER

Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah. 10737

STRAW ITCH

Pycnotes ventricosus (straw itch mite) ontogeny. 4199

STRAWBERRIES

Strawberry mottle virus latent in *Fragaria virginiana* (M1 clone). 234

The role of associated fungi in prevention of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 935

Relationship of meadow nematodes to Verticillium wilt of strawberries. 1007

Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 1028

Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105

Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex. 1405

Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by *Xanthomonas fragariae* sp. nov. 1524

Rhizoctonia fragariae sp. nov. in relation to strawberry degeneration in Southwestern Ontario. 1546

Interactions between strawberry roots and *Rhizoctonia fragariae*. 1547

Pathogenicity of *Pratylenchus penetrans* on strawberry and Ladino clover seedlings. 1608

Anatomical view of the life history of the strawberry root-let. 2467

Amino acid and amide content of healthy and disease-affected strawberry plants. 2503

The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 2717

Listening post. Control of strawberry red stele with soil fungicides. 2737

Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallnage sprays. 4439

Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries. 6290

Application of 4-(p-nitrobenzyl)pyridine as a rapid quantitative reagent for organophosphate pesticides. 6381

A new crown rot of strawberry plants caused by *Colletotrichum fragariae*. 6772

Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth. 7043

Notes on the life history of *Tetranychus atlanticus* (Acarina tetranychidae). 7863

Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 8232

Pathogenicity of British isolates of *Phytophthora fragariae* and their relationship with American and Canadian races. 8355

Verticillium wilt of strawberries. 8376

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019

Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 9772

Eradication of latent C virns in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture. 9

Plant-parasitic nematodes in Illinois strawberry plantings. 10

Leather rot of Louisiana strawberries on the Chicago market in 1964. 10

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10

Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas. 10

Control of Botrytis rot of strawberries. 10

Cyclamen mite eradication on strawberry transplants. 10

Biological control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberry in southern California. 10

Pesticide performance on strawberries. 10

The pathogenicity of meadow nematodes as determined by the growth of strawberry plants in a commercial planting. 10

Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington. 11

The effect of strawberry latent A virus on growth and fruiting of seven varieties of strawberry. 11

Lethal decline, a graft-transmissible disease of strawberry 11

A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of *Fragaria vesca* from the USSR. 12

Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 12

General and specific combining ability in seven inbred strawberry lines. 13

Experiments on controlling strawberry botrytis rot by spraying. SB953.M6. 13

STRAWBERRY VIRUS

A systematic study on the strawberry aphid complex (*Pentatrichopus* spp.). 3

STREAK (PEAS)

Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 6

A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV). 6

A new streak-producing virus of pea related to red clover vein mosaic virus. 9

Pea pod streak symptoms correlated with time of virus infection. 9

Purification and physicochemical properties of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 13

STREAK MOSAIC (WHEAT)

Strains and varieties of grass species resistant to western wheat streak mosaic virus. 6

Relation of *Agropyron repens* mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus. 6

Wheat streak mosaic virus in North Dakota. 9

A new source of resistance to wheat streak-mosaic virus. 10

STREAMS

Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5

Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick. 5

Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on

SUBJECT INDEX

STREPTOMYCIN

od of young Atlantic salmon.	5634		12704
ffects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New unswick forests.	6267	STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofurantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	12864
xygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refin- y effluents.	7655	STREPTOMYCES Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in unamended soil.	2399
population by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with T.	10238	Tylosin-A new antibiotic growth stimulant for swine.	2868
LIT2IA cterial wilt of bird-of-paradise caused by Pseudomonas lanacearum.	6863	Fungistatic and fungicidal effects on Streptomyces rimosus on some soil-inhabiting pathogenic fungi in vitro.	5770
PSIPTERA istribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962.	5523	Observations on pathogenicity of Streptomyces scabies on tubers produced in vitro.	6353
new genus and species of Stylopidae (Strepsiptera) from beria, West Africa.	7812	Antibiotic production by Streptomyces sp. in corn rhizosphere.	6864
new species of triozocera (Mengeida' Strepsiptera) from beria, West Africa.	7813	Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil.	6953
PTOCOCCUS losin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis.	4613	Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to Streptomyces scabies.	9628
e etiology of strangles.	4646	Method of producing an antibiotic quinomycin B. patent 3,332,843.	13688
atigenic substances purified from Streptococcus agalac- ae. I. Antibody response in infected cattle.	4958	STREPTOMYCES ARMENTOSUS Antibiotic armentomycin and a process for producing the same. patent 3,342,681.	12842
tempted use of hormones to influence mastitis as measured california mastitis test ratings and shedding of certain acteria.	4994	STREPTOMYCES BELLUS Antibiotic cirulerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644
reptococcus agalactiae Reinfection and eradication in a mmercial herd.	6028	STREPTOMYCES BOTROPENSIS Streptomigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
valuation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276	STREPTOMYCES FLOCCULUS Streptomigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
stitis control proves its worth in New York.	7481	STREPTOMYCES FUNGICIDUS Streptomigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.	13642
stitis control programs effective in Connecticut.	7516	STREPTOMYCES GRISEUS Antibiotic erizomycin and process for making same. patent 3,367,833.	12882
views of the progress of dairy science. Section E. eases of dairy cattle.	11040	Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216
PTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE reptococcus agalactiae: a frequent cause of high bacteria ount in milk.	12688	STREPTOMYCES IPOMOEA The pathogenesis and control of Streptomyces ipomoea in California.	252
perimental Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis in cattle. tempts to superimpose the organism in lactating glands aboring unrelated bacterial infections and in glands with perimentally induced sterile inflammation.	12700	Methods for determining the reaction of small potato lines to soil rot.	10719
PTOCOCCUS FACTEINS reptococcus equi may be sole cause of strangles.	1873	STREPTOMYCES SCABIES Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab.	13217
vine jowl abscesses introduced by throat infection.	1894	STREPTOMYCIN Fire blight blossom infection control on pear with strepto- mycin, as influenced by adjuvant addition, and with some common fungicides.	225
relationship between the microbiological flora of the young chick and the antibiotic growth effect.	3052	Streptomycin resistant mutants in Streptomyces scabies.	1059
development of the intestinal flora of the young chick.	3053	Effect of streptomycin and pimarinon on growth and respir- ation of Pythium spp.	1128
role of Streptococcus faecalis in the antibiotic growth effect in chickens.	3054	Chemotherapeutic effects of streptomycin on establishment and progression of systemic downy mildew infection in hops.	1404
antibodies against Streptococcus agalactiae in the colos- tum of first-calf heifers.	3134	Progression in vivo, rate of growth in vitro, and resistance to streptomycin, as indices of virulence of Erwinia amylo- vora.	1532
ffective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic acteria in turkey rolls.	3220	Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992
on outbreak of bovine mastitis due to streptococci (group O ancefield).	11069	Evidence of an energy requirement for absorption of carbon14	
report of the AMVA mastitis committee.	12005		
vine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E reptococci. III. application of a precipitin test in elected groups of market pigs.	12703		
vine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E reptococci. IV. test of two bacterins for immunization.			

SUBJECT INDEX

STREPTOMYGIN

- labeled streptomycin and tencine by apple leaves. 2489
- The efficacy of an oleandomycin/ streptomycin combination in bovine mastitis, as demonstrated by two double-blind trials. 2963
- Enzootic abortion in goats. 3546
- Effects of pesticidal treatments on the chlorophyll content of plant parts. 3745
- Performance of several new chemicals for the control of fireblight of pear. 4257
- Effect of antibiotics on the growth rate and intestinal flora (*Escherichia coli*) of calves. 4552
- Q fever and leptospirosis. 4568
- Survey of Nebraska veterinarians on mastitis and the antibiotic problem. 4828
- Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog. 5041
- Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in the bull. 5049
- The concentration of some antibiotics in the milk after intramammary infusion. 5111
- Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748
- Streptomycin resistance -- a technique for the direct assay of potato scab organisms from soil. 6953
- Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age. 7141
- Salmonella resistance increases. 7424
- Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 8276
- Control of fire blight blossom infection on pear. 8320
- Control of potato seed-piece decay. 8332
- Streptomycin absorption, translocation and retention in hops. 8337
- Resistance of the celery bacterial blight organism, *Pseudomonas apii*, to streptomycin in the everglades. 8392
- The development of resistance to spiramycin, streptomycin and chlortetracycline by *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* in chick embryos. 8833
- Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases. 9607
- Compatibility of streptomycin with some fungicides and insecticides. 10406
- Hydrated lime improves Nuclay-streptomycin dust for pear blight control. 10695
- The translocation of root-applied streptomycin in bean. 10698
- Streptomycin absorption, translocation, and retention in hops. 10829
- A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin. 11381
- Feed additives measurement: Ultraviolet method for determination of streptomycin in feeds. 11414
- Streptomycin seed treatment for control of bean halo blight. 11765
- Night applications for improved effectiveness of streptomycin in preventing fire blight disease. 11828
- Streptomycin treatment of bovine carriers of *Leptospira pomona*. 12602

- STREPTOMYGIN**
Streptomycin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090. 13
- STREPTOTRICHOSIS**
Cutaneous streptothricosis in cattle. 40
- Equine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with dermatophilus in the United States. 59
- Observations on the effects of flies and humidity on the natural lesions of streptothricosis. 76
- Streptothricosis in cattle. 74
- Bovine streptothricosis' Production of lesions by the bites of the tick *Amblyomma variegatum*. 76
- The effects of ectoparasites and humidity on natural lesions of streptothricosis. 76
- STRESS**
Social grouping, stress and resistance to coliform infection in cockerels. 120
- STRIATE MOSAIC (WHEAT)**
Wheat striate mosaic in Canada. 11
- STRIDULATION**
Ultrasonic production and its reception in some neotropical Tettigoniidae. 8
- Sound production and its evolutionary significance in the Blattaria. 80
- An audiospectrographic study of stridulation as an isolating mechanism in the genus *Berosus* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae). 81
- The taxonomy and calling songs of United States tree crickets (Orthoptera: Gryllidae: *Oecanthus*). 94
- Stridulating organs in three southeastern IPS bark beetles. 94
- Audiospectrographic analysis of sounds of Hemiptera and Homoptera. 95
- Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song. 1165
- Methods of sexing live adult western pine beetles. 1231
- Insect communication. 1302
- STRIGA**
The effect of several herbicides on the control of witchweed in corn. 52
- Advances in witchweed control. 280
- Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 452
- 1962 campaign against witchweed underway in the Carolinas. 866
- STRIGA ASIATICA**
Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 169
- Failure of witchweed to parasitize Smooth Cayenne pineapple. 171
- The effect of soil type on preplanting soil-incorporated herbicides for witchweed control. 281
- STRIGIFORMES**
The species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) known to occur on the Strigiformes. 554
- STRIPE (RICE)**
Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; *Laodelphax striatellus* (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus. 1000
- STRIPE (SWEETCORN)**
Bacterial leaf stripe of sweet corn. 43

SUBJECT INDEX

STRONTIUM

RIPE MOSAIC (BARLEY) Retention of viability in lyophilized barley stripe mosaic virus.	402	for control of clover case-bearers (<i>Coleophora</i> spp.) (<i>Coleophoridae</i> , <i>Lepidoptera</i>).	8501
Liquid-liquid phase separation in concentrating barley stripe mosaic virus.	2537	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
An attempt to estimate loss caused by the stripe disease of barley.	9765	The fate of cyclodiene insecticides administered to susceptible and resistant houseflies.	10562
RIPE RUST (BARLEY) Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley.	336	Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control.	12476
RIPE RUST (GRAIN) Overwintering of stripe rust at high elevations in the Pacific Northwest- 1963.	10776	STRONGYLATOSIS The influence of heredity and environment on maximum hematocrit values in sheep.	5136
Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	13275	A cybernetic approach to a natural epidemic of strongylatosis in sheep.	11123
RIPE RUST (GRASSES) Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	1074	STRONGYLIDS Some experiences with small daily doses of phenothiazine as a means of control of strongylid worms in the horse.	5196
RIPE RUST (WHEAT) Effect of stripe rust on yield and test weight of white spring wheat varieties at Bozeman, Montana in 1962.	279	STRONGYLOIDES The nematode genus <i>Strongylides grassi</i> , 1879 in Indian livestock. I. Observations on natural infections in the donkey (<i>Equus asinus</i>).	2107
Stripe rust of wheat in the Pacific Northwest in 1962.	333	Observations on <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> infection: The treatment of heavy naturally acquired infections of sheep in Kenya.	3553
Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley.	336	Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenanthiazine against <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> (Wedl) in calves.	3603
Flag smut of wheat, its distribution and coexistence with stripe rust in the Pacific Northwest.	339	Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda.	4556
Seedling and mature-plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	341	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys.	7606
Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust.	1013	Threadworms.	10242
Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington.	1161	STRONGYLOIDES RANSOMI Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental <i>Strongyloides ransomi</i> infection in young swine.	12775
Three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the western states.	6861	STRONGYLOIDIASIS Experimental strongyloidiasis in sheep and goats. IV. Migration of <i>Strongyloides papillosus</i> in lambs and accompanying pathologic changes following percutaneous infection.	2120
Overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904	Effects of a single dose of strongyloides larvae on weanling pigs.	11113
Wheat stripe rust.	8348	STRONGYLOSIS Further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance.	3610
Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat.	8351	Parasite control in horses.	5123
Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9710	Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses.	5251
Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat.	9895	Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs.	8942
Inhibition of wheat stripe rust the antibiotic phleomycin in the greenhouse.	9896	Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses.	11118
RIPE SMUT Control of stripe smut, <i>Ustilago striiformis</i> , (West.) Niessl, on Kentucky bluegrass.	10018	Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide.	12757
Varietal reaction of creeping bentgrass to stripe smut.	10762	STRONGYLUS Treatment of strongyles in horses.	7525
STROBANE Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography.	3813	STRONTIUM Removal of radiostrontium from milk with tricalcium phosphate and resulting changes in milk composition.	3833
Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960.	4303	Determination of total radiostrontium in biological samples containing large quantities of calcium. Selective precipitation with potassium rhodizonate.	10401
Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960.	4307	Determination of strontium in environmental media using neutron activation.	10411
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Labeling the apple maggot with Strontium 89.	10615
Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	8427		
Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441		
Control of mint insects.	8488		
Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan			

SUBJECT INDEX

STUBBLE MULCHING

Improved determination of Strontium-90 in milk by an ion exchange method. 11970

STUBBLE MULCHING

Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246

STUBBORN DISEASE (CITRUS)

Some effects of stubborn disease on bark, foliage, fruit, and size of citrus trees. 1044

Calcium content of leaves from stubborn and non-stubborn diseased Washington Navel Orange trees. 1146

Observations on the appearance of the 'little leaf' (stubborn) disease of citrus. 9774

STUBBY ROOT NEMATODES

Some effects of sting and stubby root nematodes on grapefruit roots. 11015

STUNT (CITRANGE)

Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952

STUNT (CORN)

Corn stunt virus disease. 222

The occurrence in Arizona of corn stunt disease and of the leafhopper vector *Calanus maidis*. 269

Corn stunt virus transmission and attenuation in a new host. 1188

A new corn disease in Ohio. 1302

Corn stunt virus disease in Kentucky. 9752

New corn stunt isolates from field-infected corn in Florida, Louisiana, and Mississippi. 9789

Corn stunt disease in the United States through 1963. 9881

Achapparramiento (corn stunt). 10693

STUNT (COWPEAS)

Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus. 6952

STYLETS

Stylet-bearing nematodes associated with various plants in South Carolina, 1959-1962. 1621

Flow relationships for hemipterous stylets. 6593

STYLOPIDAE

A new genus and species of Stylopidae (Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa. 7812

STYRENE POLYMERS

The adsorption of somatic antigens of *Salmonella* by polystyrene latex particles. 4892

STYSANUS

Effect of the soil carbon: nitrogen ratio on soil fungi. 6778

SUBSTITUTED CYCLOPROPYL CARBAMILATES

Substituted carbamate herbicides. patent 3,334,130. 13648

SUBSTRATES

Influence of substrate on activity of a bacterium antagonistic to *Streptomyces scabies*. 9628

SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER

Selective herbicidal control of barley grass in pasture and lucerne. 2838

SUCCINIC ACID

Toxicity of acetic acid to *Cladosporium cucumerinum*. 660

The effects of indoleacetic acid and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on intermediary metabolism of ¹⁴C-labelled organic acids by pea root tips. 13620

SUCCINIC ACID, 2,2-DIMETHYLBUTYRAZIDE

Effects of B-Nine and Cycocel on some anatomical, chemical, and physical factors influencing leaf color and stem strength of *Chrysanthemum morifolium* L. cv. Criterion and *Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. cv. Elisabeth Ecke. 63

Colorimetric determination of Alar residues in apples. 135

Effect of Alar on winterhardness of raspberries. 136

SUCCINOXIDASE

Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). 65

SUCCINYLCBOLINE

Further studies on the immobilization of deer with succinylcholine. 38

The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. 49

SUCCINYLCBOLINE CBLOXIDE

A note on the prophylactic vaccination of wild animals. 200

Suspected myasthenia gravis in a dog. 73

Potential of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses. 894

Chemical restraint of exotic animals in a disease regulatory program. 101

Margin of safety of succinylcholine chloride in horses treated with anticholinesterase pesticides. 134

SUCCULENTS

Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors. 134

SUCKERS

Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 1363

SUCROSE

Contact chemoreception in the mosquito, *Culiseta inornata* (Williston): sensitivity of the tarsi and labella to sucrose and glucose. 266

House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water. 405

The longevity and productivity of adult male and female *Aedes aegypti* when reared separately and together on three different diets. 409

Storage of hay. IV. effect of storage in nitrogen on the soluble sugar and dry matter contents of ryegrass. 573

Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein. 583

Report on dairy products. 628

Translocation of ¹⁴C-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 770

Host-plant selection by the Mexican bean beetle, *Epilachna varivestis*. 795

Assimilation by apterous adult *Myzus persicae* maintained on a synthetic diet. 807

Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, *Phaenicia sericata* using ¹⁴C-labeled sucrose. 814

Egg production of house-fly, adults fed human blood containing various supplements. 1316

SUCTION TRAPS

An automatic suction-impaction type spore trap and its use with onion blotch alternaria. 255

An improved backpack motor fan for suction sampling of insect populations. 539

The flight activity of some British Heterohilidae and Chrysopidae, as indicated by suction-trap catches. 12367

SUBJECT INDEX

SUGAR BEETS

AN			
Mosaic disease for Dolichos lablab and diseases of other crops caused by alfalfa mosaic virus in the Sudan.	310		
Broad bean mosaic caused by pea mosaic virus in the Sudan.	311		
Ticketsial infection (heartwater) in sheep and goats in the Sudan.	2260		
AN REPUBLIC			
Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic. 16. Seasonal incidence of Phlebotomus species (Diptera: Psychodidae) in an Upper Nile Province town and village.	8162		
POLK SHEEP			
Malignant melanoma in sheep.	2015		
SUGAR			
Effects of sugar treatments on the viability of eggs and larvae in Heterodera glycines cysts, and larvae and adults of other nematode species.	482		
Nature of predisposition of castorbeans to Botrytis. I. relation of leachable sugar and certain other biochemical constituents of the capsule to varietal susceptibility.	710		
Microbiological standards for sugar.	6264		
Studies on levels of reducing sugars and hydrolytic enzymes in relation to Botrytis head rot on safflower.	6703		
Potato foliage sugar concentration in relation to infestation by the potato leafhopper, Empoasca fabae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	8024		
The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture.	12321		
Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, Calliphora erythrocephala Meig., to sugar and water.	13102		
SUGAR BEET PULP			
Determination of the net energy of dried beet pulp using barley as a reference standard.	2918		
SUGAR BEET SEEDS			
Selective protection afforded by certain seed and soil fungicides.	8328		
SUGAR BEETS			
Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwintering beet fields.	167		
Uptake, translocation, and chemotherapeutic effect of P-dimethylaminobenzenediazo sodium sulfonate (Dexon) in sugar beet seedlings.	685		
Respiratory activities of cell-free particles from Pythium ultimum, Rhizoctonia solani, and sugar beet seedlings.	1075		
Factors influencing storage decay of sugar beets by Phoma betae and other fungi.	1192		
Occurrence of Heterodera cysts in association with sugar-beets in eastern South Dakota.	1639		
Competition of annual weeds and sugar beets.	1761		
Listening post. Late-fall application of soil fumigants.	2759		
Weed control in sugar beets by combinations of thiolcarbamate herbicides.	2773		
Effects of dalapon on some chemical constituents in sugar beets and yellow foxtails.	2796		
Absorption, translocation, and fate of dalapon in sugar beets and yellow foxtail.	2798		
Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings.	4283		
Influence of caging and transferring techniques on aphid mortality and virus transmission.	4301		
Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot.	4344		
		Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California.	4373
		Sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern County, Calif.	4427
		Aphid control trials on sugar beets and virns yellows disease in Kern county, California.	4428
		Evaluation of thiodan and sevin for control of nematodes in sugar beets.	4463
		Further investigations into the field use of a mixture of endothal and prophan for pre-emergence application to sugar beet.	4495
		Competition between irrigated sugar beets and annual weeds.	4500
		Some effects of different soils on composition and growth of sugar beet.	5726
		California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control.	5848
		Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (Peronospora farinosa).	6717
		Beet ring mottle disease.	6738
		Experiments on control of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California bean fields.	7111
		Darkness and the activity of dieldrin and parquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119
		Isolation and characterization of a germination inhibitor from sugar beet fruit.	7721
		Influence of mercury dips on germination and early growth of sugar beet, with special reference to their selective action on the microflora present on the seed.	8208
		Effect of spray oils on the deposition and retention of a fixed-copper fungicide.	8242
		Root-rot in sugar-beet and its control.	8357
		Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops.	8374
		Control of sugar-beet moth, Phthorimaea ocellatella, Royn.	8521
		Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	8556
		Late autumn applications of fumigant for the control of sugar beet nematodes.	8604
		Sugar beet yellows disease in the U. S.	9593
		Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides.	9733
		Beet pseudo-yellows virus, transmitted by the greenhouse whitefly (Trialeurodes vaporariorum).	9899
		Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	9994
		Phorate and demeton for control of pea leaf miner on sugar beets.	10007
		Efficacy of an extract from seaweed and certain land plant tissues for controlling sugarbeet nematode, Heterodera schachtii.	10030
		Control of Heterodera schachtii.	10033
		Virulence, host range, and pectolic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of Rhizoctonia praticola and Rhizoctonia solani.	10314
		Aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States.	10892
		Mode of action of ammonia on Sclerotinia rolfsii.	11770

SUGAR-BEETS

- Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets. 11891
- Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, *Pemphigus tetae* . 11913
- Field experiments on sugar-beet downy mildew (*Peronospora farinosa*). 12421
- Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control. 12514
- Darkness and the activity of diguato and paraguato on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544
- SUGAR-BEETS
- The influence of dalapon on growth and development of autumn-sown sugar beet. 2837
- SUGARBEETS
- Factors affecting the hatching activity of sugarbeet-root diffusers. 10049
- Plant pathogens as a possible factor in unexpected preplant herbicide damage in sugarbeets. 11966
- SUGARCANE
- A spray method of inoculating hunch-planted sugarcane seedlings with mosaic virus. 124
- Electron microscopic demonstration of sugarcane mosaic virus particles in cells of *Saccharum officinarum* and *Zea mays* . 1240
- Pathogenicity of *Helicotyleuchus nanus* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1575
- Influence of the stubby-root nematode on growth of sugarcane in Hawaii. 1665
- Pathogenicity of *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* and its relation with *Pythium graminicola* on sugarcane in Hawaii. 1666
- Weed control practices and research for sugar cane in Hawaii. 2771
- Spray demonstration: Tata-Pison shows helicopter spraying in India for *Pyrilla* control on cane. 4248
- Effectiveness of insecticides against the rusty plum aphid and ants. 4298
- Laboratory culture and development in *Elaphria unicolora* (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4338
- Effects of insecticides on the predaceous arthropod fauna of Louisiana sugarcane fields. 4357
- Witch weed: a new parasitic plant in the United States. 4528
- Cross-protection experiments with sugarcane mosaic virus (SMV). 5747
- Studies on the disease cycle of *Cytospora sacchari* . 5784
- The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966. 5852
- The reproductive system of the pink sugarcane mealybug, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* Cockerell (Homoptera, Pseudococcidae). 6665
- Effect of heat treatment of sugarcane for control of ratoon stunting disease (RSD) on spread of mosaic. 6981
- An evaluation of atrazine, simazine, moumou and diuron on ten Hawaiian sugar cane plantations. 7132
- Effect of soil fumigation on growth of sugar cane. 8436
- Granular versus spray formulations of eudrin for control of sugar-cane borer in Louisiana. 8496
- Control of sugar cane borer with insecticides. 8523
- Evaluating herbicides in sugar cane cultivation. 8692
- Effect of silver (2,4,5-T-P) as chemical herbicide on sugar cane in Louisiana. 869
- Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane. 869
- Promising new fungicide for control of *Pythium* root rot of sugar cane seedlings in flats. 959
- A preliminary report of mosaic and streak diseases on sugarcane in Egypt. 959
- The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease. 970
- Preservation of *Xanthomonas albilineans* isolates in distilled water. 979
- A root rot of sugarcane caused by *Pythium cateulatum* in Taiwan. 984
- (A) Soil as factor in varietal yield decline (of sugar cane).
(B) Possible role of insects in varietal yield decline of sugar cane. 1000
- Biological control of sugar cane aphid pests in the West Indies (Homoptera, Aphidoidea, Eumecoptera, Aphididae). 1. 1001
- Use of monuron and diuron for controlling weeds in sugar cane. 1008
- Known distribution of the southwestern corn borer in the U.S. 1048
- Ratoon stunting disease of sugarcane in Colombia. 1076
- Elsinoe disease of sugarcane in Florida. 1089
- Pathogenicity studies with isolates from sugarcane infected with leaf scald disease. 1179
- Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959. 1191
- Methods of inoculating sugarcane for red rot. 1229
- Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 1247
- Three Cicadellid-species injurious to agriculture (Hemiptera). 1249
- The relationship of arthropod predators to crop damage inflicted by the sugarcane borer. 1251
- Effect of eudrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer *Diatraea saccharalis* (P.) (Lep., Pyralidae). 13049
- SUGARS
- The ingestion of dry sugars by adult entomophagous insects and the use of this feeding habit for measuring the moisture needs of parasites. 14
- Relation of amino acids and sugars in castorbean capsules in predisposition to *Botrytis* . 316
- Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of *Rhabditis* and *Meloidogyne* species. 494
- Resistance of sesame varieties and pathogenicity of strains of *Pseudomonas sesami* in relation to amino acids and reducing sugars. 742
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae* , and its honeydew. 4020
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition. 7054
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus* . 7714
- Changes in sugars and amino-acids of cucumber fruits infected with *Pythium aphanidermatum* . 8340
- Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars

SUBJECT INDEX

SULFOXIDE

and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8562	A mixture of diaveridine and sulphaguinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry.	7604
Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of batditiis and Meloidogyne species.	8645	Water chlorination controls Pseudomonas aeruginosa in a rabbitry.	8852
Diphenylamine colour reaction of leaf extracts from plants infected with potato leaf-roll virus.	9779	The treatment of coccidial infections in fowl by a mixture of amprolin and sulfaquinoxaline in the drinking water.	8949
Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to Chiloznecellus (Swin) resistance.	10001	Hepatic coccidiosis in domestic rabbits treated with 2 nitrofurans compounds and sulfagninoxaline.	12004
Effects on light and sugars on rearing the cotton aphid,phis gossypii, on a germ-free and holidic diet.	13006	SULPATRIAZOLE A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog.	4888
Effect of amino acid and sugar concentrations on the food intake of the aphid Myzus persicae.	13092	The occurrence of dry-mix-feed drugs in larval food of the honey bee.	11172
SULFACETAMIDE Sulfacetamide as a herd treatment for bovine foot rot.	4638	SULFIDES Action of polysulfide ion on simazine in soil.	3777
SULFADIMETHOXINE Properties of sulfadimethoxine in dairy cattle.	3031	Non-selective herbicidal method. patent 3,360,358.	12899
In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides.	3734	SULFINYL PYRIDINES Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889
SULFAGUANIDINE Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	SULPISOXAZOLE In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides.	3734
SULFAMATES Coccidial gnaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669	SULFITES Differentiation of Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and Bordetella bronchiseptica by simple biochemical tests.	4733
SULFAMETHAZINE In vitro sensitivity of Escherichia coli to sulfonamides.	3734	Aramite. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-29.	12143
SULFAMETHAZINE Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine.	1771	SULFONAMIDES Treatment of canine coccidiosis using nitrofurazone and sulfonamides.	1826
Some pharmacologic properties of sulfamethoxy pyridazine and a new sulfonamide, sulpyrazinemetoxyne, in calves.	3486	Therapy of atrophic rhinitis.	1885
Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.	5248	Pathologic findings associated with idiopathic arthritides in cattle.	3221
Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas.	5258	A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs.	4725
An outbreak of malignant catarrh among the Pere David deer.	7499	Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773
Results of experiments with nitrofurazone and sulfamethazine for controlling coccidiosis in calves.	10246	The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363
Note on a simplified ion exchange method for sulfamethazine in feeds.	12596	Persistent diarrhea in colts associated with Aspergillus fumigatus.	6080
Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk.	13559	Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig.	6138
SULFAMETHOXYPYRIDAZINE Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine.	1771	Hemolytic Escherichia coli enteritis of weanling pigs.	10115
Some pharmacologic properties of sulfamethoxy pyridazine and a new sulfonamide, sulpyrazinemetoxyne, in calves.	3486	Method of protecting the offspring of a herd of breeding swine from turbinat atrophy. patent 3,336,190.	13452
SULFANILAMIDE Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep.	2929	Influence of oxytocin on diffusion of sulfonamides from plasma into bovine milk.	13559
SULFANILIC ACID Diazotized sulfanilic acid reagent for Endrin analysis.	11407	SULFONIC ACIDS Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686
SULFAGUINOXALINE Systemic activity of sulfaguinoxaline in control of northern fowl mites, Ornithonyssus sylvianna.	2947	SULFONYL PYRIDINES Sulfinyl- and sulfonylpyridine pesticidal compositions and method of use. patent 3,371,011.	12889
The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl.	5363	SULFOSUCCINATES Effects of five sulfosuccinates on symptom development of five virus diseases in bean plants.	368
Synergistic action of sulphagninoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens.	5937	SULFOXIDE Chromatographic determination of 'Sulfoxide'.	9220
A mixture of diaveridine and sulfaguinoxaline as a coccidiostat for poultry. I. Preliminary studies on efficiency against Eimeria tenella and E. necatrix infections, and on toxicity in poultry.	7270	Synergistic and antagonistic actions of insecticide-synergist combinations and their mode of action.	10408

SULFOXIDES

SULFOXIDES

- Spectra and analyses of insecticide synergists and related compounds containing the methylenedioxyphenyl group by spectrophotofluorimetry (SPF) and spectrophotophosphorimetry (SPH). 3768
- SULFUR**
- Sulfur nutrition of *Aphanomyces euteiches*. 682
- Accumulations of sulfur³⁵ around cucumber anthracnose lesions. 1452
- The sulfur-depletion of cells by captan. 2448
- Correct use of karathane, sulfur controls powdery mildew. 4266
- Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
- Determination of elemental sulfur in pesticide formulations. 5372
- Sulphur poisoning in ewes. 7547
- Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide. 8234
- Use of sulfur doubles '62 sales. 9288
- Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups. 10257
- Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography. 10418
- E32- and S35-labeled S,S,S,-tributylphosphorotrithioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 11184
- Sulfur deficiency of broccoli. 11392
- Synthesis of alpha-methylbenzyl 3-(dimethylphosphinyloxy)-crotonate labeled with phosphorus-32 and carbon-14. 11424
- Identification of the aldrin artifact. 13653
- SULFUR COMPOUNDS**
- Effects of the combination of sodium pentachlorophenoxide and liquid lime-sulphur on the brown-rot fungi. 8359
- Residue analysis in the dairy industry. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 395 29. 12182
- Method for controlling insects and worms with organophosphorus cyclic sulfone compositions. patent 3,341,407. 12760
- Insecticidal compositions containing carbamates of 5- and 6-membered hetero-sulfur compounds and method of controlling insects with same. patent 3,338,782. 12840
- Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115. 13682
- SULFUR DIOXIDE**
- The effect of the initial and supplementary sulfur dioxide treatments on Botrytis decay and fumigant injury in storage grapes. 610
- The effect of environment on the toxic action of sulfur dioxide on the spores of Botrytis cinerea. 991
- Inhibition of spore germination of *Alternaria tenuis* by sulfur dioxide. 1086
- Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine. 3729
- Inhibition of germination of *Alternaria* spores by sulfur dioxide under varicus moisture conditions. 10355
- Effects of sulfur dioxide on the reduction of postharvest decay of latham red raspberries. 11366
- Factors influencing SO₂ phytotoxicity in New Jersey. 11382
- Non-enzymic browning: the role of unsaturated carbonyl compounds as intermediates and of SO₂ as an inhibitor of browning. 11401
- Absorption of sulfur dioxide by latham red raspberries and their containers. 1200
- SULFURIC ACID**
- The use of chemicals for the post-harvest defoliation of strawberry plants. 27
- SULFURYL FLUORIDE**
- Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 115
- Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. I. the uptake of sulphuryl-³⁵S fluoride by insect eggs. 131
- SULPHADIMIDINE**
- The effects of incorporating sulphadimidine-pteridine mixtures in the diet of young chicks. 45
- SULPHENONE**
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 63
- Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach. 70
- SUMMARY**
- Resume of the seventh annual meeting American Association of Avian Pathologists. Chicago, Ill. July 20, 1964. 59
- SUN OIL (X-88798)**
- The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on semidormant control of European fruit lecanium. 44
- SUNBLOTCH (AVOCADOS)**
- A high rate of seed transmission of avocado sun-blotch virus from symptomless trees and the origin of such trees. 4
- SUNFLOWERS**
- Effect of temperature and age of host on infection of sunflowers by *Sclerotium bataticola*. 121
- Ecology of the maize weevil, *Sitophilus zeamais* (Motschulsky), relative to flight habits, attraction to sunflowers, and two hymenopterous parasites. 557
- Predisposition to powdery mildew. 697
- Control of sunflower moth larvae and their damage to sunflower seeds. 996
- SUNN CROTALABIA**
- Sunn hemp yellow mosaic incited by the bean yellow mosaic virus. 22
- SUPPELLA**
- Sexing first instar cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 551
- SUPPLY AND DEMAND**
- Heavy supply and low demand. 928
- SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS**
- Surface tension lowering, wettability of paraffin and corn leaf surfaces, and herbicidal enhancement of dalapon by seven surfactants. 174
- The role of surfactants in the foliar absorption of indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). 242
- The effect of surfactants on the water solubility of herbicides, and the foliar phytotoxicity of surfactants. 277
- Effects of surfactants on the herbicidal activity of foliar sprays of diuron. 280
- Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control. 435
- Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee. 439
- The reversal of some effects of a surfactant on pesticide deposits on foliage by different methods of application. 444
- Selective toxicants and toxicant-surfactant combinations for leafminer, *Liriomyza munda* Frick, control and parasite survival. 567
- Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm.

SUBJECT INDEX

SWAMPS

	8138	Agricultural chemicals: Farmer attitudes and use patterns.	3856
Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. Incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	8174	Bionomics of the apple aphid, <i>Aphis pomi</i> , on young nonbearing apple trees.	3960
Use of interface-active substances in plant protection.	8209	Bredin-Archhold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of <i>Tiphia</i> from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphidae).	5429
Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. -The incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays.	10389	Status of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the eastern Mediterranean.	5457
Influences of surfactants and the miticide Aramite on control of rose blackspot by Phaltan.	10847	Studies on the infectious bronchitis viruses of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	5999
The effect of insecticides, rates, intervals between, and number of applications and insecticide-oil and surfactant combinations for insect control on southern peas.	10988	AOAC-AOCS crude fiber liaison committee. Third interim report.	6388
Relation of structure of ethylene oxide ether-type nonionic surfactants to herbicidal activity of water-soluble herbicides.	11426	A limnological investigation of the Aufwuchs community in two mainstem Missouri River reservoirs.	6451
Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686	The black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) of western Massachusetts.	6457
EGERY		Surveys for nosema disease of honey bees in California.	7021
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II.	1767	A three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid.	7061
Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions.	1822	Our first decade with the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	11537
The sterilization of the bull. A review of the literature.	3791	Encephalitis surveillance in Barris County, Texas.	12388
Phycoxyccsis of horses caused by <i>Entomophthora coronata</i> .	4639	Surveillance of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> in the U.S. air Force.	12392
Electrical anaesthesia for animal surgery-a review.	4672	Current status of Third United States Army <i>Aedes aegypti</i> eradication program.	12403
Momentary upward fixation of the patella in a cow, and treatment by patellar desmotomy.	4698	A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky.	12742
Colony husbandry of the monkey.	4902	Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program.	12749
The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs.	4910	Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps.	12972
Pathology and surgical correction of perianal fistulous tracts in a dog.	5041	A survey of Nosema disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966).	13065
Paragonimiasis in a dog and a cat.	5201	Control of cotton insects with an insect-collecting machine.	13359
Clinical evaluation of surgical removal of adult heartworms (<i>Dirofilaria immitis</i>) from dogs.	5219	Population sampling for integrated control. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62.	13376
The midsternal approach for removal of heartworms by ventriculotomy.	5253	A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs.	13461
Spastic lameness of the hindlimbs of an Aberdeen Angus heifer.	6339		
Surgical treatment of chronic otitis in a Poodle.	7373	SUSCEPTIBILITY	
Removal of an intra-abdominal tumor of a pigeon by radical incision.	8795	Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with <i>Pasteurella tularensis</i> .	8750
The surgical treatment of canine otitis externa.	10119	SUTURES	
Suprapubic cystotomy in a gelding.	10157	Pathological changes following salivary duct ligation in cockroaches.	9477
SURVEYS		SVASTRA	
Surveys of livestock diseases.	2940	Records of the genus <i>Svastra</i> in North America with the description of a new species (Hymenoptera: Apidae).	5506
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part VI. birds, laboratory animals, mink and rabbits (surveys 159-201), and author index.	3108	SWAINSONA	
An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. Part V. sheep (surveys 130-158).	3110	Control of <i>swainsonpea</i> , <i>Swainsona salsola</i> .	5910
Dow uses survey findings to help build pesticide sales.	3848	SWAINSONIA	
Agricultural chemicals: Farmer attitudes and use patterns.	3852	Characteristics and control of <i>swainsonpea</i> .	7130
		SWAINSONPEA	
		Control of <i>swainsonpea</i> , <i>Swainsona salsola</i> .	5910
		SWAMPS	
		Biological notes on <i>Culiseta minnesota</i> Barr and <i>Culiseta morsitans</i> (Theobald) (Diptera: Culicidae).	4132
		Mosquitoes plague space agency at new Mississippi test operations.	8164

SUBJECT INDEX

SWAYBACK

SWAYBACK
 Biochemical and neuropathological changes in swayback. 2202
 Enzootic ataxia of red deer. 3116
 Pathological and biochemical studies of an outbreak of swayback in goats. 3182
 Swayback in south-east Scotland. I. Field aspects. II. Clinical, pathological, biochemical aspects. 5939
 Further observations on swayback. I. Transitional pathology. 5940
 Further observations on swayback. II. HISTOCHEMICAL localization of cytochrome oxidase activity in the central nervous system. 5941
 A condition in the goat resembling swayback in lambs. 7237
 Administration of copper to lambs for prevention of delayed swayback. Possible toxic effects. 8730
 Cardiovascular system in naturally occurring copper deficiency and swayback in sheep. 12590

SWEDEN TURNIPS

Control of root maggots in swede turnips in Newfoundland with heptachlor and aldrin and the effect on parasites and overwintering pupae. 7039

SWEDEN

Organization of weed research in Sweden. 4490

SWEET ORANGES

Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by *Thielaviopsis basicola*. 1489
 Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 1612

SWEET POTATOCES

Incidence of field spread of internal cork of sweet potato in insecticide-treated plots. 4369
 Methods for determining the reaction of small potato lines to soil rot. 10719
 Wireworms in sweet potatoes; Resistance to cyclodiene insecticides and control with a midsummer application of insecticide over foliage. 10922

SWEETCLOVER

Oats and amiben for weed control during sweetclover establishment. 511
 Comparison of three stem diseases of *Melilotus* and their causal agents. 1553
 Pathogenicity, host-parasite relationships, and morphology of some forage legume cercosporae, and factors related to disease development. 1567
 Hypodermia and parturition complicate sweet clover poisoning. 1867
 Occurrence of an unusual species of *Tetrastichus* (Symenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska. 3945
 Introduction of European parasites of *Sitona* spp. for control of the sweetclover weevil, *Sitona cylindricollis*, in Canada. 4378
 Resistance of sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 4384
 Pollination of red clover in Minnesota. 6611
 Stem diseases of sweetclovers. 10817
 Inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 12504
 The confinement period required to rid honeybees of foreign sweetclover pollen. 13358

SWEETCLOVER DISEASE

Stem diseases of sweetclovers. 10817

SWEETCORN

Leaf diseases of sweet corn in southern Florida. 43
 Bacterial leaf stripe of sweet corn. 43
Hyperodes humilis, a new pest of sweet corn in the everglades, and its control. 701
 A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn. 708
 Control of frit fly, *Oscinella frit* (L.), in sweet maize (*Zea mays*) by Thimet (OO-DITHYL S-ethylthiomethyl phosphorodithioate). 850
 Insect control and residues in sweet corn using ground equipment for treating with low-volume formulations. 901
 Effect of DDT on control of corn earworms in sweet corn entries selected for varying resistance. 1002
 Achaparramiento (corn stunt). 1069
 Nuclear-polyhedrosis viruses in control of corn earworm and fall armyworm in sweet corn. 1091
 Evaluation of insecticides for corn earworm control on sweet corn. 1093
 Infestation of sweet corn by the dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*. 1094
 On the control of corn earworm, *Heliothis zea*, and dusky sap beetle, *Carpophilus lugubris*, in sweet corn. 1094
 Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states. 1247
 Minimum number of insecticide applications for the control of the European corn borer on sweet corn in Quebec. 12490

SWEETENING AGENTS

Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778. 1273

SWEETFERN RUST (PINUS)

Debarking jack pine infected with sweetfern rust. 968

SWEETPOTATOES

An unusual root injury on Jersey-type sweetpotatoes in 1962. 201
 Relationship of root-knot nematodes to the development of Fusarium wilt in the sweetpotato. 1120
 Investigations of antigenic components produced by sweet potato roots in response to black rot infection. 1265
 Control of black rot by prebedding heat treatment of sweetpotato roots. 127
 Evaluation of sweetpotato breeding stocks for susceptibility to internal cork viruses. 139
 Reactions of sweetpotato breeding lines to *Meloidogyne* spp. when inoculated by an improved method. 165
 Description of a new *Pachyzancla* species reared on sweet potato in southern United States (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae). 388
 Note on the biology of *Acraea bonasia* Fabricius from eastern Nigeria (Lepidoptera, Nymphalidae). 656
 Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to Fusarium wilt. 695
 Sweetpotato varietal reaction to species and races of root-knot nematodes. 708
 Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, *Redellia somnulentella*, on sweet potatoes. 857
 Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, *Redellia somnulentella*, on sweet potatoes. 857
 Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides. 903

- Effectiveness of fungicides in reducing soft rot in washed, cured sweetpotatoes. 9754
- Russet crack, a new virus disease of sweetpotatoes. 9764
- Effects of reniform nematode populations on sweetpotato yields. 10061
- Effect of inoculum potential of the expression of pathogenic variation of *Fusarium oxysporum* f. *batatas*. 10364
- Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing apical meristems of infected sweetpotatoes. 10844
- Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt *Fusarium*. 11771
- A vein-clearing virus disease of sweetpotato in Nigeria. 11838
- Enzymic changes associated with induced and natural resistance of sweetpotato to *ceratocystis fimbriata*. 11876
- Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201
- Influence of host-parasite interactions on proteins, enzymes, and resistance. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceeding, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori Japan. SB611.C6. 13274
- The relation of metabolic changes in infected plants to changes in enzymatic activity. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966. SB611.C6. 13282
- SWEP
Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 4527
- SWIETENIA
Outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789
- SWINE
Blood levels of sulfonamides in swine. 1771
- Experimental edema disease (hemolytic *Escherichia coli* toxemia) in pigs and in mice. 1811
- Hemoglobin determination in swine anemia. 1834
- Binderpest in pigs of European origin. 1842
- X-ray exposure of swine. 1844
- Suhculturable swine huffy coat cells with hog cholera virus. 1878
- Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
- Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
- Swine jowl abscesses introduced by throat infection. 1894
- A relationship between vitamin B12 and reproduction, and a method of diagnosing vitamin B12 deficiency in individual swine. 1935
- Enhancement of infectivity of hog cholera virus. 1982
- The passage of hog cholera virus through cellulose dialysis membranes. 1983
- Detection of swine nasal viruses in cell cultures. 1984
- Antibiotics to sows and gilts improves litters. 1990
- Experimental leptospirosis. VII. Re-exposure of pregnant sows with *Leptospira pomona*. 2008
- XI pneumonia of pigs. 2043
- Leptospire isolated from prepuce of hoars. 2044
- Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (1 ml.). 2048
- Isolation and cultivation of swine pox virus in primary cell cultures of swine origin. 2050
- Inoculation of baby pigs with lapinized hog cholera vaccine (2 and 4 ml.). 2051
- Some factors that may influence hog cholera transmission. 2070
- Cultivation of hog cholera virus in subculturable swine huffy coat cells. 2071
- The sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents of salmonellae isolate from pigs. 2098
- Hemadsorption and cytopathic effect produced by African swine fever virus in swine bone marrow and huffy coat cultures. 2112
- Vesical schistosomiasis in the domestic pig. 2141
- Incidence of *Salmonella* in the hog colon as affected by handling practices prior to slaughter. 2168
- Enteroviruses of swine. III. Studies on experimental infection in pigs. 2200
- Enteroviruses of swine. II. Studies on the natural history of infection and immunity. 2201
- Factors influencing immunity in hog cholera vaccination. 2227
- The effect of *Salmonella choleraesuis* infection on immunity to hog cholera. 2228
- Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 2282
- Observations on the life cycle and pathogenicity of the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*). 2299
- Efficacy of cyanacetyldiazide against *Metastrongylus* spp. (lungworms) in swine. 2311
- Experimental infections of swine with *Trichuris suis*. 2314
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the southern section, A.S.A.P., February 1, 2, 3, 1960, Birmingham, Alabama. 2853
- Abstracts of papers presented at the meeting of the western section, A.S.A.P., June 23, 24, 25, 1960, Logan, Utah. 2855
- Abstracts of papers for presentation at the 52nd annual national meeting of the American Society of Animal Production. 2856
- Some effects of dietary levels of protein and alfalfa meal and of antibiotic supplementation on growth, feed efficiency and carcass characteristics in swine. 2860
- Effect of reserpine and three phenothiazine derivatives on growing-fattening swine. 2866
- Tylosin-A new antibiotic growth stimulant for swine. 2868
- Growth and digestibility studies with young pigs fed various levels and sources of calcium. 2870
- Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
- Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs. 2880
- Accumulation of gossypol in the liver and factors influencing the toxicity of injected gossypol. 2888
- High level copper for growing-finishing swine. 2919
- Influence of high levels and sources of copper on swine performance. 2920
- The limiting amino acids in soybean protein. 2921
- Feed additives for growing pigs. 2922
- Virginiamycin, a new antibiotic, for growing swine. 2923

SUBJECT INDEX

The effect of the level of protein in the diet on the efficacy of copper sulphate as a growth stimulant for pigs.	2924	Chronic erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats.	33
Aujeszky's disease in swine varies in severity.	2965	Antibody response in a group of swine after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	33
Transmissible diseases in swine.	2973	Experimental Rift Valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	33
Nationwide eradication of hog cholera.	2988	Response of calves, sheep, and pigs to a cell-culture-modified rinderpest virus.	33
Immunologic studies on African swine fever virus. II.	3000	Transmissible gastroenteritis antibodies absorbed through gut only.	33
Human brucellosis in the United States.	3016	Porcine enteroviruses. i. Properties of three isolates from swine with diarrhea and one from apparently normal swine.	34
Brucellosis.	3028	Porcine enteroviruses: distribution of neutralizing antibodies to E1 and E4 strains in serums of swine from 3 states.	34
Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine.	3030	Electrophoretic distribution of protein in the serum of swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis.	34
Arsanilic Acid prophylaxis for hemorrhagic dysentery in swine.	3036	Studies on the susceptibility of wild european and domestic swine to hog cholera.	34
An evaluation of the amylase and haemolytic tests for the diagnosis of hog cholera.	3083	Detection of hog cholera virus by hemagglutination test.	34
The duration of farrowing in relation to the reproductive performance of Yorkshire sows.	3094	Immunologic studies of japanese encephalitis virus in japan. ii. An evaluation of the direct complement-fixation test for detecting infection of swine.	34
Standardization of hog cholera neutralization test.	3140	Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakeratosis in swine.	34
Study of hog cholera colostral antibody and its effect on active hog cholera immunization.	3141	Studies of the nucleic acid type and essential lipid content of hog cholera virus.	34
Rinderpest in pigs of european origin.	3159	Passive immunity to migrating Ascaris suum transmitted by paternally administered immune serum or immune globulins.	34
Effect of calcium chloride on germination and pathogenicity of spores of Clostridium chauvoei.	3166	Refinement and application of the conglutination complement-adsorption test for detection of hog cholera antibodies.	35
Chronic Erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae infection in laboratory rats. II. Attempts to produce chronic erysipelas by the injection of killed organisms.	3176	Immunology of newborn pigs: response to lapinized hog cholera virus in colostrum-deprived and suckling pigs.	35
Influence of blood group antibodies on survival of transfused erythrocytes in pigs.	3200	The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	35
Swine abscesses increase.	3211	Studies on bovine ocular squamous carcinoma ('Cancer Eye') X. nutritional effects.	35
An anamnestic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin.	3224	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. I. Hypersensitization of swine with viable and non-viable erysipelotheix.	35
Enteritis in pigs- a working hypothesis.	3231	Pathology of gastric ulcers in swine.	35
Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (Stephanurus dentatus).	3257	Hypersensitivity in erysipelas arthritis of swine. III. Passive transfer of hypersensitivity with immune serum.	35
A comparison of alant-/occipital and lumbar spinal fluid pressures measured simultaneously in adequate and vitamin A deficient pigs.	3262	Aerosol transmission of hog cholera.	35
Electrophoretic studies of passive immunity against hog cholera.	3264	Studies on hemolytic Escherichia coli associated with edema disease of swine. ii. An immunologic study of a toxic factor.	35
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: clinical, hematologic and gross pathologic observations.	3266	Some environmental factors affecting the virulence of Leptospira pomona.	35
Effects of vaccination on the development of arthritis in swine with erysipelas: bacteriologic, immunologic, serum protein, and histopathologic observations.	3267	Trichinosis in garbage-fed swine.	35
Swine trichinosis. I. fecal transmission under simulated field conditions.	3269	Eradication of the swine kidney worm, Stephanurus dentatus from experimental pastures by herd management.	36
Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column.	3272	Absence of prenatal infection with ascaris lumbricoides in swine.	36
Experimental swine pox.	3274	Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine.	37
Viral encephalomyelitis of swine in ontario - Experimental and natural transmission.	3279	A critique of food additives.	45
Immunofluorescent microscopy in the diagnosis of swine fever.	3284		
Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine.	3294		
Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polysarcitis in adult swine.	3295		
Persistent infections of subcutaneous swine huffy coat cells with hog cholera virus.	3298		

- Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4554
- Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4555
- Demonstrable antigens and a toxic factor in oedema disease of swine. 4566
- Studies on strains of haemolytic *Escherichia coli* isolated from normal swine after weaning. 4585
- Enterotoxaemia in pigs due to *Clostridium perfringens* type c. 4612
- Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs. 4630
- The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction. 4633
- Epidemiology of leptospirosis in Iowa - a study of sporadic and epidemic cases. 4636
- Survey evidence of leptospira infection in Iowa dogs. 4637
- Effects of high levels of copper and chlortetracycline on performance of pigs. 4648
- Transmission of hog cholera by pregnant sows. 4655
- The changing picture of hog cholera: case studies. 4656
- Malignant melanoma in a pig. 4665
- Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* by intradermal route. 4674
- Immunologic studies on african swine fever virus. II. Enhancing effect of normal bovine serum on the complement-fixation reaction. 4692
- Studies on swine dysentery. 4706
- Studies on hemolytic *Escherichia coli* associated with edema disease of swine. III. The effect of hemolytic and nonhemolytic *Escherichia coli* endotoxin on the blood of swine. 4707
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rats of gain in swine. 4722
- A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
- Interrelationship of growth rate, hemoglobin dilution, packed cell volume, and incidence of anemia in suckling pigs. 4757
- A respiratory disease of pigs (type XI) differing from enzootic pneumonia; The field disease. 4766
- An annotated bibliography of surveys of the incidence of diseases of farm animals and birds in Great Britain published during 1931-1961. I. Surveys covering several species and surveys of pigs. 4771
- Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virions in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases. 4775
- Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease. 4779
- Malignant melanomas in porcine littermates. 4804
- Polioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the United States. 4817
- Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses. 4819
- The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen virions by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain. 4820
- Edema disease of swine. I. Study of haemolytic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from cases of edema disease of swine in western Canada. 4868
- A serologic survey of *Leptospira* antibodies in an urban canine population. 4869
- Salmonella* types found in the mesenteric lymph nodes of various domestic animals. 4900
- Growth of Anjeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture. 4915
- Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes. 4933
- Physiologic responses of swine to high concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide. 4941
- The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections. 4947
- Hydrogen sulphide poisoning in swine. 4960
- Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs. 4966
- Vibrio fetus* toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 4967
- The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals - a review. 5006
- Influence of *Pasteurella multocida* and *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* (pp10) on the histopathology of field cases of swine pneumonia. 5019
- Pathology of the visceral organs of swine inoculated with *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*. 5020
- The pathology of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* arthritis produced experimentally in swine. 5021
- Comparison of isolates of *Mycoplasma hyorhinis* by indirect hemagglutination. 5033
- Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. 5057
- New concepts of arthritis in swine. 5060
- Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus. 5065
- Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 5076
- Histopathologic lesions of induced porcine rinderpest infection. 5125
- Swine repopulation. V. Certification and farm performance of secondary specific-pathogen-free (SPC) pigs. 5145
- Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission. 5148
- Hog louse control by ground treatment. 5173
- Critical tests of hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 5195
- Larvicidal activity of dithiazanine iodide administered in feed to pigs with artificial infections of *Ascaris suum*. 5203
- Ringworm with complicating acanthosis in swine. 5204
- An analysis of the incidence of hydatid cysts (*Echinococcus granulosus*) in domestic food animals in New Zealand 1958--1959. 5217
- Thiofuradene as an anthelmintic and growth stimulant for swine. 5220
- Occurrence of screwworm infestation in Minnesota. 5221
- Production and fermentation of lactate by bacteria in the alimentary canal of the horse and pig. 5929
- Botulism in pigs. 5943
- Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (PS55) of the teschen group of viruses. 5974

SUBJECT INDEX

Animal leptospirosis in the British Isles, .	5983	Toxoplasmosis in pigs. II.- Experiments on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs infected by different routes.	72
Experimental vaccination of pigs with avirulent rough strains of Salmonella cholerae suis.	6069	Conferences appraise hog cholera eradication efforts.	73
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085	The enteropathogenic effect of Escherichia coli in rabbits and pigs.	73
True and pseudohermaphroditism in a swine herd.	6126	Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part II. Cerebellar Hypoplasia in pigs.	73
Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig.	6138	Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part I. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	73
Coliform enteritis of weaned pigs A description of the disease and its association with hemolytic escherichia coli.	6145	Lactogenic immunity to transmissible gastroenteritis of swine.	73
A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmittability of the disease in Ontario.	6146	Status of inactivated vaccines for hog cholera.	73
Effects of a standardized senna preparation given to pigs: A preliminary report.	6156	Hepatitis cysticerosa causing sudden death in a pig.	74
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	6160	A swine brucellosis epizootic.	74
Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	6161	An outbreak of Anjeszky disease in pigs in Lincolnshire.	74
An unorthodox approach to piglet scours.	6167	The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia.	74
Certification of swine herds as virus pneumonia-free.	6202	Radiostrontium toxicity in miniature swine.	74
Efficacy of cyanacetylhydrazide agent against swine lungworms.	6227	Abortion and infertility in sows in Ireland apparently due to infection by Leptospira canicola.	74
Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles.	6254	Abortion in the sow due to infection by Leptospira canicola - A preliminary report.	74
The cause of alimentary toxemia in chickens, toxic fat- its effect on swine performance.	6331	Iron deficiency anemia as a cause of stillbirths in swine.	74
Common problems in the pig.	7144	Comparison of pathogenicity of various isolates of Bordetella bronchiseptica in young pigs.	74
Hog cholera is on the way out.	7145	Clinical appraisal of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine.	74
Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155	Breakdowns in swine-fever vaccinated herds.	74
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.	7157	Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	74
Polysarcitis-arthritis complex in swine.	7182	Mastitis, metritis and diarrhea in swine.	75
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194	The pathogenesis of gastro-enteritis associated with Escherichia coli.	75
Complement-fixation test for detecting Japanese encephalitis virus.	7198	Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine.	75
Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses.	7218	Influence of porcine transmissible gastroenteritis on chlortetracycline blood values.	75
Candidiasis in pigs in northwest Wisconsin.	7235	Toxaphene residues in hogs.	75
Pig diseases in the Rhodesias.	7241	Swine ascarids infect cattle.	75
Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States a review.	7263	Swine kidney worm persistent and resistant.	75
Evaluation of bacterins for control of swine abscesses.	7276	Trichinosis declines.	76
Polyarthritis and epiphyseolysis of pigs in England.	7290	Survival of encysted eggs and larvae of the soybean cyst nematode, Heterodera glycines, ingested by swine.	76
Prenatal hog cholera infection' a potential source of hog cholera.	7297	Quantitation of susceptibility of swine to infection with Pasteurella tularensis.	87
Cerebellar hypoplasia, hypomyelinogenesis, and congenital tremors of pigs, associated with prenatal hog cholera vaccination of sows.	7298	Regrowth of primary cell cultures after infection with foot-and-mouth disease virus.	87
The use of Thiofuradene as a growth stimulant and anthelmintic in the production of pork in the Bahamas.	7302	Pathogenesis of three strains of Brucella suis in swine.	87
Toxoplasmosis in pigs. I. The influence of age on the pathogenicity of Toxoplasma gondii for pigs.	7304	Hematologic signs of vitamin B-12 deficiency in swine.	87
		The phenomenon of suppressed respiratory disease in the litters of older sows.	88
		Identification of certain Escherichia coli strains isolated	

SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE

- from baby pigs in north central United States. 8803
- Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers. 8819
- Use of fluorescein-labeled antibody for rapid diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis in experimentally infected pigs. 8834
- Experimental *Escherichia coli* diarrhea in hysterectomy-derived, one day-old, fasting pigs. 8836
- Inguinal hernia with attendant vesicocele in the pig. 8839
- Claviceps fusiformis* sp. nov., the causal agent of an agalactia of sows. 8841
- Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8845
- Ulceration of the pars oesophagea of the pig. 8864
- Pantothenic acid deficiency in pigs. 8865
- Small cystic degeneration of liver in a pig. 8880
- Further studies on the *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* tube agglutination test. 8890
- Experimental production of ankylosing spondylitis in swine with an isolate of *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* of human origin. 8891
- Further studies on the pathologic alterations of tissue of swine given repeated whole blood transfusions from swine with rheumatoid-like arthritis. 8892
- Gastro-intestinal parasites in pigs. 8942
- Gastrointestinal parasites in pigs. 8950
- Malathion residues in the tissues of sheep, goats, and hogs. 9044
- Malathion residues in tissues of sheep, goats and hogs. 9045
- Temperature response following hog cholera vaccination as influenced by swine isoagglutinins. 10118
- Some clinical and experimental observations on naturally-occurring pantothenic-acid deficiency in pigs. 10126
- Intranuclear inclusion bodies associated with hog cholera. 10130
- Serologic studies of rinderpest-infected swine. 10142
- Hog cholera protection tests with swine serum fractions. II. Hog cholera immune and nonimmune serums. 10149
- A comparison of experimental anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs with naturally occurring oedema disease and haemorrhagic gastroenteritis in pigs. 10150
- Neuropathology of porcine toxoplasmosis. 10155
- Effect of ampicillin on *E. coli* of swine origin. 10160
- Viability of Teschen Disease virus. 10171
- Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning. 10180
- The use of Gallamycin for controlling infectious atrophic rhinitis in bacon pigs. 10194
- Metabolism and distribution of I-labelled albumin in the. 10197
- Identification of hog cholera viral antigen by immunofluorescence, application as a diagnostic and assay method. 10206
- Virus pneumonia of pigs, Attempts at propagation of the causative agent in cell cultures and chicken embryos. 10223
- Precipitation reactions in agar between swine serum and *hemococcus* extracts. 10224
- Use of the agar diffusion precipitation test in the diagnosis of hog cholera. 10225
- Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine. 10229
- Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rate of gain in swine. 10234
- Critical tests of Hygromycin B as an ascaricide of swine. 10249
- Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. I. preliminary investigations. 11062
- Observations on porcine melioidosis in Malaya. 11067
- The diagnosis of hog cholera by a fluorescent antibody test. 11081
- Transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: properties of a vaccine and immunologic aspects in the sow and pig. 11089
- Gastrointestinal helminths in market weight pigs. 11112
- Nodamura virus, an ether- and chloroform-resistant arbovirus from Japan. physical and biological properties, with ecological observations. 11693
- Observations on the control of *Haematopinus suis* and *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds. 11994
- Further studies on porcine enteroviruses isolated at Cambridge. I. infections in SPF pigs and the preparation of monospecific antisera. II. serological grouping. 12557
- Swine toxicosis associated with fumigated grain. 12571
- Inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs: Attempts to grow the causal agent in tissue cultures. 12572
- Effects of attenuated hog cholera virus in pregnant swine at various stages of gestation. 12591
- A viral gastroenteritis of Ontario swine. I. clinical illness and recovery of the virus. 12600
- First observation of beta C botulism in swine in Senegal. 12606
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 12637
- Porcine nephroblastoma. 12639
- Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease. 12642
- Exudative epidermitis in pigs: Bacteriological studies on the causative agent. 12647
- Über eine Methode zur Untersuchung des Thyms bei Ferkelkrankheiten (Method for thymus study in piglet diseases). 12649
- Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine. 12660
- Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines. 12687
- Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. III. application of a precipitin test in selected groups of market pigs. 12703
- Swine abscesses caused by Lancefield's group E streptococci. IV. test of two bacterins for immunization. 12704
- Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs. 12716
- Swine mycoplasma. 12718
- Supplying at least about 4 percent iron and a sweetening

SUBJECT INDEX

SWINE ADENOVIRUS

agent for the prevention of iron-deficiency anemia in baby pigs. patent 3,332,778. 12732

Toxoplasmosis in pigs, an experimental study of oral infection and infection through the skin. 12733

Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental *Strongyloides ransomi* infection in young swine. 12775

Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 13408

The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454

Some aspects about helminth parasites of Sns domesticus Linnaeus, 1758, from the State of Bahia, Brazil. 13470

Farm-to-farm transmission of porcine Oesophagostomiasis. 13477

SWINE ADENOVIRUS

Studies of the pathogenic properties of a porcine adenovirus. 12702

SWINE DYSENTERY

Studies on swine dysentery. 4706

Studies on the pathogenesis of Vibrio coli infection in swine. 7541

SWINE ERYSIPELAS

Immunity to swine erysipelas in pigs. Direct challenge with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae by intradermal route. 4674

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. X. Vaccination of the offspring of immune dams with relation to age after weaning. 5056

Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. 5057

Further studies on the Erysipelothrix insidiosa tube agglutination test. 8890

SWINE HOUSES

Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548

Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552

House fly control in pig parlors. 7566

House fly control in pig parlors. 9587

SWINE INFLUENZA

The enhancing effect of swine lungworms on swine influenza infections. 4947

SWINEPOX

Experimental swine pox. 3274

Purification of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses. 7218

SWINEPOX VIRUS

Purification experiments of swine enteroviruses and swinepox viruses on ion-exchange cellulose column. 3272

Experimental swine pox. 3274

SYMBIOSIS

Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259

Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in *Trypodendron betule* and *T. retusum* (Coleoptera, Scolytidae). 6477

On the in-vitro culture of intracellular symbiotes of cockroaches. 6497

Insecticidal degradation by *Pseudomonas melophthora*, the bacterial symbiote of the apple maggot. 791

Virus-fungus relationships in a root rot complex in red clover. 971

Rapid physiological change in *Pinus radiata* following attack by *Sirex noctilio* and its associated fungus, *Amylostereum* sp. 1185

SYMPHYLURINUS
The family Projapygidae and Anajapygidae (Diptera) in North America. 395

SYMPHYTA
Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta). 544

Food plants of Japanese Symphyta. I. 1310

SYMPOLEMON
New species and new records of *Pygostenini* from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroun (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 550

SYMPOSIA
Southern Conference on Avian Diseases. Poultry papers given at the 19th Annual Meeting of Animal Disease Research Workers in the Southern States. 52

American Association of Avian Pathologists- Symposium on Avian Salmonellosis. 53

37th Annual Meeting of the Northeastern Conference on Avian Diseases. 59

Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi. 103

Symposium on chemical control: theoretical consideration of soil fumigation. 122

Symposium on pathogen free stock: invitational papers presented June 15, 1960 at the meetings of the Pacific Division of The American Phytopathological Society for Horticultural Science, western region, at Eugene, Oregon. Introduction. 146

International Symposium on Newcastle Disease Viruses as an Evolving Pathogen. 181

Abstracts of papers presented at the 53rd annual meeting of the poultry science association. 294

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 303

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France. 316

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France. 316

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (5) Israel. 323

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden. 332

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (1) Switzerland. 353

Report of the fourth German conference on weed biology and weed control. 448

Report on the EWRC - COLUMA symposium on herbicides, Paris, 13th-14th December, 1961. 4489

Report of the first conference of the French weed control committee, 14th-15th December, 1961. 4520

Symposium on poultry viruses. 5924

Report of leukosis committee. 5967

Symposium on requirements and interpretations of biometeorological observations. invitational papers presented at the fifty-fourth annual

SUBJECT INDEX

SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES

meeting of the American Phytopathological Society. Corvallis, Oregon, August 26-29, 1962.	6691	and conidia of several saprophytes.	734
Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. Invitational papers presented August 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon.	6692	The formation of aflatoxin derivatives.	13636
Summation.	6766	Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Romyl).	13649
London symposium will cover formulation of pesticides.	9117	Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyloximes. Absolute structure of trinidadicide.	13651
15th international symposium on crop protection (section P: weed control), Ghent, 7th May, 1963.	10086	SYNTHETIC DIETS	
16th International Symposium on Crop Protection, Special Section of Weed Research, Ghent, Belgium, 5th May, 1964.	10088	Continuous rearing of aphids of the <i>Aphis fabae</i> complex on sterile synthetic diet.	12327
The fifth British weed control conference, 1960.	11026	Survival and development of European corn borers fed gossypol in artificial diets.	12344
Insect behavior. (Royal Entomological Society of London. symposia no. 3).	13053	Oviposition by onion maggot adults fed on a chemically defined diet.	12371
Cellular age changes in insects. in: Aspects of the biology of aging, R. W. McCluskey, ed.	13113	An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm.	13070
World Health Organization. seminar on the ecology, biology, control, and eradication of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> , 16-20 August 1965, Geneva, Switzerland.	13156	SYNTHETIC MULCHES	
SYMPTOMATOLOGY		Effects of calcium nitrate, limestone, soil fungicides and black plastic mulch on tomato southern blight.	11813
Studies on acute bovine traumatic reticuloperitonitis II. Signs of traumatic reticuloperitonitis.	4810	SYNTOMIDAE	
SYNANTHEDON PICTICES		Studies on the biology of <i>Elacbertus ceramidae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae), a parasite of the banana pest <i>Ceramidia butleri</i> (Lepidoptera: Syntomidae).	7832
Thiodan, a promising chemical for control of the lesser peach tree borer.	7038	SYRINGALDEHYDE	
SYNAPSES		Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for <i>Scolytus multistriatus</i> (Coleoptera: Scolytidae).	8071
Action of DDT at an insect synapse.	6633	SYRINGES	
SYNCYTRIUM VACCINII THOMAS		<i>Brucella</i> tube-agglutination titers resulting from the use of syringes containing viable strain 19 vaccine.	5344
Observations on cranberry red gall disease, incited by <i>Synchytrium vaccinii</i> Thomas.	390	A micro syringe for laboratory grain fumigation.	5424
SYNERGISM		SYRINGOMYCIN	
Synergism of malathion and parathion against resistant insects: Phosphorus esters with synergistic properties.	767	The nature of the wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163
Synergism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by noninsecticidal carbamates.	9542	SYRPHIDAE	
SYNERGISTS		A preliminary study of the Syrphidae of Oklahoma (Diptera: Syrphidae).	6469
Toxicity of various carbamates and synergists to several strains of body lice.	628	Syrphidae collected in 1966.	11547
Synergistic effect between vapors of C-8514/Schering 36268 and dichlorvos against the carmine spider mite.	630	Syrphidae collected in 1966.	11548
Unique synergistic effects produced by the principal sex attractant compounds of <i>Ips confusus</i> (LeConte) (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	9576	SYRUPS	
SYNGAMUS TRACHEA		Dimetilan baits, fly ribbons and cords for the control of house flies.	8167
Haemogram of turkey poultts experimentally infected with <i>Syngamus trachea</i> .	6054	Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	9009
Removal of <i>Syngamus trachea</i> , gapeworm, from pheasants with subcutaneously injected Disophenol.	6234	Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	10257
Ibiamendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms.	11115	SYSPHINCTA PERGANDEI	
SYNOVITIS		The ecology of ants of strip-mine spoil banks.	5533
Pleurcpneumonia-like organisms associated with synovitis in fowls.	2035	SYSTEMIC FUNGICIDES	
Case report: A synovitis caused by a strain of <i>Escherichia coli</i> .	8806	Systemic control of powdery mildew of roses, caused by the fungus <i>Sphaerotheca pannosa</i> , with derivatives of cycloheximide.	10800
A survey of disease outbreaks in broiler chicken flocks and their economic importance.	8812	SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES	
SYNTHESIS		A laboratory test of three systemic insecticides against the spruce budworm, <i>Choristoneura fumiferana</i> (Clem.).	4407
The effects of carbamate herbicides on polymer synthesis.	699	Systemic insecticides for control of tropical warble fly (<i>dermatobia hominis</i>) in cattle.	4599
Protein synthesis in germinating fungus spores. II. Substrate utilization by uredospores of the bean rust fungus		Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092
		Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings.	8541
		Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the	

SUBJECT INDEX

SYSTOECBUS

cotton fleahopper. 9990

Stem and soil applications of systemic insecticides to cotton for control of *Lygus hesperus*. 10008

Systemic insecticides for control of soybean insects in South Carolina. 10022

Test of several systemic insecticides for post-oviposition control of the Sitka-spruce weevil. 10597

Systemic insecticides for the control of cotton insects. 10930

Insect damage to accrues in West Virginia and control studies using granular systemic insecticides. 10939

Control of the green peach aphid on tobacco with systemic insecticides. 10976

Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1964. 11098

Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia. 11107

Effect of the systemic insecticide UC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings. 11250

Tests with systemic insecticides for control of *Gasterophilus* larvae in horses. 11267

Systemic insecticides applied as a topical pour-on and as an oral drench for cattle grub control. 11314

Tests of systemic insecticides for control of insect pests of ornamentals. 11332

Control of the iris borer with systemic insecticides. 12478

Systemic insecticides as *lygus* bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 12493

Acylsulfamoylphenyl phosphate warm-blooded animal systemic insecticides. patent 3,341,409. 12738

Treatment experiments with systemic insecticides against the larvae of the reindeer grub fly (*Oudemagna tarandi* L) and the reindeer nostril fly (*Cephenomyia trompe* L). 12751

Experiments on the control of sisal weevils by dipping planting material in solutions of systemic insecticides. 13347

Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348

Systemic activity of Shell SD-9129 in cotton plants. 13363

Gas chromatographic determination of famphur and its oxygen analog residues in bovine milk, blood, and edible tissues. 13562

Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of tritium-labeled famphur in the sheep and calf. 13583

SYSTOECBUS

The taxonomy and biology of *Systoecbus* and *Anastoechus* bombyliid (Diptera) predators in grasshopper egg pods. 11523

SYSTOLE ALBIFENNIS

Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963

SYSTROPUS

Notes on and redescription of types of North American Bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962

A review of the subfamily Systropinae (Diptera: Bombyliidae) in North America. 5537

S2-97

Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle. 5169

T-VIRUS

Histopathologic and hematologic changes in moribund stages of chicks infected with T-virus. 8868

T, 2,4,5-

Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 71

2,4,5-Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. IV. herbicides. 395 Z9. 122

Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick. 127

Gas chromatographic measurement of disappearance rates of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T acids and 2,4-D esters in mice. 136

TABANIDAE

New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 39

Dispersal of viable algae and protozoa by horse flies and mosquitoes (Diptera, Tabanidae, Culicidae). 66

The biology and taxonomy of some immature nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). 78

New North American Tabanidae. IV. Additions to records of Chrysops in Florida. 93

New North American Tabanidae. XIII. A new variety of *Tabanus immitans* Walker. 94

An annotated list of the horse flies of Florida and an illustrated key to the genera (Diptera: Tabanidae). 94

Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I. 114

A new eastern nearctic Chrysops (Diptera: Tabanidae). 115

Notes on Thunberg's little known species of Tabanidae (Diptera) from the new world. 115

Abundance and seasonal distribution of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Great Swamp, New Jersey. 115

TABANUS

New North American Tabanidae. XI- Supplemental notes pertinent to a catalog of Nearctic species. 39

Horsemeat as food for rearing Diptera (Phoridae and Tabanidae). 52

TABANUS PUSCICOSTATUS

Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 56

TABANUS LINEOLA

Feeding, mating, and oviposition studies of the horse flies *Tabanus lineola* and *T. fuscicostatus* (Diptera, Tabanidae). 56

TABATREX

Use of an animal membrane in the evaluation of chemical repellents against the stable fly. 75

Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64. 1109

TABATREY

Face fly control. 75

TABLES (DATA)

Herbicides: a compilation of their physical, chemical, and biological properties. 376

TACHINDAE

New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 397

TACHINIDAE

A skipper, *thymelicus lineola* (Ochs.) (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae) and its parasites in Ontario. 273

Androeurops, a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America. 387

Loss of attractiveness to *Bessa harveyi* (Tns.) (Diptera: Tachinidae) of host larvae during cold storage. 411

The relationship of *Spathimeigenia spinigera* Townsend (Diptera: Tachinidae) to its host, *Neodiprion swaini* Midd. (Hymenoptera: Diprionidae). 443

Insects of pine cones in Arkansas.	5838	Tannic acid as a repellent and toxicant to alfalfa weevil larvae.	4023
North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140	Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7191
Two new genera and species of erycine Tachinidae (Diptera) from Australia. (Abstract).	11468	Antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	7208
CHYCAEDIA		Studies on the detoxication of tannic acid by chicks.	12027
Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> .	649	TANNING	
CHYDRGMA		Calcification, tanning, and the role of ecdyson in the formation of the puparium of the facefly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> .	12337
Notes on the genus <i>Tachydragma</i> Meig and the annulimana-group (Diptera, Empididae).	12939	TANNINS	
DPOLE SHRIIMP		The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit.	2858
Control of tadpole shrimp, <i>Triops longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	8490	Oral toxicity and polyhydroxyphenol moiety of tannin isolated from <i>Quercus havardi</i> .	3657
CHENIASIS		Toxicity of some goldenrods.	13605
Effect of combined arecoline hydrobromide and n-butyl chloride complex on parasites of dogs.	5267	TANYDERIDAE	
A taenacide for dogs and cats.	7639	Mouthparts of the biting and blood-sucking type in Tanyderidae and Chironomidae (Diptera).	6521
A new taeniocide, lunamidine hydrochloride' its efficiency against <i>Taenia pisiformis</i> and <i>Dipylidium caninum</i> in the dog and <i>Hydatigera taeniaeformis</i> in the cat.	8947	TARACTICUS	
TAGETES		Generic and subfamily changes, new synonymy, new names, a new species, and notes on Asilidae (Diptera).	5521
Weeds in Kenya wheat.	2782	TARASSOPHORUS	
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	North American Tachinidae (Diptera).	6140
An inexpensive, versatile oxygen electrode.	7756	TARGREE SREEP	
TAGETES EBECTA		Ovine vibriosis in Ohio.	3261
Effect of root extract of <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> and <i>Tagetes erecta</i> on hatching of eggs of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> and <i>Meloidogyne arenaria</i> .	7113	TARTAR EMETIC	
TARITI		Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects.	7985
The adults and pupa of <i>Culex (C.) kesseli</i> from Tahiti and remarks on the atriceps group (Diptera: Culicidae).	7781	TARTARIC ACID	
TAILS		Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> .	660
Necrosis of the tail in the buffalo. a deficiency disease.	1968	TASTE	
TAIWAN		Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries.	9019
A field survey of arthropod parasites of birds in Taiwan.	798	Flavor evaluations of meat from DDT-treated animals.	11255
Tests with some insecticides against the paddy borer, <i>Scenotinus incertulas</i> , in Taiwan.	4374	Taste preferences in rodenticide development.	13635
A study of the genus <i>Micronecta</i> of India, Japan, Taiwan and adjacent regions (Heteroptera: Corixidae).	5455	TASTE TESTING	
The genus <i>Iaelaps</i> (acarina: laelapidae) in Taiwan.	5498	Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.	10257
Mosquitoes of Taiwan: genus to <i>Toxorhynchites theobald</i> .	5513	TATTER-LEAF (CITRANGE)	
The biological control of sugarcane borers in Taiwan, 1948-1966.	5852	Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks.	130
A root rot of sugarcane caused by <i>Pythium catenulatum</i> in Taiwan.	9848	TATTER-LEAF (CITRUS)	
TANGANYIKA		Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks.	130
Observations on the <i>Simulium neavi</i> complex at Amani in Tanganyika.	10494	New information on symptom effects and host range of the citrus tatter-leaf virus.	418
TANGELOS		Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952
A quick field test for xyloporosis virus.	10864	TAXATION	
TANKS		Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415
An improved portable sheep dipping vat.	12922	TAXODIACEAE	
TANNIC ACIDS		Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851
A tannic acid modified hemagglutination test for infectious bronchitis of chickens.	2189	TAXONOMY	
The toxicity of gallic acid, pyrogallol, tannic acid and <i>Quercus havardi</i> in the rabbit.	2858	Nomenclature of <i>Empusa</i> Cohn 1855 vs. <i>Entomophthora</i> Fresenius 1856.	8
Calcium hydroxide - An antidote for tannic acid poisoning in rabbits.	3656	The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review.	1912
		Report of the committee on reporting of diseases and terminology.	5987

SUBJECT INDEX

TBA- SODIUM, 2,3,6-

Effect of uredic spore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi. 6733

Physiological races of *Albugo candida*. 7731

Biosystematics of the *Hesperocisax* complex (Hemiptera: Dimicidae) and hosts (Picoformes: Picidae; Passeriformes: Hirundinidae). 7897

Subspeciation in *Haemonchus contortus* (Rudolphi, 1803) Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae. 10255

On the taxonomy of certain entomogenous crystalliferous bacteria. 10584

The nomenclatorial history of *Strongylosoma physkon* Attems, 1898 (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Paradoxscutidae). 11501

TBA- SODIUM, 2,3,6-

The effects of MCHA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers. 4227

TBA, 2,3,6-

Longevity of amiben, atrazine, and 2,3,6-TBA in incubated soils. 5290

TBA, 2,3,6-

Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7130

Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils. 12072

TC-90

Control of peanut leaf spot (*Cercospora arachidicola* Hori) by fungicidal sprays. 10729

TCNA

Three chemicals for control of *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9103

TDE

Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687

Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography. 3694

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin. 4188

Studies of an integrated control system for hornworms on tobacco. 4468

Collaborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 6298

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304

The quantitative analyses of microgram quantities of mixtures of DDD and p,p'-DDT. 6327

Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies. 6485

Absorption, metabolism and excretion of C14-labelled TDE in certain insects. 8007

Chemical and biological control to be combined at Clear Lake, Calif. 8177

Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on *Apanteles congregatus*. 8587

Black-headed fireworm of cranberry - a pest of the evergreen huckleberry in western Washington. 8611

Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on *Apanteles congregatus*. 8656

Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated

hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat. 9

Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography. 9

Pesticides. 10

The absorption, metabolism, and excretion of C14-labeled TDE in certain insects. 10

Metabolic products of p,p'-DDT in the rat. 11

Cigarette pesticide residues. 12

Corroborative study of certain chlorinated organic pesticides in dairy products. 12

Rhothane. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395-399. 121

DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 122

Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 124

Low-volume dusts for control of the cotton bollworm. 125

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides. 135

Note on the effect of sample moisture content on extraction of TDE from kale. 135

Distribution of p,p'-DDT residues in adipose and muscle tissues of beef cattle. 135

TEACHING

A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology. 14

TEATS

Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions part II. 17

Open teat sinus surgery for correcting teat occlusions. 18

Four methods of udder hygiene evaluated by infection of the mammary gland. 30

The antistreptococcal activity of bovine teat canal keratin. 45

The reduction of the microflora of milking machine inflations by teat dipping and teat cup pasteurization. 49

A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on bovine teat canal in organ culture. 61

Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus. 74

TEETH

Abnormal pigmentation and fluorescence in canine teeth. 216

Odontoma associated with an undifferentiated carcinoma in the maxilla of a dog. 595

TEFLON

Teflon as a barrier to insects. 957

TELDENIA

A taxonomic revision of the genus *Teldenia* Moore (Lepidoptera: Drepanidae, Drepaninae). 1300

TELEA

Pupal escape mechanism of certain Saturniid moths. 406

TELEOGRYLLUS COMMODUS

The influence of diapause on the resistance to desiccation of eggs of *Teleogryllus commodus* (Walk.) (Orthoptera, Gryllidae). 562

SUBJECT INDEX

TEMPERATURE

LEONEMIA A new lacebug from Raiti (Hemiptera: Tingidae).	5855	Effect of postinoculation temperature on crown gall development of cherry.	156
LEONEMIA SCRUFOLOSA The entomological control of weeds in Australia.	5912	Effect of temperature on development of oospores by <i>Phytophthora phaseoli</i> Thart. on lima bean seedlings.	165
LICSPORES Studies on the germination and metabolism of teliospores of <i>Ustilago maydis</i> .	2391	Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	204
Field disease cycle of peppermint rust.	6773	Effects of four temperatures on the pathogenicity of nine species of fungi on white clover.	275
The haploid behavior of <i>Urocystis colchici</i> teliospores.	7725	Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature.	301
LODEIN Uptake of Telodrin by fall armyworm larvae exposed to residues.	619	Relationship of winter temperatures to the dissemination of internal cork virus in North Carolina.	308
Laboratory screening of insecticides for the prevention of reproduction of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8928	Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development of <i>Rhizopus</i> rot of peach fruits at various temperatures.	314
Residues of heptachlor epoxide and Telodrin in milk from cows fed at parts-per-billion levels of insecticides.	9017	Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of <i>Erysiphe graminis tritici</i> E. Marchal.	359
LCNE Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode.	1641	Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, <i>Anguina tritici</i> .	476
Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to <i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i> in organic soil.	8054	Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661
Control of verticillium wilt.	8212	Germination and spring emergence of dodder as influenced by temperature.	667
Effects of telone on nitrogen transformations and on growth of celery in an organic soil.	8397	Low temperature selection of isolates of <i>Puccinia graminis</i> var. <i>tritici</i> .	693
Control of the garden symphylid in the Pacific Northwest.	8630	The influence of temperature and light on formation and germination of oospores of <i>Phytophthora infestans</i> .	717
Control of stubby root nematode, <i>Trichodorus allius</i> , in onions.	8632	Time-temperature interactions of <i>Uromyces phaseoli</i> during spore germination and tube elongation.	725
Yield response of brussel sprouts to soil fumigation for control of sugar-beet nematode, <i>Heterodera schachtii</i> .	10999	Effects and interactions of varied levels of temperature, amino acids, and a vitamin on the rate of larval development in the fly <i>Pseudosarcophaga affinis</i> .	854
Soil treatments for the control of root-lesion nematode (<i>Pratylenchus penetrans</i>) on Easter lily.	11952	The need for direct observation of behaviour in studies of temperature effects on light reactions.	866
MABIL Use of trimiprazine in dogs and cats.	4654	The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885
MIK Potato psyllid and green peach aphid control on Kennebec potatoes with Temik and other insecticides.	467	Colonization of lima bean plants by <i>Phytophthora phaseoli</i> as affected by temperature and age of plants.	982
Populations of arthropod predators and <i>Heliothis</i> spp after applications of systemic insecticides to cotton.	8092	Effect and interaction of temperature and host genes on growth and pathogenicity of <i>Glomerella cingulata</i> on <i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> .	998
Degradation and elimination of temik in rats.	9063	Temperature effects on host predisposition and development of blackspot.	1001
Systemic insecticides for control of boll weevil and the cotton fleahopper.	9990	The relation of plant maturity, temperature, and soil moisture to charcoal stalk rot development in grain sorghum.	1062
Metabolism of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik, UC-21149) in insects.	13016	The effect of temperature on crown rust reactions.	1083
Field evaluation of Temik against some insects and mites attacking citrus.	13305	l-proline and l-alanine as substitutes for higher temperatures in the germination of fungus spores.	1097
Control of pink bollworm larvae with soil-applied insecticides.	13378	Influence of moisture content, temperature, and time of storage upon survival of certain microflora in barley kernels.	1101
Fate of 2-methyl-2-(methylthio)propionaldehyde O-(methylcarbamoyl)oxime (Temik) in cotton plants and soil.	13535	The effect of temperature on multiplication and movement of cabbage virus A in <i>Nicotinia glutinosa</i> L.	1122
Spectrophotometric determination of Temik residues in citrus.	13556	Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	1131
TEMPERATURE Development of several predaceous Hemiptera in relation to temperature.	20	Effects of temperature, soil moisture, and time of inoculation on symptom development of sorghum charcoal rot.	1142
The effect of temperature upon larval mortality of the armyworm, <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth).	60	The relationship between severity of anthracnose of sycamore and temperature.	1157
Effect of temperature on certain stages of the face fly.	84		

SUBJECT INDEX

Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of <i>Macrophomina phaseoli</i> . 1367	Relation of temperature for hatching to elimination of diapause in eggs of the pale western cutworm, <i>Agrotis orthogonia</i> Morrison (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 4
Influence of temperature, humidity, and inoculum concentration on development of <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> and <i>Seporia passerinii</i> in excised barley leaves. 1430	Predicting moth flight and oviposition of European corn borer by the use of temperature acclimations. 4
Temperature in relation to loose smut in barley and wheat. 1519	Effect of light on the temperature preferences of larvae of the Mexican bean beetle, <i>Epilachna varivestis</i> . 4
Effects of temperature on covered smut expression in two barley varieties. 1555	Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> . 4
Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 1612	Development of the European corn borer at controlled constant and variable temperatures. 4
Treatment of propagating stock with chemicals at different temperatures for root-knot control. 1630	Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> , with notes on its biology in the laboratory. 4
Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645	Controlling fluctuations of duration of developmental period in <i>Drosophila</i> . 4
Lethal time-temperature relation for <i>Heterodera glycines</i> . 1647	Effect of temperature on the rate of development of <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> (Hemiptera: Miridae). 4
Effect of temperature on resistance of alfalfa to the stem nematode (<i>Ditylenchus dipsaci</i>). 1652	Some factors affecting pupation site of <i>Drosophila</i> . 4
Effects of water evaporation, temperature and rates of application on the retention of ethyl-N,N-di-n-propylthiol carbamate in various soils. 2332	Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4
The influence of temperature on the germination of wild oat seeds. 2397	Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity. 4
In vitro hatching of <i>Meloidogyne hapla</i> eggs as affected by temperature, moisture, and age of egg mass. 2431	Environmental studies in pig housing. II. Ventilation and its measurement. 4
The role of photoperiod and temperature in the determination of parthenogenetic and sexual forms in the aphid <i>Megoura viciae</i> Fuctn. III. Further properties of the maternal switching mechanisms in apterous aphids. 2583	Thermal stability of egg-adapted canine distemper viruses. 4
The effect of temperature on the growth and chemical composition of the mesquite. 2609	The effect of controlled temperature and humidity on the residual life of certain insecticides. 5
Water loss from aphids at moderate temperatures. 2630	Effect of temperature and humidity on <i>Trogoderma anthrenoides</i> (sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 54
The effect of temperature on heart-beat frequency in the cockroach, <i>Periplaneta americana</i> . 2651	Temperature and the action of DDT on the cockroach nervous system. 56
The rate of sperm locomotion in the cockroach as a function of temperature. 2652	Temperature effects on the immature stages of <i>Hippelates pusio</i> , <i>H. bishoppi</i> , and <i>H. pallipes</i> (Diptera, Chloropidae). 56
Effects of light intensity and temperature on the growth of waterstar grass, coontail, and duckweed. 2812	The effect of temperature on the development of two species of oribatid mites (Acarina: Oribatei). 56
Dormancy and viability of witchweed seeds as affected by temperature and relative humidity during storage. 2816	The effect of temperature on crossvein formation in crossveinless-like strains of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> (Meigen). 56
Effect of sodium chloride and storage temperature on the growth of <i>Salmonella oranienburg</i> in egg yolk. 3296	Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw. 58
The effect of season on fertility of the dairy bull and the dairy cow. 3322	Tolerance of <i>Pseudomonas glycinea</i> to freezing temperatures. 58
Ineffective stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus in certain mediums at various temperatures. 3355	Effects of soil temperature and moisture on <i>Tylenchulus semipenitans</i> . 58
Environmental studies in pig housing V. The effect of housing on the degree and incidence of pneumonia in bacon pigs. 3548	Effect of ventilation rate on the response of chicks inoculated with infectious bronchitis virus and housed at 49 degrees F. 61
Environmental studies in pig housing IV. The bacterial content of air in piggeries and its influence on disease incidence. 3552	Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds. 63
Studies on insect infestations in the machinery of three English flour mills in relation to seasonal temperature changes. 3661	Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts to pyrethrins. 65
Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754	The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> . 67
Effects of temperature and photoperiod on voltinism of geographical populations of the European corn borer, <i>Pyrausta nubilalis</i> . 3875	Spring black stem of alfalfa in relation to temperature, moisture, wounding, and nutrients and some observations on pathogen dissemination. 68
Responses of the alfalfa weevil, <i>Hypera postica</i> , to controlled environments. 3938	Effects of rapid cooling to subzero temperatures on <i>Meloidogyne hapla</i> and <i>M. incognita</i> . 68
	Effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-

- parasite reaction of wheat varieties and *Puccinia striiformis*. 6903
- Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 6954
- Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971
- Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah. 7047
- Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of *Cadra cautella* Wlk. in wheat. 7071
- A study of factors influencing the effectiveness of diguats (101'-ethylene-202'-dipyridylim dibromide) for potato vine killing. 7127
- Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by *Aspergillus flavus* and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds. 7644
- Influence of grain moisture and storage temperature on the effectiveness of malathion as a grain protectant. 7649
- Effects of relative humidity and temperature on the degradation of peanut sugar and oil by *Aspergillus flavus*. 7714
- Duration of development, generation time, and longevity of three hymenopterous parasites of *therioaphis maculata*, reared at various constant temperatures. 7811
- A constant-temperature mosquito-rearing apparatus. 7889
- Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle. 7953
- Chemical composition, environmental conditions and body weight as related to endrin tolerance in the boll weevil. 7956
- Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the lygus bug *Lygus hesperus*. 7958
- Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of the body louse, *Pediculus humanus humanus*. 8003
- Laboratory studies on the adult behavior of *Conophthorus coniperdus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae). IV. Responses to temperature and humidity. 8022
- Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 8055
- Flight exhaustion studies on the blow fly, *Phaenicia sericata* using C14-labeled sucrose. 8142
- Effect of certain temperatures and seed treatments on emergence and terminal breakdown of cotton seedlings. 8241
- Effects of light, temperature, and relative humidity on the diel behavior of the alfalfa weevil, *Hypera postica*. 8553
- Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
- Custom grinding service utilizes heated air. 9249
- Population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall. 9344
- Weight and development time of different stadia of mosquitoes reared at various constant temperatures. 9464
- Diapause in the cabbage maggot, *Hylemya brassicae* (Diptera: Anthomyiidae). 9530
- Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan. 9547
- Low temperature tolerance of some insects. 9550
- Interaction of temperature and photoperiod in the induction of prolonged diapause in *Necdirion sertifer*. 9560
- The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of *Venturia inaequalis* on naturally infected apple leaves. 9714
- Minimum values of dew period and temperature required for infection by *Piricularia oryzae*. 9732
- Effects of temperature on *Dibotryon morbosum* ascospore germination. 9749
- Effect of temperature and organic fungicides on growth of three isolates of *Rhizoctonia solani* in vitro. 9834
- Influence of environmental conditions on the development of yellow spot disease in cress (*Nasturtium officinale*, R. 88). 9842
- The effects of humidity and temperature on *Phytophthora blight* of taro. 9921
- The effects of temperature and leaf age on the development of lesions caused by *Peronospora manshurica* on soybeans. 9952
- Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers. 10271
- Effects of temperature and relative humidity on germination of *Rhizopus stolonifer* and *Monilinia fruticicola* spores. 10339
- Effects of humidity and temperature on zoosporangia production and germination of *Phytophthora colocasiae*. 10362
- Analysis of pesticide residues using microcoulometric temperature-programmed gas chromatography. 10418
- Mass rearing of root maggots under controlled environmental conditions: seed-corn maggot, *Sylema ciliatara*; bean speed fly, *H. liturata*; *Euxesta notata*; and *Chaetopsis* sp. 10482
- The effect of temperature, humidity and quality of food on the development and diapause of *Trogoderma parabale* Beal. 10540
- The effect of humidity and temperature on the extent of abdominal pigmentation in *Glossina pallidipes* Anst. 10542
- The influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata*. 10618
- Honey bee colony defense at low temperatures. 10623
- Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids. 10655
- Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation. 10665
- The effect of air temperature on multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in susceptible and resistant pepper. 10852
- The effects of grain moisture content, grain temperature, and dockage on the penetration of hydrogen cyanide. 11130
- Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers. 11383
- Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 11492
- Eggs of floodwater mosquitoes. VIII. Effect of serial temperatures on conditioning of eggs of *Aedes stimulans* Walker (Diptera: Culicidae). 11494
- The effects of various foods and temperatures on sexual maturity of the drone honey bee (*Apis mellifera*). 11500
- Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599
- Rotation of male terminalia in *Aedes taeniorhynchus* (Diptera: Culicidae) as affected by temperature. 11636
- The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata*, an important pollinator of alfalfa. 11647

SUBJECT INDEX

TEMPERATURE GRADIENTS

The effect of temperature and photoperiod on blood-feeding and ovarian development in mosquitoes of the *Culex pipiens* complex. 11674

Some effects of temperature and photoperiod on the biting behavior of *Culex*. (Abstract). 11690

The effect of temperature and relative humidity on longevity of *Trichometasphaeria turcica*. 11837

Environmental relationships in the powdery mildews. 11843

Influence of temperature, photoperiod, and nutrition on reproduction, male-female juvenile ratio, and root to soil migration of *Pratylenchus penetrans*. 11956

Effect of temperature on response of chicks to methionine imbalance. 12008

Effect of high temperature cooking on chlorinated insecticide residues in chicken tissues. 12040

Effect of minus 29 degrees F on overwintering populations of the balsam woolly aphid in North Carolina. 12308

Factors influencing the response of *Ips confusus* (Coleoptera: Scolytidae) to male attractant. 12316

Cold-hardiness of *Empoasca fabae* and some related species. 12329

Experimental induction and elimination of adult diapause and autumnal coloration in *Chrysopa carnea* (Neuroptera). 12360

Effect of temperature and relative humidity on hatching of eggs and on longevity of adults of *Aedes vexans* (Meigen). (abstract). 12390

Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries. 12412

Some uredospore characteristics of importance in experimental epidemiology. 12418

Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 12548

Effect of incubation temperature and serum content in agar overlay on plague production by foot-and-mouth disease virus. 12579

Climate and potential range of distribution of stored-product mites in Japan. 12788

Intersexuality in mosquitoes. (Abstract). 13015

Characteristics of phenol oxidases in *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker). 13043

Non-dependence of the saturation of depot fat on temperature and photoperiod in a hibernating mosquito. 13050

Effects of temperature on survival and development of the larch sawfly. (Abstract). 13057

Effect of temperature on the degree of intersexuality in *Lymantria dispar* L. 13151

Influence of environmental temperatures on metabolic alterations related to disease resistance in sweet potato roots infected by black rot. 13201

The effect of favorable periods for infection on development of stem rust in field plots of wheat. (abstract). 13244

Influence of some environmental factors on the susceptibility of *Eisum sativum* to *Botrytis cinerea*. 13289

TEMPERATURE GRADIENTS

Some effects of temperature on the development and activity of *Baerococcus contractus* larvae. 4685

Circulation of water in soil under a temperature gradient. 12289

TENAGOGCNOS

A new species of *Tenagogenus* from the Fiji Islands (Gerridae: Heteroptera). 3931

TENDIPES

Predation by the leech *Helobdella nepheloidea* on larvae of *Tendipes plumosus* (Diptera: Tendipedidae). 80

An evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington. 122

TENEBRIO

Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*. 41

Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 41

'Correcting' behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes. 55

The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricornis*. 70

Changes in homogenates of the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor*, during aging. 80

Metabolism in the yellow mealworm, *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae), following exposure to radiofrequency electric fields. 115

Effects of parental age on offspring from isolated pairs of the mealworm *Tenebrio molitor*. 116

TENEBRIO MOLITOR

Mortality and internal heating in radiofrequency-treated larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 56

Morphological abnormalities resulting from radiofrequency treatment of larvae of *Tenebrio molitor*. 56

Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 130

Cortisol and growth in insects. 130

Factors affecting the resistance of insect eggs to sulphuryl fluoride. I. the uptake of sulphuryl-35S fluoride by insect eggs. 131

TENEBRIONIDAE

Discrimination between the pupae of *Tribolium confusum* Duv. and *T. castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 392

Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 626

Identification of *Tribolium* larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 802

Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 1166

Notes on the systematics and distribution of some *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 1295

Experimental study of development in the male reproductive system of *Tenebrio molitor* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 1306

TENEBRIOIDES

Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 413

The toxicity of various fumigants to the cadelle, *Tenebrio mauritanicus*. 1156

TENESUS

Artificial pneumoperitoneum for treating tenesms. 473

TENNESSEE

The occurrence of *Phytophthora cinnamomi* in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. 13

Distribution of race 1 of *Phytophthora parasitica* var. 968

SUBJECT INDEX

TERMITES

VISION		island fly <i>Rioxa pornia</i> (Diptera: Tephritidae).	11635
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037	New host records for North American fruit flies (Diptera: Tephritidae).	13357
TENTHREDINIDAE		TEPHRITIS	
A substance in some commercial preparations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> var. <i>thuringiensis</i> toxic to sawfly larvae.	6631	The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915
Notes on the biology, parasites, andinquilines of <i>Pontania pacifica</i> (Hymenoptera' Tenthredinidae), a leaf-gall incitant on <i>Salix lasiolepis</i> .	7948	A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in : <i>Biologia Centrali-Americana</i> : (Diptera).	5474
Hymenoptera Tenthredinoidea of the Seine-et-Oise. interesting captures and collecting notes.	12965	The genus <i>Tephritis</i> latrielle in the nearctic region north of Mexico: descriptions of four new species and notes on others (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5475
TENTHREDINIDAE		Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	5476
Study of the poplar sawfly, <i>Trichiocampus viminalis</i> (Fall.) (Hymenoptera' Tenthredinidae).	7780	TEPHROSIA VOGELII	
<i>Siohla starmii</i> (Klug), a sawfly new for the Netherlands' fauna (Hym., Tenthred.).	11522	Phytophthora wilt of <i>Tephrosia vogelii</i> in Puerto Rico.	10862
MUJIFALPUS		TEPP	
New Tenuipalpidae (false spider mites) from British Guiana with notes on four described species.	4312	Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562.	11254
PA		TEREPHTHALIC ACID	
Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, <i>Musca domestica</i> (Diptera' Muscidae).	8077	The influence of dietary calcium-phosphorus and terephthalic acid on antibiotic control of experimental infectious synovitis.	1945
New approach to insect control reported at Alabama pesticide meeting.	8581	Effect of calcium level, oxytetracycline and terephthalic acid upon the performance of growing pigs.	2880
Sterilization of the face fly, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> with Apholate and Tapa.	9448	The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease.	3216
Quantitative effects of Tapa, Metapa and Apholate on sterilization of male houseflies.	9462	Chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline residues in poultry tissues and eggs.	5920
Persistence of tapa in fall armyworm moths.	9473	Interrelationships between antibiotics and terephthalic acid in diets for laying hens.	6164
More efficient than killing.	10583	Potential of chlortetracycline in laying chickens.	7140
Effectiveness of tapa-sterilized Mexican fruit flies released in a mango grove.	10979	Potential of terramycin I. Evaluation of terephthalic acid and low dietary calcium in broiler diets.	8715
Chemosterilization of adult horn flies.	11283	Effect of terephthalic acid on the activity of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline.	8888
Studies with three alkylating agents as house fly sterilants.	11604	TERIOAPHIS	
Resistance in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> to chemosterilants. effect of apholate selection on resistance to apholate, tapa, and metapa.	12368	A biotype of the spotted alfalfa aphid on alfalfa.	7046
Chemosterilization of male European corn borers by feeding of tapa and apholate to larvae.	12488	TERMITES	
TEPHRITIDAE		Apparent infection of subterranean termites by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> Link.	17
Gas chromatographic analysis of insect attractants: trimedlnre, siglure, butyl sorbate, cue-lure, methyleugenol.	3772	Subterranean termites and <i>Ahsidia coerulea</i> Hainier (Mucorales).	55
<i>Paraterellia</i> , a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera).	3913	An investigation of chitinase activity in cockroach and termite extracts.	2587
A new North American fruit fly genus, <i>Procecidocharoides</i> (Diptera: Tephritidae).	3914	<i>Angelothrombium pandorae</i> N. G., n. sp. (Acari, Trombididae), and notes on the biology of the giant red velvet mites.	3959
A rapid method for identifying dye-marked fruit flies.	4157	Concrete-insecticide mixtures toxic to termites.	5277
Insect sterilization technique.	4190	A new phytophagous termite from Saudi Arabia.	5487
Notes on the genus <i>Euleia</i> walker in North America (Diptera: Tephritidae).	5473	Pathogenicity of externally occurring fungi to <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> .	6634
A method of releasing sterile Mediterranean fruit fly adults from aircraft.	8079	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	7646
An improved trap for deciduous tree fruit flies.	9275	Phylogeny of the new termite genus <i>Terrenitermes</i> from Hispaniola (Isoptera' Termitidae' Nasutitermitinae).	7909
Fruit fly trapping in Fiji.	10485	A study of termite feeding relationships, using radiisotopes.	8065
The genus <i>Trypeta</i> Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae).	11481	Fumigation of buildings to control the dry-wood termite, <i>Cryptotermes brevis</i> .	9391
A new species of Dacinae (Diptera: Trypetidae) from Queensland.	11513		
Laboratory observations on the mating behaviour of the			

TERMITOGASTRINA

The nutritional requirements of termites in axenic cultures.
2. Studies on the effectiveness of antibiotics in the sterilization of workers of *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9484

Thin-walled sensory pegs on the antenna of the termite worker, *Reticulitermes flavipes*. 9554

Kalotermes approximatus Snyder infests roseaceous trees (Isoptera: Kalotermitidae). 9914

Toxicity of dieldrin-concrete mixtures to termites. 11232

Preference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some termites from Cuba (Isoptera). 13497

TERMITOGASTRINA

New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERMITOWA

New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERMITOPHILUS

New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 3983

TERPENES

Cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona. 8590

Investigations on the reaction of *Ips sexdentatus* Roerner to the terpene fumes of various conifers. 9466

TERRENIPTERES

Phylogeny of the new termite genus *Terrenipteres* from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae). 7909

TERRESTRIALITY

Territorialism and residentiality in a dragon fly, *Orthetrum albistylum speciosum* Ubler (odonata: anisoptera). 4074

TERT-BUTYL 4-CHLORO-2-METHYLCHLOROXYLANE CARBOXYLATE

New approved common names of insecticides. 7905

TERT-BUTYLAMINE

Control of *Penicillium* decay of oranges with certain volatile aliphatic amines. 6741

TESCHEN DISEASE

Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. III. Serological studies. 1936

Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. II.- VIROLOGICAL studies. 3088

Encephalomyelitis of swine caused by a haemagglutinating virus. I.-Case histories. 3092

Viral encephalomyelitis of swine in Ontario - Experimental and natural transmission. 3279

The study of some viral infections of swine by means of the agar double-diffusion precipitation reaction. 4633

Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases. 4775

Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease. 4779

Polioencephalomyelitis of pigs--the identification of viruses related to the Teschen and T80 groups in the United States. 4817

Porcine polioencephalomyelitis. 4818

Encephalomyelitis of pigs produced experimentally by a porcine enterovirus. 5065

A viral encephalomyelitis of pigs, further studies on the transmissibility of the disease in Ontario. 6146

Viral encephalomyelitis of pigs. A preliminary report on the transmissibility and pathology of a disease observed in Ontario. 10217

TESCHEN DISEASE VIRUS

Experimental disease produced in pigs following infection with Konratice and Talfan strains of the Teschen group of viruses. 41

The neutralisation of four strains of Teschen viruses by the sera of pigs infected with the Talfan strain. 44

Studies on enteroviruses of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (FS55) of the teschen group of viruses. 58

Viability of Teschen Disease virus. 101

TEST STANDARDIZATION

Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody. 46

TESTES

Determination of nucleic acids in the testes of three cockroach species. 41

Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies. 47

Neoplasms of dogs. 50

Correlation of testis development with external growth in the Madeira cockroach (Orthoptera: Blattidae). 55

A mycoplasma associated with ovine orchitis. 126

Histological studies of testes in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants. 135

TESTICULAR TUMORS

Seminoma in the stallion. A clinical, cytological and pathologicoanatomical investigation. 48

TESTUDO

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 39

TETANOPS

Effect of insecticide fertilizer mixtures and seed treatments on emergence of sugar beet seedlings. 42

Effect of insecticides on emergence of sugar-beet seedlings and on control of the sugar-beet root maggot. 43

Insecticidal control of the sugar-beet root maggot and yield of sugar beets. 1185

TETANOPS MYOPAEFORMIS

Preliminary evaluation of soil insecticide for sugar-beet root maggot control. 1251

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the sugar-beet maggot in Manitoba. 1329

TETANUS

Tetanus in cattle. 493

TETANUS ANTITOXIN
Tetanus in cattle. 493

TETANY

Hypocalcaemic tetany in the dog. 500

Hypomagnesaemia in sheep- some inconsistencies. 604

Hypomagnesaemic tetany in cattle. i. incidence, aetiology, diagnosis and treatment. 1257

TETRACHLORO-2,2-BIS(PARA-CHLOROPHENYL)ETHANE, 1,1,1,2-

The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components. 1358

TETRACHLOROETHYL ALLYL CARBAMATE, 1,2,2,2-

Herbicidal compositions. 916

TETRACHLOROETHYL DIALLYL CARBAMATE, 1,2,2,2-

Herbicidal compositions. 916

TETRACHLOROISOPHTHALONITRILE

Control of late blight of potatoes. 574

The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetrachloronitroanisole for control of *Helminthosporium* and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass. 1070

SUBJECT INDEX

TETRAHYDRO-1-NAPHTHYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 5,6,7,8-

Comparative effectiveness of seed-treatment chemicals against flag smut of wheat.	338	Microcoulometric gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedion in green vegetables.	3809
tetrachloronitroanisole, a new wheat smut fungicide.	340	The effect of Tedion on the eggs and larvae of three strains of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4063
Effects of chemicals and cultural practices on control of Plasmodiophora brassicae Wor. (clubroot).	8274	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122
Control of flag smut, due to Urocystis agropyri, of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals.	8370	Methods delaying selection of acaricide resistant strains of the European red mite.	4183
The usefulness of tetrachloroisophthalonitrile and tetrachloronitroanisole for control of Helminthosporium and rust diseases of Kentucky bluegrass.	10701	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius, resistant to parathion.	4282
Tetrachloronitroanisole, 2,3,5,6-tetrachloro-4-nitroanisole, a new wheat smut fungicide.	8356	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4329
Tetrachlorophenylacetic acid		The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	4353
Fungicidal compositions containing polychlorophenylacetic acids and salts thereof.	9189	Tedion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540
Effect of fungicides on respiration of three species of soil fungi.	9113	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7003
Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	8232	Citrus red mites resistant to demeton and over and their response to Tedion and Kelthane.	7040
Method for evaluating fungicides.	8393	Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, over, and chlorbenside against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite.	8152
Evaluation of soil fungicides against Fusarium solani isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees.	9638	Three plans for using acaricides to control mites on apple.	8417
Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis.	1849	Control of Oligonychus pratensis attacking winter wheat in western Kansas.	8452
Generalized staphylococcal infection in a monkey.	1910	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479
Antibiotics to sows and gilts improves litters.	1990	Comparative acaricidal activity of Tedion, Over and chlorbenside against two strains of two-spotted spider mite.	8495
Penicillin-resistant staphylococci common in dogs.	1992	Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8497
Association of pleuropneumonia-like organisms with polyserositis in adult swine.	3295	Combinations of acaricides with complementary activity.	8498
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	New compounds hold promise for control of orchard pests.	8537
Septic fever and leptospirosis.	4568	New mite weapon is emulsion form of established chemical.	10977
Bovine anaplasmosis: its diagnosis, treatment and control.	4838	Tedion. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 29.	12096
Experiences of infectious synovitis in broiler breeding stock and broiler chickens, with particular reference to the natural spread of the disease.	6041	TETRAETHOXYPROPANE	
Salmonella resistance increases.	7424	Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde.	11264
Potential of terramycin II. Evaluation of low dietary calcium in laying hen diets.	8903	TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE	
The effectiveness of several tetracyclines in the control of an experimental FLO (Mycoplasma gallisepticum) infection in chickens.	8912	Some chemical characteristics of a DDT-induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019
Antibiotics in the control of plant diseases.	9607	TETRAETHYLTHIONOPHOSPHORIC ACID SULPHOXIDE	
Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related compounds.	10395	Production of thionophosphoric acid esters.	10390
Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline.	13582	TETRAFLUOROTEREPHTHALONITRILE	
Tetracyclines		Method for evaluating fungicides.	8393
Anti-microbial therapeutics consisting of nitrofrantoin, tetracycline, and D-glucosamine. patent 3,328,258.	12864	TETRAHALOCYCLOPENTADIENYLDIAMINES	
FRADIFON		Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405.	13680
Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers.	2734	TETRAHYDRO-1-NAPHTHYL-N-METHYL CARBAMATE, 5,6,7,8-	
Proper application methods stressed for effective control of fruit tree pests.	2842	Method of killing insects with 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl-N-methyl-carbamate. patent 3,341,404.	12901

SUBJECT INDEX

TETRAHYDROFURFURAL, 2,3,4,5-BIS(Delta2-BUTENYLENE)			
TETRAHYDROFURFURAL, 2,3,4,5-BIS(Delta2-BUTENYLENE) New techniques for screening cockroach repellents.	9260	effect on mite nutrition.	8
TETRAHYMENA Tetrahymena sp. parasitic in the larvae of Chilo zonellus (Swinhoe).	6636	Fall armyworm causes concern in several areas.	8
TETRALOCHA The biology of the pine webworm, Tetralopha robustella, in Wisconsin.	7116	Phosphorus-containing insecticides.	9
TETRAM Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250	Insectary production of Stethornis species.	9
TETRAMESA RUSSOII Research of Hymenoptera Chalcididae. III. A new species of the genus Tetramesa Walk. (Hym. Eurytomidae).	12997	Field experience on some new miticides during the past twelve months on citrus in Florida.	9
TETRAMETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE Some chemical characteristics of a DDT-induced neuroactive substance from cockroaches and crayfish.	8019	The morphology of the mouthparts of Tetranychus atlanticus and observations on feeding by this mite on soybeans.	9
TETRAMIC ACID Method of inhibiting bacteria with tetramic acid and derivatives thereof. Patent 3,361,626.	12878	Combating red spider mites.	9
TETRAMCIUM Pavement ant attacking sugar beets in California.	4373	Effect of topical applications of granulated systemic insecticides and of conventional applications of other insecticides on control of insects and spider mites on sugar beet plants.	9
TETRANYCHIDAE The relationship of spider mite infestation in cotton to early season use of insecticides.	4026	Thiophosphoric acid esters.	10
The toxicity of some phosphothioic acid esters to the two-spotted spider mite.	4029	Chemical and biological control of the glasshouse red spider Tetranychus urticae, Koch.	11
The effect of Tediion on the eggs and larvae of three strains of the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4063	Relative resistance of cotton varieties in Egypt to spider mites, leafhoppers, and aphids.	11
Effect of captan upon reproduction in the two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4072	Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, Tetranychus marianae McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11
A laboratory evaluation of Ethion with other acaricides against the adult two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius.	4100	TETRANYCHUS Malathion synergism against organophosphate-resistant two-spotted spider mites.	4
Effect of certain antibiotics and other compounds on the two-spotted spider mite.	4345	Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4
The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	4353	Effects of gibberellin on nutrition of the mites, Tetranychus telarius and Panonychus ulmi.	4
Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts.	4356	Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses.	4
Control of aphids and spider mites on strawberries with dusts and low- and high-gallonage sprays.	4439	Studies of the eggs of a strain of two-spotted spider mite, Tetranychus telarius, resistant to parathion.	4
Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops.	4446	Acaricidal activity of cellulose polymers.	4
Tediion use approved on eleven deciduous fruits.	4540	Polybutenes in orchard pest control.	4
A portable sprayer for experimental plots.	5403	Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	4
A viruslike transovarian factor affecting morphology in spider mites.	6449	The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses.	4
Laboratory studies on the effectiveness of Chipman E-6199 against some cotton pests.	7070	Laboratory and field studies on orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	4
Safety and ease of use add to value of sulfur as a pesticide.	8234	Spanogonicus albofasciatus as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	5
Orchard-mite resistance to Kelthane.	8315	Selection response and genetics of parathion resistance in the Pacific spider mite, Tetranychus pacificus.	6
Thiomethylals.	8406	Vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover.	6
Insects active on late season cotton in several areas.	8470	Soil injection as a means of applying systemic acaricides to fruit trees.	6
Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	8479	Evaluation of chemicals for control of a spider mite complex on cherry and peach.	7
Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	8562	Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.	7
Effects of soil insecticides on apple trees and resulting		Effects of soil insecticides and absorbents on plant sugars and resulting effect on mite nutrition.	7

SUBJECT INDEX

TEXAS

- vapour toxicity and vapour selection for resistance of the two-spotted spider mite (*Tetranychus telarius*) using DDVP. 8011
- Resistance to organophosphorus compounds in the two-spotted spider mite' two different mechanisms of resistance. 8134
- Comparative acaricidal activity of tedion, overex, and chlorbenside against two strains of the two-spotted spider mite. 8152
- Effectiveness of various pesticides against resistant two-spotted spider mites on greenhouse roses. 8413
- Comparative acaricidal activity of Tedion, Overex and chlorbenside against two strains of two-spotted spider mite. 8495
- Biology of *Tetranychus 'multisetis,'* the polychaetous form of *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* (Acarina:Tetranychidae). 9567
- Relation between toxicity of malathion analog and organophosphate resistance in the two-spotted spider mite. 10668
- Biological control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberry in southern California. 10969
- Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes. 11324
- Insectary production of phytoseiid mites. 11616
- Effect of mite control on corn yield. 11920
- TETRANYCHUS PACIFICUS**
Response of citrus mites to selected guinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
- TETRANYCHUS TELARIUS**
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. III. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds. 7696
- TETRANYCHUS URTICAE**
Reproduction and mortality of the Two-Spotted Spider Mite on fruit seedlings treated with chemicals. 38
- Tetranychus telarius* (:l.), new vector of virus Y. 371
- Control with azodrin of the two-spotted spider mite on potatoes. 474
- Chemosterilant treatment of two greenhouse spider mites. 656
- Aramite and kelthane sprays for two-spotted spider mite control. 4351
- Genetic variation in a two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*, population plateaned by directed selection (Acarina, Tetranychidae). 6673
- A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites. 9513
- Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544
- The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite. 10587
- Mechanism of malathion and parathion resistance in the two-spotted spider mite, *Tetranychus urticae*. 10613
- Comparisons of soil and foliar applications of acaricides for control of the two-spotted spider mite on strawberries in southern California. 12525
- Fertilization in the two-spotted spider mite (*Tetranychus urticae*: Acari). 13003
- Systemic insecticides evaluated for two-spotted mite control on greenhouse cucumbers. 13348
- TETRAOPESES**
'Correcting' behavior by insects on vertical and horizontal mazes. 5580
- TETRASTICHBUS**
Occurrence of an unusual species of *Tetrastichus* (Hymenoptera: Eulophidae) in Nebraska. 3945
- Biology of the eggplant tortoise beetle (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 5876
- TETRASTICHUS BRUCHOPHAGI**
Humidity and the emergence of *Bruchophagus kolobovae* (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds. 7778
- TETRASTICHUS INCERTUS**
Biology and distribution of *Tetrastichus incertus*, a parasite of the alfalfa weevil. 12378
- TETREUARESTA**
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- TETTIGONIA PULCHELLA**
Agrosoma, a new genus for *Tettigonia pulchella* Guerin and related species (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3951
- TETTIGONIIDAE**
Experimental demonstration of a cat locating orthopteran prey by the prey's calling song. 11655
- TEXAS**
Terminal stunt of cotton in south Texas. 95
- The reniform nematode in cotton in the lower Rio Grande valley of Texas. 488
- Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas. 1064
- Cultural growth at different temperatures of *Ascochyta gossypii* from Georgia, Alabama, and Texas. 1181
- Agglutinins for 11 types of leptospores in serum from cattle in northeastern Texas. 2247
- Restoration of the name, *Aedes hendersoni* Cockerell, and its elevation to full specific rank (Diptera: Culicidae). 3883
- A preliminary list of Texas Aphids. 3942
- A flatid planthopper, *Metcalfa pruinosa*. 4040
- Factors influencing pink bollworm pupation and moth emergence from overwintering larvae in central Texas. 4047
- Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307
- Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions. 4341
- Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342
- Artificial infestations of the Northern cattle grub, *Bypodermis bovis*, in Texas. 5186
- A new species of *Ehysconelloides* (Mallophaga) from Texas. 5468
- Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207
- Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle. 6516
- A new genus of duforeine bee from Texas (Hymenoptera: Halictidae). 7783
- DDT-RESISTANCE in *Heliothis zea*. 7972
- Dynamics of caged pink bollworm populations in Texas and Oklahoma. 8489
- The life history and seasonal occurrence of the peach twig borer in Texas. 8513
- Effects of timing and method of application on efficiency of

SUBJECT INDEX

TEXTILES

CC-Fal sprays for cattl. cont control.	8922	THANISIMUS Observations on the clerid predation of the Southern pine beetle.	58
A new species of Chelopistes (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico.	9326	THANITE Carbamate insecticides : synergism by organothiocyanates.	95
Emergence of overwintered boll weevils from hibernation sites near Waco, Texas.	9474	THAUMATOXYIA Effect of insecticides on the sugar-beet root aphid, Pemphigus betae.	119
Oak wilt in Texas.	9706	THEILERIASIS Tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer.	35
Downy mildew and head smut diseases of sorghum in Texas.	9814	Oxytetracycline hydrochloridine in East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection).	46
Rhizoctonia seedling blight of flax.	9851	Serologic tests for Theileria cervi in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep.	50
Consistency in performance of in-covering soil fungicides for control of the cotton seedling disease complex in Texas.	9852	Further attempts to infect animals with Theileria parva.	75
Winter survival of the boll weevil in cotton bolls in central Texas.	10468	Experiments in immunity to East Coast fever.	89
Resistance to three organophosphorus insecticides in strains of the german cockroach from Texas.	10577	THELAZIA Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report.	48
Castorbean diseases in Texas in 1960.	10713	THELAZIASIS Thelaziasis in cats and dogs- a case report.	48
Relative prevalence of Verticillium wilt and Fusarium wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas.	10868	Canine thelaziasis in Arizona.	52
Races of Puccinia graminis tritici identified from Texas collections, 1926-1965.	11784	Experience with an anthelmintic.	76
Incidence and importance of a cotton bottle disease in the lower Rio Grande valley.	11845	Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Augenwürmern, Thelazien, beim Rind im Einzugsbereich des Schlachthofes Hanover. (Investigations on the occurrences of eye worms (Thelazia spp) in cattle in the catchment area of Hanover slaughterhouse).	127
TEXTILES		THEHAPEUTICS Killed and live vaccines plus management.	20
How fungi attack material.	13485	Haemophilus infections in chickens. III. Factors in intra-flock transmission of infectious coryza and its chemical and antibiotic therapeutics.	21
THAI		Control of infectious synovitis. 8. Degree of infection as influenced by medication with furazolidone and chlortetracycline.	22
Control of thar (Hemitragus jemblicus), evaluation of a poisoning technique.	7689	Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	50
THAILAND		Diplococcus pneumoniae type 16 in laboratory rats.	87
New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus Sasatrombicula Vercaemmen-Grandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae).	5534	Psychopharmacologic effects of 1-naphthyl N-methyl carbamate (Sevin insecticide) alone and in combination with several therapeutic agents.	112
THALICTRUM		Potassium and its role in parturient paresis.	126
The potential function of native thalictrum species as an alternate host of Puccinia recondita f. sp. tritici.	9816	Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle.	126
THALIDOMIDE		Contribution to the therapy of acetoneemia of cattle.	126
Effect of thalidomide on growth and reproduction of Phormia regina.	9440	A specialized treatment for eczema of the dog.	127
Thalidomide as a growth modifier in the German cockroach.	11352	Diagnosis, treatment, and preventive therapy for heartworms.	127
THALLIUM		Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia.	127
Field cases of thallium poisoning in sheep.	3029	Method of treating bovine mastitis. patent 3,347,743.	134
A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine.	3509	Prevention and first aid for livestock poisoned with chemicals. SF757.5.N3.	135
Probable thallium poisoning with concurrent mycotic dermatitis in a dog.	4609	THELIOAPHIS The biology, behavior, and morphology of Praon palitans muesebeck, an internal parasite of the spotted alfalfa aphid Therioaphis maculata (Huckton) (Homoptera: Braconidae, Aphidiinae).	41
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953	Gas chromatography for measuring insect respiration.	41
Toxicology of insecticides.	5352	Field tests with insecticides to control spotted alfalfa	
Thallosis.	5364		
Thallium intoxication in dogs.	6323		
Thallium intoxication.	11273		
THALLOTOXICOSIS			
Thallosis.	5364		
THALLOUS SALTS			
Thallium intoxication.	11273		
THANATEPHCRUS CUCUMERIS			
Comparative survival of monohasidial cultures of Thanatephcrus cucumeris in soil.	13256		

SUBJECT INDEX

THIELAVIOPSIS

- aphid in southwestern Kansas, 1955-1960. 4313
- resistance of sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 4384
- vectors of alfalfa and bean yellow mosaic viruses in Ladino white clover. 6803
- influence of plant age on the survival of alfalfa varieties differing in resistance to the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7018
- spotted alfalfa aphid resistance in mature growth of alfalfa varieties. 7019
- three-year overwintering study of the spotted alfalfa aphid. 7061
- establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona. 8422
- all insect problems are localized. 8462
- the evaluation of resistance of seedling alfalfa varieties and strains to the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata*. 8516
- observations of feeding habits of the spotted alfalfa aphid on resistant and susceptible alfalfa plants. 8530
- seed treatments for control of spotted alfalfa aphids. 8564
- heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported. 8618
- population studies of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona in relation to temperature and rainfall. 9344
- THIOAPHIS MACULATA**
the influence of rhythmically fluctuating temperatures on the development and reproduction of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata*. 10618
- behavior of the spotted alfalfa aphid, *Therioaphis maculata* Buckton, on resistant and susceptible alfalfas. 12497
- THIOAPHIS RIZEMII**
inheritance of resistance in sweetclover to the sweetclover aphid. 12504
- THIOAPHIS TRIFOLII**
aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972
- THIATECA**
new American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera). 3975
- THERMIONIC DETECTORS**
as chromatographic determination of residues of organophosphorus pesticides with a modified flame ionization detector. 12865
- THERMIONIC TUBES**
flame ionization detector highly selective and sensitive to phosphorus--a sodium thermionic detector. 3699
- THIOTHERAPY**
chemotherapy of planting material. 1456
- THIOL**
the biological evaluation of spray additives and solvents with *Platella germanica* (Linn) and *Periplaneta americana* (Linn.). 6639
- effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668
- some factors that influence the deactivation of atrazine in soil. 7654
- the toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates. 7697
- evaluation of the bottom fauna and its role as fish food in Fern Lake, Washington. 12299
- ecology and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 12307
- genetic control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management. 12340
- Incorporation of radioactive amino acids by *Coxiella burnetii* and its host, the chick embryo. 12657
- e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685
- THIABENDAZOLE**
Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse. 5213
- Thiabendazole and trichinae. 7166
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep. 7588
- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys. 7606
- Efficacy of thiabendazole against *Cooperia* spp. and *Ostertagia ostertagi* in cattle. 7631
- Antifertility effects of anthelmintics in insects. 7985
- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on *Oestrus ovis*. 8952
- Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons. 10259
- Thiabendazole therapy of pheasants affected with gapeworms. 11115
- Therapeutic results of the use of thiabendazole against strongyles in horses. 11118
- Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole. 11330
- Thiabendazole as a post harvest fungicide for Florida citrus fruit. 11717
- Trials of simultaneous treatment of gastro enteritic strongylosis and monieziasis of cattle with a mixture of thiabendazole and niclosamide. 12757
- THIABENZADOLE**
The efficacy of thiabendazole and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate against *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves. 5197
- THIACETARSAMIDE**
Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide. 5210
- Two-day treatment with Thiacetarsamide for canine heartworm disease. 7378
- THIADIAZOLE DICARBOXYLIC ACID**
Thiazole dicarboxylic acid and derivatives. 9182
- THIAMINE**
Amprolium. 8. Comparison with oxythiamine and pyrithiamine as antagonists of thiamine in the chick. 12024
- THIASOLUCIN**
The renal excretion of some sulfonamides in the fowl. 5363
- THIAZOLIUM SALTS**
Compositions and methods for the treatment and prevention of coccidiosis in poultry. patent 3,337,401. 12768
- THIELAVIOPSIS**
Influence of host and nonhost plants upon populations of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil. 6704
- Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 6728
- Comparison of various isolation media for the enumeration of *Thielaviopsis basicola* in soil dilution plates. 7727
- Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 9087
- Relative frequency of lesions on beans incited by common soil-borne pathogens. 9912
- A quantitative assay method for observing and enumerating propagules of root-infecting fungi. (abstract). 13258

SUBJECT INDEX

THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA

THIELAVIOPSIS BASICOLA

Penetration and host-parasite relationships of Thielaviopsis basicola in the bean plant. 140

A quantitative technique for estimating the degree of soil infestation by Thielaviopsis basicola. 410

The relative susceptibility of certain varieties and hybrids of citrus species and relatives to Thielaviopsis basicola. 411

Pathogenicity on citrus of Thielaviopsis basicola and its isolation from field roots. 412

Changes in phenolic compounds in carrot root tissue infected with Thielaviopsis basicola. 684

Some considerations of strain variation in cotton seedling pathogens. 956

Susceptibility of certain citrus rootstocks to Thielaviopsis basicola. 1067

Effect of host and nonhost plants upon populations of Thielaviopsis basicola in soil. 1219

Precautions in isolating Thielaviopsis basicola with carrot discs. 1260

Effect of soil temperature, host variety, and fungus strain on Thielaviopsis root rot of peas. 1266

Isolation of Thielaviopsis basicola from bean rhizosphere. 1395

Thielaviopsis basicola associated with declining sweet orange seedlings in Florida. 1418

Thielaviopsis basicola as a citrus root pathogen. 1487

Soil moisture in relation to growth reduction of sweet orange seedlings by Thielaviopsis basicola. 1489

Oxygen requirement of three root-rotting fungi in a liquid medium. 2478

Pathogenicity of Thielaviopsis basicola on peas. 10823

Susceptibility of sesame and castorbean to Thielaviopsis basicola. 10887

Sources of resistance in the genus Gossypium to several soilborne pathogens. 12442

A buried membrane filter method for studying behavior of soil fungi. 13198

Effect of Thielaviopsis basicola root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of Verticillium wilt. 13245

THIGMOTRICHIDIA
Experimental infection of oysters (Crassostrea gigas) with thigmotrichid ciliates. 10202

THIMBOSAL
A merthiolate-induced precipitation in gel-diffusion tests with plant sap. 744

THINNING (TREES)
Fomes annosus causes severe damage to thinned slash pine plantation in south Georgia. 10746

TRIO-MONOFLUORO-DICHLORO-METHYL IMIDES, N-
Method of controlling fungi with n-thio-monofluoro-dichloro-methyl imides. patent 3,341,403. 12894

THIOATE
Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses. 7694

THIOATE.
Control of cattle grubs and horn flies by summer dipping with Co-Bal. 5185

THIOBENZOIDIC ACIDS
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,333,946. 13666

THIOCARBAMATES

Control of downy mildew of opium poppy by root application of fungicides. 6

Effect of SMDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (Cuminum cyminum). 61

Chemical control of bacterial blights of dry field beans in Michigan by foliage sprays applied by ground and air equipment. 61

The effect of oils on herbicidal activity of atrazine and linuron and of waxes and oils on the movement of EPTC in soil. 70

Inversion phenomenon induced by naba derivatives. 90

Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis. 120

Vegadex. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides 395 Z9. 12

Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 12

Vapam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12

Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12

Paper chromatography. in: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9. 12

Eptam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12

Tillam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12

Complex manganese salts of ethylenebisdithiocarbamic acid and fungicidal compositions containing same. 122

Extraction p-values of pesticides and related compounds in six binary solvent systems. 122

Guide to the analysis of pesticide residues. SB953.B8. 122

Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 122

Spectrophometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 128

Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643. 128

THIOCYANATES
Cheyletiella parasitovorax infestation of pups. 49

Method for controlling microorganisms and nematodes. patent 3,361,621. 125

THIOCYANIC ACID
Thiocyanic esters and pesticidal compositions containing them. 91

THIOCYANOGEN TRIAZINES
Thiocyanogen triazines. 91

THIOIC ACIDS
Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,330,643. 128

THIOLS
Interaction of captan and dichlone with coenzyme A and other thiols. 113

SUBJECT INDEX

		TBBIPS
MATE Alkylamides of CC-dimethyldithiophosphorylacetic acid.	9194	9009
NO-ENZ-THIAZOLE THIOPHOSPHATE, 2- phosphorus-containing esters.	9190	9087
NO-ENZOTIAZOLE THIOPHOSPHATE, 2- phosphorus-containing esters.	9190	9229
NOL Pesticide residues: Estimation of phenothiazine and some of its oxidation products in biological material.	11205	9242
PHOSPHATES Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues in fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	12810	9673
PHOSPHORIC ACID ESTERS. Rapid specific method for the gas chromatographic determination of organophosphate pesticides in cold pressed citrus oils.	13569	10257
PHOSPHOROUS ACID ESTERS. Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of <i>Phytophthora omnivora</i> , the cotton root-rot fungus.	9173	10783
PHOSPHOROUS ACID ESTERS Diolo- and thiothiono-phosphoric, -phosphonic and phosphinic acid esters.	9122	11836
PHOSPHORIC, -PHOSPHONIC AND -PHOSPHINIC ACID ESTERS.	9126	11858
QUINOX Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic - or trithiocarbamates.	8033	12147
THIACIL Differentiation of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures in turkeys with thiacil.	7509	12427
THIACIL More efficient than killing.	10583	
THIUREA Paper chromatographic identification of thiourea in extracts of oranges.	5322	
THIUREA Effects of solutes on the polymerization of TMV protein.	5831	
THIRAM Thiram sensitivity.	1893	
THIRAM Applications in forestry among Louisiana topics.	4217	
THIRAM Low volume versus high volume preplant fungicidal sprays.	4542	
THIRAM Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues in food crops.	5308	
THIRAM Residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries.	6290	
THIRAM Residues, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	
THIRAM Efficacy on fungicides, fumigants and miscellaneous.	6305	
THIRAM Determination of thiram in ferbam.	6397	
THIRAM Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives.	6728	
THIRAM Control of Botrytis neck rot of onions by fungicidal dusts and desiccant chemicals.	6779	
THIRAM Foliar potential and effective fungicide dosage in soil.	6869	
THIRAM The effect of phorate applied to seed on the growth, development and insects attacking grain sorghum.	7005	
THIRAM Apple and pear canker.	8368	
THIRAM Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	8375	
THIRAM Chemical seed treatments as bird repellants for protection of germinating maize in the Mexican tropics.	8708	
THIRAM Effects of fungicides on the flavour of fruits and syrups.		
THOBAX <i>Androeryops</i> , a new genus of Tachinidae (Diptera) from central America.		3876
THOBAX Morphology of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in insects.		3949
THOBAX Morphology and evolution of the pleurosternal region of the pterothorax in Notonectidae and related families.		3950
THOBAX Four new species of Hydracmetra from the New World (Hemiptera: Hydracmetridae).		3958
THOBIDELLA The Icelandic Bdellidae (Acarina).		3871
THOBUGBBERED BOBSES Cervical and uterine infection in thoroughbred mares.		7348
THOBUGBBERED BOBSES A case of idiopathic hypoplastic anaemia in a two-year-old thoroughbred filly.		8731
TBBASSIS Pleas (Siphonaptera) of small mammals in Kansas.		3966
TBBEONINE The limiting amino acids in soybean protein.		2921
TBBEONINE Further studies on the limiting amino-acids in differently processed groundnut meals.		4553
TBBIPIDAE Redescriptions of <i>Anaphothrips orchidaceus</i> and <i>A. orchidarum</i> (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).		5556
TBBIPIDAE <i>Catinathrips</i> , new genus, a new species, and a reassignment (Thysanoptera: Thripidae).		7879
TBBIPS Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas.		3921
TBBIPS New disease threatens California citrus industry.		4249
TBBIPS Studies on the control of thrips attacking onions.		4341
TBBIPS Observations on soybean insects in Maryland.		7051
TBBIPS Control of the two-spotted spider mite on beans with systemic insecticides applied in the soil.		7076
TBBIPS Several truck crop insects active in May.		8466

SUBJECT INDEX

THRIPS TAEACI

Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes. 11324

THRIPS TAEACI

Frankliniella fusca, an additional vector for the tomato spotted wilt virus, with notes on Thrips tabaci, another vector. 1321

Studies on the host preference of the onion thrips, Thrips tabaci Lindeman to the varieties of onion. 7073

THROMBOELASTS

A brief discussion of normal and abnormal avian blood cells. 8843

THROMBOSIS

Treatment of aortic thrombosis in a horse. 3056

TRUJA

Digestibility of cedar and aspen browse for the white-tailed deer. 2881

Pathogenicity of Phacidium abietis. 6911

THURICIDE

Bacillus thuringiensis tested in Connecticut for gypsy moth control. 4316

Problems of microbial control in Japan. 5842

The development and use of microbial insecticides containing entomogenous bacteria and viruses. 6318

A substance in some commercial preparations of Bacillus thuringiensis var. thuringiensis toxic to sawfly larvae. 6631

Field tests with newer materials against the gypsy moth. 10561

Response of mosquito larvae to Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 10599

Effects of Lovo spray additives on the performance of low-volume sprays of Bacillus thuringiensis Berliner. 11274

Effects of thuricide on the eye-spotted bud moth, Spilonota ocellana. 11302

An experimental spray program for integrated control of insects affecting sour cherry. 12513

Inhibitive effect of Bacillus thuringiensis on the development of the face fly in cow manure. 12740

Studies on the susceptibility of certain stored products insects to bacterial insecticides. 1. tests with Bakthane L-69. 13489

TRYLATE

Effects of some fungicides on the flavour of canned strawberries. 9019

TRYME OIL

Toxicity of various oils to the pecan scab fungus in culture. 5370

THYMECTICMY

Immunologic competence of thymectomized neonatal calves. 12580

THYMIDINE, R-3-

R-3-thymidine radioautographic study of spermatogenesis in the boll-weevil, Anthonomus grandis (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). 5600

THYMIDINE

The in vitro incorporation of tritium-3-thymidine into the mononuclear cells of the peripheral blood of cattle. 4789

THYMUS GLAND

Über eine Methode zur Untersuchung des Thymus bei Ferkelkrankheiten (Method for thymus study in piglet diseases). 12649

THYRATELES

Synopsis of Nearctic Ichneumoninae Stenopneusticae with particular reference to the northeastern region (Hymenoptera) III. Ichneumoni: genera Ichneumon and Thyrateles. 10483

TRYBEOXENUS

New temitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera). 39

THYRIDOPTERYX EPHEMERAEPORMIS

Natural control of the bagworm and notes on its status as a forest pest. 4

THYROID CARCINOMA

Anterior vena caval obstruction secondary to thyroid carcinoma in a dog. 45

THYROID EXTRACT

A scleroderma-like syndrome in a dog. 48

THYROID GLAND

Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods. 32

Effects of estradiol and dehydroepiandrosterone on the reproductive cycle of the cow. II. Histology of primary and accessory reproductive organs, pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands. 34

Anhidrosis, dry-coat syndrome in the thoroughbred. 46

Thyroid dysplasia in the budgerigar. 72

Toxicity of nitrate nitrogen to cattle. 74

Effect of melatonin on thyroid hormone secretion rate and feed consumption of female rats. 74

Thyroid carcinoma in the dog. A case of bone-metastasizing thyroid carcinoma simulating hyperparathyroidism. 102

Effects of dietary DL-METHIONINE on tissue levels of glutathione in hypothyroid chicks. 134

THYROPROTEIN

Supplementation of pig starters with thyroprotein. 28

Effect of thyroprotein and a low-energy ration on removal of DDT from lactating dairy cows. 128

THYROXINE

Thyroxine utilization rate and some other indices of peripheral iodine metabolism in sucking pigs. 18

Effects of breed, stage of lactation, and season of year on thyroid secretion rate of dairy cows as determined by the chemical thyroxine turnover methods. 32

Rate of absorption of L-thyroxine I131 from the gastrointestinal tracts of dairy cattle. 34

Thyrotropic hormone secretion in cattle after prolonged thyroxine therapy and after complete withdrawal. 34

TRYSANOPTER

Pesticides for control of the two-spotted spider mite and the onion thrips on potatoes. 113

THYSANOPTERA

Some new efficient preparations to control thrips and Aphis gossypii on cotton. 133

TRYSANURA

A further pest species of silverfish (Thysanura) from Australia, with a key to the domestic species. 127

TICK PARALYSIS

Ticks in the united states serve as vectors of disease. 71

TICK-BORNE FEVER (SREEP)

Observations on tick-transmission of louping-ill to sheep. 51

TIDAL MARSHES

Effects of impounding and filling on the production of sand flies (Culicoides) in Florida salt marshes. 106

TILIPRAGUS

Tilipragus lycopsognus, new genus, new species (Aphididae' Homoptera) from Tilia americana and Lycopodium virginicum. 79

- TILLAGE
 Cultivated soil. 929
 Longevity of seeds of wild oats, winter rye, and wheat in. 929
 Interrelations of cultivations, herbicides, and methods of application for weed control in soybeans. 1714
 Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans. 1715
 Cultivation techniques in combination with chemical weed control in cotton. 1736
 Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben. 2830
 The effect of depth of burying and frequency of cultivation on survival and germination of seeds of wild oats (*Avena sativa* L. and *Avena ludoviciana* Dur.). 4240
 Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. Residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246
 Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120
 The role of herbicides in no-tillage crop production. 9073
 Emergence and longevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds. 10105
 Influence of cultural practices on the incidence of stalk rot of corn. 11856
 An apparent relation of cultivation to powdery mildew infection. 11886
 Effect of different soil tillage methods on residual after-effect of simazine. Vliyaniye razlichnykh sposobov osnovnoi obrabotki pochvy na posledestvie simazina. 12806
 TILLETIA
 Compatibility relationships in *Tilletia contraversa* as indicated by fusions between primary sporidia. 5609
 A method of using mycelial, microspore isolates of *Tilletia contraversa* in pedigreed hybrid crosses. 6908
 TILLETIA CARIIES
 Culture of the binucleate stage of *Tilletia caries*. 746
 Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, *Tilletia caries*, in a cross of F.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat. 1085
 The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*. 10803
 A new race of *Tilletia caries*. 12446
 TILLETIA CONTRAVERSA
 Incidence and control of *Tilletia contraversa* in perennial grasses. 1406
 TILLETIA CONTRAVERSA
 Reactions of wheat varieties and selections to pathogenic races of *Tilletia contraversa*. 232
 Pathogenic races of *Tilletia contraversa* in the Pacific Northwest. 1371
 TILLETIA FOETIDA
 The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*. 10803
 TREE
 Inoculation and colonization of stumps of *Pinus echinata* by *Pomes annosus*. 1164
 Control of madrone and tanoak stump sprouting. 1740
 Ecology and control of alligator juniper. 2805
 Practical control of stump surface infection by *Pomes annosus* in slash pine. 5778
 Notes on *Gnathotrichus materiarius* (Col. Scolytidae), a timber beetle new to the Netherlands. 13493
 TIMBER MANAGEMENT
 Ecology and control of alligator juniper. 2805
 TIME
 Time, temperature, humidity, and primary infection of *Erysiphe graminis tritici* E. Marchal. 359
 Time-temperature interactions of *Uromyces phaseoli* during spore germination and tube elongation. 725
 Weather, space, time, and chance of infection. 1352
 Time-temperature relationships in thermal inactivation of sclerotia of *Macrophomina phaseoli*. 1367
 Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 6971
 Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599
 The induction of emergence in the leaf-cutter bee *Megachile rotundata*, an important pollinator of alfalfa. 11647
 The effect of *Eimeria necatrix* and *Eimeria tenella* infection on passage time. 11976
 TIN-SAN
 Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5748
 TINGIDAE
 New species and taxonomic changes in the Tingidae (Hemiptera). 3902
 TIPBURN (*DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS*)
 Tip burn, and oxidant incited response of carnations. 10327
 TIPBURN (LETTUCE)
 Postharvest changes in amount of tip burn of head lettuce and the effect of tip burn on incidence of decay. 247
 TIPBURN (*PINUS STROBUS*)
 Ozone, a possible cause of white pine emergence tipburn. 925
 TIPPIA
 Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian biological survey of Dominica. 4. two new species of *Tippia* from the West Indies (Hymenoptera: Tiphiidae). 5429
 TIPULA IRIDESCENT VIRUS
 Multiplication *Tipula* and Child iridescent viruses in cells of *Antheraea eucalypti*. 9503
 Amino acid composition of the *Tipula* iridescent virus. 9512
 TIPULIDAE
 New species of crane-flies from tropical America (Diptera: Tipulidae). I. 5427
 Type specimens of North American Tipulidae (Diptera) described by Francis Walker. 5447
 Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick. 5615
 Histological observations on the development of crystalline inclusions of the rickettsial disease of *Tipula paludosa* Meigen. 6550
 Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph. 7767
 TISSUE CULTURE
 Fruit-tree leaf rollers on plant tissue cultures and on leaves of *Ginkgo biloba*. 83
 The multiplication of avian encephalomyelitis virus in chicken embryo tissues. 550
 Some studies of infectious bronchitis virus in cell culture. 554
 Presence of a Newcastle disease-like agent in chick embryo cells. 559

SUBJECT INDEX

Comparative sensitivities of embyronating chicken's eggs and primary chicken embryo kidney and liver cell cultures to infectious bronchitis virus.	576	Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies.	47
Regulatory activities concerned with development of avian encephalomyelitis vaccine.	584	Attempts to recover bovine mucosal disease virus from artificially infected pigeons.	48
Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources.	1265	Rinderpest in tissue culture. Iii. Use of the attenuated strain as a vaccine for cattle.	48
The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation.	1773	Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production.	48
Evaluation of a tissue-culture Newcastle disease vaccine.	1967	Rinderpest in tissue culture. Ii. Serum neutralization tests.	48
Duck hepatitis virus in duck embryo fibroblast cultures.	2026	Escherichia coli infections in captive wild cats.	48
The chicken-embryo-lethal-orphan (CELO) virus as a tissue-culture contaminant.	2029	Plaque formation by equine rhinopneumonitis virus on monolayer cell cultures of equine, ovine, and porcine kidneys.	49
The isolation of a latent adeno-like virus from chicken kidney cell cultures.	2173	Isolation and propagation of equine rhinopneumonitis virus in primary monolayer kidney cell cultures of domestic animals.	49
Some observations of the propagation of infectious laryngotracheitis virus in tissue culture.	2243	Isolation and propagation of equine arteritis virus in monolayer cell cultures of rabbit kidney.	49
Comments on tissue culture-origin canine distemper vaccine.	2954	Growth of Aujeszky's virus in rabbits and tissue culture.	49
Veterinary biological products--a summary of products, methods of examination, and testing results.	2996	Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures derived from swine embryo lymph nodes.	49
Growth of Newcastle disease virus in cell cultures.	3002	Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture cells derived from chickens.	49
Goat serum as medium supplement in the exaltation of Newcastle disease virus test for hog cholera virus.	3034	The growth curve of a porcine enterovirus (ECPO-1) in porcine kidney monolayers.	50
Influence of host cell type on certain properties of Newcastle disease virus in tissue culture.	3204	The neutralization test for vesicular stomatitis virus in chicken embryos and tissue cultures.	51
Studies on the low egg passage flury strain of modified live rabies virus produced in embyronating chicken eggs and tissue culture.	3248	Propagation of equine arteritis virus previously adapted to cell cultures of equine kidney in monolayer cultures of hamster kidney.	51
Experimental swine pox.	3274	Adaptation and modification of a strain of canine distemper virus in tissue culture.	59
Growth of African horse-sickness virus in monkey kidney cell cultures.	3300	Studies on enterovirus of swine. Isolation in tissue culture of a strain (FS55) of the teschen group of viruses.	59
The tissue culture colour test for assaying the virus and neutralizing antibody of foot-and-mouth disease and its application to the measurement of immunity in cattle.	3305	Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	59
Ineffective stability of foot-and-mouth disease virus in certain mediums at various temperatures.	3355	Studies on a tissue-culture-modified infectious laryngotracheitis virus.	60
Large-scale production of bovine kidney cultures for plague assay of foot-and-mouth disease virus and its ribonucleic acid.	3379	Characteristics of avian Mycoplasma (PPL0) in tissue cultures of human and avian cells.	60
Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells.	3501	Pathogenesis and cytochemistry of virus-induced nuclear inclusion bodies.	61
Protection of cattle against lump skin disease. II. - Factors affecting small scale production of a tissue culture propagated virus vaccine.	3543	Cytopathologic changes in tissue culture infected with avian laryngotracheitis virus.	61
Report on disinfectants.	3776	A simplified tissue-culture technique to detect Rous sarcoma virus and its application in antibody assays.	64
Cell cultures from stored calf kidneys.	4649	Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	65
Serological activities of antigenic components of infectious canine hepatitis virus.	4660	The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	72
An electron microscopic study of the cytopathologic changes in cells infected with hog cholera virus and grown in vitro.	4677	Inhibition of the multiplication of tobacco mosaic virus in tissue culture by its antiserum.	83
The growth of Rift Valley fever virus in cultures of established lines of cells.	4723	Antigenic analysis of bovine enteroviruses through studies of the kinetics of neutralization.	87
Studies on pathogenic porcine enteroviruses. II. Isolation of virus in tissue culture from brain and feces of clinical cases.	4775	Cytopathologic changes and development of inclusion bodies in cultured cells infected with bluetongue virus.	87
Tissue culture studies and electron microscopy of the virus of Teschen disease.	4779	Comparison of selected characteristics of four strains of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus.	87

SUBJECT INDEX

tissue culture propagation and pathology of CELC virus.	8769	containing low levels of DDT.	3711
infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829	Persistence of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide residues in chicken tissues and eggs.	3712
Reactions of Sheep to cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	8886	Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues.	3717
Agent of Marek's disease in tissue culture.	9644	Bioassay method for determining 2,4-D in plant tissues.	3721
Cytopathogenic strain of virus diarrhea virus.	10138	Use of starch-gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of tissue esterases by organophosphorus pesticides. II. Comparison of homogenates of different origin.	3821
Leontian disease (plasmacytosis) of mink. III. Propagation of the virus in mink tissue cultures.	10172	Distribution of the scrapie agent in the tissues of experimentally inoculated goats.	4977
Demonstration of an autigenic relationship between hog cholera and bovine viral diarrhea viruses by immunofluorescence.	10174	Lindane in eggs and chicken tissues.	5337
Virus pneumonia of pigs, Attempts at propagation of the causative agent in cell cultures and chicken embryos.	10223	A mechanism of induced host resistance to polygalacturonase in Rhizoctonia-infected tissue.	5760
Plaque production by rinderpest virus in bovine kidney cultures.	10227	Cellulolytic activity of monobasidiospore and tissue isolates of Pomes annosus.	5774
Growth of Phlebotomus (sand fly) fever viruses in master-embryo tissue culture.	11692	Determination of methiotriazamine and bithionol in poultry tissues and of methiotriazamine in feed.	6324
Plaque assay of pseudorabies virus in monolayers of porcine kidney cells.	12038	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victcrin-treated tissues.	6344
Inclusion-body rhinitis of pigs: Attempts to grow the causal agent in tissue cultures.	12572	Uptake of Helminthosporium victoriae toxin by oat tissue.	6889
Segregation of a nonhemadsorbing African swine fever virus in tissue culture.	12586	Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition.	7137
Susceptibility of tissue culture cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus; concentration of bovine serum in culture medium.	12684	The 'macerating enzyme' of Rhizoctonia solani.	7701
Fluorescein-labeled goat milk antibodies: Use in detection of mumps virus in tissue culture.	12699	Production of 3-methyl-6-methoxy-8-hydroxy-3,4-dihydroisocoumarin by carrot root tissue.	7736
The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes.	12709	Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8545
Heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material.	13237	The effect of host plant nitrogen supply and age of leaf tissue on the fecundity of the two-spotted spider mite.	10587
RESIDUES		Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing Apical meristems of infected sweetpotatoes.	10844
Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle.	623	Transmission of several plant viruses by phenol-water extracts of diseased tissues.	10866
Carbon dioxide fixation in healthy and rust-affected tissue.	695	Effect of Centruroides sculpturatus venom upon rat tissue.	11244
Kinin-like stimulation of higher plant tissue by extracts of Taphrina deformans.	732	Inhibitory action of dithiocarbamates on enzymes of animal tissue.	11406
Use of pimaricin, penicillin, and polymyxin in isolating hytophthra spp. from root tissues.	987	Changes in virus-infectivity titer in the hemolymph and tissues in the course of nuclear polyhedrosis of the silkworm, Bombyx mori (Linnaeus).	11558
Ryan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with Ustilago nuda.	1292	Thin layer chromatography for insecticide analysis.	12079
Rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dibenzylidithiocarbamate.	2532	Enzymatic methods, in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives, vol. I. principles, methods, and general application.	395 Z9. 12083
Effect of dietary manganese on baby pig performance and tissue manganese levels.	2873	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	12177
Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole.	2875	Effect of diet or diethylstilbestrol on fatty acid composition of bovine tissues.	12584
Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237	Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase.	12628
The use of fluorescein-labeled anti-Brucella suis globulin for demonstrating Brucella antigen in animal tissues.	3384	Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens.	12811
Attempts to induce tissue tolerance in sheep.	3435	The apparent binding of dDT to tissue components.	13584
Comparison of the relative amounts of tissue esterases in liver and kidney homogenates.	3681		
Residues in eggs and tissues of chickens on rations			

SUBJECT INDEX

TCBACCO

TCBACCO

- A strain of tobacco rattle virus from Oregon grown potatoes. 104
- Green spot induced by *Cercospora nicotiana* causes a loss in quality of cured tobacco. 295
- Histological basis of resistance to root-knot nematodes in flue-cured tobacco. 496
- Some effects of ozone on tobacco leaf metabolism. 914
- Distribution pattern and persistence of the systemic resistance induced in hypersensitive tobacco plants by tobacco mosaic virus. 964
- Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector. 1091
- Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation. 1171
- The interaction of potato viruses X and Y in tobacco leaf tissue differing in age. 1215
- Strains of *Pseudomonas solanacearum* differing in pathogenicity to tobacco and peanuts. 1288
- Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top. 1358
- A virus inhibitor from tobacco. 1450
- Heat adaptation in a rust and a virus. 1466
- Expression of black shank resistance in leaves of flue-cured tobacco. 1581
- Effect of source host on infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus isolates. 1584
- Effect of temperature on growth of root-knot nematodes in soybeans and tobacco. 1645
- Herbicides on flue-cured tobacco. 2323
- An inhibitor of TMV infection produced by tobacco leaf cells. 2383
- Will blue mold ruin Europe's tobacco industry. 2726
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 3751
- A quantitative and qualitative study of sugars found in tobacco as affected by the green peach aphid, *Myzus persicae*, and its honeydew. 4020
- Experiments with insecticides applied in the soil for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control. 4317
- Resistance in *Nicotiana* to the green peach aphid and some other tobacco insect pests. 4431
- Mole cricket control in shade tobacco plant beds. 5669
- Report of subcommittee A on recommendations of referees. 5733
- 'Taters' get copter treatment: lower cost, better protection with aerial application for New England potato crops. 5739
- Cytopathology of tobacco necrosis virus infection in tobacco leaves. 5802
- Tobacco necrosis virus and its satellite virus. 5808
- Plant virus inclusions. 5821
- Serology in virus-disease diagnosis. 5835
- Parasitism of tobacco callus and Kentucky bluegrass by *Aphelenchus avenae*. 5887
- Analytical studies on solanesol-like substances in tobacco. 6272
- Elutic column preparation of leaf sample for flame photometry. I. Determination of potassium in tobacco. 6312
- Determination of petroleum ether extracts in tobacco. 6
- Spectrophotometric determination of maleic hydrazide in tobaccos. 6
- Some semiquantitative gas chromatographic studies on the organic acids of tobacco and its smoke. 6
- Synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus forms in nucleus and cytoplasm. 6
- A simple method of measuring rate of plant virus movement from inoculated tobacco leaves to stem tips. 6
- An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with yellow spotting of lettuce. 6
- Detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in *Solanum cardenasii* and *S. andigenum* introduced into the United States. 6
- Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to *Nicotiana tabacum*. 66
- Calcium nutrition in relation to the black shank disease of tobacco. 68
- Studies on tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection of suspended callus cells. 68
- Electron microscopy of tobacco rattle type viruses. Allen Jr, T L. 68
- Reappraisal of transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by insects. 68
- Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria. 68
- Movement of tobacco necrosis virus in systemically infected soybeans. 68
- Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 68
- Inhibition of indoleacetic acid oxidase in tobacco plants infected by *Pseudomonas solanacearum*. 69
- The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus. 69
- Tobacco mosaic virus activity and growth of inoculated tobacco secondary single-cell clones. 69
- Effects of some cytokinins on tobacco and their relation to tobacco mosaic virus infection. 69
- An electron microscope study of TMV lesions in *Nicotiana glutinosa*. 695
- Heat activation of different strains of tobacco mosaic virus infection on varieties of beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*). 697
- Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 697
- Inter-relationship between whitefly (*Bemisia tabaci* Gien) population and the incidence of leaf curl in bidi tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L) in relation to different planting dates. 704
- The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 708
- Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers. 819
- Price, rather than MH-30 called major problem of U.S. tobacco. 823
- Cercospora* diseases of tobacco, peanut and groundnut grass. 827
- Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia. 827
- Epidemiology of blue mold (*Peronospora tabacina* Adams) of

SUBJECT INDEX

Tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. I. Disease occurrence.	8312	10694
Epidemiology of blue mold (<i>Peronospora tabacina</i> Adam)		10796
Tobacco in the Owens Valley district of Victoria. II. Disease severity.	8362	10797
Early-season control of green peach aphids on tobacco.	8456	10798
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8492	10801
Insecticide tests for tobacco flea beetle and green peach aphid control in Maryland tobacco.	8493	10871
Effect of insecticidal sprays on hornworms and on <i>Apanteles congregatus</i> .	8587	10946
Effect of fumigation and other measures for nematode control on the production of nitrate in Goradu soil.	8640	10976
USDA fights hornworm.	8642	
Reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides.	8704	11147
Distribution of tobacco mosaic virus in systemically infected tobacco leaves.	9614	11357
Differentiation of strains of tobacco mosaic virus by immune diffusion in agar plates.	9646	11696
Reduced photosynthesis in tobacco plants infected with tobacco ringspot virus.	9649	11740
Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tobacco apple mosaic viruses.	9687	11741
Physiological changes which precede virus-induced wilt of Tabasco pepper.	9756	11779
Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin.	9757	11788
Dark green spots formed on leaves of <i>Nicotiana glauca</i> by tobacco mosaic virus.	9766	11789
Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco.	9805	11795
Resistance to viral diseases in tobacco.	9855	11961
Isolation of tobacco rattle virus from <i>Transvaal daisy</i> , <i>Gerbera jamesonii</i> .	9915	12081
Experimental infection of <i>Nicotiana</i> species and interspecific crosses with <i>Cercospora nicotianae</i> and <i>Cercospora kikuchii</i> .	9926	12184
A radioautographic study of the formation of local lesions by tobacco mosaic virus.	9930	12451
Field control of tobacco brown spot with fungicides.	9933	12465
Necrotic local lesion formation by tobacco mosaic virus.	9962	12484
Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection.	10014	12494
House sparrows nonpredaceous on tobacco hornworms in induced feeding experiments.	10017	12527
Survival of <i>Meloidogyne javanica</i> on tobacco in South Carolina.	10074	12836
Morphological and microscopical changes in tobacco, bean, and petunia leaves exposed to irradiated automobile exhaust.	10114	12838
Studies on different types of packing to protect wrapper tobacco from storage pests.	10269	13214
Alkaline degradation of tobacco mosaic virus inhibited by ribonuclease and certain other proteins.	10324	13236
Detection of compounds that inhibit vegetative bud growth of tobacco.	10340	
Changes in black shank disease reaction of susceptible tobacco (<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>) induced by gamma irradiation.		
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.		10796
Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959.		10797
Liverwort in tobacco beds in Kentucky.		10798
A new strain of the tobacco ring spot virus isolated from an unidentified imported species of <i>Eucharis</i> .		10801
Black shank of tobacco in Pennsylvania and some observations on the pathogen.		10871
Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.		10946
Control of the green peach aphid on tobacco with systemic insecticides.		10976
Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments.		11147
Transfer of resistance to black shank (<i>Phytophthora parasitica</i> var. <i>nicotianae</i>) from <i>Nicotiana plumbaginifolia</i> to <i>N. tabacum</i> .		11357
Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966.		11696
Ozone and soil moisture in relation to the occurrence of weather fleck on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco in 1966.		11740
Tolerance of the improved variety K.20 against black shank disease of tobacco.		11741
Phenolase activity in <i>Nicotiana glauca</i> infected with tobacco mosaic virus.		11779
Recovery of tobacco mosaic virus from apple.		11788
The role of the living bacterial cell and induction time in the hypersensitive reaction of the tobacco plant.		11789
Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California.		11795
Genetic variability of tobacco response to <i>Pratylenchus brachyurus</i> .		11961
Cigarette pesticide residues.		12081
Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.		12184
Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> and <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .		12451
Occurrence of tobacco diseases in Kentucky in 1966.		12465
Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina.		12484
Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, <i>Prodenia litura</i> F.		12494
Seasonal trends in catches of moths of the tobacco hornworm, tomato hornworm, and corn earworm in traps equipped with blacklight lamps in North Carolina.		12527
Method of tobacco snaker control. patent 3,340,040.		12836
Method of desuckering tobacco plants with azo-, hydrazo-, and azoxy-benzenes. patent 3,361,553.		12838
Cryogenic storage of conidia of <i>Peronospora tabacina</i> . (abstract).		13214
Mitochondrial activities of detached tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus: the possible source of energy for virus multiplication. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamaori, Japan. SB611.C6.		13236
Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by viruses. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular con-		

SUBJECT INDEX

TOBACCO ETCH VIRUS

stituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13249

Effect of calcium nutrition on black shank of tobacco. (abstract). 13250

Development of resistance by the tobacco budworm to endrin and carbaryl. 13296

Fatty alcohol inhibition of tobacco auxiliary and terminal bud growth. 13630

TOBACCO ETCH VIRUS

Genetics of resistance in Capsicum annuum to two virus diseases. 10727

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride. 13228

Mitochondrial activities of detached tobacco leaves infected with tobacco mosaic virus: the possible source of energy for virus multiplication. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13236

Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato on clones of Lycopersicon peruvianum. 13265

Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266

TOCOPHEROLS

Clinical pathology of tocopherol-deficient mink. stowe, h d. 3226

TOCOPHEREYI D, ALEBA-

Fight additional cases of pansteatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna. 6316

TOLEBRANCES

Tolerance of Brahman cattle to organic phosphorus insecticides. 12189

A report on residues in food. 13538

TOMATIDINE

Responses of Empoasca fabae (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066

TOMATINE

Responses of Empoasca fabae (Cicadellidae' Homoptera) to tomatine, solanine, leptine I tomatidine, solanidine, and demissidine. 9066

TOMATOES

Pectic enzymes in Fusarium-infected susceptible and resistant tomato plants. 158

Effect of mineral nutrients on development of crown gall on tomato and Mazzard cherry. 214

Chemical inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 223

Relation of certain environmental factors and tobacco mosaic virus to blotchy ripening of tomatoes. 227

Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature. 301

Cotyledonary inoculation, a method for screening tomatoes for resistance to the tobacco mosaic virus. 428

Some effects of Fusarium infection of tomato on growth, oxidaticn, and phosphorylation. 452

Xanthomonas vesicatoria, a resident on tomato. 489

Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of Rhabditis and Meloidogyne species. 494

Controlling spread of Rhizopus in packed tomatoes by tissue wraps impregnated with active halogen compounds. 608

Morphological effects of the toxin colletotol on Digitalis and tomato foliage. 692

An evaluation of two fungicides as soil treatment with and without herbicide for tomato fruit disease control. 9

The effect of metabolites produced by Fusarium oxysporum f. lycopersici (Sacc.) Snyder and Hans. on root elongation of tomato seedlings. 10

Transmission of potato spindle tuber virus to tomato. 101

Semeiology of Fusarium wilt of tomato. 101

Symptom retardation of Fusarium wilt of tomato seedlings by a Cephalosporium species. 101

Etiology of tomato fruit rot in the Red River valley of Texas. 106

Inhibition of callus and root growth in tomato stems excised from plants inoculated with a combination of tobacco mosaic virus and potato virus X. 114

Diseases affecting production of certified tomato plants in Georgia during 1942-1963. 123

Susceptibility of certain Verticillium-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 130

Morphological effects of colletotol on tomato and Digitalis foliage. 153

Solanum pennellii, a possible source of tomato curly-top resistance. 157

Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and peppers. 172

Basal mineral requirements for the growth and sporulation of Alternaria tomato. 239

Effect of tobacco mosaic virus on the mineral content of tomato leaves. 239

Effect of the addition of organic amendments to soil on root knot of tomatoes. ii. relation of soil temperature, moisture and pH. 249

Technical notes. Control of broomrape studied by California team. 275

Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus in tomato roots. 425

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 444

Soil-applied systematic insecticides in relation to insect and mite control on various vegetable crops. 444

Selective action of solan on tomato and eggplant. 449

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 530

Biology of the Drosophila with reference to tomato contamination. 545

In vivo selection of biotypes of Cephalosporium inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms. 575

Relation of nutrition to Cladosporium leaf mold development in tomato. 579

Evidence that tomato aspermy and cucumber mosaic viruses are serologically unrelated. 579

Temperature as a factor in the control of tomato root knot with oat straw. 580

Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of Alternaria solani. 581

California department of agriculture contracts with aircraft operators for beetle hopper control. 584

Thiram residues in tomatoes, strawberries and celeries. 629

Vancomycin prevents crown gall. 671

SUBJECT INDEX

the role of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> in the epiphytology of <i>Botrytis</i> , <i>Phytophthora</i> , and other fruit rots of tomato.	6716	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8448
epidemiology of Fusarium wilt of tomato.	6719	<i>Drosophila</i> control in tomato fields.	8449
Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development.	6775	Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8538
Multiplication of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> on tomato seedlings.	6796	Chemotherapeutic action of dimethoate.	8629
Disinfection of tomato seed infested with <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	6797	Effects of sugars on tomato plants and nematodes of <i>Rhabditis</i> and <i>Meloidogyne</i> species.	8645
Asymptomatic hosts of the potato spindle tuber virus (PSTV).	6837	Effect of green manures on root-knot incidence in tomato seedlings.	8647
Survival of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> in soil and diseased tomato plants.	6854	Spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops.	8690
The nature of stain uptake in ultrathin sections of tobacco mosaic virus.	6901	Insecticide residues on tomatoes probed.	8996
Studies on the aggregation of tobacco mosaic virus in the round cytoplasm and chloroplasts of tomato.	6902	Effect of mineral nutrition on development of crown gall on Bonny Best tomato and Mazzard cherry.	9665
The effect of growth substances on <i>Verticillium</i> wilt of tomato plants.	6909	Tomato varieties resistant or susceptible to <i>Fusarium oxysporum</i> f. <i>lycopersici</i> , race 1.	9712
Tomophyllum leafspot of <i>Echeveria</i> , <i>Kalanchoe</i> , and <i>Sedum</i> .	6916	Incidence of <i>Botrytis</i> gray mold of tomato in relation to a calcium-phosphorus balance.	9717
An improved technique for inducing diagnostic symptoms in tomato infected by potato spindle tuber virus.	6959	Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745
Effectiveness of insecticides against the European cornborer and green peach aphid on peppers.	7017	Serological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of <i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i> .	9787
<i>Drosophila</i> breeding in refuse from tomato canneries.	7031	Dew -- A principal moisture factor enabling early blight epidemics in a semiarid region of Israel.	9807
Reaction of <i>Drosophila</i> to different varieties of tomatoes.	7032	A bacterial necrosis of tomatoes.	9841
Observations on the utilization of the hexose monophosphate pathway in nematode-infected roots of tomato.	7088	Control of Fusarium wilt in greenhouse tomatoes.	9939
<i>Helicotylenchus thornei</i> n. sp. (Nematoda, Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab.	7091	Serological techniques for identifying bacterial spot of tomato.	10434
Darkness and the activity of diquat and parquat on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet.	7119	The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south Florida.	10732
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126	An epiphytotic of <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	10793
Dissipation of malathion residues on tomato and pea.	7679	Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959.	10797
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	The effect of calcium and molybdenum on yields and blossom end rot of tomato.	10872
Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	8231	Cotyledonary symptoms of bacterial canker of tomato.	10880
Inactivation of TMV from tomato seed.	8252	Tomato yield response owing to early applications of dieldrin.	10973
Chemical soil treatment for control of Fusarium infection.	8261	Mechanism of accumulation of <i>Meloidogyne incognita</i> acrita around tomato seedlings.	11001
Amicosyn prevents crown gall.	8265	Fate of amiben in tomato plants.	11368
Control of leaf mould, due to <i>Cladosporium fulvum</i> , in a heavily infected tomato crop.	8266	A source of tolerance and reaction of tomato species and varieties to bacterial spot pathogen.	11735
Effects of polybutene emulsions on greenhouse tomatoes and the control of leaf mould.	8296	Bacterial soft rot, bacterial necrosis, and <i>Alternaria</i> rot of tomatoes as influenced by field washing and post harvest chilling.	11848
Incidence of bacterial wilt, due to <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> , in tomato plants as related to soil potassium, calcium and magnesium levels.	8319	Survival studies with the tomato bacterial canker organism.	11866
New fungicide exhibits potential for broad-spectrum disease control.	8327	Importance of wounds in bacterial spot (<i>Xanthomonas vesicatoria</i>) of tomatoes in the field.	11872
Prevention of basal attacks of tomato stem rot (<i>Didymella lycopersici</i>) with captan.	8371	Damage by larvae of the tobacco flea beetle to tomato seedlings.	11907
Ineffectiveness of calcium sources in reducing southern blight incidence, due to <i>Scerotium rolfsii</i> , on Entegrs tomatoes under epiphytotic conditions.	8398	Insecticides and surfactant-insecticide combinations for control of the mite, <i>Tetranychus marianae</i> McG., on tomatoes and eggplant.	11933

SUBJECT INDEX

TONGUE

Sclerotium rolfsii and its control on tomato and peanut. 12473

Suppression of Drosophila melanogaster in tomato field plots by the release of flies sterilized by apholate. 12505

1967 insecticide recommendations; pests of greenhouse tomatoes. 12521

1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of tomatoes. 12522

Insect abundances on tomatoes and squash mulched with aluminum and plastic sheetings. 12529

Reduction of root knot of tomatoes with crop residue amendments in field experiments. 12537

Observations on the effect of sawdust on incidence of root knot and on yield of okra and tomatoes in nematode-infested soil. 12541

Darkness and the activity of diguait and paraguait on tomato, broad bean and sugar beet. 12544

Dilution method for mold count of catsup. 12793

Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Grahagori, Japan. SB611.B6. 13225

Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato clones of Lycopersicon peruvianum. 13265

Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266

The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to Fusarium wilt disease in tomato plants. 13283

Studies on Botrytis cinerea in tomatoes influence of methods of deleafing on the occurrence of stem lesions. 13284

Resistance of axenic tomato seedlings to Meloidogyne incognita acrita and to M. hapla. 13381

Gas chromatographic determination of captan residues. 13550

TONGUE

A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis. 2127

A revised concept of the lingual lesions in cattle with foot-and-mouth disease. 5051

The development of petechial haemorrhages on the under-surface of the tongue of the horse and its relation to infection with the virus of equine infectious anaemia. 12713

TONSILS

Tonsillar carcinoma in rural dogs. 7471

TOOLS

Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield. 4246

Sodium hypochlorite as a disinfectant of pruning tools for fire blight control. 9736

TOPOGRAPHY

Incidence of systemic dead-arm and its relation to topography in Michigan vineyards. 1262

TORDON

Bioassay methods for 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid. 7742

TORTRICIDAE

On the embryology of the spruce budworm, Choristoneura fumiferana (Clem.) (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). 880

Taxonomic studies on the Acleris gloverana-variana complex, the black-headed budworms (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3967

Two previously undescribed species of Canadian Archipsini, with a report of the genus Lozotaenia Stephens in North America (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 3968

Some eggs of moths among the Olethreutidae and Tortricidae (Lepidoptera). 4121

An oak leaf tier, Croesia semiprpnrana (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in Connecticut. 9341

Larvae of the North American Tortricinae (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae). 10491

TORTRICIDS

Two tortricids and their parasites in Arkansas. 5675

TORTRIX VIRIDANA

A study of the life-cycles and hosts of some Ichneumonidae attacking pupae of the green oak-leaf roller moth, Tortrix viridana (L.) (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae) in England. 13315

TORYMUS

Biology and control of the apple seed chalcid in North Carolina. 7072

TOUCH

Insect communication. 13021

TOUMEYELLA

Natural factors control the pine tortoise scale in the Northeast. 7034

Formicidae associated with the tuliptree scale. 7976

TOWNS

Preferred Aedes aegypti larval habitats in urban areas. 13023

TOXAPHENE

Horses protected from piroplasmosis by vector control. 1855

Section C: Pesticide residue content. 3687

Pesticide residues in commercial animal feeds. 3709

Analysis of insecticides in aqueous emulsions used in livestock dips and sprays: general infrared method. 3774

Sensitivity tests for 22 different chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. 3813

Susceptibility of boll weevils to some phosphorodithioic acid esters. 4030

Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the adult horn fly. 4096

Fate of DDT and toxaphene applied topically to susceptible and resistant boll weevils. 4098

A method for field detection of hornfly susceptibility to ddt residues. 4150

Field tests for control of overwintered boll weevils. 4153

Control of Hippelates gnats with soil treatments using organochlorine insecticides. 4197

Laboratory tests with toxaphene, DDT, and Sevin against Lygus hesperus on cotton. 4288

Control of several cotton insects in field experiments in 1960. 4303

Field experiments for control of thrips, cotton fleahoppers, and overwintered boll weevils in 1960. 4307

Field experiments on control of overwintered boll weevils. 4330

Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tobacco thrips on peanuts. 4342

Adjuvants in sprays for insect control on sweet corn. 4348

Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia. 4361

Insecticidal susceptibility of Nysius raphanns, a pest of cotton. 4375

Cotton fiber quality as related to some cotton insect control programs and time of fruit setting. 4400

SUBJECT INDEX

Control of the tarnished plant bug, <i>Lygus lineolaris</i> , on birdsfoot trefoil grown for seed.	4409	Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8038
Exploratory studies with soil toxicants to control the Mexican fruit fly.	4416	Effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	8427
The cotton leaf perforator and its control in Arizona.	4434	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	8441
Insecticides and insecticide-oil combinations for corn earworm, holl weevil, and cowpea curculio control.	4445	Control of mint insects.	8488
Treated hags for control of the corn earworm and fall armyworm.	4457	Preliminary assessment of toxaphene, Strobane and Thiodan for control of clover case-bearers (<i>Coleophora</i> spp.) (<i>Coleophoridae</i> , <i>Lepidoptera</i>).	8501
Effectiveness of EDT for cabbage caterpillar control in Indiana, 1945 to 1960.	4462	Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512
Systemic insecticides as soil treatments for control of the mimosid weevil, <i>Hemadaula albizziae</i> .	4474	Control of several early-season cotton pests with insecticides.	8550
Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told.	4498	Field experiments with several insecticidal sprays against the holl weevil and bollworm.	8552
Control of face flies, <i>Musca autumnalis</i> on beef cattle in Indiana.	5160	Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570
Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene.	5181	Biology and control of morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Bedellia somnulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8571
Some effects of toxaphene-DDT and calcium arsenate on growth and development of cotton.	5367	Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of <i>Boophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8921
Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick <i>Boophilus microplus</i> (can.) in India.	6222	The effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	8926
Metals, other elements, and residues in foods.	6304	Field tests with insecticides for control of lone star ticks on cattle.	8945
A seasonal study of diapause, reproductive activity and seasonal tolerance to insecticides in the boll weevil.	6496	Wildlife losses.	8991
Boll weevil susceptibility to toxaphene, endrin, and Guthion in five Alabama localities.	6505	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	9039
The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587	Insecticide residues on forage under sprayed pecan trees.	9040
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat, and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	6983	Effect of heptachlor and toxaphene on stand of ladino clover.	9091
The effectiveness of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticide mixtures for control of resistant and susceptible boll weevils.	6986	Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	9481
The bean leaf skeletonizer, <i>Ancylus egea</i> , and its control on bush snap beans in the Everglades.	7006	Notes on the syntomid moth <i>Lymire edwardsi</i> (Grote) and its control as a pest of <i>Ficus</i> in south Florida.	9588
Increased tolerance of the boll weevil and cotton fleahopper to some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides in Central Texas in 1958.	7042	Control of some insects attacking celery in the Everglades.	9917
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	Field experiments against several late-season cotton insects in 1959.	9991
Field tests with various insecticides for the control of <i>Lygus</i> hags and the corn earworm on lima beans.	7066	Control of <i>Miridae</i> spp in birdsfoot trefoil seed fields.	10005
Brief history of aphid control on potatoes in south Florida, 1946-59.	7079	Control of the onion maggot, <i>Rhagoletis antiqua</i> , (Meig) (<i>Diptera: Anthomyiidae</i>), with insecticides in organic soils of S.W. Quebec.	10057
Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118	Endrin, toxaphene, and dalapon effects on birdsfoot trefoil seed yields and residue disappearance.	10289
Chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides as soil treatments against the eye gnat <i>Hippelates collusor</i> (Townsend) in the laboratory.	7576	Growth dilution as a factor in the decline of pesticide residues on lucerne-grass forage.	10291
Toxaphene residues in hogs.	7578	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	10293
Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of <i>Trogoderma granarium</i> Everts., <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> L. and <i>Laemophloeus minthus</i> Oliv.	7885	Toxaphene residues on Pangola grass.	10295
Insecticide resistance in <i>Bracon mellitor</i> , a parasite of the holl weevil.	7949	Determination of toxaphene by a spectrophotometric diphenylamine procedure.	10400
Influence of certain biological and environmental factors on insecticide tolerance of the <i>Lygus</i> bug <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	7958	Acaricide resistance in the red tick, <i>Rhipicephalus evertsi</i> Neumann.	10672
Some effects of age, preimaginal habitat and adult food on susceptibility of boll weevil to certain insecticides.	7963	Growth and development of cotton as affected by toxaphene,	

TOXEMIA

- DDT, methyl parathion, and calcium arsenate. 10923
- Residues in milk from dairy cows fed low levels of toxaphene in their daily ration. 11228
- Ecological and nutritional studies on *Coleomegilla maculata* LeGeer (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae). III. The effect of DDT, toxaphene, and endrin on the reproductive and survival potentials. 11236
- Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography. 12073
- Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction. 12076
- Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides. 12105
- Statistical evaluation of results and sampling procedures. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. 1. principles, methods, and general application. 395-29. 12114
- Low-volume aerial spraying of several insecticides for cotton-insect control. 12476
- Control of the lone star tick on cattle. 12739
- Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane. 12807
- Evaluation in the greenhouse of a new insecticide for bollworm control. 13345
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within a treated county. 13353
- A preventive boll weevil control program applied to a ten-square-mile area within an untreated county. 13354
- TOXEMIA**
- Adenohypophyseal insufficiency in two cows with pregnancy toxemia. 12632
- TOXICITY**
- Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionamide, and diallylactamide compounds to sheep. 1997
- Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 4647
- Susceptibility of cats to phenol. 4730
- Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
- Chronic poisoning of sheep and goats by lead. 5986
- The role of copper in the pathogenesis of subacute and chronic lupinosis of sheep. 6015
- Response of citrus mites to selected guinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates. 8033
- Toxicity of surfactants and surfactant-insecticide combinations to the bollworm, tobacco budworm, and pink bollworm. 8138
- Crotalaria (*spectabilis*) intoxication in guinea pigs. 8768
- Blood changes associated with locoweed poisoning. 8824
- Ethylene oxide toxicosis in chickens. 8910
- A note on the toxicity of the plant *Pachystigma thamnus*. Bobyns. 9083
- Comparative toxicity of the parasporal inclusions of three entomococcus bacteria. 9453
- Relative toxicity of five insecticides to alfalfa larvae. 9497
- Toxicity of insecticides to house crickets and bioassay of treated soils in the laboratory. 12318
- Factors affecting the toxicity of diazinon *Musca domestica* L. 12343
- Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators. 12358
- WARP anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance. 124
- Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract). 124
- Systemic insecticides as lygus bug controls compatible with bee pollination on alfalfa. 124
- Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies. 124
- The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 125
- Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neuguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neuguvon and asuntol with atropine). 128
- The safe use of modern pesticides. 2. 129
- Anisic acid esters as knockdown agents. 130
- Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 130
- Insecticide hormoligosis. 130
- Evaluation of insecticides against four species of adult mosquitoes in the Panama Canal Zone, 1967. 131
- Responses of *Aedes aegypti* (L) from Alabama, Georgia and South Carolina to DDT, dieldrin, and malathion. 131
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 134
- DDT problem at a glance. 135
- Toxic hazards from the use of insecticides in the control of *Aedes aegypti*. 135
- Food and health - the safe use of pesticides. 135
- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SP97.B6. 135
- Toxicity evaluation of a technique for introducing dieldrin into water. 135
- Studies of DNA, RNA, and protein synthesis in HeLa S cells exposed to DDT and dieldrin. 135
- Anatomopathological study of lesions caused by intramuscular injection of hydrochloride and phosphate complex of tetracycline. 135
- The apparent binding of DDT to tissue components. 135
- Herbicides and their toxicity to livestock. 135
- Toxicity evaluation of air pollutants by use of luminescent bacteria. 135
- Possible reactions for aflatoxin detoxification. 135
- Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals. 136
- Preparation and biological activity of the isomers of dimethyl-1,3-dicarbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate (Bomyl). 136
- TOXICOLOGY**
- In vitro toxicity of various fixed and essential oils to the pecan scab fungus, *Fusicladium effusum*. 14
- Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil. 24
- Inhibitory and lethal effects of three seed protectants against *Pythium debaryanum*. 31
- Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens. 54
- Increase in toxicity to *Drosophila melanogaster* of phorate-treated soils. 64
- Toxicity of various carbamates and synergists to several strains of body lice. 64

SUBJECT INDEX

Carbamate insecticides: Toxic action of synergized carbamates against twelve resistant strains of the house fly.	635	Factors affecting the toxicity of phenoxy herbicides to field bindweed.	2794
Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol.	645	Effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans and weeds.	2802
Toxicity of seven candidate fumigants to stored-product insects.	646	Effects of soil properties on EPTC phytotoxicity.	2821
Fungitoxicity of lignin monomers, model substances, and decomposition products.	648	The influence of dalapon on growth and development of autumn-sown sugar beet.	2837
Toxicity of acetic acid to <i>Cladosporium cucumerinum</i> .	660	Studies on disinfection of eggs and incubators. V. The toxicity of formaldehyde to the developing embryo.	3190
Toxicity of a resin formulation of dichlorvos to flies and aphids at various temperatures and humidities.	661	Effects of sulphur dioxide on guinea pigs and swine.	3729
Comparative toxicity of certain fungicides to sclerotia and mycelia of <i>Sclerotinia cepivorum</i> as determined in soil columns.	689	Oxygen poisoning of the termite, <i>Reticulitermes flavipes</i> (Kollar), and protection by carbon dioxide.	3735
Herbicidal value of arsenic trioxide in Eastern United States.	1709	Chemical and biological properties of two new herbicides; ioxynil and bromoxynil.	3760
Methods of evaluating pre-emergence herbicides for cotton.	1737	Relation of the rate of penetration and metabolism to the toxicity of Sevin to three insect species.	4045
Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife.	1810	Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrins applied to house flies by the turntable method.	4056
Toxicity of haloxon.	2291	The toxicity of enzyme fractions of <i>Bacillus</i> larvae.	4125
Studies on the chemistry of the fungitoxicity of Polcid.	2342	The toxicological action of three organophosphorus insecticides with three species of mosquito larvae.	4148
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to the citrus and root-knot nematode.	2343	Specific information is needed.	4215
The toxicity of citroxinine.	2345	The effects of MCPA and 2,3,6-TBA on glasshouse cucumbers.	4227
Assays of volatile fungitoxic effluents from soil treated with fungicides such as Mylone.	2346	Simazine breakdown.	4486
Laboratory evaluation of DDI and phosphamidon on the western hemlock looper, <i>Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa</i> (Hulst).	2351	New chemotherapeutic agents.	4563
Comparison of the toxic effects of <i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> and <i>Crotalaria giant striata</i> as complete feed contaminants.	2352	Naturally occurring and sulfonamide-induced lesions in rats during a 1-year toxicity study.	4773
Toxicity and translocation characteristics of six fungicidal compounds in plum and prune trees.	2354	Toxicity to fly larvae of the feces of insecticide-fed cattle.	5166
An early report on <i>Crotalaria</i> poisoning.	2361	Toxicity of General Chemical compounds 3582, 3583, and 4072 to screw-worms in laboratory and field tests.	5189
Pesticides: their properties, uses and disadvantages. II. fungicides and herbicides. Pesticides in relation to animals.	2364	Toxicology of insecticides.	5352
Insecticide tests on the Douglas-fir cone bidge, <i>Contarinia oregonensis</i> Foote.	2366	Toxicity studies of General Chemical 4072 and two related compounds to cattle.	5356
Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, <i>Tylenchulus semipenetrans</i> .	2371	A.I.C.H.E. holds pesticides.	5411
Penetration and translocation of Rogor applied to plants.	2377	Aluminum in soils and plants on the coastlands of British Guiana.	5728
Toxicity of victorinine.	2421	Changes in serum transaminase activities associated with plant and mineral toxicity in sheep and cattle.	5961
Non-enzymatic detoxification of 2-chloro-4,6-bis(ethylamino)-s-triazine (simazine) by extracts of <i>Zea mays</i> .	2517	Federal control of pesticides.	6329
Techniques for evaluating aquatic weed herbicides.	2567	Syntheses of the aliphatic deuterium analogs of DDT and TDE and their toxicity and degradation when applied to adult house flies.	6485
Industry toxicologists to discuss poisoning symptoms with medical groups.	2569	Stability, toxicity, and reaction mechanism with esterases of certain carbamate insecticides.	6509
Factors contributing to the loss of amiben phytotoxicity in soils.	2763	Relationship between metabolism and differential toxicity in insects and mice of Diazinon, dimethoate, parathion, and acephion.	6570
The influence of soil organic matter on the phytotoxicity of herbicides.	2785	Experiments on prolongation of the life of mosquito larvae by underfeeding.	6581
The effect of some seed characteristics on 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile toxicity.	2793	Testing of pesticides against cabbage aphid, <i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> Linn.	6622
		Toxicological action of DDT on three species of mosquito larvae.	6658
		Laboratory studies on the toxicity of various insecticides to different stages of the oriental fruit moth.	6988
		Toxicity of cellulose acetate sheeting to leguminous plants.	

SUBJECT INDEX

O-ethyl S-2(ethylthio)-ethyl alkylphosphonothioates as systemic insecticides.	7026	A versatile automatic microapplicator.	97
Toxicity of EHC to loblolly pine seedlings.	7035	A biological and toxicological study of strains of two-spotted spider mites.	9E
A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7068	Effect of application methods on the toxicity and distribution of dieldrin in house flies.	9E
Toxicity of copper sulfate in beef cattle.	7084	Role of the R-group in the fungitoxicity of R.SCC L3 compounds.	9E
The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides.	7199	Concentration of dimethox in air resulting from its use on hops.	102
Effect of ingested disinfectants on chicks.	7229	Selective toxicity of certain hydrocarbons to hyperplastic tissues.	103
Selective toxicity and animal systemic effectiveness of several organophosphates.	7247	Application of gas chromatography to analytical toxicology.	103
Methods for the evaluation of stable fly toxicants and repellents.	7563	Toxin-producing ability of <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> strains grown on peanuts and an artificial medium.	103
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7579	A substance toxic to <i>Dothidella olei</i> found in leaves of <i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> .	103
Effect of mineral oil solvent on the toxicity and speed of action of malathion.	7584	A detached cucumber leaf method of screening fungicides for the control of anthracnose.	104
Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7686	Toxicity of some pesticides to predacious arthropods in Ontario peach orchards.	109
Pyrethrins and related compounds. ix. alkenbenzyl and benzylbenzyl chrysanthemates.	7688	Toxicity of water extracts of <i>Amanita muscaria</i> to <i>Aphelenchoides ritzeana-hosi</i> .	110
The search for veterinary insecticides. ii. carbamates active against sheep blowfly.	7690	Chronic toxicity of dimethoate to hens.	111
Effect of <i>Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus</i> venom on the crayfish stretch receptor neurone.	7691	The toxicity of some pesticide residues to adult <i>Amblyseius hibisci</i> , with a compilation of the effects of pesticides upon phytoseiid mites.	111
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7692	Decline of phorate and dimethoate residues in treated soils based on toxicity to <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	112
The effectiveness of EDTA as a fish preservative.	7694	Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemumic acid II. Chrysanthemumic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester.	112
Structure and pesticidal activities of derivatives of dinitrophenols. iii. structure and acaricidal activity of certain carbonates of 2-alkyl-5-methyl-4,6-dinitrophenols and related compounds.	7695	Experimental basis for estimating insecticides and acaricides by comparative bioassay.	112
The toxicology of thiodan in several fish and aquatic invertebrates.	7696	Effects of certain metabolically active drugs and oximes on tri-o-cresyl phosphate toxicity.	112
Toxicological aspects of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate (DDVP) in cows, horses, and white rats.	7697	The reversible nephrotoxic effects of biphenyl.	112
Toxic chemicals.	7699	Formulations of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Berliner found to be contaminated with chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides.	112
Toxic chemicals.	7734	Influence of anesthesia on the toxicity of tepp and SD-3562.	112
Toxicity of organic fluorine compounds.	7735	Toxicology of benzalkonium chloride given orally in milk and water to rats and dogs.	112
Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7739	Acute toxicity of malonaldehyde.	112
Laboratory evaluation of certain chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides against the imported fire ant.	7755	Acute toxicity and anticholinesterase action of O,O-diethyl O-p-(methylsulfinyl)phenyl phosphorothioate (DMSP) and some related compounds.	112
Toxicology of insecticides.	7959	The comparative toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides in the rat.	112
The toxic action of a mixture of sevin and p,p'-DDT to the house fly.	8015	Thallium intoxication.	112
Analysis of joint action of insecticides against house flies.	8080	Carbamate insecticides: comparative insect toxicity of Sevin, Zectran, and other new materials.	112
Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	8123	Comparison of the toxicity to insects of certain insecticides applied by contact and in the soil.	112
Metabolism of F32-Delnav in cattle.	8339	Toxicity of sodium cyanurate.	112
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8713	The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and naled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle.	112
Further tests with systemic insecticides in rabbits as toxicants for body lice and new tests for yellow-fever mosquitoes.	8934	The toxicity of dichlorvos in air to adult <i>Drosophila mel-</i>	
Laboratory study of toxicity of imported fire ants to blue-gill fish.	9065		
	9068		

SUBJECT INDEX

TOXINS

anogaster.	11296	Comparative toxicity of rodenticides.	13502
Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components.	11297	The toxicity of dimethyl 2-(alpha-methylbenzoyloxycarbonyl)-1-methylvinyl phosphate (Shell Compound 4294) to livestock.	13601
Acute and chronic toxicity of pimaricin.	11304	Biochemical toxicology.	13604
Toxicological studies on the Egyptian cotton leafworm, <i>prodenia litura</i> . VI. potentiation and antagonism of organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides.	11307	TOXICOSIS	
Subacute toxicity of two cbrysanthemumic acid ester: harthrin and dimethrin.	11308	Effect of feeding crotalaria seed to young chickens.	4559
The toxicity of insecticides to larvae of <i>Dioryctria abietella</i> in laboratory screening tests.	11312	Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis.	12556
Contact toxicity of 13 insecticides to cyclodiene-susceptible and cyclodiene-resistant strains of the onion maggot.	11316	TOXINS	
Toxicity studies of dimetilan in baby calves.	11321	A toxic principle in the digestive fluids of <i>Pieris brassicae</i> (Linnaeus).	18
Some observations on factors affecting the toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides under field conditions.	11325	Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens.	548
The acute toxicity of ronnel applied dermally to cattle and sheep.	11326	Electrocardiographic changes in man and experimental animals provoked by the venom of <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> .	649
Studies on the toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of thiabendazole.	11330	The hull rot disease of almond and the pathway for translocation of a toxin involved in symptom development.	963
Toxicity of insecticides to <i>Cryptophlebia illepidia</i> (Lepidoptera: Encosmidea), a pest of the macadamia nut.	11331	Toxin production by <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> on synthetic media containing different nitrogen sources.	1348
Insecticide toxicity: Effect of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo.	11335	Toxin production by <i>Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae</i> .	1883
Potentiation of the toxicity to insects and mice of phosphorothionates containing carboxyester and carboxamide groups.	11336	Partial reactivation of formalin-inactivated <i>Clostridium botulinum</i> type C toxin.	2347
Acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks.	11338	Toxicity of victorinine.	2421
Imported fire ant toxic bait studies: evaluation of toxicants.	11344	Genetic control of toxin production in <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> .	2461
Toxicologic investigations of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane.	11348	Biological activity and localization of phorate residue toxins in soil-drench treated chrysanthemums.	4285
Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dihydroxy-4-nitrophenol.	11350	Toxin production during decay of <i>Agropyron repens</i> (couch grass) and other species.	4537
Acute and subacute toxicity of dimethoate.	11354	Studies on bovine staphylococcal mastitis. III. Inactivation and antigenicity of toxins.	4743
Toxic gases in silage: Mass spectrometric study of nitrogenous gases produced by silage.	11428	Studies of hyphal morphogenesis, pathogenicity, and toxin production of <i>Alternaria solani</i> .	5812
Velsicol asks FDA to withdraw chlordane proposal.	11448	Studies on the control of vascular wilt diseases of cotton by fungi associated with the cotton plant.	5824
The toxicity of various immigrants to the cadelle, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	11567	Infectious bovine keratoconjunctivitis. III. Demonstration of toxins in <i>Moraxella (hemophilus) bovis</i> cultures.	6043
Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> .	11645	The nature of the wide-spectrum antibiotic produced by pathogenic strains of <i>Pseudomonas syringae</i> and its role in the bacterial canker disease of <i>Prunus persicae</i> .	6163
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059	Uptake of <i>Helminthosporium victoriae</i> toxin by oat tissue.	6889
Principles of toxicological testing methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. principles, methods, and general application. 355 Z9.	12230	The effect of staphylococcal toxins on ruminant erythrocytes treated with diffusible substances formed by corynebacteria.	7312
Ozone toxicity in small grain.	12236	Purification of the selective toxin of <i>Periconia circinata</i> .	7755
Histological and electron-microscopic studies on experimental liver cirrhosis in ducklings produced by aflatoxin.	12645	Histamine, lactic acid, and hypertonicity as factors in the development of rumenitis in cattle.	8728
Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide.	12822	Biological degradation of 00-diethyl O/naphthalimido-phosphorothioate (Bayer 22408).	9064
Topical toxicity of several chlorinated hydrocarbon, organophosphorous, and carbamate insecticides to <i>Lygus hesperus</i> .	13083	Mechanism of pathogenicity of <i>Pseudomonas</i> in the house fly.	9452
		Sensitivity to the soluble heat-stable toxin of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> of strains of <i>Musca domestica</i> tolerant to chemical insecticides.	9488
		Some aspects of the mode of action of <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> Bebliner in <i>Earias fahia</i> (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae).	9546
		Microbiological activity of certain saturated and unsaturated fatty acid salts of tetradecylamine and related	

TOXOCARA

- compounds. 10395
- Allergenic and toxic components of castor bean meal: review of the literature and studies of the inactivation of these components. 11297
- Formation of fungitoxins in wound sap of *Phaseolus lunatus*. 11708
- Toxins and cell-wall dissolving enzymes in relation to plant disease. 11718
- The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to *Dendroctonus brevicornis* and *D. jeffreyi*. 11929
- Role of parasite enzyme and toxins in development of characteristic symptoms in plant disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13255
- Biochemical response of plants to toxins produced by the rice blast fungus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SE611.C6. 13278
- Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum* type E in food. 13507
- Detection of botulinum toxins by immunodiffusion. 13508
- Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins. 13594
- Purification of a protein from *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxic to larvae of Lepidoptera. 13634
- TOXOCARA**
- The prenatal migration of *Toxocara canis* larvae and their relationship to infection in pigs. 7397
- TOXOCARA CANIS**
- Antigenic analysis of a Metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. extraction and assay of antigens. 6231
- TOXOPROBA**
- Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums. 3962
- TOXOPLASMA**
- Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis - a case report. 4811
- A survey on antibodies against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs. 13461
- TOXOPLASMOSIS**
- Neuropathology of canine toxoplasmosis. 2057
- Neuropathology of ovine and bovine toxoplasmosis. 2059
- Toxoplasmosis and salmonellosis found concurrently in a dog. 3582
- An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in ranch mink. 3587
- Ovine toxoplasmosis: studies on parasitemia, tissue infection, and congenital transmission in ewes infected by various routes. 3629
- Toxoplasmosis diagnosis by serological and cultural methods. 4742
- Skeletal muscle atrophy associated with canine toxoplasmosis - a case report. 4811
- The prevalence of toxoplasmosis in New Zealand sheep and cattle. 4829
- A method utilizing morphine as an indicator of an alteration in the blood-brain barrier. 4866
- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in Iowa domestic animals. 4914
- Toxoplasmosis in pigs. I. The influence of age on the pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* for pigs. 7304

- Toxoplasmosis in pigs. II.- Experiments on the pathogenicity of *Toxoplasma gondii* for pigs infected by different routes. 7
- Toxoplasmosis in mink. 7
- Further studies on toxoplasmosis and ovine abortion in Yorkshire. 7
- Ovine abortion and toxoplasmosis in the East Midlands. 7
- Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescein-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds. 10
- Toxoplasmosis. II. Studies of animal sera using complement-fixation tests. 10
- Neuropathology of porcine toxoplasmosis. 10
- Toxoplasmosis I. Studies by the fluorescein-labelled antibody technique. 10
- Transmission of Toxoplasmosis through food consumption. 12
- Toxoplasmosis in pigs, an experimental study of oral infection and infection through the skin. 127
- TOXOPTERA**
- Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype. 41
- Greenbug control with Di-Syston used as a soil treatment. 43
- Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota. 64
- Evidence of the overwintering of the greenbug in the Texas panhandle. 65
- Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 68
- Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, to four wheat varieties. 85
- Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 96
- TOXORHYNCHITES**
- Larval chaetotaxy and notes on the biology of *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* (Diptera: Culicidae). 79
- TRACE ELEMENT NUTRITION**
- Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in *Jimsonweed*, *Datura stramonium*. 45
- TRACHEA**
- Pacemaker for tracheal ventilation in the cockroach, *Periplaneta americana* (L.). 130
- TRACHELOCAEPTUS**
- Notes concerning *Erigonidae* (Araneae). XXIV. remarks about the genus *Trachelocaeptus* Simon, with the description of a new species from Morocco. 1147
- TRACHYMYRMEX**
- A five-year colony of a fungus-growing ant, *Trachymyrmex zeteki*. 792
- TRACHYPUS**
- Notes on the prey and nesting behavior of some solitary wasps of Mexico and southwestern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae and Pompilidae). 585
- TRACHYTIDAE**
- Caminella paraphora*, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 1150
- TRACHYTOIDEA**
- Caminella paraphora*, a new genus and species of mite from Oregon (Acarina: Trachytidae). 1150
- TRACTORS**
- A tractor-mounted experimental plot sprayer. 168

ADEMARKS Designation of insecticides by trademarked names or code numbers in society publications.	3989	TRAPNESTS Biology of <i>rygchium foraminatum</i> in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae).	8067
ADESCANTIA Radiation-induced somatic mutations and the loss of reproductive integrity in <i>Tradescantia stamens</i> .	6357	TRAPS Liquid trapping of <i>Meloidogyne incognita incognita</i> about roots in agar medium.	502
ADESCANTIA BLCSSELDIANA Radiation-induced loss of reproductive integrity in the stamens of <i>Tradescantia blcssefeldiana</i> Wildbr a twelve-flcid species.	6351	Gypsy moth (<i>Forthetria dispar</i>) detection with the natural female sex lure.	9265
TRAIL MARKING Volatility of trail marking substance of the town ant.	9534	TRAUMA Nephrectomy in cattle and sheep.	4816
TRAINING Training aspects of the United States sponsored Aedes aegypti and malaria eradication programs.	13706	TREE ABNORMALITIES Dwarf fascicle abnormality of short leaf pine.	1349
TRANID Synthesis, biological activities, and properties of the syn and anti exo-3-chloro-endo-6-cyano-2-norbornanone O-methylcarbamoyl) oxires. absolute structure of transid niticide.	13651	TREE CONTROL Impact of the deep-girdle treatment and associated effects upon the production of fungus mats by naturally infected oak wilt trees.	187
TRANILAL The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys.	11058	Chemical control of vegetation on roads overseas.	10085
TRANQUILIZERS SU-9064, a water-soluble tranquilizer for handling broilers and replacement pullets.	1947	TREE DISEASES Undescribed plant diseases and diseases not previously reported for Oregon during 1961-1963.	109
Effect of various tranquilizers on growing and fattening lambs.	2925	The influence of cycloheximide on germination of spores of <i>Cronartium fusiforme</i> .	123
Chlordiazepoxide for calming zoo animals.	4558	Symptoms associated with tatter-leaf virus infection of troyer citrange rootstocks.	130
Some effects of reserpine, a tranquilizer, on the house fly.	11286	Prevalence of the green ring mottle virus in Washington sweet cherry orchard trees and in foreign cherries introduced prior to 1953.	181
Methods for pesticide analysis in meat products. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	12141	Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows viruses by pollen.	188
Teratogenic effects of a tranquilizer, trifluoperazine dihydrochloride on the yellow-fever mosquito.	12369	A new host of <i>Pomes everhartii</i> .	355
TRANSAMINATION The effect of insecticides on transamination in the American cockroach.	6587	A chemical that retards development of Dutch elm disease.	1210
TRANSDUCERS Strain-gauge transducer studies on intratracheal pressure and pupal length during discontinuous respiration in diapausing silkworm pupae.	12317	Further data on borax as a control of surface infection of slash pine stumps by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	1243
TRANSDUCTION Transduction of <i>Streptococcus lactis</i> .	11035	Host range of <i>Tylenchorhynchus claytoni</i> on some forest nursery seedlings.	1668
TRANSLOCATIONS Key for determination of the most common species of the genus <i>Alternaria</i> (Nees) Wiltsh. Emend. Joly.	12437	Benzene hexachloride emulsion for controlling black turpentine beetle in logging areas.	4024
TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS Transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: properties of a vaccine and immunologic aspects in the sow and pig.	11089	Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cupressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	5851
TRANSMISSIBLE GASTROENTERITIS VIRUS A viral gastroenteritis of Ontario swine. i. Clinical illness and recovery of the virus.	12600	Summation.	6766
TRANSMISSION Studies on bluetongue. VI. animal transmission studies.	12622	Observations on white oak stem swellings.	10788
TRANSPLANTING A restraining table for implantation and transplantation experiments on mosquitoes.	6416	The pattern of decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods.	10869
Cyclamen mite eradication on strawberry transplants.	10931	Rapid physiological change in <i>Pinus radiata</i> following attack by <i>Sirex noctilio</i> and its associated fungus, <i>Amylostereum</i> sp.	11897
TRAPAEOLUM MAJUS Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks.	7702	Hosts on Indian forest trees.	12415
		Rate of decay in <i>Pinus strobus</i> following artificial inoculation with <i>Pomes pini</i> .	12462
		Diseases of forest plantings in Siberia. SB761 .A35.	13199
		Diseases in forest plantations: thief of time.	13209
		Factors determining resistance of elms to <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	13227
		Butt rot in yellow-poplar seedling-sprout stands.	13233
		Histology of <i>Cronartium quercuum</i> galls on shortleaf pine.	13238
		Bacterial phloem canker, a new disease of Persian walnut trees.	13290

SUBJECT INDEX

TREE INJURIES			
TREE INJURIES			
Observations on <i>Laspheyrosia fletcherana</i> (Kearfott) (Lepidoptera: Clethreutidae) in Montana.	6	discoidalis Serville (Blattidae).	5
Some factors associated with maple decline in New Hampshire.	1538	The utilization of sugars by insect cells in culture.	12
The life cycle of the hackberry gall-former, <i>Pachypsella celtidis-gemma</i> (Homoptera, Psyllidae).	4169	TREMATODA	
Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest.	12366	The occurrence of acid-fast lipopigments in animals.	3
TREE PATHOLOGY		Studies on the helminth parasites of the herring gull, <i>Larus argentatus</i> Pontopp., in northern Caernarvonshire and Anglesey.	6
Summary with emphasis on trends and needs in research.	10913	8acillary hemoglobinuria (redwater disease) in Florida.	7
TREE SUBGERY		TEETAMINE	
Frequency of sporulation of fusiform rust galls on loblolly pine and effectiveness of surgical and antibiotic treatments.	11739	Selective effects of certain anti-fertility compounds on the house fly as shown by reciprocal crosses and histological sectioning.	94
More efficient than killing.			10
TREES		TRIALEURODES	
Further studies concerning the spread of 'House-Decay' fungi through soil to living trees.	163	Avocado whitefly control.	44
Control of insects and mites on fruit trees by trunk injections.	468	<i>Spanogonicus albofasciatus</i> as an insect and mite predator (Hemiptera: Miridae).	58
Increased production of geminate buds on peach mosaic-infected peach trees.	973	Beet pseudo-yellows virus, transmitted by the greenhouse whitefly (<i>Trialeurodes vaporariorum</i>).	98
Relative efficiency of three methods of inoculating tree stems with <i>Cytospora</i> fungi.	1507	TRIALEURODES ABUTILONEA	
Symposium on root diseases of forest trees. Invitational papers presented August 27, 1962, at the fifty-fourth annual meeting of the American Phytopathological Society at Corvallis, Oregon.	6692	Banded-wing whitefly abundance and cotton leaf pubescence in Arizona.	99
Effects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. iv. <i>Tarsonothus camphoratus</i> , L. and <i>Euclea divinorum</i> , Hiern.	8217	TRIALKYL TIN ORGANIC PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS	
Designing orchard experiments for European red mite control.	8445	Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity, against insects and phytotoxic properties.	63
An improved trap for deciduous tree fruit flies.	9275	TRITOMA	
A field olfactometer for studying the response of the southern pine beetle to attractants.	9996	Natural immunity of the bug <i>Triatoma infestans</i> to the protozoan <i>Trypanosoma rangeli</i> .	66
Orchard pest control problems diminish.	10683	TRITOMA DIMIDIATA	
A method to induce woody galls on deciduous fruit trees with <i>Agrobacterium tumefaciens</i> and on olive trees with <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> .	10696	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	56
Bioassay using cellophane to detect fungistatic activity of compounds translocated through the vascular system of trees.	11379	TRITOMA HEGNERI	
A blacklight trap effective for single tree sampling.	11444	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	56
Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest.	12366	TRITOMA INFESTANS	
1967 insecticide recommendations; insects of growing Christmas trees.	12520	Laboratory culture of <i>Triatoma infestans</i> (Klug, 1834) (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).	130
Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings.	12548	TRITOMA MITIDA	
Inoculation of Monterey pine with dwarf mistletoe from bishop pine.	12550	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	56
TREFOIL		TRITOMINAE	
A report on the testing of <i>Lotus</i> species for resistance to <i>Steampyllum</i> leafspot and stem canker.	10753	Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera: Triatominae).	55
TREHALOSE		Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. ix0 An investigation to determine the incidence of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico.	569
The effect of temperature, anoxia, or injection of various substances on haemolymph composition and super cooling in larvae of <i>Anagasta kuehniella</i> (Zell.).	885	Raja California Triatominae (Hemiptera: Reduviidae) and their hosts (Rodentia: Cricetidae).	1024
Trehalose in the body fluid of the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> L..	2632	TRIAZINE	
The corpus cardiacum as a metabolic regulator in <i>Blaberus</i>		Chemistry and herbicidal properties of triazine derivatives.	51
		Absorption, diffusion, and translocation of C14-labeled triazine herbicides by peanut leaves.	171
		Toxicity of carbamate, triazine, dichloropropionanilide, and	

- diallylactazide compounds to sheep. 1997 5283
- The adsorption of some s-triazines in soils. 2490
- Persistence of phytotoxic residues of triazine herbicides in soil. 5315
- TRIAZINE HERBICIDES**
- Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides. 6379
- TRIAZINE-3,5(2H,4H)-DIONE, 6-AS-**
Response of *Heterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382
- TRIAZINES**
Metabolism of triazine herbicides by plants. Monteclery, M L. 10307
- Propazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12131
- Simazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12132
- Ametryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12133
- Prometryne. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12134
- Prometon. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12135
- Atraton. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12136
- Atrazine. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9. 12137
- Dyrene. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9. 12154
- Pesticide analytical manual. i. methods which detect more than one pesticide residue. ii. methods for individual pesticide residues. ed. 2, rev. 12273
- Herbicidal 2-methylthio-s-triazines. patent 3,326,914. 12896
- TRIBOLIUM**
- Archaeological records of storage pests: *Sitophilus granarius* (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) from an Egyptian pyramid tomb. 2577
- The intrinsic rate of natural increase of *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* (Stephens) (Coleoptera, Cucujidae). 2592
- Competition between *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) on several diets. 2671
- Discrimination between the pupae of *Tribolium confusum* Duv. and *T. castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 3926
- Excretion and its products in some stored-grain-infesting beetles. 4059
- Toxicity of hydrogen phosphide to the granary weevil, *Sitophilus granarius*, and other insects. 4134
- Studies on the postirradiation feeding activity of *Tribolium castaneum* (Tenebrionidae: Coleoptera). 4143
- Sperm precedence in the fertilization of eggs in *Tribolium castaneum*. 4146
- Carbon disulfide effectiveness on flour beetles in relation to temperature and exposure time. 4334
- Seed cleaning as a source of infestation for stored grain.
- The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality. 6261
- Laboratory studies on dispersion behavior of adult beetles in grain. VII. the effect of isolated pockets of damp and moldy grain on *Tribolium castaneum* (Hbst.) (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). 6263
- Effectiveness of mixtures of acrylonitrile and carbon tetrachloride against three pests of stored corn. 7055
- The suitability of tobaccos for the growth of the cigarette beetle, *Lasioderma serricorne*. 7081
- Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of *Tribolium castaneum* using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator. 7754
- Effects of low temperatures on the eggs of the Angoumois grain moth, and the confused flour beetle. 7953
- Age at sexual maturity in female flour beetles, *Tribolium castaneum* and *T. confusum*. 7989
- Identification of *Tribolium* larvae by their setal characteristics (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 8026
- Toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and Naled formulations to adult confused flour beetle. 8032
- 'Antennapedia' an unusual antennal mutation in *Tribolium castaneum*. 8147
- Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of confused flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*. 8524
- Effectiveness of Sevin-Sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.). 8576
- Testing of paper and other sack materials for penetration by insects which infest stored products. 8964
- Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8971
- The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation. 8972
- Effects of low doses of ethylene dibromide on some stages of the confused flour beetle, *Tribolium confusum*. 8973
- The effectiveness of sevin-sesamex combinations against adult flour beetles (*Tribolium* spp.). 8981
- Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant. 10029
- Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors. 10600
- Studies on the respiratory metabolism of the red flour beetle. 11571
- Time, temperature and dosage relationships of several insecticidal fumigants. 11599
- Toxicity of some insecticides to the red flour beetle, *Tribolium castaneum*. 11645
- Optic organs of *Tribolium confusum* and *T. castaneum* and their usefulness in age determination (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 11669
- Tribolium* and cockroach control with kepone bait in fabric insect culture cabinets. 12293
- Notes on the systematics and distribution of some *Tribolium* species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 12953
- TRIBOLIUM CASTANEUM**
- Atmospheric gas alteration and insect control in peanuts stored at various temperatures in hermetically sealed containers. 10271
- Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion

SUBJECT INDEX

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

and pyrethrins. 11654
 Some insecticidal trials for the protection of til seeds in storage. 12785
 Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 12787
 The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of *Tribolium castaneum*. 13005
 Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. III. competition in unfavorable environments. 13032
 New findings concerning pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143
 Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494
 Effect of high-amylose field corn on larval growth and survival of five species of stored-grain insects. 13498
 Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects. 13500

TRIBOLIUM CONFUSUM

Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids. 5707
 Mechanism of the insecticidal action of mercury salts. 9067
 Capric acid blended into foodstuff for control of an insect pest, *Tribolium confusum* (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 9502
 Notes on the effect of preconditioning confused flour beetles with temperature variations of carbon dioxide prior to gamma irradiation. 10665
 The toxicity of several dichlorvos (DDVP) and naled formulations to the adult confused flour beetle. 11295
 Susceptibility of laboratory and field-collected cultures of the confused flour beetle and red flour beetle to malathion and pyrethrins. 11654
 Respiration of the confused flour beetle in five atmospheres of varying CO₂:O₂ ratios. 12780
 Respiration of confused flour beetle adults in CO₂ or N₂ and after sublethal fumigation. 12781
 Developmental rate and competitive ability in *Tribolium*. III. competition in unfavorable environments. 13032
 Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494
 Effectiveness of gamma irradiation for control of five species of stored-product insects. 13500

TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOATE, S,S,S-
 DEF. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 25. 13554

TRIBUTYL PHOSPHOROTRITHIOATE, SSS-
 Phosphorus-32- and sulphur-35-labelled SSS- tributyl phosphotriothioate defoliant residue in cottonseed. 9098

TRIBUTYL TIN ACETATE
 Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to *Penicillium* sp., of iris bulbs. 8352

TRIBUTYL TIN OXIDE
 Organic tin compounds for control of blue mould, due to *Penicillium* sp., of iris bulbs. 8352

TRICALCIUM ARSENATE
 Factors affecting the tolerance of boll weevils to calcium arsenates. 8588

TRICARBA
 Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 5369

TRICARBOXYLIC ACID CYCLE
 Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to *Helminthosporium victoriae*. 2
 Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria. 53
 TRICHINAE
 Thiabendazole and trichinae. 71
 TRICHINELLA
 Some aspects of the mechanism of immunity to helminths. 50
 Incidence of infection with *Trichinella spiralis* in dogs. 76
 Trichinosis declines. 76
 TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS
 Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs. 1271
 TRICHINOSIS
 Trichinosis occurs in foxes. 228
 Swine trichinosis. I. fecal transmission under simulated field conditions. 326
 Trichinosis in garbage-fed swine. 358
 The effects of cobalt 60 radiation on *Trichinella spiralis* in meat. 358
 Use of slide-latex test for detecting trichinosis in hogs. 463
 Current status of animal-borne diseases among the Eskimos. 470
 Trichiniasis in Iowa swine with further studies on modes of transmission. 514
 Trichinosis declines. 76
 Clinical problems of chronic trichinellosis. 1028
 TRICHIOCAMPUS VIMINALIS
 Study of the poplar sawfly, *Trichiocampus viminalis* (Fall.) (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae). 778
 TRICHLORFON
 Observations on the comparative anthelmintic efficiency of organophosphorus compounds and synergized phenothiazine against *Strongyloides papillosus* (Wedl) in calves. 360
 Comparison of anthelmintics in sheep in Alabama. 3605
 Efficiency of Dylox, ruelene, phenothiazine plus piperazine in the control of *Haemonchus* in sheep. 3645
 Insecticide residue in milk depends on timing. 3671
 Development of insecticide resistance in three field strains of house flies. 4092
 Recent developments in the insecticidal control of the apple maggot. 4310
 Insecticidal susceptibility of *Nysius raphanus*, a pest of cotton. 4375
 Control of *Sparganothis sulfurana* on cranberry. 4432
 Control of the beet armyworm on cotton in Arizona. 4438
 Chemical control of the ground pearl, *Eumargarodes laingi*. 4475
 Experiments on control of the face fly. 5167
 Tests against face flies on cattle in New Jersey during 1960. 5171
 Observations and results of using an organic phosphate compound for the treatment of bots and strongyles in horses. 5251

Control of some internal parasites of chinchillas.	5258		
Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs, <i>Hydrotaea lineatus</i> (DeVilliers) and <i>Eypoderma bovis</i> (L.).	6208	Dylox. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. ii. insecticides. 395 Z9.	12153
Use of starch gel electrophoresis to illustrate inhibition of rabbit liver esterases by organophosphorus pesticides.	6326	Toxicity of five insecticides to several insect predators.	12358
Potential use of Dylox and other insecticides in a control program for field crop pests in California.	6687	Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin (Experiments for influencing acetylcholine, neguvon and asuntol with atropine).	12815
Effects of Dylox and other insecticides on entomophagous insects attacking field crop pests in California.	7065	The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides.	13047
Control of the northern fowl mite, <i>Ornithonyssus sylviarum</i> (C. + F.), with ronnel, Bayer 113/59, and Bayer 21/199.	7573	Effect of endrin and trichlorfon applied in artificial diet against larvae of sugar-cane borer <i>Diatraea saccharalis</i> (F.) (Lep., Pyralidae).	13049
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chickens fed insecticide-treated rations.	7584	<i>Ostrinia nubilalis</i> Hbner, injurious to globe artichoke in Egypt (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae).	13300
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	7694	TRICHLORION A comparison of the toxicity of insecticides for the control of corn earworm on sweet corn.	7084
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given dipterex-treated water.	8108	Salt-marsh caterpillar control on cotton in Arizona.	7118
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435	TRICHLORO-PHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5- Control of swainsonpea, <i>Swainsona salsula</i> .	5910
Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.	8457	TRICHLORO-1-ETHYLTHIOETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIONATE, ET.2,2,2- Thiophosphoric acid esters.	9123
Selective insecticides for vegetable leaf-miner control and parasite survival.	8486	TRICHLOROACETIC ACID Studies on the biotypes of <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) pers. II. Growth response to trichloroacetic and 2,2-dichloropropionic acids.	4525
Evaluation of insecticides for control of the tarnished plant bug on birdsfoot trefoil.	8559	Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane.	8697
Biology and control of the morning-glory leaf miner, <i>Redellia scumulentella</i> , on sweet potatoes.	8570	Determination of trichloroacetate when incorporated in an NPK fertiliser.	9224
Organic-phosphorus warble-fly dressings.	8800	TRICHLOROBENZENE Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi.	6735
Field tests in Mexico with new insecticides and arsenic for control of <i>Eccophilus</i> ticks on cattle.	8921	TRICHLOROBENZOIC ACID, 2,3,6- The phytotoxicity and persistence in soils of benzoic acid herbicides.	4501
Insecticidal control of the ear tick in the ears of cattle.	8923	Effect of inhibitors and herbicides on tricarboxylic acid cycle substrate oxidation by isolated cucumber mitochondria.	5369
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8934	Determination of herbicides in oils.	6414
Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses.	8948	TRICHLOROBENZYLOXYALKYL ESTER Herbicidal method employing trichlorobenzoyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703.	13681
Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on <i>Oestrus ovis</i> .	8952	TRICHLOROMETHANE The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Dosage mortality.	6261
Field tests of dusts and sprays against German cockroaches.	9362	The effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. II. Germination.	6262
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977	TRICHLORONITROMETHANE Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska.	7101
Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.	10163	TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t.	6403
Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies.	10239	TRICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID, 2,4,5- Control of timber milkvetch, <i>Astragalus miser</i> , and effects on associated vegetation.	5897
Face fly control experiments on quarter horses - 1962-64.	11097	Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids.	12226
Low concentration of conmaphos and trichlorfon spray treatments for control of the cattle lice <i>Solenopotes capillatus</i> and <i>Rivicola bovis</i> .	11104	A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism.	12245
Laboratory experiments with a new group of organophosphorus insecticides on some agricultural insects.	11346		
Chemagro offers 'practical' program to selectively control pests of cotton.	11905		
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912		
Observations on the control of <i>Haematopinus suis</i> and <i>Ascaris lumbricoides</i> of swine with certain organic phosphorus compounds.	11994		

SUBJECT INDEX

TRICHLOROPHENYL-ETHENYL CARBAMATE, 2,4,5-			
Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. III. the two herbicides, 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T.	12268		
TRICHLOROPHENYL-ETHENYL CARBAMATE, 2,4,5-N-monoaryl substituted carbamic acid 2,4,5-trichlorophenyl esters.	9135		
TRICHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID			
Herbicidal compositions containing polychlorophenylacetic acids and salts thereof.	9189		
TRICHLOROPHENYLACETIC ACID, 2,3,6-			
Chemical control of ragwort.	4493		
A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methicline metabolism.	12245		
TRICHLOROTHIOACETAMIDO THIOPHOSPHORIC ESTERS			
Thiophosphoric, -phosphonic and -phosphinic acid esters.	9126		
TRICHOBIUS			
The comparative external morphology of Trichobius corynorhini, T. major, and T. sphaeronotus (Diptera, Streblidae) Part III. The abdomen.	7945		
TRICHOCLADIUS			
New Chironomidae from Florida (Diptera).	3874		
TRICHODEMA			
Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on Verticillium sp. isolated from maple trees.	5767		
Sporicidal effects of ring polychlorinated pyrimidines. Physical factors affecting toxicity.	8301		
Effects of three soil-inhabiting fungi on axenic peanut plants. (abstract).	13216		
TRICHODEMA TOEICA			
Antiviral antibiotic from Trichoderma toeica and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996.	13673		
TRICHODEMA VIBIDE			
The mode of action of diphenamid (N, N-dimethyl 2, 2-diphenylacetamide) in plants.	7126		
TRICHODORUS			
Direct recovery of tobacco rattle virus from its nematode vector.	1091		
Control of nematodes attacking onions.	8655		
The feeding of Trichodorus christiei on individually isolated corn root cells.	10060		
TRICHODORUS CHRISTIEI			
Factors influencing storage life of Hemicyclophora arenaria, Fratylenchus scribneri, and Trichodorus christiei.	1598		
Parasitism and pathogenesis of the cultivated highbush blueberry by the stubby root nematode.	1663		
Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina.	5829		
TRICHOGRAMMA			
Ecological studies of Trichogramma reitorridum and emergence of two trichogramma species from the same host egg.	7913		
Oviposition habits of Trichogramma minutum on artificial concentrations of eggs of the European pine shoot moth.	8042		
Effect of wind on dispersal of Trichogramma semifumatum.	11489		
Field tests with new insecticides for control of the sugarcane borer in Louisiana in 1959.	11916		
TRICHOGRAMMA JAPONICUM			
Feasibility and problems of chemical control of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5845		
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS			
Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls.	8		
TRICHOMONIASIS			
Treatment of genital trichomoniasis in bulls.	3		
Structure of Trichomonas foetus as revealed by electron microscopy.	34		
Pathogenicity studies on Trichomonas gallinarum in domestic poultry.	34		
Diagnosis of Trichomonas foetus infection in bulls.	85		
TRICHOPHYTON			
Dermatophytosis (ringworm) pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment.	72		
Mycotic dermatitis in a steer.	120		
TRICHOPHYTON MENTAGROPHYTES			
Naturally occurring dermatomycosis in the rabbit.	87		
TRICHOPLUSIA			
Mass-rearing the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni, with notes on its biology in the laboratory.	41		
Increased early insect detection bearing fruit.	43		
General insect activity restricted.	43		
Control of the cabbage looper with a nuclear polyhedrosis virus disease.	43		
Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control.	43		
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	43		
The efficiency of a polyhedrosis virus and Bacillus thuringiensis for control of the cabbage looper on cauliflower.	44		
Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops.	444		
The bionomics of an insect-parasitic nematode.	587		
Spicaria rileyi (Farlow) Charles and Aspergillus flavus Link, entomogenous fungi of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hubner), in Indiana and Wisconsin.	648		
Pathology of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni (Hubner).	652		
A new nuclear polyhedrosis of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni.	654		
Microbial control of two cabbage insects.	658		
Thermal inhibition of certain polyhedrosis virus diseases.	664		
Spatial pattern of the cabbage looper, Trichoplusia ni, on crucifers.	783		
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. II. Mating behavior of Trichoplusia ni (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae) with special reference to the role of the sex pheromone.	790		
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8031		
The biology of Trichoplusia ni (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 'iii Response to the oviposition substrate.	8105		
Genetic factor controlling colour and its association with DDT sensitivity in the cabbage looper.	8155		
Fall insect problems are localized.	8462		
Hibernating boll counts are below those of last fall.	8473		
Laboratory tests of insecticides against eggs and larvae of the cabbage looper.	8512		
Green cloverworm outbreak causes widespread damage.	8617		

SUBJECT INDEX

TRIETHYL CHLORIDE

Heavy populations of the pink bollworm are reported.	8618	TRICHOPTERA	
Comparison of insecticides, insect pathogens and insecticide-pathogen combinations for control of cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	9481	Rotton organisms of the Reaver Reservoir Basin: a pre-impoundment study.	5426
European corn borer, green peach aphid and cabbage looper control on peppers.	10924	Effects on aquatic insects of forest spraying with phosphamidon in New Brunswick.	5615
Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	11492	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
A method for rearing the cabbage looper <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> on a meridic diet.	11573	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
Evaluation of chemical and microbial materials for the control of the cabbage looper.	11910	Membracidae attracted to black light.	6590
Field experiments on insecticidal control of insect pests of cabbage and broccoli.	11928	Repopulation by aquatic insects in streams sprayed with DDT.	10238
Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops.	11932	TRICHOPTERYGIDAE	
TRICHOPIUSIA BI		Winter, insect-light trapping at the Archbold Biological Station, Florida.	11482
Effect of chemosterilants on fertility of cabbage loopers.	640	TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS	
Stress and nuclear polyhedrosis in crowded populations of <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> (Hubner).	857	The effects of phenothiazine vs methyridine on the weight gains and helminth burdens of feed lot lambs.	3615
Bionomics and control of certain Plusiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992	Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds and phenothiazine in sheep.	5232
Evaluation of designs and installations of electric insect traps to collect bollworm moths in Reeves County, Texas.	9274	The disintegration of sheep dung and the pre-parasitic stages of Trichostrongylids.	5977
The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . ii. polyhedra in soil.	9505	Field trials comparing the anthelmintic effect of Ruelene (4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenylmethyl methylphosphoramidate) with that of phenothiazine.	7601
The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> . i. polyhedra deposited on foliage.	9506	The establishment of <i>Ostertagia</i> spp. in lambs previously infected with <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	8944
Infection of a looper complex by <i>Entomophthora sphaerosperma</i> .	9578	Active immunity against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> in sheep and rabbits.	12710
Sand as a carrier for synthetic sex pheromone of cabbage loopers used to bait black light and carton traps.	10456	Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	12711
Cabbage loopers and imported cabbageworms; feeding damage and control on cabbage in western North Carolina.	10928	TRICHOSTRONGYLOS	
Sex pheromones of noctuid moths. XIV. feasibility of behavioral control by disrupting pheromone communication in cabbage loopers.	12374	Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle and sheep.	7588
Biology of the cabbage looper on tobacco in North Carolina.	12484	TRICHOSTRONGYLUS AXEI	
Insect sex attractants. VIII. structure-activity relationships in sex attractant for male cabbage loopers.	12492	Active immunity against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> in sheep and rabbits.	12710
Effects of organometallic compounds on Lepidoptera.	12528	Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against <i>Trichostrongylus axei</i> .	12711
Control of the cabbage looper and corn earworm with nuclear polyhedrosis viruses.	12530	TRICHOSTRONGYLOS COLUBRIFORMIS	
The influence of a sub-acute infection of polyhedrosis virus in the cabbage looper on susceptibility to chemical insecticides.	13047	The ecology of the free-living stages of <i>Trichostrongylus colubriformis</i> .	6228
Fatty acid composition of the diet and larvae and biosynthesis of fatty acids from ¹⁴ C-acetate in the cabbage looper, <i>Trichoplusia ni</i> .	13098	TRICRURIASIS	
TRICROPCDA PENNIPES		Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with <i>balantidium-trichuris</i> infection.	5215
Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	5854	TRICRURIS	
TRICHOPEMINAE		Canine whipworm in man.	1870
New termitophilous Staphylinidae of zoogeographic significance (Coleoptera).	3983	Intravenous treatment of whipworm infection in dogs.	2297
		The anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole (MK 360).	3576
		<i>Trichuris vulpis</i> infection of dogs.	3580
		Treatment of <i>Trichuris vulpis</i> infection of dogs with Glycohiarsol.	5200
		TRICHRURUS	
		Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in research monkeys.	7606
		TRICURIS MURIS	
		Acquired immunity to <i>Trichuris muris</i> in the albino laboratory mouse.	6251
		TRICYCLIC KETONE	
		Tricyclic ketone insecticides and process therefor.	12884
		TRIETHYL CHLORIDE	
		Relationships between structure and insecticidal activity of some organotin compounds.	7688

SUBJECT INDEX

TRIFLUORFAZINE		
TRIFLUORFAZINE The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys.	11058	
TRIFLUORFAZINE Detection of trifluorproazine in milk.	6319	
TRIFLURALIN Deterioration of trifluralin in formulations.	3800	
Metabolism of carbon-14 trifluralin in carrots.	13542	
Pate of trifluralin in soils and plants.	13563	
TRIGONELLA FCENUM-GRÆCUM Cercospora traversiana and some other pathogens of fenugreek new to North America.	10820	
TRIGONELLA INCARNATUM MOLINERII New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain.	8298	
TRIGONELLA OCCIDENTALE New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain.	8298	
TRIGONELLA CENITHOPOLIOIDES New hosts of black blotch of clover in Britain.	8298	
TRIGONIZA SULCATA Reassessment of the affinities of the grasshopper <i>Trigoniza sulcata</i> Tepper, from an examination of the holotype (Orthoptera: Acrididae).	11505	
TRIBALOPHENYL-2-PROPYNYL ETHER Novel insecticidal carbamate-propargylaryl ether compounds. patent 3,362,871.	12862	
TRIMETHYLBIOXY-2,4,4-TRIMETHYLFLAVAN, 7,2,4- Trimethylhydroxy-phenylchroman derivatives.	10377	
TRIMACULATUS The biology of <i>Anthrax limatulus</i> fur (Osten Sacken), with a key to and description of pupae of some species in the <i>Anthrax albifasciatus</i> and <i>Trimaculatus</i> groups (Diptera: Bombyliidae).	5865	
TRIMECLURE New approved common names of insecticides.	7905	
TRIMEPRAZINE Use of trimepazine in dogs and cats.	4654	
TRIMEBOMICRUS MACULATUS Humidity and the emergence of <i>Bruchopbagus kolobovae</i> (Hymenoptera: Eurytomidae) and its parasites from trefoil seeds.	7778	
TRIMETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE, (2-CHLOROETHYL), Effect of (2-chloroethyl) trimethylammonium chloride on the rate of increase of the cabbage aphid (<i>Brevicoryne brassicae</i> , L.).	8412	
TRINIDAD Virus transmission studies with Trinidadian mosquitoes. IV. Kairi virus.	2682	
Serological relationship between bean pod mottle virus and cowpea mosaic viruses from Arkansas and Trinidad.	6906	
Observations on habitats of <i>Callicoides</i> larvae in Trinidad, W. I. (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae).	7936	
Additions to the Tabanidae (Diptera) of Trinidad, B. W. I.	11478	
TRIOPS Control of the tadpole shrimp, <i>triope longicaudatus</i> in California rice fields.	4335	
TRIOXYS Establishment of imported parasites of the spotted alfalfa aphid in Arizona.	8422	
TRIOZA MEXICANA Distribution of two Strepsiptera in Florida 1960-1962.	5523	
TRIOZOCEBA A new species of <i>triozocera</i> (Mengeida: Strepsiptera) from Liberia, West Africa.	7813	
TRIPHENYL TIN The retention of triphenyltin and dieldrin and its relevance to the toxic effects of multiple dosing. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965. S953.P32.	135	
TRIPHENYL TIN COMPOUNDS Triphenyl tin compounds as insect reproduction inhibitors.	106	
TRIPHENYL TIN ORGANIC PHOSPHOROUS COMPOUNDS Preparation of organotin-phosphorus compounds and their biological activities - potency against fungi, toxic activity against insects and phytotoxic properties.	63	
TRIPHENYLTETRAZOLIUM CHLORIDE Succinoxidase activity in two species of Bracon (Hymenoptera, Braconidae).	65	
Evaluation of regrowth potential of perennial forage crops using triphenyltetrazolium chloride.	136	
TRIPHENYLITIN ACETATE Studies on antifeeding properties of triphenyltin acetate against the tobacco caterpillar, <i>Prodenia litara</i> F.	124	
Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants.	135	
TRIPHENYLTIN CHLORIDE Histological studies of tests in rats treated with certain insect chemosterilants.	135	
TRIPOLITANIA Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania.	59	
TRIS_1-AZIBIDIBYL) PHOSPHINE SULFIDE Exposure of <i>Tribolium confusum</i> to Thio-TEPA and its effect upon development of <i>Hymenolepis diminuta</i> cysticercoids.	57	
TRISSOLCUS BASALIS Progress in the biological control of the southern green stink bug, <i>Nezara viridula</i> in Hawaii (Heteroptera, Pentatomidae).	58	
TRISTEZA (CITRUS) Insect transmission of tristeza virus of citrus in Florida.	98	
Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	99	
Studies on citrus virus diseases.	108	
Purification of citrus variegation virus.	117	
Factors affecting transmission of tristeza virus by melon aphids.	132	
TRITHIOCARBONATES Response of citrus mites to selected quinoxaline cyclic di- or trithiocarbonates.	80	
TRITIUM Translocation of tritium-labelled gibberellic acid in pea stem segments and potato tuber cylinders.	1282	
TRITON X-100 Phytotoxicity of wetting agents on lychee.	439	
TRITON X-155 Importance of wetting agents as affecting the toxicity of certain insecticides.	906	
TRIZONE Trizone' a new triple-action soil fumigant.	865	
TROCBANTER The taxonomic significance of the spider trocbanter.	789	
TROGINAE Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae).	543	

- OGODERMA**
Increased early insect detection hearing fruit. 4319
- Germiation of small legume seeds after fumigation with methyl bromide and hydrocyanic acid. 4426
- Grain pest intercepted at Dulles Airport. 5275
- Effect of temperature and humidity on *Trogoderma anthrenoides* (Sharp) (Coleoptera, Dermestidae) and comparisons with related species. 5445
- Relative toxicity of insecticidal films to adults of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts., *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* L. and *Laemophloeus minutus* Oliv. 7885
- Response of quiescent khapra beetle larvae to fumigation and to low temperatures. 8055
- Counts helcw 1960 in European ccru borer survey. 8469
- Reactions of the larvae of the khapra beetle and *Trogoderma parabile* to certain food substauces and organic compounds. 11646
- Trogoderma* species found in California; distribution, relative abundance, and food habits. 11649
- OGODERMA GRANARIUM**
Around-the-clock protection for the nations agriculture. 2712
- Effect of temperature on the susceptibility of grubs of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts to pyrethrius. 6534
- Boll weevil survival counts generally above 1963. 11900
- The humidity responses of *Trogoderma granarium* Everts (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 12383
- New findiugs concernig pheromones produced by *Trogoderma granarium* (Everts), (Coleoptera, Dermestidae). 13143
- TRONBICCLA**
North Dakota arachnid records. 5572
- TRONBICULIDAE**
New species of chiggers from rodents in Laos (Acarina, Trombiculidae). 2678
- Relation of tick and chigger infestations to home areas of California meadow mice. 2686
- New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercauven-Graudjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 5534
- New intranasal chiggers of the genus *Microtrombicula* from some hats in Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 10458
- Four new chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from rodents of the epidemic area of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever. 10527
- Taxonomic studies on the larval *Trombicula* (*Neotrombicula*) nagayoi complex of central Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae). 11504
- The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya. 11931
- TRONBIDIIDAE**
Angelothrombium pandorae N. G., n. sp. (Acarina, Trombididae), and notes on the hieclgy of the giant red velvet mites. 3959
- TRONBIDICILEA**
Occurrence of the larvae of "harvest or scrnh itch-mites" (Acarina, Trombidioidea) on a scorpion. 13135
- TRONPAEOLUM MAJUS**
Interaction of growth regulators in the senescence of nasturtium leaf disks. 6343
- TROPICAL AGRICULTURE**
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions. 8538
- Weed control in the tropics. 13394
- TROPICAL PLANTS**
Symposium on tropical plant pathology: invitational papers presented December 11, 1961 at the meeting of The American Phytopathological Society at Biloxi, Mississippi. 1031
- Some contributions from the tropics to plant disease control methods. 1416
- The role of plant pathology in tropical plantation agriculture. 1419
- Prospective fruits of international cooperation in tropical plant pathology. 1438
- A review of problems in teaching tropical plant pathology. 1492
- The necessarily broad view in studying tropical plant diseases. 1542
- Special contributions from the tropics to phytopathological mycology. 1560
- TROPICOSEIUS**
New Hlattisocid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) recovered from neotropical flowers and hummingbirds' nares. 7776
- TROPISTERMUS**
Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) I. The biology of the races and their genetic crosses. 8159
- Studies on the *Tropisternus mexicanus* complex (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae) II. The control of the pigmentation pattern. 8160
- TROX**
Larval systematics of the Troginae in North America with notes on biologies and life histories - Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae. 5432
- TRUCKS**
Shift to electric fork trucks means savings for pesticide exporter. 9251
- TROPAREA**
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera). 3915
- A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulp in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474
- TRYPONICUS**
Phyletic relationships within the Blattidae. 7858
- TRYPAN BLUE**
Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing harley tissues infected with *Ustilago nuda*. 1292
- Canine babesiosis (piroplasmosis) - a case report. 5026
- TRYPANOSOMA**
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda. 4556
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. 5553
- Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas (Kinetoplastida: Trypanosomidae) (Bemiptera: Triatominae). 5554
- TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI**
Epizootiology of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in southwestern North America. ix) An investigation to determine the incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infections in Triatominae and man on the Yucatan Peninsula of Mexico. 5699
- TRYPANOSOMA BANNAI**
Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area. 12634
- TRYPANOSOMA RANGELI**
The effect of *Trypanosoma rangeli* on the concentration of amino acids in the hemolymph of *Rhodnius prolixus*. 9539

SUBJECT INDEX

TRYPANOSOMA ERCEDESIIENSE			
TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE			
Infectivity of <i>Trypanosoma rhodesiense</i> to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes.	6681		
TRYPANOSOMIASIS			
Studies on serological diagnosis of <i>Trypanosoma-evansi</i> .	3563		
Trypanosome infection rates in <i>Glossina morsitans submorsitans newst.</i> in northern Nigeria.	5704		
An attempt to produce resistance to homidium in a strain of <i>Trypanosoma vivax</i> transmitted by tsetse flies.	6166		
Field trials of prothidium as a prophylactic in cattle trypanosomiasis.	6213		
Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and isometamidium.	7482		
Experimental <i>Trypanosoma congolense</i> infection in a horse.	7519		
Prophylactic activity of Berenil against trypanosomes in treated cattle.	7537		
Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiaticn trials and a trial of B.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk.	7630		
TRYPANOSOMIDAE			
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part VII. experimental control of trypanosoma cruzi by immunological methods.	5552		
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. part I. new collection records and hosts for <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> Chagas (Kinectoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	5554		
Epizootiology of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> in southwestern North America. II. plant substances in the diet of wood rats tested as possible inhibitors of <i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i> (Kinectoplastida:Trypanosomidae) (Rodentia:Cricetidae) (Hemiptera:Triatominae).	10520		
TRYPETA			
The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915		
A study of the types of Tephritidae described by P. B. van der Wulp in :Biologia Centrali-Americana: (Diptera).	5474		
Notes on the Walker types of New World Tephritidae (Diptera).	5476		
The genus <i>Trypeta</i> Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae).	11481		
TRYPETIDAE			
Laboratory tests of some insecticides against adults of the apple maggot, <i>Ehagcletis pomonella</i> .	4385		
Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly <i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coquillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). III. Development of a synthetic medium for <i>D. cucurbitae</i> larvae.	6513		
TRYPONDENDRON BETULAE			
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in <i>Trypodendron betule</i> and <i>T. retsnum</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	6477		
TRYPONDENDRON RETUSUM			
Symbiotic interrelationships between microbes and ambrosia beetles. II. the organs of microbial transport and perpetuation in <i>Trypodendron betule</i> and <i>T. retusum</i> (Coleoptera, Scolytidae).	6477		
TRYPORYZA INCERTULAS			
On the ecology of stem borers in Asia, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5872		
Distribution and bionomics of natural enemies of rice stem borers, research on the natural enemies of rice stem borers.	5886		
TRYPXYLON			
A first Florida record and note on the nesting of <i>Trypoxylon</i> (<i>Trypargilum</i>) <i>texense</i> Saussure (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).		56	
TRYPTOPRAN			
Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .		66	
Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine.		102	
Synthesis of indoleacetic acid by cell-free systems from <i>Pseudomonas solanacearum</i> and <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .		124	
TSUGA			
Hexlock canker.		15	
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.		58	
Observations on the larval habits of some Callidiini with special reference to <i>Callidiellum cnpressi</i> (Van Dyke) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).		58	
Precision application credited with success of forest project.		84	
Hexlock looper control spraying called best planned and safest forest project.		85	
TUBERCULIN			
Tuberculin reaction size as related to the number of simultaneous tuberculin injections.		17	
A comparison of a hemagglutination test with a modified hemolytic test on serums from intradermal bovine tuberculin reactors and non-tuberculous cattle.		17	
The programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.		18	
Comparison of the activities of different bovine type tuberculins by serological methods.		30	
An anamnetic-like reaction elicited by tuberculin.		32	
Investigation of Johne's disease in three cattle herds.		34	
Recent research findings on bovine tuberculosis and their application in eradication.		48	
The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle.		60	
<i>Mycobacterium fortuitum</i> as a cause of bovine mastitis' Tuberculin sensitivity following experimental infections.		74	
TUBERCULIN TEST			
The tuberculin test.		18	
The early control of bovine tuberculosis.		18	
Vaccination against Johne's disease.		194	
Recent changes in tuberculosis incidence and mortality in Scotland.		195	
Avian tuberculosis.		201	
Allergic response of naturally sensitized cattle to tuberculin fractions.		334	
The effect of Johne's vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test.		345	
An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johne's disease.		482	
Rovine demodicidosis IV. Relationship to non-specific tuberculin reactions.		507	
Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed <i>Mycobacteria tuberculosis</i> .		513	
The use of dilute tuberculins for testing cattle.		607	

SUBJECT INDEX

Observations on the intradermal palpebral tuberculin test and autopsies findings in monkeys.	8761	Establishment of nutsedge from space-planted tubers.	2768	TURKEY
Johns' disease in Cyprus.	8871	Observations on pathogenicity of Streptomyces scabies on tubers produced in vitro.	6353	
Evaluation of an intravenous tuberculin test in cattle.	12646	Effect of hot water treatment of seed tubers and soil fumigants for control of root-knot on yield of caladium.	10042	
TUBERCULOSIS				
Control programme for the eradication of bovine tuberculosis.	1819	Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers.	11383	
Tuberculosis in domestic animals other than cattle.	1827	TULARE MOSAIC (APPLES)		
Control of early control of bovine tuberculosis.	1831	Approach graft transmission of Tulare apple mosaic virus between apple and Gomprena globosa.	6753	
Detection of bovine tuberculosis by complement-fixation test.	1840	Properties of tulare apple mosaic virus.	6821	
Recent changes in tuberculosis incidence and mortality in Scotland.	1958	TULAREMIA		
Avian tuberculosis.	2014	Birds and the spread of disease.	3023	
New look at tuberculosis eradication in Michigan.	2087	Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines.	3348	
Bovine tuberculosis- studies of complement fixation antisera.	2111	Tularmia in Wyoming sheep.	5035	
Tuberculosis of the central nervous system in Macaca mulatta. Three cases with vertebral and dural involvement.	3075	Ticks in the United States serve as vectors of disease.	7187	
Public health and poultry products.	3243	TULIPA		
Allergic response of naturally sensitized cattle to tuberculin fractions.	3347	Purification of tulip breaking virus.	6973	
New method for shipping tuberculosis specimens.	3358	Symptom expression and virus multiplication in tulip petals.	11885	
The effect of Johns' vaccination on the efficiency of the single intradermal comparative tuberculin test.	3456	TUMOR CELLS		
Avian tubercle bacillus infection in the cat.	4802	Avian erythroblastosis. II. Uptake of Fe ⁵⁹ by tumor cells.	11037	
An assessment of the single intradermal comparative test in the diagnosis of bovine tuberculosis in cattle previously vaccinated against Johns' disease.	4827	TUNAFISH		
How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication.	4832	Fight additional cases of pansteatitis ('yellow fat') in cats fed canned red tuna.	6316	
Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis.	5118	TUNG MEAL		
Tuberculin sensitivity from oral administration of killed Mycobacteria tuberculosis.	5135	A feeding deterrent for the boll weevil, Anthonomus grandis, from tung meal.	37	
Why tuberculosis in livestock is increasing.	6136	TUNG OIL TREE		
Observations on tuberculin sensitivity in cattle in Kenya.	6184	Survey of tung soils for presence of parasitic nematodes.	510	
The use of chemotherapeutic agents in animal tuberculosis.	7396	Relation of Cercospora infection to oil application on the dorsal or ventral side of tung leaves.	6948	
Tuberculosis in deer.	7421	Etiology and control of angular leaf spot of tung: primary infection by Mycosphaerella aleuritides.	9880	
Pulmonary bovine tuberculosis in an owner and in his dairy herd.	12563	TUNGSTIC ACID		
Contagious bovine pleuropneumonia and the problems associated with its control.	12652	Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intra-pupae injections.	13028	
A half century of successful control of the bovine tuberculosis in Cambrai.	12669	TURF		
Tuberculosis in birds-of-prey.	13415	Reaction of turfgrasses to attack by Phythium aphanidermatum (Edson) Fitzpatrick.	176	
The relationship between bovine farcy and tuberculosis.	13432	The occurrence and control of Typhula itoana and Calonectria graminicola on turfgrass.	1098	
Control of bovine tuberculosis in some countries.	13442	Influence of temperature on rate of growth of five fungus pathogens of turfgrass and on rate of disease spread.	6745	
TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES				
Freeze dried H.C.G. for vaccinating cattle.	3178	Grub populations in turf varies with pH levels in Ohio soils.	8089	
TURKEY				
Reproductive potential of Cyperus esculentus by tubers.	2488	Influence of environment on diseases of turfgrasses. iv. effect of nutrition and soil moisture on Loricium red thread of creeping red fescue.	9654	
		Fungicidal control of red thread disease of turfgrass in western Washington.	12430	
		TURKEY		
		Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, Hyalomma (Hyalomastax) aegyptium (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey.	3928	
		The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey.	11524	

SUBJECT INDEX

TURKEY EGGS

TURKEY EGGS

Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens. 7 135

TURKEY MEAT

Effective heat processing for the destruction of pathogenic bacteria in turkey rolls. 3220

Effect of processing on bacteria associated with turkey giblets. 12035

Microorganisms isolated from turkey giblets. 12036

Salmonellae associated with further-processed turkey products. 13503

Use of immunofluorescence and animal tests to detect growth and toxin production by Clostridium botulinum type E in food. 13507

TURKEYS

Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575

Study of aortic changes associated with candidiasis of turkeys. 597

Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. 1843

Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876

The comparative effects of chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline in the treatment of turkeys with ornithosis. 1897

L-phase bacterial forms associated with infections synovitis in chickens and turkeys. 1943

Hematologic findings associated with some common diseases of poultry. 1948

Salmonellosis in turkeys and chickens associated with contaminated feed. 1956

An evaluation of FELO agglutination antigens for the detection of FELO agglutinins in turkey sera, 1957-60. 2040

The lymphofollicular nodules in turkey tissues associated with Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. 2041

The gross and microscopic pathology of an ornithosis virus of low virulence for turkeys. 2045

Characteristics of an ornithosis virus strain of low virulence in turkeys. 2046

The control of paracolon and paratyphoid infections in turkey poult. 2085

Chemotherapy of histomoniasis of turkeys. II. The value of 5-nitro-2-furaldehyde acetylhydrazone and 4,7-phenanthroline-5,6 quinone in prevention and treatment. 2089

Studies on leucocytozoonosis of turkeys, with notes on schizogony transmission, and control of Leucocytozoon smithi. 2121

Ecologic considerations in turkey ornithosis. 2154

Experimental ornithosis in turkeys. 2160

Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus. 2161

Neurofibromatosis in a turkey. 2178

Powlpox virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys. 2197

The blood cells of the turkey. 2206

Articular gout in turkeys: a case report. 2216

Some physicochemical properties of turkey hepatitis virus. 2219

Further studies of virus hepatitis of turkeys. 2220

Pendulous crops in turkeys--an anatomic and pathologic study. 2246

Eradication of infectious sinusitis in a hatchery operation

by serological testing. 29

Retrospect. 29

Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys. 29

Turkey ornithosis in Alberta. 30

Hemodynamic responses following reserpine feeding to turkeys. 30

Transmissible diseases of poultry. 30

Experimental ornithosis in calves. 30

Salmonellosis in turkeys: evaluation of bacteriological and serological evidence of infection. 30

Disease condition of turkey poult characterized by enlarged and rounded hearts. 30

The effect of long-term medication with sulphaguanoxaline and amprolium upon serial infections of Eimeria adenoeoides and E. meleagridis in turkeys. 32

The effect of sulphaguanoxaline and amprolium against Eimeria adenoeoides and E. meleagridis in turkeys. 32

Effects of continuous and intermittent reserpine and different choline treatments on the growth and reproductive performance of turkeys. 32

The relative activity of various drugs against experimental histomoniasis in turkeys. 32

Hereditary muscular dystrophy in the domestic turkey, meleagris gallapavo. 32

Experimental transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 33

Experimentally induced mycoplasmosis of adult turkeys. 33

Isolation of 'M' Mycoplasma from different sites of the turkey. 33

Use of the fluorescent antibody technique in the diagnosis of certain avian diseases. 33

Response of the turkey to Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection. 34

Bromsulphthalein liver clearance in birds. I. the relationship between plasma levels and bile and liver content in the turkey. 34

The blood supply of the liver of the turkey and the anatomy of the biliary tract with reference to infection with Histomonas meleagridis. 34

Significance of hematology in the diagnosis of infectious sinusitis in turkeys. 34

The influence of dietary alterations, hormones, and blood pressure on the incidence of dissecting aneurysms in the turkey. 34

Studies on the etiology of a transmissible disease causing infertility in female turkeys. 34

Characterization of avian mycoplasma. 34

Epizootiological study of Staphylococcus aureus infection in turkeys. 35

Bacterial endocarditis of poultry. 35

A turkey sinus vibrio (Vibrio meleagridis, n. sp.) compared with the avian hepatitis vibrio (Vibrio hepaticus, n. sp.). 35

Serum glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase levels, muscular dystrophy and certain hematological measurements in chicks and poult as influenced by vitamin E, selenium and methionine. 35

Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. 39

Reserpine in aortic rupture in turkeys and heat stress in

SUBJECT INDEX

laying hens.	4577	Salmonella pullorum infections in turkeys.	7412
Preparation and use of an autogenous fowl cholera bacterin for turkeys.	4625	Identification of Mycoplasma gallisepticum in lesion tissue by immunofluorescence.	7445
Newcastle disease in turkeys.	4753	Potential of diethylstilbestrol induced aortic ruptures of turkeys with thiouracil.	7509
Epidemiology of paratyphoid infections in turkeys.	4780	The treatment of infectious sinusitis of turkeys with Furazolidone.	7511
Hybridization of the chicken and turkey.	4962	Dimetridazole' part II. Therapeutic activity and toxicity in the treatment of experimental histomoniasis in turkeys.	7619
Abstracts of papers presented at the 51st. annual meeting of the Poultry Science Association.	5923	Procedure for modified complement fixation test with turkey, duck, and chicken serum antibody.	8712
Report of the committee on nomenclature and reporting of disease, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June 1964.	5925	Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring.	8737
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. Comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.	8745
Relationship of several environmental factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	5928	Experimental listeriosis of turkeys.	8751
Study of natural and experimental infection of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	5949	Ornithosis in turkeys in Alberta.	8767
Airsacculitis in poults from different strains of turkeys.	5950	Observations on strains of Salmonella gallinarum apparently resistant to furazolidone.	8808
The comparison of three serological tests for the detection of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection in turkeys.	5992	Experimental transmission of bovine Mycoplasma in calves and turkeys.	8809
Summary of poultry diseases reported by the north central poultry disease conference, 1964.	6042	Candidiasis in turkeys and chickens in the Sacramento Valley of California.	8851
Hemogram of turkey poults experimentally infected with syngamus trachea.	6054	Studies on the antigenicity in turkeys of an erysipelas bacterin made from erysipelothrix rhynsiopathiae strains h4 and h7.	8860
Tests for activity against Histomonas meleagridis: use of the infection in chickens and a comparison of the results obtained in chickens and turkeys.	6079	The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys.	8861
Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate.	6112	Spiramycin in the treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys.	8882
Evaluation of antibiotic treatment of Mycoplasma gallisepticum infection by the use of chickens and turkeys from infected embryos.	6113	Attempts to immunize chickens and turkeys against Newcastle disease by the use of tobacco mosaic virus.	8883
The influence of dietary ascorbic acid on the severity of beta-aminopropionitrile (BAPN) toxicity in turkeys.	6177	Further studies on the Erysipelothrix insidiosa tube agglutination test.	8890
Aortic rupture in turkeys used in studies with Candida albicans.	6180	Sanitation as an approach to control of paratyphoid and paracolon infections.	8896
A bacterial agent causing bluecomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent.	6181	Experimental studies on control of transmissible enteritis (hlnecomb) of turkeys.	8901
Influence of reserpine and antibiotics on incidence of dissecting aneurysm in turkeys as induced by beta-aminopropionitrile.	6186	Toxoplasmosis. III. Studies using the complement-fixation test and fluorescence-inhibition test with sera of experimentally exposed birds.	10137
Some effects of feeding Gelsemium sempervirens (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys.	6193	Studies on the requirements and interaction of copper and iron in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	11032
Pathogenicity to chicks of Mycoplasma associated with turkey airsacculitis.	6197	Use of amphotericin for the prevention of moniliasis (crop mycosis) in chicks and turkeys.	11056
Characteristics of avian mycoplasma.	6199	The influence of various drugs on the growth and beta-aminopropionitrile-induced dissecting aneurysm of turkeys.	11058
Calcium requirements of turkey breeder hens.	7135	The effect of vitamin and antibiotic injection on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	11341
The incidence of spontaneous pathologic changes in aortas of growing turkeys.	7138	Relationship of several factors to the incidence of breast blisters in large type male market turkeys.	11973
Studies on the dietary requirement and interaction of magnesium with antibiotics in turkeys to 4 weeks of age.	7141	The incidence of turkey coccidia in the United States with details on certain species.	11984
Experimental ornithosis in calves.	7147	The relationship between bacteria and Histomonas meleagridis in infectious enterohepatitis of turkeys.	11986
Effects of paromomycin sulfate on blackhead in turkeys.	7159	Salmonellae isolated from turkey processing plants and turkey products.	11987
Effect of feeding various levels Crotalaria spectabilis seed on the performance of chicks, turkeys, and pullets.	7342	Studies on the etiological agents of infectious enterohepatitis in chickens and turkeys.	12007

SUBJECT INDEX

TURLEMS

The effect of experimental *Mycoplasma synoviae* infection on the wholesomeness of young adult turkeys. 12033

Effect of certain blackhead preventive compounds on growth and their efficacy against histomonosis in turkeys. 12042

Egg transmission of *Mycoplasma meleagridis* (N-strain *Mycoplasma*). 12054

Belts of poultry in Kansas. 12062

Comparative studies on immunogenicity of Arizona (7:1,7,6) adjuvant bacterins in mice and turkeys. 12668

TURLEMS

Field tests with new cattle grub systemics. 5182

TURNIP GREENS

Detection of leaf miners in canned spinach and turnip greens. 12778

TURNIPS

A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV). 1392

Granular systemic insecticides applied to spinach, turnips, and cabbage for insect control. 4343

Insecticides and combinations of insecticides with oils and surfactants for insect control on various vegetable crops. 4444

Resistance in *Matthiola incana* to the turnip mosaic virus. 6884

The effect of soil treatments of chlordane or heptachlor on the flavor of turnips, parsnips, and carrots. 7671

Soil insects in Hokkaido, Japan, with special reference to the effects of some chlorinated hydrocarbons. 8519

Naturally occurring insecticides in cruciferous crops. 9101

Effect of mineral nutrition on the invasion and response of turnip tissue to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*. 9604

Elimination of turnip mosaic virus from a stock of horseradish. 9854

The effects of sub-lethal doses of MCPA on the morphology and yield of vegetable crops. V. Beet, spinach, turnip and onion. 10107

Gamma-BHC liquid seed dressing for control of turnip flea beetle. 11918

TURNTABLE METHOD

Reproducibility of the toxicity ratio of allethrin to pyrethrin applied to house flies by the turntable method. 4056

TURTLES

Some host relationships of the tortoise tick, *Hyalomma (Hyalomma) aegyptium* (L.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) in Turkey. 3928

Pets and salmonella infection. 4845

Aedes canadensis (Theobald) feeding on Blanding's turtle. 5608

Salmonellosis in turtles in Rhode Island. 7486

New investigations on cold-blooded animals as *Salmonella* sources. 7546

Salmonellosis in turtles in Minnesota. 7553

TWIG BLIGHT (APPLES)

Occurrence of *Nectria* twig blight of apple in western New York State in 1962. 226

TWIST RUST (PINE)

Pine twist rust (*Melampsora pinitortuqua*) in North America. 461

TWISTED LEAF (CHERRIES)

Royal (Elenheim) apricots, a symptomless reservoir of the twisted leaf virus of sweet cherry. 9946

TYDEUS

Populations of common mites in Florida citrus groves. 119

TYLDOSIN

Effect of tylosin on the reproductive performance of turkeys and the growth rate of their offspring. 87

TYLENCHIDAE

Biological studies of a new species of *Anguina* (Nematoda: Tylenchidae) parasitic on *Plantago aristata* Michx. 71

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS

On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 70

Seasonal variations of nematode populations in soybean field soil. 109

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS CLAYTONI

Host range of *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on some forest nursery seedlings. 16

Aspects of the ecology and parasitic relationship to peanuts of several ectoparasitic nematodes in North Carolina. 58

Effects of *Meloidogyne* spp. and *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* on pea wilt incited by *Fusarium oxysporium* f. *pisi* race 1. 67

TYLENCHORHYNCHUS MAXIMUS

The occurrence of *Tylenchorhynchus maximus* in Georgia. 110

TYLENCHULUS

Effects of soil temperature and moisture on *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 58

Response of navel orange trees to a postplanting application of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane for control of the citrus nematode. 86

TYLENCHULUS SEMIPENETRANS

Soil texture, pH, and moisture effects on the development of citrus nematode (*Tylenchulus semipenetrans*). 5

A factor in root sap of citrus rootstocks associated with resistance to citrus nematode. 11

The influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on growth of grape cuttings. 15

Citrus tree decline caused by *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* and tree response following chemical treatment. 16

Influence of soil-oxygen diffusion rates and temperature on the citrus nematode and sweet orange seedlings. 16

Phytopathological notes. Infesting citrus seedlings with the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 16

Influence of *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* on the growth and chemical composition of sweet orange seedlings in soils of various exchangeable cation ratios. 16

The status of bindweeds, *Mikania* spp. as possible hosts of the citrus-root nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 16

Toxicity of some halogenated hydrocarbon mixtures to larvae of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans*. 23

Control of the citrus nematode, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* in microscopic subplot experiments. 100

Citrus nematode found widespread in Florida. 125

TYLENCHUS

On two plant parasitic nematodes from a cauliflower field in the Punjab. 70

TYLOSIN

Tylosin treatment of infectious bovine mastitis. 46

TYLOSIN TARTRATE

Treatment of infectious sinusitis in turkeys with tylosin tartrate. 61

TYPHLODROMIIDS

Eight new Phytoseiidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from Florida. 35

SUBJECT INDEX

ULMUS

BLODEBOMUS		ULCERATIVE DERMATOSIS	
Effects of preblossom miticides and subsequent insecticide applications on mite populations on apple in Wisconsin.	4122	Characterization of the agents of ulcerative dermatosis and ecthyma.	5106
Influence of <i>Typhlodromus</i> (L.) pyri Scheuten on the development of <i>Eryobia arborea</i> H. and A. populations in the greenhouse.	4358	An immunologic study of ulcerative dermatosis and contagious ecthyma.	5107
<i>Typhlodromus</i> and <i>Amblyseius</i> (Acarina: Phytoseiidae) as predators on orchard mites.	7786	ULCERATIVE ENTERITIS	
Biology of the predaceous mite <i>Typhlodromus rickeri</i> (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	7860	The efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs in the control of experimental ulcerative enteritis in quail.	2034
Five new phytoseiid mites from U.a.r., with collection notes on three other species (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12298	ULCERS	
Four species of the genus <i>Typhlodromus</i> from Sudan (Acarina: Phytoseiidae).	12947	Heat treatment of corn causes ulcers in swine.	3030
PHLOECHEMYS		Two cases of bovine malignant catarrh.	3283
Four species and new records of <i>Fygostenini</i> from Liberia, Ivory Coast, and Cameroon (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae).	5501	Clinical and pathologic characterization of esophagogastric ulcers in swine.	3294
PHLCSEICPSIS		Pathology of gastric ulcers in swine.	3529
Phytoseiid mites from Puerto-Rico with descriptions of new species (Acarina Mesostigmata).	11470	Bovine papular stomatitis I. recognition in the United States.	6024
PHOID		Perforation of the orasum and ulceration of the abomasum in a cow.	7244
Report on the pullorum disease testing results, presented at the 36th annual meeting, northeastern conference on avian diseases, June, 1964.	5927	Porcine gastric ulcers in the United States—a review.	7263
PHUS		Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus.	7415
Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis, and typhus in U.S.S.R and southern Asia.	11682	Pathogenesis of porcine gastric ulcers.	8819
PIA		Ulceration of the pars oesophagea of the pig.	8864
Starvation tests with larvae of the cinnabar moth.	7043	Two cases of phycomycotic ulceration in sheep.	8889
ROSINE		A perforating duodenal ulcer in a cat.	8914
Note on tyrosine production in frozen liver.	6257	Effect of oat hulls and other oat fractions on the development of gastric ulcers in swine.	12660
Influence of variety, cultural conditions and temperature of storage on enzymic browning of potato tubers.	11383	ULMACEAE	
Natural substrates of the phenoloxidase in the pupal blood of the silkworms, <i>Antheraea pernyi</i> and <i>A. eucalypti</i> .	13040	Reactions of several tropical members of the Ulmaceae to inoculation with <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	729
Nitritive effects of alanine, cystine, glycine, serine, and tyrosine on the silkworm, <i>Bombyx mori</i> .	13062	ULMUS	
Z 21149		Dutch elm disease in North Carolina.	231
Effect of the systemic insecticide UC 21149 and four pre-emergence herbicides on cotton seedlings.	11250	Dutch elm disease in Kansas in 1962.	443
UDERS		Dutch elm disease survey in Arkansas in 1962.	444
Studies of the streptococcus agalactiae form of mastitis in dairy cattle.	3136	Root grafting of city-planted American elms.	1235
Persistence of antibacterial agents in milk after intramammary treatment of clinical mastitis.	3287	Multidose injection apparatus for Dutch elm disease inoculations.	2536
Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in the udder and liver of goats inoculated with exotoxin of <i>Corynebacterium pyogenes</i> .	3289	Bionomics of the maple leaf cutter, <i>Paraclemensia acerifoliella</i> (Fitch), (Lepidoptera: Incurvariidae).	2744
<i>Mycobacterium asteroides</i> as a mammary pathogen of cattle. iii. Immunologic reactions of infected animals.	3420	Hazards associated with the implantation of Tetram into elm trees for Dutch elm disease control.	4250
Udder insufflation and its physiologic basis for treatment of parturient paresis in cattle.	12661	Systemic insecticidal action of certain phosphates in <i>Pinus strobus</i> against <i>Diprion similis</i> .	4302
UANDA		Downward movement of conidia of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> from terminal twigs of elm.	5764
Retrospect.	2851	Systemic insecticidal action in cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8544
Some pathogenic agents found in hippopotamus in Uganda.	4556	Systemic insecticidal action in the cortical tissues of elm twigs.	8545
<i>Bersama abyssinica</i> poisoning. The effects of a purified extract on cattle.	4791	The perithecial state of <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> in Ontario.	9592
Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961.	5131	Distribution of Dutch elm disease in North Carolina in 1963.	9738
Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods.	5618	Natural infection of Buisman elm by <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> .	9928
		De iep 'Groeneveld' - the Groeneveld elm.	9953
		An improved method for the extraction of spores from elm twigs.	10445
		Viscosity determinations of xylary fluid from healthy and <i>Ceratocystis ulmi</i> -diseased elms.	10770

SUBJECT INDEX

ULBUS ALATA

Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1959. 10797
 Dutch elm disease in Nebraska. 11822
 Siberian elm- a tough new invader of grasslands. 11968
 Biology of radicolous aphids on maize. 13299

ULBUS ALATA

Dutch elm disease in North Carolina. 231

ULBUS AMERICANA

Propagation of American elm, Ulmus americana, from root cuttings. 369

ULBUS HOLIANTICA

Factors determining resistance of elms to Ceratocystis ulmi. 13227

ULTRA LOW VOLUME APPLICATION

Impact on colonies of honey bees of ultra-low-volume (undiluted) malathion applied for control of grasshoppers. 11605

An improved technique for aerial applications of ultra-low-volume materials to experimental plots. 12912

ULV aerial insecticide application for adult mosquito control. 13166

Ultra-low volume and conventional aerial sprays for control of adult salt-marsh mosquitoes, Aedes sollicitans (Walker) and Aedes taeniorhynchus (Wiedemann), in Florida. 13174

Control of mosquito adults and larvae with ultra-low volume aerial applications of Baygon and Baygon-Baytex mixture. 13188

Effect of environmental and biological factors on persistence of malathion applied as ultra-low-volume or emulsifiable concentrate to cotton plants. 13607

How we modified a back pack sprayer for ULV insecticide applications. 13694

ULTRA-LOW-VOLUME SPREADING

Ultra-low-volume ground equipment for applying insecticides to soybeans. 9999

Ultra-low-volume aerial application of trichlorfon for control of adult mosquitoes, face flies, and horn flies. 10239

ULTRASONIC ENERGY

Treatment of hatching eggs for disease prevention- application of ultrasonic energy. 5932

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ultrastructure of sporulation in the oyster pathogen Dermocystidium marinum. 10205

Ultrastructure studies on somatic hyphae of Rhizoctonia solani. 10352

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

Ultraviolet radiation as a probable cause of brown blotch of honeydew melons. 132

Use of ultraviolet light in isolation of certain fungi from soil. 325

Effects of ultraviolet light on herbicides. 517

The effect of near-ultraviolet irradiation on the sporulation of certain fungi. 953

The relation of sporulation of Ascochyta pisi to wave length, intensity, and exposure length to monochromatic ultraviolet radiation. 955

Changes in virulence of soft-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation. 1108

Production of psychrophilic mutants from mesophilic bacteria by ultraviolet irradiation. 3839

Effect of light on sexual reproduction in Hypomyces solani f. cucurbitae. 5776

Immediate loss of flagella from Chlamydomonas reinhardi after ultraviolet irradiation. 631

Inducing sporulation in different strains of Alternaria solani. II. effect of ultraviolet light. 630

The effect of ultraviolet light (2537 A) on 141 pesticide chemicals by paper chromatography. 640

Effects of ultraviolet preinoculation treatment of leaves on subsequent infection by tobacco mosaic virus and TMV. ribonucleic acid. 681

The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light. 691

Release of inhibited tobacco mosaic virus (TMV) infection by ultraviolet irradiation as affected by time and temperature after inoculation. 691

Ultra-violet rays. Germicidal effect, disinfection of air, fruits, granular materials, etc. 821

The persistence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, Trichoplusia ni. i. polyhedra deposited on foliage. 950

Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polyhedrosis of Neodiprion swainei. 950

Use of ultraviolet-induced sporulation for identification of Pyrenochaeta terrestris. 1137

Feed additives measurement: Ultraviolet method for determination of streptomycin in feeds. 1141

Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation. 1232

Effects of low-level ultra-violet irradiation on reproduction of Aedes aegypti (L.) (preliminary report) (abstract). 1240

Photodecomposition of dieldrin and aldrin. 1305

Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics. 1346

Review of the metabolism and decomposition of diguait and paraguait. 1354

UNBELLASEDGE

Propanil and mixtures with propanil for weed control in rice. 452

UNDULAMBIA

A new Undulambia species on leather-leaf fern in Florida, and note on a closely related Central American species (Lepidoptera: Pyraustidae, Nymphulinae). 429

UNION CABBIDE 19786

Resistance to Binapacryl and Union Carbide 19786 in the McDaniel spider mite, Tetranychus mcdanieli. 64

UNITED STATES

Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market. 929

UNITED STATES

Epidemiology of leptospirosis in the United States and Canada. 196

Control of pesticide residues on food in the United States. 903

UNITED STATES

Initiation of the Aedes aegypti eradication programme of the USA. 1317

UNITED STATES

Distribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States. 10

A virus of ovine abortion--isolation from sheep in the United States and characterization of the agent. 202

Experimental Rift Valley fever in lambs and sheep. 334

Theileria sp. in a deer in the United States. 364

SUBJECT INDEX

UREDINALES

revision of the forms of <i>Coccinella L.</i> occurring in America north of Mexico (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae).	3884	its herbicidal derivatives by moutmorillonite.	5901
facts and figures the public should know.	5723	A long-term study of renal disease in the dog.	6144
quine dermatitis (cutaneous streptothricosis) infection with <i>dermatophilus</i> in the United States.	5945	Nitrogen activity index of urea-formaldehyde compounds.	6377
detection of the tobacco vein necrosis strain of potato virus Y in <i>Solanum cardenasii</i> and <i>S. andigenum</i> introduced into the United States.	6776	Translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks.	7708
infectious bronchitis virus types--Incidence in the United States.	7356	Effect of urea on control of some apple insects with certain insecticides.	8502
some endemic insects that feed upon introduced tansy ragwort (<i>Senecio jacobaea</i>) in western United States.	7814	A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog.	8811
taxonomic study of the genus <i>Eiorictria</i> in the southern United States (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae).	7874	Foliar sprays on oats with nitrogen.	8965
new United States records in Bruchidae, with notes on host plants and rearing procedures (Coleoptera).	9403	Effect of urea applications on survival of <i>Fusarium oxysporum cubense</i> in soil.	9595
corn stunt disease in the United States through 1963.	9881	Urea and other chemicals effective against colonization of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	11710
distribution and prevalence of physiologic races of leaf rust of wheat, <i>Puccinia recondita</i> Rob. Desm. in the United States in 1960.	10799	UREA COMPOUNDS	
aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States.	10892	Gas chromatography with microcoulometric detection for pesticide residue analysis.	12095
water mites of the genus <i>Piona</i> in the United States (Acarina: Pionidae).	11467	Stam. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulator, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12120
index to genera of pathogens listed in the "Index of Plant Diseases in the United States". 2.	12432	Monuron, diuron, and behuron. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iv. herbicides. 395 Z9.	12149
outbreaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record.	12789	Herbicidal methods and compositions employing 3,4-dichloro-phenyl dimethyl and methylethyl ureas. patent 3,343,943.	12888
UNIVERSITIES		Herbicidal composition and method= patent 3,330,641.	13406
University policy in respect to pesticide research.	9305	New extraction system for residue analyses.	13565
LAND COTTON		UREA DERIVATIVES	
host-parasite relations of <i>Kotyleuchus reniformis</i> on <i>Cossypium hirsutum</i> .	1642	Carbanilide compositions and methods of using same. patent 3,340,145.	12659
Inheritance of resistance to <i>Fusarium</i> wilt in upland and sea island cottons as complicated by nematodes under field conditions.	10876	UREA HERBICIDES	
ICIL		Substituted urea herbicides in the control of undesirable hardwoods.	1695
Response of <i>Betula trifoliata</i> in red clover roots to diazotol and other inhibitors.	13382	UREA-FORMALDEHYDE	
IBYA		Gibberellin and fungicides tested for control of bean rot.	4263
New American Tachinidae and Sarcophagidae (Diptera).	3975	Method for evaluating fungicides.	8393
BRONTOAENIA		UREASE	
New mosquito records for South Dakota.	3903	Antiurease in brucellosis and tuberculosis.	5118
<i>Bronotaenia gerdae</i> , a new species of the tibialis group, from West New Guinea (Diptera: Culicidae).	7903	UREASE TEST	
URBANIZATION		A comparison of two methods used for the determination of blood urea in the dog.	8811
Urbanization and the agricultural extension service.	2706	UREDIA	
UREA		Calicolous telia and uredia of <i>Cronartium fusiforme</i> .	10350
Effect of urea applications on survival of <i>Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense</i> in soil.	1207	UREDINALES	
Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers.	2902	Diurnal periodicity in cereal rust spores in the air.	317
Effect of foliar application of urea, glucose and calcium carbonate on float in lambs.	3197	The fungicidal activity of acrolein phenylhydrazine and related compounds against rust.	2433
The adsorption of urea and some of its derivatives by a variety of soils.	3664	Effect of urediospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi.	6733
Effect of chemicals on infection of shortleaf pine stumps by <i>Pomes annosus</i> .	4252	Lysis of urediospore germ tubes of rusts by species of <i>Verticillium</i> .	9746
Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	5098	Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	9927
Infrared studies of the mechanisms of adsorption of urea and		Synthesis during the germination of urediospores of rust fungi.	11375
		Rusts on Indian forest trees.	12415
		Natural enemies of rust fungi in the tropics. (abstract).	13221

SUBJECT INDEX

UREDIOSTOEE

UREDIOSTOEE

Effect of urediospore concentration on determination of races of rust fungi. 6733

UREDIOSTOEE

Some factors affecting germinability of uredospores of *Puccinia coronata*. 2411

Fertilization of pycnia with urediospores and aeciospores in *Puccinia graminea*. 10730

UREDIOSTOEE

Free amino acid content of stripe rust uredospores. 1042

Overwintering capabilities of uredospores and mycelium of *Puccinia graminis tritici* in the Pacific Northwest. 1061

Mutations for virulence in *Puccinia coronata*. 1329

Storage viability of bean rust uredospores. 1356

The influence of storage conditions on the longevity of urediospores of *Puccinia polysora* Underw. and *Puccinia sorghi* Schw. 2318

Cold-induced dormancy and its reversal in uredospores of *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 6713

Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of *Verticillium*. 9746

Light inhibition of uredospore germination in *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 10764

URELIA

A study of the types of Tephritidae described by F. M. van der Wulf in *Biologia Centrali-Americana*: (Diptera). 5474

UREMIA

Use of adrenal cortical steroids in metabolic, neoplastic, and infectious diseases. 5074

Serological study of Australian chickens affected with a uremia disease syndrome. 6196

Peritoneal dialysis as an adjunct to Leptospirosis therapy in a dog. 7473

URETHRA

Urethral occlusion in lambs on feed containing stilbestrol. 3015

URETHRAL OBSTRUCTION

Some important disorders of cats. 4815

URIC ACID

The renal clearance of uric acid and p-amino-hippurate in the fowl. 2205

Excretion of uric acid in *Periplaneta americana* L. 2614

A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119

The renal excretion of some sulphonamides in the fowl. 5363

Cortisol and growth in insects. 13093

URIDINE

Incorporation of radioactive Uridine into the RNA of the lepidopteran *Parathra brassicae*. 6599

Incorporation of uridine and leucine in vitro by *Bombyx mori* silkmoth wing epidermis during diapause and development. 11638

Response of *Beterodera trifolii* in red clover roots to Azauracil and other inhibitors. 13382

URINARY CALCULI

Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi. 3125

Experimental production and control of urolithiasis. 7349

Urethral calculi in a steer. 7363

A case of retention pyonephrosis in a Corgi bitch. 7419

Amino-acid excretion in canine cystine-stone disease. 75

Urinary calculi in puppies. 88

Bilirubin as a constituent of urinary calculus. 89

Suprapubic cystotomy in a gelding. 101

URINE

Nitrogenous constituents of serum and urine in normal and scrapie sheep. 19

Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers. 19

Comparisons by paper chromatography of extracts of brain, urine, and plasma from normal and scrapie sheep. 30

Excretion of progesterone and its metabolites in milk, urine, and feces. 34

A method for the detection of Thallium in canine urine. 35

Metabolic differences in the normal and bloating bovine. 35

Experimental transmission of Aleutian disease with urine. 48

Comparative cultural results of renal tissue and urine of striped skunks for leptospores. 50

Ammonium chloride as a urinary acidifier in the dog. 50

The effect of fluorine on dairy cattle. V. Fluorine in the urine as an estimator of fluorine intake. 50

An improved test paper for the detection of mammalian urine residues. 62

Urinary metabolites of 2-naphthylamine in cattle. 88

Excretion of 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide by various animal species. 113

Measurement of insecticide exposure: Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds. 114

Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine. 114

A method for the determination of pentachlorophenol in human blood and urine in picogram quantities. (in: Hawaii Community Study on Pesticides. quarterly Progress Report, 5). 120

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 121

The effect of feeding oxytetracycline on leptospirosis in pigs infected with *Leptospira pomona*. 126

Microdetermination of phosphorus. 128

Metabolism of radioactive cesium (134Cs and 137Cs) and potassium by dairy cattle as influenced by high and low forage diets. 135

Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. SF97.B6. 135

Metabolism of C-14-endothall in rats. 135

UROCYSTIS

Hexachlorobenzene for the control of onion smut. 42

The haploid behavior of *Urocystis colchici* teliospores. 77

Control of flag smut, due to *Urocystis agropyri*, of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals. 83

UROCYSTIS CEPULAE

Liquid nitrogen and N-dure as substitutes for formaldehyde in the control of onion smut, *Urocystis cepulae*. 108

GENITAL SYSTEM On the morphology and biology of <i>Tingis buddleiae</i> Drake (Heteroptera: Tingidae). VII. organs of circulation and excretion.	11606	Effect of cyanide in anaerobic treatment of barley for control of loose smut.	1195
UROLITHIASIS Urolithiasis. I. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties, and urethral diameters of feedlot steers.	1934	Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291
Studies on urolithiasis. VI. The mechanism of action of sodium chloride in the control of urinary calculi.	3125	Trypan blue and boiling lactophenol for staining and clearing barley tissues infected with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> .	1292
Urolithiasis 2. Incidence of bladder calculi, urine properties and urethral diameters of steers.	4747	Inoculating barley seedlings with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> and wheat seedlings with <i>U. tritici</i> .	1518
Experimental production and control of urolithiasis.	7349	OSTILAGO STRIFORMIS Varietal reaction of creeping bentgrass to stripe smut.	10762
UROLITHS Surgical removal of equine uroliths via the laparocystotomy approach.	4889	OSTILAGO TRITICI Naturally occurring quinones in wheat and barley and their toxicity to loose smut fungi.	1291
UROMYCES The effect of bean rust on the foliar uptake of p32.	5789	Inoculating barley seedlings with <i>Ustilago nuda</i> and wheat seedlings with <i>U. tritici</i> .	1518
Heat therapy of bean rust.	6974	UTAH Superinfection of pregnant ewes latently infected with a psittacosis-lymphogranuloma agent.	5082
UROMYCES PHASEOLI Time-temperature interactions of <i>Uromyces phaseoli</i> during spore germination and tube elongation.	725	Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards.	6951
Etiological studies on the ash die-back disease. Leaf age and susceptibility.	1320	Effects of low temperature on the survival of the alfalfa weevil from Alberta and Utah.	7047
UROMYCES PHASEOLI VAR. PHASEOLI A revised system for identification of races of <i>Uromyces phaseoli</i> var. <i>phaseoli</i> .	1080	Studies of the effect of straw cover and method of inoculation on dwarf bunt of winter wheat in Utah.	10737
Longevity of urediniospores of race 33 of <i>Uromyces phaseoli</i> var. <i>phaseoli</i> in storage.	1312	UTERINE INFUSION Antibiotic uterine infusion to aid fertility.	4758
UTICARIA Managing colonies of bumble bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) for pollination purposes.	4225	UTEROS Noncellular bactericidal factors in inflammatory exudate from the uterine and pleural cavities of estrous and pseudopregnant rabbits.	1769
USBR A sensitive strawberry virus indicator clone of <i>Fragaria vesca</i> from the USSR.	12444	The effect of an induced state of leukopenia on the uterine bactericidal activity in rabbits.	1806
Diseases of forest plantings in Siberia. SR761 A35.	13199	Variations in uterine response to experimental infection due to the hormonal state of the ovaries. I. The role of cervical drainage, leukocyte numbers, and noncellular factors in uterine bactericidal activity.	1807
USTILAGINALES Germination inhibitors from spores of rust and smut fungi.	9927	The bactericidal properties of uteri and uterine exudates of rabbits with reduced leukocytic activity.	1903
Flexibility desirable in fungicide recommendations for externally seed-borne cereal smut disease control.	10263	The effect of ovarian hormones on the uterine defense mechanism during the early stages of induced infection.	2122
Effectiveness of two 1,4-oxathin derivatives for control of <i>Tolyposporium</i> smut of pearl millet.	11877	The uterine biopsy technique for following the histologic changes caused by <i>Vibrio fetus</i> in the uterine mucosa.	2268
USTILAGO Effects of <i>Ustilago avenae</i> on growth of two oat varieties.	6832	Congenital and uterine infection with <i>Mycobacterium johnei</i> in sheep.	3025
Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in <i>Ustilago sphaerogena</i> .	10319	The effect of various antibiotics on the uterine mucosa of vibro fetus-infected cows.	3565
USTILAGO AVENAE The effect of low temperature on germination of chlamydo-spores of <i>Ustilago avenae</i> .	2487	Endocrine control of vascular permeability and induced leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus.	4794
Distribution and prevalence of virulence for Victoria oats in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> .	12435	Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'.	7257
Race population dynamics in <i>Ustilago avenae</i> as related to the persistence of loose smut in oats.	12436	Cervical and uterine infection in thoroughbred mares.	7348
USTILAGO ELLIATA BEER. Control of head smut in rescue grass.	261	A case of traumatic uterine rupture in a heifer.	7399
USTILAGO BOBDEI Degradation of aromatic amino acids by fungi. II. purification and properties of phenylalanine ammonia-lyase from <i>Ustilago hordei</i> .	13628	To veterinary surgeons in equine practice' Survey of uterine infections.	7430
USTILAGO NUDA Percentage yield loss as related to percentage loose smut in barley.	297	Uterine infections in mares--1964 survey.	7432
Resistance of barley to <i>Ustilago nuda</i> .	1133	Incomplete dilation of the ovine cervix.	7515
		Uterine infection in bovine paratuberculosis.	8835
		Effect of heparin on hormonal control of leukocytic emigration in the rabbit uterus.	11050
		Salpingo-ovario-bursitis amongst buffaloes.	12641

SUBJECT INDEX

OVEA

OVEA

Disease of the anterior nvea of the dog. 12010

V-C 13 NEMACIDE

Procedure for extraction and cleanup of plant material prior to determination of organophosphate residues. 3703

Colorimetric determination of nemacide and ronnel in animal tissues. 3717

VACCINES

The use of tissue culture-propagated bluetongue virus for vaccine preparation. 1773

Vaccination safety in small dogs, using bivalent modified live virus vaccine. 1830

Propagation of hog cholera virns in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virns in tissue culture. 2039

Killed and live vaccines plus management. 2068

Disease of the ligamentum nuchae associated with Brucella abortus infection in the horse, and its treatment with strain 19 vaccine. 2948

Retrospect. 2955

Vesicular diseases. 2957

Transmissible diseases of poultry. 3012

Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination. 3101

Studies on beta-propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease vaccines. 3105

Experimental evaluation of an avirulent oral erysipelas vaccine. 3162

Studies on the growth of a vaccine strain (Komaron) of Newcastle disease virns in bovine kidney tissue culture and preparation of a vaccine. 3299

A test in chicks for the potency of inactivated foot-and-mouth disease vaccines. 3303

Epizootic tularemia in pen-raised beavers, and field trials of vaccines. 3348

Formaldehyde inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus as applied to vaccine preparation. 4767

Aleutian disease in the ferret. 4849

Federal requirements and procedures used for evaluation of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4968

Bovine respiratory infections. II. Field trial using bacterial vaccine products as a means of prophylaxis. 4971

The present status of infectious bronchitis vaccines. 4998

Anthelmintic vaccines. 5192

African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology. 5239

Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm. 5263

Vaccination against bovine babesiosis, infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to Babesia argentina. 5966

Vaccination of poultry against Newcastle disease. iI. Harmlessness and immunological properties of chemically inactivated Newcastle disease virus. 5976

Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of Vibrio fetus agglutinating antigen. 6105

Noninterference with immunity by a trivalent vaccine containing distemper virus, infectious canine hepatitis virus, and Leptospira canicola. 6206

The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. II. Vaccination with irradiated

larvae. 622

Husk in cattle' Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae. 760

Vaccination of calves against rinderpest. 763

Duck hepatitis. 873

Studies of an inactivated Hemophilus gallinarum vaccine for the immunization of chickens against infectious coryza. 877

In vivo demonstration of lability of hog cholera virns to lipolytic agents. 885

Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine--the production of antigen in cultured cells in the absence of serum. 1104

Requirements for poultry vaccines. 1105

Transmissible gastroenteritis of swine: properties of a vaccine and immunologic aspects in the sow and pig. 1108

The complement fixing antibody response of calves to Dictyocaulus Viviparus. iII. Vaccinated calves exposed challenge. 1111

Mycoplasma gallisepticum in a commercial laryngotracheitis vaccine. 1256

Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future. 1257

Treatment of arteriosclerotic diseases. patent 3,337,406. 1259

Modified laryngotracheitis vaccine. patent 3,331,736. 1261

Avian leukosis treatment with inactivated rous sarcoma virus. patent 3,326,767. 1263

Investigations on immunogenetics of ethanol-inactivated vaccines against Aujeszky's disease. 1264

Chromatographic purification of influenza virus with brushite modified by autoclaving. 1264

Brucellosis antigens. patent 3,342,684. 1265

The use of polyvalent inactivated vaccine therapeutically against equine influenza. 1265

Comparative studies on immunogenicity of Arizona (7:1,7,8) adjuvant bacterins in mice and turkeys. 1266

Experiments of immunization against the classic swine pest with the application of the principle of interferential vaccines. 1268

Investigation into the usefulness of the non-agglutinogenic Brucella abortus adjuvant vaccine Duphavac N.A. in the control of bovine brucellosis. 1269

The use of tissue culture rinderpest vaccine for Egyptian cattle and water buffaloes. 1270

Brucellosis. definition of official vaccine. 1272

Immunity response from an inactivated infectious bronchitis vaccine. 1273

Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456. 1340

The control and eradication of brucellosis. i. serological responses in cattle following vaccination with S.19 and killed Brucella 45/20 adjuvant vaccine. 1341

The influence of Bi Newcastle disease vaccine upon immunity by revaccination with tissue culture Newcastle disease vaccine. 1341

Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573. 1342

A trial in goats of an inactivated staphylococcal

SUBJECT INDEX

VEGETABLES

polyvalent somatic antigen vaccine against mastitis.	13430		
The protection of calves against infection with Salmonella typhimurium by means of a vaccine prepared from Salmonella dublin (strain 51).	13441	Control of the citrus nematode.	8625
CCINIA VIRUS		Decomposition of sodium N-methylthiocarbamate in soil.	9243
Propagation and titration of vaccinia virus in bovine epidermal cells.	2275	Evaluation of soil fungicides against Fusarium solani isolated from feeder roots of citrus trees.	9638
Protection of rhesus monkeys against monkeypox by vaccinia virus immunization.	3556	VAPOR PRESSURE	
COUM		Gas chromatographic determination of small vapor pressures. determination of the vapor pressures of some triazine herbicides.	6379
Preservation of insect larvae by vacuum dehydration.	5587	VAPORIZER	
GINA		An insecticide vaporizer for treating small enclosed areas.	5408
Pasteurellosis of cattle: clinical and epidemiological observations in the Ankole district of Uganda 1953-1961.	5131	A fumigant vaporizer unit for use in laboratory experiments.	7758
GINITIS		VAPORS	
Isolation and characterization of a virus from the reproductive tract of cattle.	10235	Effects of vapors of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	272
AGOTOMY		Herbicidal activity of vapors of 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	7123
Physiological and pharmacological factors which influence the incidence of acute pulmonary alterations following vagotomy in the domestic cock.	7136	Effects of vapours of aromatic chemicals on phytopathogenic bacteria.	8339
AGUS NERVE		The fumigant toxicity of three pine resins to Dendroctonus brevicomis and D. jeffreyi.	11929
Schwannoma of the intracranial part of the right vagus nerve in a keifer.	3317	Techniques for determining the toxicity of pine resin vapors to Dendroctonus brevicomis and D. jeffreyi.	11930
ALCRETA		Retention of vaporized lindane by plants and animals.	13602
Genera erroneously placed in the spider families Agelenidae and Pisauridae (Araneida'Arachida).	7895	VARIANCE ANALYSIS	
ALINE		Determining the appropriate transformation of data from insect control experiments for use in the analysis of variance.	5375
Effect of age on (14C) valine turnover into locust wing proteins.	13056	VARIATION	
ABEYRUS		Heat-induced variegation-a model disease.	1541
Epizootic rat rabies in Surinam.	4650	VARIOLA-LIKE VIRUSES	
AN DE GRAAFF GENERATORS		The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. part II: The pox viruses.	5358
Dosimetry for studies on the radiobiology of Tribolium castaneum using the Van de Graaff electron accelerator.	7754	VARROA JACOBSONI	
ANADIUM		Occurrence of mite Varroa jacobsoni Oudemans in brood cells of honey bee, Apis indicaF.	6612
Evidence of vanadium toxicity resulting from the use of certain commercial phosphorus supplements in chick rations.	11243	VASCULAR SYSTEM (PLANTS)	
Effect of diet composition on the vanadium toxicity for the chick.	11980	A vascular disease of soybeans caused by Corynebacterium sp.	1375
VANCOMYCIN		Origin and composition of vascular gel in infected banana roots.	11707
Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	6711	VASOPRESSIN	
Vancomycin prevents crown gall.	8265	Vasopressin-induced saluresis in sheep.	3194
A non-fungistatic bacteriostatic medium containing streptomycin and vancomycin.	11381	VEAL	
VANESSA CARDUI		Intensive veal production and a hitherto untried nitrofurantolone preliminary trial.	7329
Bearing Vanessa cardui L. (Lep., Nymphalidae).	11603	VEDALIA	
VANILLIN		Vice, virtue, and the vedalia.	5610
Vanillin and syringaldehyde as attractants for Scolytus multistriatus (Coleoptera' Scolytidae).	8071	VEGETABLE PESTS	
VAPAM		An evaluation of the effectiveness of nine insecticides against vegetable pests.	11266
Vapam, a possible preventive of root graft transmission of the dutch elm disease fungus.	208	VEGETABLES	
Testing the effect of vapam on weeds and fungi under field conditions.	292	Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern california.	74
Decomposition of Vapam in soil.	2508	Crop rotation and the control of root knot on muck-grown vegetables.	448
Listening post. Control of strawberry red stele with soil fungicides.	2737	New materials show promise for weed control in vegetables.	2758
Decomposition of sodium N-methylthiocarbamate in soil.	7748	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables by microcoulometric gas	
The persistence of Trithion, an organophosphorus insecticide, in soil.	8532		

SUBJECT INDEX

chromatography.	3683	Residues in vegetable crops following soil applications of insecticides.	102
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE), and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron capture gas chromatography.	3694	Vegetable deterioration: N6-benzyladenine, a senescence inhibitor for green vegetables.	113
Captan in green vegetables.	3804	The duration of efficacy of the insecticide dieldrin against the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya.	119
Microconometric gas chromatographic determination of Thiodan and Tedion in green vegetables.	3809	Chlorinated hydrocarbons (p.382-385), Benzene hexachloride (p.386-390), Captan (p.390-391), DDT (p.391-394), and Parathion (p.403-404). in: Official methods of analysis of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, ed. 10, 957 p., edited by W. Horwitz. S587.a78.	120
Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains.	3823	Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	120
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	Estimation of small amounts of O,O-diethyl O,p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate.	120
Incorporated preemergence granular herbicides on vegetable crops.	4513	Spectrophotometric methods. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. Vol. i. principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	120
Heptachlor and heptachlor epoxide residues in truck crops.	5309	Gas chromatography. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. i principles, methods, and general application. 395 Z9.	120
Determination of DDT in leafy vegetables.	5319	Microcoulometric gas chromatography of pesticides.	121
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruits, vegetables, and animal fats: II. rapid qualitative chemical tests for captan and methoxychlor.	5321	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	121
Determination of residues of Guthion.	6275	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	121
The determination of Kelthane residues on fruits and vegetables.	6280	Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: Cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	121
Six phosphate pesticide residues in green leafy vegetables: cleanup method and paper chromatographic identification.	6284	Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	121
Screening method for monuron, diuron, and neburon residues on fruits and vegetables by paper chromatography.	6295	PCNB. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.	121
Screening method for pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables.	6322	Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats. III. METABOLITES of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot fat.	121
Ion-exchange method for determining paraquat residues in food crops.	6373	Detection and semiquantitative estimation of chlorinated organic pesticide residues in foods by paper chromatography.	121
Improving emergence of pelleted vegetable seeds with porous coatings.	6917	Rapid method for chlorinated residues in nonfatty foods.	121
Bionomics and control of certain Plasiinae and studies of an associated nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	6992	Screening procedure for organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables using microconometric gas chromatography.	121
Field evaluation of Sevin as an insecticide for pests of vegetables in New Jersey.	7010	Colorimetric estimation of malathion residues.	121
Flotation tire for spreaders cuts root injury in vegetable soils.	8192	Cleanup and separation of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole and metabolites from vegetable crops.	122
Paddists hampering progress.	8239	Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	122
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	8435	Residues in foods. (Chlorinated pesticides).	127
Nematocide-fertilizer mixtures applied to vegetable crops.	8606	Thin-layer chromatographic determination of carbaryl (Sevin) in some foods.	127
Identification of pesticide residues in extracts of fruit, vegetables and animal fats III. Metabolites of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in animal depot-fat.	9032	Determination of 3-amino-1,2,4-triazole in crops.	128
Electron-capture gas chromatography for analysis of multiple chlorinated pesticide residues in vegetables.	9210	Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.	128
Determination of Sevin insecticide residues in fruits and vegetables.	9223	Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane.	128
Separation and measurement of perthane, DDD (TDE) and DDT in leafy vegetables by electron-capture gas chromatography.	9225	Procedure for nine organothiophosphate pesticide residues on fruits and vegetables, using microcoulometric gas chromatography.	128
Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777	Atlas of diseases and pests of vegetables. SB731. A4.	1320
New insecticides for lygus bug control on vegetable seed crops.	9977		
Effect of repeated applications of nematocides on vegetable yields and nematode populations in muck soil.	10051		

SUBJECT INDEX

VENTURIA

Insects of the season 1966 related to fruit, vegetables and ornamentals.	13325	VEINS	Experimentally induced dirofilariasis.	3639
Bioassay of insecticides for control of <i>Drosophila melanogaster</i> .	13369		Hepatic changes resulting from partial ligation of the posterior vena cava in cattle.	4592
Economically important nematodes in Ontario, 1966..	13391	VEJOVIS	North Dakota arachnid records.	5572
Recent research on the fate of herbicides in crop plants. n: isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13404	VELOCITERMES	Phylogeny of the new termite genus <i>Terrenitermes</i> from Hispaniola (Isoptera: Termitidae: Nasutitermitinae).	7909
Possible appearance of degradation products of paraquat in crops. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium, Vienna, 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13629	VELOCITY	Environmental studies in pig-housing. I. Air velocity.	4554
DEFOLIATION		VELSICOL 1-BROMOCHLORDENE	Laboratory evaluation of insecticides against the cigarette beetle.	11261
Seasonal losses in rangeland vegetation due to grasshoppers.	4286	VENATION (INSECTS)	On the generic status of <i>Tetragoneuria</i> and <i>Epicordulia</i> (Odonata: Corduliidae).	10525
Dieldrin residue on vegetation in an irrigated pasture.	5331		Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of <i>Prodenia litura</i> (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	11565
A sampling technique for estimating populations of small arthropods in soil and vegetation.	6455	VENEREAL DISEASES	Intraocular tumors in animals. v. transmissible venereal tumors of dogs.	11036
Some relationships between grasshoppers and vegetation.	7773	VENEZUELAN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS	Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	10176
VEHICLES		VENOMS	Pharmacological study of the gastropod <i>Conus magus</i> .	632
Modified car-top insect trap functional to 45mph.	7767		Studies on labeled animal poisons. i. Distribution of P32-labeled <i>Latrodectus tredecimguttatus</i> venom in the guinea pig.	647
Vehicle mounted aspirators.	12911		5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts.	663
Thiokol swamp sprayer equipped with automatic compressed air spraying units for applying granule and liquid insecticides.	12917		The venom of the mud-dauber wasp <i>Sceliphron caementarium</i> .	6620
A collapsible portable vehicle mounted insect trap. (abstract).	12918		Effect of <i>Centruroides sculpturatus</i> venom upon rat tissue.	11244
A low cost airboat for use in mosquito control.	12923		Vasoactive peptides in venoms.	13591
OCULAR STOMATITIS			Comparative pharmacology of some animal toxins.	13594
Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217	VENTILATION	Environmental studies in pig housing. Ii. Ventilation and its measurement.	4555
VEIN BANDING (STRAWBERRIES)			The relation between storage molds and damage in high-moisture rice in aerated storage.	6894
Elimination of yellow edge, crinkle and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes from strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems.	286		A portable unit for ventilating insect cages.	12916
Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes.	1105	VENTRICULAR SEPTUM DEFECTS	Ventricular septal defect in the bovine heart-report of 3 cases.	4619
<i>Fragaria virginiana</i> , an indicator host for veinbanding virus of strawberry.	1521	VENTURIA	Chemotherapy of the apple scab disease with butyric acid derivatives.	6801
VEIN CLEARING (SWEETPOTATOES)			<i>Venturia inaequalis</i> (Cke.) Wint. xvi. amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines to two apple varieties.	6962
A vein-clearing virus disease of sweetpotato in Nigeria.	11838		(a) Oxidation of phloridzin to phloretin related to resistance of <i>Malus</i> to <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	8358
VEIN ENATION (CITRUS)			Fungicide dust formulations for the control of apple scab, <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	8375
Modification of immunity of <i>Poncirus trifoliata</i> to yellow-vein virus by the addition of vein-enation virus and susceptible tissue.	2381		The efficacy of glyodin plus dodine on the conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> .	9701
<i>Aphis gossypii</i> , a vector of citrus vein-enation virus.	10815		The effect of high temperature and high relative humidity on the viability of the conidia of <i>Venturia inaequalis</i> on naturally infected apple leaves.	9714
Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-enation virus.	10898		Systemic antifungal activity of isobutyl 0-coumarate in	
VEIN MOSAIC (RED CLOVER)				
The effect of red clover vein mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus on excised leaves of <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	180			
A new pea streak virus related to red clover vein mosaic virus (RCVMV).	6977			
A new streak-producing virus of pea related to red clover vein mosaic virus.	9699			
Effect of high light intensities on spontaneous and virus-induced local lesions in <i>Gomphrena globosa</i> .	11748			

SUBJECT INDEX

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS

- apple. 9719
Gross cell wall composition of *Venturia inaequalis*. 10367

VENTURIA INAEQUALIS

- Apple scab IV effect of temperature and relative humidity on the viability of conidia of *Venturia inaequalis*. 204
Amino acids in relation to pathogenicity of two wild-type lines of *Venturia inaequalis* to two apple varieties. Williams, b j. 1025
Phloridzin-its metabolism and role in resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*, incitant of apple scab. 1173
Metabolism of DL- and L-phenylalanine in *Malus* related to susceptibility and resistance to *Venturia inaequalis*. 1326
Listening post. Fungicide exhibits protectant and eradicant properties. 2843

VERATRUM

- Chronologic evaluation of tetratoxicity in sheep fed *Veratrum californicum*. 7249
A congenital cyclopien-type malformation in lambs induced by maternal ingestion of a range plant, *Veratrum californicum*. 11039

VERMICULITE

- The use of vermiculite cover as a possible means of increasing dwarf bunt in winter wheat test nurseries. 1579
Loss of parathion and EDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules. 5388
A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity. 10814

VERMINOUS BRONCHITIS

- Clinical and hematologic studies on pure *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Eloek) lungworm infections in calves. 1797
Lungworms enhance severity of swine influenza. 1888
A note on the possible association of *Muellerius capillaris* with enterotoxaemia. 1925
Evaluation of cyanacetyldiazide for removal of lungworms from naturally infected sheep. 2188
Studies on infection and immunity with the cattle lungworm, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch). I. Infection in laboratory animals. 2307
A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
Treatment of canine lungworm infection with thiacetarsamide. 5210
Immunization experiments with irradiated lungworm larvae. 5214
A study on the control of lungworm (*Dictyocaulus filaria*) in sheep during the winter months. 5218
Canine filaroides osleri and filaroides milrui infection. 5242
Canine filaroides osleri diagnosed by endoscopic examination. 5245
Sheep lungworm larvae as a vaccine against cattle lungworm. 5263
Limitations of lungworm vaccine. 7153
Immunization experiments with lungworm larvae. 7592
Husk in cattle: Laboratory and field studies on calves vaccinated with irradiated with lungworm larvae. 7605
Lungworm infection in cattle-Control and treatment. 7627
The rested pasture as a source of lungworm and gastro-intestinal worm infection for lambs. 8955
A trial on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on prepatent and patent parasitic bronchitis in calves. 10244

Observations on *Muellerius capillaris* (Muller, 1889) O'Connell, 1927. III. experimental infection of sheep. 12

VERNONIA

Growth of ironweed as affected by mowing and storage root removal. 1
Absorption, translocation, and degradation of 2,4-D in ironweed (*Vernonia baldwinii*). 2

VERONESSOR

Veronessor lobognathus: third note (Dymenoptera: Formicidae). 5

VERTEBRAE

Vertebral biopsies in the diagnosis of bovine fluoride toxicosis. 12

VERTEBRATES

Activation and degradation efficiencies of liver microsomes from eight vertebrate species, using organophosphates as substrates. 3

Pest management. SB931.b4. 5

A guide to helminth species described from African vertebrates. GL757.033. 13

Dynamics of organochlorine insecticides in vertebrates and ecosystems. 13

VERTICILLIUM

Screening for *Verticillium* resistance in pepper (*capsicum* sp.). 6

Effects of nitrogen source and rate on the development of *Verticillium* wilt of cotton. 3

Seed transmission of *Verticillium* wilt of spinach. 6

Verticillium wilt of olives in California. 6

Control of *verticillium* wilt of mint and plant parasitic nematodes associated with mint by soil fumigation. 13

Screening eggplants for resistance to *Verticillium* wilt. 16

A self-induced, nonhereditary variation in *Verticillium*. 53

Antagonistic effects of some soil fungi on *Verticillium* sp. isolated from maple trees. 57

Influence of *Pratylenchus penetrans* alone and in combination with *Verticillium albo-atrum* on growth of peppermint. 67

Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 68

Effect of biotin on growth and sporulation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 67

Theoretical relationships between inoculum potential and disease severity based on a study of the variation in virulence among isolates of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 612

The inactivation of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in apricot trees. 68

Inhibition of fungi by culture media previously exposed to light. 64

Influence of oat and alfalfa residues on soil respiration, fungistasis, and survival of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 73

Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations. 82

Concept of host-parasite relationship in *Verticillium* wilt diseases. 81

Inversion phenomenon induced by nabam derivatives. 907

Lysis of uredospore germ tubes of rusts by species of *Verticillium*. 96

Interactions of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus* mlynns in *Verticillium* wilt of peppermint. 918

- Control of *Verticillium* wilt of olive through natural recovery and resistance. 9849
- Pathogenicity of *Verticillium* isolates to safflower. 9894
- Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial *Verticillium*. 9938
- The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling *Verticillium* wilt in south-central Washington. 9945
- Influence of relative humidity on fungi causing crown rot of boxed bananas. 10264
- Some effects of vitamins on growth and differentiation in *Verticillium*. 10317
- The effect of light quality on the growth and microsclerotial production of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 10336
- Survival of *Meloidogyne hapla* and *Verticillium dahliae* in plant tissues used for animal feed. 10349
- Some characteristics of polygalacturonases produced by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 10363
- Response of noncultivated safflower (*Carthamus*) species to rust and *verticillium* wilt. 11889
- VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM**
Osmanthus ilicifolius, a new host of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 194
- Identity of the microbial inhibitor in cotton seed. 366
- An epidemic of *verticillium* wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, D. C. in 1962. 427
- Pectic enzyme production by isolates of *Verticillium* pathogenic to potatoes. 431
- Influences of light on the production of microsclerotia by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 687
- The relation of chlorogenic acid and total phenols in potato to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 712
- Thermal inactivation of *verticillium albo-atrum* in diseased potato vines. 714
- Comparative survival of mycelium, conidia, and microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* in mineral soil. 723
- Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent *Verticillium* wilt. 918
- Evaluation of soil fumigants for the control of early maturity wilt of potatoes on long island. 922
- Relationship of meadow nematodes to *Verticillium* wilt of strawberries. 1007
- Importance of nonhosts in maintaining the inoculum potential of *Verticillium*. 1053
- Mechanisms of variation of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1102
- Relation of chlorogenic acid in potato to resistance to infection by *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1107
- Ultrastructure of microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 1149
- Reproduction of *Verticillium* in the rhizosphere and subsequent root infection of resistant and susceptible mint species. 1166
- Susceptibility of certain *Verticillium*-resistant tomato varieties to an Ohio isolate of the pathogen. 1301
- Effect of root exudates on germination of conidia and microsclerotia of *Verticillium albo-atrum* inhibited by the soil fungistatic principle. 1328
- Comparative reactions of certain cottons to Fusarium and *Verticillium* wilts. 1427
- Pathogenicity of an isolate of *Verticillium albo-atrum* from olive. 1451
- Influence of some environmental factors on hereditary variation in monospore cultures of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2430
- The effect of some insecticides on the growth of *Verticillium albo-atrum*. 2460
- The effect of growth substances on *Verticillium* wilt of tomato plants. 6909
- Relative prevalence of *Verticillium* wilt and *Fusarium* wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas. 10868
- Sources of resistance in the genus *Gossypium* to several soilborne pathogens. 12442
- Pratylenchus penetrans*, its interaction with *Verticillium albo-atrum* in the *verticillium* wilt of potatoes and its attraction by various chemicals. 12540
- Effect of *Thielaviopsis basicola* root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of *Verticillium* wilt. 13245
- VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM BERTH**
 The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berth. 720
- VERTICILLIUM ALBO-ATRUM BEINKE**
 The origin of new mycelial growth in microsclerotial masses of *Verticillium albo-atrum* Reinke and Berth. 720
- VERTICILLIUM CINERESCENS**
Verticillium wilt of carnations. 9681
- VERTICILLIUM DAHLIAE**
 Effect of anaerobic fermentation in soil on survival of sclerotia of *Verticillium dahliae*. 1081
- Interaction of *Verticillium dahliae* and *Pratylenchus penetrans* in tomato wilt. 1129
- Colonization of plant debris in soil by *Verticillium dahliae*. 1314
- Influence of soil type on the fungicidal activity of soil fumigants against *Verticillium dahliae*. 2358
- VERTICILLIUM WILT**
 Relation of histochemical tests for phenols to *Verticillium* wilt resistance of potatoes. 1366
- Influence of soil temperature, isolates, and method of inoculation on resistance of mint to *Verticillium* wilt. 1380
- Control of *verticillium* wilt. 8212
- Verticillium* wilt of strawberries. 8376
- Control of blackleg, dry rot and *Verticillium* wilt of potato. 8380
- VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS**
 Vesicular stomatitis- patterns of complement-fixing and serum-neutralizing antibodies in serum of convalescent cattle and horses. 2119
- A revised concept of the pathologic changes of the tongue in cattle with vesicular stomatitis. 2127
- Vesicular diseases. 2957
- Identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. 3024
- Prophylaxis of vesicular stomatitis: a field trial in Guatemalan dairy cattle. 3164
- Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana. 3518
- The public health and economic effects of vesicular stomatitis in a herd of dairy cattle. 4728
- Effects of cortisol and adrenalectomy on induction of interferon by endotoxin. 7468
- Serologic studies with the virus of vesicular stomatitis ii. typing of vesicular stomatitis convalescent serum by direct complement fixation. 11055

VESICULAR VIRUSES

A rapid complement-fixation test for identification of vesicular stomatitis virus in cattle. 11084

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. III. vesicular viruses. 11327

VESICULAR VIRUSES

The use of the complement-fixation test in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals—a review. part III. VESICULAR viruses. 5357

VESPIDAE

Biological studies of Polistes in North Carolina (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 4135

The social Vespidae of central Europe. GL568.v5K4. 12961

VETCH

Control of vetch bruchid, Bruchid brachialis, in Oregon. 4314

A phycogenic leaf and stem spot of some forage legumes. 6790

Mortality factors for the vetch bruchid, Bruchus brachialis. 7000

Parquat for selective control of range weeds. 7125

Evidence for a difference in toxicity between common and hairy vetch seeds for chicks. 7687

A severe viral disease of vetch. 9616

A Physoderma disease of narrow-leaved vetch. 9730

The occurrence of a Sclerotinia on Vicia villosa in Maryland. 9923

Reaction of species and breeding lines of vetch to five root-knot nematode species. 10046

Additional Vicia species resistant to root-knot nematodes. 11953

VETERINARIANS

Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency. 4973

Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians. 5042

VETERINARY LABORATORIES

Poultry biologics services at the National Animal Disease Laboratory. 580

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Report of Resolutions Committee. 528

Report on Postdoctoral Clinical Training in Avian Medicine. 574

The problem of adulterated milk and how it affects the veterinarian. 1765

Senator Humphrey introduces bill to expand veterinary medical facilities. 1768

Retrospect. 2851

Veterinary preventive medicine in Australia. 2971

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (3) Western Germany. 3038

International preventive veterinary medicine in Africa south of the Sahara. 3133

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (2) France. 3160

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (6) Observations on mycoplasmosis in poultry in France. 3161

Animal husbandry and international veterinary preventive medicine. 3168

Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine. 31

Veterinary preventive medicine in South-East Asia. 31

Veterinary preventive medicine in India. 31

Veterinary preventive medicine in the Near East. 32

The control of poultry disease in different countries: a symposium. (4) Sweden. 33

The veterinarian's role in a feedlot operation. 59

Bacterial and viral disease. 60

Veterinary genetics. 62

The responsibilities of veterinary practitioners as to the use of pesticides. 72

The search for veterinary insecticides. II. carbamates active against sheep blowfly. 76

American Veterinary Medical Association. scientific proceedings of the 104th annual meeting, July 9-13, 1967, Dallas, Texas. 1258

VETERINARY TECHNICIANS

Retrospect. 285

VETIDREX

New chemotherapeutic agents. 456

VIABILITY

Losses in viable cells of Salmonella upon inoculation into dry animal feeds of various types. 316

VIBRATION

The detection of immature stages of insects within grains of wheat. 258

VIBRIO

Studies on swine dysentery. 470

The pathogenicity of Vibrio fetus isolated from ovine bile. 474

Extractions of soluble antigens of Vibrio fetus and their demonstration by cellulose acetate electrophoresis and Ouchterlony agar diffusion. 490

Vibrio fetus toxin. I. Hypersensitivity and abortifacient action. 496

Isolation of Vibrio fetus from the feces of lambs and pen-contact transmission of the infection. 595

Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man. 600

Diagnostic techniques in avian vibriotic hepatitis. 602

A bacterial agent causing hincomb disease in turkeys. II. Transmission and studies of etiological agent. 618

The experimental inoculation of heifers with Vibrio fetus of ovine origin. 618

Changes in endometrium of vibrio fetus-infected and noninfected heifers. 7190

Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis. 7310

Fluorescent antibody detects carriers of Vibrios. 7426

VIBRIO BUBULUS BACTERIUM

Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of Vibrio fetus to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility. 4974

VIBRIO COLI

Enteric infections in weaned pigs. 4579

Studies on the pathogenesis of Vibrio coli infection in swine. 7541

BBIO FETUS		tbe bull.	5049
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880	Difference in physiology of vibrio spp. from chickens and man.	6004
Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	8837	Diagnosis of bovine vibriosis. 1. the production and use of standard suspensions of Vibrio fetus agglutinating antigen.	6105
Mucinase activity of Vibrio fetus.	12598	Dihydrostreptomycin therapy of bovine vibriosis.	7161
BBIO FETUS BACTERINS		Newer knowledge of ovine vibriosis.	7310
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis.	1833	The effect of Vibrio fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	8789
Zoonotic aspects of vibriosis.	1849	Serologic analysis of bovine vibriosis.	8837
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed Vibrio fetus vaccines.	1953	Ovine vibriotic abortion caused by a new variety of Vibrio.	10218
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia.	2262	Physiological properties of pathogenic and nonpathogenic Vibrio species isolated from cattle, sheep and chickens.	10219
Bacterins for immunization against bovine vibriosis.	4740	Artificial stimulation of resistance to bovine vibriosis.	11052
Antigenic substances isolated from filtrates of Vibrio fetus broth cultures.	4944	Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed vibrio fetus adjuvant vaccines.	11061
Results of field trials and controlled laboratory studies on bovine vibriosis bacterins.	4951	An antigenic analysis of vibrio fetus. II. FURTHER characterization of the precipitative antigens.	11092
Observations on the ability of two biochemical types of Vibrio fetus to proliferate in genital tract of cattle and their respect to infertility.	4974	Vibriosis in range cattle.	12006
Further electron microscopic observations of a strain of Vibrio fetus.	5132	Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422
The effect of Vibrio fetus vaccination on the breeding efficiency of cows bred to Vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	8789	VICTORIA BLIGHT (OATS)	
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. II. formalin-killed vibrio fetus adjuvant vaccines.	11061	Respiratory and enzymatic changes in victoria blight of oats.	2419
Magpies as carriers of ovine vibrio Vibrio fetus.	12051	VICTORIN	
Bovine vibriosis vaccine and method of administering same. patent 3,329,573.	13422	Effect of victorin on the Krebs cycle acids of oat varieties expressing variable reactions to Helminthosporium victoriae.	257
IBRIOS		Release and accumulation of electrolytes by cells and cell fractions after treatment with victorin.	1016
Ineffectivity of furazolidine in ovine vibriosis.	7167	Changes in the nitrogen metabolism of victorin-treated oat varieties.	1172
IBRICISIS		An intermediate reaction to victorin.	1646
The effect of growth factors on the growth of Vibrio fetus.	1800	Factors affecting the pattern of respiratory changes in victorin-treated oat tissue.	2418
Experimental immunization against ovine vibriosis. I. The use of live and formalin-killed Vibrio fetus vaccines.	1953	Nature and quantities of materials leached from victorin-treated tissues.	6344
Effects of certain antibiotics in the treatment of vibriosis in sheep.	2110	VICTOXININE	
Sporadic ovine vibriosis in virginia.	2262	The toxicity of citroxinine.	2345
Persistence of Vibrio fetus in the genital tract of experimentally infected heifers.	3079	Toxicity of victoxinine.	2421
The histopathology of genital vibriosis in virgin heifers.	3080	VIBRIAL NECROSIS (POTATOES)	
Immunization of sheep against ovine vibriosis with bacterins containing serotype I and serotype ii in mineral oil.	3127	Cross-protection tests with potato virus Y and potato vibrial necrosis virus.	10854
Cervical mucus for the diagnosis of vibriosis in cattle.	3130	VILLA	
Ovine vibriosis in Ohio.	3261	Notes on and redescription of types of North American bombyliidae (Diptera) in European museums.	3962
The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	3515	VINCA	
Investigation into the incidence and causes of infertility in dairy cattle: Brucella abortus and Vibrio fetus infections.	4635	A new twig blight disease of Vinca rosea of India.	11807
The isolation of vibrio fetus from the ovine gallbladder.	4739	VINEGAR	
Systemic treatment of vibrio fetus-infected bulls.	4880	Attractiveness to Nitidulidae (Coleoptera) of natural attractants of trees and fungus origin supplemented with vinegar and water in an Appalachian hardwood forest.	12366
A preliminary report on a new technic for isolation of Vibrio fetus from carrier bulls.	4990	VINELAND CHEMICAL 523	
Experimental treatment of ovine vibriosis.	5036	Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on Xanthomonas malvacearum in vitro.	5748
Dihydrostreptomycin for treatment of genital vibriosis in			

VIOLA			
VIOLA			
Non-rosaceous hosts of Phragmidium (uredinales).	9797	Development of heptachlor resistance in the lucerne weevil in Virginia.	77
VIOLA LANCEOLATA			
Sources of weed infestation in cranberry fields.	11969	Blight of peanuts in Maryland and Virginia in 1963.	57
VIOLET ROOT BCT (ALFALFA)			
Violet root of alfalfa in Wisconsin.	200	Landplaster and soil rot of peanut pods in Virginia.	55
VIRAL DISEASES			
Live virus immunizing agents.	6130	Live oak decline in Virginia.	105
VIRAL VACCINES			
Studies of Newcastle disease. II. Evaluation of two killed Newcastle disease vaccines.	2123	Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia.	117
Heterotypic virus vaccines.	2960	Response of ponderosa and Austrian pine to soil fumigants and seed treatments.	117
Growth of foot-and-mouth disease virus in dispersed tissue cells. I. Method of production.	3827	Atmospheric oxidants on the Delmarva peninsula, May, September, 1966.	116
Immunogenic studies in Dutch cattle vaccinated with foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions. I. Foot-and-mouth disease vaccines under field conditions.	4618	Control of the lesser peach tree borer in Virginia.	112
The use of mice for the potency testing of modified live-virus rabies vaccine.	4710	VIROLOGY	
Evaluation of rabies vaccines of chick embryo origin.	5355	Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple.	12
Viability of low-egg passage, modified live-virus rabies vaccine following three and five years of storage.	5362	Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	11
Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177	Identity of mosaic viruses of cowpea.	11
The growth of rabies virus in tissue culture and its use as a living attenuated vaccine for domestic animals.	7224	An improved method for assaying infectivity of tobacco mosaic virus.	11
Studies on avian encephalomyelitis. V. Development and application of an oral vaccine.	8762	Apparent natural infection of Coturnix quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report.	15
Viability of fox and laryngotracheitis vaccines.	8799	The structure of animal viruses.	2
African horse-sickness with emphasis on pathology.	10190	The preparation of bovine thyroid monolayers for use in virological investigations.	3
VIREMIA			
Foot-and-mouth virus neutralization antibody and viremia in turkeys.	2197	Studies on the infections bronchitis virus of chickens isolated in Finland; with reference to the serological survey of its occurrence.	55
Secretion of foot-and-mouth disease-virus and antibody in the saliva of infected and immunized cattle.	3066	Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	68
African horse sickness--with emphasis on pathology.	5239	Criteria for determining the validity of a virus isolation.	126
Brain lesions and viremia studies in swine infected with hog cholera virus of low pathogenicity.	6085	VIRUCIDES	
The pathogenesis of experimental bovine mucosal disease.	6093	Succulent-type plants as sources of plant virus inhibitors.	13
Rift valley fever in calves, goats and pigs.	7194	A virus inhibitor from tobacco.	14
VIRGIN ISLANDS			
Comparison of Sevin with DDT and rotenone on tomatoes under tropical conditions.	8226	Thermal inactivation studies on a turkey ornithosis virus.	21
VIRGINIA			
The occurrence of Phytophthora cinnamomi in Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia.	133	Some properties of an inhibitor of virus infectivity from leaves of peanut - a new host of tobacco ringspot viruses.	57
Brown stem rot of soybean in North Carolina and Virginia.	356	The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent.	73
Horseneettle and Osborne's cyst nematodes - two undescribed nematodes occurring in Virginia.	1610	Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	124
Sporadic ovine vitriosis in Virginia.	2262	Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals.	132
Toxicity of TDE to different instars and strains of the red-banded leaf roller and the response of a TDE-RESISTANT strain to parathion and endrin.	4188	Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	136
Utilization of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus to control the cabbage looper on cole crops in Virginia.	4361	Antiviral antibiotic from trichoderma todicta and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996.	136
Confirmation of failure of rose mosaic virus to spread in Virginia.	5801	VIRULENCE	
		The cause and control of low viability of rye.	25
		Spontaneous mutations for virulence in Puccinia coronata.	46
		Relationship of zoospore production potential and zoospore motility with virulence in Phytophthora parasitica var. nicotinae.	67
		Factors influencing the virulence of Erwinia amylovora.	72

Complementary effects of related viruses mixed in serial dilutions.	1038	VIRUS DILUTIONS Research note. a comparison of serum dilution techniques for the tube hemagglutination-inhibition (HI) test.	6147
Changes in virulence of scab-rot of bacteria during laboratory cultivation and after ultraviolet light irradiation.	1108	VIRUS DISEASES Transient remission of canine circulating malignant lymphoma following viral infection.	4793
Expressions of virulence among isolates of <i>Pseudomonas savastanovici</i> from olive and oleander.	1125	A haemolytic coccobacillus recovered from poultry.	7345
Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources.	1265	VIRUS DISEASES (ANIMALS) The effect of a latent CELO virus infection in the chicken embryo, on the propagation of Newcastle disease and influenza viruses.	534
Mutations for virulence in <i>Fusiclavia coronata</i> .	1329	Influence of environment on virus diseases of poultry.	537
Survival of FIC injected into eggs previously dipped in antibiotic solutions.	2038	Experimental studies on a new feline virus.	1928
Physiological differences between a virulent and a weakly virulent radiaticr-induced strain of <i>Erwinia carotovora</i> .	2458	Detection of swine nasal viruses in cell cultures.	1984
A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi.	2507	Recent studies on the virus of infectious bronchitis.	2009
Virulence, host range, and pectic enzymes of single-basidiospore isolates of <i>Rhizoctonia praticola</i> and <i>Rhizoctonia sclani</i> .	10314	Propagation of hog cholera virus in tissue culture and its application to vaccine I. Propagation of the virus in tissue culture.	2039
Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt <i>Fusarium</i> .	11771	Studies on five porcine enteroviruses.	2053
BUS A (CABBAGE) The response to temperature of cabbage virus A infection in <i>Nicotiana glutinosa</i> .	6758	Serologic relationship of new feline cytopathogenic virus.	2066
Resistance in <i>Matthiola incana</i> to the turnip mosaic virus.	6884	Experimental ornithosis in turkeys.	2160
Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723	Longing-ill: The red deer (<i>Cervus elaphus</i>) as an alternative host of the virus in Scotland.	2191
BUS A (CITRUS) Transmission of the stubborn and psorosis 'A' viruses of citrus to an herbaceous host.	6928	Birds and the spread of disease.	3023
BUS A (POTATOES) Field spread of potato virus A inhibited by oil.	10690	African pig disease.	3107
BUS A (STRAWBERRIES) Strawberry virus dissemination in Arkansas.	10757	Aleutian disease of mink. I. Evidence of its viral etiology.	3280
BUS B (CABBAGE) Transmission of cabbage viruses A and B by the cabbage aphid and the green peach aphid.	10723	Multiplication, interferon production and interferon sensitivity of viruses in dog kidney tissue cultures.	3564
BUS C (STRAWBERRIES) Eradication of latent C virus in the Suwannee variety of strawberry by heat plus excised runner-tip culture.	9875	Serologic evidence of certain virus infections in wild animals.	4975
BUS DIARRHEA Studies on virus diarrhea virus of cattle, with special reference to its growth in tissue culture and its ether susceptibility.	4760	The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals--a review.	5007
Properties of some viruses of the mucosal disease-virus complex.	5089	Immunological characteristics of a variant of infectious bronchitis virus isolated from chickens.	6195
Attenuation of virus diarrhea virus (strain Oregon C24v) for vaccine purposes.	5982	Isolation of enteroviruses from intestinal tract of swine.	7155
Comparison by neutralization tests of strains of virus isolated from virus diarrhea and mucosal disease.	6020	Foot-and-mouth disease vaccine-production of antigen in culture.	7177
Pathologic and immunologic studies on field and experimental postvaccinal reactions following vaccination against bovine virus diarrhea.	6123	Ovine abortion virus in ewes and fetuses.	7195
The neutralization test as an indicator of immunity to virus diarrhea.	10169	Effect of rabies virus inoculated into foxes and skunks.	7207
Studies on virus diarrhea and mucosal disease of cattle.	10216	Response of rabbits and guinea pigs to vesicular stomatitis virus.	7217
Immunizing pigs against hog cholera with selected strains of live virus diarrhea virus and preparation of virus diarrhea virus hyper-immune hog cholera serum. patent 3,346,456.	13408	Infectious bronchitis virus- tissue distribution.	7359
		Viral causes of bovine abortion in Ohio.	7493
		Observations on pathogenicity and immunogenicity of a cell-culture-modified foot-and-mouth disease virus.	7498
		Transmission and characterization of edema disease of swine.	7535
		Experimental psittacosis and ornithosis in turkeys. II. comparison of the histopathology of nine strains.	8745
		Antigenic and immunological studies on several isolates of avian infectious bronchitis virus.	8815
		Encephalitis in horses in Hillsborough County, Florida, 1964.	8827

VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)

- Coccolacilli with haemolytic properties recovered from poultry. 8893
- Isolation and characterization of bovine enteric viruses. 12726
- VIRUS DISEASES (INSECTS)**
- Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in various organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, *Agalliopsis novella*. 9492
- Multiplication *Tipula* and *Cbild* iridescent viruses in cells of *Antberaea eucalypti*. 9503
- The persistence of a nuclear polybedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni. ii. polyhedra* in soil. 9505
- The persistence of a nuclear polybedrosis virus in the habitat of the host insect, *Trichoplusia ni. i. polyhedra* deposited on foliage. 9506
- Amino acid composition of the *Tipula* iridescent virus. 9512
- Viruslike particles in adult honey bees (*Apis mellifera Linnaeus*) following injection with sacbrood virus. 9520
- Electron microscopic observations on the localization and development of sacbrood virus. 9521
- Early events of *Sericesthis* iridescent virus infection in hemocytes of *Galleria mellonella* (L). 9523
- Influence of light on the development of a nuclear-polybedrosis of *Necdiprion swainei*. 9555
- Effect of gamma radiation on the larvae and the nuclear-polybedrosis virus of the eastern tent caterpillar, *Malaccsma americanum*. 9556
- Preliminary observations on the in vitro photoreactivation of an insect virus inactivated with ultraviolet radiation. 12328
- Virus-like particles in insect cells of three types. 12334
- VIRUS DISEASES (PLANTS)**
- Undescribed plant diseases and diseases not previously reported for Oregon during 1961-1963. 109
- The association of a sap-transmissible virus with apple chlorotic leaf spot. 149
- Incidence of beet virus diseases in relation to overwintering beet fields. 167
- Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus. 175
- Virus diseases of corn - Tentative key for preliminary field and laboratory decisions. 212
- Detection of viruses in foreign plant introductions under quarantine in the United States. 228
- Symptomatology of some viruses in *Datura meteloides*. 249
- Strains of the color-breaking virus of *Casellia*. 332
- Transmission studies of the orange-leaf disease of rice. 352
- Effect of light on symptom expression of concave gum virus in certain mandarins. 354
- Effects of five sulfosuccinates on symptom development of five virus diseases in bean plants. 368
- Translocated stimuli affecting plant virus infections. 455
- Recovery of virus from refrigerated fruit tree and grapevine pollen collections. 754
- Longevity of several legume viruses. 757
- A comparison of virus isolates, dwarf-fruit and Spy 227-lethal. 945
- New types of primary necrotic lesions produced by common bean mosaic virus. 950
- An apparently virus-free leaf of a systematically invaded plant. 9
- Resistance to cucumber viruses in *Cucumis melo*. 9
- Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 9
- A kinetic investigation of the mode of TMV attachment to infectible sites. 9
- Transmissible decline diseases of apple. 9
- Acquisition and transmission of asters yellows virus. 9
- Relationships among Prunus viruses of the necrotic ringspot type. 9
- Transmission of viruses to strawberry by excised leaf grafts from plants other than strawberry. 10
- Complementary effects of related viruses mixed in serial dilutions. 10
- Interference studies with mixed inocula of related and unrelated strains of plant viruses. 10
- Characterization of five geranium virus isolates and in vitro growth of geranium stem tips. 10
- Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus. 10
- The destruction of viruses by soil fungi. McKee, C. D. 10
- Transmission of unstable viruses from liquid-nitrogen-frozen plant tissue. 10
- Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 11
- Separation of certain stone fruit viruses in Mountmorency cherry seed. 11
- The effect of single and multiple virus infection upon nucleic acid content in Prunus mabaleh seedlings. 11
- Identification of two citrus virus diseases by serological agglutination. 11
- Recovery of aster yellow virus from carrot tissue cultures inoculated in vitro. 11
- Additional hosts of the fig mosaic virus. 12
- Effect of exocortis on Satsuma orange. 12
- Pathological anatomy of rapid decline of Spy 227 apple. 12
- Soil transmission of tobacco ringspot virus. 12
- A new corn disease in Ohio. 13
- Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV). 13
- Effect of virus infection on persistence of ladino clover. 13
- Transmission of some Gladiolus viruses on tools in harvesting flowers and corns. 13
- Advantages of determining the tolerance of strawberries by grafting with leaves infected with a virus complex. 14
- Weak peach, a new virus disease of peach. 14
- Cowpea (southern pea) diseases in Georgia, 1961-1962. 14
- Systemic resistance induced by localized virus infections in beans and cowpeas. 14
- Virus-fungus relationships in a root-rot complex in red clover. 15

SUBJECT INDEX

Heat-induced variegation-a model disease.	1541	Application of particle-counting to a leafhopper-borne virus.	9689
Variation among isolates of necrotic ringspot and prune dwarf viruses isolated from sour cherry.	1549	Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus.	9690
A stable, dense, infective form of tobacco mosaic virus.	1578	Pathological anatomy of apple trees affected by the stem-pitting virus.	9721
The effect of pH and phosphate on virus infection.	2375	Seed development in tomatoes infected with tomato aspermy, aspermy-related viruses from chrysanthemum, and cucumber mosaic virus.	9745
Changes in the DNA content of leaves collected from healthy and virus-infected cherry.	2393	Heat therapy as a method for obtaining virus-free clones of apples.	9773
Test of a fixative for virus-infected plant cells.	2476	Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967.	9777
Ornamental plants as virus reservoirs.	4271	Additional evidence of tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen.	9784
Disease control through virus-free stock.	5800	Identification, transmission, and distribution of Maize dwarf mosaic in Texas.	9860
Serology in virus-disease diagnosis.	5835	Citrus leaf-mottle-yellows disease in the Philippines and transmission of the causal virus by a psyllid, <i>Diaphorina citri</i> .	9943
Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	6695	Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; <i>Laodelphax striatellus</i> (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus.	10003
The flat apple disease.	6725	Changes in peroxidase-isozyme patterns induced by virus infection.	10014
Some biochemical changes associated with virus infection in apple.	6820	Some temperature reactions of <i>Xiphinema americanum</i> and implications to virus transmission.	10077
Studies on a virus causing stem grooving and graft-union abnormalities in Virginia Crab apple.	6843	Rose mosaic cured by heat treatments.	10781
Effect of rootstock on the incidence of impietratura-diseased grapefruit fruits.	6846	Studies on citrus virus diseases.	10851
Differentiation of viruses transmitted from <i>Pelargonium hortorum</i> .	6865	Transmission of several plant viruses by phenol-water extracts of diseased tissues.	10866
Comparisons of pea enation mosaic virus isolates.	6878	Nature and distribution of stone fruit viruses in Poland.	11703
Transmission of a virus disease of mushrooms by infected spores.	6890	Biophysical studies on double-stranded RNA from turnip yellow mosaic virus-infected plants.	11712
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission.	6910	Natural spread of viruses infectious to beans.	11766
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (<i>Capsicum annuum</i>) in New Jersey.	6925	Etiology, symptomatology, and epidemiology of a virus disease of cultivated mushrooms.	11842
A virus infecting maize in South Dakota.	6927	Nature and distribution of pome fruit viruses in Poland.	11888
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931	Effect of temperature and length of incubation on symptom development of Lambert mottle of sweet cherries.	12412
Rough fruit of sweet cherry.	6950	Some effects of supplying benzyladenine to leaves and plants inoculated with viruses.	12413
Dodder transmission of citrange stunt virus, a virus associated with tatter leaf of citrus.	6952	Fig mosaic.	12417
The infectious nature of pollen from certain virus-infected stone fruit trees.	6963	Field experiments with oil sprays to prevent yellow mosaic virus in irises.	12425
Mechanical transmission of a latent lemon virus.	6976	Dimethyl sulfoxide inhibition and control of plant virus diseases. patent 3,334,012.	12433
Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037	Viruses mechanically transmitted from pear.	12449
Western research results are coordinated at Portland meetings.	8353	Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years.	12457
Red clover mottle virus.	8386	Transmission of exocortis virus of citrus to herbaceous plants.	12471
Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest.	8593	Occurrence of a mosaic disease of sweet sorghum in four southern states.	12475
Distribution of tobacco mosaic virus in systemically infected tobacco leaves.	9614	Improved laboratory methods for rearing the citrus red mite.	12481
A severe viral disease of vetch.	9616	Properties of white clover mosaic virus from Indiana.	13207
Stony pit virus disease of pears in New York state.	9629		
Mechanical transmission of plum-line pattern virus.	9640		
A virus disease of peach in Israel.	9680		
Effect of detergents on plant virus infection.	9686		
Purification and some properties of tobacco streak and tular apple mosaic viruses.	9687		

VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS

- Partial infection with potato virus YN of tubers from primarily infected potato plants. 13210
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- Electron microscopy of plant viruses; bibliography 1939-1965. 13213
- Reactivity of tobacco mosaic virus and its protein toward acetic anhydride. 13228
- Effects of tomato ringspot virus plant and fruit development of raspberries. 13230
- Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232
- Heat treatment and meristem culture for the production of virus-free plant material. 13237
- Biochemistry of virus infection. v. change in nuclear content of host cells infected by virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13249
- Factors affecting transmission of tristezza virus by melon aphids. 13254
- Chenopodium quinoa, a herbaceous test plant for chlorotic leaf spot virus in apple. 13260
- Reactions of peach trees and peach tree viruses to treatment with dimethyl sulfoxide and other chemicals. 13262
- Differences in aggressiveness between TMV-ISOLATES from tomato clones of Lycopersicon peruvianum. 13265
- Yield of glasshouse tomatoes as affected by strains of tobacco mosaic virus. 13266
- Some properties of the double-standard RNA of rice dwarf virus. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13276
- The biochemistry of plant virus infection. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction; proceedings of a conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gamagori, Japan. SB611.C6. 13277
- Virus etiology of foliar vein-flecking or ring pattern, and fruit russetting or blotch on apple. 13288
- VIRUS DISEASES PLANTS**
- Some properties and fine structure of a new virus isolated from Gladiolus. 1446
- Plant virus inclusions. 5821
- VIRUS P (POTATOES)**
- Host range, properties, varietal reaction and resistance in relation to isolates of potato virus P. 10811
- Elimination of the internal cork virus by culturing apical meristems of infected sweetpotatoes. 10844
- VIRUS HEPATITIS**
- Incidence on commercial farms of duck virus hepatitis in white Pekin ducklings hatched from immunized and unimmunized dams. 570
- Preliminary study of an infectious hepatitis in pheasants. 589
- Some physicochemical properties of turkey hepatitis virus. 2219
- Further studies of virus hepatitis of turkeys. 2220
- Indirect hemagglutination with duck hepatitis virus. 13455
- VIRUS ISOLATION**
- Antigenic and immunological studies on several isolates of avian infectious bronchitis virus. 88
- VIRUS M (POTATOES)**
- Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 117
- VIRUS MUTATION**
- Characteristics of proteinless mutants of tobacco mosaic virus. 11
- VIRUS PNEUMONIA**
- Transmissible diseases in swine. 29
- Enzootic or virus pneumonia of pigs: the production of pneumonia with tissue culture fluids. 34
- The pathogenesis of ovine pneumonia-III. PLACENTAL infection by pneumonitis virus. 59
- Certification of swine herds as virus pneumonia-free. 62
- Pig diseases in the Rhodesias. 72
- The control of an outbreak of pneumonia in broiler calves with Virugon, a synthetic, oral anti-viral agent. 73
- The characterization of a causative agent of virus pig pneumonia. 74
- Virus pneumonia of pigs, Attempts at propagation of the causative agent in cell cultures and chicken embryos. 102
- The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with Dictyocaulus viviparus and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia. 126
- VIRUS PRODUCTION**
- Rinderpest in tissue virus culture, I. Methods for virus production. 48
- VIRUS REPRODUCTION**
- Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature. 3
- VIRUS S (POTATOES)**
- Saco potato infected with potato virus S by grafting. 96
- Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 117
- VIRUS X (CERRRIES)**
- Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 69
- VIRUS X (PEACRES)**
- Control of western X-disease virus in Utah orchards. 69
- VIRUS X (POTATOES)**
- Potato spindle tuber caused by a strain of potato virus X. 96
- Interaction of two plant viruses and the crown gall bacterium in tobacco. 98
- A new host for potato virus X in the Leguminosae. 109
- Effect of high light intensities on spontaneous and virus-induced local lesions in Gynophora globosa. 117
- Detection of potato viruses X, M, and S in dormant potato tubers by the bentonite flocculation test. 117
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 132
- VIRUS Y (REDPEPPERS)**
- Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (Capsicum annuum) in New Jersey. 69
- VIRUS Y (POTATOES)**
- Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids. 106
- Potato virus Y latent in an imported variety and resistance to the virus in an interspecific potato hybrid. 106
- Genetics of resistance in Capsicum annuum to two virus diseases. 107

- A mutation for resistance to potato virus Y in pepper. 10728
- The role of potato-Y virus in tomato production in south Florida. 10732
- Yields of sour cherry affected by ring spot and yellows viruses. 10809
- Cross-protection tests with potato virus Y and potato vienal necrosis virus. 10854
- Assimilation and transfer of mirex in colonies of Texas leaf-cutting ants. 11269
- The effects of insecticides on the behavior of the green peach aphid and its transmission of potato virus Y. 11337
- Variation in virulence of potato virus Y strains in certain Solanaceous hosts. 11361
- Tobacco etch virus and potato virus Y from pepper in Southern California. 11735
- (RUS Y (BEDEFEERS))**
Identification of the viruses affecting commercial varieties of pepper (*Capiscum annum*) in New Jersey. 6925
- (RUS YN (FCIATCES))**
Partial infection with potato virus YN of tubers from primarily infected potato plants. 13210
- Effects of removal of leaves and tops on translocation of potato virus X and potato virus YN in potato plants. 13211
- (RUS 2 (BEAWS))**
A strain of bean virus 2 that overcomes resistance in pea conditioned by the mo mo genotype. 1123
- (RUS-NEUTRALIZATION TESTS)**
Conditions influencing virus-neutralization tests for infectious canine hepatitis antibody. 4661
- (RUS-X (POTATOES))**
Use of molecular gel formation to prepare potato virus-X inccula for antisera. (Contribtion no. 229). 5825
- (RUSES)**
The transmission of nuclear-polyhedrosis virus in laboratory populations of *Trichoplusia ni* (Hubner). 42
- Studies on the causative agent and histopathology of a virus disease of the western oak looper. 64
- On the transtadial transmission of insect viruses. 69
- Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 188
- The best plant as a habitat for fungal and bacterial parasites. 191
- Inhibition of several plant viruses by milk. 255
- Virus multiplication and the synergistic response in tomato as modified by host resistance and temperature. 301
- Seed of Scotia bean for plant viral assays. 401
- Inactivation rates of some lyophilized poultry viruses at 37 and 3 degrees C. 567
- Isolation of an unidentified hemagglutinating virus from the respiratory tract of turkeys. 575
- Partial purification of viruses with granules of acetone-dried agar gels. 737
- Effect of viral infection on the nuclei of host. 740
- Further phosphate effects in virus inoculations. 756
- Cell-associated virus infectivity of tissue cultures derived from susceptible and resistant sources. 1265
- Characteristics of filamentous viruses isolated mechanically from apple. 1332
- Isolation of tobacco vein distorting virus from tobacco plants infected with aphid-transmissible bushy-top. 1358
- A rapid method for purifying tobacco ringspot virus and its morphology by electron microscopy and negative staining. 1494
- Virus cause of blue dwarf of oats and its transmission to barley and flax. 1520
- Resistance in red clover to five viruses. 1564
- Eastern and western encephalomyelitis found in Florida horses. 1869
- Transmission of ornithosis from sheep to turkeys. 1876
- Bovine lymphosarcoma. 1882
- Therapy of atrophic rhinitis. 1885
- The emerging classification of animal viruses- A review. 1912
- Colostrum antibody to rabies in cattle vaccinated with HEP flury strain of the virus. 2016
- Ovine virus abortion. 2019
- An in vitro neutralization test with avian encephalomyelitis virus (AEV). 2174
- The structure of animal viruses. 2199
- The immunological antigenicity of rapid heat inactivated viruses. I. Newcastle disease virus. 2217
- Isolation of West Nile virus from the African bird argasin, *Argas reflexus* Hermann, in Egypt. 2683
- Avian encephalomyelitis. 2946
- Control of Newcastle disease and infectious bronchitis by vaccination. 3101
- A fatal ulcerative mucosal condition of sheep associated with the virus of contagious pustular dermatitis. 3103
- Duck plague. 3195
- Etiology of an infectious nephritis-nephrosis syndrome of chickens. 3208
- A study of inactivated distemper virus in the dog. 3249
- Third passage bovine kidney cell cultures- an excellent system for propagating the Oregon C24V mucosal disease agent. 3441
- The role of viruses in respiratory diseases of cattle. ii. Respiratory disease in beef calves vaccinated before weaning with bovine myxovirus para-influenza 3 (SP-4) vaccine. 3458
- Utilization of amide-N in normal and virus-infected tissue culture cells. 3501
- USDA report highlights advances in pest research and control. 4275
- Aerial application of virus for control of a pine sawfly, *Neodiprion pratti pratti*. 4389
- Serial cultures of lamb testicular cells and their use in virus studies. 4799
- The use of complement-fixation tests in the study and diagnosis of viral diseases in man and animals-a review. 5009
- Observations on the biting habits of mosquitos in the forest canopy at Zika, Uganda with special reference to the crepuscular periods. 5618
- Investigation of an epidemic of St. Louis encephalitis in Danville, Kentucky, 1964. 5706
- St. Louis encephalitis in Memphis, Tennessee, 1964. 5714
- Specific virus adsorption by antibodies coupled to a solid matrix. 5788

VISCERA			
Symposium on poultry viruses.	5924	semidormant control of European fruit lecanium.	447
The importance of leukosis virus as a contaminant in biologics.	5963	VITAMIN	
Establishment of an insect cell strain persistently infected with an insect virus.	6592	Insect communication.	1302
A virus-like particle in Avon and Fundy potatoes.	6739	Optical orientation of the honey bee (<i>Apis mellifica</i>) according to the frontal angle of the perceived striated pattern.	1314
Bentonite flocculation: a rapid, sensitive serological test for the detection of plant virus antigens.	6897	VITACEA	
The role of the coat protein in the inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by ultraviolet light.	6931	Life history studies of the grape root borer (<i>Lepidoptera: Aegeriidae</i>) in Missouri.	585
Ulceration of cow's teats caused by a virus.	7415	VITAMIN A	
Inactivation of TVV from tomato seed.	8252	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VI. Comparison of the properties and vitamin A potencies of butterfats produced by clover-fed and ryegrass-fed dairy cows.	635
Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops.	8374	VITAMIN A	
The carriage of pathogenic staphylococci by sheep.	8905	Epithelial metaplasia in experimental vitamin A-deficient lambs.	472
Isolation and characterization of a virus from the reproductive tract of cattle.	10235	VITAMIN A	
Effects of temperature and length of acquisition feeding time on transmission of nonpersistent viruses by aphids.	10655	Osteomalacia in horses. II. Nutrition as an etiologic factor.	461
Transmission of virus in tent caterpillar populations.	10662	Influence of sodium nitrate, vitamin A and protein level on feedlot performance and vitamin A status of fattening cattle.	513
Importance and control of potato leaf roll in Mexico.	10722	VITAMIN A	
Effect of a virus on the winter-killing of oats.	10748	A review of vitamin A nutrition of ruminants.	458
Chemotherapeutic control of potential virus (aphids) on pruned trees.	10774	Congenital trembling in lambs.	470
<i>Prunus injucunda</i> Small and <i>Acer rubrum</i> L., natural hosts of peach rosette virus.	10804	Vitamin A nutrition of beef cattle fed corn silages.	484
Flour of infected bean seed as a source of virus.	10905	Urea, nitrates, and vitamin A in ruminant nutrition.	505
Release and preservation of virus by roots.	10910	The effects of feeding various levels of vitamin A on chicks with cecal coccidiosis.	512
Bioassay of microbial pesticides. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. I. Principles, methods, and general application. 355-399.	11583	Influence of vitamin-A deficiency on testes, bursa Fabricius, adrenal and hematocrit in cockerels.	610
Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington.	11644	Dietary vitamin A and severity of coccidiosis in chickens.	611
The laboratory colonization of <i>Culex</i> (<i>Culex</i>) <i>univittatus</i> Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae) from material collected in the highveld region of South Africa.	11684	A study of the effects of hormones and vitamin A on ovine test canal in organ culture.	613
The presence of antibodies in the ovine serum inhibiting the hemagglutination by myxovirus parainfluenza.	12612	Studies on the properties of New Zealand butterfat. VII. Effect of the stage of maturity of ryegrass fed to cows on the characteristics of butterfat and its carotene and vitamin A contents.	635
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. X. effect of D2O.	13240	Unusual cerebellar conditions in pigs. Part 1. Cerebellar herniation associated with vitamin A deficiency.	732
Polymerization-depolymerization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. VIII. light-scattering studies.	13273	Studies on coccidiosis and vitamin A nutrition of broilers.	745
VISCERA		Experiments with <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> on vitamin A deficient chickens.	1106
Diabetes insipidus attributed to visceral larva migrans in a dog.	1884	Vitamin A requirement of growing birds. Influence of breed.	1195
Residue studies in beef tissues following oral administration of methiamazole.	2875	Vitamin A deficiency in young cattle.	1345
The effect of fowl pox vaccination on several glands or organs of white leghorn chickens.	3247	VITAMIN B COMPLEX	
Recovery of aster yellows from excised organs of insect vectors.	6770	Serum hepatitis in the horse.	480
Development of an antigen in visceral lymphomatosis and splenic lymphoid foci.	8828	The additive effects of nucleic acids and antibiotics as individual growth promotants for chicks.	600
VISCOSITY		Some nutritional aspects of experimental infection with <i>Salmonella pullorum</i> .	607
A possible enzymatic cause of viscid ruminal contents - Its relationship to legume bloat.	3567	Observation on the effect of vitamin and antibiotic injections on early turkey poult growth and mortality.	616
The influence of oil viscosity and timing of treatment on		Effects of B. vitamin deficiencies on energy metabolism of the chick.	1201
		VITAMIN B-12	
		Hematologic signs of vitamin B-12 deficiency in swine.	875

- VITAMIN B6**
Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 5803
- Choline-induced pyridoxide deficiency in broiler chickens. 10220
- Influence of salts of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid on the tryptophan load test in pyridoxine-deficient swine. 10229
- Effects of infection by *Puccinia graminis tritici* on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789
- Isoniazid toxicosis in ducklings: studies on pyridoxine, niacin, glutamic acid, and arginine supplementation. 13412
- VITAMIN C**
Suspected skeletal scurvy in the dog. 7372
- VITAMIN D**
Vitamin D reduces parturient paresis incidence. 3008
- Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137
- Influence of vitamin D on various aspects of the reproductive process in mature hens. 7142
- The effects of vitamin D in chicks. 12573
- Influence of vitamin D on calcium metabolism and the parathyroid glands of cattle. 13413
- VITAMIN D3**
Vitamin D3 and ovine 'ring womb'. 7257
- The danger of using massive doses of vitamin D3 in the prevention of milk fever. 10125
- VITAMIN E**
Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs. 4631
- Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs. 4756
- Combined therapy with vitamin E and selenite in experimental nutritional muscular dystrophy of pigs. 4966
- The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
- The relation between alpha-1 tocopherol content of the breeder diet and that of the newly hatched chick. 11977
- Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs. 12011
- VITAMIN K**
The effect of various levels of vitamin K on various levels of coccidicstats in broiler feeds. 5969
- Comparative vitamin K activity of dehydrated alfalfa and *Leucaena leucocephala* meal. 11989
- VITAMINS**
Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402
- A practitioner's experience with SPF pigs. 4725
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of the fruit fly *Dacus cucurbitae* Coguillett (Diptera, Trypetidae). iv. responses of *D. cucurbitae* larvae to vitamin deficient diets. 6512
- Pathogenicity, vitamin nutrition, and cultural characteristics of isolates of *Phytophthora parasitica* from carnation and other hosts in Hawaii. 6768
- Vitamin D-induced calcium binding factor in rat intestinal mucosa. 7388
- Some effects of vitamins on growth and differentiation in *Verticillium*. 10317
- Role of ten dietary vitamins on fecundity of the parasitoid *Exeristes comstockii* (Cresson) (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). 10537
- The vitamin nutrition of *Botrytis gladiolorum* in relation to asexual reproduction. 10902
- The effect of vitamin and antibiotic injection on early turkey poult growth and mortality. 11341
- Effect of vitamins, hormones, and trace elements on growth and sporulation of *Stemphylium sarcinaeforme*, causal organism of leaf spot of gram. 11390
- The comparative effects of vitamin deficiency on development and on adult fecundity of *Tribolium castaneum*. 13005
- An artificial diet and some growth factor requirements for the pale western cutworm. 13070
- The effects of diet on reproduction in pigs, sheep and cattle. VI: cattle-protein, vitamins, minerals and other dietary substances. 13454
- VITIS**
Serological relationships of virus isolates from grapevines with different disease symptoms. 5799
- Incidence of virus detection in vegetatively propagated plant introductions under quarantine in the United States, 1957-1967. 9777
- VITREOUS BODY**
Asteroid hyalosis in the dog. 11074
- VIVIPARITY**
Water changes in cockroach oothecae in relation to the evolution of ovoviviparity and viviparity. 5660
- VOCABULARY**
Pesticide names found in U.S.S.R. technical literature. 5419
- VOLATILE SUBSTANCES**
Inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by volatile chemicals. 1186
- The relation between physical properties and penetration of solutions into the cockroach cuticle. 2579
- Volatility of seven s-triazines. 3770
- Volatility and tracer studies with alkylamino-s-triazines. 3778
- Newer insecticides and herbicides are covered in custom spray school. 5302
- Factors affecting the volatilization of insecticidal residues from soils. 5313
- Reduction of seed-borne fungi by ethylene oxide, hot air, and volatile chemicals. 9781
- Hazards of herbicide drift. 13586
- VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS**
Determination of malathion in formulations. 3754
- Titrimetric and electro-decomposition for determination of copper naphthenate. 3761
- Determination of piperazine in formulations by nonaqueous titration. 3793
- The comparative titration of foot-and-mouth disease virus inoculated into the tongue and foot pads of guinea pigs. 4825
- Studies on titration of fowl poxvirus and some aspects of pathogenesis of fowl pox. 5990
- Rapid volumetric determination of halogenated organo-mercuric compounds, with applications to the determinations of the active substance in conditioned fungicide products. 9211
- Analysis of dithiocarbamates and thiuram disulphides used in agriculture. I. Collaborative study of macro-methods available for the evaluation of technical and formulated products. 9242
- A volumetric dispenser for insect media. 10439

VORLEX			
Collaborative study of a titrimetric method for the assay of amitrole formulations.	12848	WART (POTATOES)	Potato wart persists in West Virginia.
Comparative titration of eastern encephalitis virus in cell suspension and in cultures of duck embryo fibroblasts.	13423	WART HOGS	The incidence of African swine fever in wart hogs in Kenya - a preliminary report.
VORLEX		WASHINGTON	
Control of verticillium wilt.	8212	Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	
Control of stubby root nematode, <i>Trichodorus allius</i> , in crabs.	8632	The degree of vector-specificity found in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington, a reexamination.	
Control of maize nematodes.	10034	Reaction of grass to stripe rust at Pullman, Wash.	
Control of corn nematodes with Vorlex and D-U.	10072	Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington.	
VORTICILLA		Measures of the destructive potential of stripe rust in Washington.	
Observations on <i>Culex pipiens</i> larvae infested with <i>Vorticella</i> sp.	13180	Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington.	
VULPES		Value of new and old chemicals reviewed for Washington fruit growers.	
The toxicity of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to British wild foxes (<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>).	5955	Aphid transmission of bean viruses in field beans in central Washington.	
VULVA		Control of insects and mites attacking mint in central Washington.	
Squamous-cell carcinoma of the vulva of cattle in Kenya.	2256	Evaluation of new materials for codling moth control in Washington.	
Vulvitis in Merino ewes.	3009	Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	
Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus infection in pregnant cows.	8829	The efficacy of various fumigants in controlling <i>Verticillium</i> wilt in south-central Washington.	
WAGES		<i>Rosselia herpotrichoides</i> on Sitka spruce seedlings in Washington.	
Field supervisor discusses some interpretations of wage-hour regulations pertaining to applicators.	5415	Host range of northern root-knot nematode on irrigated crop plants and weeds in Washington.	
WALES		Soil-borne mosaic of fall-seeded oats in western Washington.	
Food poisoning in England and Wales.	5342	Further observations on pear decline in Washington with particular emphasis on quick decline.	
WALNUTS		Seasonal populations of the strawberry aphid and transmission of strawberry viruses in the field in relation to virus control in Western Washington.	
The navel orangeworm in northern California.	4471	Time of planting in relation to disease incidence and yields of beans in central Washington.	
Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts.	6271	Cucumber scab in Washington.	
Population dynamics of the walnut aphid, <i>Chromaphis juglandicola</i> (Kalt) in northern California.	12305	Wheat powdery mildew, a 1966 epiphytotic in eastern Washington.	
WARBURG APPARATUS		WASHINGTON, U. C.	
Manometry calibration for insect respiration.	4067	An epidemic of verticillium wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, U. C. in 1962.	
WARBOUSES		An exploratory survey for fluorescent substances in Hymenocetes collected in the vicinity of Washington, D. C.	
Insecticide residue in foods subjected to aerosols under simulated warehouse conditions.	11198	WASTE	
WARF ANTIRESISTANT		Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	
Laboratory studies with WARF anti-resistant on house flies.	10567	WASTE DISPOSAL	
Effectiveness of WARF Antiresistant as an additive to DDT for control of resistant house flies.	10673	Laboratory and field studies on mosquito control in waste disposal lagoons in Louisiana. (abstract).	
WARF anti-resistant: DDT selection and house fly cross-resistance.	12384	Aquatic insects associated with midwestern waste stabilization lagoons.	
WARPARE		Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes.	
Role of the veterinarian in time of national emergency.	4973	Design of a modern meat-packing waste treatment plant.	
WARPABEIN			
Diagnosis and treatment of poisoning in dogs.	4953		
Evaluation of the hazard of secondary poisoning by warfarin-poisoned rodents.	4997		
Report on analytical methods for pesticide formulations.	6385		
Heritable resistance to warfarin in rats.	7693		
Warfarin. In: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and rod and feed additives. 395-29.	12199		
Anticagulant rodenticides in concentrates and baits.	12259		
Taste preferences in rodenticide development.	13635		

disposal and decontamination of ag chemical containers.	13588	locust. <i>Schistocerca gregaria</i> .	13133
ER		WATER ANALYSIS	
lethal time-temperature relation for <i>Heterodera glycines</i> .	1647	Effect of nutrition on the incidence of a congenital deformity-crooked calves.	2936
Influence of nozzle size and type hardness of water, and wetting agents on spray drift.	2558	Water analysis.	10404
Seed seed in irrigation water.	2810	Gas chromatographic method for (the determination of) silvex.	10414
Duration of toxicity of endothal in water.	3708	WATER CONSUMPTIVE USE	
The effects of some insecticides on the metabolites of <i>Blattella germanica</i> .	4034	The oxygen and water requirements of the egg of <i>Ocyrops olens</i> Mueller (Staphylinidae, Coleoptera).	2640
Temporary storage of living soil and bark inhabiting coleopterous larvae in water.	4113	House fly nutrition. II. Comparative survival values of sucrose and water.	4058
Influence of water and previous food on the longevity of unfed larvae of <i>Coleomegilla maculata lengi</i> .	4152	Further studies on the relationship between parental age and the life cycle of the mealworm, <i>Tenebrio molitor</i> .	4103
Effect of soil cultivation, soil surface and water on the persistence of insecticidal residues in soils.	5294	Water tensions in plants, an entomological approach.	7037
Outgers to investigate pesticides.	5339	The influence of selected nematode species and number of consecutive plantings of corn and sorghum on forage production, soil, and water use efficiency.	7087
Loss of parathion and DDT to soil from aqueous dispersions and vermiculite granules.	5388	Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks given Dipterex-treated water.	8934
DDT and heptachlor as black-fly larvicides in clear and turbid water.	5413	Studies on the amino acids, nitrogen, sugar and moisture content of maize and sorghum varieties and their relation to <i>Chilo zonellus</i> (Swinn.) resistance.	10001
Polymerization of TMV protein in water and in heavy water.	5811	Dynamic aspects of soil-water availability to plants.	12241
Studies of water conservation in cockroaches.	6653	WATER FLOW	
Relationship of water content and living cells to spread of <i>Diplodia zeae</i> in corn stalks.	6849	Circulation of water in soil under a temperature gradient.	12289
Disinfected water suppresses <i>Pseudomonas</i> in mice.	7357	WATER METERS	
Increasing utilization of water puts spotlight on aquatic weed control.	8695	A semi-automatic scale to meter water for greenhouse irrigation.	10442
Puraladone water medication against naturally induced salmonella pullorum infection in stressed floor-pen broilers.	8748	Automatic water metering machine for mosquito larvicide tests.	12914
Edge-layer chromatography for pesticide residue clean-up.	9202	WATER POLLUTION	
Water and aeration as factors in roct decay of <i>Citrus sinensis</i> .	9748	Effects of forest spraying with DDT on aquatic insects of salmon streams in New Brunswick.	5628
The effect of aqueous submersion on larval and pupal pink bollworm.	10466	Effects of forest spraying with DDT in New Brunswick on food of young Atlantic salmon.	5634
Studies on the fate of 2,4-D and ester derivatives in natural surface waters.	11138	Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program.	6266
Effects of nitrate and nitrite in the drinking water on chicks, pullets and laying hens.	11972	Effects on wild young salmon of spraying DDT over New Brunswick forests.	6267
Clinical salmonellosis accidentally induced by feed and water deprivation of one-week-old broiler chicks.	11982	The uptake from water by several species of fresh-water fish of p,p'-DDT, dieldrin, and lindane; their tissue distribution and elimination rate.	6315
Toxicity to house fly larvae of droppings from chicks administered insecticides in feed, water, and as single oral dosages.	12059	Oxygen balance in a stream receiving domestic and oil refinery effluents.	7655
Investigation of possible correlation of hot-water washing with excessive storage decay in coastal California lemon packing houses.	12067	Dipyridylum residues in an aquatic environment.	7662
The identification and measurement of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in surface waters. qd305.h5B7 (WP-22).	12071	Permission needed in N.Y. for pesticide application.	9076
Attractant and stimulant factors for oviposition of <i>Culex pipiens fatigans</i> in natural breeding sites.	12351	Water analysis.	10404
Effect of detergents and inorganic salts in water on the persistence and movement of insecticides in soils.	12797	Detection and measurement of chlorinated organic pesticides in water by electron capture gas chromatography.	12073
Responses of tarsal hairs of the bluebottle, <i>Calliphora erythrocephala</i> Meig., to sugar and water.	13102	Micro-infrared analysis of dieldrin, endrin, and other chlorinated pesticide residues in complex substrates.	12074
Ion movements and water transport in the rectum of the		Determination of pesticides in water by microcoulometric gas chromatography after liquid-liquid extraction.	12076
		Analysis of chlorinated pesticides in water.	12078
		Infrared identification of chlorinated insecticides in the tissues of poisoned fish.	12092
		Semi-automatic extraction of organic materials from water. Public Health Service Water Pollution Surveillance System Applications and Development Report 16.	12264

WATER RESCUEES

Anaerobic degradation of selected chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides.	13513	Chemical and physical nature of plant cuticles in relation to the deposition and penetration of pesticides. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel, Vienna, 12-16 April 1965 SB953. P32.	13
Water pollution control and abatement. tD420.W45.	13520		
Problems in WHO on pesticide residues. in: Radioisotopes in the detection of pesticide residues; proceedings of a panel Vienna 12-16 April 1965. sB953.P32.	13570		
Toxicity evaluation of a technique for introducing dieldrin into water.	13580		
WATER RESCUEES			
Mosquito control and the California Water Plan.	12406		
WATER SPOT			
Navel orange water spot protection by gibberellin.	10974		
WATER STORAGE			
Mosquito control on Smith Mountain reservoir by pumped storage water level management.	12340		
WATER TREATMENT			
The effect of applied water on preemergence applications of amiben.	2326		
Water chlorination controls <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> in a rabbitry.	8852		
Laboratory and field investigations of mosquito populations associated with oxidation lagoons in Missouri.	13185		
Anaerobic lagoon treatment of milking-parlor wastes.	13515		
WATER-STRIDER			
A new Neotropical water-strider (Hemiptera: Gerridae)-.	5463		
WATERCRESS			
Influence of environmental conditions on the development of yellow spot disease in cress (<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> , R. BB).	9842		
WATERGRASS			
New herbicides.	8672		
WATERMELONS			
Local-lesion hosts for some isolates of watermelon mosaic virus.	426		
<i>Mycosphaerella</i> fruit rot of watermelon.	1225		
Relations of 10 isolates of watermelon mosaic virus (WMV).	1384		
Symptoms associated with watermelon mosaic virus in south Georgia.	1433		
Histology of watermelon anthracnose.	1562		
Laboratory culture and development in <i>Elaphria nucicolora</i> (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	4338		
Downy mildew on watermelons in Arizona, a first report.	10819		
Melon aphid control on cantaloupes.	11912		
Interaction of race I and race II of <i>Colletotrichum orbiculare</i> on watermelon.	12445		
WATERWAYS			
Pinpoint spraying - accurate spraying application credited for a 99.7 per cent kill.	5841		
WATTLES (POULTRY)			
The relationship between the blood group loci and the intradermal reaction in chickens.	8822		
WAXES			
The free fatty acids and neutral lipids of the cuticular wax of the Mormon cricket, <i>Anabrus simplex</i> , Hald.	6605		
Digestion of wax by the greater wax moth, <i>Galleria mellonella</i> .	8141		
Wax emulsion additives for control of storage decay in lemons.	10259		
		Weak peach, a new virus disease of peach.	1
		WEANING	
		Effects of weaning time on parasitism of lambs.	3
		Effect of weaning time on parasitism in lambs.	3
		Muscular dystrophy in early weaned lambs.	4
		Effects of season of breeding on reproductive and weaning performance of beef cattle grazing seleniferous range.	4
		Effect on weaning age and creep rations on parasitism in lambs.	5
		Medicated feeds; experiments with a mixture of antibiotics and sulfamides for the control of the weaning diseases of the baby pig.	6
		Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas VI. VACCINATION of weanling pigs farrowed by susceptible and immune dams.	61
		Experimental evaluation of culture and serum vaccination for the control of swine erysipelas. VIII. further observations on serum potency with relation to immunization of weanling pigs.	61
		WEATHER	
		Weather, space, time, and chance of infection.	13
		Turbulent transfer of fungus spores.	13
		The seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle.	19
		Winter survival of <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> in subtropical climates.	24
		The present state of fertility and reproductive disorders of farm livestock in Australia.	35
		Observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria.	36
		Indices of seasonal populations of the adults, eggs, and larvae of the corn earworm.	39
		Effect of migration, temperature, precipitation on thrips infestations in south Texas.	39
		Occurrence of <i>Hippelates</i> eye gnats in a coastal habitat in California.	39
		Seasonal occurrence of diapause in the boll weevil in Mississippi.	41
		Seasonal history and control of the alfalfa weevil in North Carolina.	42
		Insects active in south during spring.	43
		The effect of clean culture and early spring acaricide treatments on overwintering spider mite populations in outdoor rose plots.	43
		Effects of seasonal rainfall on range condition and grasshopper population, San Carlos Apache Indian Reservation, Arizona.	43
		Pesticide drift residue.	627
		Long-range aerial transport of the harlequin bug and the greenbug into Minnesota.	645
		Time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungi.	686
		Autumn and winter sporulation by basidiocarps of <i>Fomes annosus</i> .	687
		The seasonal incidence of canine coccidiosis.	747
		DDT deposits on grapes as affected by growth and	

weathering.	7682	Uptake and distribution of simazine by oat and cotton seedlings.	1725
Synoptic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, <i>Eriopasca fabae</i> , into Wisconsin.	7882	Delayed preemergence weed control in seeded tomatoes and peppers.	1726
Seasonal abundance and relative numbers of the tobacco hornworm, <i>Protoparce sexta</i> and the tomato hornworm, <i>Protoparce quinguesaculata</i> , in Kentucky.	7922	Herbicides and herbicide mixtures for weed control in peanuts.	1734
Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial <i>Verticillium</i> .	9938	Weed control in castorbeans.	1753
Interrelationships between methods of spray application, retention and weather conditions on the herbicidal efficiency of 2,4-dinitro-o-cresol.	10099	Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1961.	2752
Epidemiology of latrodectism.	11245	Aquathol aquatic herbicide now available commercially.	2755
Seasonal abundance of the cabbage looper as related to light trap collections, precipitation, temperature and the incidence of a nuclear polyhedrosis virus.	11492	A farmer's view of chemical weed control.	2757
Field weathering of toxaphene and chlordane.	12807	New materials show promise for weed control in vegetables.	2758
Observations on the alfalfa leaf-cutter bee, <i>Megachile rotundata</i> , at Bodgson, Manitoba in 1966.	13112	Organization of weed research in Belgium.	2789
WEATHER FLECK (TOBACCO)		Preemergence herbicides in corn production.	2806
Response of plants to air pollutants. II. Effects of ozone concentration and leaf maturity on injury to <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> .	6815	Soybean and weed yields as affected by irrigation, row spacing, tillage, and amiben.	2830
Ozone and soil moisture in relation to the occurrence of weather fleck on Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco in 1966.	11740	Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land.	2831
WEATHER FORECASTING		Weed control—a record of achievement.	2836
Weather observing equipment in plant disease research.	10441	Sodium 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxybenzoate for the control of bracken (<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> L. Kuhn): results of preliminary trials.	3753
WEB BLIGHT (BEANS)		Organization of weed research in Spain.	3845
Web blight—a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	1239	Organization of weed research and testing and approval of herbicides in Normandy.	3847
Basidiospore infection by <i>Pellicularia filamentosa</i> (<i>Corticium microsclerotia</i>), the incitant of web blight of common bean.	9726	Liability, weed control, training are among Texas conference topics.	4205
WEB BLIGHT (SOYBEANS)		Performance of tillage implements in a stubble mulch system. I. residue conservation. II. Effects of soil cloddiness. III. Effects of tillage sequences on residues, soil cloddiness, weed control and wheat yield.	4246
Web blight—a severe disease of beans and soybeans in Mexico.	1239	Crop production in a weed-free environment.	4478
WEED BURNERS		Alfalfa weed control.	4481
Flame cultivation for corn and soybeans.	779	Report of the first meeting of the European weed research council committee on aquatic weed control.	4482
WEED CONTROL		Highway weed control.	4483
Life history and host specificity studies of <i>Heterographis fulvohasella</i> Eagonot (Lepidoptera PHYCITIDAE).	25	Roadside weed control with chemicals.	4485
A new technique of controlling weeds in sorghum in a wheat-sorghum-fallow rotation in the great plains.	521	Report of the fourth German conference on weed biology and weed control.	4488
Host specificity of <i>Calophasia lunula</i> (Hufn.) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae).	801	Triband weed control system outlined at cotton conference.	4510
Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961.	1670	A promising new concept: triband application of herbicides.	4511
Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960.	1672	Report of the first conference of the French weed control committee, 14th-15th December, 1961.	4520
Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960.	1674	Pest management. SB931.b4.	5721
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960.	1676	The relationship between the herbicidal effect of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile and its persistence in the soil.	5895
Chemical weed control in young grapes.	1677	The reaction of <i>Trifolium repens</i> (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB.	5899
Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1959.	1679	The control of weeds in spring cereals with MCPA, MCPB and 2,4-DB.	5900
The bristly thistle and its control.	1681	Experimental studies of the mortality and plasticity of a weed.	5902
Interrelations of row spacings, cultivations and herbicides for weed control in soybeans.	1715	Movement of 2,6-dichlorobenzonitrile in soils and in plants in relation to its physical properties.	5906
Bibliography of weed investigations for July-December 1961, table of contents.	1720		

WEEDS

- Experiments on the control of weeds in groundnuts in Tripolitania. 5908
- The control of *Banunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5912
- Influence of tillage, row spacing, and atrazine on sorghum and weed yields from nonirrigated sorghum across Nebraska. 7120
- Aerial application activity continues to increase gradually. 8169
- Chemicals seen as replacement for conventional tillage. 8222
- Selective, pre-emergence herbicide is ultimate goal in weed control. 8665
- 2nd annual aquatic weed meeting reviews herbicides and application. 8666
- Flame cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference. 8668
- Citrus groves and rangeland offer promise for more herbicide use. 8670
- Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control. 8671
- Mid-south's cotton industry dependent on weed control advances. 8673
- Control of grasses and weeds in rice offered by Bohm and Haas herbicide. 8674
- Factors affecting the herbicidal toxicity of ethyl di-n-propylthiolcarbamate. 8679
- Chemical weed control in Hawaii. 8680
- Adapting application equipment for lay-by weed control in potatoes. 8681
- Both bright and dim spots. 8683
- Promising herbicides. 8684
- Depletion of its food reserve is key to control of quack-grass. 8685
- Georgia program offers information on herbicides. 8688
- Increasing utilization of water puts spotlight on aquatic weed control. 8695
- Effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane. 8697
- Acceptance of herbicides by farmers provides new opportunities to industry. 8702
- CSMA speakers outline progress in control of lawn and household pests. 9030
- New herbicides' developments in chemical weed-control 1958-60. 9246
- Heavy supply and low demand. 9289
- Pesticide sales rise by 2 million dollars in Canada. 9293
- Education programs ups herbicide use. 9306
- 15th international symposium on crop protection (section F: weed control), Ghent, 7th May, 1963. 10086
- 16th International Symposium on Crop Protection, Special Section of Weed Research, Ghent, Belgium, 5th May, 1964. 10088
- Report on the fifth German conference on weed biology and weed control. 10092
- Organization of weed research in Austria. 10094
- Organization of weed research in Portugal. 10100
- Organization of weed research in the German Federal Republic. 10
- The use of parquat for the control of autumn crocus (*Colchicum autumnale*). 10
- Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 10
- Field experiments with chemicals for total control of vegetation. 101
- Control of weeds in marrowstem kale by EPTC and some other herbicides. 101
- Orchard pest control problems diminish. 106
- Experiments in hand-weeding of conifer seedbeds in forest nurseries. 110
- The fifth British weed control conference, 1960. 110
- New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 110
- Some experiments in total weed control. 113
- Agricultural chemicals and the world of man. 116
- Influence of temperature on phytotoxicity of triazine herbicides to pine seedlings. 125
- Pyridazones and method for controlling vegetation. patent 3,326,660. 125
- A contribution to the study of control of weeds in soybean stands. 125
- Herbicidal substituted phenoxy acylamides. patent 3,326,942. 128
- Weed control in the tropics. 133
- Method for pre-emergence control of undesirable plant life. patent 3,350,192. 134
- Substituted norbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147. 136
- WEEDS
- Testing the effect of vapam on weeds and fungi under field conditions. 25
- A variant culture of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* obtained from weed roots. 127
- Bibliography of weed investigations - April, May, June, 1959. 166
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1961. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1960. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for January, February, March 1960. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1960. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for October, November, December 1959. 167
- Bibliography of weed investigations for July, August, September, 1960. 167
- Report of the terminology committee, Weed Society of America. 167
- Weeds as carriers of two potato pathogens in Colorado. 168
- The role of chemical research in developing selective weed control practices. 169
- Penetration and nutrition of *Striga asiatica*. 169
- Weed control in cotton over a ten-year period by use of the more promising materials and techniques. 172

Research and organizational needs in the field of weed control.	1728	Skeleton weed a serious threat to California agriculture.	12547
Weed control research - past, present and future.	1741	Method for killing potato vines with ammonia. patent 3,331,675.	12552
Phytotoxicity of s-triazine herbicides to corn and weeds as related to structural differences.	2365	Simultaneous control of field foxtail grass, silky bent grass, and broad leafed weeds.	12553
Root moisture extraction profiles of various weeds.	2443	Astragalus mollissimus (Locoweed) toxicosis of horses in western Kansas.	12678
Bibliography of weed investigations for April, May, June, 1961.	2752	Seminar session on current problems in weed research and possible application of nuclear techniques. in: Isotopes in weed research; proceedings of a symposium Vienna 25-29 October 1965. s589.S9.	13398
Report of the Terminology Committee. Weed Society of America.	2753	Acacia nilotica (L.) Del. subsp. kraussiana (Benth.) Brenan. as a poisonous plant in South Africa.	13457
Weeds of the Lower Coastal Plain in Alabama.	2754	WEIGHTS	
The effect of atrazine on transpiration in corn, cotton, and soybeans.	2761	Some observations on the loss in weight caused by Sitophilus granarius (L.) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) to wheat under constant experimental conditions.	3662
The germination of weed seeds.	2762	Some factors influencing the losses of pigs prior to weaning.	10180
The chemical control of Borreria verticillata.	2766	Effect of atrophic rhinitis on rate of gain in swine.	10234
Weeds and man in latin america.	2790	Effect of a subclinical infection of nematodirus sp. upon the liveweight gain of lambs.	11110
Effects of structures of s-triazines on toxicity to soybeans and weeds.	2802	WEIL'S DISEASE	
Weed seed in irrigation water.	2810	The clinical approach to abdominal disorders of the dog.	7502
Preemergence herbicides incorporated in moist soils for control of annual grass in irrigated cotton.	2819	WEST INDIES	
Ecology of black henbane in Saskatchewan.	2834	Culture of Hippelates pusio (Diptera: Chloropidae) in the West Indies for natural enemy exploration and some notes on behavior and distribution.	7851
Spanogonicus albicaesiatus and Rhinacloa forticcrnis on cotton in Arizona.	3995	WEST VIRGINIA	
Organization of weed research in Sweden.	4490	Potato wart persists in West Virginia.	9688
A comparison of methods of recording herbaceous weeds in weed control experiments.	4523	Longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia.	11700
The influence of irrigation, fertilizing and MCEA on the competition between spring cereals and weeds.	4531	WESTERN EQUINE ENCEPHALOMYELITIS VIRUS	
Weed hosts of Clpidium brassicae and the lettuce big-vein virus.	5766	Recovery of western equine encephalomyelitis virus from crop washings of experimentally infected pigeons.	2138
Crop and weed response to varying levels of mineral nutrients and moisture stress.	5904	Isolation of western equine encephalomyelitis (Wee) virus from mosquitoes in Saskatchewan, 1962.	10148
An evaluation of Sclanum nigrum and Physalis minima as suspects of Xanthomonas vesicatrix.	6792	WESTERN FLOWER THRIP	
The fight against weeds.	7121	Techniques for handling thrips in transmission experiments with the tomato spotted wilt virus.	785
Science and education: a new awareness.	7122	WESTERN HEMISPHERE	
Paragnet for selective control of range weeds.	7125	A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus xylocopa Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3933
Weed science - revolution in agricultural technology.	7131	WESTERN NORTH AMERICA	
ISU veterinarians suspect two weeds as cause of seasonal swine disease.	7157	Observations on the subgenus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 2. A. cooleyi, new species, from western North American birds.	3939
Application of residual herbicides for control of weeds in newly planted willow beds.	8698	WESTERN UNITED STATES	
Weed control in potatoes.	8701	Millipeds of the order Polydesmia from the western states and Baja California.	5514
Effect of soil application and sealing method on the efficacy of row application of soil nematocides for controlling root-knot nematodes, weeds and Fusarium wilt of okra.	10035	WESTERN UNITED STATES	
Emergence and longevity in cultivated soil of seeds of some annual weeds.	10105	Paraterellia, a new genus of Tephritidae from the Western United States (Diptera).	3913
The fate of N ¹⁴ -(4-chlorophenoxy)-phenyl N,N-dimethylurea (C-1983) in soils and plants. II. uptake and distribution within plants.	11170	Characteristics and control of swainsonpea.	7130
Herbicide longevity in Nebraska soils.	12072	Water mites of the genus Feltria in Central and Western United States (Acarina: Feltriidae).	9436
Method of selectively destroying weeds. patent 3,332,768.	12545	WESTERN YELLOWS (SUGAR BEETS)	
		Some host plants of the green peach aphid and beet western yellows virus in the Pacific Northwest.	8593

WETTABLE POWDER

WETTABLE POWDER

Use of a malathion wettable powder for surface application to bagged rice bran. 11131

WETTABLE POWDERS

Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581. 13686

WETTING AGENTS

Physico-chemical studies on agricultural sprays. V. Incorporation of wetting agents in high-volume sprays. 8174

WHEAT

Larval movement and infestation in the wheat bulb fly, *Lep-tothylemyia coarctata* (Fall.). 53

Winter survival of wheat in chloropicrin treated soil. 93

Callus tissue from wheat for infection studies of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 281

Stripe rust of wheat in the Pacific Northwest in 1962. 333

Stripe rust stem infection of wheat and barley. 336

Inoculation of winter wheat with *Cephalosporium gramineum*. 351

Effect of age of wheat tissues on susceptibility to *Septoria nodorum*. 360

Seedling reaction of wheat varieties to infection by several isolates of *Helminthosporium sativum*. 377

Stomatal penetration of stem and leaf rust of wheat affected by atmospheric CO₂. 456

Effect of temperature extremes on the wheat seed gall nematode, *Anguina tritici*. 476

Nematodes in north dakota. 495

Bromine residues in wheat and milled wheat fractions fumigated with methyl bromide. 624

Distribution of C14-containing metabolites in wheat leaves infected with stem rust. 666

Low temperature selection of isolates of *Puccinia graminis* var. *tritici*. 693

Relation between phenol metabolism and stem rust resistance in wheat. 944

Seedling versus mature plant reactions of wheat to stripe rust. 1013

Effect of crop rotation on yields of corn, oats, and wheat and on corn stalk rot. 1033

A technique for measuring CO₂ production of wheat at 15-16 percent moisture content. 1066

Inheritance of resistance to common bunt, *Tilletia caries*, in a cross of P.I. 178383 x Elgin wheat. 1085

Effects of preinoculation and postinoculation host temperatures on infection of wheat seedlings by *Puccinia striiformis*. 1131

Dynamics of the mycoflora of subterranean parts of winter wheat in the dryland area of Washington. 1134

Phenol content in rust infected and nitrogen fertilized wheat leaves. 1152

Wheat striate mosaic in Canada. 1159

Storage of fungi in seeds of small grains. 1275

Some histological and genetic relationships of resistance of wheat to loose smut. 1327

Influence of vitamins and other compounds on the degree of infection of wheat by *Puccinia graminis tritici*. 1402

Postinfection development of flag smut of wheat in relation to controlled soil moisture. 1421

Inoculating barley seedlings with *Ustilago nuda* and wheat

seedlings with *U. tritici*.

Relation of moisture content and length-of-storage period to changes in the fungus flora and germination percentage of wheat. 1

Duration of protective activity in wheat seedlings of various compounds against stem rust. 1

Pre- and postinoculation effects of light quality on infection intensity of stem rust of wheat. 1

Resistance to snow mold of winter wheat. 1

Sterilization of wheat seed by ethylene oxide. 2

The detection of immature stages of insects within grains of wheat. 2

The adsorption of atmospheric oxygen by wheat. 2

The reaction of wheat to 2,4-D ethyl ester applied in different diluents. 2

Direct-drilling of cereals after use of paraquat. 2

A field study of the factors affecting the herbicidal activity of ioxynil and bromoxynil and their tolerance by cereals. 2

Weeds in Kenya wheat. 2

Aerial application of herbicides on fallow land. 2

Field investigations concerning the selective phytotoxicity of di-allate to *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 3

Phytotoxicity of herbicides as measured by root absorption. 37

The herbicidal effect of some substituted anilides. 37

Determination of mercury in pink wheat. 38

Determination of tetrachloronitroanisole (TCNA) residues in vegetables and grains. 38

Distribution of army cutworm larvae in wheat and barley fields. 39

Effect of dockage on the efficiency of 80:20 (carbon tetrachloride:carbon disulfide by volume) as a fumigant for adult rice weevil, *Sitophilus sasakii* (Tak.) in wheat. 40

Oviposition response of the army cutworm, *Chorizagrotis auxiliaris*, to different media. 41

Biological studies of a new greenbug biotype. 41

Control of wheat dwarf bunt. 42

Some aspects of the use of barban for wild oat control in winter wheat. 45

The reaction of wheat proteins with sulphite. I. Sulphitolysis of the proteins of flour with cyanammonium sulphite. 52

The effect of heat in drying on the nutritive value of wheat for animal feed. 52

Influence of formulation on the effectiveness of malathion, methoxychlor, and synergized pyrethrum protective sprays for stored wheat. 52

Determination of piperonyl butoxide in wheat. 53

The resistance of some American wheats to hessian fly of mixed foreign parentage. 54

The susceptibility of some American wheats to the wheat blossom midges. 54

Effects of infection by the stem rust fungus on the vitamin B₆, niacin, and pantothenic acid content of wheat plants. 58

Inheritance of resistance to races 56 and 15E-2 of *Puccinia graminis* Pers. f. sp. *tritici* Erikss. and Henn. in *Triticum aestivum* L. 58

SUBJECT INDEX

variations in size and weight of three geographical populations of rice weevil complex.	5879	Wheat stripe rust.	8248
variations of the nucleic acid metabolism of plants induced by 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloropicolinic acid.	5905	Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat.	8348
effectiveness of certain grain fumigant formulations. I. Germination.	6262	Control of flag smut, due to <i>Urocystis agropyri</i> , of wheat with seed-treatment chemicals.	8351
estimating immature populations of rice weevils in wheat by using subsamples.	6460	Biology of brown wheat mite.	8370
distribution and sorption of liquid fumigants applied to wheat by recirculation.	6688	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8442
inheritance of stem rust resistance in two wheat varieties, Arguis and Kota.	6706	Control of <i>Oligonychus pratensis</i> attacking winter wheat in Western Kansas.	8451
fungi attacking seeds in dry seed-beds.	6759	Effect of seed treatments with Phorate and other systemic insecticides on germination of wheat.	8452
infection development of wheat bunt in relation to controlled soil moisture.	6860	The effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth from wheat seed treated with phorate.	8514
three distinct pathogenic types of stripe rust in the eastern states.	6861	Quantitative measurements of damage by the greenbug, <i>Toxoptera graminum</i> , to four wheat varieties.	8515
time of year of infection of winter wheat by the dwarf bunt fungus.	6862	Studies on the relation between silica in wheat plants and resistance to hessian fly attack.	8547
genetic model for physiologic studies of mechanisms governing development of infection type in wheat stem rust.	6876	Protective sprays against internal infestations of grain beetles in wheat.	8560
epidemiology of glume blotch of wheat.	6888	Yields of dryland winter wheat treated with 2,4-d.	8583
factors affecting resistance of wheat to scab caused by <i>Hibberella zeae</i> .	6893	Relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8699
effects of various diurnal temperature profiles on host-parasite reaction of wheat varieties and <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .	6903	The relation of moisture content and temperature of stored grain to the effectiveness of grain fumigants under forced circulation.	8971
overwintering of stripe rust in winter wheat in Montana.	6904	The degradation of malathion on stored maize and wheat grains.	8972
method of using mycelial, monosporial isolates of <i>Filletia controversa</i> in pedigreed hybrid crosses.	6908	Effect of ammonium phosphate and other chemicals on the germination of cotton and wheat seed.	8974
relation of <i>Agropyron repens</i> mosaic and wheat streak mosaic virus.	6922	Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	9096
Culture of the dwarf bunt fungus.	6944	Physiology of host-parasite relations. XIII. Effect of stem rust on purines in wheat leaves.	9109
Insecticidal control of the Hessian fly.	6987	Herbicidal compositions.	9111
Effect of tunnel upon the adult rice weevil, <i>Sitophilus oryzae</i> .	7012	Recovery of ethylene chlorobromide from agricultural products.	9159
The effect of seed treatments with phorate and other systemic insecticides on the germination of wheat.	7027	Control of stripe rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> , on Omar wheat.	9240
Effect of culm sclidness on the survival of the wheat stem sawfly.	7041	Infection of wheat with <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in relation to nitrogen content of the plant tissues.	9599
Susceptibility of certain stages of the rice weevil to a methallyl chloride fumigant formulation in wheat of various moistures.	7045	Wheat streak mosaic virus in North Dakota.	9601
Chloroplast number in leaves of normal wheat plants and those infested with hessian fly or treated with maleic hydrazide.	7052	Reactions of wheat varieties and species to cultures of the powdery mildew fungus.	9626
Effect of temperature and humidity on the fecundity and development of <i>Cadra cautella</i> Wlk. in wheat.	7071	Effect of grasses on <i>Helminthosporium sativum</i> in soil.	9631
The use of phorate to control aphids and the Hessian fly on winter wheat.	7078	Chemical control of wheat rusts in the United Arab Republic.	9641
Population dynamics and fumigation studies of certain nematodes associated with roots of wheat in Nebraska.	7101	Effect of stripe rust on yield and its components of six winter wheat varieties.	9674
Development of granary weevils and storage fungi in columns of wheat- II.	7643	Wheat and oak diseases in Ohio in 1963.	9710
Factors affecting invasion of grains and seeds by <i>Aspergillus flavus</i> and effects of the fungus on germination of the seeds.	7644	Propagation of <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>tritici</i> on barley and <i>Erysiphe graminis</i> f. sp. <i>hordei</i> on wheat.	9788
Inhibition of wheat strip rust, due to <i>Puccinia striiformis</i> .		Relationship of fungi to fluorescence in wheat.	9820
		Modifications of the Cormack and Lebeau technique for inoculating winter wheat with snow mold causing <i>Typhula</i> species.	9865

WHEAT BULB FLY

- Chemical control of stripe rust on Omar wheat. 9895 Reactions of wheats to flag smut in the Pacific Northwest. 118
- Inhibition of wheat strip rust the antibiotic phleomycin in the greenhouse. 9896 Bacteria associated with fluorescent spots in wheat. 118
- Additions to the host range of dwarf bunt. 9941 Sporulation and pathogenicity of *Puccinia graminis* f. sp. tritici grown on an artificial medium. 118
- Penetration of seeds by acetone solutes. 9967 Migration of grasshoppers from plots sprayed with dieldrin in a Saskatchewan wheat field. 119
- Systemic action of benzene hexachloride seed dressings. 9976 Determination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 122
- Genetic variation in the ability of a planthopper vector; *Ladephax striatellus* (Fallen) to acquire the rice stripe virus. 10003 Effect of plant size on resistance to snowmold of winter wheat. 124
- Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem. 10010 Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus. 124
- Application of systemic insecticides as seed treatment to protect wheat plants against grasshoppers and wheat stem sawfly. 10025 The physiology of penetration and infection by uredic spores of rust fungi. 124
- Resistance of wheat selections to artificial infestations of greenbugs. 10027 A new race of *Tilletia caries*. 124
- Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant. 10029 Simultaneous control of field foxtail grass, silky bent grass, and broad leaved weeds. 125
- Factors affecting the selectivity of 2,3-dichloroallyldiisopropylthiocarbamate (di-allate) against *Avena* spp. in wheat and barley. 10108 Chronic mercurial poisoning in swine. a case report of an outbreak with some epidemiological characteristics of hog cholera. 126
- Residues in wheat and wheat products after fumigation with ethylene dibromide. 10286 Studies on the effect of airtightness on the development of *Tribolium castaneum* Herbst (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae) in wheat and wheat flour. 127
- Effect of the application of soil pesticides on the germination and growth of wheat. 10346 Effect of antagonists on growth and survival of *Rhizoctonia solani* in soil. 1320
- Effect of soil type and moisture on germination and growth of wheat from seed treated with phorate. 10368 Micro-organisms in the root region of wheat. literature review. 132
- A new source of resistance to wheat streak-mosaic virus. 10708 Effect of *Puccinia recondita* infection on the RNA composition of wheat leaves. 1325
- Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts. 10754 Differential resistance of cell walls of *Acer pseudo-platanus*, *Triticum vulgare*, *Hordeum vulgare*, and *Zea mays* to polysaccharide-degrading enzymes. 1324
- Effects of infection by *Puccinia graminis tritici* on the vitamin B6, niacin, and pantothenic acid contents of wheat plants. 10789 Influence of light intensity on the reactions of wheat and barley seedlings to *Puccinia striiformis*. 1327
- The reaction of varieties and hybrid selections of winter wheat to pathogenic races of *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetida*. 10803 Host range of larvae of the northern corn rootworm (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). 1330
- Survival of stem rust uredic spores on dry foliage of wheat. 10837 Phytotoxicity and wireworm-control efficacy of insecticidal dressings applied to cereal seed up to a year before planting. 1331
- Results of regional seed-treatment tests for the control of seed-borne and soil-borne common smut of winter wheat in the Pacific Northwest, 1959. 10853 Genetics of resistance to leaf rust in the common wheat varieties Webster, Loros, Brevit, Carina, Malakof, and Centenario. 1331
- Resistance of P1 wheat plants to greenbugs and Hessian fly. 10916 The effect of wheat bug control chemicals on other wheat pests. 1332
- Insecticide tests for control of the army cutworm attacking wheat in western Kansas. 10935 Preparations of aflatoxins and determination of their ultraviolet and fluorescent characteristics. 1348
- Laboratory evaluation of diazinon as a wheat protectant. 10987 Plant growth regulant. biochemical behavior of 2-chloroethyl trimethylammonium chloride in wheat and in rats. 1352
- Infestation of mites, insects and microorganisms in large wheat bulk after prolonged storage. 11133 Determination of chlorocholine chloride residues in wheat grain, straw, and green wheat foliage. 1356
- Mercury residues in eggs, flesh and livers of hens fed on wheat treated with methylmercury dicyandiamide. 11211 Effect of benzimidazole and kinetin on the nicotinamide nucleotide content of senescing wheat leaves. 1362
- Effect of captan and captan-dieldrin on the germination and yield of wheat. 11371
- Effects of calcium pantothenate and other compounds on infection of wheat by stem rust. 11380
- Technique for mass inoculations of winter wheat in the field with *Cercospora herpeticoides*. 11719
- Correlation of resistance to *Typhula idahoensis*, *T. incarnata*, and *Fusarium nivale* in certain varieties of winter wheat. 11720
- WHEAT BULB FLY
Some aspects of the wheat bulb fly problem. 10010
- WHEAT GERM
The effects on house flies of adding wheat germ and corn oils to fly media. 6654
- A wheat germ medium for rearing the pink bollworm. 795
- Certain factors influencing diapause in the pink bollworm, *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 797

SUBJECT INDEX

WILDLIFE

laboratory rearing of the southwestern borer, <i>Zea diatraea</i> <i>randiosella</i> , on a wheat germ medium.	10457	WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE	
he relationship of the fatty acid composition of <i>Elithis zea</i> larvae to that of its diet.	13117	Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs- importance of the ewe's diet at certain stages of gestation and lactation.	2023
ffects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer.	13302	Serum transaminase in the blood of lambs given preventive treatments for white muscle disease.	2049
AT GERM OIL		Blood enzyme interrelationships in white muscle disease.	2230
ffects of wheat germ oil on reproductive efficiency in repeat-breeder.	3205	Prevention of white muscle disease in lambs by oral and subcutaneous administration of selenium.	2231
AT STRAW		Relation of selenium, vitamin E and an unidentified factor to muscular dystrophy (stiff-lamb or white-muscle disease) in the lamb.	2864
ffect of the soil carbon' nitrogen ratio on soil fungi.	6778	Muscular dystrophy (white muscle disease) in young calves and snckling buffalo-calves in Egypt.	3232
Y		Nutritional muscular dystrophy in lambs - Selenium analysis of maternal, fetal, and juvenile tissues.	3237
resence of blood-serum albumin in 'mastitic' milk.	1851	Metastatic calcification associated with white muscle disease in lambs.	4756
xperimental studies on the occurrence of staphylococcal nitoxin in the whey of cows.	1904	Polio-encephalomalacia associated with myocardial degeneration in a group of housed sheep experimentally infected with <i>Haemonchus contortus</i> .	6252
hey protein patterns of milk from cows with experimentally produced mastitis.	3418	White muscle disease, a selenium-responsive myopathy.	7443
reventing leaf-roll infection of potatoes by controlling aphids.	8383	A survey of selenium treatment in livestock production.	11093
TE CLOVER		Effect of selenium on white muscle disease in lambs.	12011
istribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States.	101	WHITE ROT (ONION)	
ffects of four temperatures on the pathogenicity of nine species of fungi on white clover.	275	An improved laboratory assay for testing effectiveness of soil chemicals in preventing white rot of onion.	10824
ield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus.	283	WHITE ROT (ONIONS)	
ttraction of <i>Fratylenchus penetrans</i> to plant roots.	478	Recurrence of onion white rot in Louisiana.	404
phid transmission of white clover mosaic virus.	1517	WHITE-PINE SHOOT BORER	
actors influencing survival of red and white clover plants exposed to low temperatures.	2450	White-pine shoot borer (<i>Eucosma gloriola</i> Heinrich).	7002
ulvitis in Merino ewes.	3009	WHITE-TAILED DEER	
arietal resistance to clover rot in white clover.	5750	Further serologic studies of brucellosis in white-tailed deer of the Southeastern U.S.	6037
he effect of soil fungi and root-knot nematodes on the growth of white clover in field bins.	5890	WHITESIDE TEST	
he reaction of <i>Trifolium repens</i> (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPH.	5899	The modified whiteside test. Recommended procedures for bulk of blended milk deliveries.	5090
eed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover.	6760	WHOLESALE MARKETING	
he effect of irrigation and ten species of soil fungi on the growth of white clover in field bins.	9645	Sales and selling in the agricultural chemicals field.	5416
he effect of low doses of paraquat and dalapon on two sward types based on <i>Lolium perenne</i> L. (perennial ryegrass) and <i>Trifolium repens</i> L. (white clover).	10341	WILD FLOWERS	
ee poisoning versus clover seed weevil control in white Dutch clover grown for seed.	10954	Diagnosis of fluorine injury (to plants) I Indicator plants among the wild flora.	8264
nfluence of sprinkler irrigation and four forage crops on populations of soil microorganisms including those antagonistic to <i>Sclerotium rolfsii</i> Sacc.	13222	WILDFIRE (TOBACCO)	
HITE COFFEE BORER		Loss of wildfire resistance in tobacco due to chromosome fragmentation.	1171
The white coffee borer, <i>Anthonus leuconotus</i> , Pasc., and its control.	10019	Resistance to the wildfire disease in relation to the gene-chromosome set ratio in tobacco.	1513
HITE GRUBS		Free amino acid and amide content of tobacco and oats infected by wildfire and halo blight bacteria.	6851
Biological and ecological observations on <i>Mydas maculiventris</i> Westwood (Diptera: Mydidae) as a predator of white grubs.	9427	Field spray trials against wildfire and angular leaf-spot of tobacco in Rhodesia.	8276
creening soil insecticides against white grubs.	9441	Enzyme levels in tobacco leaf tissues affected by the wildfire toxin.	9757
urther observations on the biology and control of white grubs (<i>Scolotrichia</i> sp. near <i>Cosanguinea</i> Blanch) in soil, affecting groundnut in Gujarat.	9540	Occurrence of certain plant diseases in Kentucky in 1960.	10796
		WILDLIFE	
		Epidermoid carcinoma of the esophagus of an antelope.	2277
		Trichinosis occurs in foxes.	2282
		Retrospect.	2851
		Face fly poses threat to both livestock and wildlife.	2852

WILDLIFE CONSERVATION

- Enzootic ataxia of red deer. 3116
- The susceptibility of mule deer to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis. 3132
- Pathogenesis of rabies in wildlife, ii. Fluorescent antibody studies. 3383
- Anaplasmosis in big game animals: experimental infection and evaluation of serologic tests. 3569
- A hockworm problem in a boa constrictor. 3577
- Cerebrospinal nematodosis in Pennsylvania groundhogs (*Marmota monax*). 3624
- Lack of authoritative oath clouds pesticide-wildlife picture. 3713
- Capture of white (square-lipped) rhinoceros *Ceratotherium simum simum* (hurchell) with the use of drug immobilization technique. 3835
- Further studies on the immobilization of deer with succinylcholine. 3836
- Observations on ticks (Ixodoidea) of Libya. 3930
- Handling and treatment of common exotic mammal pets. 4565
- Leptospirosis in cattle and wildlife on a Pennsylvania farm. 4678
- Bacteriologic and serologic investigations of brucellosis and leptospirosis in Illinois deer. 4736
- Leptospirosis in cattle may not spread to associated muskrats. 4761
- Aleutian disease in the ferret. 4849
- Anaplasmosis. VIII. Experimental anaplasma ovis infection white-tailed deer (*Dama virginiana*). 4871
- Leptospirosis in wild animals in eastern Canada with particular attention to the disease in rats. 4918
- Clinical jaundice in a dolphin. 4921
- The immobilization of captive wild animals with succinylcholine. II. 4989
- Serologic tests for *Theileria cervi* in white-tailed deer and for other species in cattle and sheep. 5040
- Isolation of *Edwardsiella tarda* from a sea lion and two alligators. 5124
- Vascular lesions of *dirofilaria immitis* in the red fox. 5228
- Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 5341
- Mass control of insects: the effects on fish and wildlife. 5696
- The effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883
- Modern trends in animal health and husbandry, some infectious diseases of free-living wildlife. 6086
- The importance of the Berlese technique in studying ectoparasite populations upon rodent hosts. 6211
- A new species of *Mallotraga* from Malaya. 6212
- A new species of *Falcomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). 6214
- A new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl *Nodulus nadius*. 6215
- Dept. of Agriculture announces new pesticides monitoring program. 6266
- Effects of an aerial DDT spray on aquatic insects in Connecticut. 7016
- Isolation of a virus from a condition simulating feline panleucopaemia in a leopard. 71
- Toxic chemicals. 71
- Mississippi delta wildlife developing resistance to pesticides. 81
- A disease resembling blue tongue occurring in Topi (*Demaliscus korrigum ugandae*) in the Queen Elizabeth National Park, Uganda. 81
- Emphasis on controlling residues adds to importance of reducing drift. 81
- Forest spraying projects fail to harm fish or wildlife. 91
- Chemical restraint of exotic animals in a disease regulator program. 101
- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica. 121
- The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc phosphide bait. 121
- Bluetongue of sheep and cattle: Past, present, and future. 121
- Animal sentinels in a statewide arthropod-borne encephalitis surveillance program. 121
- Importance of an interdisciplinary approach. in: FAO symposium on integrated pest control, Rome, 1965. proceedings. SB951. P62. 131
- The natural history of zoonoses. 134
- Comparative toxicity of rodenticides. 139
- DDT problem at a glance. 135
- WILDLIFE CONSERVATION**
Further studies on the immobilization of deer with succinylcholine. 381
- Engineers hear debate of pesticide pros and cons. 81
- WILDLIFE DISEASES**
Apparent natural infection of *Coturnix* quail hens with the virus of avian encephalomyelitis - case report. 191
- The association of white-tailed deer and cattle in Wisconsin. 511
- Modern trends in animal health and husbandry, some infectious diseases of free-living wildlife. 601
- Wildlife rabies increases. 711
- Red squirrel disease. 721
- WILDLIFE PESTS**
Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142. 1351
- WILT**
Control of verticillium wilt of mint by soil fumigation. 821
- Distribution of *verticillium albo-atrum* and *verticillium dahliae* in commercial potato-growing regions of Maine. 1181
- Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uritani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Grawagori, Japan. SB611.B6. 1321
- WILT (ALBIZZIA JULIBRISSIN)**
Mimosa wilt found along Mississippi coast. 1081
- Fusarium wilt infection of apparently healthy mimosa trees. 1171
- WILT (BANANAS)**
The interaction of host, pathogen, and soil temperature in relation to susceptibility to Fusarium wilt of bananas. 111
- Fusarium wilt of *Beliconia* and its relation to Panama

SUBJECT INDEX

WILT (TEPHROSIA VOGELII)

isease of bananas.	417	WILT (PEAS)	
Effect of urea applications on survival of Fusarium oxysporum f. cubense in soil.	1207	Tip wilt of peas.	195
Physiology of symptom induction in Pseudomonas wilt (Moko) of banana.	11359	Effects of Meloidogyne spp. and Tylenchorhynchus claytoni on pea wilt incited by Fusarium oxysporium f. pisi race 1.	6732
WILT (BEANPEAS)		A nonpathogenic wilt and root rot of peas favored by low light intensity.	10814
Comparative ability of pathogenic and saprophytic Fusaria to colonize primary lesions.	11816	WILT (POTATOES)	
WILT (CABBAGIONS)		Cool weather in 1964 in Connecticut favored potato wilt by non-microsclerotial Verticillium.	9938
Factors affecting the invasion of carnations by Fusarium oxysporum f. dianthi.	392	WILT (QUERCUS)	
WILT (COFFEE)		Longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum (Bretz) Bunt in the presence of other fungi in the roots of deep-girdled oak wilt trees.	106
New Fusarium wilt of coffee (Coffea arabica) in South India.	9804	Attempts to transmit the oak wilt fungus by soil and root inoculations.	115
WILT (COTTON)		Impact of the deep-girdle treatment and associated effects upon the production of fungus mats by naturally infected oak wilt trees.	187
Fusarium wilt of cotton in California.	186	The effect of growth regulators on oak wilt development.	1114
Effects of nitrogen source and rate on the development of Verticillium wilt of cotton.	345	Aircraft in plant disease control.	4265
Infection relationship between Meloidogyne incognita acrita and Fusarium oxysporum f. vasinfectum in cotton.	921	Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of infected bur oaks and the recurrence and spread of oak wilt.	6831
Comparative reactions of certain cottons to Fusarium and Verticillium wilts.	1427	Insects associated with wounds on trees that develop oak wilt.	6989
Western cotton conference.	4260	Oak wilt in Arkansas (1950-1963).	9863
In vivo selection of biotypes of Cephalosporium inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms.	5753	Preliminary study of the time and frequency of oak bark beetle attacks on oak wilt trees.	10011
Comparison of Fusarium wilt indices of cotton varieties with root-knot and sting nematodes as predisposing agents.	6727	Squirrels as possible vectors of the oak wilt fungus in Iowa.	10749
Prevention of symptom development of Fusarium wilt of cotton by isolates of a Cephalosporium species.	6877	Studies on the occurrence and distribution of the oak wilt fungus in oak leaves.	10888
American, Egyptian and Indian cotton-wilt Fusaria.	8255	Longevity of Ceratocystis fagacearum in roots of deep-girdled oak-wilt trees in West Virginia.	11700
Nitrogen supplement as a possible control for Verticillium wilt of cotton.	9782	Oak wilt mats on white oak in West Virginia.	11731
Relative prevalence of Verticillium wilt and Fusarium wilt of cotton in the South Plains area of Texas.	10868	Oak wilt distribution extended in Arkansas and Oklahoma.	11742
Fusarium wilt of cotton in the United Arab Republic V. Effect of nitrogenous fertilizers.	11812	Effect of inoculum spore load and inoculation site on incubation period and symptom expression in the oak wilt disease.	12290
Effect of Thielaviopsis basicola root rot of cotton on incidence and severity of Verticillium wilt.	13245	The importance of insects to the spreading of oak wilt.	13350
WILT (COWPEAS)		WILT (SAFFLOWER)	
Inhibition of Fusarium wilt symptoms in cowpea by species of cephalosporium.	5818	Wilt-incitant Fusarium oxysporum f. carthami present in seed from infected safflower.	6785
WILT (CUMINUM CYMINUM)		Pathogenicity of Verticillium isolates to safflower.	9894
Effect of SHDC on germination, plant growth, and fusarium wilt incidence of cumin (Cuminum cyminum).	6805	Response of noncultivated safflower (Carthamus) species to rust and verticillium wilt.	11889
WILT (DIANTHUS CARYOPHYLLUS)		WILT (STRAWBERRIES)	
Phytophthora wilt of carnation.	1130	Relationship of meadow nematodes to Verticillium wilt of strawberries.	1007
Verticillium wilt of carnations.	9681	Verticillium wilt of strawberries made worse by soil fungicides that stimulate meadow nematode populations.	9772
Nematodes associated with carnations in a survey of commercial greenhouses.	11013	WILT (SWEETPOTATOES)	
WILT (FLAX)		Anatomical aspects of resistance in sweetpotato to Fusarium wilt.	6956
The hydrocyanic acid content of flax in relation to flax wilt resistance.	9861	Maintenance of virulence in stock culture of the sweetpotato wilt Fusarium.	11771
WILT (MUSKMELONS)		WILT (TEPHROSIA VOGELII)	
Sudden wilt of muskmelon in New York state.	1218	Phytophthora wilt of Tephrosia vogelii in Puerto Ricc.	10862
WILT (OAK)			
Leaves as a possible source of oak-wilt inoculum.	681		
WILT (OLIVES)			
Verticillium wilt of olives in California.	440		

SUBJECT INDEX

WILT (TOBACCO)

WILT (TOBACCO)

Histological aspects of the Fusarium wilt-root knot complex in flue-cured tobacco. 11806

Influence of certain Meloidogyne species on Fusarium wilt development in flue-cured tobacco. 11827

WILT (TOMATOES)

An epidemic of verticillium wilt in tomato in the metropolitan area of Washington, D. C. in 1962. 427

Effects of soil amendments on nematodes and subsequent Verticillium wilt. 918

Mitigation of Fusarium wilt symptoms of tomato seedlings by seed inoculation with a species of Cephalosporium. 1012

Semeiology of Fusarium wilt of tomato. 1050

Symptom retardation of Fusarium wilt of tomato seedlings by a Cephalosporium species. 1054

Interaction of Verticillium dahliae and Pratylenchus penetrans in tomato wilt. 1129

Symptoms of Fusarium wilt in relation to quantity of fungus and enzyme activity in tomato stems. 1353

In vivo selection of biotypes of Cephalosporium inhibitory to the development of tomato and cotton Fusarium wilt symptoms. 5753

Semeiography of Fusarium wilt of tomato. 6719

Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775

Prevention of symptom development of Fusarium wilt of cotton by isolates of a Cephalosporium species. 6877

The effect of growth substances on Verticillium wilt of tomato plants. 6909

Chemical soil treatment for control of fusarium infection. 8261

Calcium requirement for growth-regulator-induced resistance to Fusarium wilt of tomato. 8278

An epiphytotic of Pseudomonas sclanacearum in tomatoes on newly-cleared Klej sand in relation to potassium, calcium and magnesium levels. 10793

Cross-protection in Fusarium wilt diseases. 11738

The occurrence of acid hydrolyzable phenolics in relation to Fusarium wilt disease in tomato plants. 13283

WILT (WATERMELON)

Physiologic specialization in Fusarium oxysporum f. niveum. 5775

WILT DISEASES (PLANTS)

Populations of Fusarium oxysporum f. melonis in wilt-infested soils. 276

WIND

Wiley bays' downwind turn. 6429

A wind-oriented attractant trap for gnats. 10444

Effect of wind on dispersal of Trichogramma semifumatum. 11489

Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874

The effect of wind direction on the index of diversity of night flying lepidoptera in a particular area. 13051

WIND TUNNELS

A low speed wind tunnel for determining the effects of wind on flight activity of insects. 2543

WINDBREAKS

The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 6462

Control of Cylindrosporium leaf spot disease of Rhus trilobata and Shepherdia argentea seedlings. 6855

Some factors influencing light trap collections. 17

The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 17

WINE

Nature, origin and prevention of hydrogen sulphide aroma in wines. 6

WING ROT

Gangrenous dermatitis of chickens. 6

WINGS (INSECTS)

A note on the pterostigma in insects. 6

A flexible cuticle in the wing bases of Lepidoptera. 4

Some abnormalities in the foxglove aphid in northeastern Maine. 4

The effect of wing movement by the green peach aphid on the transmission of lettuce mosaic virus. 4

Some new mutants and linkage groups of the house fly. 8

Some abnormal variation in the wing venation of Prodenia litura (Fabricius) (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae). 11

Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intrapupae injections. 13

Effect of age on (14c) valine turnover into locust wing proteins. 13

Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, Musca domestica L. 13

Flight in Drosophila. III. aerodynamic characteristics of fly wings and wing models. 13

WINTER

Ejection of ascospores by Hypoxylon pruinautum during the winter in Minnesota. 9

Association of subzero temperatures, snow cover, and winter mortality of grasshopper eggs in Saskatchewan. 9

WINTER DYSENTERY

Isolation of a viral agent from winter dysentery of cattle. 9

WINTHEMIA DATANAE

Pupal mortality of the orange-striped oakworm. 11

WISCONSIN

Violet root of alfalfa in Wisconsin. 5

Multiplier disease of strawberry in Wisconsin. 5

Lead poisoning of whistling swans in Wisconsin. 5

Does the corn leaf blight fungus survive Wisconsin winters. 11

Relation of seed- and soil-borne inoculum to epidemiology of angular leaf spot of cucumber in Wisconsin. 11

Ecology of the immature stages of some Wisconsin black flies (Simuliidae: Diptera). 38

Clinical coccidiosis in Wisconsin cattle. 52

Salt poisoning in Wisconsin wildlife. 52

A note on Ancistrocerus tigris in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). 52

Purification, morphology, and biochemical characterization of the Wisconsin pea streak virus. 68

The biology of the pine webworm, Tetralopha robustella, in Wisconsin. 71

Wisconsin eradicates trucecellsis. 71

Biology of Isodontia (Murrayella) mexicana in trap-nests in Wisconsin (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). 78

- optic weather conditions associated with long-range movement of the potato leafhopper, *Empoasca fabae*, into Wisconsin. 7882
- sterial blight of Wisconsin canning peas in 1963. 9937
- sterial brown spot of bean in central Wisconsin. 9942
- sociation of nematodes with corn in Wisconsin. 10075
- udies on root rots of red clover in Wisconsin. 10751
- thern leaf blight of corn in Wisconsin in 1964. 10782
- sidual effectiveness of endrin as a soil insecticide for control of the apple maggot in Wisconsin. 11203
- LES
- aine incoordination. I. Gross morphology. 5027
- PARETIA
- man myiasis in North America. 4198
- od-based culture media for *Armillaria mellea*. 783
- od extractive content and *Fomes pini* infection of eastern white pine. 5777
- T is shown to persist in wood. 9000
- ference for wood of different degrees of dampness in some trunks from Cuba (Isoptera). 13497
- BOBBES
- eventive measures for the protection of wood against *Lyctus bajulus*. 12354
- breaks and new records: United States. oriental wood borer, a new record. 12789
- DECAY
- act of the deep-girdle treatment and associated effects on the production of fungus mats by naturally infected oak trees. 187
- ay of wood by species of the xylariaceae. 701
- te affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak. 1429
- sistance of extractive-free coniferous woods to decay by white-rot fungi. 1593
- anges in degree of polymerization of holocellulose during decay of sweetgum sapwood by white- and brown-rot fungi. 2512
- acteria isolated from decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 9653
- sistance of coniferous root wood and stem wood to decay by *Fomes annosus*. 9656
- ne pattern of decays and discolorations in Northern hardwoods. 9890
- ecay of wood by dikaryotic, monokaryotic, and illegitimate heterocaryotic isolates of *Trametes hispida*. 9958
- ne pattern of decays and discolorations in northern hardwoods. 10869
- ate of decay in *Pinus strobus* following artificial inoculation with *Fomes pini*. 12462
- DESTROYING FUNGI
- oculation of bottom-land red caks with *Poria ambigua*, *Polyporus fissilis*, and *Polyporus hispidus*. 407
- hytophthora *cinnamomi* associated with Lawson cypress mortality in Louisiana. 1408
- ite affects rate of decay in cherrybark oak. 1429
- ungi associated with the discolorations around root columns caused by *Fomes ignarius*. 1437
- rtificial infection of small spruce roots with *Polyporus ommentosus*. 1574
- A rapid cultural test for relative cellulolytic activity of fungi. 2507
- Detection, identification and control of *Poria carbonica* and other fungi in Douglas fir poles. 6259
- Trichlorobenzene as a soil toxicant against four wood-decaying soil fungi. 6735
- The microbial hydrolysis of cellulose and some factors affecting the production of cellulase in a submerged culture of *Alternaria* sp. 7718
- WOOD DURABILITY
- Resistance of extractive-free coniferous woods to decay by white-rot fungi. 1593
- WOOD STAINING FUNGI
- Factors affecting pigmentation by two wood-inhabiting fungi. 1412
- WOOD SUGAR
- Nutritional and biochemical aspects of arabinose and xylose for chicks. 7539
- WOODINESS (GRANADILLA)
- Two unrelated viruses which cause woodiness disease of passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*). 6937
- WOODPECKERS
- The effect of woodpecker predation on wood-boring larvae of families Siricidae (Hymenoptera) and Melandryidae (Coleoptera). 9528
- Predatory and energetic relations of woodpeckers to the Engelmann spruce beetle. SB996 .W6R6. 13342
- WOODY GALL (CITRUS)
- Further studies on the woody gall virus disease of citrus. 1071
- Induction of woody galls by wounding of citrus infected with vein-enation virus. 10898
- WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE
- CAA safety record earns refund check. 6418
- WORLD AGRICULTURAL SITUATION
- Symposium on plant disease losses. 1184
- Plant disease losses as they occur worldwide. 1228
- The world distribution of Newcastle disease - 1961. 3096
- The world pesticide market. 3846
- WOUND TUMOR VIRUS
- Reexamination of the serological relationship between wound tumor virus and reovirus. 9690
- WOUND-TUMOR
- Similarities between wound-tumor virus and the human-pathogenic reoviruses. 6932
- WOUND-TUMOR VIRUS
- Electron microscopic evidence for wound-tumor virus accumulation in varicose organs of an inefficient leafhopper vector, *Agalliopsis novella*. 9492
- WYOMING
- Systemics for control of the clearwinged cottonwood leaf aphid in southeast Wyoming. 471
- Control of anaplasmosis under Wyoming conditions. 2276
- X-DISEASE (CHERRIES)
- X-disease of chokecherry, *Prunus virginiana*, in New Brunswick, Canada. 9667
- X-DISEASE VIRUS
- Seasonal history and rearing of *Scaphytopius acutus* (Say) (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). 3963
- X-RAY DIFFRACTION
- Calcinosis *circumscripta*. A case report with X-ray diffraction studies. 3173

X-RAY MICROSCOPES

X-RAY MICROSCOPES

X-Ray microscope to study behavior of internal-infesting grain insects. 9270

X-RAYS

The treatment of mastocytomas in dogs. 4910

Blood eosinophil response of calves to normal and irradiated larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus*. 52

A comparison by means of X-irradiation in air and in oxygen of the suppressor-erupt systems in several strains of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5681

Killing Texas screw worms from the air. 6207

Some effects of X-radiation on larvae of *Galleria mellonella*. 6541

Effects of X-rays, tryptophan metabolites, and eye color mutants on the tumor-suppressor system in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6668

Adult emergence of the house fly, *Musca domestica*, from X-irradiated pupae. 8095

Adult longevity as a sensitive criterion of radiation-induced damage when 24-hour *Habrobracon* (Hymenoptera) embryos are X-rayed. 8148

Meiotic X-Y exchange and nondisjunction induced by X-rays in primary spermatocytes of male *Drosophila melanogaster*. 8161

Radiologic findings in equine choke. 8729

Some aspects of the mode of action of *Bacillus thuringiensis* Bebliner in *Earias fabia* (Stoll.) (Lepidoptera Arctiidae). 9546

Detection of phytophagous chalcidoids in seeds for quarantine purposes. 9963

Effect of X-ray exposure on the European corn borer. 10669

e-59 and CR-51 studies of the effect of partial-body X-irradiation on Erythropoiesis in beagles. 12685

The effect of dose rate on the acute radiation syndrome in the beagle, with special consideration for the hematopoietic system. 12735

Further studies on the effect of X-irradiation on the house fly, *Musca domestica* L. 13114

Kinetic organization of Lepidoptera chromosomes. 13144

Ontogeny and comparative radiation sensitivity in the confused flour beetle and strains of the red flour beetle. 13494

XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA

An evaluation of *Solanum nigrum* and *Physalis minima* as suspects of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 6792

XANTHOMONAS

Comparative bactericidal properties of N-polyhaloethylthio hydantoin. 7737

XANTHINE

Identification of xanthine in excreta of the greater wax moth, *Galleria mellonella* (L.). 2647

A comparison of methods for quantitative estimation of hypoxanthine, xanthine, and uric acid in insect material. 4119

Influence of kinetic factors on renal xanthine dehydrogenase activity in chicken tissue. 11988

XANTHINE DEHYDROGENASE

Evolution of xanthine dehydrogenase in *Drosophila*. 13036

The wild type phenotype of the rosy mutant of *Drosophila melanogaster* and its relation to xanthine dehydrogenase activity. 13120

XANTHINE OXIDASE

Relationship between protein content of diets and xanthine oxidase activity in the silkworm, *Bombyx mori* L. 10

XANTHIUM

Physiological and metabolic changes induced by lethal concentrations of 2,4-D in the cocklebur (*Xanthium* spp.). 7

Host-plant selection by migrating boll weevils. 10

XANTHIUM PUNGENS

The entomological control of weeds in Australia. 5

XANTHOMATOSIS

Histopathologic changes in xanthomatosis in chickens. 4

Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens. 6

Xanthomatosis in laying hens - a case report. 7

Observations of xanthomatosis in chickens. 10

XANTHOMONAS

Effect of selected fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum* in vitro. 5

Internally infected seed as a source of inoculum for the primary cycle of bacterial blight of cotton. 6

Inheritance of resistance in pepper to bacterial spot. 6

Multiplication of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* on tomato seedlings. 67

Survival of *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in soil and diseased tomato plants. 68

Common antigens in *Xanthomonas malvacearum* and *Cassia hirsutum* and their possible relationship to host specificity and disease resistance. 68

Three diseases of guar. 69

Control of bacterial spot caused by *Xanthomonas pruni*, of peach. 82

Disinfectant treatments for freshly-harvested pepper seeds. 82

The effect of nonbactericidal and bactericidal chemicals on *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*. 96

The aluminum-cap method for testing sugarcane varieties against leaf scald disease. 97

Comparison of fixed copper and dodine sprays with various additives for control of bacterial spot, *Xanthomonas vesicatoria*, of pepper fruit. 97

Effect of fungicides and antibiotics on *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 98

Comparisons of three serological procedures for identifying *Xanthomonas vesicatoria* in pepper leaves. 99

Linkage studies on the resistance to bacterial leaf blight, *Xanthomonas oryzae* (Oyeda et Ishiyama) Dowson, in rice. 132

XANTHOMONAS ALBILINEANS

Preservation of *Xanthomonas albilineans* isolates in distilled water. 97

XANTHOMONAS PRAGARIAE

Angular leaf spot of strawberry caused by *Xanthomonas fragariae* sp. nov. 157

XANTHOMONAS MALVACEARUM

A variant culture of *Xanthomonas malvacearum* obtained from weed roots. 127

In vitro nutrition of *Xanthomonas malvacearum*. 244

XANTHOMONAS PELARGONII

Whitefly transmission of *Xanthomonas pelargonii* and histological examination of leafspots of *Pelargonium hortorum*. 152

XANTHOMONAS VESICATORIA Xanthomonas vesicatoria, a resident on tomato.	489	XYLEBORUS FERRUGINEUS Diurnal emergence of Xyleborus ferrugineus (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) from cacao trunks in Ecuador and Costa Rica.	7057
The effect of high nitrogen fertilizer on the control of bacterial leafspot of peppers caused by Xanthomonas vesicatoria and the yields of marketable fruit.	1255	XYLEM Similarity of movement of N-alkyl quaternary ammonium compounds in aqueous systems on paper chromatograms and in plant xylem.	2447
Ecological differences between apparently typical pepper and tomato isolates of Xanthomonas vesicatoria.	9787	Physiology of wilt disease. in: Mirocha, C. J., and Uri-tani, I., ed. the dynamic role of molecular constituents in plant-parasite interaction. proceedings, conference held May 15-21, 1966, Gramagori, Japan. SB611.H6.	13225
XOCHEPETA The types of North American Tephritidae in the Snow Museum, the University of Kansas (Diptera).	3915	XYLENE Aromatic solvents for pesticides.	5384
XOCOELIIDIA New neotropical Neccoelidiinae with keys to the species of Coelidiana, Xenocoelidia, and Melidina (Homoptera: Cicadellidae).	12963	XILOCELIA Notes on the biology of Philanthus bicinctus (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae).	5843
XOPSYLLA Comparative suitability of the four murine rodents of Hawaii as hosts for Xenopsylla vexabilis and X. cheopis (Siphonaptera).	5482	XILOCOPIA A New-World species of bamboo-nesting carpenter bees belonging to the genus xylocopa Latreille (Hymenoptera: Apoidea).	3933
The thoracic musculature of the Indian rat flea, Xenopsylla cheopis (Siphonaptera).	9341	Some notes on sapygid parasitism in the nests of carpenter bees belonging to the genus Xylocopa latreille (Hymenoptera: Aculeata).	4073
XUFENS Life history and biological control of Caligo eurilochus, pest of bananas.	4383	Beefly parasitism of the American carpenter bees belonging to the genus Xylocopa Latreille (Diptera Hymenoptera).	5496
Parasitism in Xenufens (Hymenoptera:Trichogrammatidae), a parasite of Caligo eurilochus (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae).	5176	Notes on the behavior of four subspecies of the carpenter bee, Xylocopa (Notoxylocopa) tabaniformis, in Mexico.	8030
XIPHINEMA Madang-Cadang disease of coconuts in Guam may be caused by soil-borne plant virus spread by dagger nematodes (Xiphinema sp.).	347	XILOPOROSIS (CITRUS) A quick field test for xyloporosis virus.	10864
Effect of soil moisture on Xiphinema americanum in absence of host plants.	5889	XILOPOROSIS (ORANGES) On the problem of xyloporosis and cachexia diseases of mandarins.	10857
Relationships of viruses associated with ringspot diseases of blueberry.	6798	XILOTRERCHUS COLONUS Descriptions of immature forms and biology of Xylotrechus colonus (Fab.) (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae).	872
Xiphinema index in vineyard soils in Mendoza, Argentine.	9800	XMAS Control of root-knot nematodes in Dioscorea tubers.	477
Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting.	10054	YEAST CULTURES Effect of fungicides on permeability of yeast cells to the pyruvate ion.	2485
Effects of cropping on population levels of Xiphinema americanum and Criconemoides xenoplax.	10076	YEAST-SPOT DISEASE Organism of yeast-spot disease isolated from rice damaged by rice stink bug.	154
Some temperature reactions of Xiphinema americanum and implications to virus transmission.	10077	YEASTS Uptake of cycloheximide by a sensitive and a resistant yeast.	2486
XIPHINEMA AMERICANUM Transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by Xiphinema americanum.	184	Antimicrobial activity of organogermanium derivatives.	9812
Xiphinema americanum as a vector of necrotic ringspot virus of blueberry.	193	Thiophosgene split from captan by yeast.	10312
A bacterial infection of Xiphinema americanum.	7082	YELLOW BUD MOSAIC (PEACHES) Relationship between tomato ringspot and peach yellow bud mosaic viruses.	1337
Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by Xiphinema americanum.	13383	YELLOW DWARF (BARLEY) The degree of vector-specificity found in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington, a reexamination.	128
XIPHINEMA EASIEI Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus Xiphinema Cobb, 1913.	7095	Effects of population levels of three aphid species on barley yellow dwarf transmission.	398
XIPHINEMA INELICUM Studies on two plant nematode species of the genus Xiphinema Cobb, 1913.	7095	Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide.	1335
XYLIDAE Notes on the taxonomy of the fossil Xyelidae (Hymenoptera: Symphyta).	5443	Hill technique for evaluating the resistance of cereals to barley yellow dwarf virus.	1374
XLANAS A xylanase system produced by Diplodia viticola.	2472	Latent periods in the aphid transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus.	1411
XYLARIACEAE Decay of wood by species of the xylariaceae.	701	Survival and yield of winter cereals affected by yellow dwarf.	1485

YELLOW DWARF (ONIONS)

- Re-examination of vector-specificity in the barley yellow dwarf virus in Washington. 1587
- Listening post. Aphid control in relation to spread of barley yellow dwarf. 2844
- Effects of barley yellow dwarf virus on yield of oats as influenced by variety, virus strain, and developmental stage of plants at inoculation. 6744
- Greenbug dispersal and distribution of barley yellow dwarf virus in Wisconsin. 6812
- Fat body morphology of english grain aphids infected with barley yellow dwarf virus. 7896
- Degree of resistance to barley yellow dwarf in selected Ethiopian barleys. 9662
- Importance of the greenbug, *Toxoptera graminum*, in field transmission of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9670
- Absence of aphid species specificity for acquisition and transmission of a strain of barley yellow dwarf virus. 9729
- Low-level jet winds, early cereal aphid and barley yellow dwarf detection in Iowa. 11874
- Susceptibility of common and durum spring wheats to barley yellow dwarf virus. 12428
- Predominating strains of barley yellow dwarf virus in New York: changes during ten years. 12457
- Some aspects of the barley yellow dwarf virus disease in Manitoba. 13232
- YELLOW DWARF (ONIONS)**
Occurrence of onion yellow dwarf virus in seed and set-grown onions and in onion seed fields in New York. 11798
- YELLOW DWARF (POTATOES)**
Effect of age of vector and of abdomen punctures on virus transmission. 6910
- YELLOW DWARF (WHEAT)**
Control of barley yellow dwarf in winter oats by a systemic insecticide. 10004
- YELLOW EDGE (STRAWBERRIES)**
Elimination of yellow edge, crinkle and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes from strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems. 286
- Obtaining virus-free strawberries by excision and culturing of apical meristems of plants infected with the yellow edge, crinkle, and veinbanding viruses and certain other virus complexes. 1105
- YELLOW FAT**
Antioxidants and other additives for improving alaska fish waste for mink feed. 2915
- YELLOW FEVER**
Aedes aegypti and yellow fever. 13187
- YELLOW JESSAMINE**
Some effects of feeding *Gelsemium sempervirens* (yellow jessamine) to young chickens and turkeys. 6193
- YELLOW MOSAIC (PEAS)**
Susceptibility of perfection-type peas to bean yellow mosaic virus. 175
- Yield responses of 12 genetic lines of white clover to infection by bean yellow mosaic virus and alfalfa mosaic virus. 283
- Factors determining the rate of bean yellow mosaic virus transmission by the aphid *Myzus persicae*. 977
- Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae*. 4163
- Breakdown of so-so resistance in *Pisum sativum* by thermal selection within certain strains of the bean yellow mosaic virus (EV2). 6859
- Loss of transmissibility by aphids of bean yellow mosaic virus. 7918
- Nuclear inclusions produced by bean yellow mosaic virus as indicators of cross protection. 9
- YELLOW MOSAIC (CLOVER)**
Distribution of clover yellow mosaic and white clover mosaic viruses on white clover in the United States.
- Seed transmission of white clover mosaic and clover yellow mosaic viruses in red clover. 6
- YELLOW MOSAIC (TURNIPS)**
A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic viruses. 10
- A dependable local lesion assay for turnip yellow mosaic virus (TYMV). 11
- YELLOW MOSAIC VIRUS**
Aphid-virus relationships in the transmission of bean yellow mosaic virus by *Myzus persicae*. 41
- YELLOW SPOT DISEASE**
Influence of environmental conditions on the development of yellow spot disease in cress (*Nasturtium officinale*, R. BR). 98
- YELLOW SPOTTING (LETTUCE)**
An apparent strain of tobacco rattle virus associated with a yellow spotting of lettuce. 67
- YELLOW STAR THISTLE**
Nigropallidal encephalomalacia in the horse. 73
- YELLOW VEIN (CUCUMBERS)**
Dual transmission of tobacco ringspot virus and tomato ringspot virus by *Xiphinema americanum*. 1334
- YELLOW VEIN (GRAPES)**
Purification and serology of a virus associated with the grape yellow vein disease. 147
- Etiology of the grapevine yellow vein disease. 1177
- YELLOWS (BEETS)**
Natural occurrence of beet western and malva yellows viruses on flax. 16
- Sugar beet yellows disease in the U. S. 955
- Control of sugar beet yellows by treatment with systemic insecticides. 973
- YELLOWS (CELERY)**
Listening post. Control of fusarium yellows of celery by soil fumigation. 273
- YELLOWS (CHERRIES)**
Evidence for tree-to-tree transmission of sour cherry yellows virus by pollen. 18
- Effect of ringspot, yellows, and rootstock on the macronutrient element composition of leaves and on growth of sour cherry. 23
- Influence of gibberellin on bud differentiation of sour cherry and on damage by sour cherry yellows. 121.
- Variability in rates of movement of different strains of the virus responsible for prune dwarf. 6811
- Longevity of sour cherry yellow virus in infected cherry seeds. 9785
- YELLOWS (LETTUCE)**
Systemic insecticides for six-spotted leafhopper control and reduction of incidence of lettuce yellows. 4430
- YELLOWS (MANGEL-WURZEL)**
Yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. 8374
- YELLOWS (POTATOES)**
The identity and host relations of the potato late-breaking virus. 10856
- YELLOWS (RADISH)**
Seasonal variation in incidence of radish yellows and effect of crop rotation on plant survival and yield. 447

- YELLOWS (SPINACH)**
aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892
- YELLOWS (SUGAR BEETS)**
sequential plans for sampling aphids on sugar beets in Kern county, Calif. 4427
- aphid control trials on sugar beets and virus yellows disease in Kern county, California. 4428
- yellow viruses in sugar beet and mangold seed crops. 8374
- beet pseudo-yellows virus, transmitted by the greenhouse whitefly (*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*). 9899
- aphid-transmitted yellows-type spinach virus in the Eastern United States. 10892
- URET**
testing milk for antibiotic residues. 9010
- YOLK SAC**
chick mortality and the contamination of yolks by members of the enterobacteriaceae. 2108
- YEMITE NATIONAL PARK**
edgepole needle miner parasites: biological control and insecticides. 4429
- YODESMUS**
the behavior of millipeds found with Neotropical army ants. 11639
- YOSIA**
review and preliminary diagnosis of some Famphagidae and crididae from Iran (Orth. acridoidea). 12946
- YDIATEAFA**
technique for terminating diapause of Southwestern corn rooter larvae. 4173
- sorghum as a host of the southwestern corn borer. 4333
- the effect of bird predators on winter survival of the southwestern and European corn borers in Arkansas. 5883
- all insect problems are localized. 8462
- control of the south-western maize borer. 8660
- known distribution of the southwestern corn borer in the U.S. 10484
- YDIATEAFA GRANDIOSELLA**
effects of natural (sorghum) and artificial (wheat germ) diets on development of the corn earworm, fall armyworm, and southwestern corn borer. 13302
- YU CATTLE**
the seasonal variations of Strongyle infestations in Nigerian Zebu cattle. 1969
- the effects of hormone implantations on the growth rates of European, Zebu and hybrid beef steers grazing in Jamaica. 3340
- further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: Natural and acquired resistance. 3610
- observations on the dry season strongyle infestations of Zebu cattle in Northern Nigeria. 3612
- further observations on helminthiasis in Nigerian zebu cattle: The serological response. 5030
- Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. IV. A field trial of metamidium and Isometamidium. 7482
- The occurrence of *Haillietia auris* in Zebu cattle in Nigeria. 7609
- The anthelmintic efficiency of Faloxon against the adult and immature stages of the gastro-intestinal strongyles of Nigerian Zebu cattle. 7614
- Prophylaxis against trypanosomiasis in Zebu cattle. III. Potentiatic trials and a trial of R.D. 2902 in an area of medium trypanosome risk. 7630
- ZECTRAN**
Effect of zectran, sevin, and other new carbamate insecticides upon insect populations found on vegetable and field crops in southern California. 74
- Effect of various adjuvants on systemic insecticidal activity of phorate and Zectran. 8528
- Systemic insecticides for cattle grub control. 10252
- Carbamate insecticides: comparative insect toxicity of Sevin, Zectran, and other new materials. 11275
- Identification of metabolites of zectran insecticide in dog urine. 11429
- Insecticide sprays for control of insects on various vegetable crops. 11932
- ZEISEL DETERMINATION**
Gas chromatographic determination of organophosphorus insecticides using Zeisel alkoxyl reaction. 9218
- ZERCONOPSIS**
Four new *Sejus*, a new *Zerconopsis*, and a new *Hyattella* from the United States (Acarina: Blattisocidae). 11471
- ZINC**
Interrelationships between calcium, zinc, iron, and copper in swine feeding. 2882
- High level copper for growing-finishing swine. 2919
- Sulfanilamide effect on carbonic anhydrase, absorption and elimination of zinc-65, calcium-45 and copper-64 in sheep. 2929
- Zinc deficiency in young lambs. 3123
- Calf responses to starters of varying zinc contents. 3450
- Effects of phytic acid on zinc availability and parakeratosis in swine. 3495
- Zinc metabolism and the zinc-deficiency syndrome in the dog. 5023
- Variation in zinc content and other properties of various porcine muscles. 6254
- Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 6304
- Influence of dietary zinc, calcium and vitamin D for hens on zinc content of tissues and eggs and on bone composition. 7137
- Zinc availability in the chick as affected by phytate, calcium and ethylenediaminetetraacetate. 7139
- Depletion and accumulation of trace elements in irrigated soils. 8229
- Relation of severity of maize leaf blight, due to *Helminthosporium turcicum*, with genetically controlled nutrient element content. 9857
- Control of cytochrome c synthesis by zinc ions in *Ustilago sphaerogena*. 10319
- Water analysis. 10404
- Egg production of the two spotted spider mite on bean plants supplied nutrient solutions containing various concentrations of iron, manganese, zinc, and cobalt. 10544
- Sclerotinia dollar spot on bentgrass varietal susceptibility to infection and influence of variety on fungicide effectiveness. 11730
- Some observations on zinc deficiency in chickens. 12044
- Effect of cecal coccidiosis caused by *Eimeria tenella* upon zinc absorption. 12047
- Zinc deficiency in reproducing gilts fed a diet high in calcium and its effect on tissue zinc and blood serum alkaline phosphatase. 12628
- Influence of copper and zinc on the incidence of potato scab. 13217

ZINC BACITRACIN

ZINC BACITRACIN

- Consequences of the addition of zinc bacitracin to early weaning pigs. 2879
- Value of supplemental lysine, methionine, methionine analog, and trace minerals on high urea fattening rations for beef steers. 2902
- The influence of antibiotics on the hemagglutination inhibition antibody titers of chickens with chronic respiratory disease. 3216
- Characteristics of a late-developing type of scours in pre-weaning pigs and response to certain therapeutics. 3282
- Zinc bacitracin and chick growth. 7274

ZINC BOROATE

- Control of bacterial spot caused by *Xanthomonas pruni*, of peach. 8281

ZINC BOROSULFIDE

- The effects on wildlife from Norway rat control using zinc borosulfide bait. 12555

ZINC SALTS

- Control of algae on fine-leaf turfgrasses with a coordination product of zinc ion and maneh. 9960

ZINC SULFATE

- Killing salmonella on eggshells with disinfectants. 4624
- Fusarium wilt (race 2) of tomato: effect of lime and micro-nutrient soil amendments on disease development. 6775

ZINC SULPHATE

- The activity of dipping fluids in the treatment and prevention of mycotic dermatitis in sheep. 6071

ZINEB

- A rapid method for the determination of copper in biological tissues by means of zinc dihenzylidithiocarbamate. 2532
- Listening post. Fungicides for control of southwestern rust of cotton. 2699
- Listening post. Effectiveness of fungicides for controlling pecan scab. 2735
- Tolerance of sheep to the organic-zinc fungicide zineb. 3380
- Combination acaricide-insecticide-fungicide sprays on outdoor roses. 4224
- Control of black rot on grapes. 4251
- The effect of acaricide-fungicide combination sprays on two-spotted spider mite populations, blackspot control, and winter injury to roses. 4355
- Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 4356
- Spray programs to control citrus rust mite in Florida. 4368
- Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops. 5308
- The effect of copper compounds on control of citrus rust mite with zineb. 7022
- Dedicated pest control means quality cigar wrappers. 8194
- Hawthorne leaf blight. 8316
- Chemicals for plant disease control. 8341
- Chemicals for plant disease control. 8342
- New brochure discusses aerial spraying of fungicides. 8381
- Control of spider mites and black spot on roses with acaricide-fungicide sprays and dusts. 8494
- Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneh, naham, thiram, zineb and ziram. 9229
- Analysis of dithiocarbamates and thiuram disulphides used in

agriculture. I. Collaborative study of macro-methods available for the evaluation of technical and formulated products.

Field experience on some new miticides during the past twelve months on citrus in Florida.

Chemical control of *Puccinia pittieriana* on potatoes in Ecuador.

Field control with zineb and some other compounds for the control of rust mites on citrus in Florida.

Iris leaf spot control.

Control of leaf and stem rust of wheat by zineb and inorganic nickel salts.

Use of hill plots in the evaluation of fungicides for control of oat crown rust.

Fungistatic effect of certain chemicals on hyphal growth of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, the cotton root-rot fungus.

Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.

ZINGIBER OFFICINALE

Larvae of the Micropezidae (Diptera), including two species that bore in ginger roots.

ZINOPHOS

Nematode control in cranberry.

Activity of some insecticides against the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata*.

Use of systemic insecticides as seed treatments to control cowpea aphids on black locust seedlings.

Effects of *oo*-diethyl *o*-2-pyrazinyl phosphorothioate (zinophos) on nematode populations.

The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields.

Green peach aphid control on tobacco with systemic insecticide.

Control of the garden symphylan, *Scutigera immaculata*, in mint.

Elimination of root-knot nematodes from plants by chemical hake-root dips or soil drenches.

ZIRAM

Spectrophotometric determination of dithiocarbamate residues on food crops.

Coryneum blight of peach.

Paper chromatography of ferbam, maneh, naham, thiram, zineb and ziram.

Dithiocarbamates. in: Zweig, Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives. vol. iii. fungicides, nematocides and soil fumigants, rodenticides, and food and feed additives. 395 Z9.

ZOALENE

Zoalene toxicity in broiler chickens.

A 3,800 bird trial of a new coccidiostats.

The immunogenicity of a commercial coccidiosis vaccine in conjunction with Trithiadol and Zoalene.

Efficacy of several coccidiostatic drugs for the control of coccidiosis in chickens and turkeys.

Trials of candidate bovine coccidiostats.

Zoalene; a new anti-coccidial for chicken.

Untersuchungen uher die Vertraglichkeit der Coccidiostatica Amprolin und Zoalen. (Investigations on the tolerance of coccidiostats amprolium and zoalene.).

<p>CEPUS Observations on aggregation, migration, and feeding habits of <i>Zonocerus variegatus</i> in Ghana (Orthoptera: Acrididae). 7841</p>	<p>Notes on the systematics and distribution of some <i>Triholium</i> species (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). 12953</p>
<p>COSEBA The genus <i>Trypeta</i> Meigen in America north of Mexico (Diptera, Tephritidae). 11481</p>	<p>Further records of New Jersey aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae). 12968</p>
<p>DIABALS Chloridazepoxide for calming zoo animals. 4558</p>	<p>The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. an illustrated and annotated key. 12969</p>
<p>COGEOGRAPHY Principles and methods of zoogeography: the field approach. 799</p>	<p>Apterous aphids in water, wind, and suction traps. 12972</p>
<p>Descriptions of one known and four new species of aphids from Canada (Homoptera: Aphididae). 2738</p>	<p>The distribution, density and seasonal prevalence of <i>Aedes</i> <i>aegypti</i> in West Africa. 12992</p>
<p>Onocytous <i>crepidis</i> (Haliday) (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) an aphid parasite new to North America). 2741</p>	<p>Records of the orthopteroid insects in Ontario. 12994</p>
<p>A new species of <i>Eucordylea</i> from spruce (Lepidoptera: Elechiidae). 2742</p>	<p>The European pine shoot moth, <i>Rhyacionia buoliana</i> (Lepidoptera: Olethreutidae), another introduced forest pest. 13332</p>
<p>The life history and dispersal of the Bruce spanworm, <i>Perophtera bruceata</i> (Hulst), (Lepidoptera: Geometridae). 2743</p>	<p>ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS Incidence and treatment of parasites in a zoological garden. 2296</p>
<p>Results of the Royal Society Expedition to southern Chile, 1958-1959: Lygaeidae (Hemiptera), with the description of a new subfamily. 2746</p>	<p>Sixth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals. 7158</p>
<p>A review of the genus <i>Obalus</i> Panzer in North America (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae). 3881</p>	<p>Fourth international symposium on diseases of zoo animals. 8725</p>
<p>Flight distances of <i>Drosophila</i> determined with radioactive phosphorus. 4012</p>	<p>Distemper outbreak in a zoo. 13447</p>
<p>Biology and immature stages of <i>Atrichomelina putera</i> (Dip- tera: Sciosyzidae). 4049</p>	<p>ZOOZOSES Small animals and the zoonoses in veterinary preventive medicine. 3170</p>
<p>Zoogeography and evolution of Pacific insects (a review of the entomological program at the Bernice P. Bishop Museum). 5481</p>	<p>Public health and poultry products. 3243</p>
<p>New species and new records of <i>Eygostenini</i> from Liberta. Ivory Coast, and Cameroon (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). 5501</p>	<p>How meat inspection can assist in disease control and eradication. 4832</p>
<p>Biology of <i>Bippelates pallipes</i> and <i>H. hishoppi</i> (Diptera Chloropidae) in Wisconsin. 5625</p>	<p>Major zoonoses of primates. 4904</p>
<p>Carina associated with Michigan Bombyinae. I-II. 6458</p>	<p>Serologic surveys for selected zoonoses in Ohio veterinarians. 5042</p>
<p>Fleas (Siphonaptera) of Alabama and their host relation- ship. 6467</p>	<p>Animal viruses and their relationship to diseases in man. 6066</p>
<p>Japanese species having been recorded as <i>Tettigouia</i> <i>lbomarginata</i> (Hemiptera: Cicadellidae). 11499</p>	<p>The zoonosis problem in Chile. 7522</p>
<p>The ticks (Argasidae and Ixodidae) of Turkey. 11524</p>	<p>The natural history of zoonoses. 13453</p>
<p>Autogeny in <i>Culicoides waringi</i> Lee and Beye and <i>Culicoides mackerrasi</i> Lee and Beye (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) from Australia with notes on breeding places and behaviour. 11580</p>	<p>Summary of recent abstracts. IX. helminthiasis. 13467</p>
<p>Contributions to the bionomics of the pyramidal fruitworm, <i>Graphipyra pyramidoides</i>. 11640</p>	<p>ZOOSPORES Penetration and infection of pea roots by zoospores of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i>. 972</p>
<p>Scorodermis species found in California; distribution, relative abundance, and food habits. 11649</p>	<p>Serological evidence that <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores carry tobacco necrosis virus. 1179</p>
<p>The horizontal and vertical distribution of flying insects near artificial windbreaks. 12301</p>	<p>Pathogenic and cultural variability of single zoospore iso- lates of <i>Phytophthora megasperma</i> var. <i>sojae</i>. 1299</p>
<p>Bionomics and zoogeography of tiger beetles of saline habitats in the central United States (Coleoptera: Cicindelidae). 12307</p>	<p>Oospore production by single-zoospore isolates of <i>Phytoph-</i> <i>thora fragariae</i> in culture. 1381</p>
<p>Distribution of phony peach vectors in South Carolina. 12495</p>	<p>Attraction of <i>Aphanomyces euteiches</i> zoospores to pea and other plant roots. 1563</p>
<p>Climate and potential range of distribution of stored- product mites in Japan. 12788</p>	<p>Prolonging the motility and virus-transmitting ability of <i>Olpidium</i> zoospores with chemicals. 7726</p>
<p>Data concerning the Hungarian dragonfly fauna (Odonata). 12934</p>	<p>Factors affecting zoospore production by <i>Aphanomyces</i> <i>euteiches</i>. 10822</p>
<p>Entomology of Antarctica. GL491.G7. 12952</p>	<p>ZOYSIA GRASS Control of a nematode of the genus <i>Hypsoperine</i> on zoysia and bermuda grasses in Maryland. 11936</p>
	<p>ZOYSIA JAPONICA Rust on Zoysia in Arkansas. 12467</p>
	<p>ZOYSIAGRASS Control of hunting billbugs. 4370</p>
	<p>Occurrence and control of a nematode of the genus <i>hypsoperine</i> on Zoysia and Bermuda grasses in Maryland. 10056</p>

SUBJECT INDEX

ZYGAENA

ZYGAENA

Changes of the wing pattern in the moths of the genus Zygaena Fabr. (Lepidoptera, Zygaenidae) obtained by intra-pupae injections. 13028

ZYTHON

Timing, formulation and adjuvants essential to chemical weed control. 8671

0-(2-CHLORO-4-NITROPHENYL) 0-ISOPROPYL ETHYLEPHOSPHORO-Studies on house fly control. 11611

0-0-DIETHYL S-(2-DIETHYLAMINO)ETHYL PHOSPHOROTHIOATE Translocation and stability of Chipman R-6199 in Pinus strobus as related to its control of the introduced pine sawfly, Diprion sirilis. 11927

0,0-DIETHYL S-(2) (ETHYLTHIO)ETHYL PHOSPHORODITHIOATE Effect of method of application on uptake of Di-Syston by the cotton plant. 5326

1-PYRIDINETHIOL-1-OXIDE Systemic disease control by 1-pyridinethiol-1-oxide and its derivatives. 10724

1,2-DIBROMO-3-CHLOROPROPANE Chemical dips for eradication of root-knot nematode from plant roots. 1640

Effectiveness of application methods with several nematocides for control of root-knot nematode. 1641

Toxicity of mixtures of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and 1,2-dibromoethane to the root-knot nematode, Meloidogyne javanica. 2369

Decline of grapefruit trees in relation to citrus nematode populations and tree recovery after chemical treatment. 7106

Control of the citrus nematode. 8625

Control of the sting nematode, Felonolaimus longicaudatus, on groundnuts with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane and EN 18133. 8651

Xiphinema americanum populations and alfalfa yields as affected by soil treatment, spraying, and cutting. 10054

Control of cotton root-knot nematodes by seed treatment with 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. 10064

The effects of Zinophos on nematode populations and cranberry yields. 10080

Effect of DBCP on various species and varieties of woody ornamentals. 10302

Use of the onion test as quantitative method for determining the distribution of emulsifiable 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in soil. 10443

Preplant only versus a second treatment one year later in the control of root knot on the perennial caryopteris. 11024

Toxicologic investigations of 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane. 11348

1,3-DICHLOROPROPENE

Temperature and moisture in relation to the toxicity of 1,3-dichloropropene to Ditylenchus dipsaci (Kuehn) Filipjev in organic soil. 245

1ES

A new species of Macrocheles (Acarina: Macrochelidae) associated with bark beetles of the genera Ips and Dendroctonus. 5862

2-

Synergistic action of sulphaguinoxaline and 2-amino-4-dimethylamino-5-(4-chlorophenyl)-6-ethylpyrimidine in caecal coccidiosis in chickens. 5937

2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY) PROPIONIC ACID

Control of alligatorweed in South Carolina with granular silvex. 520

The chemical control of Borreria verticillata. 2766

Studies on Oxalis pes-caprae L. in Australia.

ii. the control of the pentaploid variety. 2

Replacement of Turkey oak vegetation with low-growing soil cover. 2

Effect of silvex and 2,4,5-T on alkaloid content of tall larkspur. 2

Herbicide movements in soil with various amounts of water. 3

Toxicologic effects of silvex on yearling cattle. 5

Control of timber milkvetch, Astragalus miser, and effects on associated vegetation. 5

Characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7

Influence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops. 8

Shortleaf pine, a new host for commandra hlister rust. 10

2-(2,4,5-TRICHLOROPHENOXY)-PROPIONIC ACID Control of swainsonpea, Swainsona salsula. 5

2-CHLORO-1-(2,4-DICHLOROPHENYL)-VINYL DIETHYL PHOSPHATE Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle. 6

2,2',4'-TRICHLOROACETOPRENONE Residues of Shell Compound 4072 in the body tissues of sprayed cattle. 6

2,4-D Relationship between herbicide movement and stump sprouting. 6

Determination of 2,4-D residues in soybeans. 16

The fate of long chain esters of 2,4-D in plants. 24

The degradation of isolated microsomes from cucumber and corn seedlings. 24

Penetration of living and non-living surfaces by 2,4-D as influenced by ionic additives. 24

New disease threatens California citrus industry. 42

Kinetics of chlorella inhibition by herbicides. 42

Alfalfa weed control. 44

The movement of labelled 2,4-D in young harley plants. 44

Chemical control of mugwort. 44

Granular herbicide use up, Illinois applicators are told. 44

Translocation and metabolism of radioactive 2,4-d in Jimsonweed, Datura stramonium. 45

New herbicides. 45

Control of Sonchus arvensis (L.) with chemicals. 45

The effects of maleic hydrazide and 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on roadside vegetation. 45

Results of feeding of herbicide-treated plants to calves and sheep. 46

The safe handling of pesticides. 53

Volatility of ester forms of hormone type herbicides. III. 53

Herbicides: ester and amine salt of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid, sodium trichloroacetate, and dalapon. 53

The reaction of Trifolium repens (L.) in grassland to 2,4-D, MCPA and mixtures of 2,4-D and MCPB. 58

Control of swainsonpea, Swainsona salsula. 59

Residue determination of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in dry crops and walnuts. 62

Metals, other elements, and residues in foods. 63

- termination of 2,4-D and other chlorinated phenoxy alkyl acids. 6308
 Residues in stored lemons treated with various formulations of 2,4-D. 11163
- he penetration of growth regulators into leaves. 6363
 Rapid determination of 4(2,4-DB) and a metabolite, 2,4-D, in treated forage by electron affinity spectroscopy. 11177
- termination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370
 Metabolites of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) in bean plants. 11370
- separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t. 6403
 The fate of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in sheep. 11403
- characteristics and control of swainsonpea. 7130
 A comparison of synthetic growth regulators with indoleacetic acid, with respect to methionine metabolism. 12245
- translocation of C14-labeled compounds in cotton and oaks. 7708
 2,4-DC
 Conversion of 4-(2,4-DB) to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-DC) and production of 2,4-D from 2,4DC in soil. 11142
- soil *Achromobacter* which degrades 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid. 8201
 2,4-DIMETHYLBENZYL ESTER
 Toxicologic studies on pyrethrin-type esters of chrysanthemumic acid II. Chrysanthemumic acid, 2,4-dimethylbenzyl ester. 11234
- effects of arboricides on East African trees and shrubs. *V. Tarchonathus camphoratus*, L. and *Euclea divinorum*, iern. 8217
 2,4-DINITROPHENOL
 Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol. 645
- chemicals seen as replacement for conventional tillage. 8222
 2,4,-D
 The control of *Ranunculus repens* (L.) in raspberries. 5909
- root symptoms and anatomical changes in *Trifolium* species and lettuce resulting from injury by *Pratylenchus penetrans* and 2,4-D. 8636
 2,4,5-T
 Determination of 2,4-D and 2,4,5-T as simple constituents and mixed constituents in commercial ester formulations. 6370
- plume cultivation, face flies among topics at Illinois conference. 8668
 Separation and identification of chlorinated organic pesticides by paper chromatography. XII. The two herbicides, 2,4-d and 2,4,5-t. 6403
- 1962 campaign against witchweed underway in the Carolinas. 8669
 Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-dispersible powders. 9201
- spraying herbicides on woody plants near sensitive crops. 8690
 Toxicity of some herbicides to fish. 10278
- influence of auxin herbicides on grass-seed crops. 8694
 2,4,5-TRICHLOROPRENOXYACETIC ACID
 Control of blackjack oak by basal spraying with 2,4,5-T. 1716
- effect of chemicals as herbicides alone and in combination for weed and grass control in Louisiana sugar cane. 8697
 2,6-DIBUTYL-4-NITROPHENOL
 Mammalian toxicity and histopathologic effects of 2,6-dibutyl-4-nitrophenol. 11350
- reactions of tobacco plants to some herbicides. 8704
 Effectiveness of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on development of *Rhizopus* rot of peach fruits at various temperatures. 314
- correlation between inactivation of 2,4-D and cessation of callus growth in bean stem sections. 9084
 Effects of 2,6-dichloro-4-nitroaniline on *Rhizopus* and brown rot of peaches. 2341
- metabolism of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-d) in bean plants. 9088
 2,6-DIIODO-4-NITROPHENOL
 Studies on the toxicity of disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) to dogs and rodents plus some comparisons with 2,4-dinitrophenol. 645
- Pesticide effects in soils on nitrification and plant growth. 9112
 3,323,893
 Pyridazole derivatives and herbicidal compositions containing them. patent 3,323,893. 13662
- Recommended analytical methods for pesticides. 17. 2,4-D, 2,4-D salts and 2,4-d formulations. 18. DDT dusts and water-dispersible powders. 9201
 Method and composition for controlling fungi. patent 3,323,984. 13685
- Carryover stocks of pesticides increased over 1960 level. 9282
 3,323,989
 Method for combating insects with 5-formamidc-1-naphthyl N-methylcarbamate. patent 3,323,989. 13652
- Is there room for U.S. firms in the European pesticide market. 9296
 3,323,996
 Antiviral antibiotic from *trichoderma todicta* and method of producing same. patent 3,323,996. 13673
- Influence of the (butyl) ester of 2,4-D applied at various growth stages for control of Russian thistle (*Salsola pestifer*, Mels.) in flax. 10091
 3,324,134
 Quaternary ammonium xanthates. patent 3,324,134. 13677
- Observations on the effect of herbicides on young coconuts. 10093
- Absorption and translocation of radioactive herbicides in submerged and emerged aquatic weeds. 10102
- Determination of butoxyethanol ester of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid in shellfish and fish. 10553
- New materials appear promising for weed control in corn and beans. 11030
- Studies on the fate of 2,4-D and ester derivatives in natural surface waters. 11138
- Conversion of 4-(2,4-DB) to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-DC) and production of 2,4-D from 2,4DC in soil. 11142

SUBJECT INDEX

3,324,147			
3,324,147	Substituted ncrbornene herbicides. patent 3,324,147.	13640	
3,326,750	Process for controlling fungi with anthraquinone derivatives. patent 3,326,750.	13678	
3,328,242	Cyclopentadienylimines micrbicide. patent 3,328,242.	13679	
3,328,248	Antibiotic product and process of producing same. patent 3,328,248.	13658	
3,328,251	Pharmaceutical compositions and methods utilizing 2-aminoadamantane and its derivatives. patent 3,328,251.	13671	
3,332,843	Method of producing an antitiotic guinomycin B. patent 3,332,843.	13688	
3,332,845	Compositcns and methods of use of dihalogenated alkane amides. patent 3,332,845.	13675	
3,333,943	Herbicidal compositions. patent 3,333,943.	13663	
3,333,946	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,333,946.	13666	
3,333,947	Herbicidal composition and method employing substituted carbanilates. patent 3,333,947.	13647	
3,334,130	Substituted carbanilate herticides. patent 3,334,130.	13648	
3,336,131	Method of controlling plant growth. patent 3,336,131.	13683	
3,336,188	Phosphorus containing pesticidal composition and method of use. patent 3,336,188.	13676	
3,338,703	Herbicidal method employing trichlorobenzyloxyalkyl esters of chlorinated aliphatic acids. patent 3,338,703.	13681	
3,340,142	Contact avicides. patent 3,340,142.	13592	
3,341,317	Pyridazone derivatives and their use as herbicides. patent 3,341,317.	13661	
3,341,405	Method of controlling microbes by means of tetrahalocyclopentadienyldiamines. patent 3,341,405.	13680	
3,342,581	Pesticidal wettable powder formulation. patent 3,342,581.	13686	
3,343,938	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,343,938.	13664	
3,344,018	Biocidal quaternary ammonium sulfamates. patent 3,344,018.	13669	
3,345,151	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,151.	13650	
3,345,157	Herbicidal composition and method. patent 3,345,157.	13665	
3,345,258	Fungicidal compositions and methods. patent 3,345,258.	13670	
3,345,262	Antibiotic circlerosus and process for producing the same. patent 3,345,262.	13644	
3,349,115	Sulfur-containing carbamate insecticides. patent 3,349,115.	13682	
			3,355,351
			Insecticidal and fungicidal usage of beta-arylamino cinnaoyl compounds. patent 3,355,351.
			136
			3,356,688
			Pesticidal halocyclopentadiene adducts. patent 3,356,688.
			136
			3,357,882
			Thiol-phosphoric acid esters fungitcxic agents. patent 3,357,882.
			136
			3,357,883
			Fungicidal n-substituted derivatives of halogenated. salicylideneimines. patent 3,357,883.
			136
			3,360,357
			Derivatives of pyridazone and a method for their use as herbicides. patent 3,360,357.
			1366
			3,366,537
			Method for combating microorganisms with an alkyl substituted oxazoline. patent 3,366,537.
			1368
			3,372,090
			Streptonigrin antibiotics and process for their production. patent 3,372,090.
			1364
			3,5-DINITROBENZAMIDE
			The chemotherapeutic activity of 3,5-dinitrobenzamide. 1. Against paratyphoid in turkeys.
			886
			4-(2,4-DH)
			Conversion of 4-(2,4-DH) to 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-DC) and production of 2,4-D from 2,4DC in soil.
			1114
			4-TERT-BUTYL-2-CHLOROPHENYL METHYL METHYLPHOSPHORAMIDATE
			Toxicity of organic phosphorus insecticides to horses.
			769
			5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE
			5-hydroxytryptamine content of some arthropod venoms and venom-containing parts.
			663
			6,7,8,8-
			The bean leaf skeletonizer, Autoplusia egea, and its control on bush snap beans in the everglades.
			7006
			Experiments for early-season control of the green peach aphid on tobacco.
			8457
			7-HEXACBLOPHTHALIMIDE
			New chemicals for control of fireblight on pear.
			8297

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Bankowski, B A

Bel-Malek, A A Cairo University, Giza, Egypt Faculty of Science Department of Entomology	12295	Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory, Md.	3353
Bel-Malek, A A Cairo University Faculty Of Science	10528	Bankowski, B A Canada Department of Agriculture Research Institute	9452
Bashi, D V Public Health Service Research Grant AI-04014	534	Bankowski, B A Fairmont State College	11701
Bou, M T F Ministry Of Animal Resources, Khartoum, Republic Of Sudan	3223	Anderson, A S Royal Veterinary And Agricultural College, Copenhagen Dept. Of Plant Physiology	1531
Bous, A W Kansas State University	11972	Anderson, D E American Cancer Society Grant G-1	3517
Bous, F E U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	13198	Anderson, J R Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	3870
Bourner, B E U. S. Public Health Service Grant AI-01726	535	Anderson, N B Oregon State University, Corvallis Entomology Dept.	800
Bourner, B E National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	2152	Andresen, E U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D.C.	4600
Bourner, B E National Institutes Of Health	2155	Angus, T A Insect Pathology Research Institute Department of Forestry of Canada	9453
Bourner, B E National Institutes Of Health	2156	Arakawa, A University of Wisconsin Department of Veterinary Science	12560
Bouvier, A M U.a.r. Ministry of Scientific Research, Cairo Agricultural Research Centre Biological Control Unit	13489	Arcadi, J A The National Cancer Institute Grant	12
Bourwal, E C Oregon State College, Corvallis Science Research Institute	2662	Archer, T E University of California, Davis Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory.	12083
Bous, I E Auburn University	5426	Aruga, B Public Health Service Research Grant, E-3967	14
Bourwal, B U. S. Public Health Service	101	Asdell, M K U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	2249
Bourthe, C World Health Organization, Geneva	13523	Assem, M A H U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki Plant Protection Department	13300
Bourner, B University of London Queen Elizabeth College Department of Biology	7686	Athow, K L Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station	1363
Bourner, A W Campbell Institute For Food Research, Camden, N.J.	13691	Attia, R U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki Stored Products Pests Investigations	13490
Bourhadi, Y Y University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. Poultry Science Dept.	11032	Averell, P R American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn. Stamford Research Laboratories	12086
Bourner, A F National Institutes Of Health	1950	Avery, R J Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Health Of Animals Division Animal Diseases Research Institute (Western), Lethbridge Animal Pathology Laboratories	5343
Bourner, A F U.S. Public Health Service National Heart Institute	4597	Babero, B B Grambling College, La. Dept. Of Biological Sciences	6220
Bourner, A F U.S. Public Health Service National Heart Institute	11033	Bacle, J F Canada Dept. Of Fisheries, Quebec	1907
Bourner, A F U.S. Public Health Service National Heart Institute	11034	Bacoli, I R North Carolina State University, Raleigh, N.C. Dept. Of Animal Science	3613
Bourner, B B Walter Reed Army Medical Center Washington Walter Reed Army Institute Of Research Dept. Of Immuno-chemistry	11231	Bagga, B S Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville Delta Branch	12414
Bourner, J E Washington State University College of Veterinary Medicine Department of Veterinary Clinical Medicine and Surgery	8729	Baharsefat, M Razi State Institute, Tehran, Iran	541
Bourner, R R National Science Foundation	838	Baharsefat, M Razi State Institute, Tehran, Iran	542
Bourner, R R University Of Utah Research Fund	5428	Bajaj, B S University Of Minnesota, St. Paul Institute Of Agriculture Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	10698
Bourner, R W New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station	3630	Baker, K F University of California, Berkeley	13204
Bourner, T C U.S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis.	5277	Baker, N F Merck Sharp And Kohme, Rahway, N.J.	3644
Bourner, R E Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario Research Branch Research Laboratory	6696	Balconi, I B University of North Carolina Dept. of Animal Science	12755
Bourner, H W Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia	5429	Baldwin Jr, C B National Institutes Of Health	6701
Bourner, B E Boses, Inc., East Lansing, Mich.	4284	Bancroft, J B Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana Department of Botany and Plant Pathology	13206
Bourner, A A State Board Of Agriculture Dept. Of Poultry And Animal Health	5932	Bancroft, J B Purdue Agricultural Experiment Station, Lafayette, Ind.	13207
Bourner, A M Medical College Of Virginia, Richmond Dept. Of Pharmacology	11234	Bang, F B U. S. Public Health Service Research Grant E-135	543
Bourner, T E		Bang, Y B Agricultural Experiment Station, Suwon, Korea	11128
		Bankowski, B A	

Banks, W A

U. S. Public Health Service Grant E445	545	Beevers, L	
Banks, W A		University of Illinois	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.		Department of Horticulture	6
Agricultural Research Service		Belino, K	
Entomology Research Division		Laboratory Veterinary Inspection Board, Phillipines	12
Insects Affecting Man And Animals Research Laboratory	11237	Division of Research	
Banttari, E E		Bell, A A	
North Central Regional Project	6702	University Of Maryland, College Park	2
Barber, C W		Bell, A A	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Animal Diseases And Parasite Research Division	2040	Crops Research Division	11
Barber, C W		Bell, D K	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.		North Carolina State College	
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2041	Bell, B B	
Barksdale, T B		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station	35
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville		Belloff, G B	
Agricultural Research Service		American Scientific Laboratories	138
Crops Research Division		Beuda, G T A	
Vegetables and Cereals Research Branch	12416	National Science Foundation	15
Barnes, E B		Bender, H A	
Michigan Concord Grape Research Fund	1262	National Institutes Of Health Grant No. RG 8697	
Barnes, W W		Benevue, A.	
Medical Service Corps		University of California, Davis	
5th Preventive Medicine Unit, San Francisco, Calif.	4019	Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	120
Barnett, S F		Benson, A P	
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England	7239	North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo	
Baron, B I		State College Station	107
University Of Wisconsin, Madison		Bentou, W J	
Dept. Of Entomology	4020	Public Health Service	
Barron, C H		National Institute Of Health	
Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.	4614	National Cancer Institute	
Bateman, D F		Beraba, L	
National Institutes Of Health	1214	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Bateman, D F		Agricultural Marketing Service	
National Institutes Of Health	6704	Market Quality Research Division	107
Bates, B A		Berau, G W	
University Of Florida, Gainesville		Silliman University	22
Dept. Of Microbiology	546	Berg, L A	
Bates, B A		West Virginia University, Morgantown	67
University Of Florida, Gainesville		Berry, F B	
Dept. Of Microbiology	547	Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station	11
Bath, J E		Berry, T B	
Michigan State University		University Of Florida, Gainesville	
Dept. Of Entomology	10700	Animal Science Dept.	292
Batra, L E		Bertke, E M	
Public Health Service		United States Public Health Service	
National Institutes Of Health	5761	National Institutes Of Health	1124
Bazzi, E		Besch, E D	
Istituto Agrarie Societa Montecatini, Milan, Italy	13524	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	230
Beamer, P D		Best, B J	
Public Health Service		American Cyanamid Co., Sauford, Me.	
Division Of Research Grants		Building Products Division	1140
National Institutes Of Health	2195	Bevenue, A	
Beard, C W		University of Hawaii, Honolulu	
U.S. Public Health Service		Pacific Biomedical Research Center	1208
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3534	Bhalla, O P	
Beasley, J W		National Research Council Of Canada	1124
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Bhalla, S C	
Agricultural Research Service		University Of Notre Dame, Ind.	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3037	Dept. Of Biology	569
Beck Jr, W M		Bhatt, D D	
Public Health Service		Tri-chandra College, Kathmandu, Nepal	1304
Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3874	Biberstein, E L	
Beck, A M		University Of California, Davis	
National Institutes Of Health	3253	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	3241
Beck, S D		Biberstein, E L	
U.S. Public Health Service		U.S. Public Health Service	
National Institutes Of Health	3875	National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	4622
Beck, S D		Biely, J	
National Institutes Of Health	4022	National Cancer Institute Of Canada, Toronto	2104
Beck, S D		Bigland, C B	
U.S. Public Health Service		University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon	
National Institutes Of Health	11563	College Of Veterinary Medicine	549
Becklund, W W		Birchfield, W	
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton	5198	U.S. Department of Agriculture	
Beckman, R F		Agricultural Research Service	
University of California, Davis		Crops Research Division	12533
College of Agriculture		Birkeland, B	
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12087	Veterinary College of Norway	
Beckman, R F		Department of Surgery	12569
University of California, Davis		Bishop, G W	
College of Agriculture		Aberdeen Branch Experiment Station, Idaho	3878
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12255	Black, W J M	
Beech, J A		Dukes Fund	3640
Ministry of Agriculture, Weybridge		Black, W J M	
Central Veterinary Laboratory	5942	Dukes Fund	3641
		Blackburn, E D	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Byers, G W

S. Dept. Of Agriculture Ops Protection Research Branch n, J A che Products Ltd., Welwyn Garden City ir, B E io Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster ept. Of Zoology And Entomology lberg, M J odard Research Corp., Herndon, Va. lberg, M J od And Drug Administration, Washington, D. C. ivision Of Pharmacology nden, L C chool Of Veterinary Medicine, Columbia, Missouri ection Of Veterinary Public Health dgett, E C ashington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser n, M S ouisiana State University ept. Of Entomology rd, R G chool Of Agriculture, Edinburgh, Scotland ept. Of Bacteriology ner, R I uclear Science and Engineering Corporation, Pittsburgh	2400 5366 10535 11248 11249 12570 1583 7688 7651 13527	Colorado State University Brass, C L Hatch 147 Bready, J K Hygienic Sanitation Co., Inc., Philadelphia, Pa. Breland, O P U.S. Public Health Service Brett, C H North Carolina Experiment Station, Raleigh Dept. Of Entomology Brewerton, R V Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Petone Chemistry Division Brigham, R D Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Tex.	10538 6686 3735 3883 10922 6273 10713 7258 1424 10539 5846 11938 5440 2878 5591 627 2189 1267 11158 774 6990 12094 2256 550 2173 12095 10541 11259 2338 2372 10542 11401 3237 4650 10717
l, E R ublic Health Service ational Institutes Of Health menblust, K E niversity Of Minnesota, St. Paul svenue, B J reenfield Laboratories, Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind. eterinary Research ing, M ississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College	2053 10708 11109 122	Brown Jr, W L National Science Foundation Brown, L B University Of Connecticut, Storrs Department Of Animal Industries Brown, R B J University of Cambridge Department of Zoology Brown, R V North Texas state University Faculty Research Council Brown, W E National Institutes Of Health Broyles, J W U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division Bruce, W N Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana Section Of Economic Entomology Brydon, R W California Dept Public Health Fly Control Methods Pertaining To Poultry Operations Burbntis, P P H. P. Cannon And Son, Inc., Bridgeville, Del. Burchfield, H F Southwest Reserve Institute, San Antonio Burdin, M L Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge Burke, C N Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03217-05 Burke, C N Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03217-05 Burke, J U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C. Division of Food Chemistry Bnrkhardt, C C U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division Bnrkholder, W E University Of Wisconsin Dept. Of Entomology Bnrnside, O C University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Agronomy Burnside, O C University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Agronomy Bursell, E University College Of Rhodesia And Nyasaland, Salisbury Dept. Of Zoology Burton, H S Ministry Of Agriculture, London, England Fisheries And Food Food Science And Plant Health Division Bnrton, V U.S. Public Health Service Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases Bush, D L International Cooperation Administration, Haiti Bushong, J W F. M. C. Corp. Middleport, N. Y Niagara Chemical Division Byers, G W	12571 12316 3418 5202 1754 2533 12090 12091 12256 9209 8754 12851 626 10462 11254 12937 123
l, E R ublic Health Service ational Institutes Of Health menblust, K E niversity Of Minnesota, St. Paul svenue, B J reenfield Laboratories, Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind. eterinary Research ing, M ississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College	2053 10708 11109 122	Brown Jr, W L National Science Foundation Brown, L B University Of Connecticut, Storrs Department Of Animal Industries Brown, R B J University of Cambridge Department of Zoology Brown, R V North Texas state University Faculty Research Council Brown, W E National Institutes Of Health Broyles, J W U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division Bruce, W N Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station, Urbana Section Of Economic Entomology Brydon, R W California Dept Public Health Fly Control Methods Pertaining To Poultry Operations Burbntis, P P H. P. Cannon And Son, Inc., Bridgeville, Del. Burchfield, H F Southwest Reserve Institute, San Antonio Burdin, M L Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge Burke, C N Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03217-05 Burke, C N Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03217-05 Burke, J U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C. Division of Food Chemistry Bnrkhardt, C C U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division Bnrkholder, W E University Of Wisconsin Dept. Of Entomology Bnrnside, O C University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Agronomy Burnside, O C University Of Nebraska Dept. Of Agronomy Bursell, E University College Of Rhodesia And Nyasaland, Salisbury Dept. Of Zoology Burton, H S Ministry Of Agriculture, London, England Fisheries And Food Food Science And Plant Health Division Bnrton, V U.S. Public Health Service Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases Bush, D L International Cooperation Administration, Haiti Bushong, J W F. M. C. Corp. Middleport, N. Y Niagara Chemical Division Byers, G W	12571 12316 3418 5202 1754 2533 12090 12091 12256 9209 8754 12851 626 10462 11254 12937 123

Calhoun, E C

National Science Foundation	5446	Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station Department of Agricultural Biology	10
Calhoun, E C		Chambers, R L	
University of Delaware		Oregon State University	6
Animal Science and Agricultural Biochemistry Dept.	12578	Graduate School	
Callaban, F S		Chandra, P	
National Science Foundation	11458	University Of Baghdad, Abu Garib, Iraq	1
Calnek, R W		College Of Agriculture	
Public Health Service Research Grant No. CA-06709-03	551	Chang, S C	
Calnek, R W		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
DeKalb Agricultural Association, Inc., DeKalb, Ill.	2218	Agricultural Research Service	
Caltrider, F G		Entomology Research Division	10
Eli Lilly Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	7704	Pesticide Chemicals Research Branch	
Cameron, J M		Chapman, H C	
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, Scotland		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	7
University Dept. Of Entomology	5345	Agricultural Marketing Service	
Campbell, C H		Chapman, Jr., R L	2
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, L.I.	8764	Moorman Manufacturing Co., Quincy, Ill.	
Campbell, W V		Chase, R W	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Michigan State University	2
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Crop Science	
Research Division	11896	Chauhan, N S	
Canning, E U		Indian Lac Research Institute, Nankun, Ranchi	9
Imperial College Of Science And Technology, London, England		Division Of Entomology	
Dept. Of Zoology And Applied Entomology	21	Chemsak, J A	5
Canning, E U		National Science Foundation	
Imperial College Of Science And Technology, London, England		Chemsak, J A	5
Dept. Of Zoology And Applied Entomology	22	National Science Foundation	
Cannon, W N		Chen, P S	2
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		Karl Hescheler Stiftung	
Forest Service		Chen, P S	13
Central States Forest Insect And Disease Laboratory	10544	University of Rochester, New York	
Carlson, S D		School of Medicine and Dentistry	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg		Department of Radiation Biology	12
Dept. Of Entomology	10545	Division Of Pharmacology	
Carlson, S D		Chessin, M	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Manhattan, Kans.		U.S. Public Health Service	6
Agricultural Marketing Service		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
Stored-Products Insects Laboratory	10927	Childs, D P	
Carlton, W W		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	11
National Institutes Of Health Grant HE-08460-02	2355	Stored-Product Insects Research Branch	
Carlton, W W		Chinn, S R P	
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology		Canada Department of Agriculture, Saskatoon	13
Dept. Of Nutrition And Food Science	5973	Research Station	
Carpenter, J R		Chiu, E	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Indio, Calif.		Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Agricultural Research Service		Chomiak, T W	
Crops Research Division	1359	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Carroll, E J		Agricultural Research Service	
University of California, Davis, Calif.		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
School of Veterinary Medicine		Christell, B	13
Dept. Of Clinical Pathology and Clinical Sciences	12580	Isotope Techniques Laboratory, Stockholm	
Carski, T R		Christensen, C B	
Baltimore Biological Laboratory, Baltimore, Md.	3383	University of Minnesota, Saint Paul	13
Casida, J E		Department of Plant Pathology	
University Of Wisconsin, Madison		Christiansen, K	11
Dept. Of Entomology	6509	National Science Foundation	
Cassil, C C		Chute, H L	2
Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Richmond, California		Chas. Pfizer And Co., Groton, Conn.	
Niagara Chemical Division		Chute, R L	5
Research Department	12096	Sterling-Wintrop Research Institute, Rensselaer, N.Y.	
Castro, C E		Ciordia, H	3
University of California, Davis		Southern Regional Project S-21	
Department of Nematology	12097	Clark, E W	4
Castro, C E		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	
University of California, Davis		Clark, E W	4
Department of Nematology	12098	Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N.C.	
Castro, C E		Forest Service	
University of California, Davis		Clark, L R	12
Department of Nematology	12099	C.S.I.R.O	
Castro, C E		Division of Entomology	10
University of California, Davis		Clark, R C	
Department of Nematology	12100	Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada	
Cazier, M A		Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch	
National Science Foundation	5849	Clawson, A J	2
Cbadha, M S		Cottonseed Products Association, Inc.	
Atomic Energy Establishment, Trombay, Bombay, India		Clor, M A	7
Biology Division	2598	College Of Science, Tripoli, Libya	
Cbadha, M S		Clor, M A	12
Atomic Energy Establishment, Bombay, India		University of Libya	
Biology Division	11461	Department of Botany	
Chalfant, R B		Coakley, J E	10
North Carolina State College, Raleigh	10723	Food And Drug Administration, Wash. Dc.	
Chalquest, R B		Coffin, D E	12
Dr. Salsbury's Turkey Research Fellowship	2038	Food and Drug Directorate, Ottawa	
Chalquest, R B		Coben, M	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		University Of Florida, Fort Pierce	
Agricultural Research Service, W-5		Citrus Experiment Station	
Animal Disease And Parasite Division		Indian River Field Laboratory	13
U. S. Public Health Service	2267		
Chambers, A Y			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Detweiler, D K

lby, S E University Cf Maryland, College Park Agronomy Dept.		Department of Biochemistry and Nutrition	12592
lby, S E University Cf Md., College Park Dept. Of Agronomy	4499	Cnmmins, L M National Institutes Of Health	5348
le, H Pennsylvania State University, University Park Department of Plant Pathology	11368	Cnndy, K R U. S. Public Health Service Grant AI 03916	2146
llier, J R Colcrade Serum Company	12776	Cnningham, J I University Of Toledo Dept. Of Biology	1563
llins, K E Associated Veterinary Laboratories, Inc.	1952	Cnrnow, J A New South Wales Department of Agriculture Cattle Tick Research Station	12593
llins, K E Associated Veterinary Laboratories, Inc.	1982	Curtis, C R University Of Maryland Dept. Of Botany	11737
llins, R F National Science Foundation	1983	Dacres, W G U.S. Public Health Service	4699
lkin, R A Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Missouri	671	Dadd, R H Entomology Research Institute, Belleville, Ont., Canada	2604
lkin, R A Pacific Oilseeds, Fresno, California	12103	Dadd, R H Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Institute Belleville Research Branch	10556
lverse, R B U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	12104	Dahn, P A U. S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health Division Of Research Grants	11265
lway, D F University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville Agricultural Experiment Station	10725	Dale, J L University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville Dept. Of Plant Pathology	152
llok, W B University Cf Glasgaw, Scotland Veterinary School	3254	Dale, P S Massey University, Palmerston North Zoology Department	5458
llop, B C Dept. Of Surgery	8774	Dardiri, A H U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, R.I. Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	3511
llopel, B C Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	4037	Daum, R J U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Biometrical Services Plant Industry Station	7666
llopel, B C Washington Conservation Dept.	4302	Dann, R J U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md. Agricultural Research Service Plant Industry Station Biometrical Service	8445
lrbett, M R University Cf Maryland Botany Dept.	11733	David, I A Agricultural Research Council Unit of Insect Physiology	12328
lrden, M E United Fruit Co., Boston, Mass.	146	Davis, C L U. S. Public Health Service Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	2030
lrdes, D O Ruakura Veterinary Diagnostic Station, Hamilton, New Zealand	12587	Davis, D E Narenc, Incorporated, Springfield, Mo.	5988
lrdelins, C E California Thoroughbred Breeders Foundation	1794	Davis, N. T. National Institutes Of Health	10558
lrdelius, C E California Thoroughbred Breeders Foundation	1796	Davis, O S University College, Ibadan, Nigeria Faculty Of Agriculture	4708
lrdner, A B Regional Veterinary Laboratory, Kemptville, Ontario	4688	Davis, R Southern Grain Insect Research Laboratory, Tifton, Ga.	4308
lrdwell, R I Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England	5208	Day, W H National Institutes Of Health	4709
lrdwell, R I Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England	5209	de Bokx, J A Institute For Phytopathological Res., Wageningen, Netherland	10686
lrdrigan, J J Tufts University School Cf Medicine Dept. Of Biochemistry	3742	De Leon, D Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida	5459
lrdstain, E A Commercial Solvents Corp.	2879	De Leon, D Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida	5606
lrdstain, E A Pfizer, Canada	2880	DePoliart, G R Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	5159
lrdstantine, L G Naval Supply Center, Oakland, Calif. Naval Biological Laboratory Communicable Disease Center Activities	12589	del Mundo, A Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia	1534
lrdulson, C E Arthur L. Little Research Institute, Inveresk, Midlothian	11369	DeLeon, D Pinellas Foundation, Inc., St. Petersburg, Fla.	4312
lrdulson, D M Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, California Department Cf Chemistry	12105	Dennis, S M Kansas State University College of Veterinary Medicine Department of Pathology, Parasitology and Public Health	12598
lrdunce, S J Duke University Department Cf Zoology	9472	DePew, L J Dept. Of Entomology, Kansas State University, Manhattan	10935
lrdraig Jr, G B University Cf Notre Dame, Ind. Dept. Of Biology	3894	Dethier, V G U. S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health National Institute Of Neurological Disease And Blindness	2657
lrdandell, R A Office Of Naval Research	1928	Detweiler, D K	
lrdosskey, R W Great Britain Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London	12944		
lrdeto Jr, C Technical Development Laboratories, Savannah, Ga.	11405		
lrdeming, M E F Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch	3895		
lrdeming, R E University Of New England			

Deyoe, E I

National Institutes Of Health National Heart Institute		Drummond, R O	
Deyoe, E I	2236	Entomology Research Division, Kerrville, Tex.	11
U. S. Department of Agriculture National Animal Disease Laboratory Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	8779	Du Bose, R T	21
Dickason, E A		Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. Dept. Of Animal Pathology	
Oregon State College, Corvallis	7000	Dubin, H J	11
Dieterich, W R		Colorado State University	
College Of Veterinary Science And Animal Husbandry	5349	DuBois, K P	112
Dimopoullos, G T		U. S. Public Health Service	
National Institutes Of Health	2003	DuBose, R T	7
Ditchfield, W J B		Public Health Service Research Grant No. AI-03393-05	
Ontario Veterinary College		Duffus, J R	
Virus Research Institute	12601	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1
Dobson, R C		Duffy, J P	
Purdue University		St. John's University	
Dept. Of Entomology	7667	Dept. Of Biology	79
Dodge, R E		Dungworth, D L	
U.S. Public Health Service	9257	University Of Bristol, England Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	47
Doering, G W		Dungworth, D L	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	10936	University Of Bristol, England Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	110
Doherty, E C		Dunn, C L	121
Queensland Department of Primary Industries Animal Research Institute	12602	Hercules Powder Company, Wilmington	
Doherty, F C		Durand, D P	
Queensland Department of Primary Industries Animal Research Institute	12603	University Of Missouri, Columbia School Of Medicine Dept. Of Microbiology	32
Doll, E B		Dustan, G G	
Grayson Foundation Inc.	3207	University Of Western Ontario, London Dept. Of Zoology	111
Doll, E B		Dutta, S K	6
Grayson Foundation, Inc.	4713	U. S. Public Health Service	
Doll, E B		Dwuzarna, M M	67
Grayson Foundation, Inc.	4715	Polish Academy Of Sciences, Cracow	
Domermuth, C R		Dysart, R J	104
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2263	European Parasite Laboratory, Nanterre, Seine, France	
Domermuth, C R		Dyte, C E	123
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2264	A. R. C. Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Bucks.	
Domert, A R		Dziuk, H E	20
University of Missouri School of Veterinary Medicine Department of Veterinary Microbiology	8943	Iowa State University, Ames College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Donaldson Jr, F S		Earl, F L	47
Shell Chemical Co., Orlando, Fla.	11941	Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
Dorner, R W		Earle, N W	
St. Louis University School Of Medicine Dept. Of Internal Medicine	7991	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division Cotton Insects Research Branch	1056
Dorough, B W		Easterdaay, B C	
Chemagro Corporation	5162	University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	334
Dorough, B W		Easterday, B C	
Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	5163	University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	335
Dorough, B W		Easterday, B C	
Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	12110	University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	338
Dougherty, 3rd., E		Easterday, B C	
U. S. Public Health Service Grant No. A4729	556	University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	472
Downe, A E B		Easterday, B C	
Kansas State University, Manhattan Dept. Of Entomology	5611	University Of Wisconsin, Madison Dept. Of Veterinary Science	472
Downes, J A		Eastwood, R	
Canada Department of Agriculture Entomology Research Institute	6521	California Dept Of Public Health Fly Control Methods Pertaining To Poultry Operations	60
Doyle, R E		Edmunds Jr, G F	546
University of Florida College of Medicine Division of Comparative Medicine	8783	National Science Foundation	
Dozsa, I		Edwards, G A	1147
Regional Research Funds	2268	National Heart Institute, Bethesda, Md.	
Drake, C R		Edwards, J S	947
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg	6737	Western Reserve University Development Biology Center	
Drea Jr, J J		Ehrlich, B G	771
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Moorestown, N.J. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	25	National Science Foundation	
Drooz, A T		Eisa, A M	177
Southern Forest Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.	7805	Burroughs Wellcome And Co., Tuckahoe, N. Y.	
Dropkin, V B		Eisner, T.	2595
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville Agricultural Research Center Crops Research Division	13381	U. S. Public Health Service	
Drudge, J R		El Badry, E A	12296
Veterinary Division Of The Upsohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	2295	Ein Shams University, U.a.r.	
		Elam, C J	3373
		Santa Ynez Research Farm, Calif.	
		Elbadry, E	7997
		University Of Ain Shams, Shubra, U.A.R.	
		Elbadry, E	7996
		University Of Ain Shams, Shubra, U.A.R.	

gersma, D M		Dept. Of Biology	8003
Willi Cmmelin Schclten, Baarn, The Netherlands	13227	Flint, H M	
lingboe, A R		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State Univ. Station, Fargo. N. D	
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.		Agricultural Research Service	
Biological Laboratories	1526	Entomology Research Division	633
zinga, E J		Flint, O S	
Kansas State University		Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.c.	
Dept. Of Entorology	6211	Department of Entomology	12950
ido, R Y		Fogleman, R W	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville		Hazleton-Nuclear Science Corporation, Palo Alto	12230
Agricultural Research Center		Foote, B A	
Crops Research Division	13382	University Of Idaho, Moscow	
ido, R M		Dept. Of Entomology	4049
University Cf California, Riverside		Forbes, T J	
Dept. Of Flant Pathology	1374	Agricultural Res. Inst. Of No. Ireland, Hillsborough, Down	3149
ido, R M		Ford, E J R	
University Of California, Riverside		University Of Liverpool, England	
Dept. Of Flant Pathology	6744	Faculty Of Veterinary Science	
ogelbard, A W		Veterinary Field Station	3728
E. I. du Font de Nemours And Co., Wilmington, Dela.		Ford, R E	
du Font Experimental Station		Oregon State University, Corvallis	
Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.	10749	Botany And Plant Pathology Dept.	175
nnis Jr, W E		Ford, R E	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Oregon State University, Corvallis	
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Crops Research Division	1711	Agricultural Research Service	
Crops Protection Research Branch		Crops Research Division	1215
pps, J M		Forgacs, J	
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station	482	Good Samaritan Hospital, Suffern, N. Y.	1914
pps, J M		Forgacs, J	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Jackson, Tennessee		American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N. J.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Division	1973
Crops Research Division	12534	Poster, M M	
rcegovich, C D		U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Denver, Colo.	
Geigy Chemical Corp., Ardsley, N. Y.		Agricultural Research Service	
Geigy Agricultural Chemicals	11141	Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	12616
vans, M G		Fowler, E H	
University Cf Alberta, Edmonton, Canada		U.S. Public Health Service	
Dept. Of Entomology	6453	National Institute Of Health	2058
wing, S A		Frakenhuyzen, A V	
U.S. Public Health Service		Netherlands Plantenziektenkundige Dienst	13229
National Institutes Of Health	6227	Fredrickson, T N	
ziline, R		Mason Research Institute, Worcester, Mass.	561
National Science Foundation	11581	Fredrickson, T N	
abricant, C G		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. S. Public Health Service		Regional Poultry Research Laboratory	8791
National Institutes Of Health		Free, J B	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases.	2032	Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph	
eder, W A		Agriculture Dept.	6529
University of Massachusetts, Waltham		Freeman, M J	
Department of Environmental Sciences	10327	Western Reserve University	
Feir, D		Medical School	
University Cf Buffalo, N. Y.		Dept. Of Microbiology	3266
Dept. Of Biology	2664	Freeman, M J	
Feir, D		Western Reserve University	
National Science Foundation	5472	Medical School	
Fenton, B K		Dept. Of Microbiology	3267
Agri-Tech, Inc., Kansas City, Mc.	7302	Freeman, M J	
Penwick, B S		Western Reserve University	
University of Idaho, Moscow		School of Medicine	
Plant Science Department	6747	Dept. Of Microbiology	3524
Fernandes, S J S		Freeman, M J	
Laboratorio Quimicc Agricola Rebeco da Silva, Portugal	11372	Western Reserve University	
Filshie, F K		School of Medicine	
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organiztion		Dept. Of Microbiology	3530
Division Cf Entomology	12334	Freitag, J R	
Pincher, M G		University Of California, Berkeley	
U. S. Public Health Service		California Agriculture Experiment Station	177
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	2331	French, F E	
Fisher, R		U.S. Public Health Service	
Central Jersey Farmers Cooperative Assoc., Hightstown, N.J.	4553	Allergy And Infectious Diseases Division	4751
Fisher, M D		Fridlund, P R	
University Of Vermont		Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Wash.	10755
Dept. Of Botany	1639	Frontenot, J P	
Fisher, R A		Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	
Bioferm Corporation, Wasco, California	11583	Animal Husbandry Department	2890
Fitzgerald, J E		Froyd, G	
North Central Regional Experiment Station Cooperative	11048	Imperial Chem. Inds. Ltd., Macclesfield, Cheshire, England	3653
Fitzgerald, F R		Froyd, G	
University of Illinois		ICI Limited, Alderley Park, Macclesfield, Cheshire	
College of Veterinary Medicine		Pharmaceutical Division	5216
Department of Veterinary Pathology and Rygiene	12614	Fry, P R	
Fitzsimmons, W M		Rockefeller Foundation	183
Agr. Res. Council, Ccmpton, Newbury, Berkshire, England		Frye, R D	
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	3609	North Dakota State University	
Flewings, M B		Department of Entomology	9486
Long Island University, Greenvale, N. Y.		Fuller, T C	
C. W. Pcst College		California Department of Agriculture	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Fulton, J F

Sacramento, California	12547	Glass, E H	National Institutes Of Health	105
Fulton, J P		Glenn, M W	Coastal Plains Experiment Station, Tifton	37
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	13383	Goetz, M E	Animal Diseases Dept.	20
Department of Plant Pathology			California State Dept. Of Public Health	20
Fulton, M D	10758		2151 Berkely Way	
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation			Berkeley, California	
Funderburk Jr, H H	2415	Gonzalez-Angula, W	Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, California	56
Auburn University			School of Medicine	
Botany Dept.	2416	Gonzalez, L C	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	67
Funderburk Jr, H H		Gooding Jr, G V	North Carolina Research Triangle, Durham	14
Auburn University			U. S. Forestry Sciences Laboratory	
Botany Dept.		Goodwin, D E	Winrock Farms, Morrilton, Arkansas	126
Futrell, H C		Gordon, C F	Rohm and Haas Company, Bristol, Pennsylvania	121
U.S. Department of Agriculture			Residue Analytical Research Group	
Agricultural Research Service		Gordon, C F	Rohm and Haas Company, Bristol, Pennsylvania	121
Crops Research Division	12427	Gossett, W E	Research and Development Group	29
Gabrielson, E L	1474		Charles Pfizer And Co., Terre Haute, Indiana	15
Washington State University		Goth, R W	U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Western Washington Experiment Station			Agricultural Research Service	
Gale, C	7314		Crops Research Division	
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		Goth, R W	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	24
Veterinary Science Dept.			Agricultural Research Service	
Galichet, F F	9488	Graham, D M	Crops Research Division	53
Station de Recherches			National Research Council Of Canada	
De Zoologie Agricole Biocentrique tropicale		Graham, J R	Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Middleport	121
Lutte Biologique	6752		Niagara Chemical Division	
Galindo, J	4755		Research and Development Department	
Department CF Fitcpatclogia		Graham, J R	Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Middleport	121
Galloway, J B	3599		Niagara Chemical Division	
Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Long Island, N.Y.			Research and Dvelopment Department	121
Galvin, T J	12114	Granados, R R	Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research	945
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station			Union Carbide Chemicals Company At Rutgers University	701
Garber, M J	12115	Granett, P	Union Carbide Chemicals Company At Rutgers	756
University of California, Riverside			Biological Station	561
Biometrical Laboratory		Grant, C D	Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews	
Gard, L M	12116		Biological Station	
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company, Barberton, Ohio		Graves, J R	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Greenport, Long Island, N. Y.	207
Columbia Southern Chemicals			Agricultural Research Service	
Gard, L M	12116		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	208
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company, Barberton, Ohio			U.S. Agency For International Development, Buenos Aires	476
Columbia Southern Chemicals			Flint Community College, Mich.	391
Garey, F G	2667		Dept. Of Biology	
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Mass.		Gray, R A	Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California	1212
Garg, S P	4461		Agricultural Research Laboratory	
University Of California, Davis		Grayson, J MCD	National Pest Control Association	653
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	1057
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3290		Dept. Of Entomology	
Gaskin, T A	1327	Greenberg, B	PHS Research Grant E-3498	3
Warren's Turf Nursery, St. Falos Park, Ill.			National Science Foundation Grant, G9934	89
Gast, R T	10569	Gregory, D W	Affiliated Laboratories Corp., White Hall, Ill.	181
U.S. Dept. Cf Agriculture			Iowa State University, Ames	329
Holl Weevil Laboratory		Greve, J H	College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Gatterdam, F E	7006		Grimm, R R	241
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.			U. S. Public Health Service	
Gennng, W G	7713	Gross, W B	National Institutes Of Health	355
Hercules Powder Company	7738			
Georgopoulos, S G	12118	Grover, R K		
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation				
Georgoponlos, S G	7008			
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation				
Getz, M E	11277			
U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington D.C.				
Division cf Food				
Getzin, L W	3563			
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco				
Getzin, L W	12428			
Chemagrc Ccrp.				
Gill, B S	11374			
Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, India				
Gill, C C	3249			
Canada Department of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba				
Research Station				
Gill, D L	7567			
Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Tifton				
Gillespie, J U	10764			
Public Health Service				
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				
Gingrich, R E	3734			
U.S. Public Health Service				
National Institutes Of Health				
Givan, C V	4765			
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.				
The Biological Laboratories				
Glantz, P J				
U.S. Public Health Service				
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				
Glantz, P J				
U.S. Public Health Service				
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				

University Of Fanjab, Chandigarh, India		Harakly, P A	
Dept. Of Ectany	2373	U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo	
uenhagen, E H		Plant Protection Department	13329
Virginia Pclytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	10765	Harakly, F A	
undboeck, M		U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki	
Veterinary Institute, Fulaway, Foland	8807	Plant Protection Department	13330
neidy, A M		Harding, P R	
Ain Shams University, Abbassiya, Cairo, UAR		Sunkist Growers, Inc., Ontario, California	
Faculty Of Science		Field Research and Engineering Department	
Dept. Of Entomology	5616	Field Laboratory	10259
neidy, A M		Harms, R H	
Ain Shams University, Abbassiya, Cairo, UAR		Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	565
Faculty Cf Science		Harms, R H	
Dept. Of Entomology	5685	Chas Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	8715
onstream, S E		Harper, J L	
Pasadena City College		University Of Oxford	
Dept. Of Life Science	7828	Dept. Of Agriculture	5902
upta, J		Harris, C I	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2274	Agricultural Research Service	
upta, J		Crops Research Division	3666
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Harris, C R	
Animal Research Service		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario	
Animal Disease And Farasite Research Division	3527	Research Branch	
upta, J		Entomology Laboratory	3922
U.S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		Harris, C R	
Animal Research Service	3567	U.S. Public Health Service	5313
Animal Disease And Farasite Research		Harris, J J	
upta, F D		Swift And Company	
University Cf Lucknow, India	4059	Agricultural Chemical Division	7570
uthrie, F K		Harris, S A	
Leukemia Scciety, Inc.	4557	Dept. Of Agriculture, Georgetown, British Guiana	5728
acskaylo, J		Harrison, P P	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station	
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Entomology	10946
Crops Research Divisicn	4340	Harrison, I R	
aglund, W A		Standards Dept., Nottingham	11102
Green Giant Co., LeSueur, Minnesota	682	Harrison, J O	
ahn, A W		Mercer University, Macon, Ga.	
Auburn Research Fcundation		Dept. Of Biology	8016
Scott Research Grant	2287	Harthoorn, A M	
Hall, C F		New York Zoological Society	3835
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		Hartung, T E	
Agricultural Research Service		Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colo.	4792
Animal Disease And Farasite Reasearch Division	2093	Harvey, W R	
Hall, C F		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst	
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		Zoology Dept.	2603
Agricultural Research Service		Hassanein, M A	
Animal Disease And Farisite Research Division	2094	Assiut University, U.a.r.	
Hall, I M		Faculty of Agriculture	
U.S. Public Health Service	12288	Plant Protection Department	13496
Halliday, D		Hauser, E W	
Tropical Stored Products Centre, Slough, England		Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.	2797
Post Infection Labcratory	11180	Hays, S B	
Handy, A H		Auburn University	
Upjchn Company, Kalamazoo	8809	Zoology-entomology Dept.	11439
Hamilton, E W		Hays, V W	
U.S. Public Health Service		Rhodia Inc., New York, New York	2874
National Institutes Cf Health		Bazeltine, W E	
Division Of Research Grants	9262	Lake County Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	5489
Hamilton, R C		Beald, P J	
Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	7124	The University, Reading, England	
Hamilton, L M		Dept. Of Physiological Chemistry	7351
U.S. Department of Agriculture		Bearst, B B	
Agricultural Research Service		Loyola Medical School	
Plant Pest Control Division	13235	Department of Microbiology	12624
Hamlin, R I		Bearst, B R	
Central Ohio Heart Associaticn	6029	Loyola Medical School	
Hamm, J J		Department of Microbiology	13421
Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.		Heath, O F	
Agricultural Experiment Station		Medical Research Council Laboratories, Carshalton, Surrey	13585
Southern Grain Insects Investigation	6540	Heinemann, W W	
Hammond, D M		American Cyanamid Co.	4796
Utah State University		Heinriches, E A	
Department of Zoology and Veterinary Science	12762	Kansas State University	10585
Hampton, E O		Beitefuss, R	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Universitaet Goettingen, Goettingen, Germany	
Vegetables And Crnamentals Research Branch		Institut Fuer Pflanzenpathologie	10771
Irrigation Experiment Station, Frosser	1586	Beitefuss, R	
Hampton, E O		Universitaet Goettingen, Goettingen, Germany	
U.S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Frosser	6761	Institut Fuer Pflanzenpathologie	10772
Vegetables And Ornamentals Research Branch		Beitefuss, R	
Hanson, E W		Universitaet Igoettingen, Nikolavsberger Neg 5A, Germany	
University Of Wisconsin	200	Institut Fuer Pflanzenpathologie	10773
Hanson, L E		Belton, A W	
U.S. Public Health Service		University of Idaho, Moscow	
National Institutes Of Health	6030	Department of Plant Sciences	6764
Happich, F A		Bendley, N I	
CSIro, Macmaster Laboratory		Admiralty Materials Laboratory, Holton Heath, England	13485
Division of Animal Health	6031		

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Hendrick, B D			
Hendrick, B E			
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Hatch House, La.			
Agricultural Research Division			
Entomology Research Division	11287		
Hendrix Jr, F F			
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N. C.			
Division Of Forest Disease Research	10775		
Hensley, S D			
Louisiana State University			
Dept. Of Entomology	11289		
Heron, B J			
Forest Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba			
Department of Forestry and Fural Development	12348		
Berrett, B A			
Union Carbide Chemicals Co., Clayton, N. C.			
Agricultural Research Station	11411		
Herridge, E A			
University Of California, Berkeley			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	923		
Bess, W H			
Oregon State University	11378		
Betrick, F M			
U.S. Public Health Service	4800		
Beuschele, W B			
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Agricultural Research Service			
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division			
Flus Island Animal Disease Laboratory	2277		
Hibbs, C M			
Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kansas			
College of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. of Pathology, Parasitology, and Public Health			
Dept. of Surgery and Medicine	12625		
Hill Jr, E B			
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.			
Dept. Of Plant Breeding	1422		
Hilu, H M			
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare			
Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health	6767		
Himes, J A			
University of Florida			
Department of Veterinary Science	8948		
Hindy, B			
U.a.r. Ministry of Agriculture, Dokki			
Plant Protection Department			
Division of Fruit and Wood Tree Insect Investigations	13334		
Hine, B B			
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Honolulu	10778		
Hirth, B S			
U.S. Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health	5228		
Hjerpe, C A			
University of California, Davis, Calif.			
School of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. of Clidical Sciences	12627		
Hobbs, E I			
Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.	2411		
Hodges, C S			
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture			
Forest Service			
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station	210		
Hoffman, J A			
Washington State University			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1371		
Holden, P			
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.			
Division Of Research Services			
Laboratory Aids Branch	2136		
Holliday, T A			
U.S. Public Health Services			
National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	4811		
Holman, B B			
The Wellcome Laboratory, Pirbright, Surrey	12630		
Bolton, C S			
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington			
Agricultural Research Service			
Crops Research Division	12435		
Bolton, C S			
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Pullman, Washington			
Agricultural Research Service			
Crops Research Division	12436		
Hooker, A I			
Dept Of Health, Education And Welfare			
Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health	1510		
Booker, A I			
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare			
Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health			
Booper, G H S			
University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
Dept. Of Entomology	101		
Boopingartner, B			
U.S. Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health	40		
Bopkins, T R			
Spencer Chemical Company, Merriam, Kansas			
Research Center	121		
Hopper, B E			
Piper Aircraft Corp., Lock Haven, Pa.			
Borwchong, T			
Oklahoma Agricultural Research Station	109		
Horner, C E			
United States Brewers' Association	14		
Hosein, E A			
U. S. Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health	112		
Howitt, A J			
Michigan State University	44		
Howitt, A J			
Michigan State University, East Lansing	105		
Hoyt, S C			
American Cyanamid Company	43		
Hbhen, K			
U.S. Public Health Service			
National Institutes Of Health			
National Cancer Institute	60		
Hnck, H A			
Yamanouchi, K			
Hankowski, B A			
Howarth, J A	48		
Bugbes, B W			
Public Health Service			
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	20		
Buknbara, T			
University of Tokyo			
Laboratory of Sericulture			
Faculty of Agriculture	950		
Humphries, D A			
University of Aston, Birmingham			
Department of Biological Sciences	1234		
Hungerford, H B			
National Science Foundation	549		
Hungerford, H B			
National Science Foundation	549		
Hurd Jr, P D			
Ca. Nac. De Aperfeicoamente De Pessoal De Nivel Snperior	393		
Hnsain, A			
I.C.A.R, Kanpur, India			
Regional Research Center	1059		
Hnsain, S M			
Glassboro State College, N.J.	255		
Hnsain, S S			
Colombo Plan	154		
Hnsain, S S			
Colombo Plan	154		
Hwang, J			
American Poultry And Hatchery Federation	217		
Bwang, J			
American Poultry And Hatchery Federation	217		
Ignoffo, C M			
International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.			
Bioferm Division	655		
Ignoffo, C M			
International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.			
Bioferm Division	655		
Ikenberry Jr, G J			
Michigan State University, East Lansing			
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	130		
Ikeshoji, T			
Tokyo University, Japan			
Institute for Infectious Diseases	1235		
Ishoff, B K			
Poster Animal Hospital, Clifton, N.J.	4826		
Ingram, D G			
Medical Research Council Of Canada	11054		
Inman, B E			
University Of Nebraska			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1515		
Ishida, M			
Sanky Company Ltd., Tokyo, Japan	764		
Isbil, T			
Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan			
Biological Institute	10594		
Ito, T			
Tokyo Noko University, Koganei, Tokyo, Japan			
Faculty Of Agriculture	10595		

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Keenleyside, M H A

es, W G H		Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.	227
Forest Research Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba		Jones, I D	
Department of Forestry and Rural Development	12352	Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
awa, R		U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Pathology Division	4839
Agricultural Research Service	3406	Jonsson, L	
ckson, D I		Royal Veterinary College	
D.S.I.R., Anckland, New Zealand		Department of Pathology	12819
Fruit Research Division	2764	Jordan, H A	
ffe, W P		Fort Lewis A And M College, Durango, Colo.	4841
Ohio State University, Columbus		Jordan, H E	
Dept. Of Poultry Science	8822	Fort Dodge Laboratories	2188
in, B C		Jordan, R M	
University Of California, Davis		Smith, Kline, And French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.	2925
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Joshi, B G	
Dept. Of Clinical Pathology	3289	Central Tobacco Research Institute, Rajahmundry	10269
meson, D A		Jump, R J	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Flagstaff, Ariz.		University Of Kansas	
Agricultural Research Service		Dept. Of Entomology	7839
Crops Research Division	2805	Kable, P P	
anarthanan, R		New South Wales Department of Agriculture	
Agricultural College and Research Institute		Division of Science Services	12438
Faculty of Entomology	13337	Kaeding, W W	
ansen, J		Mobil Chemical Company, Metuchen, N. j.	
Netherlands State University, Utrecht		Central Research Laboratory	13069
Institnte cf Veterinary Parasitology and Parasitic Disease	13466	Kahn, B P	
agnes, B P		University Of California, Davis	228
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		Kahn, B P	
Dept. Of Entomology	42	Agricultural Research Service	
agnes, B P		Plant Quarantine Division, Glenn Dale, Md.	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		Crops Research And Entomology Research Division	229
Dept. Of Entomology	857	Kahn, B P	
askoski, R J		U.S. Plant Introduction Station	6776
Society Of The Sigma Xi	2296	Kaiser, J A	
asmin, A M		Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare, Washington, D. C.	
Florida Dept. of Agriculture		Food And Drug Administration	
Diagnostic Laboratory Section	12635	Bureau Of Biological And Physical Sciences	
aycox, E R		Division Of Pharmacology	645
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Kalkat, G S	
Agricultural Research Service		Government Agricultural College, Ludhiana, Punjab, India	5318
Entomology Research Division	7021	Kalode, M H	
Jenkins, A E		Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville		Division of Entomology	10001
Agricultural Research Service		Kaminra, S	
Crops Research Division		National Institutes Of Health	2489
Mycology Investigations	9728	Kanungo, K	
Jenney, E W		University Of Massachusetts	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa.		Waltham Field Station	8036
Animal Disease Eradication Division		Karrar, G	
National Animal Disease Laboratory,	11055	Ministry Of Animal Resources, Khartoum, Sudan	
Jennings, W I		Veterinary Research Laboratory	571
Florida State Board of Health		Karstad, L	
Encephalitis Research Center	8827	Canada Mink Breeders Association	3280
Jerstad, A C		Kasza, L	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Public Health Service	
Regional Research Funds	6057	National Institutes Of Health	2050
Jeska, E I		Kataria, B S	
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia		Rafi Ahmed Kidwai Veterinary Institute, Bhopal	12639
School of Veterinary Medicine		Kanfan, D D	
Department of Veterinary Biology	6231	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Jeter, D I		Agricultural Research Service	
Distillers Feed Research Council, Cincinnati, Ohio	2898	Crops Research Division	6778
Jewell, P P		Kaufmann, T	
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston		University Of Maryland	
Department of Forestry	13238	School of Medicine	
Johnsen, R E		Dept. Of Microbiology	7841
Colcradic State University, Fcrt Collins		Kaufmann, T	
Dept. Of Entomology	643	University Of Maryland	
Johnson, E		School Of Medicine	
University Cf Adelaide, South Australia		Dept. Of Microbiology	7842
Waite Agricultural Research Institnte	2575	Kavanagh, T	
Johnson, B G		University College, Dnblin, Ireland	
Nalco Chemical Co., Chicago, Ill.	2835	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1518
Johnson, R W		Kavanagh, T	
University Of Arkansas		University College, Dublin, Ireland	
Plant Pathology Dept.	224	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1519
Johnson, I H		Kawakishi, S	
University of California, Davis		Nagoya University	
Department cf Agroncy	13239	Department of Agricultural Chemistry	
Johnson, B E		Faculty of Agriculture	7741
Forestry Research Center, Centralia, Wash.	644	Kawase, S	
Johnson, E H		Nagoya University	
Dawe's Laboratories, Inc., Chicago, Illinois	2937	Faculty of Agriculture	9512
Johnson, R R		Kawashima, N	
Corn Products Co., New York, N.Y.	3658	Japan Monopoly Corp., Yutaka-machi, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo	
Johnston, C C		Central Research Institute	1269
Kansas State College		Keenleyside, M H A	
Dept. Of Rectany And Plant Pathology	10799	Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews	
Jones, J F			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Keil, L B			
Biological Station	5634	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	108
Keil, L B		Klenn, J A	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville		U. S. Department of Agriculture, Ankeny, Iowa	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Crops Research Division	9736	Entomology Research Division	124
Keiss, E E		Knaak, J B	
Colcrac Game, Fish And Parks Dept., Fort Collins	3129	Public Health Service	113
Kellen, W B		Knapp, F W	
Public Health Service		Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.	75
National Institutes Of Health		Knecht, C D	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases		University of Illinois	
Research Grant No. E-3496	44	College of Veterinary Medicine	
Kellen, W B		Dept. of Veterinary Clinical Medicine and Surgery	126
Public Health Service Research Grant No. 3496	45	Knesli, E	
Kelly, G W		Geigy (J B) S.a., Basel, Switzerland	121
Eli Lilly International, Indianapolis, Ind.	3499	Knesli, E	
Kennedy, J		Geigy (J B) S.a., Basel, Switzerland	121
Imperial College Field Station, Ascot, England	10260	Knesli, E	
Kenyon, A J		Geigy (J B) S.a., Basel, Switzerland	121
National Institutes Of Health	4B49	Knesli, E	
Kenyon, A J		Geigy (J B) S.a., Basel, Switzerland	121
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	4850	Knesli, E	
Kenzy, S G		Geigy (J B) S.a., Basel, Switzerland	121
G C-2064 USPHS	8831	Knesli, E	
Kerfoot, W B		Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland	121
National Science Foundation	5499	Knesli, E	
Kerr, E D		Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland	121
University Of Nebraska		Koerwitz, F L	
Plant Pathology Department	7101	Northeastern Junior College, Sterling, Colo.	56
Khadga, B B		Koestner, A	
Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation	6781	U. S. Public Health Service	
Khan, C K A		Institutes Of Health	
Mysore Veterinary College	12641	Koestner, A	20
Khanna, P N		U.S. Public Health Service	
Hungarian Academy Of Sciences, Budapest	6062	National Institutes Of Health	48
Kienholz, E W		Koger, L M	
Colorado State University		Washington State University	
Dept. Of Ecology Science	7137	College of Veterinary Medicine	
Kilgore, W W		Dept. of Clinical Medicine and Surgery	126
University of California, Davis		Kohls, G M	
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12128	Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.	
Kilgore, W W		Bureau Of Medicine And Surgery	39
University of California, Davis		Kolari, O E	
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12129	Charles Pfizer And Co., Inc.	29
Kilgore, W W		Kolbezen, M J	
University of California, Davis		University of California, Riverside	
Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12130	Department of Plant Pathology	121
Kilian, J G		Kolhezen, M J	
Chas. Pfizer And Co. Inc., San Francisco, California	6063	University of California, Riverside	121
King, J M		Department of Plant Pathology	
Washington State University, Pullman		Konishi, S	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		University of Tokyo	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4855	Faculty of Agriculture	
Kingsland, G C		Department of Veterinary Microbiology	BB3
Clemson College		Kontaxis, D G	
Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology	236	Philippine Packing Corp., Manila	146
Kirk, B E		Korte, P	
American Cyanamid Company	7027	Rheinische Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn	1355
Kirk, B E		Kramer, J P	
American Cyanamid Co.	8515	U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	
Kirkham, W K		Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Public Health Service		Entomology Research Division	1296
National Institutes Of Health		Kramer, T T	
Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	6065	University College, Nairobi, Kenya	
Kirkpatrick, J E		Faculty of Veterinary Science	883
University Of California, Riverside		Kranse, G P	
Dept. Of Horticulture	237	U.S. Public Health Service	
Kirkpatrick, J D		National Institutes Of Health	646
University Of California, Riverside		Kreier, J P	
Dept. Of Horticultural Science	10998	Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa	364
Kisimoto, B		Kreier, J P	
Shikoku Agricultural Experiment Station, Zentsuji, Japan	10003	U.S. Public Health Services	
Kistner, D B		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	523
National Science Foundation	5501	Krstic, M M	
Klarman, W J		Yugoslavia Forest Faculty, Beograd	679
University Of Maryland, College Park		Krzewinski, L P	
Dept. Of Entomology	6782	American Meat Institute Foundation, Chicago	1214
Kleckner, A I		Kudo, B B	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Public Health Service Research Grant No. E-3741	4
Agricultural Research Service		Kulik, M M	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	2187	U.S. Army Biological Warfare Laboratories	1081
Klemer, B W		Kunz, S E	
University Of Hawaii, Honolulu		American Cyanamid Co.	1113
Pacific Biomedical Research Center	11790	Kushner, D J	
Klos, E J		National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	
Michigan State University, East Lansing		Division Of Applied Biology	45
		Kust, C A	
		University Of Wisconsin, Madison	
		Dept. Of Agronomy	2816
		Kuttler, K L	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Lorbeer, J W

University Of Nevada, Reno		Dept. Of Biological Control	4094
Agricultural Experiment Station	3347	Legner, E P	
Ecuyer, C		U. S. Public Health Service	
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec, Canada		National Institutes Of Health	10605
Animal Disease Research Institute		Leihholz, J M	
Animal Pathology Division		Calcium Carbonate Co., Quincy, Illinois	2873
Health of Animals Branch	12647	Leiper, J W G	
Albert, B L		Astra-Hewlett Ltd., Watford, Berts	3074
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Asheville, North Carolina		Leonard, D E	
Forest Service		Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven	12357
Division of Forest Pest Control	13076	Lesperance, A L	
Labreton, E M		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.		Soils And Plant Nutrition Laboratory	4884
Entomology Research Division		Leuteuegger, E	
University Station Agricultural Center	4090	University of California, Berkeley, Calif.	
Que, J E		Division of Entomology	9523
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Levine, M D	
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Smith, Kline, And French Laboratories	2309
Residue Analysis Group	12142	Levine, P P	
Que, J E		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Agricultural Research Service	
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	
Residue Analysis Group	12143	Respiratory Diseases Project	2037
Que, J E		Leviuson, W	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		University of California, San Francisco, Calif.	
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Medical School	
Residue Analysis Group	12144	Department of Microbiology	10186
Que, J E		Lewis, D J	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Colouial Development And Welfare Fund	10494
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Lewis, G D	
Residue Analysis Group	12145	Rutgers University	10495
Que, J E		Licbtenstein, E P	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Shell Chemical Corporation	5294
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Lichteustein, E P	
Residue Analysis Group	12146	Shell Chemical Corporation	7672
Que, J E		Lichtenstein, E P	
U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Connecticut		Shell Chemical Corporation	7673
Naugatuck Chemical Division		Lichtenstein, E P	
Residue Analysis Group	13552	U. S. Public Health Service	10959
Lang, C A		Licbtenstein, E P	
University Of Louisville		Shell Chemical Corporation	11144
School Of Medicine		Lichtenstein, E P	
Dept. Of Biochemistry	2609	U. S. Public Health Service	11192
Lanuek, M		Lindley, E P	
State Veterinary Medical Institute, Stockholm	2083	Near East Animal Health Institute, Khartoum, Sudan	12652
Lara, E P		Lingappa, B T	
Standard Fruit Company, Limon, Costa Rica		University Botany Laboratory, Madras, India	648
Dept. Of Research	7848	Lingappa, B T	
Larson, A B		National Science Foundation	2422
Southeast Fcultry Research Laboratory, Athens, Ga.	4882	Lingard, D E	
Larson, E J		Washington State University, Pullman	
Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	1780	Department Of Veterinary Clinical Medicine And Surgery	4885
Lavoipierre, M M J		Linscott, D L	
U. S. Public Health Service		Cornell University	
National Institutes Of Health		Dept. Of Agronomy	2801
Office Of International Research		Lipa, J L	
ICMHT Program	2685	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, PG- PO-112	6578
Lawrence, W C		Lipke, E	
American Cancer Society	4883	Army Chemical Center, Md.	
Le Clair, B A		Physiology Division	6579
University Of California Center For Health Sciences		Lister, E M	
Dept. Of Medical Microbiology And Immunology	6070	Scottish Horticultural Research Inst., Invergowrie, Dundee	1330
Le-Eiche, P I		Livingstou, C W	
Nicholas Institute, Sherbrocke, Victoria	6071	Texas A. and M. University, College Station	
Leaf, A L		School Of Veterinary Medicine	
American Smelting And Refining Co., South Plainfield N. J.	1709	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	3331
Lehez, D		Livingstou, C W	
Federal Science Foundation	647	Texas A. and M. University, College Station	
Lee, F E		College Of Veterinary Medicine	
Carleton University, Ottawa, Canada		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	3332
Department Of Biology	9520	Lloyd, J E	
Lee, F E		Agway Corp., Ithaca, N. Y.	11105
Carleton University		Loan, C C	
Department Of Biology	9521	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	10608
Lee, S		Loan, E W	
National Council On Science Development	10958	University Of Missouri, Columbia, Miss.	
Lee, S Y		School Of Veterinary Medicine	3298
Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taipei, Taiwan		Lockwood, J L	
National Council On Science Development		National Science Foundation	6799
Joint Commission On Rural Reconstruction	4093	Lofgreen, G P	
Lefkovich, I P		Amalgamated Sugar Co., Ogden, Utah	2918
Canada Department of Agriculture, Ottawa		Long, C F	
Statistical Research Service	12300	U. S. Public Health Service	10609
Legenhausen, D B		Loos, C A	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Banana Board Of Jamaica, Kingston Gardens	13386
Agricultural Research Service		Lopez, L C	
Animal Disease Eradication Division	2123	Mexico Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agricolas	
Legner, E F		Departamento de Fitopatologia	13487
University Of California		Lorbeer, J W	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Loeven, W K			
New York State College Of Agriculture Dept. Of Plant Pathology			
Loeven, W K	10826	Maloy, O C	
du Pont de Nemours (E I) and Company, Wilmington Experimental Station Industrial and Biochemicals Department		Potlatch Forests Inc., Lewiston, Idaho	108
Loeven, W K	12147	Maner, J R	28
du Pont de Nemours (E I) and Company, Wilmington Experimental Station Industrial and Biochemicals Department		The Rockefeller Foundation, Rogota, Colombia	
Loeven, W K	12148	Mansingh, A	95
du Pont de Nemours (E I) and Company, Wilmington Experimental Station Industrial and Biochemicals Department		Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. Canada Department Of Biology	
Loeven, W K	12149	Mansingh, A	113
du Pont de Nemours (E I) and Company, Wilmington Experimental Station Industrial and Biochemicals Department		Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario Dept. Of Biology	
Lubani, K R	253	Margot, A	121
Ministry Of Agriculture, Amman, Jordan		Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland Research Department	
Luchsinger, E W		Margot, A	121
University of Minnesota, St. Paul College of Veterinary Medicine Animal Health Division	12653	Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland Research Department	121
Ludwig, D	4103	Margot, A	121
Public Health Service National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases		Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland Research Department	
Lukezic, F L	10827	Margot, A	121
United Fruit Co., La Lima, Honduras Division Of Tropical Research		Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland Research Department	
Lntey, R W	1527	Margot, A	121
Malting Barley Improvement Association, Milwaukee, Wis		Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland Research Department	
Lutz, P L	6236	Margot, A	121
University of Glasgow Department of Zoology		Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland Research Department	
MacDougall, E	12151	Marquardt, R P	121
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	
MacDougall, E	12152	Marquardt, R P	121
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	
MacDougall, E	12153	Marquardt, R P	122
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	
MacDougall, D	12154	Marsh, P M	78
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	
MacDougall, D	12155	Marston, N	58
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		National Science Foundation	
MacDougall, D	12156	Martin, C H	55
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		National Science Foundation	
MacDougall, E	12157	Martin, J T	136
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		University of Bristol, Long Ashton, United Kingdom Department of Agriculture and Horticulture Research Station	
MacDougall, D	12158	Martin, M W	27
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		Utah Agricultural Experiment, Logan	
MacDougall, D	12159	Martin, M W	157
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	
MacDougall, D	12159	Martinson, C A	12
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		Oregon State University, Corvallis	
MacDougall, E	13554	Mathre, D E	124
Chemagro Corporation, Kansas City, Missouri Research and Development		Montana State University, Bozeman Department of Botany and Microbiology	
Mace, M E	1291	Mathre, D E	1324
United Fruit Company, Norwood, Mass. Central Research Laboratories		University of California, Davis Department of Plant Pathology	
MacLennan, D B	6801	Mathur, S B	680
Campbell Soup Company, Camden, N. j.		Danish Govt. Inst. of Seed Path. for Develop. Countries	
MacLeod, J	5175	Matsuda, R	39
Ministry Of Agriculture, Blackford, Carlisle, England Field Research Laboratory		National Science Foundation	
Macquardt, E P	12150	Matsumura, F	767
Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan		University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada Dept. Of Zoology	
MacRae, R F	11197	Matsumura, F	1061
McGill University, Quebec, Canada Macdonald College Dept. Of Animal Science		National Institutes Of Health	
Maddy, E T	2137	Matsumura, F	1061
Arizona Tuberculosis And Health Association		O. S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health	
Maibach, R I	56	Matsumura, F	1061
U S Army Medical Research And Development Command Skin Disease Research Foundation		Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. Dept. Of Entomology	
Maier, C R	10829	Matsumura, F	1161
New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station Dept. Of Botany And Entomology		National Research Council Of Canada	
Malca, I	1477	Matta, A	135
Herban Frasc Foundation		Istituto Di Patologia Vegetale, Turin, Italy	
Malherbe, W D	4894	Matteson, J W	410
University Of Pretoria, Onderstepoort, South Africa Faculty Of Veterinary Science		Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo. Agricultural Division	
Malhotra, O F	4895	Manrer, P D	192
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station		U. S. Army Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Ky. Pathology Division	
		Maxwell, B C	1161
		Stauffer Chemical Co., Mountain View, Calif.	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Mitchell, L C

er, G P		Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico	
104 U.S. Public Health Service	2239		11806
er, V M		Mellin, T M	
26 University of Maryland		Washington State University	2716
College of Agriculture		Mellott, J L	
Department of Veterinary Science	12662	University Of Bawaii	
35 Bride, J K		Dept. Of Entomology	7863
4907 Highway Proving Ground, Utah	4907	Melville, G S	
Cain, C S		U. S. Air Force	
13 Auburn University		School Of Aviation Medicine	1804
Department of Microbiology	12663	Mengle, D C	
14 Clellan, D B		U. S. Atomic Energy Commission	10616
15 McLaughlin Gormley King Company, Minneapolis	12171	Menke, G B	
Collins, W B	4912	Institut Fur Phytopathologie, Giessen, West Germany	6813
Grayscn Foundation, Inc.	4913	Menn, J J	
Collins, W B	4913	Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California	
Grayscn Foundation, Inc.	4913	Biological Research Center	12176
Derwott, E E		Menser, E A	
21 U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5273	Cigar Manufacturers Association	6815
Donald, B E		Mesa, C P	
University Of Illinois		Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.	
Dept. Of Animal Science	7138	Dept. Of Surgical Pathology	8855
Farlane, J A		Metcalf, B L	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough	11131	U.S. Public Health Service	7035
Guffin, W C		Metcalf, B L	
Department of Forestry and Rural Development, Canada	12362	U.S. Public Health Service	8070
Ilwain, F K		Methratta, T P	
North Dakota State University		Wallace And Tiernan, Inc., Belleville, N.J.	
Department of Veterinary Science	12664	Central Research	13558
Kay, K A		Michener, C D	
Canada Dept. of Agriculture, Quebec		National Science Foundation	11518
Animal Disease Research Institute		Milborrow, B V	
Animal Pathology Division		Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England	
Health of Animals Branch	12665	Milstead Laboratory Of Chemical Enzymology	3738
24 Kinley, W P		Milborrow, B. V.	
Canada Department of National Health and Welfare, Ottawa		Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England	
Food and Drug Directorate	12172	Milstead Laboratory Of Chemical Enzymology	2793
Kissick, G E		Miller, D D	
Ohio State University		New Mexico State University	
College of Veterinary Medicine		Dairy Department	12809
Department of Veterinary Pathology	8854	Miller, G W	
Langhlin, E E		Western Regional Research Project W-39	2934
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	60	Miller, P R	
Langhlin, E E		California Division Of Forestry	
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	878	Dept. Of Natural Resources	6819
Langhlin, E E		Miller, P W	
Boll Weevil Research Laboratory, State College, Miss.	879	Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station, Corvallis	286
Lean, J G		Miller, R E	
Extension Vegetable Crops	1366	Grange League Federation Exchange, Incorporated	1623
Leod, J M		Miller, W E	
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada		East Lansing Michigan Research Center	6465
Forest Entomology And Pathology Branch	10502	Miller, W M	
Mahan, F A		University Of Tennessee, Knoxville	
University Of North Carolina, Chapel Hill		Dairy Extension Dept.	3469
Dept. Of Zoology	8065	Millers, Imants	
Martin, D A		Huron-Manistee National Forests	
Veterinary Laboratory, Eskgrove Lasswade, Midlothian	12666	Cadillac, Michigan	10963
28 Mab, J E		Mills, P A	
University of Colcradc, Boulder		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
Department of Chemistry	13247	Division of Food	12177
Whorter, C G		Mills, P A	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
Delta Branch	2365	Division of Food	12178
Whorter, C G		Mills, R B	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		Public Health Service	
The Delta Branch	2452	National Institutes Of Health	10620
Whorter, C G		Milne, P J	
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville		University of Guelph, Guelph, Ontario	
The Delta Branch	2463	Ontario Veterinary College	
Whorter, C G		Dept. Of Clinical Studies	12667
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville	2561	Milner, C K	
ebus, C A		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5274
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Mo.	3201	Minton, N A	
ehns, C A		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Auburn	
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc, Kansas City, Mo.	3203	Agricultural Research Service	
ecca, C E		Crops Research Division	492
U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.		Minyard, J A	
National Institute Of Dental Research	11617	Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois	2905
edway, W		Mitchell, E B	
Ontario Veterinary College, Guelph, Canada	5240	Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station	10621
ebrotra, K M		Mitchell, E B	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.	10964
Dept. Of Entomology	2661	Mitchell, J E	
ehtha, P K		Rockefeller Foundation	290
Junagadhi Agricultural College, India	12246	Mitchell, J W	
elendez, L V		U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville	
National Institutes Of Health		Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Public Health Service	6092	Crops Research Division	12180
elendez, P L		Mitchell, L C	
		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Mitchell, I C

Division of Food	12267	California Agricultural Experiment Station	23
Mitchell, I C		Munnecke, D E	
U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.		U.S. Public Health Service	
Division of Food	12268	National Institutes Of Health	68
Mitchell, E		Muns, B P	
National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovoth, Israel		Wallace And Tiernan, Monrovia, Calif.	90
Dept. Of Scil And Water	6822	Murphy, L C	
Mitrovic, M		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
The Pennsylvania State University		National Cancer Institute	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	8860	Virology Research Resources Branch	19
Mitrovic, M		Musgrave, A J	
The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa.		National Research Council Of Canada	105
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	8861	Mutchmor, J A	
Mockford, E L		Chatham Entomology Laboratory, Ont., Canada	26
National Science Foundation	11520	Madchatram, M	
Moffitt, E A		U. S. Army Medical Research And Development Command	26
Carnation Company, Van Nuys, California		Magel, W P	
Research Laboratories	12182	Oregon State University, Corvallis	
Mohamed, B A		Dept. Of Entomology	8
Egyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo		Magi, M S	
Bahria Experimental Station	10837	Disease Investigation Laboratory, Delhi, India	
Mohanty, S B		Animal Husbandry Department	126
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Nakamura, G B	
Agricultural Research Service		University Of California, Berkeley	122
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	7434	Namioka, S	
Mohr, C O		National Institute Of Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo	49
Public Health Service		Nash, S M	
National Institutes Of Health		United Fruit Co.	3
Division Of Research Grants	2686	Nasr, El S A	
Moll, T		Cairo University	
Office Of Naval Research	2265	Faculty Of Agriculture	
Moller, K		Plant Protection Department	130
Huntly District Veterinary Club (inc.) New Zealand	12670	Nation, J L	
Molleto, J A		National Science Foundation	41
Pitman-Moore Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	3128	Nayar, J K	
Montgomerie, I G		University Of Manitoba	
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie	8355	Dept. Of Entomology	78
Montie, T C		Nayudu, M V	
Public Health Service		Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	15
National Institutes Of Health	706	Nelson, D L	
Moody, A B		Chemagro Corporation	
University Of California, Berkeley		Research AND Development Dept.	
Department Of Plant Pathology	12447	Animal Health Section	134
Moolani, B K		Nelson, M C	
Indian Institute Of Technology, Kharagpur	2823	Louisiana State University	
Moore, B W		School Of Medicine	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Dept. Of Surgery	126
Agricultural Research Service		Nelson, B C	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	1897	U.S. Food and Drug Administration, San Francisco	121
Moorhouse, D E		New, T B	
University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia		Imperial College Field Station, Silwood Park, Berks.	123
Dept. Of Parasitology	909	Newberne, P M	
Morgan, P I		National Institutes Of Health	49
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.		Newell, J M	
Agricultural Research Service		National Science Foundation	39
Crops Research Division	6827	Nichols, J B	
Morris, G K		Florida State Board of Health	
University Of Georgia, Athens, Ga.		Division Of Veterinary Public Health	127
Dept. Of Chemistry	5353	Nicholson, J W	
Morter, B I		Experimental Farm, Nappan, N.S., Canada	28
Iowa State University		Nickel, J L	
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	2008	U.S. Operations Mission To Cambodia	43
Morton, D J		Nielsen, S W	
North Dakota State University, Fargo		The American Cancer Society	20
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	297	Nielson, M W	
Morton, D J		U. S. Department Of Agriculture, Tucson, Arizona	
Malting Earley Improvement Association	1292	Agricultural Research Service	
Mountney, G J		Entomology Research Division	125
National Institute Of Health	7652	Nienczyk, B D	
Moure, J S		Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster	
University Of Parana, Curitiba, Brazil		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	106
Dept. Of Zoology	5530	Nienczyk, B D	
Moye, W C		Ohio Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster	113
Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif.	10507	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	
Muir, J A		Niphadkar, S M	
Canada Department Of Forestry And Rural Development, Calga		Bombay Veterinary College	127
Forest Research Laboratory	9780	Nixon, G E J	
Mulla, M S		Great Britain Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London	129
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	3954	Norcross, N L	
Mulla, M S		National Institute Of Health	49
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Riverside Cty.	7576	Nordan, B C	
Mulla, M S		National Research Council	38
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	8932	Nordkvist, M	
Mulla, M S		National Veterinary Institute, Stockholm	127
Coachella Valley Mosquito Abatement District, Calif.	11623	Norris, M V	
Mullin, B S		American Cyanamid Co., Stamford	
Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Leesburg		Stamford Research Laboratories	121
Watermelons And Grape Investigations Laboratory	300	Movero, E S	
Munnecke, D E		University Of The Philippines	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Pattee, B E

College Of Agriculture	10967	Ortho Division	
Peroske, R I		Research Department	12186
Dow Chemical Company, Seal Beach, Calif.	11387	Onye, M T	
Sbaum, S R		Texas A+M University	
New York State Dept. of Agriculture		Texas Agricultural Station	
Division of Animal Industry	12676	College Station	10630
Donnell, A E		Pack, D E	
Frontier Chemical Co., Wichita, Kans.	6261	California Chemical Company, Richmond	
Donnell, A E		Ortho Division	12187
Frontier Chemical Co., Wichita, Kans.	6262	Pack, D E	
Bara, J L		California Chemical Company, Richmond	
U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Reno, Nevada		Ortho Division	
Division of Animal Industry	12677	Research Department	12188
Keefe, L E		Padgett, G A	
Iowa State University		Washington State University, Pullman	
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	7041	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2011
Swan, E B		Page, C A	
University Of Wisconsin, Madison		Microbiological Research And Consulting Laboratory	
Dept. Of Entomology	3961	Baltimore, Md.	3227
Swan, E B		Page, L A	
University Of California, Riverside		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	2145
Dept. Of Biological Control	4122	Page, L A	
Swan, E B		U. S. Dept Of Agriculture	
University Of California, Riverside		Agricultural Research Service	2154
Dept. Of Biological Control	10628	Page, L A	
Swan, E B		University Of California, Davis	
University Of California, Riverside		School Of Veterinary Medicine	
Dept. Of Ecological Control	11203	Dept. Of Avian Medicine	2160
Swan, E B		Page, L A	
University Of California, Riverside		University Of California, Davis	
Citrus Research Center		School Of Veterinary Medicine	
Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Avian Medicine	2161
Dept. Biological Control	11444	Page, L A	
Whe, F W		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa	3424
University of Missouri		Page, L A	
School of Veterinary Medicine		Ellen Browning Scripps Foundation	
Dept. of Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology	12678	Research Council Of San Diego Zoological Society	6116
Wawa, J M		Palmer, J G	
The Ujch Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.	6838	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Swan, J B		Agricultural Research Service	
Lake States Forest Administration Station, Marquette, Mich.	7128	Crops Research Division	10847
Wigbo, B N		Pan, I	
University Of Nigeria, Nsukka	472	Purdue University	6117
Lesiuk, O M		Panda, B	
O. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		P. O. Alada, Dist. Balasore, Orissa, India	7451
Agricultural Research Service		Pannu, J S	
Contract No. 12-14-100-5414(45)	2213	Dr. Salsbury's Laboratories, Charles City, Iowa	3414
Liver, J		Pappelis, A J	
University College-Rhodesia-Nyasaland, Salisbury, Africa	3242	Southern Illinois University, Carbondale	
Lisen, C M		Dept. Of Botany	6849
Litton Industries, Palo Alto, California		Park, E W A	
Atherton Division		University Of Reading	
Biological and Applications Research	13256	Dept. Of Microbiology	4974
Lison, C		Parker, K D	
University Of Wisconsin		Shell Development Company, Modesto, Calif.	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2229	Agricultural Research Laboratory	11208
Lison, C		Parker, R L	
National Institutes Of Health Grant No. C4627	4963	U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.	4975
Lison, I D		Parmer, J R	
University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.		University of California, Berkeley	
School of Veterinary Pathology	8868	Department of Plant Pathology	12550
Lison, B C		Parnell, I W	
Regional Project NE-5	579	University Of Otago, New Zealand	
Lison, B C		Medical School	3575
Regional Project NE-5	2271	Pass, E C	
Lison, B C		University Of Kentucky	4124
U.S Public Health Service		Patchett, G G	
National Institutes Of Health	6110	Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, California	
Lithof, B A		Richmond Research Center	12190
Canada Agriculture, Scott, Saskatchewan		Patchett, G G	
Research Branch		Stanffer Chemical Company, Richmond, California	
Experimental Farm	494	Richmond Research Center	12191
Llob, G E		Pate, D A	
National Research Council Of Canada.	6845	California Chemical Co., Ocoee, Fla.	4517
Merod, W E		Patel, P N	
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine	9539	University Of Wisconsin, Madison	
Estadius, K		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	326
Jordbrnkets Forskningsrad, Stockholm	4966	Patel, P N	
Sbrn, B I		University Of Wisconsin	
Oklahoma State University, Stillwater, Oklahoma		Research Committee Of The Graduate School	1568
College of Veterinary Medicine		Patel, P N	
Dept. of Veterinary Pathology	12681	Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	2498
Spenson, J B		Patel, R M	
California Chemical Company, Richmond		College Of Agriculture, Junagadh, India	9540
Ortho Division		Pathak, V N	
Research Department	12185	Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India	
Spenson, J B		College of Agriculture, Udaipur, Rajasthan, India	
California Chemical Company, Richmond		Department of Plant Pathology	
		Division of Mycology And Plant Pathology	9790
		Pattee, B E	

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Patty, B E			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture North Carolina State College	4518	Chemistry Dept. Poinar, G O University of California, Berkeley	114 95
Patty, B E			
U. S. Department of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	12684	Pond, D D Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick Research Station Pond, W G CIRA Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Summit, N. J.	41 28
Pauley, G R			
Hattelle Memorial Institute Acific Northwest Laboratory Biology Department	10202	Porter, P E Shell Development Company, Modesto, California Physical and Analytical Chemistry Department	121
Payne, W E			
U.S. Department of Interior, Athens, Georgia Federal Water Pollution Control Administration Southeast Water Laboratory	12074	Porter, P E Shell Development Company, Modesto, California Physical and Analytical Chemical Department	121
Pedersen, J E			
Public Health Service National Inst. Of Health, Allergy And Infectious Diseases	7045	Porter, P E Shell Development Company, Modesto Physical and Analytical Chemistry Department	121
Peo, Jr, E B			
Cereophyl Laboratories, Kansas City	2887	Pound, G S University Of Wisconsin Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	108
Pepper, E B			
Malt Barley Improvement Association, Milwaukee, Wis.	766	Pounden, W D University Of Maryland, College Park	63
Perez, R			
University Of Puerto Rico	10636	Powell, H S Clemson University Livestock Poultry Health Department	126
Perkins, F C			
Virginia Institute of Marine Science	10205	Powers, K G National Institute Of Arthritis And Infectious Diseases Laboratory Of Parasite Chemotherapy	76
Perry, T W			
Smith-kline-french Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.	2901	Prasertphon, S Department of Agriculture Entomology Section	95
Peters, D C			
Iowa State University, Ames	7648	Premachandra, B N Jewish Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri Institute Of Experimental Pathology	34
Peterson, A			
National Science Foundation	4126	Price, C A National Science Foundation	71
Peterson, A			
National Science Foundation	4127	Price, J I New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca	19
Peterson, A			
Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus	5539	Price, J I Long Island Luck Research Cooperative, Inc.	20
Peterson, A G			
State Of Minnesota Iron Bange Resources And Rehabilitation Commission	6611	Prior, G O University Of Maryland	3
Peterson, L K			
Canada Agricultural Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	7047	Purdy, L U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Pullman, Wash. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	108
Peterson, R E			
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Peoria, Illinois Agricultural Research Service Northern Utilization Research and Development Division	13655	Purnell, R E Agricultural Research Council	119
Peterson, B S			
St. John's College, Santa Fe	9797	Quiraishi, M S University Of Manitoba Dept. Of Entomology	106
Pfadt, R E			
Shell Chemical Corporation	7104	Quiraishi, M S U.S. Army Medical Research And Development Command	51
Phadke, K G			
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa Bee Labcratory	9541	Radinovsky, S Millersville State College, Pa. Dept. Of Biology	64
Phillips, E J			
Colcradc Flower Growers' Association, Inc.	331	Radinovsky, S Millersville State College, Pa.	78
Pieczarka, S J			
Perry-Horse Seed Co., Salinas, Calif.	1703	Radinovsky, S Millersville State College, Pa.	80
Pier, A C			
National Animal Disease Labcratory, Ames, Iowa	3420	Rahalkar, G W Atomic Energy Establishment, Trombay, Bombay, India Biology Division	41
Pierce, K R			
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	586	Rahman, M J Central Coffee Research Institute, Chikmagalur Dist., Mysore Division of Mycology Coffee Research Station Post	98
Pierce, E R			
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	4986	Rai, L Grain Storage Research And Training Center, Hapur, India	57
Piermattei, D I			
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas, Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	3225	Ralls, J W Public Health Service Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	7
Pigeon, R F			
Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D.C.	3657	Ramakrishnan, N Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi Division of Entomology	95
Pilet, C			
Ecole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort.	12687	Rangarajan, M University of Udaipur, India Agricultural Experiment Station Plant Pathology Research Division	124
Pillai, K K			
University Of Delhi, India Dept. Of Zoolcgy	11632	Ranney, C D Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station Dept. Of Plant Physiology And Pathology	3
Pimentel, D			
PHS Research Grant (E-2914)	66	Raun, E S Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Mich.	75
Pipes, G W			
U.S. Atomic Energy Commission	3496	Raun, N S	
Pirone, T P			
Louisiana State University Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1556		
Pistey, W R			
University Of Virginia, Charlottesville School Cf Medicine	4989		
Pizey, J S			
College Of Advanced Technology, Birmingham			

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Byckman, R E

Rockefeller Foundation, Mexico City, Mexico	2875	Roberts, R J	
W, F		C.S.I.R.O., Armidale 5W, New South Wales, Australia	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.	10010	Pastoral Research Laboratory	10648
Ybould, J W		Robertson Jr, R S	
East Africa Institute of Malaria and Vector Borne Diseases	12823	San Jose College, Calif.	
		Dept. Of Science Education	4269
Ychaudhur, S F		Robertson, E A	
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India		U.S. Public Health Service, Dauphin Island, Alabama	
Division Of Mycology And Plant Pathology	10855	Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	12196
Yerkes, E F		Robertson, J McD	
Swift And Co.		University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatchewan, Saskatoon	
Research Laboratories	1799	College Of Medicine	
Yerkes, E F		Dept. Of Social And Preventive Medicine	5024
Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization		Robinson, J	
Division Of Entomology	12372	Shell Research Ltd.	
Yerkes, C E		Tunstall Laboratory, Sittingbourne, Kent	13593
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission	1805	Rochow, W F	
Yerkes, W M		National Institutes Of Health	1411
National Science Foundation	6139	Rock, G C	
Yerkes, J R		New York State Agricultural Experiment Station	4188
Federal Aid In Fish And Wildlife Restoration Project W-35-r.	5001	Rogoff, W M	
		Chemagro Corporation	7582
Yerkes, O A		Rooney, J R	
International Cooperative Administration, Washington, D. C.	347	Grayson Foundation Inc.	5028
Yerkes, B L		Rose, J E	
North Central Regional Technical Committee	6866	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Beltsville	
Yerkes, E C		Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	3058
St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.		Rose, J E	
Dept. Of Biology	6867	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Beltsville Md	
Yerkes, C C		Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	3059
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		Rosen, M N	
Forest Service		Federal Aid In Wildlife Restoration Project Calif. W-52-R	589
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station	10011	Rosenkranz, E	
Yerkes, M A		University of Wisconsin, Madison	
Petfoods Limited, Melton Mowbray		Department of Plant Pathology	13268
Nutritional Research Laboratory	6144	Rosenquist, R D	
Yerkes, D J		University of Missouri	
Eaton Laboratories, Norwich, N. Y.	3452	Space Sciences Research Center	12696
Yerkes, L A		Ross, J G	
Dept Of Entomology		The Farm, Stormont, Northern Ireland	
Dept Of Horticultural Services	10974	Dept. Of Veterinary Research	5029
Yerkes, R B		Ross, J G	
U. S. Public Health Service		Glasgow University Veterinary School	5030
National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	2246	Ross, J P	
Yerkes, R B		North Carolina State College, Raleigh	356
U.S. Public Health Service		Ross, J P	
National Institute Of Neurological Diseases And Blindness	5011	University Of North Carolina, Raleigh	1364
Yerkes, B D		Both, E E	
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville		Public Health Service	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11010	Bureau Of State Services	
Yerkes, M		Communicable Disease Center	5031
University Of Illinois		Both, J M	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Goshen College, Goshen, Indiana	
Dept. Of Pathology And Hygiene	1798	Dept. Of Biology	2430
Yerkes, M		Both, L M	
U. S. Public Health Service		United Fruit Co., Norwood, Mass.	
National Institutes Of Health	2185	Central Research Laboratories	2627
Yerkes, M		Both, L M	
University Of Illinois		U.S. Army, Natick, Mass.	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		2M Research And Engineering Center	
Dept. Of Pathology And Hygiene	2186	Pioneering Research Laboratories	8097
Yerkes, M		Rovozzo, G C	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	5015	U.S. Public Health Service	
Yerkes, C T		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3445
National Science Development Board Of The Philippines	352	Rowley, W A	
Yerkes, A B		Washington State University, Pullman	12986
Cyanamid Cf Canada	7140	Rubin, L F	
Yerkes, E R		U.S. Public Health Service	3508
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio		Rubin, L F	
Agricultural Research Service		University of Pennsylvania	
Crops Research Division	12456	School of Veterinary Medicine	
Yerkes, C S		Dept. Of Clinical Studies	12697
Alabama Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, Auburn	11073	Rubins, R	
Yerkes, D B		Rurroughs Wellcome And Co.	2289
Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	8878	Rubin, R	
Yerkes, D W		Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado	
Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6618	College Of Veterinary Medicine and Biomedical Sciences	
Yerkes, D W		Dept. Of Pathology	12774
Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6619	Buehle, J L	
Yerkes, E D		U. S. Forest Service	
Iowa State University, Ames		Southeastern Forest Experiment Stations	500
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2027	Buehle, J L	
Yerkes, E R		U. S. Forest Service, Athens, Ga.	501
Delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.	7892	Ruzicka, J R	
Entomology Research Division		Great Britain Laboratory of the Government Chemist, London	13667
		Byckman, R E	
		U.S. Public Health Service	
		National Institutes Of Health	3979

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sabina, L B			
Sabina, L R			
University Of Toronto, Ontario, Canada			
Connaught Medical Research Laboratories	3501	Cornell University Medical College, New York, N.Y.	349
Sachan, J M		Schieber, E	157
College Of Agriculture, Jobner, India	10346	Rockefeller Foundation	
Sadler, W W		Schindler, A F	
Agricultural Marketing Service, Contract 12-25-110-854	607	Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D. C.	
Sagar, G R		Bureau Of Scientific Research	
University Of Oxford		Microanalytical Branch	50
Dept. Of Agriculture	5738	Division Of Microbiology	
Saidak, W J		Schlager, G	414
Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, Ontario	2407	National Science Foundation	
Saini, B S		Schliebe, K A	232
Alabama Agricultural and Mechanical College	9550	San Juan Basin Experiment Station	
Saito, S		Schmitt, R A	1219
Osaka University, Japan		General Dynamics, San Diego	
Institute For Protein Research	2632	General Atomic Division	
Sakimura, K		Schmittbenner, A F	129
University Of California		Rockefeller Foundation	
John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship	785	Schnathorst, W C	
Sakimura, K		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Pineapple Research Institute of Hawaii, Honolulu	5556	Agricultural Research Service	30
Sakimura, K		Crops Research Division	
University Of California		Schneider, R F	1153
John Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship	10863	U.S. Public Health Service	
Salerno, M		National Institutes Of Health	
University Of Catania, Italy		Schreiber, L R	132
Institute Of Plant Pathology	2447	Shade Tree And Ornamental Laboratory, Delaware, Ohio	
Salt, G		Agricultural Research Service	
Kings College	9551	Schricker, R L	504
San Juan, M C		U.S. Army Chemical Corps, Fort Detrick, Md.	
University Of The Philippines, Laguna		Biological Laboratories	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	6884	Medical Bacteriology Division	
Sandstedt, B		Schricker, R L	504
Public Health Service		U.S. Army Chemical Corps., Fort Detrick, Md.	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases.	502	Biological Laboratories	
Sandstedt, B		Schroeder, C H	1219
Public Health Service		Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	7109	Schroeder, H W	
Sanford, J		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
University Of Glasgow Veterinary Hospital		Agricultural Marketing Service	689
Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology	2204	Schweizer, E E	
Sankhla, H C		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss.	
India Department Of Agriculture, Rajasthan, Jaipur		Agricultural Research Service	
Plant Pathological Laboratory	9817	Crops Research Division	52
Sassoon, B F		Scott, F W	
University Of Illinois, Urbana		Cornell University, Ithaca New York	
College Of Agriculture		New York State Veterinary College	
Dept. Of Animal Science	6156	Department Of Microbiology	888
Sattar, S A		Scott, G R	
University of Karachi, Pakistan	12699	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Saunders, F J W		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	315
National Institute Of Agricultural Botany, Cambridge	12458	Scudder, G G E	
Savage, L B		National Research Council Of Canada	89
U. S. Army, Fort Henning, Ga.	10976	Scudder, G G E	274
Sawada, Y		National Research Council Of Canada	
U. S. Public Health Service	10653	Seaman, D E	
Savicki, E M		University Of California, Davis, Calif.	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England	12385	Dept. Of Botany	281
Scanlon, J E		Seaman, W L	
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa	
Southeast Asia Mosquito Project	12988	Plant Research Institute	689
Schaeffer, C H		Searl, B C	1344
U.S. Forest Service, Beltsville, Md.	7898	Port Dodge Laboratories	
Schaeffler, W F		Seevers, C H	398
Farbenfabriken Bayer, Leverkusen, Germany	5040	National Science Foundation	
Schafer, J F		Segre, D	346
Purdue University		Illinois State Dept. Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	1555	Sehgal, O P	
Schafer, J F		University Of Missouri, Columbia	
Purdue University		Dept. Of Field Crops (genetics)	250
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	1559	Seibold, H B	
Schafer, M I		Tulane University	
U.S. Public Health Service, Cincinnati		Delta Regional Primate Research Center	888
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center		Selander, R H	587
Milk and Food Research	12197	National Science Foundation	
Schalm, O W		Selleck, G W	175
University of California, Davis		Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo.	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Selleck, G W	283
Department Of Clinical Pathology	12700	Monsanto Europe, Brussels, Belgium	
Schalm, O W		Selleck, G W	283
University of California, Davis		Monsanto Europe, Brussels, Belgium	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Segneira, L	375
Department Of Clinical Pathology	12701	Compania Bananera De Costa Rica, Palmer, Costa Rica	
Scheffer, R F		Research Dept.	
National Science Foundation	2421	Segueira, I	120
Schelo Jr, H W		University Of Wisconsin	
U. S. Forest Service, Gulfport, Miss.		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	
Southern Forest Experiment Station	1540	Segneira, I	120
Scherer, W F		University Of Wisconsin, Madison	
		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	120
		Senne, P W	

BIOGAPRICAL INDEX

Smith, H J

Institut Fur Pflanzenpathologie, Goettingen, Germany	11334	Sikorowski, P P	Pacific Northwest Forest And Range Experiment Station.	380
me, P W		Silverberg, S B		
Universitaet Goettingen		Syracuse University, New York		
Institut Fuer Pflanzenpathologie	11335	State University College of Forestry		12462
me, P W		Simon, J		
Institut Fur Pflanzenpathologie		University Of Florida		
Universitaet Goettingen, Germany	11336	Cancer Research Laboratory		2252
roian, H		Simons, J M		
U. S. Public Health Service		James G. Boswell Foundation		1343
National Institute Of Health	590	Simons, J M		
roian, H		James G. Boswell Foundation		1344
U.S. Public Health Service		Simons, J M		
National Institutes Of Health	6158	National Institutes Of Health Grant A1-05658		10655
erra, P R		Simpson, C P		
College Of Mount St. Joseph On The Ohio, Mt. St. Joseph, Oh.	11210	U.S. Public Health Service		
Biology Dept.		National Heart Institute		7508
ackelford, E M		Singh, K V		
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U. S. Public Health Service		
Sheep And Fur Animal Research Branch	2931	National Institutes Of Health		2056
ain, I		Singh, K V		
Norwegian Forest Research Institute	11849	NIH, United States Public Health Service		5064
apman Jr, E L		Singh, K V		
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.	5053	U.N. Near-east Animal Health Institute, Cairo, U.a.r.		5065
eets, T J		Singh, K V		
University Of California, Davis	1725	Near East Animal Health Institute		
elton, E C		Hinderpest Research Laboratories		12709
West Virginia University Medical Center		Singh, R S		
Dept. Of Biochemistry	8888	Uttar Pradash Agricultural Experiment Station, Panthagar		12541
enefelt, B D		Singh, S B		
Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	3985	U.P. Agricultural University, Pantnagar, Nainital, India		7510
epard, J F		College Of Veterinary Science		
Montana State University	11852	Sinha, P K		
Dept. Of Bctany And Microbiology		Bengal Veterinary College		
epherd, R J		Department of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine		12710
University Of California, Davis		Sinha, P K		
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	379	Bengal Veterinary College		
epherd, R J		Department of Pathology and Preventive Veterinary Medicine		12711
University Of Wisconsin		Sitterly, W B		
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	10867	South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson		383
epherd, R J		Sittig, M		
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	13272	Princeton University		12906
erman, H		Skold, B H		
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	5184	Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.		5067
errod, I I		Sladen, W J L		
Oregon State University		John Hopkins University, Baltimore		
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	10868	Department of Pathology		12202
erwood, E T		Slaneta, I W		
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		National Institutes Of Health		5068
Agricultural Research Service		Sluss, B B		
Crops Research Division	726	University of California, Berkeley		
erwood, E T		Division of Biological Control		12305
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, North Carolina State College		Smibert, B M		
Agricultural Research Service	727	National Institute Of Allergy And Infections Disease		
Crops Research Division		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.		3554
ibley, G P		Smirnoff, W A		
Dr. Salisbury's Laboratories		Forest Research Laboratory		9555
Charles City, Iowa	2170	Smirnoff, W A		
ifrine, H		Forest Research Laboratory		9556
U. S. Public Health Service	2150	Smith, E B		
ripton, W A		North Carolina State College, Raleigh		657
Wheat Industry Council Of Australia	1545	Smith, E B		
irley, A G R		University Of North Carolina		
Bristol University		North Carolina State College		
Dept. Of Zoology	8889	Dept. Of Entomology		4419
orey, R R		Smith, G N		
University Of California, Davis		Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan		12203
Citrus Experiment Station		Smith, G N		
Dept. Of Entorology	3986	Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan		12204
hman, B D		Smith, E J		
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick		
Bacterial and Mycotic Diseases ADP Research Division		Health Of Animals Division		
National Animal Disease Laboratory	12703	Animal Pathology Laboratory		
hupe, J I		Atlantic Area		3519
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Smith, B J		
Agricultural Research Service		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick		
Animal Disease Division	3540	Health Of Animals Division		
hupe, J I		Animal Pathology Laboratories		
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Logan, Utah		Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory		5070
Agricultural Research Service		Smith, H J		
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	5059	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick		
hupe, J I		Health Of Animals Division		
Utah State University		Animal Pathology Laboratories		
Veterinary Department	12707	Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory		5071
hupe, J I		Smith, R J		
Utah State University		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick		
Veterinary Department	12708	Health Of Animals Division		
iebnrth, J E		Animal Pathology Laboratories		
University Of Rhode Island		Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory		5079
Narragansett Marine Laboratory	1809	Smith, R J		
		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick		

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Smith, B J			
Smith, B J		Northern Illinois University, Oregon, Ill.	23
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick		Stavelly, J R	
Health Of Animals Division		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Agricultural Research Service	
Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory	11080	Crops Research Division	
Smith, J C		Tobacco Breeding And Disease Investigations	119
Atomic Energy Commission	10657	Stay, B	
Smith, J V		Harvard University, Mass.	
U.S. Public Health Service		Biological Laboratories	41
National Institutes Of Health	5331	Steck, W	
Smith, J W		Universitat Berd	
North Carolina State University, Raleigh, N.C.		Veterinar-medizinischen	127
Pesticide Residue Research Laboratory	13568	Steinhauer, J E	
Smith, L W		Michigan State University, East Lansing	
Agricultural Research Council, Eggbroke Hill, England		Food Science Dept.	76
Weed Research Organization	3748	Stemp, A R	
Smith, B E		U.S. Public Health Service	
University of Massachusetts		Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	76
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station			
Department of Veterinary and Animal Sciences	12712	Stephen, W P	
Smith, W W		Oregon Agricultural Experiment Station	116
U.S. Public Health Service		Stephenson, J W	
National Institutes Of Health		U. S. Public Health Service	
Division Of Environmental Engineering And Food Protection	5712	National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
		National Science Foundation	106
Snoeyenbos, G H		Stern, V H	
Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	2220	U. S. Public Health Service	
Soderstrom, E L		National Institutes Of Health	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Savannah, Ga.		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	70
Agricultural Marketing Service			
Stored-products Insect Laboratory	5879	Steve, P C	
Sokal, R B		College Of Agriculture	
Office Of Naval Research	4154	Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	110
Solberg, E A		Stewart, P A	
Montana State University, Missoula	2476	North Carolina State University	
Soo Boo, C F		Entomology Research Division	123
C.S.I.R.O., Canberra, Australia		Stipkovits, L	
Division Of Entomology	8116	Hungarian Academy Of Sciences	
Soto, P J		Veterinary Medical Research Institute	61
St. Louis University, Mo.		Stock, B L	
School Of Medicine		Moroni Feed Company, Moroni, Utah	88
Dept. Of Pathology	3174	Stone, W M	
Spangler, H G		University of Georgia	
Kansas State University		College of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Entomology	11646	Animal Disease Dept.	
Sparks, A K		Coastal Plaid Experiment Station	127
Initiative 171 Fund For Research In Biology And Medicine	592	Storherr, R W	
		U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.	
		Division of Food	122
Spielman, A		Storz, J	
Harvard School Of Public Health		Utah State University, Logan	
Dept. Of Public Tropical Health	4155	Dept. Of Veterinary Science	34
Spink, W I		Strafuss, A C	
Louisiana State University	4475	University of Missouri	
Spurr Jr, H W		School of Veterinary Medicine	127
Rockefeller Foundation	2496	Strandtmann, R W	
Spurr Jr, B W		National Institutes Of Health	55
Rockefeller Foundation	7756	Strassen, R Zur	
Srivastava, S C		Natur-Museum und Forschungs-Institut Senckenberg	129
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine		Strider, D L	
Department of Entomology	9557	North Carolina State College	66
Stairs, G E		Strobel, G A	
Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario		U. S. Public Health Service	247
Insect Pathology Research Institute	10662	Strong, B G	
Staley, J M		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Fort Collins		Agricultural Marketing Service	52
Forest Service		Stubbbs, E L	
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	9843	Goldhaft Poultry Research Fund	22
Stammbach, K		Stubbbs, B W	
Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland		Wageningen Institute voor Plantenziektenkundigonderzoek	132
Analytical Laboratories	12205		
Stammbach, K.		Subbaroa, M V	
Geigy (J R) S.a., Basel, Switzerland		Sri Venkateswara University	
Analytical Laboratories	12206	Department of Zoology	131
Standifer, M S		Suga, N	
Firestone Plantations Co., Bartel, Liberia	11015	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.	
Stansbury, H A		The Biological Laboratories	26
Union Carbide Chemicals Company, South Charleston, W. Va.		Sugahara, M	
Research and Development Department	12207	Amino Feed Co., Ltd., Yokohama	
Stansbury, H A		Research Laboratory	617
Union Carbide Chemicals Company, South Charleston, W. Va.		Sullivan, R L	
Research and Development Department	12208	Dept. Of The Army	
Stansbury, H A		Office Of The Surgeon General	
Union Carbide Chemical Company, South Charleston, W. Va.		Research And Development Division	667
Research and Development Department	12209	Summers, R A	
Stansbury, H A		Indiana University	
Union Carbide Chemicals Company, South Charleston, W. Va.		School of Medicine	
Research and Development Department	12210	Department of Microbiology	127
Staples, B C		Sun, Y-p	
Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.	2501	Shell Development Company, Modesto, California	
Starzyk, M J		Agricultural Research Division	116

BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Van Middleem, C B

berland, G L merican Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey gricultural Division	12215	Department of Agricultural Chemistry Tetrault, R C University of Wisconsin, Madison	12221 398
berland, G L merican Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey epartment of Agricultural Chemistry	12216	Thayer, P University of Florida, Belle Glade Everglades Experiment Station	10886
berland, G L merican Cyanamid Company, Princeton gricultural Division	12217	Thobbi, V V Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Hyderabad Regional Research Centre	9562
berland, G L merican Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey gricultural Division	12218	Thomas Jr, C A Clemson University	11347
berland, G L merican Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey gricultural Division	12219	Thomas, J B Insect Pathology Research Inst., Sault Ste. Marie, Canada	10523
berland, G L merican Cyanamid Company, Princeton, New Jersey gricultural Division	12220	Thompson, G E Occupational Health Research-Training Facility, Cincinnati	3315
tie, S W niversity of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin epartment of Biochemistry	12556	Tborabnrg, W W California Packing Corporation, Emeryville	12222
ton, D D utgers, The State University, New Brunswick, N.J. nstitute Cf Microbiology	10882	Tbornburg, W W California Packing Corporation, Emeryville	12223
olicic, B niversity Of Zagreb, Yugoslavia ept. Of Pharmacology	6334	Tillman, A D National Cottonseed Products Association, Dallas, Texas	2892
an, D G pendleton Branch Experiment Station, Pendleton, Ore. enson, C F Soil Conservation Service, Grangeville, Idaho	2483 526	Toler, R W Texas A+m University, College Station Department of Plant Science	9860
enson, R G National Institutes Of Health	4163	Tombs, A S Clemson College, Clemson, S. C. Dept. Of Entomology-zoology	2629
es, A R nye College, Ashford, Kent, England	5363	Tombs, A S National Institutes Of Health	10667
abo, S S New Mexico State University	2497	Tourtellotte, M E O. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service	2172
ft, B H South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Florence	9	Trainer, D O Wisconsin Conservation Dept.	596
hori, A S National Institutes Of Health Division Cf General Medical Sciences Public Health Service	10664	Trainer, D O Federal Aid To Wildlife Restoration	1810
kahasbi, S Kyoto University, Japan Zoological Institute	8125	Trainer, D O Federal Aid To Wildlife Restoration	5105
ksdal, G Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebakk	8127	Trautwein, G W University Of Connecticut, Storrs Dept. Of Animal Diseases	3184
lbert, R E University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	1752	Treacher, R J Agric. Res. Council, Compton, Newbury, Berkshire, England Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	3476
lbert, R E University Cf Arkansas, Fayetteville Dept. Of Agronomy	2490	Tripathy, S B State Of Washington, Paper No. 2603, Project Nos. 1774, 1451	597
lerico, B I Northeastern Region Of The Forest Service, Upper Darby, Pa.	899	Tripathy, S B State Of Washington	6180
anada, Y U. S. Public Health Service Research Grant No. E-3930	81	Tuff, D W American Philosophical Society	6217
anada, Y National Sciece Fcundation	82	Turner, N J Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N.Y.	7748
ashiro, B U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif.	6648	Turner, P D University Of Hong Kcng Dept. Of Botany	6947
aylor, D College of Veterinary Medicine, Helsinki, Finland Department of Medicine	12719	Turner, P D Oil Palm Research Station, Banting, Selangor, Malaya	10893
aylor, D O B State Of California Dept. Of Public Health, Berkeley California Cancer Field Research Program	3329	Tyo, R M U.S. Public Health Center, Dauphin Island, Alabama Division of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection Shellfish Sanitation Branch Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	12077
aylor, P J Animal Medical Center, New York	2214	Tyo, R M U.S. Public Health Center, Dauphin Island, Alabama Division of Environmental Engineering and Food Protection Shellfish Sanitation Branch Gulf Coast Shellfish Sanitation Research Center	12078
asley, J I U.S. Department of the Interior, Athens, Georgia Southeast Water Laboratory	12075	Tzianabos, T Chas. Pfizer And Co., Terr Haute, Ind.	2219
asley, J I U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta Division Of Water Supply and Pcllutica Control Pesticides Pollution Studies	12076	Udall, R R Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station	3125
ekell, E A Atomic Energy Commission Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee	2929	Upshall, D G Agricultural Research Council	9114
ekell, S U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	6174	Van Der Maaten, M J Iowa State University Veterinary Medical Research Institute	12726
engerdy, R F U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Colcrado State University College of Veterinary Medicine Department of Microbiology	13456	van Der Zwet, T U. S. Field Lab. For Tung Investigations, Bogalnsa, Ia.	99
erriere, L C Oregon State University, Corvallis		Van Middleem, C H University of Florida, Gainesville	

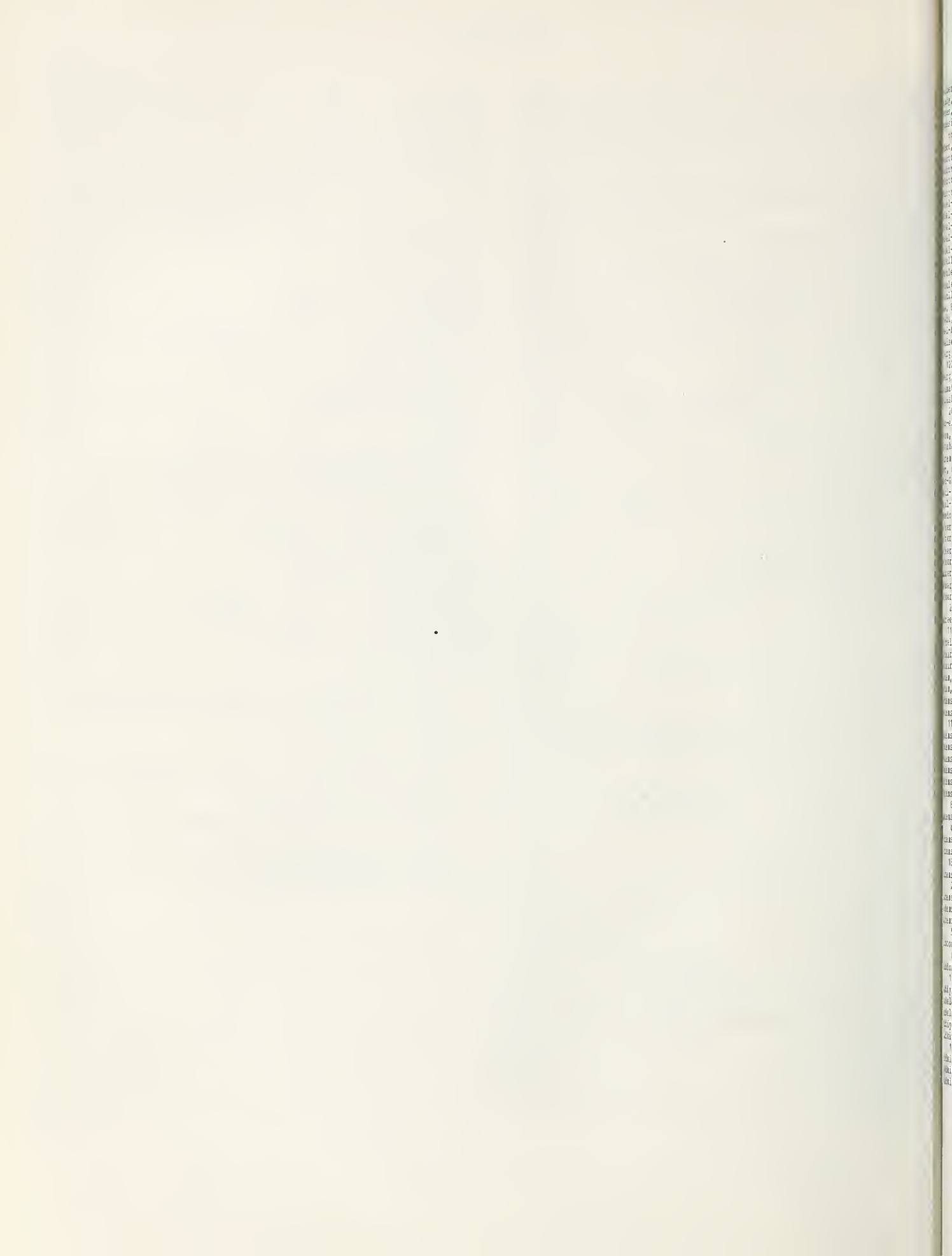
BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Vanderzant, E S			
Department of Food Technology and Nutrition	12276	Weiss, C M	
Vanderzant, E S		U.S. Army Chemical Center, Maryland	
Foundation For Cotton Research And Education	4168	Chemical Warfare Laboratories	
VanBoosten, M		Biochemical Research Division	12
General Fractitioner, Auburn, Wash.	5113	Welch, J G	
Vardaman, T E		Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	29
Southeastern Poultry Disease Research Laboratory, Athens Ga.	3361	Wells, H D	
Vasington, P J		University Of Georgia	
Flow Laboratories, Arlington, Va.	11086	College Of Agriculture Experiment Stations	
Velenovsky, J J		Coastal Plain Experiment Station	11
Food Machinery and Chemical Corporation, Baltimore		Wenner, B A	
Chemicals and Plastics Division	12225	National Foundation	29
Vertz, B J		Wescott, E W	
University Of Illinois, Urbana		U. S. Public Health Service	21
College Of Veterinary Medicine	6183	Wescott, E B	
Vickery, V E		University of Missouri	
Lyman Entomological Museum	827	School of Veterinary Medicine	89
Vogel, S		West, B	
Duke University, Durham, North Carolina		Rosner-Hixon Laboratories, Chicago, Ill.	11
Department of Zoology	12379	Wheeler, A P J	
Voss, G		Plant Protection Ltd., Fernhurst, Surrey	11
North Carolina State College		Wheeler, M B	
Pesticide Research Laboratories	10668	National Institutes Of Health	40
Walker, C B		Whipp, S C	
Missouri Conservation Commission		University of Minnesota	
Fisheries Section	1683	Graduate School	127
Walker, C B		Whitacre, D M	
Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife, LaCrosse, Wis.		University Of Arizona	
Fish Control Laboratory	3665	Dept. Of Entomology	100
Walker, J C		Whitaker, D M	
Wisconsin Pickle Packers Association	1566	University Of Arizona, Tucson	
Walker, J C		Department Of Entomology	
U. S. Public Health Service		Whitcomb, W H	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infections Diseases	1571	National Science Foundation	40
Walker, J C		White, B J	
University Of Wisconsin		University Of Nebraska, Omaha	
Research Committee Of The Graduate School	10684	College Of Medicine	30
Walker, J B		Whitehill, A E	
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge		University Of Maine	
Entomology Dept.	10669	Dept. Of Bacteriology	89
Walker, J T		Whiteside, J S	
Brooklyn Botanic Garden	1630	Cornell University	
Walker, K C		New York State College Of Agriculture	
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Yakima		Dept. Of Agronomy	29
Agricultural Research Service		Whithair, C K	
Entomology Research Division	12079	University Of Kentucky, Lexington	
Walkinshaw, C B		College Of Agriculture	
University Of Mississippi Medical Center, Jackson	10897	Dept. Of Veterinary Science	30
Wallace, I J		Whitlock, J H	
Michigan State University, East Lansing		National Science Foundation	59
Dept. Of Pathology	7540	Whitlock, J B	
Wallasz, E P		National Science Foundation	11
Wisconsin Conservativn Dept.		Whitlock, L S	
Division Of Forestry	7116	University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor	
Walter, W G		School Of Public Health	
Plum Island Animal Diseases Lab., Greenport, L. I., N. Y.	599	Whitney, W K	
Walter, W G		Kansas State University, Manhattan	66
Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	5125	Whittemore, P W	
Wang, C H		Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations	
Cornell University		Plant Production and Protection Division	136
Dept. Of Entomology	7927	Widmark, G	
Wardle, B N		University of Stockholm	
Dept. Of Health, Canberra		Institute of Analytical Chemistry	136
Division Of Veterinary Hygiene	2971	Wilhelm, R C	
Washburn, B I		Max-Planck- Institut Fuer Virusforschung, Tbingen, Germany	29
Intermountain Forest And Range Experiment Station		Will, D B	
Forestry Sciences Laboratory, Moscow, Idaho	7928	Mark L. Morris Animal Memorial Foundation	17
Waterworth, B E		Williams, B J	
Graduate School Of The University Of Wisconsin	1549	Victoria University, Wellington, New Zealand	
Watson, D I		Botany Dept.	69
California Spray Chemical Company, Morristown, N.J.	6656	Williams, J T	
Weatherly, W E		University Of London	
University Of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.		Goldsmith's College	
School Of Public Health		Dept. Of Biology	37
Dept. Of Parasitology	3614	Wills, P K	
Weide, K D		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Agricultural Research Service	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	69
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory	2048	Wilson, C L	
Weide, K D		National Science Foundation	69
Kansas State University		Wilson, E E	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		University of California, Davis	
Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory	2051	Department of Plant Pathology	132
Weide, K D		Wilson, J C	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Grayson Foundation, Inc.	32
Dept. Of Pathology	3264	Wilson, J C	
Weinhold, A E		Grayson Foundation, Inc.	51
University Of California, Berkeley	1476	Wilson, J D	
		Ohio State University, Columbus	

BIOGEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Zweig, G

Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	446	National Science Foundation	756
lson, J D		Yearian, W C	
Ohio State University		University Of Florida	5838
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1300	Yeen, K B	
lson, J E		Agricultural University	
Johnson-Johnson Research Foundation, New Brunswick, N.J.	3117	Department of Entomology	9577
		Yendol, W G	
lson, M C		The Pennsylvania State University	
American Cyanamid Company	7078	Department of Entomology	
lson, M		Pesticides Research Laboratory and Gradnate Study Center	9578
U. S. National Institutes Of Health		Yip, G	
National Institntes Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3792	U.s. Food AND Drng Administration, Washington, D.C.	
lson, S G		Division Of Food	12226
Ahmadn Bello University		Yoder Jr, B W	
Facnlty Cf Veterinary Medicine	12733	U.S. Pnblic Health Service	
lson, V E		National Institutes Of Health	6199
University Of Iowa, Ames		Yoder, Jr., B W	
Dept. Of Ectany And Flant Pathology	1436	Eli Lilly And Co.	1985
lson, W B		Yonng, F H	
Federal Public Health Service	5339	National Science Foundation	4013
instead, M M		Young, G A	
University Of Arkansas, Fayetteville	1281	National Institute Of Allergic And Infectious Diseases	6202
instead, M M		Yonng, P A	
National Science Fcundation	6968	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Jacksonville	
instead, M M		Tomato Laboratory	12473
National Science Fonndation	7732	Inle, W H	
inter, A J		University Of Nottingham, Longhborogh, England	
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	1806	School Of Agricultrre	10990
inter, A J		Zaitlin, H	
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation	1807	National Science Foundation	1450
itter, B I		Zemjanis, B	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Louis W. And Maud Hill Family Foundation	1800
Respiratory Disease Project, NE5	2036	Zeve, V B	
olfenbarger, D		National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station		National Institnte Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	
Substation No. 15	4010	Laboratory Of Physical Biology	7944
olfenbarger, D A		Zeve, V B	
U.S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		National Institntes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.	
Agricultural Research Service		National Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	
Entcmology Research Division	4444	Laboratory Of Physical Biology	7945
olfenbarger, D A		Zimmer, D E	
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		U. S. Dept Of Agriculture,	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entcmology Research Division	4446	Crops Research Division	1329
olfenbarger, D A		Zimmerman, D B	
Western Washington Experiment Station	11933	Armour Laboratories, Chicago, Illinois	2872
ood, B J		Zimmermann, W J	
Chemara Research Station, Layang Layang, Johore, Malaya	5836	U.S. Public Health Service	5148
ood, E A		Znbairi, Y U	
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station	4449	University Of Karachi, Pakistan	
ood, L S		Dept. Of Zoology	11356
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison, Wisc.		Zweig, G	
Agricultural Research Service		University of California, Davis	
Crops Research Division	450	College of Agriculture	
oods, G T		Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12278
U.S. Public Health Service		Zweig, G	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	3467	University of California, Davis	
oods, W B		College of Agriculture	
Iowa State University, Ames	2893	Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12279
orley, D E		Zweig, G	
American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.	2293	University of California, Davis	
right, C G		College of Agriculture	
Wilson Exterminating Co., Winstcn-Salem, N.C.	4178	Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12280
right, C G		Zweig, G	
Wilson Exterminating Company, Winston-salem, N.C.	6662	University of California, Davis	
right, M I		College of Agriculture	
Cyanamid Cf Canada Limited.	2061	Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12281
wn, L C		Zweig, G	
National Science Foundation	452	University of California, Davis	
West, P J		College of Agriculture	
Pennsylvania State University, University Park	10908	Agricultural Toxicology and Residue Research Laboratory	12281
Wyllie, T D			
University Cf Misscuri	453		
Wynn Jr, W K			
Boyce Thompson Institute For Flant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.	6972		
Yale Jr, J W			
Pent-A-Vate, Inc., lindsay, Calif.			
Biological Testing And Research Laboratory	1305		
Yamamoto, I			
Tokyo University Cf Agriculture, Setagava, Tokyo, Japan	11430		
Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry			
Yamamoto, B T			
Rockefeller Foundation	4179		
Yamamoto, B T			
Rockefeller Foundation	4180		
Yarwood, C E			
National Science Foundation	454		
Yarwood, C E			



101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

AUTHOR INDEX

Anderson, L E

alders, I E	13197	Adler, H E	535	Aldana, L	4781	4284	
ady, A B	3260	541, 542	2150	Alderson, T	5680	Alley, D A	3925
bas, S B	11557	2152, 2155,	2156	Aldbous, J R	11025	Alley, H P	1760
basi, Q A	6475	3410, 3423,	6110	11934		1761	
6629		12668,	13436	Aldrich, D T A	5750	Allington, W B	1536
obot, J	6189	Adler, J B	4593	6694		Allison, C C	1012
obott, D C	9202	Adler, V E	772	Aldrich, F D	13653	1054,	5753
obott, D D	11320	4102, 7952,	7953	Aldwinckle, H S	6695	Allison, P V B	2386
obott, E V	5747	8057,	8522	12413		Allison, W E	7950
obott, U K	11971	Adomaitis, V A	10298	Alexander, A F	1950	7951,	7956
odel-Aal, M A	12295	Aebi, H	10096	4597, 11033,	11034	Allred, K B	667
odel-Malek, A A	12295	10097, 11170,	12861	Alexander, R H	6680	2504,	4518
odel-Malke, S H	10916	Aelle, W	13003	6682, 10419,	11231	Alls, A A	536
odel-Nabi, H	5748	Aeschliman, T	8887	Alexander, C P	5427	5931,	5932
odel-razig, M El T	6476	Afanasiev, M M	6693	Alexander, F	2183	Allsman, A	11209
bdella, A	1968	12412		5929		Alpan, S O	5933
bdulei, B Z	12234	Afifi, A M	13489	Alexander, G	7771	Alper, M	1183
bduleid, B Z	4472	Afifi, S E	4016	Alexander, H D	3605	Alperin, A L	3578
bdulla, I	5718	Afsharpour, F	2596	Alexander, J	900	Altera, K P	3402
be, B	13624	Aftosmis, J	4952	Alexander, J A	84	4883	
bedi, Z B	11664	5243		Alexander, J E	8729	Altman, J	5754
bel-Malek, A A	10528	Aftosmis, J G	2172	Alexander, L J	227	8604,	11966
belseth, M K	7224	2176		1301, 1516,	8252	Altman, R M	13157
berg, B	3764	Agamalian, H	1742	8883		Alton, G G	3145
12240		Agarwal, H C	2662	Alexander, M	2378	3146	
berg, F	4490	Agee, B R	7954	5310, 8216		Altscbul, A M	6352
binati, F B	5964	10964		Alexander, M A	1802	Alumat, E	6253
blasbi, C V	534	Agee, M	12005	Alexander, P M	1621	12023,	13579
2029, 8726		Aggus, L B	5426	10688		Alves, L M	11935
bo-el-Iahab, H K	6743	Agnihotri, V P	10323	Alexander, T J L	3279	Alvin, S	13203
bou, M T F	3223	Agosin, M	4017	Alexander, T S I	12557	Aly, O M	11138
brahamson, I P	6477	Agrawal, H	101	Alfand, S	5719	Amador, E J	2417
brams, R I	2773	Agtbe, C	13523	Alfaro, E	13097	2418	
bt, D A	4790	Agundis, O	7654	Alfend, S	3765	Ambrose, A	11252
bu-Gbarbieb, W	1007	Ah, H S	10458	Alford, D M	103	Ambrose, A M	11234
bul-hab, J K	4282	Ahlwalia, S S	3346	10689		Amerault, T E	3353
bul-Nasr, S	6445	Abmad, M M	6129	Alford, R R	12558	3359,	3369,
cedo, J E	414	Abmad, S Q	10957	Algera, L	13202	Ames, E R	3655
cker, D C	11201	Abmad, A A S	13407	Alibasoglu, M	1916	5197	
ckerley, E T	8761	Abmed, R	7686	3285, 5930		Amin, J V	2362
ckerly, F I	11449	Abn, I H	4956	Alicata, J E	2308	Amman, G D	12308
ckerman, A J	7678	Abren, A W	13691	3579		Ammerman, C B	6162
ckerman, W I	9777	Abrens, E H	12746	Allan, D	8818	7143	
ckermann, B J	11149	Ahrens, F A	8728	Allan, E	4598	Amonkar, S V	9452
ckers, G K	737	Aichele, M D	118	Allan, R E	341	Amor, O F	7227
2535		119, 1583,	9769	1013, 6861,	11831	Amos, R E	106
ccree Jr, F	9447	Aichelle, M D	1020	11833		11700,	11701
11396		Aichemegg, P C	12531	Allaway, W R	13429	Amos, T G	8964
czel, J A	8727	Aiken, J M	3502	Allbritton, A B	3214	Amstutz, R E	7228
adair, C B	9697	4594		Allcroft, R	1940	Anand, R K	13343
adair, B M	12476	Ainscough, B D	11508	3112, 7225,	7264	Alcalmo, O	10693
adam, A V	947	Aist, J B	11721	7406, 7455,	8730	Andersen, A C	3407
adam, N M	4893	Aitken, I D	6232	12577		3425	
adams, A I	3925	Aitken, T H	6683	Allen Jr, T C	104	Andersen, A L	968
adams, A W	5928	Aitken, T H G	2682	9609, 10690		Andersen, L	7707
11972, 11573		3518, 11478		Allen, A D	12822	Andersen, R N	668
Adams, C B	7949	Aizawa, K	10	13434		1731,	2796,
Adams, C E	4589	11, 5842,	6478	Allen, A M	2298	Anderson, A L	1144
Adams, E W	4590	11558		Allen, D C	9451	Anderson, A S	1531
Adams, J A	3963	Ajello, L	3581	Allen, D G	8568	Anderson, C A	11150
Adams, J M	11150	3638, 4595		Allen, D J	6310	Anderson, C H	8199
Adams, J B	6544	Akai, S	13200	Allen, E J	7955	Anderson, C R	6683
6556		Akazawa, T	13201	13357		Anderson, D E	13298
Adams, C F	1951	Akeson, N B	6270	Allen, F E	5068	Anderson, D E	3517
4591, 4592		Akeson, W R	9450	Allen, G E	6479	5120	
Adams, F A	5621	Akesson, N R	12910	Allen, G W	3623	Anderson, D L	2929
Adams, F E	5749	Akintonwa, D A A	13575	Allen, J R	7226	11213,	12211
13198		Akre, B D	5580	Allen, L K	11035	Anderson, D M	9342
Adams, F E	1668	Akune, S	13075	Allen, M W	1091	Anderson, D P	537
2385, 7082		Al-Azawi, A F	4250	Allen, P J	5751	3521,	5934
Adams, T S	5579	Al-Dabagb, M	6220	Allen, R C	3554	Anderson, E R	4599
Adams, W	12632	Al-Dabagb, M A	7593	Allen, R K	838	7594	
Adams, W V	3213	Al-Bafidb, R	7883	3869, 5428,	5464	Anderson, E L	13163
5031		Al-Sohaily, I A	1339	9340		Anderson, F N	9998
Adcock, P H	8048	1340, 6936		Allen, R M	105	Anderson, G C	3655
8049		Al-Ubaidi, Y Y	11032	10691		Anderson, G R	12055
Addor, F W	12840	Al-Yasiri, S	147	Allen, R S	2878	Anderson, G W	2061
12841		Alaban, C	9608	4996, 5115		Anderson, H H	11348
Addy, N D	7770	Albersheim, P	13247	Allen, R W	3630	Anderson, H W	10703
Adelaar, T F	9083	Albert, J J	102	Allen, S E	12263	Anderson, J F	11681
Adelman, B	11408	1316, 8251		Allen, T C	5277	Anderson, J L	1562
Adiyodi, K G	13002	Albert, L	2184	11232		Anderson, J O	11974
Adkins Jr, T B	9448	Albert, L T	2252	Allen, W R	994	Anderson, J R	773
11151		Albert, R A	3710	4283, 5752,	6696	3870,	5417,
Adkins, T B	13690	Alberts, J O	2197	10692, 11891,	13297	10459,	11628
Adkinson, P I	5425	4736		Allen, W S	13417	Anderson, L D	74
Adkisson, F I	4015	Albright, J L	4596	Allen, W W	8413	465,	7084,
4454, 4473,	7083	4603		11233		7661,	8570,
7932, 7950,	7951	Alcorn, S M	1435	Allen, h W	5429	Anderson, L E	8571
7973, 11659,	13296	10687		Aller, H E	4018	7107	2413

AUTOBIO INDEX

Anderson, M A

Anderson, M A	4285	7680,	9050	Asplin, F D	8735	Backstrom, J	11137
Anderson, M J	2716	Archibald, J A	6330	8736		Bacle, J F	1907
Anderson, N	8937	Archibald, B M	13481	Asquith, D	4183	Bacoli, I B	3613
Anderson, N A	984	Archibald, B MCG	3607	8416,	8417	Bacon, E	2172
996,	1525,	Ardre, F	6481	Assem, M A H	13300	Bacon, O G	7958
Anderson, N B	800	Arean, V M	1883	Atallah, O A	3222	8418,	8419,
13298		3446		Atallah, Y H	7913	8608	8607
Anderson, N I	4286	Areekul, S	11235	11236		Badman, H G	7351
7773		Ares, F N	2563	Atchley, W R	6446	Baer, H	8739
Anderson, B J	7229	Argoudelis, A D	12842	Ate, M L	12310	Baerg, D C	12387
9003		12843		Atherton, D B	1805	Baerwald, R J	7970
Anderson, B K	4848	Arie, H F	8675	Atherton, B V	3842	Baetz, R A	9204
7407,	12653	Arik, F	4667	Athow, K L	1363	Bagent, J L	11281
Anderson, B I	10805	Arima, K	7733	Atkins Jr, E L	5278	Bagga, H S	12414
13004		Arita, Y	11452	6982,	8605	Baggett, J B	6698
Anderson, B V	1603	Ariyoshi, S	6171	Atkins, I M	11784	Baggiolin, M	9979
1607		6172		Atkins, J G	244	Bagland, W L	5935
Anderson, S A	8693	Ark, P A	10695	Atkins, J H	11244	Bagley, H M	7382
Anderson, W A	5952	10696,	10882,	Atkins, M D	10529	8agley, W P	10315
Anderson, W B	11530	Arman, P	8254	Atkins, R L	8737	11377	
Andison, H	2550	Arabrust, E J	2	Atkinson, G	4843	8agnall, B B	1193
10038		13,	9989,	Atkinson, G F	4661	10697	
Andrasfalvy, P	13299	Armitage, B M	5581	Atkinson, J M	12784	Baharsefat, M	541
Andrawes, N F	9063	Armitage, K B	5843	Atkinson, P B	9614	542,	12561
Andres, L A	6667	Armour, J	1969	Atlee Jr, C B	10999	Bailey, D E	4864
Andresen, E	3200	3610,	6219,	Attia, B	13490	Bailey, D L	13302
4600		8937		Atwood, C E	835	8ailey, D M	1932
Andrews, E A	5755	Armstrong, C G	11968	10491		Bailey, G F	11417
Andrews, F	1844	Armstrong, G M	1156	Atyeo, W T	3871	Bailey, G W	3762
3868		1199,	8255	3872,	5430,	Bailey, J C	4040
Andrews, J D	538	Armstrong, J K	1156	Aubele, A M	5681	5368,	11898
Andrews, J S	3602	1199,	8255	Anclair, J L	10546	Bailey, K P	4644
Andrews, B D	539	Army, T J	8200	13006		8939	
Angstrom, C I	2207	8703		Auctwick, K C	4764	Bailey, L	6447
5987		Arnall, L	8733	Augustine, M G	7957	6448,	6484
Angus, I A	6480	Arnall, P	12761	Augustinsson, K B	6509	12311	
6543,	9453,	Arndt, B G	5284	Aunan, W J	2926	Bailey, B B	4864
Annau, E	4892	Arnell, J B	12402	Aust, S D	4596	Bailey, S F	12387
5005		Arnett, R H	7752	4603		8ailey, S W	2589
Anonymous,	13191	Arnold, D G	12309	Anstenson, B M	10039	2590	
13467		Arnold, D L	6104	Autrey, K M	4854	Bailey, W K	9617
Antenucci, F M	11199	8863		Avens, A W	7682	Bailey, W S	6317
Anthon, E W	8414	Arnold, B	13539	7683,	8585,	Baillie, W E	12678
8415		Arnold, J P	2226	11215,	11216,	8ain, D C	8256
Anthony, D W	5153	Arnold, J W	809	13531		Bainborough, A B	4704
7230,	7483	Arnold, M K	5434	Averell, P B	12086	Baines, R C	911
Anthony, M S	3570	Arnott, D A	11453	12184		1136	
Anzalone Jr, I	107	Arny, D C	1092	Avery, B J	3082	Bair, F L	8229
1014,	1246,	10782,	11775	3089,	3093,	Baird, D M	2285
1251		Arora, G L	6482	4702,	4704,	2914,	3631,
Apablaza, J U	13364	Arora, N D	5756	10196,	11045	3634,	3633
Apodaca, S A	3601	Arscott, G B	6034	Aves, I J	2310	5205	3636
Appel, M	10137	7687		Avirachan, T T	5682	Baird, E B	1766
Apple, J I	673	Arseculeratne, S. D	4602	Awad, F I	2017	Baird, J	12611
1287,	5798,	Arthur, A P	2739	Awad, T M	13301	Baisas, P E	5431
11357		9454,	10460	13607		12393	
Apple, J W	3875	Arthur, B W	5155	Axelrod, H	7765	Baisden, L A	3347
4455,	6933,	5162,	5163,	Artell, R C	5632	4834	
12477		5306,	5350,	7775,	7875,	11454	
Applebaum, S W	2617	9064,	9075,	13491		Bajaj, 8 S	9837
13005		12110,	12227	Aycock, R	1232	10698	
Appleby, A F	1702	Arthur, D	12021	8606		Bajpai, G K	9618
2413,	2787	Aruga, H	14	Ayers, F L	4423	9765	
Appleby, J E	12478	11559,	11560	Ayers, G W	8380	Baker, A B	10430
Appleton, G S	4601	Arya, H C	1543	Ayers, W A	10314	Baker, A J	10218
6045,	6195,	Asahi, T	13282	Aylott, M U	11976	Baker, A S	11392
7231		Asare-Nyako, A	6697	Aynsley, I B	8738	Baker, 8 E	3302
Approved Products, 1	11450	Asbury, A C	1864	Ayoub, M H	3232	Baker, C W	5432
Apt, W J	1575	2147,	3722	Ayres, E L	8579	Baker, D E	190
1665,	1666	Asdell, M K	2249	Ayres, J C	3198	9857	
Aragaki, M	216	Ash, L B	3596	3199,	7651,	Baker, D W	5945
485,	1130,	Ash, W J	11975	12035,	12036,	Baker, E A	9049
2480,	6768,	Ashdown, B B	7384	13508		Baker, E D	7235
6863,	8253,	Ashford, W A	7505	Ayres, P	7693	Baker, E W	7776
Arai, N	13062	8734		Azuma, Y	3839	Baker, G A	610
Arakawa, A	12560	Ashida, J	5757	8aart, E E	13696	Baker, G L	883
Arakawa, K Y	6539	Ashley, M G	5720	8abber, C W	540	Baker, J	4843
11910		Ashlock, P D	7774	8abcock, W E	6063	6020	
Aramblc, F V	12565	Ashour, W E	11811	7267		8aker, J A	2964
Aramine, E K	10531	Ashrafi, S B	11561	Babero, B B	6220	3140,	5982,
Arant, F S	6505	Ashton, P M	1743	7593		10169,	13408
7571,	9051	1744,	2471,	Bach, M K	9084	Baker, J A P	10672
Arbuckle, B	7232	Ashworth Jr, L J	920	Bach, S J	7233	Baker, J B	6354
Arbutnot, K D	4333	1064,	2362,	Bache, C A	3679	12338	
Arcadi, J A	12	11702		9203,	9254,	11154	
Archer, B K	8731	Askew, W L	4283	11398		Baker, J M	2983
Archer, T E	10297	11891,	13297	Bachmann-Diem, C	10548	Baker, J R	7362
11152,	11153,	Asman, M	12386	Bachrach, B L	2114	8740	
12123,	12152,	Aspinall, D	4213	2128,	3379	Baker, K F	1456
12193,	12219	Aspitarte, T B	961	Backgren, A W	7234	1481,	13204,
Archibald, J	4816						13256

AUTHOR INDEX

Beckman, C H

er, I M	4600	Bankuti, M D	1180	6183	Bauer, B	13144
er, N F	3644	Bannatyne, C C	4955	Barrera, A	Banghn, C O	3051
4746		Bannister, G L	3083	9525	7315	
er, B	330	4632,	4633,	4772	Bauman, L P	4457
952,	1201,	4775,	4926,	10137	Banman, P M	5230
1203,	1205,	10141,	10213,	11062	Banman, T B	3496
2379,	4261,	12574,	12622,	12698	Baubert, D	12472
6807		Bantari, E E	8257	3793,	6369,	6370
er, R C	12030	Banttari, E E	1004	9205	Barrick, E B	2888
er, R D	11355	1520,	1528,	6702	Barron, C H	3068
er, B F	4923	8258			4614,	11036
er, B B	5936	Banwart, G J	3293	Barron, N S	7241	
er, B S	2788	3296,	7653,	12017	Barry, D L	11179
11368		12018			11199	
er, E.	13205	Earakat, M Z	1968	Barry, B C	6322	
hshi, J C	6342	Earash, I	6703	Bart, G J	5759	
shi, B K	12415	Earaud, J	12933	Bartell, P	2275	
culov, I A	12562	Earbee, J G	1006	Barthel, C	3458	
lazz, T	3611	Earber, C W	2040	3467	Barthel, W P	4102
4606,	4607	2041,	3257,	4559	4379,	6404,
lboni, E R	13007	5996,	6193	1434	11209,	11223,
lch, C C	4608	Earber, J M	1434	4556	11240	
lconi, I B	12755	Earber, L	4556	2129	Barthell, W P	11139
ld, J G	669	Earber, T L	2129		Bartholomew, B C	4586
976,	992,	3376,	10142		Bartie, B W	3323
2476,	5802,	Earden, E S	2209		Bartlett, A B	109
ldwin Jr, C B	1000	Bardin, R	1165		9085	
1124,	6701	6757			Bartlett, A C	7960
ldwin, E A	3105	Eardner, E	8420		11313,	11670
4609		Eardon, P	2531		Bartlett, B B	16
ldwin, D E	10140	Eardwell, B E	4611		3873,	7777,
ldwin, J H	12563	Earenfus, M	3212		7962,	8988,
ldwin, J N	4972	Earfield, A B	4214		11155,	11456
ldwin, B E	946	Barker, K B	1548		4021	
1591,	1667	5887,	9620		4379,	8423,
leigh, B J	2912	Earker, E J	6485		11344,	11607
levsky, J	13303	11238			Bartley, C B	5068
ll, E M	1536	Earker, W G	6353		Bartley, E E	12715
9619		Barkley, J H	11175		Bartley, T B	2567
ll, B J	5630	Barksdale, T H	1212		Bartnett, B E	12388
10530,	10927,	12416			Barton, L V	2762
11597		Barley, E E	7236		Bartov, I	11977
ll, J C	7962	Earlow, J S	15		Bartram, H G	7255
ll, L	3126	Earlow, B H	3182		Barya, M A	8744
12006		5939,	5940,		Basak, W	1212
ll, B A	3489	7237,	12590		11703,	11714,
ll, B C	13509	Earnes, D K	9621		Basch, H I	2220
ll, S J	3218	9622,	10862,		Basche, W J	3269
3219,	5937	4612	4612		Basile, B	6610
lloun, S	2875	Earnes, E B	1262		Bass, B	2919
llonn, S L	7135	Barnes, P D	4660		Bass, M B	6983
lls, L D	12705	4661			7963	
lmer, E	1618	Earnes, G L	108		Bassett, C	11704
llock, J W	10531	4251,	10699		Bassett, B D	6912
11257		Earnes, B P	5433		10339	
lloch, J	12932	5434			Basson, P A	8938
lslbaugh, E U	12741	Earnes, J M	13576		Basu, A N	10855
ltac, M	9235	13577			Basu, S B	9516
ltazzi, E	12844	Barnes, L E	3162		Batchelder, G H	8532
lncroft, J B	1330	4613,	6112		9034,	12176,
1332,	5613,	8422,	9344		12191	
13206,	13207	Earnes, O L	8421		Batchelder, B	4737
ine, A	2903	11239,	13692		Bateman, D P	1213
2990		Earnett, B D	3120		1214,	1219,
inegas, A C	5503	3121,	4624,		6704,	6750,
5582		7518			11705,	13208
inerjee, A C	9455	Barnett, B C	9456		Bates, A	11423
9980		Earnett, E L	2387		Bates, A N	9004
inerjee, D	9516	2505			Bates, B A	546
anfield, W E	5758	Earnett, K C	7238		547	
11358		Barnett, S F	3158		Bates, J D	204
ang, P B	543	7239,	7595		1491,	8322,
7472		Barney II, J E	10449		Bath, D L	2918
ang, Y B	11128	Barney, G B	8916		Bath, J E	10700
anham, P I	13304	2923,	3468,		Bather, B	4705
aniecki, J F	150	8163			11037	
151,	4255,	9625			Batiste, W C	7778
9778		Barnhart, C S	12915,		Batra, L B	5583
ankowski, B A	544	12915,	12918		5761	
545,	573,	Barnsley, G E	5895		Batra, S W T	5435
2157,	3406,	4950			6486	
3426,	3428,	4020			Batte, E G	2299
4818,	5938,	13578			3257,	10245
8834		Earon, B B	1934		Batten, A	12296
ankowski, Z A	5054	2193,	4747		Battershell, B D	12845
ankowsky, B A	3411	Earr, A B	9255		Battilana, G	4781
anks, C J	9573	Earr, D A	8742		Batty, C S	663
anks, K I	8741	Earr, M	7240		Bauer, A B	5259
anks, W A	4379	8743				
7959,	8057,	Earr, T B B	2195			
11237						

AUTHOR INDEX

Brandt, C S

3370, 3374		Elore, I C	3502	Bonner, F L	13540	10569,	11167,	12090
ters, W P	1154	Eloss, H E	120	Bonnet, D D	13706	12091		
1486		Elount, C L	11314	Bonnister, G L	3089	Bowling, C C		4289
tle, J I	2066	Elouse, L	3210	Bontoyan, W R	3773	8426,		10920
5954		Blow, W L	540	3830,	9208	11568,	8920,	
		5996		6387,			11893	
in, W S	8750	Eluestone, H	12845	Boal, P H	1979	Bowman, G W		2302
zell, W E	2285	Elum, A E	3638	Boone, D M	374	Bowman, M C		619
2914,	3631,	3633		512,	1022,	3768,	3775,	5388
3634,	3635,	3636		2503,	6962	5866,	5880,	6657
5205				Boone, L V	9627	9018,	9473,	9583
rkman, G	4629	5587,	7688,	Boone, M A	775	10394,	11139,	11438
ak, G	11388	8023,	8046,	Boosalis, M G	2491	12256,	13308,	13528
ck, A I	5998	11666,	12314	Booth, A N	11252	13529,	13530	
8785		Eluman, N	3680	Booth, E	7252	Bowman, T		9628
ck, 8 S	1016	Elunt, F M	3569	Booth, J A	1024	Bovne, J G		11985
6344,	6352	Eoard, R G	7651	Booth, J C	12572	12575		
ck, I E	5601	Boatwright, R S	2006	Booth, N B	1776	Box, P G		3179
8005,	9689,	Eobb, A C	291	4658		8753		
ck, W J M	3640	Eobh, M L	11892	Boothroyd, C W	491	Boyce Jr.,		1498
3641		Eoccacci, M	6491	1026,	1623	Boyce Jr., J S		1496
ckhurn, D S	11040	Eoch, R	73	Boothroyd, C W	1109	10710,	10711,	11364
ckburn, F S	2944	Eockholt, A J	9860	Boots, M R	9086	11873		
3183,	6188,	Eockstahler, L E	11712	Boray, J C	6031	Boyce, A M		4215
ckhurn, P W	6167	Eoczek, J	5438	Borden, J B	12316	8203		
ckhurn, R B	1721	Eodenstein, G	10278	Borders, H I	4254	Boyce, C B C		12850
ckhurn, R D	2400	Eodenstein, O	5153	8261,	8262,	8263		9064
ckman, R I	12312	Eodenstein, O P	5167	7809		2065		
ckmore, D K	5955	Eodily, B L	13507	Bordt, D		11714		3022
ckmore, J C	7250	Eodnaryk, B P	13013	Borecki, Z	9255	4726,	11991,	11992
ckmore, J S	2136	Eoehringer, E G	1980	Boreham, M M	13157	Boyd, B		4635
ckwood, A C	4842	Eoehringer, I K	1980	Boren, F W	12715	Eoyd, J E		6372
10143,	10144	Boer, J A de	2584	Borg, K	7253	13583		
ckwood, A G	10160	Boerema, G B	13212	Borgatti, A L	11253	Boyd, J W		1899
ckwood, U B	7652	Boettcher, A D	2499	Borgman, R P	4631	1957		
11247		Eoewe, G H	121	8752		Boyer Jr., C I		1956
adwin, D E	2126	10707,	11713	Boria, T	4846	Boyer, W P		4026
ain, J A	5366	Bogdan, A V	2782	Borker, E	10393	5856,	9348	
air, E D	10535	Eoggs, D R	7251	Borkovec, A B	9462	Boylan, C G		1963
air, J I	11983	Eogner, R L	13527	12320		Boyle, A M		1451
ake, D F	6493	Bohart, G E	3880	Bornstein, S	11977	6711,	8265	
ake, J T	3541	7783		Borsdorf, W	8264	Boyle, B W		12092
akeslee, T E	4078	Eohart, R M	3881	Bortree, A L	3418	Boyle, J J		8754
amberg, D I	12008	3882		Bos, L	101	Boyle, J S		932
ampied, M Ie C	8899	Eohl, E B	2050	Bose, B N	12785	2392		
anchard, L W	8609	2053,	3273	Bosmann, A B	12573	Boyle, P J		11026
anchard, E A	8424	4867,	5065,	Boston, M D	12368	Bozarth, G A		13541
andford, T E	13411	7493		Bostwick, D C	12849	Bozarth, R F		964
ank, E	12832	Bohlen, J M	3852	Boswell, A L	658	Bozicevich, J		6897
ank, I E	1018	3856		4063,	4224,	4356		
6708		Bohman, V R	4686	8152,	8494,	8495		
ampied, G D	117	4884		11339				
asdale, P	10557	Eohn, G W	966	Boswell, S B	1136	Bracke, R		12851
10601		Bohn, W R	13562	Boswell, T E	1635	Bracha, P		626
axland, J D	7461	Eohnenhlust, K E	6709	Boswood, B	7254	Bracken, G K		6502
8873		10708		Botero, H	12063	10537		
leak, E E	12292	Boistel, J	2658	Bothwell, P W	5956	Bracker Jr, C E		6716
leakney, J S	884	13019,	13020	7255		Brackwell, C D		12630
leiberger, M J	11248	Eoisvenue, B J	3590	Botta, J A	13412	Bradbury, J F		1197
11249		11109		Botgger, G T	3995	8266,	8267	
leidner, W E	12149	Eokelman, D L	5050	4288,	7070,	10536		824
leiwis, S	12313	Eoles, B P	12315	13307				
lenden, L C	1909	13492		Boucher, R V	11988	Bradley, G A		10462
12009,	12570	Eolin, F M	8751	Boucaket, J H	3782	Bradley, J R		11281
lickenstaff, C C	4457	12664		Boudreault, A	10203	Bradley, J T		12257
7952,	8610,	9983		Boudreaux, H B	6449	Bradley, J W		8737
13312		Eoling, J C	11250	Boulanger, L W	10919	Bradley, R E		11986
13312		13305		Boulanger, P	3083	13419		
lickle, E I	3879	Eoling, M	122	3089,	4632,	4633		4735
5279		Eollen, W B	1701	4926,	10137,	10141		7563
lincoe, C	2230	Eollentacher, K	6710	10145,	10146,	10213		12227
10147		10316		12574,	12622,	12698		5588
linn, R C	3674	Eolton, C L	5562	Boulay, G	4902	Brady, U E		897
3790,	3837,	5278		Boulton, P S	12297	5162,	11254	
6286,	6372,	9006		Bourinot, L M	7889	Brady, U E Jr.		5164
9007,	11175,	13526		Bourke, J B	13531	Bragassa, C B		4184
lohel, B	3526	Eonar, L	10709	Bourret, J A	9648	Bragonier, W H		10749
3535,	3536,	3537		Boush, G M	7969	Braham, J E		12755
4944,	6309	Eonard, D S	2995	7970		Brakke, M		6922
loch, J	11120	11984		Bovee, K C	5202	Bram, R A		12937
loch, 8 C	6494	Eond, E J	4134	Bovey, R W	1754	Brambell, M R		2025
loch, I R	5041	5389,	11251,	2533,	2831	Bramlett, D L		123
lodgett, E C	118	11673		Bowen, J M	4634	Bramley, P S		7734
119,	1020,	1583		Bowen, M F	5272	Branch, N		9349
9680,	10907,	12417		Bowen, P D G	7325	11636		
lood, E D	3032	Eonde, B	8259	Bowen, B C	6495	Brand, O A		3481
358E,	4969	13579		Bowen, W R	7912	Brandner, G C		7256
lood, F B	8916	Eone, J P	12571	10572		7556,	8755,	8756
lood, J R	476	Eongberg, J W	2727	Bowers, W S	12323	Brandes, J		13213
1633,	1634,	10040		Bowery, T G	4294	Brandhorst, C T		7971
10991		8260,	8425	4468,	8007,	Brandly, C A		3458
Bloomfield, M	4630	Eonne, J G	3375			3467,	5143	

AUTOBOR INDEX

Brandt, B W							
Brandt, B W	11868	Erierley, P	126	Brown, C M	1485	Brunton, D C	10396
Brandt, W B	1315	228, 1399,	10712	6744,	10748	Brusharer, J A	11721
2430, 5763,	10317	Erierley, Philip	1397	Brown, D A	12852	Brust, B A	2672
Branton, B D	11042	Eriggle, L W	9631	Brown, D E	3117	9464,	12390,
12021		Briggs Jr, C F	5382	5140		Bry, B E	7762
Brann Jr, J I	11433	Eriggs, C A E	7735	Brown, F G	7600	8970	
Brannaman, B I	11163	Eriggs, C P	11592	7601		Bryan, D E	8489
13239		Eriggs, J D	6607	Brown, G E	11717	8564,	11569
Brannon, E H	6208	Erigham, B D	10713	Brown, H E	6987	Bryan, F L	11987
Branson, T F	9463	Eright Jr, D E	7784	8428		13503	
10536,	13309	Erim, A	2139	Brown, B L	3136	Bryan, M A	10432
Brantley, B E	242	Erimhall, P B	1761	Brown, J F	1545	Bryans, J T	1873
Brase, K C	9629	Erindley, T A	4077	10715		3206,	3207,
Brass, C I	5318	4386, 10669,	10955	8700, J K	7523	4713,	4715,
6686		12344, 12498		Brown, L C	5367	5960,	7286,
Bratt, E	10395	Erinkerhoff, L A	6712	10923		Bryant, H	11223
Bratton, J K	3069	11715		8700, I R	2878	Bryant, I W	6032
Brauer, P	12576	Erinkley, P C	9286	2937,	5441	Bryant, J	11353
Braun, A J	1028	Erinkman, D	9482	Brown, M F	5764	Bryant, B L	12014
1613, 9630,	10992	Erinoley, I A	6995	Brown, M S	2527	Bryde, B J W	8268
Braun, J I	4636	Erinsfield, T H	4794	Brown, N A	2518	8269	
4637,	4914	4795,	5012,	2519,	2532	Brydon, H W	774
Braune, M O	8880	Erion, A	3244	Brown, N R	10550	Bryne, J H	3365
Braunsteiner, B	12272	Erion, A J	559	Brown, P R M	8732	Bryner, J H	3048
Bravenboer, I	11894	Erion, A S	2031	8869		8789	
Braverman, S W	1275	Eriones, M L	12510	Brown, R A	9270	Bryson, H	7273
1276		Eriskey, E J	6254	Brown, B D	1965	Buchanan-Davidson, D	10773
Bravo, G	7055	Erister, L R	1376	8700, R E	5998	Buchanan, B S	2235
Bray, D F	3099	1609		8785		Buchanan, W D	6989
4290, 6990,	7017	Britton, M P	1509	Brown, R F	12778	7085	
8429,	8430,	10714		12779		Buchel, K-H	12853
Braye, E I	1779	Eritz, W E	4642	Brown, R G	11684	Buchenaus, G W	93
Brazzel, J R	4027	Eroahhent, L	9984	Brown, R H J	3838	Bucher, G E	6499
4098,	4184	Eroadhead, G D	7542	5591,	6498	6500,	6501,
4291,	6496,	Erobst, D F	4643	Brown, R T	1248	6503,	6504
7972,	8038,	4963		10872		Buchholtz, K P	2497
8130,	8427,	Brock, W E	4838	Brown, R V	627	2506,	2835,
8646,	9287,	7258		Brown, R W	1791	Buchholtz, W F	389
9995,	10654,	Erockleshy, D W	3158	1858,	11043,	Buck, J	2633
11615,	12476,	4644,	7598,	Brown, V K	7602	Buck, W B	1792
Brazzel, Jr	10002	Erockway, A P	12317	Brown, W	11718	4647,	5961,
Bready, J K	3735	Eroderick, E J	11214	Brown, W E	2189	7694,	10163,
Breakay, E P	8611	12890,	13531	Brown, W H	11226	Buckley, B R	5592
8612		Erodey, R S	1803	Brown, W J	4	Buckner, P M	11861
Breaux, R D	124	4645,	4680,	3884		Buckmaster, V	9315
Breen, H	2276	5957,	5958,	Brown, W M	6728	Buckner, A J	10637
4638,	5036	Brodie, B B	1424	9087		Buckner, C	2245
Breidenbach, A W	12071	6727,	11937	Brown, W W	12006	Budden, B	12815
Breinig, M K	7468	Brodie, B O	4596	Browne, J G	8758	Buddenhagen, I	1032
Breland, C P	3883	Erody, G	5203	Browne, L B	6518	1034	
8145,	9584	Erogden, J L	11255	Browning, J A	1030	Buddenhagen, I W	129
Brenner, K C	13471	Erogdon, J L	7671	Brownlie, W M	7664	11359	
Breniman, G W	4841	10279,	11186	Brownrigg, D	6177	Buddenhagen, I W	1441
Brennan, E	1273	Eromfield, K B	6713	Broyles, J W	122	Budhraj, T R	12294
2324,	10735,	10764,	12418,	1267		Budinger, F E	13596
12228		Erooker, P J	10570	Bruhaker, R W	4359	Budowski, P	11977
Brennan, J M	10527	Erooks, D L	10643	10950		Buening, G M	8759
Brenzoni, E C	13610	Erooks, F T	5253	Bruce, R B	12087	Buescher, E L	3481
Bressani, R	3613	Brooks, G T	6668	Bruce, W G	5442	Bugbee, B E	3885
12755		10539		Bruce, W N	7564	Eugbee, W M	984
Brethour, J B	5172	Erooks, H J	11716	11158,	12107	1036,	1525,
8017		Erooks, H L	5846	Bruehl, G W	127	Buhl, C	6733
Bretschneider, B F	989	Erooks, M A	6497	128,	351,	Buker, E O	3348
Brett, C B	4458	8131		1587,	4350,	Buko, L	4849
10921,	10922	Erooks, O L	9287	11719,	11720,	8830	
Brett, H	10928	Erooks, R P	5590	Brugh, M	3455	Bukovac, M J	8243
Bretthauer, E	10147	10968		Bruhn, C	477	8244	
Bretz, T K	115	Erooks, T L	11938	Bruihs, H W	594	Bull, D L	4469
4252,	11710	Erooksby, J B	2076	2102,	3336	5326,	7950,
Breuning, S	12938	Eroome, A W	1807	Bruihsma, J	3745	7973,	8112,
Brewer, B I	3460	Broome, A W J	7638	4494		13016,	13535
3466,	4596	Broquist, H P	4603	Brumbaugh, L R	5693	Bull, J O	7763
Brewer, B N	6221	Erotherston, J G	3240	Brumfield, G L	4595	13635	
6240		4762		Brumfield, H P	8712	Bull, B W	5215
Brewerton, H V	6273	Browder, L E	12283	Brun, W A	1441	Bullard, B G	11801
7663		Erown Jr, I P	962	11359		Bullock, D W	5915
Brezina, B	13109	Erowa Jr, W L	5440	Brundrett, H M	5186	Bullock, M W	13583
Brezner, J	5439	Brown Jr, W M	282	Bruner, B W	1956	Bullock, B C	4292
Brian, E C	7119	6714		Bruner, D W	1964	Bumhieris, M	11871
12544		Erown Jr, W W	4682	4782,	4946,	Bumgarner, J E	12314
Bricker, J I	6946	Erown, A W A	4191	12792		Bunch, R J	4648
Brickey, F M	12777	4192,	5711,	Brunetti, O A	589	Buntain, D	8730
Bridge, P S	8757	7981,	8008,	8runner, M B	3135	Buol, J M	8738
13450		10612,	11415,	Brunner, R H	5914	Eurbutis, P P	6990
Bridges, C H	3037	11632,	11664,	Bruns, V F	5910	7675,	8429,
4639,	4641	13532		7130,	8675	9035,	10924,
4986,	7354	Erown, B F	5706	Brunsdon, R V	3584	Eurch, C	3288
Bridges, G D	7257	Erown, B W	7843	11110,	13469	Eurch, C W	6309
Bridgmon, G H	376	Erown, C E	2743	Brunson, M H	6988	Eurch, G E	3287
Brierley, D	125	Brcwn, C G D	7599	7565,	11256	Eurch, G B	5144

AUTHOR INDEX

Carpenter, J B

0396	chfield, H P	5765	Eurt, P E	9984	1618,	10063	Campos, L E	3881
1721	12093,	12094,	Eurton, A N	10148	Calavan, E C	130	Canaris, A G	13479
2672	12150,	12154,	Eurton, G W	51	1044,	10756	Cancilla, P A	12590
3015	12258,	13552	1432,	11937	Calavan, E G	6718	Candia, J D	9713
3762	da, K	3143	Eurton, H S	11401	Caldecott, R S	1368	Candlin, F T	4654
3949	3250	5280	Eurton, R R	13436	Calderbank, A	6373	Canerday, T D	6536
4987	den, G S	5593,	Eurton, V	3237	Calderin, G G	4689	6992	
	5930,	7974,	Eurton, V E	4428	Calderon, M	6253	Canning, E U	21
	9350,	9351,	5417		Caldicott, J J B	4495	22	
	den, I R	9288	Eurton, W B	11424	Caldwell, J D	4550	Cannon Jr, P L	10412
432	edick, E J	5443	Eurts, E C	8270	5145		Cannon, P M	794
873	5444	10925,	13311		Caldwell, R M	456	Cannon, R Y	3070
846	edin, M I	2256	Eurttschell, R H	12092	1331		Cannon, W N	10544
959	3549	6934	Eusbey, R I	5419	Caldwell, S D	9986	Canode, C L	2800
485	rdine, H W	10531	Eusch, K A	12197	Calhoun, M C	12578	Cantor, P	8800
223	rditt Jr, A K	5594	Eusey, W	7435	Call, F	5389	Cantrel, K E	13592
321	11257	5594	Eush, D L	4650	Call, J W	593	Cantwell, A M	11696
453	rditt, A K	5595	Eushland, R C	19	Callahan, P S	5664	Cantwell, G E	6506
514	11714	13202	Eushnell, W R	11723	7788,	7790	6507,	6508,
568	rg, A C Van Der	12181	Eushong, J W	10717	11458,	11689	12066	
	rger, B	3558	11365		Callahan, R A	464	Capen, C C	13413
74	rger, C	3488	Euss, E G	3335	11213		Capoor, S P	134
65	rger, R E	6187,	Eussell, R H	1908	Callec, J J	13019	Cappellini, R A	2384
48	6186,	7136	Eustad, L K	7420	13020		Cappellini, R A	2341
	11058	5445	7501	5597	Callenbach, J A	7041	2440,	10319,
33	rges, H D	5596	Eusvine, J R	5685	Callis, J J	2128	12066	
373	10540	11258	5684,	12420	3379,	3827	4295,	11459
35	rgess, E D	1691	Eutcher, C L	3886	Callow, L L	5965	Cappucci, D T	7263
39	8431,	12910	Eutcher, G F	2933	5966		Capriles, J M	5855
	rgis, D S	550	Eutcher, J E	5058	Calnek, B	5967	Capstick, P B	3543
3	rgoyne, W E	1038	5058	4057	Calnek, B W	551	Carasso, P M	9936
33	rke, C N	3690	Eutcher, J W	4293,	2218,	8762	Carbone, L J	11149
39	2172,	6274	4293,	6991,	8763		Carbrey, E A	4655
	rke, E W	12800	8433	8432	Calner, B W	2214	4656,	4678,
	1040,	12801	Buthala, D A	4651	Calpouzos, L	1223	7479	5104
	rke, J	3809,	4903,	10149	1415,	1416,	6204	8434
	6333,	9210,	Eutler Jr, G D	20	8272,	8273,	10718	7705
	12213,	12800	4435,	5847	13215		Cardiff, E A	6819
	rke, J A	7703	Eutler, C G	13018	Calpouzos, N	131	Cardona, N A	11988
	13533	6505	Eutler, E E	969	Caltagirone, L E	9531	Care, A D	2097
	rke, N I	5585	6716,	11854	Caltrider, P G	2391	3064	
	rkhalter, G F	7061	Eutler, E J	3182	7704,	11375	Carew, L B	5970
	rkhardt, C C	12854	4955,	5939	Calvert, C	5968	Carey, P G	2668
	5592,	1975	Eutler, G D	9985	Camargo, S	13160	Carey, W F	3820
	10541,	5268	10493,	11569	Cameron, H R	1046	3823,	6374
	rkhardt, D M	9472	Eutler, J D	10714	1308,	1310	Caris, M R	11768
	rkhardt, R I	11259	Eutler, W F	3395	Cameron, H S	4623	Carlile, M J	12239
	rkholder, E	10665	Eutler, W L	6364	Cameron, J M	2559	Carlisle, D B	12319
	rkholder, W E	7785	Eutler, W T	4652	5345		Carll, W T	6336
	rkholder, W F	5962	Eutt, B A	4028	Cameron, J W	465	Carlos, E R	2297
	urks, E C	1042	4029,	4082	Cameron, R S	7261	5971	
	urland, R	10776,	10543	10327	Cammell, M E	5445	Carlson, C W	5928
	urleigh, J R	561	Eutterfield, N W	8760	Camp, A A	5969	11972,	11973,
	10776,	5963	Butterfield, W K	11457	Camp, B J	2858	8435,	4296
	urmester, B R	5963	Buttiker, W	5155	3656,	3657	9987,	10926
	5967,	2626	Buttram, J R	5306	Campana, R J	5764	Carlson, H C	2554
	urnet, B	5694	Eutz, A	4034	10839		3001,	4628,
	urnett, G F	1227	Euxton, A	2203	Campbell, A	579	6421,	8767
	urnett, H C	2547	3474,	10150	2268,	2270	Carlson, L W	10719
	urnett, I	5091	Euzicky, A W	13694	Campbell, A D	12626	Carlson, R B	4293
	urnham, I G	7976	Euzzetti, F	3741	Campbell, C H	2132	Carlson, R H	4658
	urns, D E	5154	Byerley, T J	12825	8764,	12579	Carlson, S D	10545
	urns, E C	1940	Byers, G W	3887	Campbell, C L	2988	10927,	12780,
	7566,	12577	3888,	5446,	Campbell, C	4216	Carlson, V L	13449
	11209	1770	7787,	11570	Campbell, D	7121	Carlson, W D	4659
	urns, K N	511	Eyers, J H	4596	Campbell, F J	10327	Carlstrom, R C	2358
	7259,	2326	4603	6717	Campbell, J A	6252	6728,	9087
	urns, M J	2339	Eyford, W J	8271,	Campbell, J E	3822	Carlton, W W	652
	1865,	4538	8271,	12421	6325,	8380,	2355,	5972,
	urnside, C C	2072	Bylterud, A	2786	12197		8768,	13412
	1753,	2321	Byrd, W P	143	Campbell, J G	3291	Carllysle, T C	5665
	2327,	1330	1370	13312	13451		Carman, G E	4545
	2372,	12072	Eyrne, H D	2320	Campbell, J M	4142	10974,	11175,
	5290,	1331	Byrne, J L	12665	Campbell, J R	7262	Carman, G M	8940
	Burr, W E	13310	12665	11701	8765,	8766	Carmichael, A G	4191
	Burrage, E H	11701	Byrne, R J	4800,	Campbell, R E	7066	Carmichael, L	4843
	Burrell, E G	7786	4653,	5964	Campbell, R L	7896	Carmichael, L E	4660
	Burrell, E W	11428	10151,	10178	Campbell, R N	132	4661	
	Burriss, R H	2875	Bywater, J E C	8761	1048,	1471,	Carnaghan, R B A	3114
	Burroughs, W	7410	Cabasso, V J	1912	Campbell, R W	5766	3228,	4662,
	2876	3606	1913,	2954,	Campbell, S G	2412	7225,	7264,
	Burrows, E	2636	1913,	4975	3134	1829	Carne, P B	12372
	Burrows, E B	13017	Cabell, C A	2915	Campbell, W A	133	Carnes, W H	12590
	Burnsell, E	12346	Cabrera, B D	2680	1408		Carney, G C	23
	10542,	2822	Cabrera, D	1932	Campbell, W V	4294	Caroselli, N E	1011
	Burt, E C	13693	Cadman, C H	1337	11896,	12480	1544	
	12503,	12346	1338	7235	11896,	12480	Carpenter, C M	4956
	Burt, E O	2822	Cadman, L P	11287	Campbell, B	1801	Carpenter, G P	1307
	10041	289	Cafrey, H R	289	Campbell, R W	830	Carpenter, J A	7730
			Cairns, E J	289	889,	890	Carpenter, J B	1359

AUTROB INDEX

Carpenter, J B									
6718,	11724,	11725	Catling, W S	9635	Chang, M C	10653	Cheng, T-h	5156	
Carpenter, J H	10299		Catovic-Catani, S	8274	Chang, M T Y	11106	5157		
Carpenter, J V	10756		10721		12811		Cheong, W B	13023	
Carpenter, K	3760		Catron, D V	2872	Chang, P W	534	Chepil, W S	4246	
Carpenter, K P	3153	5147	4666,		2029,	2242,	Cherby, J	5976	
Carpenter, T B	6858		Catts, E P	5546	8726		Cherewick, W J	2405	
CarR, J P	5390		Causey, M B	5449	Chang, S C	760	Chervenick, P A	7251	
Carriere, J	3087		Cavagnol, J C	6409	4800,	4927,	Chessin, M	101	
Carriker Jr, M A	5448		Cavala, M	12939	10547,	12320	6720,	11728	
Carrillo, J	2777		Cavanagh, G G	2585	Chang, T B	5600	Chet, I	11770	
Carrol, E J	3418		Cavanagh, L A	10398	Chang, Y P	5769	Chetram, B S	6721	
Carroll, E J	3126		Cavanah, L E	10932	Changstri, W	1493	Chevres-roman, B	7087	
3408,	3409,	3413	Cavanaugh, L A	12105	Chaniotis, B M	5450	Chev, K K	10202	
3427,	12006,	12580	Cavanaugh, F	8792	Chansler, J P	7980	Chev, B M	7827	
12700,	12701		Caveness, F E	11939	Chao, J	6511	Chhahra, B K	7091	
Carroll, K	13633		Cavill, J P	1866	Chapin, J B	11458	Chi, C C	451	
Carroll, I H	1876		Cavrini, C	4901	Chaplin, C E	10975	1052,	1550,	5770
3330,	4986		Cazier, M A	834	Chapman, A J	4297	Chiang, B C	4299	
Carroll, F B	1590		5849		4388,	10962	6995,	7843,	10541
8709			Cecil, H C	3366	Chapman, C H	3089	10549		
Carroll, T W	927		3370,	3374	Chapman, G A	10640	Chiarappa, L	927	
6901			Cecil, B	6376	Chapman, H C	5451	1228		
CarSKI, I B	3383		Cecili, B	6376	6564,	7647,	Chiaravalle, P D	1597	
CarSlaw, E W	6173		Cefaratti, M	11249	13022,	13177	5771		
Carson, C A	12581		Cekleniak, W P	11420	Chapman, Jr., H L	2869	Chiba, M	3677	
Carter, C E	3618		Celiker, A	4667	Chapman, N P	4671	3678,	9232,	13574
Carter, D I	13429		Cello, R M	4668	Chapman, P J	11397	Chicco, C	12052	
Carter, E P	5373		Cerny, J	8338	12069		Chidester, J L	670	
Carter, F I	10397		Cervantes, J	10722	Chapman, R A	223	1056,	1578	
Carter, G B	2998	9638	Cetas, B C	922	4259,	7086,	Chidester, J S	2613	
3085,	4551,	5204	8275,		10797,	10993	Chien, C C	13218	
7265,	12056		Chahas, D	559	10700,	10723,	Childs, D P	11261	
Carter, H H	10299		2031		Chapman, V M	3282	Childs, J P L	5772	
Carter, J C	10839		Chada, H I	13302	Chapman, W G	3305	Childs, T W	6722	
Carter, L M	2819		Chadhourned S	4032	4820		Childs, V A	12003	
Carter, L M	11460		Chadha, M S	2598	Chappel, C I	4605	Chillcott, J G	10463	
Carter, B D	6993		11461		4672		Chilton, J E	12855	
Carter, W	6994		Chadwick, G G	13580	Chappell, V E	5975	Chilton, S J P	8696	
Carthy, J D	13021		Chadwick, J S	6510	Chappelow Jr, C C	12825	8697		
Cartier, J J	860		Chadwick, P R	5694	Chararas, C	9466	Chinn, S H P	2350	
7791,	10546		5695		Charkey, L W	13427	7706,	9641,	13219
Cartmell, W B	2963		Chadwick, M J	4496	Charlebois, G J	1830	Chino, B	2660	
Cartrite, H T	8808		Chakravarti, R P	12453	Charleston, W A G	2025	Chippendale, G M	901	
Cartwright, E	2566		Chalfant, R B	7977	Charpentier, L J	4298	11573,	11574	
Cartwright, G E	7251		10723,	10928	Charriere, J	5008	Chisholm, D	10280	
Cartwright, J B	7371		Chalkley, J H	12432	Charton, A	12612	10281,	10929	
Cartwright, S P	3113		Challice, C E	11476	Chase, R W	2792	Chisholm, B D	8121	
4817,	5974		Chalguest, B E	2035	Chastain, E P	12583	Chisler, J A	1054	
Carvell, K I	10939		2038,	2267,	Chatenet, G Du	12940	Chisolm, R D	11256	
Carver, B G	6772		Chamberlain, D M	590	Chatterji, S M	13313	Chitwood, B G	8614	
Carwardine, P C	7266		6158,	6159	Chattoraj, A N	7981	Chin, B	136	
Cary, E E	13429		Chamberlain, E W	1761	Chaudhari, A Q	7268	Chin, B H	6723	
Casady, B B	4785		Chamberlain, G C	10752	Chaudhary, K C B	13217	Chiu, R J	5601	
Case, A A	4664		Chamberlain, W P	5189	Chaudhry, H S	11571	Cho, B	3737	
11121			5346,	7978,	Chaudhuri, B P	6222	Cho, B B	4673	
Case, J P	13042		8613,	8713,	Chauhan, L S	9618	Cho, Y	11999	
Case, M T	2194		11578		Chauhan, N S	9467	Choa, J	10674	
4665			Chambers, A Y	481	Chauthani, A R	11572	Chock, Q C	12060	
Cashett, E D	7873		1641,	8621,	Chavez, L	12626	Chodnik, K S	3178	
Casida, J E	2662		9639,	10043,	Chavin, W	7817	4674		
4037,	4250		12537		Chawla, S S	6512	Chodroff, S	7699	
6505,	11260		Chambers, D L	8075	6513		Chohan, J S	5773	
11335,	11402,	11430	12481		Cheatham, J	4913	Chosiak, T W	552	
11594,	11671		Chambers, E E	2426	5141		6131,	8769,	13414
Casida, L E	1806		Chambers, G	12399	Cheatum, E L	4975	Chong, M	12060	
1807			Chambers, H	4027	Chee, B B	11726	Chopard, L	12941	
Casorso, D B	3571		Chambers, R L	1050	Chefurka, W	11594	Chopra, N M	11262	
Cassens, E G	6254		6719		Chemsak, J A	4031	12942	6450	
Cassidy, D E	1902		Chambers, T S	1446	5452,	5453,	5454		
2279,	12582		Champ, B B	2601	5541,	5850,	5851		
Cassil, C C	5307		Champlain, B A	5	11463,	11464			
12096			5598,	5599	Chen, C B	5852	Chou, S	11989	
Castelfranco, P	2517		Chand, J N	135	Chen, H H	7053	Chow, P-B C	3125	
2527,	3777		1566,	11367	8563		Chow, T L	1952	
Castle, M E	2944		Chandiramani, N K	2213	Chen, J T	3689	3124,	3132,	4675
3183,	5916,	6345	8667		Chen, L	5455	4676,	4682,	5106
Castro, C E	12097		Chandler, L	3890	Chen, P S	24	5107,	5152	
12098,	12099,	12100	5489		865,	2665,			
12111			Chandler, F A	6829	12101		Chowdaiah, B M	5682	
Caswell, G B	8205		Chandler, B L	3040	Chen, S M	4680	Chowdhuri, A N	6996	
Caswell, E I	2724		4669		Chen, T	478	Chrisp, C E	3562	
3771,	6375,	12259	Chandler, W A	159	Chen, T A	13385	Christansen, D W	6718	
12260			4256,	8286,	Chen, T-A	1608	Christell, B	13534	
Catani, S C	5767		Chandra, H	13012	2344,	8636	Christensen, C M	1066	
Cathey, G W	10923		Chandra, P	1701	Cheney, J B	3136	1101,	1523,	1527
Cation, D	945		Chandrasekhar, B K	1056	Cheney, J M	5197	5282,	6256,	6957
5768,	10720		2445		Cheney, P W	9640	7643,	10261,	13484
Catley, A	5860		Chaney, C H	3468	9751,	11727,	13487		
Catlin, G	7921		4670		Cheng, T B	12740	Christensen, D A	6104	
Catlin, J E	6204		Chang, C T	13216					
			Chang, G Y	82					

8863		Clark, T B	6514	Coffin, D E	3703	Coabs, A W	2315
ristersen, J F	3574	6515,	11598	3704,	3706,	Coabs, G E	2870
ristersen, J J	137	12391		3798,	12102	2871,	2920
136,	391,	Clark, W A	11441	Coffin, D L	1926	Coabs, G F	7451
ristenscn, I E	4423	Clark, W R	5405	3306		12008	
8575		Clarke, G M	8268	Coffman, F A	143	Coabs, R L	9501
ristiansen, D W	130	8269,	9009,	1370		Comes, R D	1713
10756		Clarke, G S	3794	Coffman, J R	12625	Complin, J O	43
ristiansen, K	11465	Clarke, H	4506	Cogburn, R D	10665	642,	4365,
ristiansen, L N	13504	Clarke, I D	11372	Coggins Jr, C W	2530	8505	8033
ristianson, D W	1044	Clarke, K U	2654	10974,	11163	Compton, L E	1331
ristie, G J	7269	2655,	2656	Coggins, L	1853	Constock, J A	846
ristie, G S	2222	Clarke, M	8269	3140,	3142	Concienne, E J	4380
ristie, M G	2025	Clarke, M I	7270	4843,	5982,	8523,	11916
5977		7604,	8941	12586		Condon, P	7736
ristopher, K J	13135	Clarke, R T	5216	Coggiola, I M	9008	Condy, J B	3654
ristou, T	139	Clarke, W J	7420	Coghlan, J D	5983	Cones, W L	11731
140		Clarkson, M J	2206	Cohen, C F	4187	Conibear, D I	9256
ronister, E	8206	3471,	3473,	Cohen, D	4680	Conkin, R A	12103
u, H M	6477	Clarkson, T B	8741	Cohen, J	6669	12104	
n, H E	8742	Claus, K D	1839	Cohen, M	1345	Connell, M C	575
u, H I	8436	Clausen, C	12585	Cohen, N	4593	Connell, M C	3278
u, T I	8330	Claussen, D	11572	Cohen, S I	10724	8862	
ubb, I G	1976	Claussen, K A	766	Coid, C R	7390	Connell, R	1937
2520		Clawson, A J	2888	Coker, W Z	13145	5231,	10148
ung Tao Lee, E	4677	Clay, D	3340	13146		Connell, W A	4381
ung, C	11729	Clayton, C N	142	Colavito, L	83	7863,	9469
ung, R A	13581	1282		Colbenson, H P	3591	Conner Jr, J T	8437
upp, J E	12856	Cleary, R W	7957	11117		Conner, G H	1781
urch, B M	4497	Clegg, F G	3116	Colber, C	1223	3221,	7276,
urch, D C	12584	7271,	7273	Colberg, C	131	Conners, J D	7796
urchill, A E	9644	Clegg, L F L	11090	1415,	8272,	7797,	9356
onte, H I	2207	Clemente, J	8833	10718		Connin, R V	4418
2208,	3478	Clemente, A N	11575	Colby, S R	4499	12323	
597E,	8770,	12321		11368		Connola, D P	8438
ibulka, J J	13639	Clements, B W	12322	Cole Jr, J R	11991	8439	
iegler, A	13655	Clements, J E	2624	11992		Connolly, J F	8864
iesla, W M	6422	Clemetson, C A B	7707	Cole, A C	7794	Connolly, M R	3366
7792,	10465	Clerx, W A	2528	Cole, C B	10155	3370,	3374
iordia, B	2285	2530		Cole, C R	2055	Connor, N D	2909
2914,	3633	Cleveland, M L	6997	2057,	2059,	Connor, S R	9647
3634,	3635,	Cleveland, T C	3990	6024,	13413	Conrad, J H	2897
5205		4035,	4153,	10551		2898	
laborn, H V	602	10552,	12912			Conrad, M S	3891
623,	3717,	Cleverly, L M	7382	Cole, F R	11466	Conroy, J D	1927
532E,	7665,	Clifford Jr, C M	9355	Cole, H	11730	5202	
11159,	11183	Clifford, C M	6209	12776		Converse, J I	7475
lack, F E	2052	7793,	7847,	10467		Converse, R H	144
laflin, F M	5089	11506				1060,	2455
laflin, T O	6451	Clifford, D H	4679	Cole, L R	13315	6724,	6824,
lancy, D W	9354	Clifford, D R	8269	Cole, M M	628	11732	10725
9386,	12482	Clifford, H T	8205	4036,	7982,	3138	
landinin, D E	7140	Clifton, C M	3450	8772		Conway, D P	1859
landinin, D R	4657	Cliver, D O	3273	Cole, S G	10591	3254,	4685
lantcn, L C	2886	Clopton, J R	1774	Cole, W E	7795	Conway, E	5722
lapham, F A	7603	Clor, M A	7708	7983		Cook Jr, P P	10726
lapper, W E	3215	12826		Colegrave, A J	7275	Cook Jr, S F	7796
lare, E	11876	Close, P A	4498	Coleman, O H	12475	7797	
lark, A M	5602	Close, R C	6273	Coleman, P H	5706	Cook, A A	145
lark, C B	1865	Cloutier, J A R	3173	5714,	12401	1495,	6725,
1930,	1931,	Cluett, M L	12148	Coles, E H	3201	10728	10568
3604,	3605	Cmarik, G	3464	3203,	4681	12324	
lark, D E	5354	Cmore, G	1851	Coles, G C	850	Cook, C E	10450
11403		Coackley, W	3543	Coles, L W	3998	Cook, D R	11467
lark, D S	8771	Coakley, J E	10553	4406		Cook, E F	5221
lark, D T	2310	Coan, R M	5456	Coley-Smith, J R	12423	6456,	7798,
5979		Coates, M E	7274	Colglazier, M L	2305	Cook, F W	6193
lark, E W	4032	Coats, J H	12843	Coll, E R	4646	Cook, G A	4686
4033,	4139,	Coats, W A	7556	Colless, D H	6521	Cook, H R	5917
5371,	5391,	Cobb Jr, F W	388	Collie, J R	3805	Cook, J E	4642
13314		Cobb, F W	1318	9237		Cook, J W	5374
lark, G M	5980	9956,	12550	Collier, J	12246	5383,	9228,
lark, G N	5653	Cobbett, N B	3573	Collier, J R	1894	Cook, P P	12237
lark, G T	7559	Cobbins, R H	13440	1952,	3129,	Cook, R J	4301
lark, G W	2042	Cochran, B J	7083	4928,	4929,	9648	1088
3484,	5073,	Cochran, D G	8096	Collins Jr, G J	4683	Cook, W R	8774
lark, H B	4034	8157,	8158,	Collins, B D	12555	Cooke, E R N	3153
lark, H C B	886	11667		Collins, C	8534	Cooke, J R	6726
lark, J	13411	Cochran, G W	670	Collins, D R	5206	Cooksey, K E	13634
lark, J C	3990	752,	1056,	Collins, K E	1982	Coombs, C W	2623
4153,	4339,	Cochran, L C	228	1983		Coon, R E	13439
lark, I G	4678	1425		Collins, R P	671	Cooper, C S	1717
5981,	11990	Cochrane, D	3086	1058,	7984	Cooper, D M	4878
lark, I R	12943	Cochrane, J C	7709	Collins, T I	12284	Cooper, G R	2565
lark, M A	9003	Cochrane, R L	2931	Collins, W B	13609	Cooper, J E	13415
lark, F H	628	Cochrane, V W	7709	Colloms, M	13228	Cooper, R D	7754
4036,	7982	Cocienne, E J	4357	Colotelo, N	5792	Cooper, R L	11783
lark, E C	10550	Cockerham, K L	4217	Colville, W L	2830	Cooper, W E	1284
lark, E I	141	Cockrill, W R	1971	Colvin Jr., H W	4684	1424,	6727,
1582		1972,	3169	Colwell, R R	553	8615,	8651,
							10729

AUTHOR INDEX

Cope, O R							
Cope, C R	5696	Coulson, C R	11369	Cranham, J E	11124	10555	
Coppedge, J R	13016	Coulson, D M	761	Cranston, F	6613	Csikrany, L	3006
13535		10398,	12105	Craveu, B R	12409	Csougrady, H	8700
Coppel, H C	3892	Coulson, W F	12590	Craveri, R	8279	Cuerrier, J P	13536
3893,	4037,	Coulston, F	11263	Crawford, C S	5603	Cueto Jr, C	11405
6634,	8440,	Counce, S J	9472	Crawford, D L	11264	Cueto, C	12229
11927		Couplaud, R T	1755	Crawford, J L	11709	Cullen, T E	5308
Coppock, J B M	7476	10353		Crawford, M	3114	12106	
7477		Courtney, W D	10039	Crawford, R D	1933	Cullum, L E	7606
Corbet, P S	13024	Cousineau, J G	4918	Crawford, R P	12893	Culp, T W	10734
Corbett, M K	1494	Coutts, H B	13611	13406		Culver, A J	10294
9447,	9649,	Coutts, M P	11897	Crawford, R J M	9010	Culver, A W	1165
Cordeu, M E	146	Cover, M S	536	Crawley, G J	4695	Culver, Jr, A J	3685
1050,	1622,	2179,	2180,	Crawshaw, B A	7279	Cunning, M E P	3895
6719,	6728,	2207,	5931,	Creager, D R	148	Cunning, R R	6196
8278,	9087,	12567,	12568	Creamer, A A	2235	12592	
Cordeu, D O	12587	Covey Jr, R P	11734	Creamer, R M	11404	Cunnius, G	6026
Cordeu, M E	1309	Covey, R P	437	Creek, R D	3479	Cunnius, J G	13537
Cordy, L E	3404	439,	1522	5361		Cunnius, G R	110
4718,	11047	Covill, R W	11355	Creelmau, D W	13220	Cunnius, L M	5348
Corkins, J F	6998	Covington, B M	13354	Creger, C R	3327	Cunudy, K R	2146
Corley Jr, E I	11944	Cowan Jr, C R	4303	4683		Cunha, R G	4696
Corley, C	11209	4307,	7042,	Creighton, C S	11160	Cunliffe, R R	3345
11223,	13564	8549,	8550,	13025,	13027	4697	
Corley, E A	7277	10930		Cressman, A W	7040	Cunuingham Jr, C J	3655
Cormack, M W	1192	Cowan, C R	8092	Cresswell, E	2103	Cunuingham, B	13416
Coruelli, C E	1794	9474,	9990	3338		Cunuingham, C B	554
1796,	3319,	4687		Crews, J W	1581	2009,	3227,
4746,	5984,	6311		Cribb, J M	2601	Cunuingham, C J	4896
7441,	10156	11446,	13316,	Crisau, E V	13636	6111	2269
Coruelli, F E	12802	Cowan, I HCT	3836	Crispiu, A	1239	Cunuingham, B R	7800
Corner, A R	3089	Cowan, K M	4692	Cristea, J	5986	Cunuingham, H M	3094
4688,	4775,	Cowan, K N	3000	Cristou, T	1461	Cunuingham, S S	1655
11062,	12665	Cowan, R I	2895	Critteuden, C B	5594	Cunuingham, J A	7348
Cornwell, G	2223	Cowan, W O	12591	Critteuden, R W	120	8776	
Coruwell, G W	13572	Cowie, A I	4608	358,	479,		
Ccruwell, P B	7763	Cowley, G I	11144	9657,	9658,	11736	
13635		Cowling, E R	1593	11962,	13242		
Coruwell, R L	3472	2512,	5774,	Critteuden, L R	3381	Cunuingham, M P	7537
5208,	5209,	11308		Critteudou, C E	6346	Cunuingham, R T	638
6224,	7605,			1003	917	11433	
Correa, J E	4689	Cox, A C	5985	Crittendou, H W	8775	Cuozzo, R F	2208
Correa, W M	3164	Cox, B F	2126	1003		Cupps, P T	3412
4690,	11044,	Cox, D D	5122	Croft, P G	2952	3416	
12588		6033		Crogham, D L	12326	Curl, E A	13222
Corrigau, J J	3742	Cox, E L	4427	Crompton, M	13026	Curl, S E	361
Corson, O D	5135	Cox, G W	5918	Croue, A D	13656	Curley, A	12229
Corstuet, R E	11993	Cox, B C	619	Crouenberger, L	9797	Curuow, R A	12593
12034		7910,	8442,	Crouin, E A	2910	12594	
Corstvet, R	544	Cox, J A	4304	Crouin, E H	5897	Currie, J E	5490
Corstvet, R E	607	8443		Cronshey, J P R	11027	13081	
2157,	3397,	Cox, P M	7110	Crook, J C	7455	Currie, W E	6603
3400,	5938,	Cox, B	11230	Crooke, H	11940	Curry, A M	3672
12033		Cox, R S	10732	Crookshauks, A W	8395	Curtin, T J	12392
Cortes-Monllor, A	9793	Cox, T. I.	2760	Cropley, R	149	Curtin, T M	3294
Cortes, A	768	Cox, W S	3719	Crosby, D G	9088	Curtin, T V	5457
Cory, L	11758	3829,	6275,	11370,	13056	Curtis, B C	9816
Coseus, D J	12325	12074,	12075,	Crosier, W F	1275	10027	
Coseuza, B	9653	6277		Cross, E A	5436	Curtis, C E	7801
Cosgrove, A S	2999	Coxeter, W J	3963	Cross, J E	6731	Curtis, C R	5776
Costa, A S	6738	Coyier, D L	118	Cross, W R	629	11737	
Costa, B E A	13470	6729,	11727,	7949,	10554		
Costa, J J	13610	Coyle, T J	4556	Crossau, D F	150	Curtis, R A	4691
Costain, R A	2879	Coyue, D P	147	151,	707,	4698	
2880		11735		997,	2514,	943	
Costantine, D G	12589	Coyue, J P	13317	4255,	8385,	4253	
Costellc, R A	12390	Crabb, W E	578	9660,	10733,	9659	
Cotchin, E	3310	Crafts, A S	1680	11814,	12441	10924	
3311		1741,	7708	Crosskey, R W	11468	Cuthbert, E B	13025
Cote, J P	4691	Craig Jr, G R	3894	12944,	12945	Cuthbert, R P	13027
Cothran, W R	2	Craig, C R	852	Crossley Jr, D A	11576	Cuthbert, R R	13027
9989,	11432	Craig, D L	13197	Crossley, D A	3997	Cuthbertson, E G	2838
Cotter, R U	391	Craig, F R	6193	Crossmau, A W	8444	Cutkomp, L K	4125
1426,	10730	Craig, G B	7753	Crouch, G W	11161	Cutting, W	7313
Cotterill, O J	3494	13147,	13162	Crowe, T J	5673	Cyrisco, G G	8088
Cottew, G S	3152	Craig, J	2795	Crowell, R H	10300	Czabator, P J	8388
Cottou, M J	6210	Craig, R	2642	Crowley, J	3074	9661	
Cottral, G E	12126	7999		Crowley, J P	7280	Czech, F P	3774
3060,	3377,	Craigsmiles, J P	261	Crowther, R W	3802	D'Amico, J J	12857
8885		Crain, R D	11666	Crowther, S T	8844	12858,	12876
Cottrell, H J	3760	Crall, J M	5775	Crozier, J A	1218	da Siva, A R	382
Ccuch, H E	1035	Cram, W H	8395	Cruickshank, J G	2166	Daams, J	12897
9654,	9655,	Cram, W T	2550	Cruickshauks, J	3019	Dabrowski, J S	13028
Couch, J R	2246	Cramer, B W	4196	Cru, B A	616	Dacres, W G	3605
3327,	4683	Craudell, R A	1928	1264,	8198,	4699	
Coudriet, D L	4359	1929,	4693	Crum, C S	9664	Dadd, C V T	4497
10731,	10950	7278		Crum, B	2274	Dadd, R R	893
Couey, B M	991	Craue, J L	1003	Crum, B H	1815	2604,	2641,
1086		11736		3525,	3527	10556,	12327
Couillaud, P	13193	Crang, A	9009	Cruzado, B J	1722	Dahl, R E	5898
Couliug, E R	2507			Crystal, M M	7985	Dahlmau, D L	8024

AUTHOR INDEX

Deonier, D L

9066		11390							
ablstten, D I	12359	Las, K M	6121	Davis, J N	9991	5368,	7803,	8450	
abu, P A	643	Las, N M	13318	Davis, J R	172	11472,	11898,	12816	
764,	4038,	13389		173,	8294,	13305			
7670,	9262,	Lasgupta, 8	6225	Davis, J W	3554	Dean, L L		10905	
aines, R A	8280	East, M P	6889	4303,	4307,	12420			
aines, R B	1272	Eateo, G P	5604	4707,	8092,	Dean, R W		4310	
1273,	2324,	Datta, P R	3689	8549,	8550,	Dean, W W		5913	
8282,	10735,	Danhney, 8	3245	9990,	10468,	Deangelis, C		7468	
12228		Lauer, M	8095	Davis, L G		Deanville, G A		1875	
ale, C M	4618	13114		Davis, L H	1481	Dehach, P		3896	
ale, D G	2938	Daugherty, D M	4458	Davis, L B	2302	9267			
3216,	3615,	5605,	5675,	Davis, N D	10322	DeBarthe, J V		5114	
4700,	4842,	Langherty, H M	154	10323,	11796	DeBoer, C J		3379	
10144,	10159,	Earlton, 8 A C	7988	Davis, N T		DeBolt, J		12492	
ale, J I	152	Daum, R J	7666	Davis, N. T.	10558	DeCamp, C E		7481	
153,	1617,	8445,	8446,	Davis, O S	4708	DeCamp, D		2134	
ale, P S	5458	8401,	9011	Davis, R	1757	Decker, G		10559	
ale, W E	12229	Eauterman, W C	4037	4308,	4309	Decker, G C		1595	
alela, G G	9817	6570,	10668,	Davis, R A	616	4107,	4393,	5698	
algarnac, A C	3307	11399		6732,	8198,	7664,	7668,	8525	
3338		Davey, C B	321	10994		8929,	9012,	11158	
algleish, R C	11469	322,	1383,	Davis, R E	2911	12107,	12329		
allimore, C E	480	1395,	10736,	3367,	3371,	3373		8207	
alling, Sir T	4701	Eavey, K G	2669	4783,	13564	DeEds, P		2115	
alling, T	2940	13029		Davis, R G	2443	11252,	11308,	11417	
alton, P J	7281	Eavey, P M	8964	3667		Deem, A W		1952	
alton, R G	1880	10268,	10933	Davis, R W	3132	Deep, I W		156	
alton, R L	6278	Eavey, R J	2860	Davis, S	6293	9665			
aly, 8 W	4039	Eaviault, L	875	Davis, T C	155	Deese, D C		157	
aly, J M	112	Eavich, T R	37	999		158			
695,	1537,	629,	4098,	Davis, T S	11739	DeFalco, R J		3315	
amassa, A J	535	4291,	4376,	Eavis, W C	10693	Deffner, J		13504	
548,	549,	10552,	10573,	Davison, A D	1080	DeFoliant, G R		3900	
amico, J N	3811	11922,	12483,	1312,	6733	5158,	5159,	5608	
amcn Jr., R A	2915	13323		Davison, A M	2202	5625			
Damon, R A	2042	David, C L	3005	Dawsey, L H	5309	DeGroot, R C		5777	
4722,	10234	David, I A	12328	9040,	10282,	Dehority, B A		2889	
Dawron, R I	13419	David, J S E	7458	Dawson, A H	2024	3262			
Damsteegt, V D	127	David, W A L	6517	Dawson, E H	10279	Deighton, F C		9666	
128,	1587,	6670,	8168,	11255		Dekhuyzen, R M		8284	
Damstregt, V D	9662	Eavidson, D J G	5133	Dawson, F L M	2012	13223			
Dana, M N	512	Eavidson, I	3106	Dawson, J E	5310	Dekker, J		8285	
1759,	10931,	Eavidson, J A	3220	Dawson, J H	4500	del Mundo, A		1137	
Danelius, G	11969	7802		Dawson, K	13538	1534			
Dang, K	12061	Eavidson, J R	8942	Dawson, L E	3220	DeLay, P D		3024	
Dangarwala, E T	7023	Davidson, J L	2909	Dawson, P S	555	11084			
Daniel, L J	8640	Eavidson, R H	5318	3111,	3235,	DeLeon, D		4312	
Daniel, M D	2597	7957,	10535	7989,	8777,	DeLeon, D D		11994	
Daniel, N W R	12595	Eavie, J	2076	Day, R E	517	Delez, A L		7297	
Daniels, N E	7477	Eavies, D M	13163	699,	1747,	7298			
6516,	6999,	Eavies, E B	2078	2526,	2528,	2529			
11140	10469	3303,	4820	2530,	2821,	12245		131	
Daniels, N W R	7476	Eavies, E T	7362	Day, E J	11997	1415			
Danielson, L	2353	Eavies, H	10557	12046		Delfin, E D		9538	
Danielson, I I	2336	Eavies, J N	5741	Day, H M	9030	Dell, T R		10745	
Danskin, I	2257	Eavies, L	9261	Day, W H	4709	10746			
2259		Eavies, M E	5929	13506		Dellers, 8 W		3057	
Danti, A	3769	Eavies, P J	3748	Daynes, P	12757	Delli Qnabri, C A		3212	
Danz, J W	11321	Eavies, S F M	7618	de Alha, G	10135	DeLoach, L R		9668	
12189		Eavies, T	11369	De Boer, C J	3376	DeLong, D M		4097	
Darbey, A J	4878	Eavis Jr, S B	329	de Rokx, J A	10686	Delucchi, V L		3897	
Darby Jr, N B	4760	Davis, A C	4306	de Gaetano, J F	12859	5607			
Darby, J F	1198	4387,	8448,	Te Groot, Th.	2000	DeWing, J M		2523	
8283		Eavis, A D	2265	De Hertough, A A	2323	12860			
Darhysire, J H	1938	Davis, C C	2666	De Keyser, P	2885	DeMott, R E		7088	
1939,	3103,	Davis, C J	5854	de la Isla, M d L	1110	Dempsey, A H		159	
3235,	7282,	10747,	12060	De Leon, D	5459	4256,	8286		
Parcel, C Le Q	1937	Eavis, C L	2030	De Marco, P T	11471	Demuyneck, D		13224	
3093,	4604,	Davis, C S	4471	de Hange, E	12597	Denbam, E M R		3321	
4704,	4705,	Eavis, C W C	13030	De Pew, L J	6666	Denington, E M		2113	
11037,	11045,	Eavis, D	1082	de Pietri-Tonelli, P	7672	8842,	8843		
Parcel, C Q	11046	1084,	11738	2377	618	Denis, J		11473	
Parcel, le Q C	3081	Eavis, D A	2852	De Silva, W H	3760	Denman, T E		8513	
Dardas, R B	4702	5392		de Sousa, J	907	Denmark, R A		3898	
Dardiri, A H	5979	Eavis, D E	1681	De Volt, H M	11086	9360			
2243,	3511	1682,	2329,	De Vrges, J E	12105	Denning, D G		3899	
Darley, E	12795	2401,	2754,	de Vries, J E	10398	5460			
Darley, M M	9030	4517,	5987,	De, R K	8007	Dennington, E M		577	
Darling, 8 M	1603	8745,	11967	10569		Dennis, E R		7656	
1607,	1664	Eavis, D F	7762	Deak, J E	10399	7764,	12803		
Darlington, W A	13345	8970		Deal, A S	10980	Dennis, G K		11768	
Darne, A	1879	Eavis, D B	11740	Deamer, J C	12015	Dennis, H E		1448	
7607		12236		Dean, C E	11740	Dennis, N M		4041	
Darrag, I E	11812	Davis, E G	6243	Dean, D J	3248	Dennis, R E		4218	
Darrow, D I	7676	Eavis, E J	12596	4975,	5000	Dennis, S M		8778	
7986		Eavis, F S	1714	5001,	7283	12598			
Darrow, D J	7987	Eavis, G R F	2591	Dean, E E	4954	Dent, R G		11266	
Das Gnpta, S N	9663	13031		Dean, G	12502	Denton, R E		6	
Das, C R	949	Eavis, H A	6377	Dean, H A	4040	Deonier, C E		11434	
		Eavis, H B	1871			Deonier, D L		5461	

AUTOBOB INDEX

Deoras, P J

Deoras, P J	13501	Dickinson, E M	5987	Dochinger, L S	8288	Dougherty 3rd, E	2033
Defew, I J	4313	6063,	8780,	10740,	11844	6053,	8782,
8451,	8452,	Dickson, J G	1555	Dodd, P H	7256	Dougherty, E	570
10935	10934	1559,	1572	Dodge, H B	6	7498,	8886,
Depner, K B	4042	Dickson, B C	10942	5462,	7804,	12684	10162
9475		11795		9257,			
Derbyshire, J B	1904	DiEdwardo, A A	284	Dodson, C H	5658	Dougherty, E.	1964
3043		1224		Dody, D G	9670	Dougherty, B W	4941
DeRemer, E	5723	Dien, C	2665	Doering, G W	8455	Dougherty, 3rd., E	556
DeBemer, E R	6266	Diena, B B	4774	Dogger, J R	4475	Douglas Jr, P W	11416
Derscheid, L A	1705	Diener, T	10739	Dogra, G S	6520	Douglas, G M	4687
1706,	2360	Diener, T O	162	13035		Douglas, J R	3574
Derse, F H	4997	1391,	1392	Doherty, J D	13578	Douglas, M H	7689
Desai, I C	3137	Diener, U L	10323	Doherty, P C	12602	Douglas, W A	7845
Desai, P V	8647	11796		12603		8424,	8609
10045,	11741	Dierks, R E	557	Doherty, B L	10470	Doull, J	11350
Desaty, D	13612	3490,	5992	Dohring, E	12961	Doutre, M P	12605
Descamps, M	12946	Diesch, S J	4932	Doi, S	5785	Doutt, R L	4136
Deshmukh, E B	7284	Dieter, C E	1198	Doling, D A	5750	5610,	10472,
Desjardins, F R	160	Dieterich, W H	5349	Doll, C C	1677	Douvres, P W	10942
10324,	11795	Dietlein, D R	8162	Doll, E B	3206	Dow, C	1263
Dethier, V G	2657	Dietrich Jr, L E	5210	3207,	4713,	1816,	2100,
5605,	6518,	Dietrich, J A	4219	4715,	4911,	3230,	2101,
Detling, K D	11409	Dietrick, E J	5393	4913,	5141,	3230,	4716,
DeTray, D E	1842	8020	6519	7485		6069	4915
3159,	4711	Dietz, S M	1074	Dollabite, J W	2091	Dowden, P B	11474
Detweiler, D K	2236	1076,	8454	2858,	3656,	11901	
6050		DiFranco, E	10203	6310,	7354	Dowell, P H	5431
Detwiler, D K	5989	Dilbone, R F	7285	Dollinger, E J	8150	12393	
Deutsch, D B	2517	Diller, J D	163	Domeruth, C H	2263	Dowler, C C	522
3777		2389,	6735	2264,	3555,	Dowler, W M	6736
Deutsch, K	3046	Dills, G J	6037	Dominick, C B	4317	Dowling, C C	4322
Deutsch, M	12425	Dills, L E	9067	8456,	8457,	Dowling, M A C	11931
Deuville, G A	3174	Dilworth, B C	12046	8616,	10471,	Cowne, A E R	5611
DeVault, F I	2899	Dimalla, G G	1072	Dommert, A R	8943	Downes, J A	6521
Devay, J E	161	Dimitman, J E	164	Domsch, K H	2368	Downes, J E	12885
963,	971,	Dimitrijevic, B B	4924	Donaldson Jr, F S	11941	Downey, N E	6226
1117,	1473,	Dimitroff, J M	6269	Donaldson, T W	4501	7608,	8944
DeVay, T E	6891	6293		Dondale, C D	8575	Downie, H G	6330
DeVay, J E	173	Dimitrov, K	12642	Done, J T	3112	Downing, B S	4323
Devenpeck, L A	570	Dimmock, J R	7710	3116,	6035,	Downs, W G	6683
Dever, D A	12745	Dimock, A W	1211	Donler, C C	2815	Downs, W L	11292
Devine, D R	10161	1481		Donley, D E	7001	Doyle, C	3375
DeViney, G J	7671	Dimond,	9669	Donnelly, E D	10046	Doyle, R E	8783
DeVult, H M	3482	Dimond, A E	672	11953		Doyle, T M	1944
5361,	7434,	1208,	1353	Donnelly, T W	3901	3107,	7288
7451,	12662	1622,	8292,	Donoho Jr, C W	12109	Dozsa, L	2268
DeVries, E M	11208	13225	10593	Donovan, E W	775	3565	
12106		Dimopoulos, G T	2003	Donovan, G A	11996	Dragusin, I	9211
Dew, D A	12546	4616,	5044,	Dood, F H	6239	Drake, C	10742
Dew, S M	12630	7317,	8943	Dooley, H L	10785	Drake, C J	3902
Dewey, J E	617	Eineen, J P	6638	Dooling, O J	10706	5463,	5855
4018,	7666,	Dingman, E	2460	Doolittle, B E	13637	Drake, C B	6737
8446,	11207	Dinkel, C A	2905	Doolittle, S P	10741	10743,	10744,
Dewey, M I	11208	4712		Doom, D	13493	Drake, E L	6522
Dewey, W G	1579	Dinoor, A	10896	Doran, G P	7287	Drake, J C	8814
10737		11815		Dorfman, E	13681	Drake, B J	418
DeWitt, J B	6076	Directo, A C	2297	13683		419,	1071,
DeWolfe, T A	911	5971		Dorner, R W	3954	Drake, T H	10898
1136,	2478,	Eishon, I	13253	7991,	11623	Draudt, H N	2494
Dexter, M	12599	Eishon, T	12287	Dorney, R S	6227	7736	
Deyoe, B I	8779	Eison, M S	6107	Dorough, H W	5162	Drea Jr, J J	25
11059		Ditchfield, J	12600	5163,	5164,	Drechsler, C	165
deZeeuw, E J	771	Ditchfield, W J B	12601	7563,	9063,	205,	934
1194,	1264,	Ditman, L D	10941	11678,	12110,	Drehle, L E	1773
aeZeeuw, D J	616	Ditman, L P	4361	Dorsey, C K	10938	Dreher, H	1680
DeZoeten, G A	6901	4413,	6990,	10939,	11097	Dreher, H B	4492
Dhaliwal, A S	1056	7675,	8429,	2719,	2720,	Drew, W A	4405
1578		8555,	9035,	2722,	2723,	Driesens, R J	7492
Dhanda, M B	7389	8555,	9035,	2848,	4318,	Drill, A E	11070
Dhillon, S S	4853	10924,	11266,	8459,	8460,	Driscoll, G R	9530
5990		12530	11928	8462,	8463,	Driver, C H	1242
di Franco, E	4902	Dittrich, V	630	8466,	8466,	1243,	5778,
Diamant, C	8921	Eix, N J	8287	8468,	8469,	10745,	10746,
8927		Eixon, C P	12062	8471,	8472,	7002,	7805,
Diaz, F	4666	Eixon, E B	10560	8474,	8475,	7992	7806
Diaz, J R	1270	Eixon, J B	8781	8617,	8618,		
Dibble, J E	8453	Eixon, J M	13417	11899,	11900	Drooz, A T	4460
Dick, J B	10876	Ejafar, M I	1797	Dorward, K.	4320	7002,	7805,
Dickason, E A	4314	Elugokecka, T	13034	Dorward, B	4459	7992	
4315,	7000,	Ioan, C C	10561	Doty, B B	3286	Droplin, V H	1645
9992		Loane, B B	5262	4720		2510,	13381
Dicke, F F	4043	Loane, C C	4316	Doube, R C	3759	Drouin, J A	870
Dicke, B J	3870	Loane, J F	858	Doucette, C F	4321	Drownbeck, H P	11263
7892,	11259	Dobbins, J I	6312	6452,	10940	Drnde, J H	5211
Dickey, B S	1217	Doberenz, A R	11995	Dougall, B M	2904	Drudge, J B	1994
6734,	10738	Dobson Jr, J W	10885			2294,	2295,
Dickie, C W	5991	Dobson, A	3337			3650,	5212,
Dickinson, D J	12423	Dobson, B C	5160			8952	
Dickinson, A M	6115	5161,	7667			Drummond, P E	5307
12024						Drummond, R O	603

AUTHOR INDEX

Engel, D

8924,	8927,	8928	Dutky, S B	4162	2447,	8278,	8292	Elder, C	2227
8945,	10163,	11098	4389,	11436	Edman, J D	3903	3903	2228	
11099,	11267,	11578	Dutra, J C	1158	12911		11181	Elderfrawl, M E	8013
12739			1160,	6391	Edmonds, C M		11416	Eldridge, B F	11674
Drysdale, A C		2944	Dutt, B	4721	Edmondson, L F		3833	Eldridge, J M	13674
3183,	5916,	6345	Dutta, S K	557	Edmonson, L F		838	Eldridge, B P	11239
Du Bose, E T		2095	675		Edmunds Jr, G F		5464	Eleazar, T H	1948
Dna, F N		11997	Dutton, J E	12608	Edmunds Jr, L N		11238	Eleazer, T H	3119
Dnberman, D		1826	Duvall, W C	4990	Edmunds, G F		3869	4727,	11982,
Dubin, B J		11744	Duxbury, R M	7582	Edmunds, L K		169	Elek, P	13471
Dubin, S		3509	Dworschack, B G	8279	Edmunds, L K		1062	Elgersma, D M	13227
DuBois, K F		11268	Dwnrazna, M M	6739	Edson, E F		11270	Elgindi, D M	4472
11350,	11406		Lyar, B C	12344	Edwards, B L		7292	Elkassaby, P Y	11919
DuBose, B T		776	Lyce, A L	11580	Edwards, C A		7656	Elkins, J C	3904
2261,	12604		Lyck, P L	13319	7764,	12803		Ellen, J	13289
DuCharme, E F		174	13367		Edwards, P H		7293	Ellender, B D	7295
8623,	10995,	11435	Eye, D W	6740	Edwards, G A		11476	Ellern, S J	2837
Duckworth, J		3338	Eyer, E D A	869	Edwards, H M		4726	Ellertson, P E	7003
Dudley, J W		1422	Eyer, I A	2907	Edwards, J D		5780	8479	
11896			2936,	3561	7696			Ellett, C W	170
Dudley, R F		10930	Lynna, O	2977	Edwards, J S		903	1302	
Dudzinski, A		13126	Lysart, B J	10473	9477			Ellett, E W	2090
Dneck, B F		3082	Lyte, C E	2621	Edwards, L J		12333	Elliker, P B	11035
Dnerr, C		12861	3661,	9013,	Edwards, P		5876	Ellingboe, A H	359
Duffield, J W		4367	Cziuk, H E	2018	Edwards, P H		5103	1153,	1261,
Duffus, J E		166	Fanes, E D	3733	Edwards, R L		4631	5820	1526
6738			Earl, P L	4722	11902			Ellinwood, E H	2315
Duffus, J R		167	Earle, J D	3154	Edwards, S J		4552	Elliot, A M	10868
Duffy, J F		7993	Earle, N W	2745	Edwards, S M		9631	Elliot, G A	10178
Duffy, T B		13510	4091,	10562	Edwards, W S		5996	Elliot, J G	5899
Dnggal, K K		6466	Fasley, G T	5120	Edwardson, J R		9949	Elliot, A Y	4557
Duggan, R E		13538	Fason, B	4006	13287			Elliot, E S	171
Dnich, J		11730	Fastburg, P H	7737	Egdhal, R H		2006	990,	1590,
Duke, E J		13036	9212		Egelhaaf, J		13148	10747	
Dukes, F D		168	Fasterdaay, B C	3349	Eggert, M J		5997	Elliot, P C	4503
220,	673,	1287	Fasterday, B C	1837	Eggitt, P W B		7476	Elliot, J-g.	2760
10325,	10889,	11778	3350,	3389,	7477			Elliot, M	7690
Dumas, E A		5856	4723,	4724	Eguisa, P		4138	Ellis, D E	260
Duncan, C I		13505	Fastin, E F	2330	Egyed, M		3013	7276	
Duncan, C S		5993	2402		3029			Ellis, D J	5344
Duncan, J B		4717	Fastin, J L	9362	Ehman, P J		4502	12619	
7488			Easton, G E	1514	Ehrlich, H G		7711	Ellis, E M	3358
Dungan, W		5950	Eastop, V F	6523	Ehrlich, M A		7711	4728	
Dungworth, D I		2144	Eastwood, B	604	Ehrlich, P B		4154	Ellis, G H	3019
2149,	4595,	4718	Eaton, B G	4725	Ehrman, L		5683	Ellis, H A	7296
5994,	10164,	11047	Eaton, B D	12578	Eichelberger, J W		12071	Ellis, L L	3906
Dnnham Jr, F L		13614	Eaton, J L	12332	12264			7570	
Dnnleavy, J M		1068	Eaton, J LeB	5612	Eichenmuller, J J		7082	Ellis, P E	12319
1245,	1375,	5779	Ebel, B H	8085	Eichhorn, E A		3170	Ellis, W W	6313
11745			Ebel, J	6586	Eichmeier, J		7994	Elmer, B S	7004
Dunleavy, J M		13243	Ebeling, W	5405	Eide, C J		8332	Elmore, J C	4325
Dunlop, W B		3504	6678,	12261	Eidelman, M		3814	Elsaid, H M	1090
5595,	8784		Eberhardt, W	8965	6279			1253,	5781,
Dunn, A M		2191	Eberhart, B J	3287	Eidson, C S		12000	Elsasser, D S	3619
3575,	13477		3288		Eidt, D C		466	Elsasser, T A	1032
Dunn, C L		10400	Ebert, P S	1988	10475			Elsey, K D	12484
12111			Eble, J N	12199	Eidns, L		4774	Elson, J E	1309
Dunn, G M		2450	Ebner, L	8208	Eidnson, H P		6280	Elson, P F	6267
Dunn, H O		3143	10097,	11170,	Eigindi, D M		12234	Elzinga, B J	6211
3250,	3251		Eccles, R D	12861	Ellingsfeld, B		13673	Emby, L B	2906
Dunn, J A		8477	Echandi, E	1241	1777			Emerick, B J	2906
Dunn, P B		6575	10326		Eisenberg, W V		12777	5130,	11972
11575			Echeverria, J	1270	Eisenstark, A		3204	Emerson, J L	7297
Dunn, S		2493	9673		Eisner, T		2598	7298	
10814			Echols, B W	26	7995,	7996,	8029	Emerson, K C	3907
Dunne, B W		1916	7807,	10563,	8068,	11461		3908,	3909,
2064,	3285,	3286	Eckenrode, C J	10941	8068,			5466,	5468
4719,	4720,	5930	Eckert, J W	608	Eisner, T.		2599	5543,	6212,
Dunning, J A		10114	609,	987	Eiuffrida, L		3699	12981	11477
Duplessis, B J		7	989,	1483,	Ekman, L		3764		
Duran, B		674	2328,	2370	El Badry, E A		12298	Emery, D A	12480
	7725		6741,	8290	El Hammady, M		11787	Emery, L B	5130
Durand, D F		3204	6742,	8291	El Nasri, M		7294	Emery, R S	5998
Dnrbin, B D		666	Eckstein, Z	8291	El Sayed, E I		13540	8785	
	1066,	5789	9213,	9214	El-Agrond, M A		12609		
	10698,	13226	Economides, C V	6846	El-Hashimi, M		7593	Emmons, C W	4639
Durie, P B		13471	Eddington, L C	12324	El-Helaly, A F		6743	4640	
Durrant, B J		3078	Eddowes, M.	2774	Elam, C J		2911	Empson, D W	7656
Dnrward, K		8620	Edds, G T	5062	3367,	3373		12803	
Dury, K		12551	5214,	7291,	Elam, G		3650	Enan, O	7999
	12833,	13660	Eddy, G W	4044	5212,	5213		Endean, R	632
	13662		4096,	5182	Elam, G W		2294	Ender, P	2977
Dnsek, J		12607	7562,	10474	2295			Endo, B Y	1605
Dustan, G G		4324	Eden, H G	8004	ElArarousi, S		8894	1647,	1648,
11162,	11475		8478,	8925,	Elbadry, E		7997	8519	13382
Dntcher, E M		2217	Edgar, S A	11998	7998,	10564		Endo, K	8518
3323,	7289		3071,	11984,	Elbadry, E A		12947	8519	1374
Dnthie, I P		7290	11999,	12028	Eldefrawi, M E		27	1485,	6744,
Dutkey, B C		9476	Edgerton, L J	13539	4045,	6679,		10748,	11802
Dutky, E C		12330	Edgington, L V	918	11307		8012	Engel, D	13599
			1209,	1210,					

Engelbrecht, 8

Engelbrecht, H	5214	Evans, S A	5900	Faustine, R	1771	Fertig, S N	2765
Engelhard, A W	10749	Evans, W C	7300	Faustini, R	3486	11154, 11165	
Engelhard, W E	3500	Evans, W G	6453	Favard, A	12949	Fessler, J P	4738
Engelhardt, N T (dec)	55	Evans, W M	3248	Favreau, M S	11643	Fettes, J J	10656
Engels, W	13037	7283		Fawcett, A E	13474	Fezer, K D	4372
England, D C	3282	Evans, d G	11675	Fawcett, C H	6746	Fichtner, G J	5344
12571		Fveleth, D P	8751	12426		Fidler, I J	5958
Engle, A I	12610	10165		Fawell, E V	7523	Field, E J	2232
Englehard, W E	2081	Everett, G	3608	Fawi, M T	7268	Field, G	7
Englert, D C	8147	6228, 11039		Fawzi, A H	6220	2681, 11479,	11582
English Jr, J E	4729	Everett, T R	7808	Fay, L D	2881	Fieldhouse, D J	150
English, 8	172	9493, 11287,	11288	Fay, R W	6677	9679, 10924,	11696
173, 1476,	8294	Everette, G A	10796	10403		11786	
English, W H	1078	Everly, R T	7005	Faye, P	12612	Fields, E S	772
Ennis Jr, W E	1711	8480		Featherston, W R	12048	Fife, J M	10049
Enns, W R	5439	Eves, J	12493	Fechheimer, N S	3271	Fife, L C	4047
5469, 5620,	5657	Ewald, B H	4826	Fedde, A B	3487	8489	
5853, 13185,	13514	Ewan, L M	3277	Fedde, G F	7810	Fidgor, B C P	8079
Enold, G I	6051	Fwing, A W	28	Fedde, M R	7136	Figueroa, M	7925
Enos Jr, H F	5157	Fwing, S A	3621	Feder, W A	1418	Filer, T H	1098
Enright, J B	3420	5215, 6227,	12758	2459, 5782,	10327	Filmer, R S	1335
Ensminger, L E	9096	Exconde, O R	11371	Feir, D	2664	10004	
Ensminger, M E	2936	Exline, H	11581	5472, 8001		Filshie, B K	12334
Enzie, F D	2305	Exner, B B	1254	Feldman, A W	174	Filson, D R	3270
3630		6781		2479, 7098,	8623	Fincher, M G	2331
Epling, E P	3131	Eyal, Z	9678	10995, 11020		3136, 4782	
Eppley, R K	3880	12066		Feldman, J M	12452	Fine, B C	9557
Epps, J M	481	Eylon, E	7375	Feldmesser, J	1662	Fine, R M	4199
482, 8621,	8622	Fyssen, H	6000	5888		Fineg, J	4642
10044, 10047,	12534	Fyster, J	8773	Fellig, J	9084	Finfrock, D C	8490
Epps, N A	2061	Ezueh, M I	8000	12862		Pink, R J	1751
Eppson, H F	6313	Faber, J E	3482	Fellin, D G	12913	Finkner, M D	560
Epstein, A B	1592	7434, 7445		Fellowes, O N	2129	3247	
Ercanbrack, S K	2110	Fabricant, C G	2032	3355		Finkner, Md	6007
Ercegovich, C D	11141	Fabricant, J	2032	Fellows, G W	558	Finlayson, D G	13304
Erdman, H E	8148	2035, 2037,	2038	2221, 12611		Finlayson, T	802
13494		Faddoul, G P	558	Fellows, O N	2133	10477	
Erdmann, A A	2973	2221, 12611		Felluga, B	585	Finley, L	4400
Erek, Z	2917	Faghib, M A	10642	Fennell, C	7301	Finn, R J	5378
Erhart, A B	12715	Fahey, J E	5325	Fenner, H	7680	Finnamore, D B	804
Erickson, C A	11408	7267, 9014,	9015	9050		Finnegan, R J	871
Erickson, L C	526	10975, 11164,	11407	Fenster, C R	2831	Finnerty, D W	2828
1692, 2533,	11163	Faine, S	3514	4246, 4538,	7120	Finnery, G L	9482
Erikson, C H	4046	Fairbrother, G L	11605	12072		Finnocchiaro, J M	12112
Ernest, M B	4730	Fairchild, G B	10476	Pentem, B	12919	Fiocre, 8	12613
Ernst, S E	8923	11478		Penton, B K	7302	Fiore, C	4103
12739		Fairchild, M L	5317	Fenwick, H S	333	11608	
Erwall, L G	13534	7670, 8634,	8635	6747, 10766,	11763	Firehammer, 8 D	4739
Erwin, D C	1094	10541, 11542,	12318	11764		4740, 4741	
4326		12854		Ferguson, V	7648	Firestone, D	12002
Erwin, F	6410	Fairleigh, E A	11088	8551		12626	
Eschle, J L	5159	Falcon, L A	4382	Fergus, C L	362	Firestone, E	13548
6532		8061, 8526	5167	1318, 6748	575	Firfer, B S	7555
Esenther, G B	5277	Fales, J H	11323	Ferguson, A E	8862	First, R S	9296
11232		7809,		3278, 8862		Firtel, R A	13043
Esgbi, N	10642	Fallon, E H	5960	Ferguson, C E	12115	Fischang, W J	11166
Eshhaugh, E I	7672	Faltin, E C	12628	12116		Fischer, A	12551
Eslyn, W F	6524	Fan, D F	13615	Ferguson, D C	829	12833, 12863,	13660
Espana, C	4731	Fanelli, H B	4796	Ferguson, D E	8714	13661,	
Espana, E M	4731	Fang, S C	2332	9016			
Esperon, G	4732	2787, 13597		Ferguson, D L	4886	Fischer, P S	11145
Esser, R P	11942	Farias, G	638	10246, 11114		Fischer, P C	6720
Essig, H W	4783	Farias, G J	13355	Ferguson, G	6440	Fischer, W	5039
Estes, A F	9676	Farish, D J	13041	Ferguson, L C	6155	Fischer, W B	1585
Estes, Z E	6525	Farkas-Himsley, H	4733	Ferguson, T M	2246	Fischman, O	6077
6527		Farkas, G L	944	4683		Fish, A J	7403
Estey, R H	494	10014, 10750		Ferguson, W	7609	Fish, N A	4742
8645		Farkas, J	10402	Ferguson, W	5613	Fish, R C	4618
Estola, T	5999	Farley, J D	1263	Ferkovich, S M	11372	Fishshin, L	13606
Estrada, E	6314	Farley, R D	13042	Fernandes, S J G	1241	Fishburn, P	8787
Estrada, F	9697	Farmer, W J	5901	Fernandez, C E	13008	Fisher, A	8676
Estrada, M G	4521	Farnham, A W	5661	Fernandez, M	3845	Fisher, E G	237
7129		Farrell, E P	3364	Fernando Lopez De Sa	8481	10998	
Ethiraj, S	2399	Farrell, I D	6001	Fernando, B E	10174	Fisher, E W	3457
Ettershank, G	13038	Farrier, M H	3911	Fernelius, A L	12730	6003, 8788	
Euhank, B	7299	Farris, S H	822	Ferraz, P P	4734	Fisher, B	3313
Evans, D	3910	Farstad, C W	796	Perrell, J P	4823	4553	
Evans, D A	9480	Fassuciotis, G	11943	Ferrer, J B	10751	Fisher, K D	1639
Evans, E D	8269	Fassuliotis, G	10048	Ferri, A G	4690	Fisher, R A	11583
Evans, E S	9496	11014, 11944		Ferris, D H	2991	Fisher, R W	1197
Evans, E T B	7416	Fathi, S M	11811	4735, 4736		8266, 8267,	8296
Evans, F C	7817	Fatzinger, C W	5394	Ferris, J	4737	10752	
Evans, H E	5470	Faucher, a	9090	Ferris, J M	12535	Fisher, T W	3912
5471, 5857,	12948	Faulkner, L R	483	Ferris, P B	6002	4327, 9457	
13039		1096, 8295	8740	Ferris, R D	3156	Fishman, M J	10404
Evans, J J T	13040	Faull, W B	8740	3157		Fisk, P W	7957
Evans, J M	13418	8777, 8786	6525	Ferris, V R	5783	8002, 11561	
Evans, R A	1735	Faust, R M	6525	10996		Fisked, R A	11298
2832		6526, 6527	11138	Ferron, P	6652	Fitch, P W	11350
Evans, R K	7272	Faust, S D		Ferry, G V	4428	Fites, B C	4504
						Fitts, R H	1832

AUTHOR INDEX

Fudge, J P

tzgerald, B J	8604	Fontaine, M P	559	Fox, J W	7812	Freeman, J A	13230
tzgerald, J E	11048	2031		7813		Freeman, K	12475
tzgerald, F B	3387	Fontenot, J P	2935	Fox, L E	2307	Freeman, M J	3266
12614		12608		Fox, P H	1601	3267,	3524, 3530
tzhugh, O G	11353	Fontes, A K	599	Fox, P M	6528	Freeman, O A	7122
tzpatrick, M	3564	Foote, B A	4049	Fox, R C	12495	Freeman, O L	13511
tzsimmons, W M	1955	7955,	13357	Fox, R I	837	Freeman, T E	176
3609,	7610	Foote, F J	1486	Fox, R M	7812	257,	1172
zette, W B	6155	8591		7813		Freeman, T N	2742
anagan, C	3071	Foote, L E	2003	Foy, C L	1712	10479	
11984,	11998	Foote, R H	3913	1745,	2517,	Freitag, J H	177
anagan, F	8869	3914,	3915,	3778,	4501,	178,	11749
anagan, T R	1757	5474,	5475,	Fraenkel-Conrat, H	13228	French, A L	8027
10289		11481		Fraenkel, G	2607	French, D W	449
anders, S F	4048	Foote, W H	9992	4179,	7081,	996,	6816,
8482		Foott, W H	805	7908,	8082,	9685,	9684
angas, A I	1010	Forbes Jr, I	998	11672,	12337	French, E R	179
anigan, J F	10647	13287		Fraenkel, G S	4180	1106	
weisher, Z	9680	Forbes, I L	5784	9233		French, F E	1862
eming, A A	1497	Forbes, Jr, I	1361	Frakenhuyzen, A V	13229	4751,	5178
eming, G A	5724	Forbes, R	9240	Frampton, V L	10397	French, G R	3481
11433		Forbes, T J	3149	France, H L	5311	French, M H	3168
eming, I W	4743	Force, D C	7811	Francis, D W	560	French, S W	7560
emings, M B	8003	8149		3247,	6007,	French, W J	2354
lentje, M T	13204	Ford, C M	6006	Francis, F K	11153	11750	
lentje, N T	13256	Ford, E J H	1899	Francis, J	3510	Preter, D A	180
leschner, C A	9271	1900,	3035,	7309		Freund, H E	12545
lessel, J K	13370	Ford, H R	7931	Francki, R I B	1446	Prey, K J	1030
letchall, C H	1751	11687		11748		1368	
1752		Ford, H W	1418	Franco, M G	12385	Frey, M L	3521
letcher, J T	9681	Ford, J H	13072	Frank, n A	4859	Freyberg, W	12866
letcher, O	8892	Ford, J H	12113	Frank, A H	3048	Freyre, R H	9622
letcher, E D	6004	12865		3365,	4834,	Friars, G W	3276
letcher, J T	4227	Ford, O W	6378	Frank, F W	1934	Fribourg, H A	8926
letchhall, C H	2490	Ford, R E	175	2110,	2193,	9091	
leuterius, I N	221	1215,	6750,	4922,	7310	Frick, K E	4329
lick, E F	12002	7712,	9699,	10753		7814,	10480
12003		11747		Frank, J P	3585	Fricke, G	8209
liegel, F	6749	Fordyce Jr, C	1102	Frank, N A	2047	Fridlund, P R	181
12438		Fordyce, C	194	3265,	4748,	10755	
linchuw, W T	11893	13216		4994,	4995,	6128	
lint, G J	11480	Forgacs, J	1914	6303		Friedman, H A	1108
lint, H E	633	1973		Frank, P A	1713	2458	
10565,	12485	Forgash, A J	2629	2567		Friedman, S	3735
lint, J C	4928	4050,	8005,	Franklin, B A	6506	9484,	9485
4929,	4930	10566,	10567,	Franklin, H T	5858	Friedman, S J	6410
12950		12335,	12384	6422,	13076	Friedrich, K	6379
lock, B A	10942	12335,	12384	Franklin, T E	3328	Friemel, W	12866
loeck, A K	7303	Forman, S E	11408	4749,	7311	Friend, D W	3094
lor, H H	1100	Fornari, O E	1980	Frans, H E	4258	Friend, W G	2566
11746		Forrest, D T M	13418	5367,	8677	Fries, G F	1781
lora, N W	6444	Forrest, H S	900	Franssen, C J H	11904	12805	
lorent, A	2885	Forrest, J D	5722	Fraser, C M	6145	Friesen, G	2397
lores, E	1238	Fors, D A	2586	Fraser, G	2182	Friesen, H A	677
lores, S	5784	Forster, K	12615	6009,	7312	12546	
lowers, A I	2089	Forsyth, F B	10754	Fraser, J	7691	Frinfrock, D C	4335
2093,	2261,	Forsyth, W B	11605	Fratta, I	4750	Fritz, T E	2196
6091,	10166	Forsythe Jr, H Y	634	Frazar, E D	4062	4596	
lowers, B A	9682	4328,	5375,	11283		Fritzsche, K	3038
12465		Forsythe, R H	3198	Frazier, J	5978	Fritz, D E	4083
Floyd, E B	5281	7651		Frazier, L M	2149	Froeschner, R C	5477
7049,	10478,	Forth, D M M	7306	3405		5478	
Fluharty, D M	5077	Fortlage, R J	11861	Frazier, M N	566	Prolich, E F	6718
Flux, D S	6005	Fortnine, B	4744	2178,	6010	10756	
Flynn, A D	620	Fortnne, W B	5420	Frazier, N W	11847	Fromm, P	8678
8004,	8925,	Foster, B G	4914	Frazier, W A	6698	Fromek, F R	182
13164	12914	Foster, E M	13504	Frear, D E H	659	4257,	8297
Flynn, J E	6454	Foster, J	13393	5157,	9067,	10272	
Flynn, L	2917	Foster, J E	154	11141,	11167	Fronek, W D	7815
Flynt, J W	3384	Foster, J W	2189	Frear, E H	11168	Frontali, N	881
Foggie, E	7557	3449,	3455	Predeen, P J H	5413	Frontenot, J P	2890
Fogleman, H W	12230	Foster, N E	13546	Frederick, G H	7318	Frosheiser, P I	6751
Foil, B B	8214	Foster, N M	4745	Frederick, G L	1935	Prost, D V	3036
12232		11985,	12616	8790		11169	
Fokkema, N J	13202	Foster, H E	1448	Frederiksen, R A	1104	Frost, L C	8298
Folckner, F B	11409	Foulk, J D	11437	1373,	12246	Frost, S W	11482
12772		12336		Fredga, A	12240	11483	
Poley, I C	1244	Fourche, J	13044	Fredrickson, D L	13290	Froyd, G	2258
Poley, P	9039	Fowickle, E	5714	Fredrickson, T N	561	3550,	3653,
10293		Fowkes, P M	11409	6011,	8791,	8807	7351
Poley, P E	7066	Fowler Jr, H W	11494	Free, J H	6529	Fry, D E	2029
Palkers, C	7304	Fowler, E H	2058	Free, N W	6529	2242,	2243,
7305,	12733	Fowler, M E	4746	Freed, V H	2332	Fry, J L	5928
Falkes, D I	5553	7307,	7308	2428,	2429,	2813	
10520		Fox, C J S	11945	Freedland, R A	4687	Fry, P R	183
Polman, Y	11087	Fox, C W	2894	Freedman, L J	11793	Frye, J	13374
Polse, D S	5245	Fox, F H	5945	Freedman, R	3334	Frye, R D	9486
Fontaine, L	12864	9017,	11154	Freele, H W	3580	Fryer, H C	5087
Fontaine, M	559	Fox, I	837	5200		Fuchs, A F	9289
2031,	3160	12817		Freeman, A E	7670	Fuchs, R J	676
		Fox, J A	142	Freeman, B M	1976	Fudge, J P	5372

AUTHOR INDEX

Fuentes, S

Fuentes, S	1110	Gaines, R C	6441	Gardner, J L	2118	12527	
9821		Gaines, T R	10403	Gardner, K	9215	Gentry, J W	2679
Fuester, E W	12378	Gaither, R A	3812	Gardner, L M	872	Gentry, R F	5967
Fugisawa, I	11751		12178	Gardner, M W	1467	Genung, W G	4331
Fugner, A	12818	Gajan, R A	6281	9691,	11753	4505,	7006,
Fuhremann, T W	12797	Gajan, R J	3693	Gardner, W R	12241	9371,	10295
13553		3810,	6389	Gardner, W S	10892		
Fujimura, Y	5785	Gajic, D	5902	Garey, F G	2667	George, L K	3638
Fujiwara, S	10167	Gakstatter, D H	6315	Garg, S P	3290	George, R W	4052
Fukuda, S	13045	Gale, C	1967	3429,	6017	George, D A	3828
Fukuda, T	12391	2045,	2046,	Garibaldi, J A	3566	9216	
Fukushi, T	1190	3268,	4753,	Garlock, E A	3659	George, J A	8008
Fukuto, T R	5278	4788,	6013,	Garner, C F	11905	9489	
6687,	7035,	7395,	8882,	Garner, E	6010	George, J C	2615
8534,	8556,	Gale, G O	3051	6039	2917	George, J E	3916
9994,	10405,	7315,	13562	Garner, G R	6753	George, L G	1896
Fukutomi, M	13200	Calford, J R	9487	Garnsey, S M	7317	George, W	6405
Fullaway, D T	5479	Galichet, P P	9488	Garon, C F	3505	Georghiou, G P	91
Fuller, H L	5353	Galindo, J	6752	Garren, H W	938	635,	636,
11272,	12027	Galipault, J R	6423	Garren, K H	6755	4185,	4196,
Fuller, T C	12547	6424,	6425,	970,	6754,	5351,	10572,
Fullertcn, D G	7815	6427,	6442	8300,	11754	Georghiu, G P	3954
Fulton, J P	184	Gallagher, G L	8794	Garretson, A L	13642	11623	
10757,	13383	Gallagher, J R	3504	Garrett, W N	693	Georgi, C E	3501
Fulton, N D	6710	Gallagher, P	7316	10761		Georgopoulos, S G	440
10758		Galleghy, M E	717	Garrigus, U S	5262	678,	1116,
Fulton, B A	4162	7724,	9688	5975		7738	
5285,	5407,	Gallego Garcia, E	13582	Garriss, H R	9737	Gerard, W T	6037
11339	5408	Gallejos, C C	1239	10906		Gerberg, E J	12915
Fulton, R H	185	Gallo, G G	12847	Garside, J S	8796	Gerdemann, J W	788
1112,	5786,	Galloway, J H	4755	Garvie, M B	12745	6782,	6783,
11373		9010		Garvin Jr, P J	11263	Gerhardt, P	6784
Fulton, R W	379	Gallun, R L	7078	Gary, N E	9258	Gerhardt, P D	5116
423,	1549,	Gallup, W D	2893	11584		4332	467
9687		Galton, M	6002	Gaskin, T A	1327	Gerhardt, R R	10524
Fumagalli, A	10865	Galton, M H	1959	10762		Gerold, J L	6531
Funatsu, G	5787	2004,	12043	Gasperdone, H	4878	Gerolt, P H	11276
Funatsu, B	5787	Galun, R	2607	Gass, G H	10433	Gerriets, E	3191
Funderburk Jr, H H	1681	13046		Gasser, R	13322	Gerrish, R R	3917
1682,	2329,	Galvez, G	9619	Gassie, J M	12409	5083	
2415,	2416,	Galvez, G E	1536	Gassner III, G	8145	Gersdorff, W A	4054
4517,	10328	5788,	10760	Gast, A	5327	4055,	6680
Funderburk, H H	11967	Galvin, T J	1786	Gast, R T	777	6682	
13541		1787,	2301,	4461,	5395,	8073	
Fung, J	2320	3599	3598	10622,	12483,	13323	
Funk, E M	3494	Gambrell Jr, C E	10095	Gastel-Jansen, A V	7318	Gershman, L L	6282
Funkquist, B	4752	Gambrell, F L	8299	Gaston, L K	7818	Gershman, M	2208
Funnell, H S	11205	8483		7900,	8110,	3477	
Furesz, I	12847	Gamez, B	9689	Gates, D H	12374	Gershon, R	8301
Furgala, R	29	9690,	10854	Gatterdam, P E	1723	Gerson, U	9490
31,	6611,	Gams, W	13231	8007,	8713,	9997	
9521		Ganaway, J R	1929	10569,	13583	Gertler, S I	6680
Furman, D P	2547	4693		Gaunya, W S	3443	8128,	10419
Furr, J R	1359	Gandal, C P	4565	Gautam, O P	12617	5789	
11725		8795		Gay, C C	8797	Gessert, B A	2909
Furr, R E	8552	Gangrade, G A	7816	Gay, J D	8360	Getty, S M	12619
10058,	12524	Ganguly, R	10855	9692		Getz, M E	3697
Furtick, W R	1701	Gangwere, S K	7817	Gayle, C R	13166	3698,	6283,
1702,	2787,	Ganney, G W	9681	Gazmuri, G	3319	6380,	6381,
Furumotc, W	981	Gannon, N	7668	Geary, R J	12867	12118	
Furusawa, E	7313	Gans, G	8104	Geary, T F	1114	Getzendaner, C W	11434
Furusawa, S	7313	Gans, J H	3194	Gebhardt, M R	1715	Getzendaner, M E	3799
Furuta, Y	11	Ganyard, M C	9995	Geering, Q A	10570	Getzin, L W	30
Futrell, M C	1132	Ganz, A	9026	11274		4446,	5677,
1348,	1402,	9059		Gehle, M R	4757	8424,	7008
5803,	9814,	Gara, R I	9996	Gehring, R D	8413	8466,	8487
10789,	11380,	Garber, E D	675	11233		8609,	11933
12427		Garber, M J	911	Gehrke, C W	10932	11277,	5790
Fye, A I	10603	1136,	3954,	Gehrt, A J	12117	Geyer, G B	7319
Fye, F E	4330	10443,	12114	Geib, A F	13695	Ghabrial, S A	5790
Gaafar, S M	3297	Garber, R B	186	Geier, P W	11906	Ghazal, A	11278
3625,	3626,	8328,	13245	Geijskes, D C	11484	Ghelfi, R A	13610
Gabelman, W H	1365	Garbutt, J T	11410	Geil, R G	3005	Ghent, A W	836
Gabrialaldi, J A	11978	Garcia, C	6559	4954		Ghent, R	2599
Gabriel, B P	6530	Garcia, C D	9942	Geissbuhler, R	11170	Ghosh, A K	8679
Gabriel, K	11273	Garcia, S S	10630	Gelenczei, E	2065	12972	
Gabriel, R L	3509	10631		Gelenczei, E F	562	Giamalva, M J	1120
Gabrielson, R I	1474	Gard, D I	1967	6018		7089	
11392,	11752	Gard, L N	12115	Gelenczel, E F	12618	Giang, P A	11171
Gabrusewycz-garcia,	6671	12116		Geleta, J M	2119	12219	
Gadallah, L A	13517	Gardiner, R G	7686	Geller, E H	7611	Gibbons, C F	4057
Gaddis, C H	8121	Gardiner, B O C	6517	Gelperin, A	5609	Gibbons, W J	4758
Gaggero, A	6012	6670		Gemwell, L G	4884	Gibbs, H C	3589
Gahan, J B	4051	Gardiner, E E	6014	Gemmell, M A	5217	3615,	5218
5280,	9369,	Gardiner, J L	2117	Genter, W A	2336	Gibbs, S D	8585
9384,	9583,	10247		Gentile, A G	1656	11210,	11215,
Gailraith, N S	8792	Gardiner, M R	1925	11907		11397	11216
Gailunas, P	3060	4756,	6015,	Gentner, W A	1732	Gibson, E A	8798
3377,	8793	Gardner, A F	2212	2809,	7123	Gibson, F A	13324
Gainer, J H	2027			Gentry, C R	10571	Gibson, J P	3619

hson, M I	11038	Gittins, A E	9527	Good, F D T	8800	4791,	6023
hson, T E	3608	Giuffrida, L	3686	Good, F T D	7739	Gourley, I M G	2226
6228,	7320,	6382,	6410,	Good, J M	762	5219	
7612		9259,	12849	8210,	8624,	9092	
hson, W W C	7322	Giulio, L	5614	Good, R A	7403	Govindan, M	4334
7323		Givan, C V	10764	Goodtary, R F	6021	Gowing, D P	924
er, H T	3966	Given, R R	5725	Goode, J D	11909	Gowing, G M	2088
ess, E C	13107	Cladney, W J	12340	Goode, M J	1452	Grahell, I	3176
fford, J R	4333	Glancey, E M	8011	8302,	11757	3326	
il-Fernandez, C	8009	11677,	11688	Goode, R H	12000	Graher, M	12759
ilbert, E I	11408	Clantz, P J	563	Gooden, E L	5376	Grace, O D	5110
12338		3734,	4765	6383		12042	
ilbert, F N	12824	Glass, E H	8093	Goodhue, L D	2896	Grace, T D C	2588
ilbert, C S	6313	10574,	11210,	926U,	12872	12321,	12334
ilbert, E E	12868	Glassman, E	13036	Goodin, J R	1746	Gracey, J F	5100
12869,	12870,	Gleason, L S	12103	Gooding Jr, G V	133	Graden, A P	11301
ilbert, F	513	12104		1478,	11758	Grady, H J	8211
ilbert, I H	9372	Gleen, M W	2932	Goodman, P J	5726	Graesser, F E	3729
ilchrist, J E	3822	Glen, R	5480	Goodman, R N	679	8749	
iles, F H	3660	Glendingning, S A	7348	692,	1000,	Graessle, Otto E	11330
6260		Glenn, R L	12681	1532,	1533,	Graf, G	3272
ill, E S	3563	Glenn, M W	3730	6701,	10406,	Graham, A R	9502
ill, C C	12428	5204,	6313	11789,	13234	Graham, C A	9290
13232		Gless, E E	7579	Goodno, R W		9298	
ill, D J	9092	Glick, R D	12366	Goodwin, D E	1212	Graham, C L	79
ill, D L	8210	Glick, P A	5391	Goodwin, E S	12621	Graham, D M	5377
10763,	11374,	5396,	7826,	Goodwin, R F W	9261	Graham, D P	5796
ill, E	6019	12285		4766,	8801,	Graham, H M	5396
ill, I S	434	Glynn Jones, G D	8946	Goodwin, T W	12572	7826,	10481
illaspie, A G	1333	9217		Goonewardene, H F	9114	10630,	11592,
illeberg, J	9491	Goble, H W	13325	Goos, R D	12873	12286	
illenwater, B R	8031	Goby, C H	3604	Goose, J	6079	Graham, J E	12303
8032,	11295,	10248		Gopinath, K	72	12410	
illespie, J	4843	Gochenour Jr, W S	4793	Goplen, R P	13358	Graham, J H	306
illespie, J R	1908	Gochenour, W S	3481	Gorbach, S	13543	8543	
2986,	4759,	10176		Gordon, C F	11173	Graham, J R	12122
5982,	6020,	Gochnauer, T A	31	12119,	12120,	12123	
10192		6609		Gordon, D	12121	Graham, N P H	11101
illespie, J U	3249	Godhey, W G	758	Gordon, H T	8802	Graham, O H	623
illespie, K G	11413	Coddard, R J	11347	8012,	8013	5170,	8921,
illespie, R W H	2266	Godfrey, J F	8771	Gordon, R S	6132	8928	8927
4761,	8451	Godin, P J	637	12029,	12231	Graham, R M	6353
illespie, W H	187	Godley, W C	4631	Gordon, S	11420	Graham, S I	5321
illies, P A	12411	Godwin, P A	7821	Gordon, W A M	3548	Graham, T W	1632
illiland Jr, F R	10573	Goedbloed, E	1979	3552,	4554,	Graikoski, J T	13506
illiland, F R	12339	Goeden, R D	7822	Gordon, W E	4221	Grainger, J	191
Gills, M	10170	7823,	7824	Gore, H L	5124	9042	
Gilman, H I	3143	Goel, L E	11756	Gore, U R	143	Grainger, P N	420
5022,	6185	Goerlitz, D F	12073	1370		Gramlich, J V	4258
Gilmer, E M	188	Goetsch, G D	2899	Gorham, J G	7825	11967	
353,	1216,	3294,	4919	Gorham, J R	2972	Granados, R R	9492
1279,	1280,	Goetz, M E	2085	3558,	5935,	Granett, P	5171
8483		Goheen, A C	228	Goring, C A I	94	7010,	7568
Gilmore, J E	7040	6756,	9777	Goring, N L	5611	Granger, R L	13616
8078,	8444	Golat, T	13542	Gorsline, G W	190	Granosky, A A	11497
Gilmore, I C	3271	13563		Gorz, H J	511	11498	
Gilmour, J W	9695	Gold, A H	189	4070,	4384,	Granstrom, R	4490
Gilmour, N J L	3240	1091,	1095,	9450,	12504	Grant, A M	12394
4762		7726		Gorzycki, L J	10646	Grant, C D	5615
Gilpatrick, J D	8400	Gold, M R	12871	Goss, R L	12430	Grant, T J	1419
10914		Goldberg, A A	11100	Gossett, W H	2902	11733	
Gilpin, G	7075	Goldberg, H C	7327	Gosling, J	8803	Grantseg, A	4222
9057		Goldberg, R S	1909	Goswami, J N	4879	Grasso, A	7692
Gingrich, R E	5169	Goldberg, M E	11279	Gotan, S M	6836	Gratzek, J R	8759
6532,	7567,	Goldblatt, L A	13488	Goth, R W	934	Graves, J A	2130
Ginns Jr, J R	9696	Golden, A M	504	950,	1055,	Graves, J R	9493
11743		12470,	12534	1385,	1387,	10575,	11281,
Ginns, J B	954	Golden, J D	8202	1517,	1573,	10576	13540
13233		Goldenberg, M I	4193	6977,	9698,	1394	2079
Ginshurg, O	346	Goldhaft, T M	8799	Goto, S	409	2487	4767,
10858		Goldshy, A I	4886	9715		9699	4825
Ginzel, J	11793	11114		Gottlieb, D	2391	11049	
Giclito, S L	12429	Goldsmid, L	12620	7704,	11375	10576	
Giordani, G	6533	Goldstein, H	5259	Gouck, H	12341	3110,	4768,
Girard, A	1936	Goldstein, H E	3012	Gouck, R K	5507	4770,	4771
3088,	10171,	Gowec, R	12417	8163,	10447,	Gray, D H	2148
12622,	12698	Gomez-Miranda, A	8329	Gough, P J	1409	3419	
Girard, A.	4763	Gomez, D	903	6706,	11760	Gray, D P	3083
Girard, C	12951	Gonzales, J	3210	Gough, P M	6022	3086,	3089,
Girardeau Jr, J H	11172	Gonzalez-Alcover, R	12401	Gould, C J	287	6087,	10172,
Girardeau, Jr H	11908	Gonzalez-Angula, W	5699	8303,	8352,	12574,	12622,
13047		Gonzalez-Sicilia, E	10851	11809,	12430	12622,	12698
Girardeau, Jr J R	1500	Gonzalez, D E	7669	Gould, C M	7328	Gray, J E	4773
Girish, G K	6534	Gonzalez, J	9697	Gould, E	7011	Gray, M L	2021
Gisler, D R	1863	Gonzalez, L C	1122	Gould, G E	4462	Gray, R A	12124
3076		6758		7009,	8488	Gray, W V	7329
Gitter, M	4764	Gonzalez, L G	10854	Goulden, R S	9261	Grayson, J M	650
7259,	7324,	Good, A L	4679	Goulding, R L	12571	4188,	11630
7326		12731		13672		Grayson, J McD	6535
Gitterman, C O	12878	Good, E E	11280	Gourlay, R N	1966	10577,	10578

AUTHOR INDEX

Green Jr, C E

11441		Grigarick, A A	4335	Gupta, N K	7091	Hage, T J	6021
Green Jr, C E	5727	8490		7092,	7094	Hagedorn, D J	727
Green Jr, R J	723	Grigorov, S	13326	7095,	7097	972,	1079,
1102,	1328	Griminger, F	3313	Gupta, P D	2614	1565,	238B,
2359,	8212,	2419		4059		6878,	9942,
11761		Grinchenko, A H H	5792	Gnpta, R B	4782	11765,	13268
Green Jr, V E	4331	Griner, L A	3126	Guralp, N	3067	Hagel, G T	4411
Green, B J	7330	3730,	5107	Gurba, J	13310	Hagen Jr, K W	4785
Green, D E	10932	Grinewitsch, C	7265	Gurland, J	4038	Hagen, A F	4463
Green, D H	13393	Grison, P	13327	Gurney, A B	8014	9998,	12486
13395		Grobbelaar, J H	13696	9375		Hagen, K S	6627
Green, H E	8039	Crochowski, E	8291	Gnss, S H	1916	Hagen, K W	12004
906E		9214		3285		Hager, L A	681
Green, H J	5858	Groenewegen, C A M	13293	Gustafson, D P	1878	Hagimoto, H	12835
10775		Grogan, C O	122	2070,	2071,	Hagland, J R	3199
Green, J E	1883	2330,	2402,	3298,	4933,	Haglndd, J R	3198
3446		Grogan, R	6757	5089,	8H54	Haglund, W A	682
Green, I E	1167H	Erogan, R G	183	Gnstin, R D	6927	Hagood, E S	10435
Green, M M	90	1474,	5793,	Gntekunst, D E	10174	Hague, N G M	10997
Green, N	33	11852,	11853	Gutenmann, W H	11176	11958	
4056,	8128	Groman, N B	5078	Gutenmann, W H	2765	Hahn, A W	2287
Green, R C	8B04	Cronwall, R	3319	3758,	9218,	4863	
Green, R J	192	Cronwall, R R	4687	102B4,	11142,	Hahn, W	10519
Green, R M	5378	Grosch, D S	9494	11178,	11179,	Haiba, M B	2288
Green, S	8312	Gross, A E	714	11227		Hais, D A	2257
H362		Gross, W B	564	Gnthrie, D M	12342	2259,	7358
Greenbaum, S B	12760	2263,	3555,	1304H		Haines, L D	11173
Greenberg, B	34	8805,	8806,	Guthrie, P E	4020	12120	
35,	896,	12604		4468,	H007,	Hair, J A	11151
Greenberg, J H	11239	Grossan, D R	8304	Guthrie, J W	195	Bakim, Z M	7829
Greenberg, I	4774	Grossbard, E	13512	1366,	10766	7830	
Greenberg, R A	7331	Grossmann, F	9700	11763,	11764	Balber, M	1311
Greenburg, J	11174	Groth, A H	6307	Guthrie, R K	4557	Bale, P	11994
Greene, C I	5859	Grove, J	13013	Guthrie, R S	2331	Bale, B H	4786
Greene, G I	1347	Grover, R	2693	3136		6028	
Greene, H C	5791	4506		Guthrie, W D	4186	Hale, M G	683
Greene, J W	1991	Grover, B P	1950	4336,	8150,	Hale, O M	3602
Greenfield, H R	11585	Grover, R J	8305	Gntierrez, J	2911	11113	
Greenhalgh, N	12761	Grover, R K	2373	3371,	4783	Hale, R L	11910
Greenhalgh, W J	12827	12431		Guttman, A T	12875	12525	
Greenham, L W	7332	Groverman, F A	5084	Gnyer, G	7994	Hale, W B	2861
Greenlee, A E	5259	Groves, A B	9701	Gnyer, G E	11253	Balfhill, E	8018
Greenwood, D	7691	Groves, H P	5223	Gwatkin, R	4784	Balfon-meiri, A	1271
Greenwood, D A	3540	7397		Gwiazda, M	12343	12287	
5058,	5059	Grnenhagen, R H	194	Gwyn Jr, H M	5379	Balgren, L A	10436
Greer, E	3213	10765		Gyrisco, G C	13	Halibrton, W	10656
5031		Gruger Jr, E H	12019	8559		Halisky, P M	196
Greer, F C	12471	Grunbles, L C	1902	Gyrisco, G G	2	197,	198,
Greerson, W	102B3	2089,	2092,	67,	68,	8307	
Grefig, A T	13636	2095,	2096,	3938,	3986,	4172	
Gregg, E J	12874	2951,	4780,	4328,	4372,	4409	
Gregory, L W	1811	6043,	7311,	5312,	5375,	6453	
7333		Grunmer, R H	12628	6614,	7020,	7888	
Gregory, E R W	3611	12660		8553,	8557,	855H	
Gregory, F W	1795	Grun, J	3314	9017,	9020,	9021	
Greig, A S	1936	3316		9022,	9024,	9989	
3088,	3093,	Grundbacher, F J	1652	11154,	11181,	11227	
4763,	4775,	Grundboeck, M	8807	11432,	12070		
Greselin, E	3791	Grunfeld, O	4781	Gysin, B	514	Hall, B H	2620
4776		Grunsell, C S	2142	1690,	12896	6659	
Gressitt, J I	799	Gruvel, J	12759	Haas, C Y	4337	Hall, H R	962
5481,	12952	Guardia, P S	13657	Haas, G	5482	Hall, I M	8
Greve, J H	3297	cuta, E P	1027	Haas, J B	1019	6318,	6538,
4777		Gudanskas, R T	6536	Haas, R H	1692	6640,	11485,
Grewe, F	12894	Cuender, B	9054	Haasis, F A	133	11487,	11910,
Grey, D	4606	Guerin, Lf	12699	9703,	9704	11487,	3982
Gribben, E J	8900	Guernsey, P S	6343	Habeck, D H	4338	Hall, J C	
Grice, B C	1961	7702		Baberman, R T	1959	4147	
3173,	3611,	Guerra, A A	36	Habutsn, Y	908	Hall, L W	7336
6198,	9032,	9495,	12528	Hack, B	13403	Hall, M O	246
Grieg, A S	4778	Cuilbride, P D L	3063	Hackel, D B	4862	Hall, R	3769
4779,	11062	4556		Hackerott, H L	854H	13617	
Gries, G A	1024	Cuillon, J C	2946	Hackman, R H	2587	Hall, R C	12578
Griesemer, R A	2060	Guneidy, A M	5616	Hackmann, R H	2586	Hall, R E	5247
3274,	3619,	5684,	5685	HacsKaylo, J	2335	Hall, R R	4918
6024		Cunkel, W W	8213	2453,	4339,	7337	33
Griffin, D M	6759	Gnnstream, S E	7827	4376,	5380,	11250	
Griffin, G D	193	7B28		11577,	11922		
5889,	7090	Gnther, P A	621	Haddow, A J	5618	Hall, V	5875
Griffin, G J	680	624,	3741,	Hadlow, W J	3042	Hall, W C	9093
Griffin, J A	10496	3837,	5278,	7334		9098,	111B4
Griffin, E M	3165	6286,	7661,	Bady, I	13049	Baller, C	12005
Griffin, S A	5220	9007,	11175	Baelterman, E O	7335	Baller, C J	7338
Griffin, T E	12874	Gnpta, A P	5617	11053		Balley, R J	2904
Griffith, W F	13558	Gnpta, J	2274	Haenni, E O	3815	Ballday, D	11180
Griffiths, H J	5221	2941,	3527,	Bafstad, G E	8306	Halliwell, R S	109
5222,	5255	Gupta, J C	7092	10767		1313,	9706
Griffiths, R E	3171	7093,	7094,	Hagadorn, D J	1563	Balnos, S	111
Griffiths, R C	6316	7096,	7097	Hagan, J G	8792	1442	
Grifo, A F	3262	Gnpta, M L	6537	Hagan, J R	6027	Balnan, C R E	7499

AUTHOR INDEX

Battingh, E B

Halpin, J E	275	7569,	8005,	H006	Harmston, P C	3974	Hart, J A	3612
283,	5890	9496,	10566,	10580	Harnish, W N	2387	7614	
Halstead, D G H	12953	11129			Harpaz, I	6488	Hart, J H	201
Halverson, A W	11318	Hansing, E D	11371		Harper, A M	4344	5795,	10770,
Han, W E	3561	Hanson Jr, I E	2197		11913		Hart, H A	5439
Hamblen, E I	1617	Hanson, A A	2808		Harper, C R	6431	5620	
13390		Hanson, A M	11410		6432		Hart, B D	12852
Hamblet, F E	3379	Hanson, E W	200		Harper, C W	8268	Hart, W G	638
Handy, A H	3261	451,	100H,	1052	9264		Hart, W H	490
3268,	4787,	1550,	1553,	1564	Harper, J A	3281	B9H2,	10999,
6155,	7314,	1567,	2500,	6804	6034,	7687	Hartenstein, B C	7015
8809		10758,	10E17,	11363	Harper, J L	3747	Harter, G D	13420
Hardy, M K	7730	Hanson, J H	2462		5738,	5902	Harthoorn, A M	2005
Hameiri, Y	8308	4504			Harpur, R L	2774	3E35	
Hamilton-Smith, E	11586	Hanson, L E	2199		Harr, J H	3283	Harting, J	12E28
Hamilton, B R	7606	2926,	4735,	4736	Harrell, E A	9018	Hartley, E G	8761
Hamilton, C M	4615	48H5,	5045,	5046	9999,	1143H	Hartley, G S	11029
Hamilton, D W	11164	5975,	6002,	6030	Harrendorf, K	5484	12879	
13328		6191,	10175,	11048	9497		Hartley, W J	314H
Hailton, E K	4060	13455			Harries, P H	38	3629,	6035
9262,	10579	Hanson, N S	2771		46H,	4345,	Hartman, H A	2175
Hamilton, J J	3618	8680			4362,	8315,	4793,	10176
Hamilton, J M	199	Hanson, H P	537		13331		Hartman, H B	8099
Hamilton, K C	7124	2249,	2250,	2251	Harris Jr, E D	4347	Hartman, K T	13545
Hamilton, L E	13235	2273,	3521,	5104	434H,	4349,	Hartman, P A	2937
Hamilton, P D	11704	5105,	5112,	5934	Harris Jr, W J	H015	5114,	6065
Hamilton, H H	2333	6092,	12623		Harris, A N A	11088	Hartman, P H	2877
Hamlin, H I	6029	Hanson, W J	3919		Harris, C I	2509	Hartsok, E W	1198H
Hana, D	2862	5483			3666,	3668	Hartsough, G R	355H
Hana, J J	6540	Hansson, E	11137		Harris, C H	39	Hartung, T E	4792
10912		Happich, F A	6031		3922,	5313,	Hartwig, Q L	1804
Hannan, P J	4027	Hara, J	2328		105H1,	105H2,	Hartzell, A	9069
Hanner, A A	730	Harakly, F A	13329		112H2,	13544	Harvey, A E	6765
Hanner, O H	11196	13330			Harris, E C	5700	8310,	8311
Hanner, H S	7545	Harbour, H E	7740		Harris, P	12063	Harvey, A L	2926
Hannond, D M	3387	Harbourne, J P	7340		Harris, P A	12346	Harvey, D G	8810
4561,	12762	Harcourt, D G	3920		Harris, G A	2936	H811	
Hannond, B	5381	7831,	124H7		Harris, H E	12877	Harvey, G T	49
6384		Hardee, D D	37		Harris, H H	5314	Harvey, J E	12500
Hannond, F H	5055	9017,	10285,	11181	Harris, J J	7570	Harvey, R W	7347
Hannons, E C	9707	124H3			Harris, J M	2010	Harvey, R W S	6036
10606,	12500	Harden, P W	H164		Harris, J W E	13332	Harvey, T L	5172
Hanooy, A H	3259	Hardin, L J	6287		Harris, J Y	3386	6542,	8017,
Hampson, C E	9589	7669			Harris, K M	5485	10947	H54H
Hampton, B E	684	Harding Jr, P H	89H3		Harris, L	1802	Harvey, W A	4507
902		10769			2886		Harvey, W H	17H8
Hampton, R O	103H	Harding, H P	1998		Harris, L D	4291	2603,	12347
15E6,	6760,	Harding, J A	3921		Harris, L E	3540	Harwood, P D	1075
1176E		4341,	4342,	4343	5058,	5331	Harwood, H F	4350
Haman, M	3763	H491,	10943,	11911	Harris, P	H01	8018,	8125,
Hamstead, E O	7011	11912,	11932,	12344	Harris, H L	4062	H454,	11235,
Hance, J E	3752	124H8			5486,	H151,	11283	Hasainoto, Y
Hance, R J	3664	Harding, J D J	3112		11668		11283	Hasche, H R
Hancock, E B	2053	Harding, P H	8309		Harris, S A	572H	5247	5224
Hancock, J G	2408	10259,	12067		12878		Hasegawa, Y	5785
5794		Hardings, S K	6032		Harris, T H	6385	Haselbach, C	10096
Hand, L P	9263	Hardison, J H	77H		Harris, V C	1724	10097,	11170
Handel, E Van	13050	1406,	1407,	2560	Harris, W F	11284	Haselden, C S	734H
Hanke, H E	2925	Hardman, J A	9058		Harris, W V	5487	Haselden, P H	8752
Hankinson, D J	3723	Hardy, D E	1148H		Harrison, A	10539	Hash, T H	2270
Hanks, E W	2479	Hardy, G W	10685		Harrison, A L	1322	Hashimoto, S	10421
7098,	11435	Hardy, H	13411		1350,	6762,	Hashimoto, Y	6553
Hanley, J E	2069	Hardy, W T	2091		Harrison, B A	12403	Haskell, J A	12347
Hanlin, H T	12432	3331,	3332		Harrison, P P	7014	Haskell, P T	10589
Hanna, G C	1656	Hare, W C	1882		H492,	8493,	13052,	13053
Hanna, R I	7074	Hare, W C D	4789		8627,	10944,	10945	Hasnett, W C
Hannon, C I	1661	4790,	7341		10946,	10976		Haskins, P A
1662,	8625	Hare, W W	9018		Harrison, G F	7274	Hason, E W	6924
Hanosh, G J	3601	11438			Harrison, H P	1734	Hassall, K A	2364
Hans, J H	9220	Farein, P K	4061		Harrison, I H	7691	Hassanein, M A	13496
Hansberry, T H	8124	7012,	8031,	8032	11102		Hassett, C C	7753
Hansbrough, I	1695	10271,	11295,	11296	Harrison, J	7343	Hastings, E	5488
12232		13495			Harrison, J O	7H32	7H33	
Hansbrough, Thomas	8214	Harendorf, K	10457		8016		Hastings, J W	4653
Hansel, W	3135	Harjung, M K	750		Harrison, J W E	11320	Hatanaka, A	13584
Hansen, A J	312	2381,	6952,	10E99	Harrison, M H	1610	Hatch, A M	3611
Hansen, H F	2990	12471			1615,	1655,	4607	
Hansen, H J	3326	Harkema, R	2299		Harrison, M D	781	Hatch, R C	4793
Hansen, H I	9517	Harker, K W	4791		1688		Hatcher, H W	2899
Hansen, H N	1558	6023			Harrison, W H	922	4919	
Hansen, J D	10329	Harlan, D P	11947		Harrold, B	H899	Hatcher, H J	6347
Hansen, J S	13472	Harling, J	13051		Harrold, D	12721	Hatchett, J H	11915
Hansen, M F	1856	Harman, D M	12345		Harrold, D H	2153	Hatfield, E E	5262
2293,	6243,	Harman, H W	12H76		Harrold, J H	4939	Hathaway, D O	10543
12065		Harmon, H G	28H3		Harrow, L S	6341	13328	
Hansen, N P	3614	Harms, H H	565		Harry, E G	3190	Hathaway, N E	4223
Hansen, P A	4800	5122,	6033,	6162	7344,	7345	Hatherill, C W H	13473
Hansen, H	2168	7143,	7342,	750H	Harshbarger, J C	3923	Hatheway, W H	7055
3437		7509,	8715,	H903	6541		Hatt, H W	12880
Hansens, E J	5171	12052,	13419		Hart, C H	7346	Battingh, E B	450H

AUTHOR INDEX

Hatton, C J

Hatton, C J	8947	8eck, F C	4749	Hendrix, F F	751	Hessayon, D G	10407
Hattori, H	13624	Eedden, O	4476	11360		Hessel, D W	11290
Hatzios, B C	2210	10051		Hendrix, J W	1061	Hetrick, F M	4653
2211		Eedden, O K	446	1074,	5798	4800,	12662
Haubein, A H	12881	2356,	8242,	10776		Hetzer, H O	4722
Haufe, W C	5183	11024		Hendrixson, 8 T	1747	10234	
Haupt, W	6348	Eeddleston, K L	1843	2526,	2529	Heuberger, J W	102
Hauptmann, G A	13605	2124,	3360,	Henis, Y	11770	204,	1445,
Hauser, E W	1734	3368,	6038	Henke, C F	12071	8251,	8322,
2768,	2797	Hedin, P A		Henneberry, T J	640	9760,	11780
Havre, G N	2977	10948,	13374	658,	4063,	8euschele, W H	2277
Hawes, R C	3335	Feed, W 8	13073	4224,	4351,	8euschele, W P	4558
Hawk, H W	1769	Heflin, W H	8215	4353,	4354,	5227,	6098
1903,	2122,	Heggestad, H E	6815	4356,	7031,	8euschete, W P	4565
4795,	5012,	10871		8152,	8494,	8euser, S G	622
Hawke, J C	6349	Eehn, E R	6904	9499,	10456,	10286	
Hawkes, R 8	12916	9710		10587,	10588,	Hewitt, J E	9291
Hawkins Jr, W W	2022	Heidt, J H	11680	12381,	12505	Hewitt, W H	228
2025,	4739,	Heikkinen, J	899	8ennessy, J A	4613	1160,	5799,
5238		Feimbeck, L S	6763	Henning, J N	1815	11758	
Hawkins, A	8681	Heimpel, A M	888	3525		Hewlett, P S	841
Hawkins, G E	3070	6543,	6545	Henricson, H	4797	8137	
Hawkins, J I	6635	6546,	10584	Henrot, H	12955	Beydecker, W	6721
Hawkins, I H	11051	Heinemann, W W	4796	Henry, J E	6547	Beyne, E G	10916
Hawkins, W 8	8019	10349		8086		Beywood, B J	3760
Hawkins, W W	3014	8einrich, G H	10483	Hensley, S D	4357	Hiatt, V G	3761
3362,	5072,	Heinriches, E A	10585	4380,	8523	Hibbard, A D	11810
7349		Feinrichs, D H	13333	9713,	11289,	Hibbard, B H	12883
Hawksworth, F G	202	Heintze, S G	5729	12511		Hibbitt, K G	7233
5796,	9843	Heinze, C D	3295	Henson, J B	2091	Hibbs, C M	12625
Hawlitzy, N	13010	Heishman, J O	2269	2092,	6043,	Hibbs, E T	4285
Hawn, E J	6795	2270,	6111	12691		8024,	9066,
Haxby, D I	7350	Heitefuss, R	10771	Henson, W R	8022	Hibbs, J W	13413
Hay, D	2112	10772,	10773	11587,	11588	Hibler, C P	12774
4711		Hejl, J M	7352	Heotis, J P	6229	Hickerson, L H	13639
Hay, J R	1686	Eelland, D R	3351	Hepting, T H	6766	Hickey, K D	117
Hayashi, M	8062	Helmboldt, C F	566	8epworth, W G	3569	11214	
13054		2170,	2173	4798		Hickey, W A	13147
Haydak, M H	8020	2174,	2321	Herbel, C H	2563	Hickley, A D	10485
Hayes Jr, W H	11285	3440,	4849	Herberg, R J	13542	Hickman, C G	3095
Hayes Jr, W J	5352	4850,	6039	13563		Hickman, C J	357
10583		8760,	10235	Herbert, C N	3113	Hickman, J	581
Hayes, A W	7714	11057,	13414	6073		Hicks, L J	13531
Hayes, F A	3455	13462		Herbert, H J	4358	Hicks, R D	9818
6037		Helmboldt, C G	10177	10651		Hietbrink, B E	11406
Hayes, R C	13055	Helmsley, L A	3078	Herlich, H	2302	Higginbotham, G R	12626
Hayes, S E	11286	Helper, L C	2196	3632		Higginbottom, C	6230
Haynes, D I	8432	8elrich, K	5292	Herlich, Harry	5226	Higgins, J J	229
8433,	11924	9221,	13567	Herman, H A	1784	12470	
Haynes, N H	2981	Helsdon, H L	7553	Herman, L H	3351	Higgins, R E	13586
Haynes, C I	6991	Helton, A W	203	Herman, Y F	3556	Highland, H A	10486
Hays, R I	13590	1233,	1234,	Herbmann Jr, H R	8023	Highnam, K C	40
Hays, S H	639	1504,	1506,	Hernandez, T P	1120	2659,	10589
7571,	9514,	2354,	6764,	7089		Hightower, B G	3925
Hays, V W	11439	8310,	8311,	Herne, D C	8497	6496	
2873,	2874,	8629,	9711,	8498,	10000	Hilborn, M T	1259
4824,	5147	11769,	11949	Herne, D H C	847	Hilchey, J D	4143
Hazard, E I	11679	Emingway, R G	2518	10949		7754	
Hazel, N W	6998	2519,	5730	Herold, F	1240	Hildebrand, D C	9094
Hazeltine, W	9498	6040,	6255	Heron, H J	4065	10301,	10330,
Hazeltine, W E	3924	8emming, F	12954	Heron, R J	12348	Hildebrand, E M	205
5485		Emphill, D D	288	13057		1393,	11771
Hazleton, L W	11182	Hemsley, L A	3077	Herr, L J	1298	Hildebrand, W R P	4983
Hazrati, A	3300	6041,	7344,	Herr, R R	12842	Hildebrandt, A C	1049
Head, H	11089	8742,	8753,	12882		2496,	2499,
Head, S W	763	8813,	8847	Herrero, F A	9093	6907,	7756,
Heagy, A B	5291	Emwall, J H	1220	Herrrett, R A	11377	11411	
Heal, R E	5701	Eenderson, W	5987	Herrrett, R J	6229	Hildreth, R C	206
Heald Jr, C M	484	Henderson, C A	10484	Herrick, J H	7577	Hill, A C	10892
5797		Henderson, C F	6455	Herrick, W C	2277	Hill, A V	8312
Heald, C M	7099	11915		Herridge, E A	923	8362	
11948		Henderson, G L	13056	941		Hill, C B	4188
Heald, F J	7351	Henderson, J L	3817	Herrington, H L	9222	4559,	4801,
Healy, B F	6031	8enderson, J W	12763	Hersch, N R	11400	Hill, D H	2141
Hearst, B R	12624	Henderson, W	5972	Herschler, M S	3271	4708	
13421		5973,	6042	Herschler, R J	12433	Hill, D W	13513
Heath, G E S	13474	Henderson, W H	12655	12829		Hill, E R	2380
Heath, J E	5621	Henderson, W R	9712	Hershberger, T V	2916	Hill, F W	5970
Heath, K F	3179	10921		8ertig, M	9377	Hill, G J	4652
Heath, M K	11036	Eendley, N I	13485	Herve, P	12956	Hill, G N	13443
Heath, C F	13585	Eendrick, R D	9493	Hervey, G E L	6588	Hill, K L	2799
Heathcote, G D	9984	11287,	11288	Hervey, G E R	4109	Hill, L	40
Heather, C D	4709	Hendricks, D E	11489	7033,	8529,	2659	
Hebden, S F	3576	Hendricks, J B	4840	Herzog, H L	10574	Hill, M	13068
5225		Hendrickson, A P	11308	8eslop, J P	12877	Hill, R	629
Hebert, C	13445	8endrickson, R	13556	Bess, E	3538	3307,	3338,
8ebert, T T	143	8endrickson, T D	6245	8ess, W H	11378	Hill, S W	1974
405,	406,	Hendrix Jr, F F	241	8ess, W R	2114	Hill, S O	8121
1370,	2425	1164,	1458,	2128,	3379,	9379	
Hecht, C	8021	10437,	10775			Hill, T J	7332

AUTHOR INDEX

illiard Jr, J E	7771	Hoare, M	7358	2865		3927,	3928,	3929
illiman, L H	5418	Hobbs, C D	1132	Hogue, E J	13616	3930,	3939,	7834
illman, E H	3252	1402,	5803,	Hokanson, J F	3286	10467,	11493,	11506
illman, I J	11906	10789,	11380	3287,	4890	11507,	11682	
ills, F C	11412	Hobbs, C S	2245	Hokason, J H	3288	Hoogstratten, H		7365
ills, F J	207	2907		Holbrook, A A	2119	Hooker, A L		1126
685		Fobbs, D J	3852	3570,	12765,	1140,	1509,	1510
Hills, G J	6548	3856		Holbrook, F H	464	1511,	6767,	9716
6684		Fobbs, E L	209	6457		11774		
Hills, C A	4359	2411		Holbrook, H F	9265	Hooker, R L		2484
10950		Fobbs, G A	4225	Holbrooke, G	7303	Hooker, W J		960
Hilmy, M I	1776	9500		Holdaway, F G	6611	5602,	10702	
Hilsenhoff, W L	8025	Hobgood Jr, J M	780	6995		Hooks, J W		2323
11490		Hohson, N K	5258	Holdeman, Q L	212	Hooper, H E		11053
Hilston, M W	2932	Hoch, P E	12884	Holden, E R	6387	Hooper, F H		13509
Hiltbran, R C	515	Focking, H	842	Holden, P	2136	Hooper, G H S		10590
2776,	3708	Focking, D	12434	Holdsworth, R D	11103	11656,	11683	
Hilton, B D	9072	Focking, H	11589	Holland, R F	9017	Hoopes, K H		4594
13584		11590,	11591	10285,	11154	Hoopingarner, R		4067
Hilton, H O	4066	Eodapp, C J	11491	Hollandbeck, R	3294	Hoopingarner, R A		8000
Hilton, H W	2775	Hodel, E	12764	Hollander, S L	2209	8027		
3731		Hodge, H C	11292	Holliday, T A	4811	Hooven, N W		5153
Hilton, J L	686	Fodges Jr, C S	1164	Hollings, M	5800	Hope, A M		13068
12242		6771,	9656	Hollingsworth, J P	5382	Hope, G W		9019
Hilty, J W	719	Fodges, C S	210	5396,	9274,	Hopkins, A H		9
1299		9737,	10779	Hollis Jr, W W	2618	4330,	7227	
Hilu, H M	1126	Fodges, H C	3136	Hollis, J P	1601	Hopkins, C A		6247
6767,	11774	Fodges, H F	7078	5891,	8214,	Hopkins, D E		5346
Hime, J M	8814	Fodges, H G	2331	12232,	12536	8146,	8613,	8713
Himelick, E H	208	Fodgson, E	58	Hollister, C J	4678	10168		
303,	304,	2619,	8129,	5981,	11990	Hopkins, D I		7366
1235,	4360,	Fodgson, G L	13071	Holloway, J K	516	Hopkins, H A		2935
10840,	10951,	Fodgson, J M	1717	10480		Hopkins, T L		4068
Himeno, M	6567	Fodgson, R H	1713	Hollowell, F M	6428	10287		
Himes, J A	8948	Fodson, A C	4089	Holly, K	5315	Hopkins, T R		12126
Himsworth, P T	9543	4467,	5282,	Holm, E T	3010	12886		
Hind, A T	3937	7643,	11921,	4812		Hopkinson, D		13347
Hindin, E	5293	Hoe, C M	6046	Holm, E W	1466	Hoppe, J O		11310
Hindson, J C	7355	6144		Holm, L	513	Hoppe, P E		1372
Sindy, E	13334	Foefler, J A	2882	Holm, L G	2426	10782,	11775	
Sine, C B	11348	2883,	5109,	Holman, H H	12630	Hopper, H E		289
Hine, R B	1128	Hoekstra, J	3101	Holmes, F O	1357	Hopper, E R		10052
1130,	1501,	3102		5801,	10780,	Hopper, B E		5731
2481,	6768,	Hoekstra, W G	2930	Holmes, F W	2536	Hopper, W E R		8632
9715,	10778	3652,	5264,	Holmes, H M	4233	Hopping, G R		819
Hiner, E L	2860	7137,	8875,	4509,	10098	820,	821	
Hines, M F	2315	12660		Holmes, J H	7360	Horava, A		2054
Hines, N W	13520	Boelscher, C E	9501	7361,	7362	Horber, E		13335
Hines, W J W	2610	12816,	13546	Holmes, J W H	7363	Horie, Y		13059
Hink, W F	5622	Hoerlein, A H	3130	Holmes, N D	796	Horiuchi, T		4942
Hinkson, E	12031	10175,	11052,	Holmes, R G	7364	Hormchong, T		10952
Hinman, P G	11257	13422	12006	8817		Horn, D J		9989
Hincstrcza, G	4781	Hoes, J A	211	Holness, D E	10180	Horn, G C		176
Hinrichs, H A	4251	1134		Holowczak, J	1326	Horn, N L		1255
Hinrichs, W L	5230	Boese, H D	538	Holper, J C	3036	6772,	8313,	10783
Hinsman, F J	1779	Hoffman, C E	9095	3458,	3467,	Horne, R D		1881
Hinton, H E	2637	Hoffman, I	6386	Holroyd, J.	3726	4863		
2639		12125		Holst, A P	11086	Horne, W		488
Hipkiss, A R	6350	Hoffman, J A	232	Holstun Jr, J T	1736	Hornor, C E		965
Hirai, T	8384	1371,	5809	1737,	2365,	1053,	1166,	1314
11885,	13236	Hoffman, J D	10571	4510,	4511	1404,	6773,	10784
Hiroyoshi, T	6676	12377		Holswade, W	3690	10785		
8153		Hoffman, K	12706	12095		Horney, D		4816
Hirsch, P	8216	Hoffman, O L	1708	Holt, K	6388	Horning, M A		4939
Hirschmann, H	745	Hoffman, P F	1268	Holt, H W	12423	Horov, L		2090
Hirth, S S	5228	Hoffman, R A	623	Holtenius, P	4813	Horsfall, J G		8314
Hirumi, H	849	4062,	5179,	4814,	6047	9811,	10331	
6770,	9492,	7766,	8167,	Holtman, D F	6070	Horsfall, T G		10431
Hissong, G	13207	Hoffman, R L	11501	7518		Horsfall, W R		2672
Hitchcock, S W	4316	Hoffman, W S	1874	Holton, C S	339	3894,	4069,	5624
4464,	7016,	Hoffmann, H L	12395	11831,	12435,	11494		
10487,	11681,	13165		Holtzmann, O V	215	Horst, R K		1298
Hitchener, S H	10179	Hoffmann, J A	6862	485		Hortenstine, C C		9717
Hitchner, S E	1901	11772,	11773	Holz, R C	2901	Horton-Smith, C		3185
1919,	3208,	Fofkens, C	7414	Holzer, F J	3800	8949		
6045,	6195,	Fofmaster, R N	4361	3801,	13563	Horwitz, W		6288
7231		7017,	7675,	Holzworth, J	1838	Hosein, E A		11293
Hiuira, O	2427	9035,	11492,	1922,	4815	Hosein, I		213
Hix, J W	4802	Hofstad, M S	567	Homan, B	10510	Hosford Jr, R M		10786
Hix, S H	6699	1985,	2244,	Homer, D W	1222	Boskins, W M		2642
Hjerpe, C A	3422	6200,	7359,	Homer, R F	12885	4017,	4045,	8069
4803,	4804,	4805		Homeyer, P	2875	10617		
4806,	4807,	4808		Honer, M R	13475	Hotchkiss, D K		5115
4809,	4810,	12627		13476		12370		
Ho, F K	3926	Hoge, R S	3392	Honeycutt, H P	1138	Hougham, D F		13427
8026,	11669	Hogendijk, C J	10614	Bonigman, M N	4696	Houghtaling, J E		10497
Ho, M	7468	Hogg, P W	11911	Hood, J R	325	Houk, R P		5249
Hoadly, A D	8967	Hogge, A L	8750	1455		Hourrigan, J L		12922
Hoag, W G	7357	Hogger, D G	8816	Hood, J T	9096	House, H L		854
Hoage, T R	11291	Hogue, D E	2864	Hoogstraal, H	3023	9502		

AUTBOR INDEX

Honston, E R									
Houston, E R	238	Hudson, W	1480	Hurtig, H	13547	1515,	8316		
971,	1473,	Huehner, R A	4730	Hurwitz, E	9720	Innes, J R M		3075	
Houston, C R	1293	Huehner, R J	5964	Husain, A	1236	Inniss, W E		13460	
10787		Fuelin, P E	9008	10593		Inonye, N		2671	
Houten, J G Ten	13237	Enet, C	13060	Husain, M	5803	Iotov, M		12642	
Hoversland, A S	2884	Fuey, W S	6008	10789		Ipe, I M		6560	
Howard, B	5732	Buff, J W	3328	Busain, S M	2553	11595			
Howard, C M	978	4749,	7311	10790		Ipsen, J		4790	
6774,	10747	Huffaker, C B	5903	Hnsain, S S	1546	Irfan, M		7376	
Howard, E	8830	Huffaker, R C	1005	1547		7377			
Howard, E B	6048	Huffman, C W	12263	Bushand, R W	6458	Irmiter, T P		3220	
Howard, F I	5749	Enger, A	6550	Hushands, R C	12396	Irons, P		10972	
Hward, J R	12632	Euger, A M	6551	Hnsain, A	1237	Irvin, R R		4828	
Howarth, J A	2149	Eugh-Jones, M E	7615	Hussin, H	156	Irvine, W A		10792	
3406,	3411,	Enges, E E	2908	214		Irving, G W		12925	
6170,	7425,	Eughes, J P	2151	Husted, P	3210	Irving, K H		13609	
Howat, W F	7367	4821,	4985	Rutcherson, B	4668	Isa, J M		5039	
Howden, H F	10488	Eughes, L E	6052	Hutcheson Jr, R H	2992	Iserson, B		12830	
Howe, D L	3569	Enges, R E	2429	Hutchins, P C	2459	Ishibashi, Y		13465	
Howe, R W	2622	Eughes, R W	2070	5782		Ishida, M		764	
5490		Eughes, W A	7371	Hutchins, R E	9068	Ishida, N		13200	
Howe, W I	4070	Rughes, W F	568	11206		Ishihara, R		11596	
7018,	7019	5967,	8716	Butchins, R G	942	Ishihara, T		11499	
Howell, D E	7944	Hugnelet, J E	193	Butchinson, J A	3173	12491			
7945		Huhtanen, C N	3052	Hutchinson, T C	5804	Ishii, M		215	
Howell, D G	6049	3053,	3054	7715		8253			
7366		Huisingh, D	12247	Butchison, J A	1961	Ishii, S		2028	
Howell, J	548	Huisman, E A	6292	Hutson, D H	13575	Ishii, T		10594	
Howell, J G	2202	Huisman, H O	10392	Hutt, P B	8772	12768			
Howell, J M	7369	Eukuhara, T	6552	Hntzler, L B	2295	Ishit, M		216	
8818		6553,	9503,	Huxsoll, D L	3556	Iskander, M		3232	
Howell, J McC	7370	Eulbert, L C	12678	Buygelen, C	3299	Ito, T		10595	
Hower, A A	12740	Eulet, C V	2110	Bwang, J	569	13062,	13095		
Hoves, F	12879	2193		570,	2026,	2174		4074	
Howitt, A J	4465	Eullet, B J	11995	2177,	6053,	8821			
8630,	10591,	Eulinska, I	12766	13423					
Howkins, A B	10978	Full, R	8271	Hwang, J C	6054	Ittmann-Liebold, B		6100	
Howland, A F	13482	Eulland, T J	3050	Hyhal, J	2439	Ivanoff, S S		11776	
4439,	7076,	Eummadi, M K	5625	Hyde, J L	3057	Ivens, G W		217	
Hoy, J E	10456	Hummon, O J	12922	4825		Ivens, V		8217	
Hoy, J M	11628	Humphres, C	10220	Hyde, J M	11038	Iverson, L G K		7616	
Hoy, W	8501	Humphrey, R D	2110	Hyland, P	8259	12928		10953	
Hoyer, E F	4071	2193		9721		Ives, P		3686	
Hoyle, G	10677	Humphrey, R P	12610	Hylton, A R	6554	6382,	6410		
Hoyman, W G	2649	Humphrey, W A	8504	Hyodo, H	1269	Ives, W G R		867	
Royt, C F	2460	12507		13282		12352			
Hoyt, H H	5660	Humphries, D A	12349	Hyre, R A	982	Ivey, B		11954	
3493	1800	13061		10791		Ivey, H C		623	
Hoyt, P B	8199	Bung, Y P	5892	Hyslop, N St G	3065	3717,	5316,	7665	
Hoyt, S C	641	Hungerford, H B	3931	Hyslop, N St. G	3066	11183			
4362,	4363,	3932,	5491,	Iahlokoff, A Kh	12959	Ivler, D		4869	
8502		5493,	5494,	Iharra, E L	7837	Ivy, J T		4684	
Hrdy, I	13497	Eunkapiller, P D	12957	7893		Iwata, M		13697	
Hsi, D C E	1142	Hunt, G C	7372	Ibrahim, M M	13096	Iwert, M E		5118	
Hsiao, C	9718	Hunt, J A	4932	Ichihara, T	13461	Izatt, J		632	
Hsu, A C Y	12337	Hunt, L M	5354	Ichikawa, S	6351	Izawa, H		3406	
Hsu, E	752	5356,	10163	Ichikawa, S T	273	Jaartsveld, P B J		7536	
Hsu, S	1947	11321,	11403	8639,	10305,	Jahara, A G		2222	
Huang, I-Io	898	Hunt, L W M	11326	Ichinose, R	5261	Jahar Miah, M A		6880	
Huang, M F C	13581	Runt, R A	596	Ide, P P	5628	Jablonski, S		13638	
Huhbard, D I	683	Runt, R D	4734	Ieremia, D	3284	Jack, M		6376	
Huhhard, E D	13440	4822,	4823,	Iffey, J	7373	Jackson, C		2351	
5271	5148	Hunter, A S	12633	7374,	7470	Jackson, C B		12068	
Hubbard, J I	95	Hunter, B F	7835	Ignoffo, C M	41	Jackson, C E		13083	
Huhhen, K	2236	Hunter, D	589	6555,	6556,	Jackson, C G		11569	
6050,	6051	Hunter, G D	8919	6558,	6559,	Jackson, C R		218	
Huhbert, W T	4193	3040	1905	6597,	9287,	219,	1499,	8317	
Huber, D A	2900	Hunter, L D	9719	11498		8318,	11777,	12243	
5160		Hunter, P E	4072	Ikenberry Jr, G J	1303	Jackson, C.		2551	
Huber, E M	968	4154,	5495,	Ikeshoji, T	12351	Jackson, D I		2764	
1144,	10766	7839,	8028,	Ileri, S Z	6055	Jackson, E R		3709	
Huber, B T	11917	11496,	11593	Iley, J R	9717	Jackson, B D		2899	
Huber, W G	8819	Hunter, R A	7835	Illie, M	9235	4919			
Hubert, A A	4009	Hunter, R E	6712	Ilivicky, J	11594	Jackson, J B		1792	
Huck, R A	3113	7836		Ilnicki, R D	2792	5229,	7678,	7694	
3411,	4817,	Hunton, P	8820	Im, B B	13618	11326			
4819,	4820,	Fuoks, R D	4824	Imes, G D	13456	Jackson, R D		5325	
Huddleston, E W	5312	Buppuch, C D	10788	Imhoff, R K	4826	12289			
7020,	9020,	Bugue, H	12350	Impey, S G	11294	Jackson, E F		2292	
9022,	9023,	Burd Jr, P D	3933	Imre, Z	7375	5230,	7378		
11154,	12070	5496	4073	Ingham, B	7275	Jackson, R W		2620	
Huddleston, E	629	Burd, P D	5497,	Ingls, M	2465	6659,	8279		
4170		5967,	5627	8682		Jackson, W T		2409	
Huddleston, P A	12483	Burka, K	12958	Ingls, J M	7275	Jacob, A		13318	
Hude, R	13193	Burlock, E I	3662	Inglis, J S S	2518	Jacobs, D E		8950	
Hudman, D E	2887	Burpin, B	13336	2519,	3456,	13477			
Budon, M	10592	Hurst, J J	7995	Ingram, D G	11054	Jacobs, L		3629	
12490		8029	3322	Ingram, W R	8503	4829			
Rudson, C E	3314	Hurst, V	12578	Inman, R	11147	Jacobs, N		2168	
		Burt, H D		Inman, R E	1002	Jacobs, N J		3437	

AUTBOR INDEX

Kachroo, J V

Jacobs, R E	2176	Jenkins, J H	1255	Johnson, D P	3720	Jones, F T	11417
Jacobson, D E	3469	Jenkins, Jr, S F	168	3834,	12127	Jones, G D	10922
Jacobson, L A	4075	Jenkins, K J	3277	Johnson, D R	5267	Jones, G E	9070
4076		Jenkins, L	11947	Johnson, E A	3387	Jones, G R	7617
Jacobson, M	4171	Jenkins, M	6056	Johnson, E M	222	Jones, H C	6352
1059f,	12492	Jenkins, P A	8826	223,	4259,	Jones, J C	3935
Jacobson, N I	2877	Jenkins, T E	10440	10797,	10798	4145,	9508,
2878,	2937,	Jenkins, W R	1007	Johnson, E R		12353,	13066
5114,	5115	1336,	1611,	3824,	7769,	Jones, J E	13380
Jacchsson, S O	4830	1638,	5397,	9507,	9561,	Jones, J H	2908
Jaffe, J	12123	6732,	7099,	Johnson, G O		Jones, J P	224
Jaffe, W G	13619	10994		Johnson, G S		227	
Jaffe, W F	8822	Jenner, A	9025	Johnson, G V		Jones, J R	2865
Jain, G I	1543	Jenness, R	4848	Johnson, H		Jones, K R	987
Jain, N C	3289	Jenney, E W	11055	Johnson, H E		Jones, L	3803
8823,	8884	Jennings, F W	8937	11279		Jones, L D	4839
Jamar, A	9292	Jennings, J	12399	Johnson, H G		Jones, L M	4840
James, E	4709	Jennings, J R	7246	Johnson, H W		Jones, M	13067
James, E G	2542	Jennings, P R	9697	4834,	9730	Jones, M D R	13068
12397		Jennings, W F	4832	Johnson, J A		Jones, M P	5703
James, I	4647	Jennings, W L	8827	8560,	9109	Jones, M W	9732
11039		Jenny, J	6143	Johnson, J C		Jones, P J	6775
James, I F	5081	Jensen, A H	2921	Johnson, J D		Jones, R H	4745
5961,	7249,	Jensen, E H	4686	Johnson, J E		5398,	8035,
8825,	12705,	Jensen, F I	7064	13548		12616	9266
12707		8577		Johnson, L		6274	204
James, If	12708	Jensen, G L	9729	6289		1445,	8251
Jameson Jr, E W	5498	Jensen, H J	486	Johnson, L B		8322,	11780
Jameson, E A	2805	1600,	1631,	Johnson, L C		11874	12388
Jameson, E R	11918	11951		Johnson, L P		2495	7383
Jamison, J D	12887	Jensen, L I	1732	5806,	12537	Jones, R P	8323
Jamnhack, H	4194	Jensen, L S	3559	Johnson, M R		Jones, R S	8323
Janarthanan, R	13337	Jensen, N F	4272	Johnson, M E		Jones, S E	10645
Janes, N F	7690	Jensen, R	1833	4367,	7838,	Jones, T C	4802
Janes, F I	3069	3127,	3128,	Johnson, R R		Jones, T H	7384
Janicki, J	8218	4597,	4928,	7022		Jones, T W	12290
Jankovic, M	2617	4930,	11033,	Johnson, R E		Jong, C	13349
Janovski, M A	4831	Jensen, R J	1953	9742		Jonkers, A H	3518
Jansen, G J	12670	Jeppesen, C E	4833	Johnson, R H		Jonsson, G	6509
Jansen, J	3195	Jeppson, L R	43	2937,	4835,	Jonsson, L	12819
13466		642,	4365,	4837,	6060,	Jordan, A M	5704
Jansen, L I	2336	8033,	8505	13424		Jordan, C E	2868
Janson, R F	1302	Jepson, W F	8506	Johnson, R M		Jordan, H A	4841
Jantz, C K	7758	Jerath, M I	6561	Johnson, R R		Jordan, H E	2188
9245,	12323	Jerstad, A C	6057	3658		5988	
Janzen, D H	8030	Jeska, E L	6231	Johnson, R S		Jordan, J W	10332
Jaques, R P	42	Jesser, M J	43	Johnson, S D		Jordan, L S	517
857,	4364,	642,	4365,	3136		699,	1747,
9505,	9506	8505	8033	Jchson, V A		2526,	2528,
Jarrett, W F R	3646	Jester, K G	4294	Johnson, W P		2530,	2821,
8937,	8939	Jeter, D L	2898	Johnson, W T		2530,	2821,
Jarvais, J L	4077	Jeun, J	13285	7572,	8510,	2530,	2821,
Jarvis, J L	3934	Jewell, P F	221	Johnson, W P		2283	2925
4043,	5861,	2456,	10795,	Johnson, W T		5173	7385
Jasic, J	13338	10795,	10897	7572,	8510,	8511	3343
Jaskoski, R J	13063	13238		Johnson, C O		9678	9733
12634	2296	Jha, S K	1782	10799		12889	2363
Jasmin, A M	12635	Jimenez, P A	6811	Johnston, H		Johnston, H	10269
Jasmin, J J	816	Jinahyon, S	5805	Jchnston, I		Johnston, I	9224
Jasper, D E	3421	Jochim, M M	3375	Johnston, L		Johnston, L	4078
12005,	13428	11985,	12654	Johnston, R P		Johnstone, H C	1782
Jaworski, C A	8319	Jochin, M M	8758	7381		6176	
10793		Joel, D	7545	Joice, R		2795	
Jaworski, E G	1268	Joergensen, J	8034	Jolly, R D		12600	
13555		Johal, P S	3797	13425		6586	
Jay, A R	547	9031		Joly, P		12437	
Jay, E G	8031	Johanns, C J	7379	12437		Jonas, W E	13426
8032,	11295,	Johansen, C	4366	Jonas, W E		Jonas Jr, S R	2754
Jay, S C	6529	8507,	8508,	Jones, A		7256	
13064,	13065	8633,	10954,	7382			
Jaycox, E E	7021	Johansson, A R	2983	Jones, A L		225	
11500		3577		226,	8320,	8321	
Jeater, E S L	2778	John, V T	11779	Jones, A W		5702	
2779		Johns, D M	3618	Jones, R M		10800	
Jeckel, C A W	11501	Johnsen Jr, T N	2805	Jones, C M		5179	
Jeffer, S A	3615	Johnsen, R E	643	7579,	8167,	9383	
Jeffer, E		5317,	7670,	Jones, C R		8059	
Jeffer, J N R	9840	Johnson, A J	12765	Jones, D I H		3391	
Jeffer, W F	296	Jchnson, B	2575	Jones, D O		2050	
Jefferson, R N	8504	Jchnson, R G	2506	Jones, D W		4406	
12507		2835		Jones, E D		8275	
Jellison, W I	3348	Jchnson, R L	12636	11179			
Jenevein Jr, E F	5349	Johnson, C	828	Jones, E H		5807	
Jenifer, F G	1392	3333,	3334,	7766			
Jenkins Jr, J M	1539	Jchnson, C A	6059	Jones, E T		7052	
Jenkins Jr, S F	220	12610		8560,	9109		
10325,	10794,	Johnson, C R	4911	Jones, E W		4838	
11776		4912		8951			
Jenkins, A E	9728	Jchnson, C T	10290	Jones, F G		9497	
Jenkins, D B	3175	Johnson, D E	12093	Jones, F G W		7100	
Jenkins, F F	11297	12258		12538			

AUTHOR INDEX

Kacperska-Palacz, A

Kacperska-Palacz, A	2827	11188,	11189	Keeling, M D	7259	Kenney, R M	4875
Kader, F E A	652	Karlson, A G	4802	Keen, N T	11782	Kennick, W H	12584
Kadin, H	6319	Karr, M R	3642	11880		Kensler, D I	9513
Kado, C I	455	Karrar, G	571	Keenan, G I	9017	Kenworthy, A L	2781
2375		2260		Keener, P D	4359	Kenyon, A J	3440
Kadoun, A M	5629	Karsai, F	4876	Keenleyside, M H A	5634	4848,	4849,
5630,	11597	Karstad, L	1810	Keenum, F D	2102	8830,	11057
Kaeding, W W	13069	3280,	10172	Keenum, W D	12662	Kenyon, R L	8219
Kahn, B	11970	Kartman, L	4193	Keep, J M	3513	Kenzy, S G	597
Kahn, E P	228	Karzon, D T	1908	Reeton, W T	7995	1949,	2266,
229,	1324,	Kasasian, L	2766	Kegg, J D	469	6089,	6180,
10801,	11781	9246		Keil, H I	986	Kepler, J A	11704
Kahn, S G	11056	Kasasian, L.	3841	9100		Keplinger, J A	1028
Kahrs, A J	5928	Kasel, J A	12558	Keil, L H	9736	1613,	10992
11973		Kashin, P	12820	Reilin, J	2164	Reppel, G E	6290
Kahrs, E	4737	Kaspers, H	12894	Keiss, R E	3129	Kercher, C J	2932
4843		Kassai, T	6232	Keister, M	2633	Kerfoot, W B	5499
Kahrs, E F	12637	Kassanis, B	5808	Keith, J A	13536	Kerlin, R E	4852
Kais, A G	17	Kassir, S M	2877	Keith, T B	1934	Kernkamp, H C H	2225
1552,	7716,	5115		4747		Kerr Jr, T W	9024
10802		Kasting, R	3081	Kelber, W J	1830	Kerr, A D	7130
Kaiser, J A	645	10196,	13070,	Kelemen, M H	11299	Kerr, E A	8296
Kaiser, M N	3023	Kasza, L	2050	Kellen, N R	11598	Kerr, E D	7101
3928,	3930,	2053,	3272,	Kellen, W R	44	Kerr, H D	1723
Kaiser, W J	440	3275		45,	3936,	1727,	5910
687,	6777	Kataria, R S	12639	6564,	10599,	Kerr, K M	579
Kaisila, J	11503	Katayama, M	882	Keller, J C	629	6061,	12581
Kajji, J	13278	Kater, J C	3148	4028,	4030	Kerr, S H	4370
Kajita, H	5871	Kates, K C	2303	4082,	5167	Kerr, T W	7025
Kakuk, T J	8828	Kathein, R A	8827	10639,	11313	Kerr, W P	8038
12638		Katiyar, K F	4081	Keller, R E	12231	8512	
Kale, H W	11685	Kato, M	739	Relley, D C	8787	Kerry, J B	7466
Kaley, G S	3020	Kato, S	13249	Kelley, G W	1802	Kervina, L	12354
Kaley, G S.	7387	Katsute, Y	3536	2311,	2312,	Kerwin, J A	6076
Kalkandelen, A	12495	3537		6234		Kesler, E M	5156
Kalkat, G S	5318	Katterman, P R H	9098	Kellogg, F E	2674	Kesner, C D	7126
Kalle, G F	9452	11184		2676,	4083	Kessel, J F	12640
Kallfelz, F A	7388	Kattoulas, M E	10956	Kellogg, K K	7391	Kessler Jr, K J	1150
Kalode, M E	10001	Katz, E M	10211	Kelly, D F	572	10805	
12496,	13340	Katz, S	1099	Relly, G W	3499	Ketter, W E	2279
Kalogeris, B	13395	Katz, S E	11414	Kelly, J W	3322	Revan, D K M	10490
Kaloostian, G H	4130	Kaufeld, N M	9511	4559		12994	
5395		Kaufman, D D	2509	Kelly, S G	8270	Rey, K H L	11505
Kalra, I S	7389	6778,	13657	10925		Reyes, M C	7392
Kalvaitis, A	5978	Kaufman, B A	12890	Kelman, A	123	Keymer, I F	7618
Kamal, A I	9097	Kaufman, J	6779	231,	375,	Keys, R E	11600
Kamath, S M	13362	Kaufmann, A F	4845	1288,	1540,	Khabibrakhmanov, Kh	12806
Kamburov, S S	10598	Kaufmann, H H	6256	9737,	9738,	Khadga, B B	1254
Kamel, A H	13490	Kaufmann, T	7841	Kelsey, D	12265	6781	
13496		7842,	8037	Kelsey, L P	7024	Khalaf, K T	5500
Kamel, S A	11919	Kaufman, J	11264	Kelsheimer, E G	10295	Khalifa, A	13341
Kamikado, T	12835	Kaum, D H	11298	Kelton, L A	800	Khalil, A	12008
Kamimura, S	2489	Kaur, S	6623	812		Khalil, M T M	5811
Kammlade, W G	8887	6624		Kelton, W H	1843	13240	
Kamp, J W	7840	Kavanagh, T	1518	3360		Khan, A A	56
Kampelmacher, E H	3243	1519		Kemenes, F	10182	Khan, A H	5680
Kanarek, A D	2166	Kavanaugh, J F	4855	Kemeny, L	1773	Khan, A Q	3236
Kanavel, F F	5631	Kawahara, F K	12264	Kemp, R L	3448	Khan, A R	8039
Kandle, R F	9003	Kawakishi, S	7741	6139,	12007	Khan, C K A	12641
Kane, E A	12805	Kawakubo, A	2039	Kemp, W G	10752	Khan, M A	5231
Kane, F	11198	Kawarabata, T.	11558	Kempe, L L	13506	Khan, M A Q	13071
Kane, F F	11413	Kawase, S	9512	Rempen, H M	1712	Khan, M H	3082
Kaneda, H	13587	Kawashima, N	1269	2819		Khan, M R	13072
Kaneko, J J	1794	Kay, B L	1740	Remper, H	12961	Khan, N H	5654
3415,	3417,	2818,	2832,	Kemron, A	10183	Khanna, P N	6062
6311		7125		Ken, P R	10099	Kharalambiev, Kh	12642
Kaneko, K	908	Kaye, M M	3180	Kenaga, E A	10600	Kheong, C K	11067
Kanekc, Y	5785	Keane, F W L	983	Kenaga, E E	6688	Rhera, K S	4853
Kano, A K	13427	Kear, J	7343	11599,	13069	Kidder, C W	2869
Kano, R	908	Kearn, G C	6233	Kendall, H E	4728	Ridder, D E	3394
2681		Kearney, P C	686	Kendall, S B	4847	Ridder, R W	2869
Kantack, E H	11198	2509,	3770,	Kendrick Jr, J B	327	Rido, H	7064
12741		13657		8354,	9071	8577	
Kantack, F J	4369	Kearns, C W	52	Kendrick, E L	232	Kieckhefer, R W	7026
Kantzers, J G	296	3742,	6579,	233,	1371,	Rienholz, E W	6108
Kantzes, J G	230	10547,		5809,	10803,	7137	
4253		Reaster, A J	8634	12446		Riermeier, F	9026
Kanungo, K	8036	8635,	9263,	Kendrick, J W	6114	9059	
Kanwar, K C	6562	10457		8829		Kiesel, G K	1770
Kanwar, U	6563	Keating, D J	3857	Kendrick, R L	4144	1931,	3604,
Kaocheki, H K	9087	8683,	9099	KenKnight, G	1410	4758,	4854,
Kaplan, A S	10167	Keck Jr, E	2895	10804		Riggins, E M	3036
Kaplanis, J N	4080	Keeble, S A	7390	Kenard, W C	1722	12631	
4141,	9509,	Keech, H	5050	Kennedy, B W	179	Kiigemagi, U	13580
12330		Keefe, F	4846	1148,	1524,	Kikumoto, T	700
Kapoor, R F D	11571	Keeler, R P	3237	5810,	11783	2423	
Karandinos, E G	5632	7249,	8825,	Kennedy, J	8325	11314	
Kardatzke, M I	12820	Keeley, L L	5633	10260		Kilby, W W	748
Kardos, E H	11504	Keeley, P E	5904	Kennedy, P C	2149	Rilgore, R L	2075
Karinfaa, A	11187	Keeling, B L	6780	4622		Kilgore, W W	654

AUTHOR INDEX

Kraft, J M

12128,	12129,	12130	Kirk, V M	46	2537	Kohler, E M	4867			
13550			Kirkby, W W	7613	Klostermeyer, E C	4269	Kohler, H	12645		
Kilham, L	6060		10601		11920	Kohler, P H	5181			
Kilian, J G	6063		Kirkham, W K	6065	Klotz, L J	911	7582,	8933,	12057	
Killinger, G B	6870		Kirkham, W W	8948	987,	2478,	9748	Kohls, G M	3927	
Killingworth, B F	12395		Kirkland, D J	12149	10810			3929,	3939,	7793
13165			Kirkpatrick, H C	1362	Kloutz, P R	7397	7847,	11506,		11507
Killough, B A	4084		1584,	11788	Klun, J A	10955	Kohls, R E			12560
Kilpatrick, J W	11658		Kirkpatrick, J D	237	12498,	13308	Kohn, A			1861
Kilpatrick, E	7542		1154,	1486,	Knaak, J H	11300	1988			
Kilpatrick, E A	2344		10998		13674		Kohn, G K			12185
2450,	6790,	8636	Kirkpatrick, M E	7671	Knabe, E L	1748	12186,	12187,		12188
10806,	11784,	11785	11186		Knake, E L	519	Koike, H			1575
12447			Kirkpatrick, B L	646	779,	2823,	1665,	1666,		11791
Kilsheimer, J R	12891		Kirkwood, S	12248	Knapp, P W	661	Koivistoinen, P			11187
12892			Kiser, J S	8833	3649,	5174,	11188,	11189		
Kim, K C	7843		8912		7574,	8952,	10239	Kojima, M		13282
Kim, S H	11786		Kishaba, A N	10456	11104,	11301,	12742	Kolari, O E		2926
Kim, W K	13620		12492		13166			Kolbezen, M J		608
Kim, W S	960		Kishi, S	3256	Knapp, J L	7845	609,	676,		989
Kimball, J H	12917		Kisimoto, B	10003	Knapp, S E	4864	2317,	2328,		6741
Kimble, K A	1656		Kissam, J B	6566	5232		6742,	12138,		12139
5793,	6537,	11762	9514		Knecht, C D	12643	Kolliezen, M J			8290
Kimeldorf, D J	10657		Kistner, D H	5501	Knerer, G	835	Kollmer, G P			10811
Kimerle, B A	13514		7844,	7846	10491		Kollonitsch, V			11093
Kimura, T	11415		Kitahara, Y	13461	Knight, H	10170	Kolp, H J			10708
Kimura, Y	11143		Kitasaki, K	12893	Knight, K L	2576	Komano, T			6567
Kincade, F T	10002		1801		5502		Komatsu, G H			5184
12476			Kitselman, C H	4861	Knight, V	12558	Kommedahl, T			6840
Kinder, S H	2608		Kittans, W H	10238	Knippling, E F	6672	7128			
Kindler, S D	12497		Kittock, D L	1753	8326,	8517	Kommedahl, Thor			2488
King, A	4156		Kiuna, H	908	Knippling, G D	5285	Konicek, D E			486
King, A S	2143		Kiyota, T	13465	Knobl Jr, G M	12019	1234,	1600,		7102
7243			Klaassen, H E	6291	Knoblock, C	10303	Konishi, S			8834
King, D	6206		12299		Knocerlein, B G	6390	Kononen, M			11187
King, D H	7917		Klarman, W J	6782	Knoke, J K	7057	11188,	11189		
8513,	11130,	11185	Klarman, W L	6783	Knorr, L C	239	Konsler, T R			10880
King, E W	3937		6784		6786,	9740,	10055	11867		
4085			Klauke, E	12894	Knott, C M	780	Konst, H			3087
King, H C	7393		Klaus, G	8951	12527		5005,	5008		
King, J A	3047		Klavins, J V	4862	Knowles Jr, P E	10411	Kontaxis, D G			688
7394			Klayder, T J	3804	Knowles, R C	7393	1468			
King, J E	12423		Kleckner, A L	574	Knowles, B N	12895	Kook, J A F			5907
King, J M	4855		2187,	3022	Knowlton, G F	4371	Koolheki, B K			6728
King, J O L	2924		Kleeberg, H H	7396	Knox, D A	6508	Koone, B D			5503
4856,	6064,	8832	Klein, A K	3689	Knox, K L	13548	Koopman, E			12897
King, L J	10409		3694,	3811,	Knudsen, O	4813	Koopman, M J			3100
King, N B	3264		6307,	6389,	4830		Koopmans, M J			10392
4754,	4788,	4857	12807		Knudsen, O.	4865	Kopeccky, H E			11265
4858,	4859,	6013	Klein, D	3842	Knuelle, W	797	Kopeccky, K E			3363
6128,	7395		Klein, G M	6229	Knuesli, E	12131	8835,	12646		
King, N W	12633		Klein, H B	9739	12132,	12133,	12134			13342
King, S B	5812		Klein, M	6066	12135,	12136,	12137			5772
King, T B	234		Kleinberg, C C	272	Knusli, E	514	9742			
682,	1521,	1524	8339		12896		Kopper, P H			3056
2442			Kleinman, A	2845	Knutson, L V	5636	Koral, J			9477
King, W E	6565		6320		8041,	10663	Kornblith, P			11249
King, W B	1064		Klement, W J	8516	Ko, W H	6787	Korte, P			13551
Kingan, J R	12042		Klement, Z	11789	Kobara, B	13074	Kortum, W M			5084
Kingham, B G	4227		Klemmer, B	9608	Kobayashi, S	2284	Kosikowski, P V			2331
Kingsbury, J M	3252		Klemmer, B W	980	3627,	3628	2552			
4860			11790		Kobayashi, T	6171	Koss, R			6324
Kingsland, G C	235		Klesmer, B	4730	11602		Kosuge, T			1158
236,	10807		Kley, D H	9222	Koblick, T A	7846	1160,	6391,		6703
Kingsolver, C B	13244		Kliener, I O	7258	Koblitsky, L	11256	Kothari, K L			6788
Kingwill, R G	7256		Kliener, I O	8951	Koch, E J	163	Kottaridis, S			3504
Kinjo, J	545		Kliener, J W	11601	6735		Kottaridis, S D			13414
Kinjo, T	573		Klijewicz, J M	6703	Koch, H	1914	Kottke, M			2485
Kinloch, E B	10808		Klinstra, W D	3713	1973		Kotula, A W			12140
Kinn, D N	8040		Kline, C B	11093	Koch, W	477	Koutz, P B			5223
Kinney, T D	4862		Kline, D M	709	Kochan, W J	6764	Kouvenhoven, B			12733
Kinoshita, F	11268		1423,	6835	Kodama, J K	11348	Kovach, J L			3272
Kinsey, M G	277		Kline, E A	11201	Kodama, T	5813	Kovacs, Jr., M F			3808
1475,	5400		Kline, O L	5733	Kodras, B	5016	Kovacs, M P			9226
Kinsley, B M	7652		Kling, J M	4863	Koehler, C S	3938	12898			
Kintner, L D	12009		8958		4328,	4372,	10956	Kowalczyk, T		2253
Kinzer, B G	11915		Klingman, D L	1714	12499		3529,	12660		
Kiraly, Z	944		2828,	8684	Koeman, J H	6292	Kowalik, B			9214
1152,	10750,	11787	Klingman, G C	518	Koenig, R	5814	Kozacik, A P			12899
13234			2323		9741		Kozelnicky, G M			1497
Kirby, A B M	13251		Klinman, N	11249	Koerber, T W	2366	Kozlowski, T T			1758
Kirch, J H	10410		Klisiewicz, J M	238	Koerwitz, P L	5637	12548			
Kircher, B W	13073		1398,	1479,	Koestner, A	2057	Kradel, D C			3624
Kiritani, K	2578		Klomp, H	12962	2058,	2059,	4866	4720,		5930
Kirk, J K	9027		Klopping, B L	13396	Koga, K	13075	Kradolfer, F			12847
Kirk, B	7753		Klos, E J	182	Koger, L M	12644	Kraemer, T			12006
Kirk, B E	5635		4257,	8297,	Koger, M	2871	Kraft, A A			3198
7027,	7078,	8514	Kloss, J G	10809	3645,	5237	3199,	7651,		11987
8515			Klosterman, E W	3658	Koger, B B	5245	12035,	12036,		13503
Kirk, B W	2978		Klosterman, H J	402	Kohane, J	3234	Kraft, J M			5815

AUTHOR INDEX

Kraght, A J							
Kraght, A J	13486	Kuhlman, E G	241	Laiho, E R	5344	Lara, E F	7848
Kral, F	2237	1164,	9744	Laird Jr, E F	10815	Larkin, P J	8902
Kramer-Zeeuw, A	12727	Kuhn, C W	242	11795		Larose, R N	6158
Kramer, C I	443	1231		Laird Jr, E B	10942	Larrea, P	4781
9743,	10812,	Kuhr, R J	7717	Laird, M	13167	Larsen, A B	1788
Kramer, D H	12284	Kuijken, W	11603	Lal, J B	12000	1790,	1840,
Kramer, D N	3246	Kuitert, L C	10295	12063	6622	3362,	4881
Kramer, J F	10412	Kulik, M M	10813	Lal, E		4882,	8835,
656E,	8014,	Kulkarni, N B	243	7679,	13377		
Kramer, L I	12963	Kulman, H M	470	Lalich, J J		Iarsen, A E	3320
Kramer, T	7398	4089,	4467,	Lall, B S	7138	Larsen, M J	12462
4668,	11052	11921,	12345,	Lallan, R	10957	Larsen, R P	1696
Kramer, T T	8836	Kumararaj, S	8027	Lam, J J	4123	Larson, E J	1780
Krantz, G W	3940	Kume, S	2284	12527	12377	Larson, J E	273
5862,	11508,	3627,	3628	Lamade, W	12931	8639	
Kratzer, F H	12050	Kumpf, W	12847	Lamar, W L	12073	Larson, K	8837
Krausche, K	2714	Kuna, M	10395	Lamb, K P	2630	Larson, L H	6898
Krause, G F	4086	Kundu, G G	13343	Lambe, E C	95	Larson, L L	1801
5710,	6291,	Kunkel, J F	1068	488,	11745,	Larson, M	3561
7573,	10270	5779		13243		Larson, R E	1714
Krauss, H	550	Kunoh, H	13200	Lambert, D R R	2738	Larson, R B	1365
Krauss, W C	536	Kunstmann, M P	12900	Lambert, G	3058	2502,	10811,
2180,	2181,	Kuntz, J E	1114	3353,	11059	Larsson, S	2082
5932		1758,	6831,	Lambert, H L	13076	Lascalles, A K	12682
Krauss, W E	6392	Kunz, S E	11130	13698		Lasmanis, J	3409
Kravis, E M	4869	Kuo, J S	798	Lambert, S M	4228	3413,	3427,
Krawitz, I	12010	Kupfer, H G	2006	Lamborn, C A	1577	8884,	12700,
Kreasky, J B	4087	Kuppuswamy, P	1909	Lambrech, J A	12901	Lassiter, C A	11196
Kreier, J F	3593	Kurczewski, P E	5504	Lambremont, E N	4090	Lassiter, J W	2928
3594,	3648,	5638		4091,	7965,	Laster, M L	10002
4871,	5015,			8046		12476	
5234,	5235,	Krnrick, A A	11995	Lamey, H A	244	Latch, G C M	1553
		Krntz, H	1844	10816,	10833	10817	
Kreig, A	6569	Kurur, N G	8043	Lamont, G B	7399	Latham, A J	689
Kreitlow, K W	240	Kusch, M	1764	Lamont, P B	3235	11381	
1388,	6789,	Kushner, D J	49	Lamoureux, C H	11834	Latrin, J D	4314
6803,	10806	Kushner, V D	13242	Lancaster Jr, J L	5185	9519	
Krerill, E G	11792	Kust, C A	2816	6216		Lau, D	4940
Kresse, J I	4678	Kuta, J E	12762	Lancaster, J E	3096	Lau, S C	11208
5981,	11590	Kutas, F	4876	3097,	3098,	Laub, C A	6792
Kressin, E I	12485	Kuttler, A K	2193	4878	4877	Lauck, D R	5508
Krexner, F	13241	Kuttler, K L	2231	Lancaster, J L	3999	11509	
Krieger, L I	12327	2313,	3347,	4879,	5670	Lauder, I M	7415
Krieger, F C	388	5236		Lancaster, M C	7290	Laufer, M A	13240
Kring, J E	47	Kuwayama, S	8518	Landau, M	3025	13273	
Krista, L M	3488	8519		3029		Lauv, E P	3689
6186,	6187,	Kwack, B H	10814	Landers, K E	11796	6269,	6293
Kristan, J	647	Kwolek, W F	6659	Landes, D A	8047	Lange, G	13078
Kroeller, E	10288	Kyrou, N C	487	8120		Laun, E	11089
Krog, N E	8327	8637,	11794	Landgrebe, A R	3833	Lavigne, R	5864
Kroger, D	13428	I'Ecuyer, C	1984	11416		7680,	9050
Kronfeld, D S	2144	4784,	5019,	Landi, J	9267	Lavigne, R J	471
2239,	4872,	12647		Landis, B J	474	10604	
12661		Ia Brecgue, G C	10602	4411,	5403	Lavigne, R. J.	7849
Kronfield, D S	2240	10603		Landmann, W A	11190	Lavoilette, P A	1363
Kronstad, W E	336	La Due, J P	11329	12141		Lavoipierre, M M J	2685
Krook, I	2082	Laarman, J J	6531	Lane, H C	12346	7609	
3253,	4873,	Labananskas, C K	1612	Lane, J R	2817	Lavy, T L	2327
4875		9748		11191,	12142,	Law, A G	1098
Kropf, B E	2668	IaBelle, J A	8773	12144,	12145,	Law, L R	12073
Krstic, M M	6791	LaBerge, W E	5506	13552		Lavatsch, D	8443
Krueger, R R	4088	LaBrecgne, G C	4195	Lane, P J	6068	10023	
6570		5507,	6574,	Lang, C A	2609	Lawler, P D	13622
Krugman, S I	6913	8048,	8049,	Lang, C M	3556	Lawrence, C R	6353
Krull, C F	9697	8167,	8520,	Lang, G	575	Lawrence, J A	3728
Krupp, J R	2306	9533,	9586,	Lang, R L	2932	Lawrence, J M	2400
Krusberg, L B	10056	11686		Lange, W B	4335	4517,	10102
10333,	11936	LaBregne, G C	4051	4373,	8490	Lawrence, W C	4883
Kruse, K	2892	4092		Langeley, P A	2655	Lawrence, W E	3512
2893		Lacasse, N L	1538	Langely, B C	11702	Lawrie, R A	6257
Krywienczyk, J	10523	Iacaze, B	3161	Langer, P	4843	Lawson, D E	5844
Krzewinski, L F	11190	IaChance, L E	8154	Langford, E V	1937	Lawson, E Q	5510
12141		Iacher, V	12355	Langford, G S	7572	Lawson, F A	5509
Krzewinski, W	2296	Lachman, W H	2380	Langham, R F	2008	5510,	5586,
Krzysch, G	8965	Laconrt, J	12965	11085		Lawson, F R	780
Krzywicki, M	12964	Iacy, M L	1166	Langley, P A	2654	4468,	7850,
Ku, F K	2881	Iaferriere, I	12420	2656,	12356,	Lawson, G R K	6069
Kubo, H	6393	Iaffer, N C	5361	Langlois, B E	3711	Lawson, R R	6793
Kubota, J	13429	11086		3712,	7681,	9745	
Kuc, J	1162	Iafoon, J L	5505	Langman, B A	7400	Layton, J M	4988
1173,	1326,	Iafon, J	13193	Langridge, D F	6573	Lazar, V A	13429
2436,	2437,	Iafrance, J	2549	Lanham, U	5863	Le Clair, R A	6070
6801,	7736,	10057		Lanier, G N	13344	Le Layec, C	12612
11793,	13621	Lagace, A	2048	Lank, R B	4880	Le Tourneau, D	526
Kuchar, E J	11149	2049,	12011	5049		2482,	2533
Kudo, R R	48	Iagace, C F	8044	Lannek, N	2083	Le Tourneau, D J	431
Kue, J	11387	8988,	9515	Lanner, N	4966	Le-Tonche, P D	6071
Kuebler Jr, W F	4886	Iahiri, S K	9516	Lapeire, C	12725	Lea, A O	2602
Kuebler, W F	11114	Iahren, C K	10565	LaPirus, J B	7957	Lepidus, M	11675
Kuhl, J L	11878	Iaigo, F M	6571	Lapidus, M	12648	Leach, C M	953
Kuhle, E	12894	6572,	9517				

AUTHOR INDEX

Lockwood, J L

955,	1306,	10818	2294,	2295	Libay, J L	12393	Linscott, D L	1739
11378			Lemaire, C	12967	Libeau, J	1981	2801,	2829
bach, J G		913	Lembke, A	12650	Libman, G	427	Linscott, L D	5310
978,	6774		lemma, A	543	913,	6797	Linsdey, A M	4886
bach, I D		207	lempke, B J	11511	Lichtenberg, J J	12071	Linsey, N	2398
690,	4260,	8328	lengy, J L	2664	Lichtenstein, E P	4398	Linsley, E G	834
11412			lenney, J P	10334	5294,	5313,	4099,	5453,
af, A I		1709	lennon, E A	11875	7673,	9101,	5497,	5627,
aby, M G		13079	lenz, J V	11952	11144,	11192,	11193	Linzell, J L
13127			leonard, D E	12357	11194,	11232,	12797	Lipa, J J
al, J A		8329	leonard, M D	3942	13553,	13566	6577	6578
9746			5511,	5512,	12968			52
ar, H		1654	leonard, O A	1740,	3721	Lieberman, F W	7046	Lipke, H
1655,	10999		1740,		8442		6354	Lipke, W G
ary, J E		3800	leone, L	2324	Lieberman, M		12651	Lippert, L F
3801			leone, L A	1273	Liebermann, H		5513	Lippke, H
ason, A		7401	10735,	11382,	Lien, J C		4097	Lippold, P C
asnre, J K		2363	leong, K C	12228	Liles, J N		6575	Lipton, W J
7742,	11028		leopore, P D	12019	6575		2564	Lirenman, D S
ath, K T		6794	6072,	12012	Lillie, D T		3480	Liscombe, E A R
athers, C B		1018	lepper, A W D	13430	Lillie, M G		3606	Lisk, D J
6708,	10819,	11955	leppik, E E	10820	Lillis, W G		4344	3679,
Baron, B M		8685	lerch, D	8220	Lilly, C E		11083	9017,
beau, J B		6795	lernau, H	12013	Lilly, J H		9022,	9020,
eben, C		489	lerner, I M	2671	12211		9218,	9024,
5816,	5817,	6796	lesher, G Y	12902	Lim, T M	11726	9218,	9219,
Berre, E		13084	lesperance, A L	4686	Limber, D P	9750	10285,	10413,
bez, D		647	4884		Lin, C W	12628	11142,	10414
hsock, K L		7041	lesse, H De	13149	Linan, J H	12402	11177,	11178,
11760			lesslie, L W	6073	Linck, A J	2796	11181,	11195,
clant, F		12966	letey, J	9748	2798,	11411	11214,	11398
clerg, E I		4560	leTourneau, J	1366	Lincoln, C	5367	12111,	13539
edford, B A		2552	leu, L S	8330	10923,	12502	12111,	13539
edingham, R J		2350	lenck, D B	51	Lincoln, C G	5705	3712,	7681,
13219			1222,	9999,	Lincoln, D C R	2640	12040,	12053
ee, A		3944	11156,	11908,	Lindauer, E E	3568	Lister, R M	1330
ee, D C		6447	12501	12500	Lindauer, M	13141	1332,	1337,
ee, G G		587	leukel, R W	8331	Lindauer, R L	3568	Liston, J	553
3401,	6133		Leutenegger, R	9523	Lindberg, C G	726	Litsky, W	2217
ee, B S		4159	Levenbook, L	24	Lindberg, G D	244	Little, E C S	13398
ee, L		4038	865,	2618	1168,	2435,	Little, M D	3596
ee, J H		4851	Levi, E	13397	Lindgren, J E	6515	Littlefield, L J	436
ee, M H		1056	Levin, A A	13663	6564,	11598,	694,	6395,
ee, P E		9520	13664,	13666	Lindenmaier, P F	2999	Littlejohn, A I	7404
9521			Levin, M D	3943	Linder, J	13405	Littlejohns, L R	11088
ee, R C I		4660	4095,	6461,	13681,	13683	liu, L C	7657
ee, E F		1969	10493,	11605	Lindgreen, D L	11305	Lin, S-k	5951
3610			Levin, R E	7695	Lindgren, D L	624	Livingston, C H	248
ee, S		10958	Levine, N D	2309	789,	4425,	781,	1688
ee, S Y		4093	2310,	5262	7645,	7650,	Livingston, C W	3331
ee, S-y		4374	7616,	12064	8971,	8972,	3332,	7437
ee, W D		4512	Levine, P F	1820	11427,	11654	Livingston, J H	11073
ee, W F		3941	2037,	8838	Lindgren, D. L.	614	Livingston, M L	4887
eed, W G		3760	Levine, S	6074	Lindgren, N O	2083	Livingstone, D	11606
eeffe, J S		2548	Levinskas, G	11303	3325		livne, A	695
2556,	10929		Levinskas, G J	11304	Lindley, E P	12652	Ljunggren, K	13534
eeckley, J R		2915	Levinson, W	10186	Lindley, W H	7402	llanos, C	10822
ees, A D		2571	Levore, A J	4963	Lindner, R C	1584	Lloyd, A B	1260
2583			Levy, B E	4880	9640,	9751,	1266,	6396,
eeson, J E		6330	5049		Lindquist, A W	3352	Lloyd, C J	2621
eefer, V		11510	Lewallen, L L	8052	Lindquist, D A	629	10607,	10632
eeferre, C I		8331	8053,	10599,	4098,	4339,	Lloyd, E P	4101
effingwell, I F		1804	Lewis, A I	8783	4469,	5326,	4377,	8552,
efkovitch, I F		12300	8827		6986,	8112,	11670,	12346,
13080,	13081		Lewis, C J	8839	9063,	10645,	13693	12503
egenhansen, D H		2123	Lewis, D J	5519	11577,	11922,	Lloyd, J E	8056
egner, E		11302	10494		13363,	13535	11105	
egner, E F		3960	Lewis, P H	1316	Lindquist, K	2961	Lloyd, J H	11274
4094,	7779,	7851	8251,	9749	Lindquist, O H	825	Lloyd, L E	2879
7852,	8051,	10605	Lewis, G	3112	Lindquist, W D	3616	2880,	2938,
10628,	10968		7455		Lindren, D L	8055	Lloyd, L S	5720
egner, F F		10492	Lewis, G D	245	Lindsay, D B	1900	Lloyd, M K	11211
ehman, W F		7046	6925,	8054,	Line, R F	693	Lloyd, T S	7405
ehmert, I		6508	10821	10495	8332,	10761,	13244	4378
9553,	13082		Lewis, L C	12370	Lineweaver, H	3566	Loan, C C	10608
ehnhardt, F J		12649	Lewis, L F	4096	11978		Loan, R W	1878
ehr, R		7032	Lewis, N H	3492	Linfield, W M	12875	2071,	3034,
ehrich, J R		12558	Lewis, R E	5201	Lingappa, B T	648	3498,	12696
ehhclz, J M		2873	12969		1170,	2422,	6799	
ehbovitz, I		11115	Lewis, R W	267	9028		Lobl, K	1918
eight, B I		5720	268,	1447	Lingard, D R	4885	Lock, J A	2005
eight, I F		50	Lewis, S	1533	Lingren, P D	8092	4791	
4375,	6984,	7836	Lewis, S E	2625	12358		Locke, L N	2062
13083			Lewis, S M	692	Link, J	3693	4653,	5980,
eighton, R L		12580	Lewis, T	6462	Link, J D	12807	Locke, S B	249
eeper, J W G		3074	12301		Link, R P	4596	10824	
eius, K		856	Lewis, T L	8338	Linker, A	12590	Lockhart, J A	12244
9522			Lewis, W A	5421	Linn, M B	253	Lockhart, W C	12014
eJambre, I F		13478	Lhoste, J	8221	689,	10703,	Lockley, A S	4192
eland, S E		1994	Li, C S	12790	Linguist, W E	3136	Lockwood, J L	250
							648,	1170,
								1260

AUTHOR INDEX

Lodge, M									
1263,	1266,	2422	Lovely, W G	1694	Lundberg, A M	11078	MacKellar, J C	7623	
6396,	6799,	9028	2806,	8222	Lundin, R E	11417	Mackenzie-Wintle, H	7255	
10822,	10823,	11711	Iovitt, A E	10439	Lundvall, R L	6080	Mackerras, M J	7858	
Lodge, E		10644	Iovrekovich, L	9757	Lunsetter, W B	2537	MacKinnon, J P	1193	
Loebenstein, G		1182	Low, D G	6323	Lupcho, P	5755	Mackintosh, G M	3575	
1182,	2398,	12425	Low, W	11479	Lurezic, F L	10335	Macko, V	11884	
Loecher, F J		8521	Lowe, J. F.	4889	Lusis, O	2659	MacLachlan, D S	8336	
Loeffel, F		9752	Lowen, W K	6397	Lust, S	3558	MacLachlan, G A	13615	
Loeffler, E S		11409	12147,	12148,	Lutey, R W	1101	Maclean, C W	7287	
Loegering, W G		2451	Iowie, L B	7732	1527		8845,	8846	
6876			Iowrey, R S	2863	Luther, H G	2861	Maclean, D J	11878	
Loehr, E F		676	Iowry, W I	54	Lutin, P A	13639	MacLennan, D H	6801	
Loehr, E C		13515	664,	4388,	Iuttrell, E S	261	MacLeod, A J	1970	
Loev, B		12873	8138,	8588,	11739		7461,	8847,	
Loewenstein, W F		5639	Loy, H W	3751	Lutz, A	690	MacLeod, A K	8873	
Lcfgreen, G F		2918	Loy, V A	10610	Lutz, P L	6236	MacLeod, E G	12360	
Loifren, C S		4021	12918		Lux, F A	4666	MacLeod, G P	2570	
4102,	4379,	5280	Lubani, K R	253	Lyda, S D	969	MacLeod, J	5175	
5309,	7959,	7974	Iubin, Y	13005	6838		9760		
7975,	8057,	8058	Iuca, Y De	13085	Lyecke, R W	2882	MacLeod, N S M	7411	
8423,	8522,	10532	Iucaroni, A	5614	Lykken, L	6398	MacLeod, R	9690	
11237,	11240,	11344	Iucas, A M	577	6399,	12926	Macomb, M L	6927	
11607,	11677,	11687	2113,	8842,	12929		Maconkin, M A	11793	
11688,	11691,	12368	Iucas, G B	100	Lynch, J P	11799	MacPhee, A W	806	
1250E,	13174,	13175	254,	255,	Lynch, L C	8860	10006		
Loftsgard, G		2961	1285,	1290,	8861		Macpherson, C B	12015	
Logan, R M		7718	Iucas, J A W	11548	Lynd, P T	3579	Macguardt, R P	12150	
Logan, V S		3095	Iucas, J M S	6079	Lyndsay, R V	11029	MacQueen, K F	13500	
Loggins, F E		3645	7619,	12773	Lynn, G E	11196	MacRae, H F	6321	
5237			Iucas, M T	8335	Lyons, E T	5212	11197		
Lcgsdon, C E		10825	Iucas, R E	8397	8952		MacSwan, I C	109	
Lcken, K I		3493	Iucey, E C A	5437	Lyons, J M	4513	MacVicar, R	2890	
Lomax, G D		4556	Iuchsinger, D W	7407	Lysenko, O	6463	MacWithey Jr, H S	1093	
Lombard, I S		7555	12653		6580		MacWithey, H S	11800	
Lombardo, P		12869	Iuck, R F	12359	Lysenko, O.	11609	Madden, D L	12655	
13649			Iucke, V M	7408	Lyss, S B	12401	12656		
Londero, A T		6077	8844		Lyttle, C N	6213	Madden, P A	12765	
Long, C F		10609	Iuckenbaugh, R W	13399	Lyttleton, J W	183	12770		
Long, D B		53	Iucker, J T	3600	Maa, T C	798	Maddox, J V	12329	
Long, D W		5818	5263		2572		Maddy, K T	2137	
Lcng, M R		11602	Iuckey, T D	13086	Maag, D D	1774	Mader, W J	12160	
Long, F I		3189	Iuckmann, W H	7028	5348		Madin, S H	1928	
6235,	8949		8638,	8929,	Maag, G W	5348	3403,	4760	
Long, W H		4081	Iudvik, G F	10507	Maag, T A	3022	Madison, R W	2813	
4357,	4380,	5320	Iudwig, D	4103	Mabble, D W	3503	Madsen, H F	4382	
8522,	10636,	11662	8003,	8059,	Macadam, I	7409	7030,	8061,	
11916			Iudwig, P D	9272	7620,	7621	8527,	11923,	
Loomis, H F		5514	12400		Macadan, I	7622	13547		
5515,	5516,	5517	Iudwig, R A	914	MacCarthy, H R	5819	Maestrono, G	1926	
Loomis, I N		3513	Iuedke, A J	3375	5837,	6800	3306		
Lcos, C A		11000	4890,	11985,	MacCollon, B B	10005	Maffey, J	3027	
1338E			12616,	12654	MacCollon, G B	10289	Magarvey, S A	9229	
Loos, M A		2765	Iueke, A J	2064	10960		12174		
3679,	765E,	9203	Iugenbuhl, E E	6131	MacCreary, D	4381	Maggenti, A R	490	
Loos, S B		13386	Iuginbuhl, R E	550	MacCuaig, R D	8060	8982,	11952	
Loosli, J K		1868	552,	601,	MacDonald, D W	1624	Magie, A	445	
2863,	2864,	2867	2171,	2172,	4891		Magie, A R	263	
Loosli, J I		1886	2174,	2177,	MacDonald, J W	13464	1125,	1145,	
Lcosmore, R M		7406	3445,	4649,	MacDonald, M A	4700	6802,	6967	
8777			8760,	8763,	Macdonald, W W	12970			
Lopez, D		4138	11065,	13414,	13150		Magnano, T	4849	
Lopez-Frias, L C		7644	Iuhn, C H	385	MacDougall, D	11150	Magnus, I A	12328	
Lopez-Rcsa, J H		251	1454		12087,	12151,	Magood, S E	3099	
Lopez, I C		10261	Lukas, G N	4694	12153,	12154,	Maguire, M F	7558	
13487			Iuke, H H	256	12156,	12157,	Magwood, S E	1924	
Loguam, G S		11348	257,	258,	12159,	13554	2320,	3090,	
Lorah, C I		12903	294,	1172,	Macdowall, P D B	914	Magy, H I	3944	
Lorbeer, J W		252	6832,	11815	Mace, M E	111	Mahadeva, S	7127	
6779,	9753,	10826	Iuke, W J	11825	262,	1291	Mahadevan, A	1011	
11798			Iukefah, M J	7029	MacEachern, C R	10280	1544,	10336	
Lord, K A		12343	8106,	8138,	MacEchtern, D L	3485	8848,	8849	
Lord, I H		4888	10497		MacFarlane, J R	887	Mahan, J N	8235	
Lord, T H		4182	Iukens, R J	2342	MacGillivray, M E	803	9298		
Lordello, I G E		10059	2448,	9758	MacGregor, I M	1958	Mahany, P G	12315	
Lorentz, F		10712	Iukert, P D	576	MacHacek, J E	9759	Mahendranathan, T	11067	
Loring, L B		1631	Iukes, G E	12539	10828		Maheshwari, R	12439	
Loschiavo, S E		8524	Iukezic, F L	1078	Machado, A	12919	Mahmood, M	9837	
8973,	12784		10827		MacHlin, L J	6132	Mahoney, D P	6237	
Lotan, E		3181	Iukezic, I P L	1117	12029		Mahrt, J L'	4561	
Loulouides, S J		2600	Iukmann, W H	8525	Machmer, J H	1439	Mahrt, J LeR	6082	
4141			Iun, P T M	7889	Maciak, F	8397	Mahunka, S	12932	
Lcunberry, E F		11001	11636		Macintyre, I J	5939	Mai, W P	245	
Loux, H M		13396	Iunb, W V	1782	MacK, T M	5706	491,	1623,	
Love, P C		577	Iumsden, R D	260	MacKauer, M J	4104	1655,	5807,	
Love, J N		8958	Iuna, L V	2481	MacKauer, M J P	2740	8054,	10060,	
Loveace, S A		4739	Iund, A E	55	MacKaver, M J P	2741	10998,	11002,	
4971,	6204,	12058	Iund, E E	12769	MacKay, M B	10498			
Loveless, A R		8333	Iund, H O	8028	10499		Maibach, H I	56	
8841			Iund, S	1335	MacKay, R B	7410	8166		
Lovell, B		6078	10004		7597		Maier, C R	696	
							956,	8337,	10829

AUTHOR INDEX

Mayer, G F

Mayer, G F	2239	McConachie, J D	3277	4622	876,	10502	
12661		McConnell, S	3556	McGrath, H	8341	McLintock, J	10148
Mayer, H S	11615	McCormack, A A	11717	8342		McLoughlin, D K	2117
Mayer, V F	12662	McCormick, W J	4357	McGrath, H J W	7663	McLoughlin, F	6090
Mayes, F A	7417		4380,	McGregor, J K	3278	McMahon, E A	8065
Mayes, K	5876		8523,	8862		McMartin, D	2156
8566		McCoy, C E	11289,			McMartin, D A	2155
Maynard, E E	7054	7801,	10500	McGregor, T	10647	12666	
8562		McCoy, J R		McGregor, W S	5186	McMeans, J L	4377
Maynard, D N	2380	McCracken, F I	11670	McGrew, J R	11803	McMillan, C W	1887
Maynard, E A	11292	12444	1061	12444		McMillian, W W	5866
Mays, I	13588	McCray Jr, E H	12291	McGuire, J M	1639	5880,	7910,
Mazurek, J H	39	McCrea, M R	3394	McIlvain, E H	11968	10816,	10833
3922,	10581,	McCrorry, B R	4745	McIlvenny, H C	2779	McMullen, R D	13349
11282	10582	McCrumb, R C	1259	McIlvain, P K	7423	McMurtry, J A	7859
Mazzola, M F	12920	9721		12664		7860,	8066,
Mc Cain, A H	372	McCulloch, W F	4914	McIntosh, A	2304	10969,	11616
Mc Iconachie, J D	2061	McCullough, N B	5099	McIntosh, D L	6810	McNab, J M	13247
Mc Intyre, R W	3212	12656		McIntosh, E N	11201	McNabb Jr, H S	5795
Mc Kercher, D G	4906	McCullough, T	8063	McIntosh, E N	11201	McNabb Jr, H S	5795
Mc Loughlin, D K	2118	8064		McIntosh, I G	13589	10770,	10792
McAllan, J W	6587	McCully, R M	5239	McIntyre, G A	11804	McNairy Jr, S A	2899
10615		8938,	10190	McIntyre, G I	3749	4919	
McAllen, J W	10625	McDaniel, H A	2027	4514,	4515	McNaulty, E G	4556
McAllister, S H	9227	6085,	7479,	McIntyre, T	4389	McNeal, P H	233
McAlpine, J F	814	McDaniel, I N	3478	7034		279	
11514		10191		McIntyre, W I M	3646	McNeill, J C	12400
McAuliff, J F	11310	McDaniel, L S	3478	McKain, A H	8233	McNelly, L B	7030
McBain, J B	9102	McDaniel, M C	11883	McKay, K A	6087	McNev, G L	8343
11385		McDermott, E E	5273	7424,	12665	McNutt, D N	8531
McBeth, C W	273	McDiarmid, A	6086	McKee, A	3210	McNutt, S H	1806
8635		7255,	7421	McKee, G S	577	1807,	2314,
McBride, J K	4907	McDonald, B E	7138	McKee, G W	12776	8960	
McCabe, J B	2589	McDonald, I	3337	McKeen, C D	276	McOnie, K C	10834
McCaig, J	7418	McDonald, I C	650	1129		10835	
McCain, A H	274	McDonald, L E	1766	McKeen, W E	1546	McQueen, H P	10484
959,	8382,	McDonald, L L	7762	1547		McQueen, K P	3589
10845	10832	8970		McKell, C M	2818	McQuire, J J	10833
McCain, C S	3034	McDonald, N	5962	2832		McRitchie, J J	1516
12663		McDonald, R A	8852	McKellar, J W	2587	8883,	11698
McCall, J T	2919	McDonald, W C	1069	McKenzie, H	13700	McSherry, B A	4691
4648,	4824	6809		McKeown, J A	5143	McVey, D V	6811
McCallan, S E A	8346	McDonnell, K D	11200	McKercher, D G	2153	McVey, W M	2900
McCalley, H F	10007	McDougle, H C	8910	2953,	3026,	McWeeny, D J	11401
McCaubridge, W F	5423	McDowall, F H	6355	4917,	6088,	McWhorter, C G	1697
7855		6356		7425,	11060	1737,	2365,
McCampbell, H C	2285	McDowell, R E	3691	McKercher, P D	8763	2463,	2561,
3633,	3634,	McDuffie, W C	13169	McKibben, G	629	2802,	2814
3636,	5205	McElroy, P D	10062	McKibben, G H	12483	2804,	2814
McC Campbell, M S	3631	McEnroe, W D	6673	McKie, B A	13449	11805	
McC Campbell, H C	2914	McEntee, K	3251	McKiel, J A	3021	Mead, H W	2406
McCarter, A	1889	6185,	10138,	4918,	12745	Meade, A B	7861
McCarter, S M	275	McErlean, B A	7422	McKinley, G G	6412	Meade, P M	8686
13246		McEwen, F I	4109	6413		Meade, J A	1700
McCarthy, E J	7419	4306,	6522	McKinley, H E	10067	2420	
McCarthy, V C	7834	6588,	7033,	McKinley, W P	3681	Meadly, G R W	2769
McCartney, M G	4753	8529	8155	3701,	3702,	Meadows, K E	5523
McCartney, W O	12443	McFadden, M W	7856	3705,	3706,	13088	
McCarty, M K	1739	McFarlane, J A	11131	3797,	3798,	Meads, E B	1867
2801,	2829	McFarlane, J E	59	5322,	6297,	1889,	4688
McCarty, F I	13513	McFarren, E P	6325	6326,	6327,	9031	
McCauley, T F	8122	10553		9032,	9229,	11197	
McCauley, W E	9030	McPeely, R A	8853	12172,	12173,	12174	
McCaulley, D F	5383	McFerran, J B	1763	12175,	12921	McKinney, H E	8394
9226		1816,	2100,	8655		8655	
McC Chesney, E W	6324	3230,	4716,	McKinney, H H	11441	McKinney, H H	11441
11310		McGahan, M W	7720	McKinney, R M	11419	McKinney, R M	11419
McClanahan, B J	1194	McGahen, J W	9095	McKissick, G E	8854	McKissick, G E	8854
13348		McGarr, R I	664	McKittrick, G	7857	7857	
McClary, C F	8831	4388,	6597,	McKittrick, P A	7858	4110,	5524,
McClellan, D B	3818	McGavin, M D	3224	McKittrick, R T	267	6812,	7026,
12171		3389	1837	268,	1447,	7882,	7942,
McClellan, R O	7420	McGeer, A L	11311	1449		9480,	10503,
7501		McGeer, E G	11311	McKully, K A	3701	Medley, J G	12746
McClellan, W D	4356	McGhee, P	3327	3702,	3704	Medved, R	7779
8303,	8494,	McGilliard, A D	2877	McLaran, J K	11403	Medway, W	4645
McClelland Jr, F E	1813	5114		McLaughlin, R E	60	4920,	4921,
McClelland, G A H	12398	McGillivray, W A	6355	61,	878,	5240	
McClelland, R B	1813	6356		6589,	10501	Meehan, J R	4337
2950,	2968,	McGillivray, F B	520	McLean, D L	277	Meer, F A Van Der	13237
4905,	4910	McGinnis, A J	13070	1475,	4262,	Meegitt, W	8687
McClelland, I G	4982	13087		McLean, D M	278	Mehta, B P	6591
4983		McGinnis, J	3560	1439,	12445	11618	
McClure, I J	3515	7142,	12020	McLean, G S	6089	Mehta, K N	2310
McCollum, W H	4911	McGlohon, N E	1619	McLean, J G	1366	Mehren, G L	13557
4912,	4913,	9794		McLean, L A	5422	Mehrotra, K N	2661
4458	5141	McGovern, T P	12341	McLean, R G	12821	13089	
6808,	6968,	McGovern, W L	12505	McLeod, B B	13375	Mehta, B K	12246
8340,	9955,	McGowan Jr, B	11981	McLeod, D G R	9530	Mehta, B V	8640
10921	10794	McGowan, B	2153	McLeod, H A	12921	Meier, E	9033
				McLeod, J M	875	Meier, E J	5323

11451			Herrifield, F G	1695	Millar, R L	2408	Millian, S J	1946
ifert, L W	5507		8214, 12232		5794, 9770,	9771	3500	
9533, 10603			Merrill, E P	3842	Millecan, A A	282	Millikan, D F	288
ikle, R W	11429		Merrill, N C	4229	6836		758,	2393,
inecke, C F	6091		Merrill, W	701	Miller Jr, A	12772	9773,	11703,
iners, J P	1371		6816		Miller, A W D	5694	11810,	11888
6862			Merriman, G M	2245	Miller, E S	7052		
inersshagen, W A	1934		2907, 5220		9109		Milliman, L	8225
2110, 2193,	4747		Merriman, H	4877	Miller, C D F	2573	Milliman, L A	8535
4922, 7310,	12051		10196		Miller, C R	283	Milliman, L H	2569
invald, J	2598		Merrit, T L	2895	Miller, C V	11234	2689,	2695,
2599, 7996,	8029		Mesa, C P	8855	Miller, C W	2441	2734,	2842,
11461			Messenger, K	5868	2442, 11004		8353,	8536,
invald, Y	7995		8224, 8533,	11446	Miller, D	2304	9104,	9294,
invald, Y C	8068		Messenger, P S	7811	12019		Hills Jr, G D	7809
isch, M V	62		10618		Miller, D D	12809	Hills, A	3688
iske, J C	2926		Mestanza, W M	2935	Miller, D F	11280	Hills, E J	10290
lchior, F W	12567		Mestel, B L	3340	Miller, D L	7135	Hills, G D	7230
lendez, L V	6092		Metcalif, R I	9532	Miller, E R	2882	Hills, J	4925
12633			Metcalif, R L	705	2883, 7429		Hills, J A	4604
lendez, P I	11806		2729, 4053,	4185	Miller, G E	13559	Hills, J H L	3441
lency, W P	3573		5641, 5642,	7035	Miller, G W	1915	5242,	6093
8921, 12233			8070, 8168,	8447	Miller, H	1844	3687,	3691,
ll, B D	4923		8534, 11275,	13643	Miller, H J	13482	3812,	5333,
llick, F W	7426		Methratta, T P	13558	Miller, H N	284	6298,	6302,
llin, T N	2716		Methyl Ether In The	11420	703,	1224	12178	
llor, D E	12017		Metivier, J	5707	Miller, H R P	8939	Hills, R E	4390
llor, D R	12018		Mettrick, D F	702	Miller, H W	2923	10620,	11600
llott, J L	7863		Metzger, R J	11773	Miller, J D	11815	Hills, R E	11442
llrose, E E	4974		746, 1085,	12446	Miller, J F	8688	13100	
ltzer, J	12275		Meursinge, J A	12670	Miller, J H	1712	Hills, W D	10284
lville, G S	1804		Meyer, C E	13644	2819		Millson, G C	583
lvin, C F	11127		Meyer, C F	6400	Miller, J K	3450	1905,	3040,
lvin, J C E	844		Meyer, H J	8071	Miller, J L	5559	Millson, G C J	2989
lvin, J F	5734		Meyer, J	13224	Miller, L A	9293	Millne, P J	12667
lynakcv, N N	9238		Meyer, M E	4623	Miller, L I	762	Millner, C K	5274
ynaker, E	900		Meyer, N L	2957	1610, 13387,	13388	Millner, M P	3801
endez, E	9385		Meyer, R M	12715	1097,	704	Milstead, J E	57
9386			Mezei, C	12363	8345,	6376	4105,	6582
endowsky, E	3192		Mhaiskar, V G	11807	8346,	8347	Minamikawa, T	13282
endoza, C	7007		Michael, A S	6508	Miller, F	2691	Miner, F D	6430
endoza, C E	5867		Michael, H A	5035	2699,	2730,	7036	
enees, J R	11515		Michael, P W	2770	2732,	2731	Miner, M L	593
enefee, E S	6405		3744		2737,	2736	3539,	4561
enges, E M	1729		Michaeli, D	4017	2748,	2749	5059,	10246,
enges, E W	1959		Michaux, H R	1817	2759,	2843,	Ming, T	12762
ngle, D C	10616		Michel, J F	5241	4230,	4263,	Mink, G I	1757
anke, A S	5525		6223, 7624	9768	4541,	4542,	6821	1113
7864, 11509			Michel, L J	11855	8348,	8349,	8350	
anke, G R	6813		Michelsbacher, A E	4471	8351		Minkevic, I I	13350
6814			Michelsen, A	904	Miller, P L	2616	Minkin, J L	7575
ann, J J	765		Michener, C D	3952	12364		Minsball, W R	1685
8532, 9034,	9102		3953, 4099,	4111	Miller, P M	916	Minson, K L	12303
10617, 11385,	12176		5526, 5527,	5643	918,	8232,	Minster, R J	1484
12190, 12191,	12772		7866, 11517,	1518	9772,	11005	Minter, D M	5528
anon, M E	1054		Michener, E D	5644	Miller, P R	2726	5529	
13389			Michna, S W	7428	6819,	11808	Minter, P C	12930
enser, H A	6815		8856		Miller, F W	285	Minton, E R	289
enyonga, J M	5822		Eickel, C E	7867	286,	961,	921,	10063,
enzel, D R	2642		4112		1405	1105	Minton, N A	289
8069			Micks, D W	12399	Miller, P.	2733	492,	921,
enzel, B W	10205		8072, 11625,	12399	4231,	4265,	2540,	11007,
enzer, R E	7675		12400		Miller, Paul	9103	11954	11953
9035			Miczynski, K A	8344	Miller, R C	2895	Minyard, J A	2905
enzie, C M	6076		Middlekauff, J W	5645	Miller, R E	491	4712	
12202			Middleton, J T	12795	1109,	1623	Minyard, J P	3709
enzies, J D	1059		Midura, T	13507	Miller, R F	6072	10948,	13374
1081, 6553			Mielens, Z I	11263	Miller, R W	2890	Minz, G	10836
eola, E	7865		Mielke, J L	202	3366,	3374	Mircetich, S M	459
11690			Mihalyi, P	13170	Miller, T A	10440	5823,	6979,
ercado, T I	7427		13171		Miller, T E	4497	Mirchamsy, H	3301
eredith, D S	280		Miksh, E D	4642	Miller, V A	1833	Mirocha, C J	963
8968, 8969			Milani, R	12385	1953,	3127,	13248,	13625
eredith, W E	3270		Milborrow, R V	3738	Miller, V L	11061	Misawa, T	13249
5920			Milborrow, R. V.	2793	8303,	8352,	Misdorp, W	12679
erisuo, A K	11516		Milbradt, G M	10338	11376,	11809,	12680	
11615			Milbrath, J A	118	Miller, W C	11443	Mishanec, W	10347
erkal, B J	8835		949, 951,	975	7430,	7431,	Mishra, D	13626
erkal, B S	3362		1089, 1313,	1472	8731,	8857,	Misic, B R	4924
3363, 4881,	4882		6729, 6793,	6817	Miller, W E	899	Miskimen, G W	8226
erkel, E F	7874		6818, 9769,	10856	5869,	6465,	8538	
8085, 11312			Milburn, N S	63	11519,	11924	Miskus, R	4017
erkl, M E	4101		Miles, J E W	3675	Miller, W H	10339	6679,	7999,
4377, 8552,	10058		Miles, P W	10619	Miller, W J	3450	8087,	10415,
12483, 12503			13090		Miller, W K	13645	12208,	12218
erkle, M	3769		Milholland, R D	281	Miller, W M	3469	Misra, C P	5282
erkle, O G	11784		Milicevic, D P	4924	Miller, W O	12400	Mistic Jr, W J	11620
ermski, K	12642		Millan, S J	2081	Millers, I	840	Mistic, W J	13351
erriam, E C	1514		Millar, B	2948	4113, 12365		13352,	13353,
erriam, J R	6674				Millers, Imants	10963	Mitchell, C A	12699
							Mitchell, C J	5534

AUTHOR INDEX

Mitchell, D							
Mitchell, D	1936	Monro, H A U	4134	Moreland, A F	8783	Moser, B C	3614
3092,	4688,	Monro, J	8079	Moreland, D E	2799	Moser, J C	9534
4926,	8859,	Monroe, C H	12671	Morello, A	13649	Moser, J G	13094
Mitchell, D.	4763	Monroe, R E	4115	Moreno, J D	6826	Moses, B E	3002
Mitchell, E E	629	4141,	8075,	Morey, D D	294	4777,	4933,
12485		9510	9509	11815		Mosetig, E	2600
Mitchell, E D	7721	Monroe, R L	228	Morgan Jr, O D	995	Mosher, W D	5232
Mitchell, E F	7977	1324,	6776,	Morgan, A	5918	Mosier, J E	7439
10621,	10964,	Monroe, B S	2613	5921		Moss, J P	7440
13047,	13353,	Monstourgh, M J	6105	Morgan, C T	8641	Moss, L M	1343
Mitchell, F E	1846	Montagna, B W	13558	Morgan, D G	9101	1344	
Mitchell, H C	10554	Monteith, L G	855	Morgan, F L	317	Mossel, D A	3100
Mitchell, H K	5347	4116,	10505	1650,	6827	Mossel, D A A	11443
Mitchell, H I	7052	Montgillion, M D	384	Morgan, G A	8395	Mosses, H E	12655
9109		Montgomerie, I G	8355	Morgan, G T	1620	Most, B	7625
Mitchell, J E	290	Montgomery, B E	10506	11925		Mostafa, A K M	5824
350,	736,	Montgomery, M	2428	Morgan, J W	10640	Mostafa, I E	13432
2394,	2434,	Montie, T C	706	Morgan, L W	7869	Mostert, G C	3711
Mitchell, J W	368	Montoya, E L	6557	11156,	12500	3712	
705,	8387,	6596,	6597	Morgan, M E	671	Motohashi, T	3256
12180		Moodie, E W	3308	Morgan, N C	9264	Motsinger, B	12533
Mitchell, L C	3813	Moody, A R	12447	Morgan, N G	9256	Motsinger, R E	11008
6299,	6401,	Moody, H B	5401	Morgan, O D	295	Mott, G O	2900
6403,	9230,	Moody, K M	1767	296		Mott, L O	7230
1226E,	12269,	1822		Morgan, P B	4195	11055	
1364E		Moody, M D	3384	8077,	8156,	Motzok, I	12021
Mitchell, L E	3766	Mookherjee, P B	7071	Morgan, W J B	6096	Moucha, J	12973
9231		12785,	12787	Morimoto, R	5871	Mouchet, J	13172
Mitchell, F	6822	Moolani, M K	2823	Morimoto, T	6171	13173	
Mitchell, H G	6404	Moon, H W	4612	Morin, E W	6181	Mould, D L	2024
Mitlin, N	4054	Mconey, R P	13560	Morishita, P S	8504	4936,	4937
4056,	4187	Moore III, S	4393	12507		Moule, G B	3009
8073,	10622,	7564		Morley, C E J	10103	Moulthrop, I M	2002
Mitrovic, M	8860	Moore Jr, B F	8076	Morley, B V	3677	Moulton, J E	3405
8861		Moore, B	8922	3678,	9232,	4938,	4939,
Mitsubashi, J	1189	8945,	10514	Morre, J D	2438	5075,	6098,
6592		Moore, B P	11621	Morrill, C C	248	11063	7441
Mittal, O P	6675	Moore, B S	6541	1780		Moulton, W M	1818
Mitterling, I A	291	Moore, D H	7038	Morris, A L	5957	3356	
Mittler, T E	2641	Moore, G E	5870	Morris, A P	10580	Mount, D A	10922
4391,	6593,	Moore, G J	3348	Morris, G K	5353	Mount, G A	11687
8074,	13091,	6209		11272		11688,	11691,
Miura, S	6094	Moore, J	10674	Morris, Jr, W W	3815	13174,	13175
Miura, I	6594	Moore, J D	290	Morris, L	12401	Mountain, W B	503
Mixner, J P	3246	1121,	2373,	Morris, M L	3523	1129	
Miyamae, T	6094	6823		Morris, O N	64	Mountney, G J	7652
12668		Moore, J N	293	65,	864,	Houre, J S	3933
Miyamoto, K	908	6824		6599,	11622	4073,	5530
Mizianty, T J	6595	Moore, K	13628	Morris, R C	787	Mourier, H	5582
Moats, W A	3832	Moore, L D	1035	Morris, B F	7039	Moussa, M A	9387
6300,	12140	6825,	9655,	Morrison, E O	11130	Movat, G N	2076
Mohley, C I	11785	13250,	13613	11185		2077,	3304
Mcckford, E I	7868	Moore, M	3213	Morrison, F O	6626	Moxley, J E	2938
11520		5031		Morrison, G J	13696	4700,	10180
Mohdes, B	6301	Moore, M B	1083	Morrison, L S	395	Moxon, A L	2049
Moffatt, J E	1192	1520,	6879	Morrison, B D	2300	Moye, W C	10507
Moffit, B A	12181	Moore, M B	13251	Morrison, W D	3278	Moyle, G G	4829
Moffitt, C	12481	Moore, N W	3435	8862		Mozier, J O	12822
Moffitt, E R	4392	9036		Morrow, D A	4935	13434	
Moffitt, E A	12182	Moore, R A	2541	Morse, E V	1987	Mozumder, B G	10336
Mohamed, H A	292	Moore, B F	4050	2008		Mrak, E R	8227
4267,	10637,	Moore, B L	7796	Morse, G E	5052	Mraz, P R	3516
11812		Moore, R W	586	6097		Mshelwala, A S	6681
Mohan, B N	12064	1876,	2951	Morse, P M	12125	Mueller-Bastgen, G	10278
Mohanty, S B	3480	3330,	4986,	Morse, B A	4117	Mueller, C H	9101
3482,	4927,	Moore, S L	4631	7870,	8143,	Mueller, P K	13596
Mohler, M T	2902	Moore, T	3431	11202		Mueller, W C	299
Mohler, S F	6431	11294		Morsink, P	1625	5814,	9779
Mohler, S B	6432	Moore, W D	12529	12540		Mueller, W J	6099
Mohr, C O	2195	Moorefield, B H	770	Morsy, T A	12692	Muggenhubg, B A	2253
2686		8584,	8586,	Mortelmanns, J	7414	3529,	12660
Moine, G	12669	Moorhead, P D	6095	7637		Muhrer, M E	2917
Moje, W	459	Moorhouse, D E	909	Morten, D H	7438	3495	
651,	2343,	Moran Jr, E T	12020	Mortenson, M A	5849	Muir, J A	9780
2371,	8354,	Moran, V C	13696	Morter, R L	2008	Mukai, J I	13075
Molberg, E S	12549	Moras, H	9037	3295,	4738	Mukaiyama, F	10595
Mollelo, J A	3124	9316		Mortimer, P B	3147	Mukerjee, N	708
4675,	4929	Morcross, N L	3139	Morton, D J	297	Mulhern, T D	5708
4930,	7435	Mordue, W	40	435,	1200,	12919	
Moll, T	2265	13093		1292,	1430,	Hulla, M S	3954
4931,	7436,	Morehart, A L	150	8319,	8356,	4196,	4197,
Moller, K	12670	151,	707,	9787,	10793,	5168,	5351,
Molletto, J A	3128	2514,	4255,	11786,	11813,	7765,	7871,
Molnar, G	10750	9625,	9778	12441		8540,	8931,
Moncol, D J	3257	Morehouse, A L	11410	Morton, D T	11778	9007,	9535,
Monlux, W S	1846	Morehouse, L G	2027	Morton, D J	298	Mulla, Ms	9006
4932		2993,	3002,	Mortvedt, J J	9105	Mullen, P A	7442
Monnet, B	9090	4934,	5288,	Moshacher, G C	13151	Mullenax, C B	4941
Monro, A	2599	12591		Moseman, J G	1377	Muller, A S	1492
Monro, A U	11567	Moré, P C	12748	6828		6870	

AUTOR INDEX

Ninet, L

ler, J	11624	Myers, G A	1706	2444	2595		
ler, K C	13252	Myers, H	12899	Nazarov, G S	13561	Neville, W E	2914
lligan, R M	2169	Myers, R P	7103	Nderito, P	8939	Nevins, D J	13247
likan, D F	1534	Myers, R G	11209	Nderito, P C	8836	New, I R	12367
llin, R S	300	Myers, T.	4118	Neal, D C	9782	Newallis, P E	11626
llins, A M	5320	Myers, W L	3465	Neal, P C	5062	13649	
ia, M H	3955	Mykutowycz, R	1989	8948		Newberne, J W	2066
3956,	3957,	Myrdal, G R	10959	Nealy, J	1767	2067,	5954
5531,	5532,	Naber, E C	5337	1822		Newberne, P M	652
9388,	11926	11247		Nearpass, D C	2325	3217,	4949
ford, D I	1133	Nadakavukaren, M J	965	Neave, F K	3242	Newhould, F R S	4950
ma, R A	11168	1149,	6821	6239,	7256	Newhurgh, R W	12363
akata, K	13624	Nadchatram, M	2678	Neel, W W	7570	Newcomer, J S	13681
nday, W H	3807	2679,	5534	8541,	11314,	Newell, J M	3959
5324		Nadel, D J	8079	Neeley, D	10839	Newhall, A G	10843
ford, F E	6005	Nadel, M K	1946	Neely, D	208	Newhall, J H	4951
nger, P	7040	Naegle, J A	4284	303,	1157,	4971	
8078		6656		4360,	10777,	Newhall, W F	9786
ks, E	9038	Naftel, J A	8228	10951,	11379,	13627	
necke, D E	733	Nag, R D	9516	Neely, Dan	304	Newling, P E	12670
992,	1490,	Nag, N C	3073	Neff, A	4049	Newman, G	13441
2368,	2475,	Nagamisu, M	1585	Neff, A W	2909	Newman, J	5992
6869,	7744,	Nagasawa, S	4017	5736		Newman, J A	3490
8539		8080,	8081	Neff, J M	12401	Newman, K	3213
aro, I E	4974	Nagashima, E	14	Neff, S F	5636	Newman, L H	13099
oro, J	5825	Nagel, J	3438	Neghme, A	13097	Newnham, A G	2167
oro, J W	12786	12039		Negli, N S	2329	8742	
rooe, E	813	Nagel, W P	817	Negm, A A	12511	Newsam, I D B	3079
815,	10508,	Nageswararao, G	4944	Negron, H	12401	3080,	6105
ns, R P	10509	Nagi, M S	12673	Neighhors, R P	13647	Newsom, L D	4369
nsee, J R	5533	Nagington, J	12651	13648		5320,	7808,
akami, S	13152	Naidu, M E	6604	Neilson, W T A	1594	11209,	11236,
akami, Y	5871	10638		8542,	10511,	10615	13356
akishi, H H	301	Nair, K K	9452	10624,	10625,	11309	10641
1141,	1265,	Nair, K R	12509	Weiswander, C R	6995	Newton, J R	306
ramatsu, K	7741	Nair, K R S	1261	Nelms, N M	12382	Newton, R C	
ramoto, R	9985	Nair, M R G K	13318	Nelsen, D	6074	8543	
raschi, T F	5000	13389		Nelson, D L	12822	Newton, S R	3839
5001		Nair, V M G	6831	13434		Nex, R W	2525
rata, M	4942	Nairn, M E	8778	Nelson, D R	13098	Nicholas, R K	989
4945,	6101,	Naithani, F C	6222	Nelson, E C	3262	Nicholls, C P	2542
6103		Nakagawa, S	638	Nelson, E L	12975	2543,	2544,
rata, H.	11064	13355		Nelson, E F	7363	2546	
rchelanc, L	2273	Nakajima, H	3415	Nelson, E V	6602	Nichols, C G	1365
rdoch, J C	5907	Nakamura, G R	12271	Nelson, G A	6833	Nichols, C W	282
rdock, W T	3581	Nakamura, J	2039	Nelson, J W	193	1165,	6836,
rphey, M	3868	3256		Nelson, K E	610	Nichols, J R	12749
rphy, A H	691	Nakanishi, I	6100	Nelson, L F	4666	Nichols, L P	307
rphy, C D	12022	6841		Nelson, M R	105	11315	
13433		Nakano, R Y	980	305,	6834	Nichols, M L	3494
rphy, D A	4943	11790		Nelson, N C	12674	Nichols, R E	1815
rphy, G K	3822	Nakas, M	5639	Nelson, P E	1217	2274,	2941,
rphy, H C	294	Nakashima-Tanaka, E	13152	6734		3527,	3533,
1436,	11815	Nakasone, S	13095	Nelson, R	10841	Nichols, W W	4883
rphy, J C	12672	Nakata, J	10472	10842		Nicholson, J W	2867
rphy, L C	1837	Nakata, S	4395	Nelson, R A	10691	Nicholson, J W G	3094
1921,	3349,	Nalbandov, O	9233	Nelson, R C	3683	Nickel, J L	653
3389,	4723,	Namiki, H	7741	12183,	12810	4397,	10965,
rphy, M A	7280	Namioka, S	4942	Nelson, R R	709	Nickerson, W J	7677
rphy, R T	5325	4945,	4946,	1423,	1699,	Nicoletti, P	12675
11223		6102,	6103	6835,	11841,	Nicolson, T H	1529
rray, E D	6600	Namioka, S.	11064	Nelson, S L	12247	Niederhauser, J S	1169
rray, R C	697	Narain, A	6832	Nelson, S O	2869	Niedermeier, R P	11317
2470		Narang, G D	7444	5630	5629	Nielsen, D J	13100
rray, M D	11580	Narayana, C L	12494	Nelson, T R	3858	Nielsen, G R	12744
rray, E M	11041	Narda, R D	6601	Nelson, W A	796	Nielsen, H M	5058
rthy, M R V	4112	Narotsky Jr, S.	1956	Nelson, W L	1161	Nielsen, K	10197
11625		Nash, N L	6271	11719		Nielsen, L T	12402
rton, E S	5035	Nash, R L	1704	Nemec, S	5826	Nielsen, L W	308
rton, K J	2963	Nash, S M	302	12449		309,	10844
rwash, C M	9533	10891,	11816	Nemeth, S	4948	Nielsen, S W	2054
se, D P	10883	Nasi, E I S A	13096	5085		2055,	2175,
se, R R	10701	13300		Nene, Y L	12463	4952,	5228,
sgrave, A J	10510	Natalizi, G	6491	Nerney, N J	4396	Nielson, M W	6603
sick, G J	11542	Natalizi, G M	881	Neshitt, J M	3840	12292,	12512
ssman, R C	7052	Nath, D	3344	Nesheim, M C	6104	Nielson, S W	5243
9109		Nation, J L	2647	8863		Niemann, W R	1929
stard, J P	6330	4119		Nettles Jr, W C	8083	4693	
tchmoor, J A	2653	Natti, J J	9781	Netzer, D	13253	Niemczyk, H D	8086
tchmoor, J A	13004	Nault, I R	12448	Neumann, A L	4841	10626,	10627,
13138		12510		Neumann, P	6107	Niemeyer, K H	4953
th, O H	2357	Naver, E H	9777	Neunes, B W	4120	Niilo, L	1937
7443,	11204	Nayak, D P	1888	Neunzig, H H	4372	3093,	11037,
th, M	5402	3499,	4947	7873,	7874,	8084	11066
th, T J	1722	Nayar, G G	6357	8085		Nikolov, I	12642
2800,	2839,	Nayar, J K	5647	Neustadt, M H	10932	Nilcoxson, R D	8257
chajliw, S	3958	7872,	8082	Neuer, E M	228	Nilsson, Ls	6106
ers, C M	9536	Nayashi, N	2039	Nevill, J R	199	Nilsson, T	2083
ers, D D	2194	Naylor, A W	11386	9845,	9846,	Nims, R M	4734
7616		Nayuda, M V	1569	Neville, A C	2594	4954	

Niphadkar, S M

Niphadkar, S M	12750	C'Brien, J D P	7447	Okumura, G T	11649	Orloski, E J	3754
Nipper, W A	7566	O'Brien, J J	8864	Okutani, T	13101	Ormerod, W E	9539
9587		C'brien, L M	9787	Olander, B	4622	Ormerod, A N	4965
Nisbet, D I	3240	C'Brien, M J	430	Olander, H J	2151	7370	
4955,	6252	1041,	6837	4811,	7448,	10198	
Nishida, T	5872	C'Brien, R D	27	13436			12817
Nishihara, H.	4956	626,	2579,	2596	Olander, H T	10199	1774
Nishikawa, Y	2985	2713,	3853,	4121	Old, K M	1174	4505
Nitsan, Z	12023	6570,	9072,	11300	1529,	6842	4966
Nixon, G E J	12974	11317,	11334,	11335	Oldfield, J E	2894	9810
Njoku-Obi, A	4957	11336,	11399,	11421	11204,	11264	6328
Noakes, D H	11270	11627,	13584		Oldroyd, B	6016	4052
Nobel, T A	6107	C'Connell, T B	25	Olesniuk, O M	2213	4174,	8547,
10183		C'Conner, J R	6059	6109,	8867,	9463,	13309
Noble, I W	4297	C'Conner, F M	13614	6109,	8867,	8878	2155
10497,	13111	C'Connor, J	3333	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nockels, C F	6108	3334		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Noel, J K	7445	O'Dell, B L	2917	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Ncel, F B E	6084	3495,	7139	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
7446		C'Dell, F	11234	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Noelle, H H	8357	C'Dell, R G	12003	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Noefisinger, T L	10441	C'Donnell, A E	6261	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nolla, J A E	1542	6262,	7875,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nomura, N	3731	12975		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
4530		C'Donoghue, J G	3729	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norcross, N I	3134	4960		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
4956		C'Donovan, J	6239	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norcross, S I	1829	C'Donovan, P B	4961	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nord, N	12703	O'Grady, J J	11303	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nordan, H C	3836	C'Hara, J L	12677	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nordin, J H	12248	O'Hara, P J	2090	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nordkvist, M	12751	C'Keefe, R B	1535	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nordland, O S	4959	C'Keefe, L E	7041	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
5244		C'Malley, J E	7652	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nordstrom, G	4966	C'Meara, D C	2209	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norgren, E I	11022	5978,	8770	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norkus, L W	5384	C'Neill, K	11521	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norman, A G	9106	C'Reilly, H J	6810	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norman, P A	13254	C'Reilly, K J	2076	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norman, S M	674	C'Shea, J D	3309	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Noronha, F	12566	Cakley, G A	4891	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norris Jr, D M	4302	8865		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
7822,	7824	Catman, E B	3960	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
8440,	8544,	3961,	4094,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norris, D M	8545	4398,	10492,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
6477,	8071,	10629,	10931,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
11927,	12338	10969,	10970,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norris, F W	11126	11302,	11444,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norris, M V	12086	Cheid, H M	7268	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
12184		Cheid, M	4496	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
North Jr, J B	2966	Cberleas, D	3495	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Northam, J I	5736	Chry, J	12976	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norton, C C	3617	Ocana G., G	312	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norton, H W	1799	Cchial, M	12835	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
2921,	4695,	Cchs, J	12977	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
11125		Odell, T M	7821	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Norval, J	5983	Odhiamho, T B	10512	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nour, J J	310	Cehme, F W	12678	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
311		Cfford, H B	11818	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nour, M A	310	Ogaki, M	13152	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
311		Oganh-Ongoma, A H	13479	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Novak, J A	13357	Cgasawara, F X	6435	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Novak, K	13049	Ogasawara, N	13278	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Novero, E S	10967	Cgawa, J A	4544	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Noveroske, B I	6396	Cgawa, J M	313	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Noveroske, B I	1173	314,	959,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
8358,	11387	6838,	7750,	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Novick, A	3638	10845		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Noviellc, C	1469	Ogawa, T M	6839	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nowlin, L A	11352	Ogden, A I	578	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nowosielski, J W	2574	Cgg, J E	1833	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nozu, M	700	3127		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
2423		Ogilvie, F B	5245	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nnland, D	8365	Oglesby, W T	4617	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nnumi, W O	4225	Chara, T	8866	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nusbaum, C J	493	Ohisai, I	3628	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
497,	8643,	Chishi, I	2284	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nusbaum, S B	12676	3627		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nygaard, G S	13507	Ohman, J H	6840	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nyland, G	967	7128		6109,	8867,	8878	3397
1472		Chno, Y	6567	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
Nylund, E E	1749	Ckamoto, M	3366	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
O'Bannon, B B	2920	3370,	3374	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
O'berry, P A	3365	Okazaki, T	908	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
O'Banion, J H	1651	Okazaki, W	561	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
O'Bannon, J B	499	3381,	6011	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
1602,	1626,	Ckazaki, Y	13465	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
8644,	10064,	Ckight, B N	472	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
O'Berry, P A	3048	oku, B	6841	6109,	8867,	8878	3397
3357		10416,	13255	6109,	8867,	8878	3397

AUTHOR INDEX

Pepper, J H

4675	Fankaskie, J E	2745	12538	Faulsen, A O	12450
1, W B	Fankiv, F	13358	Farshad, R	Paulson, D R	12304
2664	Fankovich, J A	5268	Parsons, E C	Paulus, A D	1482
8360	Fanner, B J	11292	Parsons, G M	Faulns, A O	327
8361	Fannu, J	544	8586, 11216	750, 2381,	6852
1138E	Fannu, J S	1917	Parsons, J H	Pavan, C	6610
2202	3414	9541	Parsons, J L	Payer, H	2531
2932	Fant, N C	9541	2889	Pavilanis, V	10203
3782	9546, 10001,	13340	Partridge, A D	Pavlovic, R	5246
3300	Fanwar, V P S	13313	Fasarella, N R	Pawlovski, S H	8199
3067	Fapariello, G J	12160	3755, 13560,	Paxman, G A	186
5246	Fapasolomontos, A	6846	Pascal, R R	Paxton, T	6853
8789	Fapavizas, G C	321	Paschke, J D	Payak, M M	11821
7879	322, 1383,	1386	6571, 6572,	Payfer, R	3676
3070	1395, 6847,	6848	9517, 9578	3757, 3793,	6369
4531	10343, 10344,	10736	Pascoe, R R	6370, 9205	
5273	10848, 10887,	11819	Pass, B C	Payne, D D	5978
12683	13258		782, 4124,	Payne, J M	1877
2757	Fapp, C S	3964	9392, 10633,	3041, 3044,	3045
12588	5538		Patana, R	7457	
13656	Fapp, E	3454	10536, 13699	Payne, L C	4757
12185	8892		Fatchett, G G	Payne, L K	770
12187, 12188	Fappas, J L	4545	9034, 12176,	13651, 13652	
13571	Fappelis, A J	323	12191	Payne, W R	12074
ker, R A	324, 1341,	1342	Fate, B D	Faynter, O E	3659
12726	6849		Fate, D A	11182	
11320	Faradis, R O	11618	Fate, D D	Peacher, P B	11742
8312	Farancia Jr, C R	4303	Fate, T L	Peacock, F	5230
8362	4307, 7042,	8549	8646	Peacock, G V	584
en, J W	9991, 10468,	10552	Fatel, G G	2960, 2984	
8363	Farancia, C R	8550	Fatel, G J	Pearce, G A	4519
2011	9474, 13359		11741	Pearce, G W	10403
8363	Farancia, Jr, C R	8441	Fatel, B K	10637, 11397,	11419
2011	Farfitt, J W	4847	Fatel, K K	Pearce, H G	12600
6605	Farham, P B	12831	Fatel, M	Peardon, D L	5247
12744	Farham, S A	1734	Fatel, N G	5248	
317	Farish, C L	11727	6609, 8020	Pearson, B C	7690
2443	12424		711, 1568,	Pearson, C C	7258
3227	Farish, R H	13286	2498, 6851,	Pearson, E G	6122
2558	13611		Farisi, J T	Pearson, J K L	3229
8632, 10052	4972		Farizek, W J	3572, 4979,	4980
4497	6010		2160	4981, 4982,	4983
8869	4973		Fark, A B	7628	
2145	Fark, K E	13105	Fark, R W A	Pearson, P B	11697
2160	Farka, S J	13542	13563	Pearson, R W	9287
6116	Farke, G	5995	8784	Pearson, T R	8166
7745	8784		Farke, B I	Pearson, W G	12403
7246	11207		11207	Pearson, J R	13653
7692	8870		Farke, B N J	Pease, H L	6278
1058	Farker, C	3780	Farker, C	12147, 12148,	12149
12978	Farker, F D	7880	7881	13654	
3962	7881		2020	Peay, W E	12514
5537	Parker, B D	2020	11066	Pechuman, L L	11525
3962	Parker, H L	7043	10513	Peck, E F	7633
5537	Parker, J	7452	1824	Peckham, M C	2034
8547, 8548,	Parker, J E	3281	13104	Pedersen, J R	5424
10916, 10967,	Parker, K D	11208	10513	6460, 7045,	9270
10981	Parker, K G	225	1824	Peele, W R	9304
11523	237, 1212,	3795	1824	Peet, C E	13244
inter, R R	6749, 8320,	10284	1824	Peetermans, J	3299
654	10809, 10998,	12438	1824	Peevy, P A	1716
6606	Farker, L T	3214	1824	Peleg, B A	8079
13104	Farker, M W	1728	1824	Pelletier, E N	8364
1824	Farker, R L	4975	1824	Pelletier, R L	6949
4213	5648		1824	Peaberton, C E	10009
12249	Farker, W H	7453	1824	Pence, R J	12293
8165	7627		1824	Pence, Roy J	11132
2086	Farkhurst, R T	6119	1824	Pendery, W E	1139
7446	7454, 12025		1824	Pendleton, R F	12744
2138	Farkin, E A	10607	1824	Pener, M P	13106
8364	10632		1824	Penikas, V T	12685
13458	Farks, G L	13583	1824	Penman, H L	12289
318	Farmegiani, R	8301	1824	Penn, K	2274
4355	Farmeter Jr, J R	325	1824	Penner, D	5369
10847	1455, 6819,	6850	1824	Penniford, K S	8749
623	Farmeter, J R	1103	1824	Penning, P D	8953
3380	Farnell, I W	1925	1824	Penny, R H C	2142
3637, 3739	3575		1824	Pensack, J M	7458
5354, 11321,	Farnell, J R	5707	1824	3053, 3054	
12235	Farris, G K	10514	1824	Peo, E R	4757
2330	11820		1824	Peo, Jr, E R	2887
1996, 1997,	Farrish, D W	11524	1824	Peoples, S A	11228
3388, 3637,	Farrish, W B	6607	1824	11229, 11230	
5354, 11321,	Farrott, D H	7100	1824	Pepin, G A	7320
12189			1824	Pepin, B S	13259
2402, 4516			1824	Pepper, E A	495
320			1824	Pepper, E B	766
3963			1824	Pepper, J B	883
4971			1824		
8308			1824		
8802			1824		
6117			1824		
7451			1824		
2107			1824		
3344, 3346			1824		
6118			1824		

AUTHOR INDEX

Pepper, J L									
7833,	10238		Peterson, B S	9797	7463		Poinar, G O		9543
Pepper, J L		11234	10849		Pifer, W A	9777	Poinar, Jr., G O		67
Pepper, W F		3276	Petit, J P	12686	Pigeon, R P	2858	68		
6164			Feto, S	3303	3657		Pointing, P J		473
Pepys, J		8826	Fetrascu, S	9235	Pike, B M	2247	Pokorny, P A		9799
Percy, J J		10221	Fetris, M A	8871	Piker, J P	12674	10066		
Perdue, H S		3036	Fetty, H B	655	Pilchard, E I	2197	Poland, J L		13705
Pereira, H G		3235	Feturson, E	10754	7616		Polhemus, J T		5451
Perek, M		11070	Feyton, E L	12988	Pilet, C	12687	12980		
12736			Ffadat, B E	5864	Pilet, P E	12832	Polite Jr, L J		3854
Perez-Kebelo, B		2001	.7104		Pilgrim, H I	7251	Polivka, J B		7048
Perez, J E		9793	Ffaeltzer, H J	13260	Pillai, K K	11632	7105,	8089,	10972
Perez, J M		328	Ffahler, P L	258	Pillon, D	13656	Poljakoff-Mayber, A		1355
Perez, F		10636	259		Pimentel, D	66	Pollard, B N		4130
Perie, M M		12733	Ffann, G	13518	4401,	4402,	7884		
Perk, K		1918	Ffeiffer, A K	10098	6613,	7883,			
3181			Ffeiffer, R K	4233	Pimentel, David	817	Pollard, W O		3479
Perkins Jr, B D		11630	4509		Pinckard, J A	1087	Pomerantz, C		5709
Perkins, A T		11730	Ffrimmer, T B	8552	11825		Pomeroy, B S		546
Perkins, F O		10205	Fhadke, K G	6612	Pindak, P P	3215	547,	557,	2045
Perman, V		1986	9541		Pine, T S	973	2224,	3487,	3489
Perron, J F		816	Fhee Phay, C	4964	1360,	1425,	3491,	5992,	6165
Perry, A S		10637	Fhelps, R H	12451	Pineda, C B	13262	8712,	11341	
Perry, D E		11038	Fhillbeck, B H	2316	Pinheiro, A F	6856	Pommer, E H		13678
Perry, K T E		7419	Fhillip, C B	3965	Pinkerton, C	8852	Pond, D D		4131
Perry, M I		5951	11527		Pinkney, J M	942	8367		
Perry, T W		2901	Fhillip, J B	2106	7465	7464	Pond, W G		2863
2902			Fhillips, P M	9379	Pinnert, S	13435	2866,	6126	
Perry, V G		8115	Fhillips, A M	4399	Pinsent, P J N	7320	Ponnaiya, B W X		8560
11015,	11938		Fhillips, C E	5355	8874		Pons, W A		13488
Perryman, V D		4984	Fhillips, D J	330	Pinto, J D	13121	Pontis, R E		9800
Pershad, S B		10638	331,	1167,	Pipes, G W	3496	12452		
Person, L B		1288	2353,	10850	Piquett, P G	4054	Poolle, D B R		7558
Personeus, G E		10189	Fhillips, D V	1012	4055,	4056,	Poolle, J B		3580
Pesho, G B		7018	5753		6682,	10419,	5200		
7019,	7046		Fhillips, E H	9306	11323,	10639	Poorbangh, J H		773
Petek, M		585	Fhillips, J D	1205	Piraino, P	6011	3966,	10459	
Peter, C F		6123	Fhillips, J H H	848	Piraino, P P	2251	Pope, A L		2253
Peters, D		11874	4420		Fires, E G	2335	2930,	3652,	5264
Peters, D C		5867	Fhillips, J B	4128	Pirie, H M	3457	Pope, E P		5104
7007,	7648,	8551	10575		6003,	7262,	Pope, W K		333
Peters, E G		853	Fhillips, L	4400	8765	7383	Popham, W L		3715
Peters, E J		1714	Fhillips, M A	10417	Pirone, T P	988	Popken, F		8833
1715			Fhillips, M S	3069	1021,	1556,	Popov, P		13195
Peters, B A		1700	Fhillips, P H	2930	9713,	10689,	Poppensiek, G C		2130
Peters, B F		12404	8875		Pirtle, E C	4988	4991		
Petersen, D H		6736	Fhillips, T N	3647	10174,	10206	Porch, H E		13701
9794			Fhillips, W F	13565	Pisano, J J	13591	Porreya, W		8368
Petersen, E J		10109	13691		Pistey, W R	4989	Porte, W S		428
Petersen, J J		12405	Fhillips, W M	521	Pitcock, J A	1863	Porter Jr, W K		2414
13022,	13177		Fhillips, W V	5982	3076		2415,	2416,	2521
Petersen, L J		196	Fhipps, J	2635	Pitkin, D H	5052	2522		
238,	933,	971	Fianka, M	5780	Pitois, M	2190	Porter, C A		334
1473			5827,	7696	Pitot, H C	5261	Porter, C B		11970
Peterson Jr, G D		6687	Fichon, Y	2658	Pitre, H N	5873	Porter, C V		12406
7586,	9994		Fickard, E	6635	Pittman, O J	1671	Porter, D B		6134
Peterson, A		4126	Fickard, J A	7746	Pizey, J S	11423	11071		
4127,	5539,	5649	9042,	11389	Fizzarello, D J	6124	Porter, D D		3320
5650,	11631		Ficken, J C	12370	Flakidas, A G	332	Porter, D M		5828
Peterson, A G		6611	Fickering, C M	7369	1249,	1295,	11827		
7861,	8597		Fickering, J P	8872	Planel, H	9798	Porter, F M		6857
Peterson, B V		3900	Fickett, C I	3867	Planes, S	13107	Porter, J E		7467
10515,	11526		Fickett, E E	288	Plant, J D	10851	Porter, J N		12900
Peterson, C A		1593	Fickett, B A	4961	Plant, N C	12634	Porter, M L		13533
Peterson, E B		12026	12048		Plantrou, J	12496	Porter, P E		4228
Peterson, G A		298	Fickett, R C	7005	Plapp Jr, P W	12979	12192,	12193,	12194
Peterson, G D		6640	Fickford, B	851	7676,	10474,	12195		
Peterson, G H		6854	4129		11633	11566	Porter, T W		5540
Peterson, G W		6855	Fieczarka, S J	1703	Plapp, F W	767	Porterfield, J G		2557
8365,	11147,	11822	Fielou, D P	4441	7986,	7987,	Portman, R W		2811
11823,	11957		Fienaar, J G	13457	Plastridge, W N	2175	Post, G		10774
Peterson, H C		3573	Fiening, L J	13261	3442,	3444,	Postic, B		4992
12233			Fienkowski, B L	7882	6004,	6028	Potter, B		7468
Peterson, H P		4684	9982		Platonow, I	13445	Potter, D K		12027
Peterson, I L		12054	Fier, A C	3364	Platonow, N	1785	Potter, E P		12089
Peterson, J E		3079	3420,	4985,	2524,	6125,	Potter, H S		6881
3080,	11422		7460	7448	Platt Jr, F W	11205	Potter, J L		11424
Peterson, J L		329	Fieracci, P	4901	Platt, R G	10640	Fotter, J W		5829
1335,	5767,	9678	Pierce, D A	7855	Plimmer, J R	10899	Potter, L M		6127
9795,	9796,	10721	Fierce, K B	586	Flowright, W	13657	Potts, S P		2702
11824			1876,	3330,	3156,	3157	2767,	8690	
Peterson, Jr G D		8556	4986		Plnmer, G J	4990	Poulson, D P		12334
Peterson, K J		7459	Fierce, N	8057	Plumlee, M P	2898	Ponlton, B R		2716
Peterson, K T		13439	Fiercy, S E	2942	2901,	2902,	3008		
Peterson, L C		6959	2956,	4987,	plummer, G	7466	Ponnd, G S		441
Peterson, L J		8366	7462,	8873	Podoba, J	5085	442,	1122,	1551
Peterson, L K		796	Fieringer, A P	13627	Pohlonek-Pabini, B	9207	1556,	6758,	6884
7047,	13700		Fiermattei, D L	3225	Poignant, P	4520	6965,	7722,	7731
Peterson, M L		9305	Fieron, E D	12231	Poinar Jr, G O	6614	10852,	10867,	11879
Peterson, R E		13655	Fiererson, B E	3123	8088,	8553	13263,	13272	

AUTHOR INDEX

Reagan, E P

2045,	3265,	4748	Erins, G	11316	Raby, C T	13440	3041,	3044,	11072
4993,	4994,	4995	Erior, G O	337	Race, S R	8554	13441		
6128,	6303,	7339	Erione, R	13360	Rachlin, A I	12862	Rankin, J E F		7628
ell, D		335	Eritchard, A E	3971	Backham, R L	8591	Rankine, R C		6258
747,	10717,	10894	Eritchard, D	4737	Radeleff, R D	623	Ranney, A F		6136
11365,	11828		Eritchard, G	11635		1792,	1793,	1852	
ell, D M		474	Eritchard, N J	11829		3637,	3714,	5328	
11324				13264		5356,	7578,	7677	
ell, H S		3119	Erobst, G W	13563		9044,	9045,	11108	
4727,	12688		Eroctor, J F	2864		11183,	11325,	11326	
ell, J A		3967	Eroctor, J R	12745	Radev, R	13361	12989		
3968,	4002,	5541	Erokopy, R J	2	Radewald, J D	347	Rao, K V		13642
5851,	5E74			7888,		1029,	8394,	8655	
ell, J D		7049	Frostowo, E P	12028		10067			
ell, M T		496	Froudfoot, R	3182	Radford, M A	5093	Rao, P V S		13628
11806,	11E27			7237	Radinovsky, S	6433	Rao, R R		7354
ell, W M		497	Froulx, P	11293		7890,	8091,	11532	
498,	11009		Frout, T	6667	Radostits, O M	1821	Rao, R S N		10269
elscn, R I		336	Froveaux, M T	5394	Radovsky, P J	5546	Rao, S B		12750
712,	714,	1107	Froverbs, M D	10641	Raffensperger, E M	3923	Rao, V P		13362
235E,	7223		Frovost, M W	7889	Ragab, M T	8230	Rapp Jr, W F		5547
ers Jr, H B		2451		11636	Ragan, H A	7420	Rapp, J F		4920
6876,	9801		Frovvidenti, R	1123	Ragetli, H W J	6955		6137	
ers, J J		7730		6859,	Raggi, L G	587	Rapp, W F		3974
ers, K G		2314	Eruess, K F	4133		2159,	3401,	4998	
7629				5637,		6133			
ers, R D		5249	Erugess, K P	3972	Raghavan, M V	11565		4551	
esar, E I		11787	Erydie, J	2077	Ragbunath, T	343	Raski, D J		1029
dhan, S		7885	Eryor, R I	318		1258		1654	
12515			Eryor, W J	2241	Ragland, W L	7471	Rasmussen, O G		3437
asad, L R M		3073	Esarros, E E	2435	Rahalkar, G W	4136	Rasmussen, O J		2921
6129			Pschorn-Walcher, H	13108	Rahlmann, D P	3412	Rasmussen, D C		1133
asad, N		326	Fuchal, F	6132		3416	Rast, A T R		13265
asad, V		5651	Fuchal, P A	12029	Bahman, J	5654		13266	
asert'bcn, S		9544	Fudelkiewicz, W J	3439	Bahman, M J	9804	Ratcliffe, E J M		9043
asse, B		12689	Fugh, L F	7469	Rai, E K	6534	Ratcliffe, R H		7051
att Jr, J J		7688	Fullin, J W	3589	Rai, K S	13153	Ratcliffe, T J		12479
11198				5218,	Rai, L	5655		1500	1230
att, H E		11529	Fulsford, M P	2997		5710	Rathbone Jr, C R		4234
11541,	13706		Furcell, W R	1887	Rai, P	2107	Rathore, V S		11637
att, M		715	Furchase, H G	2135	Rai, S	13343	Rattanarithikul, M		12937
att, F F		8229		3381	Raine, J	3973	Rattray, E A S		5133
att, B E		6858	Furciful, D E	9705	Raines, T V	6134	Batts, K W		13659
ebble, E L		5542	Furcifull, D E	11830		11071	Bau, G J		1198
emachandra, B N		3497	Furdy, L	10853	Rainwater, J C	5285		11943	
escott, H W		3969	Furdy, L H	338	Raja, M R	5250	Bau, U		11116
11530,	11634			339,	Rajagopalan, P K	5569	Baulston, G L		7473
esley, J T		11715		1013,	Rajakoski, E	4797	Baun, A		2876
ess, A F		10271		1421,	Rajya, E S	2254	Baun, E S		4932
essey, F		4996		6861,		3542		5178,	7007,
estwood, A K		6139		8370,	Bake, L	513		7585,	8119,
eud'home, J		13435		11772,	Bakotondramary, E	12690		12370	10643
eul, H C		13516		11832,	Raleigh, R J	2933	Baun, N		2876
evett, F F		11180	Furkayastha, R K	7050	Ralkham, R L	10443	Baun, N S		2875
ice, C A		4521	Furnell, B E	11958	Rall, G	5755	Rausser, W E		2763
7129,	10319		Furohit, M L	11637	Ralls, J W	768	Rautela, G S		2507
ice, D A		2110	Furves, D	5939	Ralston, A T	12584	Ravenscroft, A V		6823
ice, D W		3970	Futala, E C	2827	Ramachandra-Reddy, T	1444		13245	
ice, E B		3638	Futman, W L	10516		10949	Ramalingam, N		10010
ice, J I		1964	Futnam, L G	853	Ramakrishnan, M	344	Raw, F		4430
2033			Futnam, P A	13564	Ramanathan, S	7313	Rawlins, W A		12371
ice, K E		1945	Futtler, B	4406	Ramaprasad, G	12494	Rawson, J W		6983
ice, M A		9394		5652,	Ramberg, C P	2239		7963	
ice, F W		4404	Eye, E I	11228		12661	Ray, D E		4712
ice, B A		5249		11229	Ramchandra Iyer, P K	1978	Ray, H E		2728
ice, B D		4132	Eyke, R E	8875	Ramge, J	12005	Raybould, J N		10517
5465,	5543,	5544	Quackenbush, F W	2436	Ramirez, W	10854		12823	
6214,	6215,	7886	Quak, F	13237	Ramisse, J	12690	Raychaudhuri, S P		10855
7887,	12981		Quastel, J H	6359	Ramnell, C G	6135		9805	1041
ice, B G		4405	Quate, L W	5481	Rampton, C S	5047	Raymer, W B		10856
ice, R M		6711		5545	Ramsburg, A R	3481		9992,	10856
8265			Quednau,	11531	Ramsey, P K	5020	Raymond, G		6209
ice, B W		9220	Quiaoit, E R	5653		5021	Raymond, R G		1974
ice, T R		6036	Quick, C R	11834	Ramsey, L L	3765	Raymond, A B		11406
idham, J R		6358	Quigley, P J	7470		5719,	6304		6138
idham, T G		384	Quinn, L D	6405	Randall, A P	2351			12736
8279			Quinn, L Y	3199	Randell, A P	4407	Rea, G F		7474
idham, T J		3280	Quinon, V L	6863	Randle, S B	3765	Rea, H E		1707
3587,	10207		Quintana, V	13154		5719		2794	
ier, J E		2007	Quiraishi, M S	10642	Randles, J W	1446	Read Jr, B R		2217
2235,	6130		Quisenberry, J H	8737	Randolph, M L	13345	Read, D C		4408
ier, B F		4997	Quraishi, M S	5177		784,	8455,	8516	
ince, P M		4193		12369	Rangan, S R S	7472	Read, S I		3681
ince, B P		6131	Qureshi, A R	4134		10936,	11909		6326
ince, W R		3505	Baab, R L	4468	Rangarajan, H	12453	Read, S J		3821
incewill, T J T		3166	Baabe, R D	342	Rangaswami, G	344	Read, W H		8371
incinnati, J V		12599		783,		2399,	6864		2555
ingle, E B		2345		11835	Raniere, L C	6798	Reagan, E		2712
2421,	2461,	6889	Babb, B L	4135	Rankin, J D	3039	Reagan, E P		6329
7755,	13271			8085,		12484			

AUTOR INDEX

Reagan, R I

Reagan, R I									
Reagan, R L	2210	Benfro, R L	348	Richard, J L	3364	Rink, M M	8100		
Rebello, M J	5569	349, 1004,	6866	Richards, A G	2651	Rinkov, A	8591		
Reber, E	11125	10860,	11821	2652,	7770	10443			
Reber, E F	1799	Renn, D W	13658	Richards, K	6497	Rinns, W	8824		
4895		Rennie, J C	3239	Richards, M A	1884	Rinterknecht, E	13110		
Rebers, P A	6038	5150		6144,	8811	Riordan, D F	12407		
Rebois, R V	1662	Reno, P J	3846	Richards, O W	3976	Ripperton, L A	925		
5888		Renshaw, L	4557	12983		Ris, H	8791		
Reccari, F	12982	Rippetto, O M	8373	Richards, W P C	4821	Ris, R R	4829		
Reda, I M	13407	Resconich, E C	455	6145,	6146,	Riser, W H	5013		
Reddy, S E R	11638	6867		Richards, W R	808	5014			
Fedemann, C I	11429	Resnack, S	5003	811,	10518,	Risher, C P	7247		
Kediske, J H	9806	Retief, G P	1892	Richardson, G C	4655	Rissberger, A C	3557		
Redit, W B	730	Retnakaran, A	12516	Richardson, H	2893	Ristic, M	1798		
Redman, D R	3261	Rettenmeyer, C W	4137	Richardson, H H	12517	2185,	2186,	2198	
Redmond, E E	7437	10436,	11639	Richardson, L T	716	3463,	3593,	3594	
Redon, F	3161	Reusser, F	12882	2404,	2516,	3647,	3648,	4870	
Reece, R E	3736	Reuter, G L	13443	8377,	8539,	4871,	4898,	4899	
Reed, C M	4999	Revell, I L	7891	Riche, S	12388	5015,	5016,	5017	
Reed, D K	4473	Revill, D L	6616	Richey, D J	3452	5018,	5233,	5234	
5594		Rexrode, C O	10011	6147		5235			
Reed, E M	12372	Reyes, A A	350	Richmond, C A	4139	Ristich, S S	10724		
Reed, F I	3136	2434		4300,	10466	Ritche, H D	2882		
Reed, H	7448	Reyes, H	13097	Richmond, D V	7746	Ritchie, D	8788		
Reed, H C R	4635	Reyes, L	11815	Richmond, J W	7476	Ritchie, J N	6149		
Reed, H E	1640	Reynolds, D A	160	7477		Ritchie, J S D	8937		
1641,	12537	9808		Richmond, P	8876	Ritchie, N S	6040		
Reed, J K	4124	Reynolds, D P	546	Richter, C B	3624	Rivard, I	9548		
11221		Reynolds, H A	6141	Richter, E	8345	Rivera C, J E	351		
Reed, J P	7010	12643		Richter, F	4690	Rivera, A	8378		
8231,	10573	Reynolds, H T	74	Richter, G W	11693	Rivera, C M	1223		
Reed, R E	2137	4326,	4450,	Richter, R E	5010	Rivera, C T	352		
3392,	7475	7065,	7084,	Richter, S B	12846	Rivers, C F	6684		
Rees, D M	12405	8556		13401,	13402,	Rivett, K F	3760		
Reese, N A	12660	Reynolds, H W	499	13664,	13665,	Rivielo, M S	10979		
Reeve, F	8966	1602,	1626,	1651		Roadhouse, P E E	10110		
Reeves, E I	11727	7106,	8644,	10064		Roan, C C	4016		
Reeves, J T	1950	11955		2042		4086,	4123,	4182	
Rehacek, J	12334	Reynolds, I M	2042	2215,	2216,	5655,	5710,	6291	
13109		5073,	10208,	10209		7574,	8151,	10252	
Rehfeld, C E	1805	12712		Reynolds, J E	975	11668			
Rehkeper, J A	4693	Reynolds, J E	9809	8092,	8557,	Roane, C W	683		
Renmet, A	12399	1089,	9809	8559,	10008,	1580			
Reichel, W L	10298	Reynolds, J P	8306	10646,	10647,	Robb, P L	5553		
12202		10767		12358,	13363	Robbins, W E	2600		
Reicheneder, F	12551	Reynolds, R	2034	Riedeburg, T	9295	4080,	4141,	6507	
12833,	12863,	Reynolds, W M	2861	Riedel, S M	6617	8075,	9476,	9509	
13661,	13662	Reynosa, E L	9810	Riedhart, J M	5360	12330			
Reicher, I	346	Rhine, J J	13498	Riedma, P.	4522	Robblee, A R	7140		
Reichert, I	9807	Rhoades, H E	2196	Riegert, P W	9547	Roberson, J L	13111		
10857,	10858	4596,	4736,	Riehl, L A	5180	Roberson, R H	560		
Reid Jr, W T	11160	6030,	8803,	5368,	7580,	3247,	6007		
Reid, B H	12264	Rhoades, K R	1843	8561,	8954,	Robert, A H	1379		
Reid, R L	11995	3360,	6142	11329		Robert, A L	1369		
Reid, J	873	Rhoades, W C	5548	Riemann, J G	5600	8379,	9813,	11837	
3233		5656		8145		Roberts, R J	1426		
Reid, J A	906	Rhode, E A	1796	Rienzi, A A	4877	Roberts, R R	12456		
Reid, J J	3286	1864,	3319,	4879		Roberts, C S	11073		
Reid, N E	3172	4844		Riepma, P	2791	Roberts, D A	1494		
Reid, R W	868	Rhode, R H	4138	4523		6870			
Reid, W M	2190	Rhodes, H E	4594	Ries, S K	1696	Roberts, D H	1943		
3022,	3448,	Rhodes, W H	2352	2781,	5327	3115,	6109,	7478	
5250,	6139,	6143,	10095	Rifaat, M A	12692	8878			
6240,	8866,	Rhyne, C	7029	Rifle, J W	1614	Roberts, D R	1681		
12007,	12063	Riaz, N	5654	Rigdon, R H	2246	5657			
Reid, W W	3911	Ritbands, C R	8374	2248,	6148	Roberts, D S	12693		
Reilly, J R	5000	Fibble, D W	5549	8877		Roberts, D W	6618		
5001		Ribelin, W E	2115	Riggs, R D	1281	6619			
Reilly, T J	6360	11304		1617,	11010	Roberts, E D	2027		
Reilly, V L	10622	Ficard, J L	6259	Righter, H P	4795	5019,	5020,	5021	
Reimann, E M	12660	Rice, C A	5004	5012		7479			
Reina-Guerra, M	12721	Rice, C E	3084	Rigterink, R H	12905	Roberts, E H	9108		
Reine, S	8223	3087,	3091,	Rijkens, P	9812	Roberts, H A	2783		
Reiner, C	475	5006,	5007,	Riker, A J	729	2784,	4524,	5315	
10884		5009,	5357,	1045,	1552,	Roberts, H E	7480		
Reinert, A J	13592	5359,	10210,	6907,	7756	Roberts, H P	12628		
Reinert, E A	1049	11328		Riley Jr, W F	1779	Roberts, I H	3591		
6865,	10659	Fice, E H	11352	Riley, J G	3651	3601,	11117		
Reinhard, H J	3975	Fice, R L	8024	Riley, R C	4085	Roberts, J E	7107		
6140		Fich, A E	478	5617,	10568	Roberts, R R	5658		
Reinhart, J H	8372	1505,	1538,	Riley, W D	7958	Roberts, R H	5179		
10724		2344,	1608	Riner, J C	12824	5316,	5328,	7578	
Reinke, W C	12030	8274,	8375,	Ringen, L	8837	7579,	7678,	7892	
Reinking, O A	347	10607,	10814,	Ringen, L M	2266	9044,	9045		
Reis, B	13442	12454,	12455	3562		Roberts, R J	10648		
Reisinger, R C	3368	Rich, S	1023	Ringer, R K	3011	Roberts, R M	2106		
Reiteweier, R P	1772	8232,	8314,	Ringrose, B C	12031	Roberts, R S	8879		
Reith, J W S	5737	9811,	10431,	Rings, R W	634	Roberts, S J	3136		
Renard, J L	13267	Richard, C G	6137	11640		3251,	5022,	5251	
Rendrick, J W	5002					6126,	7481,	10211	

AUTHOR INDEX

Saari, A A

1111E		Roebuck, D E	1948	Rosenstein, B J	7486	Rowson, L E A	3435
erts, W C	6602	3119, 4727,	7247	Rosenthal, G A	355	Boy, A	9516
erts, W W	8086	Roeder, K D	13042	1221		Boy, A B	708
ertsch Jr, R S	4269	Foenigk, W J	2058	Rosenthal, J D	79	Roy, I	6877
ertsch, A	2531	Koepke, M H	3058	Rosenthal, R	11353	Royal, W A	12587
330E, 10212,	10213	3059		Rosenthal, S A	5202	Royce, R	6016
ertsch, B T	5023	Koerink, J H G	12694	Rosenthal, S S	12499	Royle, D J	357
ertsch, D G	11838	Koessler, F	5711	Rcsero, M	9697	Rozeboom, L E	2680
ertsch, D K	13112	Rogers, A J	10650	Rosher, P H	5895	Rozen, J G	11643
ertsch, E A	12196	12322		10103		Rubarth, S	12819
ertsch, J A	13488	Rogers, B J	525	Rosicky, J	9296	Ruhenstein, D	10297
ertson, J C	2923	2438, 2465,	8564	Rosinski, M A	5764	Rubin, E A	5253
ertson, J M	3182	Rogers, C E	12742	Rcsner, S F	5229	Rubin, H	568
4955, 7237		Rogers, C J	10444	Ross, A A	3794	Rubin, L P	3508
ertson, J McD	5024	Rogers, L J	13622	Ross, A F	964	11074, 12032,	12697
ertson, Jr., S W	888	Rogers, N F	10706	1215, 1459,	11793	Rubin, M	12599
ertson, L	6001	Rogers, R	2168	Ross, C V	3642	Rubin, R	1777
ertson, C I	4297	Rogers, T D	6871	3651		2286, 2289,	2290
10481, 1228E		Rogers, W E	1699	ROSS, D A	2744	5197, 7631,	12774
ertstad, G W	4907	11791		ROSS, D B	3064	Rubio-Huertos, M	11751
insor, A G	898	Rogers, W I	4143	7487, 8956		Ruckerbauer, G M	10137
2747, 11246,	11533	Rogoff, W M	5181	Ross, E	7584	10141, 12574,	12622
13364		5659, 7562,	8933	8108, 8717,	8934	12698	
insor, E	9112	12057		11106, 11338,	11989	Ruckes, H	5551
insor, D B	4408	Rohde, C B	1085	12059		Rudder, J D	10921
8380		Rohde, K A	7108	ROSS, E W	1346	10922	
insor, D W	5909	1006E		ROSS, G J S	7100	Rude Jr, T A	4562
insor, E A	7425	Rohovsky, M W	12695	12538		Rudinsky, J A	8568
insor, E I	522	Rohrbach, K G	11769	Ross, H H	11535	9581	
1719, 1730,	2807	Rohrlacher, G H	2116	Ross, J G	1969	Rudnick, A	13178
281E		Rohwer, G G	4423	3610, 5029,	5030	Rudy, G	9477
insor, G A	1889	8579		Ross, J P	356	Ruedy, D D	3568
insor, H	5550	Roine, P	11188	1364, 1649,	6873	Ruehle, J L	500
insor, H I	6150	11189		11011		501, 9110,	11012
inson, Harry J	11330	Roistacher, C N	130	ROSS, M	11966	Ruf, J A	13515
insor, J	4606	228, 354,	6718	Ross, M H	8096	Ruhoff, F A	3902
13593		9777, 10756		8157, 8158,	11667	Ruiz, M A	2777
inson, J F	3338	Rojas-Garciduenas, M	2777	Ross, R F	4717	Rule, A W	2963
inson, N W	3618	Rokey, N W	5025	7488		Rumsey, T S	13564
inson, P	3224	5026		ROSS, R G	9046	Rund, R C	3826
inson, E J	7052	Rollins, R Z	5329	Ross, W J	3198	5386, 6406	
8560, 9109		Rollinson, D H L	7484	Rossdale, P D	8848	Runion, H I	895
insor, V E	2067	Rolston, L H	4144	Roszkowski, A P	13502	Ruppel, E G	1073
iscn, W M B	11422	5283, 5875,	5876	Rotem, J	6874	1079, 1565,	6878
ocker, W C	1723	5877, 8565,	8566	Roth, A R	5166	10862, 11839	
1727, 2800,	5910	Romagnoli, E J	6409	5182, 7562,	10474	Ruppel, R F	7055
7130		Romane, W M	4639	Roth, E E	2004	Ruprah, N S	12753
hson, L	4843	4641		3213, 5031		Rusch, R	12472
hson, D S	2974	Romank, R R	1065	Roth, H	12517	12545	
5982		1443		Roth, J N	2430	Rusk, H W	7670
hson, H J	12670	Romanowski, R D	2436	Roth, L F	380	9014, 9015	
hson, H W	3338	Romberg, P F	5997	6875		Rusoff, I L	11209
hson, J	7482	6080		Roth, L M	2627	Russ, B F	5033
7630		Romero, P S	5102	4156, 5604,	5660	Bussakon, N	2403
hy, T O	3369	Rcmero, S	717	8097, 8098,	8099	Russel, R	5026
3570, 7483,	8936	7724		10519, 11642		Russell, C C	11959
che, Jr., B F	8691	Roncadori, R W	2382	Both, L O	2557	Russell, P E	6472
checouste, E	4525	Rook, J A F	588	Roth, P	12984	13594	
4526, 8692		Rooney, J R	1837	Roth, V D	7894	Bussell, G E	6523
chow, W F	1411	2082, 3389,	5027	7895		Russell, J	5229
12457		5028, 6151,	7485	Rothenbacher, H	2063	Russell, J D	7381
ck, G C	4188	10200		3616, 7489,	8880	Russell, J H	5042
8093, 8094		Roott, R A	10445	Rothenbuhler, W C	11291	9264	
ckey, M I	13539	Rosales, L F	4690	Rotman, Y	3494	Russell, J S	13073
ckstein, M	8095	Rosanoiff, E	2275	Rouatt, J W	2593	Russell, L M	3977
13113, 13114		Rosay, B	11534	Roudier, A	12985	3978, 4410	
adabaugh, D E	2227	Roscher, A A	2006	Round, M C	3553	Russell, M P	8100
222E		Rose, A H	13365	13480		Russell, P K	3481
addy, I E	4357	Rose, J	3109	Rouse, P	5283	Busso, G	13366
denhiser, E A	1438	Rose, J E	3058	5875, 5877,	8565	Rust, J H	5034
oder, E	11444	3059		8566		5118	
odgers, E G	2822	Bose, J B	3104	Rousseau, J E	12578	Rutschky, C W	7896
odin, J C	8111	5252, 6241,	7618	Roussel, J B	10575	9549	
9576		8955		Rcutledge, J K	13459	Rutty, D A	8761
odrigues, C	7595	Rose, M E	6242	Rovozzo, G C	3445	Ruzicka, J H	13667
odrigues, L	8636	Roselle, B E	8649	5032		Ruzicka, J H A	7684
odrigues Jr, J I	8561	Rosen, A A	12092	Rowe, V K	11348	Ryckman, A E	5553
8954		Rosen, D	8567	Rowell, C H P	12297	5554, 10240	
odrigues, A E	1110	Rosen, M N	589	Rowell, J B	1531	Ryckman, R E	3979
9821		Rosenau, W A	11698	6876, 11723		5552, 5554,	5554
odrigues, J G	902	Fosenbaum, J	12773	Bowell, J O	12518	5699, 7897,	10520
4142, 4474,	7053	Fosenberger, C R	4145	12519, 12520,	12521	Byder, H W	358
7054, 7837,	7893	Rosenberger, J K	12568	12522, 12523,	12752	917	
8562, 8563,	10975	Rosenblatt, I S	8899	Bowlands, D G	2624	Ryff, J P	2276
11550, 11641,	13369	Rosenbrook, W	6620	3727, 8974		4638, 5035,	5036
odrigues, J L	5180	Rosencranz, E E	6872	Bowlands, W T	8730	11075	
7580, 7581,	10649	Rosenfeld, L E	10214	Rowley, W A	12986	Ryland, L B	11409
11325		Rosenkranz, E	13268	Bowntree, P G M	6152	Ryley, J P	1977
odrigues, S B	353	Rosenow, D T	9814	Rowsell, H C	1889	Ryno, J	4761
oe, F J C	13444	Rosenguist, B D	12696	6330		Saari, A A	1083

AUTROB INDEX

Saari, E E

Saari, E E	6879	Sanderson, D M	11260	Savage, L B	7	11013	
9816		Sandhinand, O	5558	10976		Schipper, I A	3010
Saario, C A	12374	Sandholm, M	12719	Savan, M	6146	4812, 7423	
Sahara, A G	6046	Sandine, W E	11035	10216, 10217		Schisler, L C	6748
Sabina, L K	3501	Sandstedt, R	502	Savary, G	3703	6890, 11842	
Sabrosky, C W	11536	7109		6327, 12102		Schlager, G	4146
Sabrosky, C W	11537	Sanford, G E	5031	Sawada, Y	10653	4154	
Sachan, J N	10386	Sanford, J	2204	Sawhney, P C	4721	Schlegel, D E	688
Sachs, E M	6361	Sanford, K H	10651	Sawicki, E M	637	10866	
Sackston, W E	1256	10652		5661, 10420,	12385	Schlichting, H E	6616
6880		Sanford, L G	6467	Sawyer, R	2140	Schlichting, H L	13682
Sadasivan Nair, K B	359	Sanford, P E	6243	Sawyer, T K	3639	Schliebe, K A	2327
1153		Saug, J H	2626	11120		Schliessmann, D J	13179
Sadek, I M	12609	Sanger, H I	1091	Sawyer, W M	11409	Schlinger, E I	3981
Sadek, S E	7490	1095		Saxena, J D	12989	3982, 4147,	4327
11348		Sanger, V L	2045	Saxena, K M S	2484	7058, 7912	
Sadig, S M	11119	2048,	3262	Saxena, P N	7023	Schlotthauer, J C	5255
Sadler, A M	3833	3263, 4753,	5037	Sayedain Joeffery, S	1949	Schmid, G	9629
Sadler, W W	607	5065,	6128	Sayre, C B	8693	Schmidt, C R	4148
3399, 3400,	3410	6155,	8883	Sayre, R M	503	5388, 6657,	6658
8881, 11993,	12033	8882,		6887, 10070,	11846	7931, 12908	
12034		Sanjean, J	12214	Sbur, D E	5284	Schmidt, E L	2338
Saettler, A W	6881	Sankhla, H C	9817	7649, 8583,	11134	Schmidt, H P	12754
Saiceulla, K M	1588	Sans, W W	10291	11135,	11136	Schmidt, J R	2683
2396, 6882,	6883	13544		Scales, A L	5382	Schmidt, P	12659
Safford, J W	2884	Sanson, B F	582	12524		12771	
5072, 7491		Santamarina, E	3736	Scanlon, J E	4653	Schmidt, B A	362
Sagar, G E	5738	Santelmann, P W	1700	5558,	12988	388, 1318	
Sager, S M	69	2420		Scarr, M P	6264	Schmitt, C G	10908
Sah, B H	6591	Santiago, A	1223	Schaefer, C H	9561	Schmitt, B A	12198
Saha, J G	13517	9621, 9622,	10718	12373, 13117		Schmittner, A P	363
Sahai Srivastava, B	9111	Santilli, V	1099	Schaefer, J P	1331	719, 1033,	1111
Sahai, S I	3193	2445		Schaefer, K P	6468	1297, 1299,	6964
Sahli, M S	6362	Santree, J	13270	Schaefer, W B	2030	Schmittle, S C	2189
Sahni, S I	4149	Saplala, V L	7056	Schaefer, G A	3980	3022, 3453,	12000
Said, M I	2683	Sappenfield, W P	9818	Schaeffer, C H	7898	Schmutz, E M	926
Saidak, W J	2407	Sarai, I	10209	Schaeffer, G W	13382	Schnathorst, W C	364
Sailer, S	12272	Sarasin, G	1883	Schaeffler, W F	5040	365, 366,	720
Sailor, B I	5555	3446		Schaeffler, W H	3595	721, 6756,	6891
Saini, E S	9550	Sargeant, K	3228	Schafer, J P	462	6892, 11843	
Sainsbury, D W B	6153	Sargent, J A	6363	1327, 1329,	1555	Schneeheili, G	1805
Saint John, I E	11179	Saringer, G	12987	1559		Schneider, C L	722
Saito, S	2632	Sarmiento, B	3772	Schafer, M L	12197	Schneider, H	213
Sakaguchi, S	13269	Sarten, C I	6287	Schafer, W	13403	1115, 1583	
Sakai, T	10208	Sarup, P	6622	Schaffer, A	5041	Schneider, I R	367
10215		7885		Schaller, C W	1377	368, 958,	6969
Sakamoto, S S	2645	Sasakawa, M	13115	Schaln, O W	2148	Schneider, R	3421
Sakimura, K	785	Sasaki, S	12548	2158, 3408,	3409	Schneider, R F	11538
1321, 5556,	10863	Sasser, J N	501	3413, 3415,	3418	Schneiderman, H A	71
Sakurai, R	8518	762, 1628,	1629	3419, 3427,	7494	2597, 12317	
8519		6885, 8606,	8615	8823, 8884,	12700	Schnell, J R	11576
Salam, A	12641	8650, 8651,	9110	12701		Schnetter, W	13118
10069		10069		Schapitz, J	9292	Schnorbus, R R	13565
Salam, H S	70	Sassoon, H P	6156	Schardein, J L	11298	Schnurberger, P R	2052
Salerno, I J	12597	Satchuthanavale,	1334	Scharen, A L	360	3269, 5042,	5043
Salerno, M	2447	Satija, R C	6623	718, 6888,	9820	Schoer, H	13180
Salfelder, K	6154	6624, 6625,		11840		Schoen, J P	2319
Salihe, A A	10864	6094		Scharpf, R P	1103	Schoenburg, R	604
Salim, A E	11692	Sato, G	6094	6850		Schoeneman, B L	6408
Salisbury, P J	8395	Sato, N	3558	Schauffler, A F	5254	Schoenhard, D E	2011
Salkeld, E H	4419	Sato, S	3398	Schachter, A N	71	Schoepner, B P	10444
8114		6201		Schachter, M S	3716	Schoettger, R A	7697
Salo, T	9244	Satour, M M	8307	4162, 7768,	8101	Scholtens, R G	2139
Salt, G	2611	9819		11407, 11436		3385	
9551		Satpathy, B M	11645	Scheer, C Van Der	13223	Schonhorst, M B	12512
Salzer, R H	12035	Sattar, S A	7493	Scheer, R L	1417	Schoof, A P	13181
12036		12699		Scheetz, B W	9787	Schoof, R P	620
Samborski, D J	13319	Sauchelli, V	2711	Scheffer, B P	452	8930, 11658,	13119
13367		4235, 4236,	4237	2345, 2421,	2461	13164, 13182,	13190
Sandar, S C	9516	9236		6889, 7755,	11841	School, R F	11611
Sampson, G R	7492	Saucier, A	13445	13271		Schooler, A B	298
Samsinakova, A	6621	Sauer, D B	1523	Scheider, P G	3481	Schopp, R	4411
Samson, K S	3630	Sauer, R H	2007	Scheidy, S P	4563	5403	
Samuel, B L	6407	2235		Schein, R D	725	Schott, C D	13605
9047		Saul, G B	13043	1319, 1320,	1356	Schrader, G	13668
San Antonio, J F	5295	Sauli, M	12747	2432		Schrader, G T	2003
9048		Saulmon, E E	5038	Scheinpflug, R	13668	5044	
San Juan, M G	6884	Saunders, C N	3544	Schelo Jr, H W	1540	Schrader, B M	8046
Sanchez, P P	11106	3545		Schenck, N C	300	Schread, J C	7059
Sanchez Biviello, M	4416	Saunders, D S	5557	361, 1225		11332	
Sanchez, E	13595	13116		Schenone, H	13097	Schreck, C E	10447
Sanchez, F F	11331	Saunders, J L	7057	Scherer, E K	11043	Schreiber, K	4283
Sand, P P	522	Saunders, L Z	3068	Scherer, W P	3492	11891	
2807, 2815		4614, 11036		11693		Schreiber, L R	369
Sandhu, P	2975	Saunders, P J W	6886	Schieber, E	1572	723, 1119,	1328
Sandeno, J I	313	12458		9821, 10865,	12459	11844, 11863	
4544		Saurino, V B	12601	12460		Schreiber, M M	523
Sanders, E A	7291	Sauter, R A	7492	Schieferstein, B R	4228	524, 11165	
Sanders, D F	5161	Savage, A	5039	Schindler, A F	392	Schreiter, S	10896
Sanders, F D	6438	Savage, D C	8309	504, 1610,	1644	Schricker, B L	5045
Sanders, B D	6515	12067					

AUTOR INDEX

Shifrine, M

5046,	6030	Scroggs, R E	3800	Serth, G W	7500	Shaw, C G	378
roeder Jr, E F	9297	Scudder, G G E	833	Setchell, R P	11088	1017,	1588,
roeder, C H	12199	892,	2746,	Sethi, G R	13089	6882,	6883
roeder, H O	10977	Scwartz, L K	3018	Sethi, K K	6154	Shaw, D S	11851
roeder, H W	370	Seal, U S	547	Sethi, S L	9552	Shaw, F	7680
6893,	6894,	Seaman, D E	2811	13122		9050	
roeder, F H	6895	Seaman, W L	1063	Seume, F W	11334	Shaw, F R	464
roeder, R J	3004	6898		11335,	11336	625,	2825,
3212		Searl, R C	13446	Severin, G A	4659	11213	
roeder, W T	1123	Seaton, G A	9777	Sevoian, M	590	Shaw, J G	2502
4306,	6859,	Seawright, A A	3743	2218,	5967,	3984,	4415,
roepfer, G J	13516	6157		6159,	8762	10979	4416
roth, M N	1127	Sechler, D	11815	Sewell, M M H	8957	Shaw, L	9826
1457,	1458,	12236		Sexsmith, J J	1671	Shaw, M	9111
ryver, H F	4921	Sechler, D T	256	1684		Shaw, P	11365
ubert, J E	11204	Sechriest, R E	656	Seymour, C P	6916	Shaw, P D	10717
uckert, R J	12119	8569		Sferra, I R	5330	Shaw, R D	7503
uepp, H	2359	Sedgwick, C J	13447	8585,	11210,	Shaw, W C	1732
ulte, E M	11318	Sedlak, V A	11418	Shackelford, R M	2931	1734,	2807,
ultz, G R	5331	Seetharam, P L	5682	Shadduck, J A	12702	Shaw, W M	9112
ultz, J T	371	SeEVERS, C H	3983	Shade, R E	8136	Shawver, C B	2939
39E,	4285,	Segall, E H	11848	Shaffer Jr, W H	724	Shay, E G	13677
ulz, K R	5294	Seger, C L	3125	1124,	1532	Shay, J R	1113
7673,	10959,	4880,	5049	Shaffer, R C	11303	1330,	10873
11192,	11193,	12297		Shaffer, C R	11304	Shealy, Y F	13374
ulze, M I	2247	3192,	3458,	11354		Shear, G M	9073
ulze, F	12651	3462,	3464,	Shaffner, C S	12044	Shearer, D A	73
umacher, A	12645	3467,	3524	Shafiee, M P	1604	Shearer, G	5366
umaier, G	5361	Sehgal, O P	374	Shah, H M	11741	Sheheski, I H	2397
urmann, G	13518	1143,	2503	Shah, P C	1851	Shechmeister, I L	8887
uster, M F	4446	Seibold, C T	2995	Shah, M F	5052	Sheehan, E T	8106
7899,	11845,	Seibold, H R	2127	Shafiee, M P	1336	Sheets, L W	4434
11932		2131,	3377,	Shaikh, M U	6626	4437,	4438,
uster, M I	147	5050,	5051,	Shain, L	11849	8590	
502,	7109,	8886,	11036	Shalaby, R A F	5831	Sheets, T J	1725
11735,	11846	Seidel, D	4270	Shalkop, W T	606	1733,	2367,
utz, B.	4865	Seif, R D	519	2120		3770,	13568
utzmann, F L	11223	779		Shalla, T A	927	Sheffield, F M L	13196
hwarte, L H	5148	Seim, H J	10147	6901,	6902	Sheffy, R	4843
hwartz Jr, P R	4413	Sekhar, P S	72	Shanaban, G J	4189	Shefki, M D	3546
8102		Sekhon, S S	8113	10678		Shehata, T	13368
hwartz, H	12834	Sekul, A A	7910	Shand, A	7455	Shekosky, J M	6324
hwartz, L D	5988	Selander, R R	5559	Shands Jr, W A	725	Shellenberger, P R	2877
hwartz, W I	11081	5878,	8103,	Shands, H	11850	5115	
hwartz, C D	9822	Selhime, A G	5595	Shands, H L	1555	Shelley, W R	1893
11847		5631		1559		Shelton, D C	2269
hwartzman, G	3682	Seliskar, C E	9823	Shands, R G	9825	2271,	2272,
3803,	12200	10740		Shands, W A	4003	Shelton, D F	5349
hwartzman, R M	2233	Sell, J L	5985	8383		Shemanchuk, J A	5183
hwehel, A	6268	Sell, O E	2914	Shane, J	9752	Shen, S K	8107
hwebs, M	12714	3631,	3634	Shanks Jr, C H	8104	Shenefelt, R D	3985
hweizer, E E	525	Selleck, G W	1698	10978,	11337	5277,	7848
hwerdle, A	12461	1755,	1756,	Shanks, C H	8105	Shepard, H H	8234
hwinck, I	13120	2834		11644		8235	
iaroni, E R	372	Sellers, A F	2018	Shannon, E L	376	Shepard, J F	11830
8233,	8382,	Sellers, K C	578	Shannon, R O	7501	11852,	11853
opes, N E A	13553	Sellers, R P	3564	Shanta, C S	4964	Shephard, R P	4646
13566		Selman, B J	2638	Shapiro, M	66	5959,	5960
cthorn, M W	7397	Selman, P L	7698	Shapman Jr, H L	5053	Shepherd, H H	9298
ott, C E	10421	Selman, I W	6695	Shapp, E L	377	Shepherd, A M	7110
ott, D R	2455	12413		Sharaf, A	2288	Shepherd, D R	2807
6824,	11803	Semal, T	6899	Sharan, R K	4149	Shepherd, L N	8397
ott, F W	8885	Semel, M	4414	Sharma, A K	6615	Shepherd, R J	379
ott, G E	1842	Semeniuk, G	1339	12989		1139,	1551,
3158,	3159,	1340,	6833	Sharma, G C	7071	10867,	11854,
6081,	7495	Semeniuk, P	1001	13313		Shepherd, R L	10046
ott, R A	373	1644		Sharma, G L	3290	Shepler, V M	4990
1324,	1384,	Sen Gnpta, P K	9837	3429		Sher, S A	8652
10801,	11781	11390		Sharma, N N	3449	Sherf, A F	1218
ott, H G	4198	Sen, A K	505	Sharma, R D	7113	Sheridan, R W	6098
4199,	4200,	Sen, C	9663	Sharma, R S	11121	Sheriba, G M	2891
7575,	11333	Sen, H G	2311	Sharma, S P	6625	Sherman, I	4710
ott, R W	2889	Sen, K M	8694	6630		7283	
ott, J A	12006	Seneviratna, P	6244	Sharma, V K	13343	Sherman, M	5184
ott, K J	11878	Sengbusch, R G	7583	Sharma, G A	3238	7584,	8108,
ott, I C	6331	Sengupta, G C	11645	Sharma, I M	11294	8934,	10594,
ott, E I	556	Senior, M	7499	Sharmou, I M	3431	11338,	12059,
3017,	3137,	Senior, V E	11076	Sharp Jr, J R	2127	Sherman, M.	11106
ott, F E	3431	Senkbeil, R O	13676	Sharp, E L	279	Sherman, W C	2861
ott, S A	229	Senn, L R	10688	333,	1131,	Sherrod, L L	10868
ott, W A	7496	Sensen, R	11061	6904		Sherwood, L V	3825
ott, W N	3321	Sensi, P	12847	Sharp, N C C	3646	Sherwood, R T	726
7497,	8810	Senturk, M	7493	7502		727,	1422,
ott, W P	10552	Seo, S T	10531	Sharpe, M E	3242	Sheth, P R	12160
12912		Sequeira, L	375	Sharplin, J	831	Shi, N	11645
criven, G T	7860	1034,	1206,	891		Shiavo, A	11077
8066,	9271,	1560,	6900,	9824	1135	Shibe Jr, W J	13669
crivner, L R	1934	Serat, W F	13596	1250,	6905	Shibley, G R	2171
4747,	4922,	Serfontein, J	10012	Shatoury, H H	2605	Shibley, G P	2170
5256,	7310,	Serjeant, E P	41875	Shaver, R J	10222	Shifrine, M	1764

AUTHOR INDEX

Stammbach, K

7054,	8562,	8563	1401,	9841,	10256	Sohrab-Haghighat, V	587	Speer, V C	2872
th, A G		10218	11362			Sojka, W	3545	2873,	2874,
10219			Smith, M J H	2610		Sojka, W J	6175	4824,	5147
th, A I		10063	Smith, M R	6434		Sokal, R R	4154	Speers, C F	10710
10876,	11007		Smith, M S	5718		5686,	5687	Speirs, R D	8576
th, A N		4926	Smith, N	10447		Sokoloff, R	13673	Spence, J R	3544
th, A W		4671	Smith, N A	771		Solana, P	3521	3545,	7246
th, E C		4152	Smith, P G	385		Solberg, R A	669	Spence, L	2682
th, E S W		3182	1454			2475,	2476,	3518,	6683
th, C E		13273	Smith, F W	6590		11728		Spencer, D A	8517
th, C F		3988	6812			Soleihavoup, J P	13107	Spencer, D M	6746
7904			Smith, R E	2042		Soliman, K N	3232	10422,	12426
th, C I		9003	2215,	3484,	5073	Soliman, M K	8894	Spencer, E Y	6600
th, C K		5979	5602,	10215,	11352	Solomon, G C	2136	12907,	13649
th, C I		5189	12712			12589		Spencer, G R	2322
8959			Smith, R F	10521		Solomon, J	10448	5077	
ith, C M		3989	Smith, R H	7906		Solomon, J D	787	Spencer, J A	387
6518,	7766,	7905	11929,	11930		4460,	7805	6920	
7974,	7975,	8048	Smith, R N	2143		Solomon, M E	2577	Spencer, M	5377
8049,	8167,	8520	3395,	7243		Solorzano, R F	11081	Sperling, F G	2238
9396,	9533,	13124	Smith, R S	1367		Soloway, S B	2513	Sperra, P R	9241
13183,	13184		6913			Soltys, M A	1891	Spielman, A	4155
ith, C T		7680	Smith, R W	3028		Solvys, A	10220	Splittstoesser, C M	8155
9050,	11213		Smith, S C	5995		Solvymosy, F	10014	Splittstoesser, W E	2360
ith, L E		12503	Smith, S G	870		Somers, E	7746	Sprague, G P	9813
13693			Smith, S M	8069		Somers, R K	2316	Sprague, I R	5666
ith, D E		12571	Smith, T A	9255		Somme, L	885	Sprague, M A	2792
ith, D J		12071	Smith, T E	1274		Sommer, N F	732	Sprattling, F R	3317
ith, E C		11167	Smith, T J	356		11861		8757,	13450
ith, E H		657	Smith, T I	9273		Sommerman, K M	7767	Spring, M P	554
4121,	4160,	4419	Smith, W	4936		Sonnitz, M	12714	Springer, P P	5696
4420,	4421,	4422	4937			Sompolinsky, D	12013	Spurr Jr, H W	2496
8114,	10983,	13370	Smith, W H	2901		Sonder, L W	1760	7756	
ith, F F		229	Smith, W L	13185		Sonenshine, D E	7793	Squibb, R L	3312
658,	1399,	3831	Smith, W N	11113		Song, M K	12089	Squire, R A	5022
4224,	4271,	4354	Smith, W R	4064		Soni, J I	12639	11082	
4356,	8152,	8494	Smith, W W	5712		Soo Hoo, C P	7908	Srihari, T	9562
8495,	8595,	9529	8115,	10658,	10659	8116,	13126	Srivastava, R K	13128
11339,	12505		Smithson, H	1631		Soo, A	13597	Srivastava, R P	10346
ith, F G		6849	Smittle, R J	5593		Soo, S F	5075	Srivastava, D N	9790
ith, F H		2888	11340,	12375,	13125	Sooter, C A	6917	Srivastava, G P	6921
ith, F R		6332	Smock, R M	8363		Soper Jr, R S	826	Srivastava, P D	7134
ith, G F		1054	12069			Soper, F L	5713	13129	
ith, G F		7512	Smoot, J J	731		13186,	13187	Srivastava, P N	2593
ith, G L		3990	6914,	11127,	11717	Sorenson Jr, O J	11298	2614	
4035,	4153,	10551	Smysen, C F	13449		Sorrels, S S	8388	Srivastava, R P	6584
ith, G N		3767	Smyth Jr, T	8158		9661		6585,	6636
9272,	11145,	12203	Smyth, J D	13482		Soto, P J	1875	10660	
12204			Smythe, R V	6634		3174		Srivastava, D S	13130
ith, G R		8893	Snapp, O I	7062		Soulsby, E J	5076	St John, Jr, L E	3795
ith, G S		4841	7063			Soulsby, E J L	2162	St John, L E	11202
7513			Snell, V N	2137		Soundy, M L	3760	St. George, T D	10221
ith, G W		13671	5025			Southards, C J	11960	St. John, S	7517
ith, H		12880	Snetsinger, D C	6165		11961		St. Julian, G	6659
ith, R C		7514	11341			Southcott, W H	3009	Stabenerfeldt, G H	5077
ith, H G		13672	Snetsinger, R	659		Southern Weed Confer	8695	Stabler, R M	8855
ith, H J		2987	7907			Southwick, J W	13692	Stace-Smith, R	13230
3519,	3607,	5070	Snoeyenhos, G H	2207		Sowell Jr, G	6918	Stadelbacher, E A	12526
5071,	11079,	11080	2216,	2219,	2220	10877,	10878	Stadelman, W J	3711
11100,	11425,	13481	13449			Sowell, G	9707	3712,	4792,
ith, H C		12830	Snook, G W	4630		Spaeth, J	7709	9052,	12040,
ith, R W		2098	Snow, G A	1229		Spaeth, V A	7909	Stadtherr, R J	1750
ith, I D		3036	8388,	10350,	10802	Spalatin, J	12623	Stafford, E M	4282
ith, I M		2078	Snow, G P	6858		Spalding, D H	2510	7064,	8577,
ith, J E		3751	Snow, J A	1319		6919		Stahler, N	10662
5733			Snow, J P	10351		Spangler, H G	11646	11540	
ith, J C		9051	Snow, J W	5664		Spangler, P J	3993	Spanis, M A	2501
10657			5665			Spanis, W	733	Stahmann, M A	157
ith, J E		4564	Snow, W E	6635		Spano, P A	11626	158,	6923,
13400			Snyder, J W	3202		Sparks, A K	592	10772,	10773,
ith, J S		7515	Snyder, W C	302		10202		11884,	13274
ith, J V		5331	386,	713,	1127	Sparks, A N	4288	Stair, E L	4594
7516			1461,	1469,	10891	9274,	10541	7535	
ith, J W		3770	11816			Sparrow, A H	6351	Stairs, G R	859
13568			Soans, L C	6915		6357		880,	10662
Smith, Jr, R E		1709	Soares, T	13377		Sparrow, W R	7346	Stakman, E C	13235
Smith, K		583	Soave, O A	3324		Spates Jr, G E	10676	Staley, J M	9843
3197			5362			Spaulding, D W	13630	Stalheim, U H V	3531
Smith, K J		3196	Sobers, E K	1295		Spears, J E	4528	Stall, R E	6725
Smith, K M		6548	6916			Spears, J F	8574	6792	
6684			Sobkowska, E	8218		8653,	8654	Stallknecht, G P	13215
Smith, L E		2592	Sobotka, W	10422		Specht, C H	10304	Stambaugh, W J	388
Smith, L D		5072	Socolar, S J	5639		Specht, H R	807	Stammach, K	3679
Smith, L M		3991	Socolofsky, M D	10352		8575,	10929	12161,	12162,
3992,	5561,	5562	Soderstrom, E L	13495		Speckman, E W	3011	12164,	12165,
11230			Soderstrom, E L	5563		Spedding, C R W	8953	12167,	12205
Smith, L B		920	5663,	5879					
Smith, L W		1745	Sodikoff, C H	5074					
3748,	5657		Sohi, S S	977					
Smith, M A		1400	7918						

AUTHOR INDEX

Stammach, K.

Stammach, K.	12206	12053		Stiles, D A	12715	Strandtmann, W	4001
Stampa, S	5258	Stepens, J P	7518	Still, G W	9275	Strassen, R Zur	12991
Stamper, E R	8696	Stephan, L E	6166	Stimmann, M W	11862	Stratton, J	7521
8697		Stephanov, S	13361	Stingl, H	234	Stratton, J R	13506
Standifer, M S	11015	Stephen, G C	5731	1521		Stratton, P O	2932
Stanford, E h	1652	Stephen, L E	7519	Stipes, B J	11863	Stratton, V S	2947
8530		Stephen, W P	3880	Stipkovits, L	6169	Straub, M	1991
Stanford, G F	3213	4158,	5564,	Stitt, F A	11193	Stranb, O C	3026
Stanger, C E	12514	11544,	11647	Stobbert, R H	13133	4916,	6088,
Stanger, W	5417	Stephens, J P	3118	Stock, B L	8895	8829,	10164
Stanic, M N	4924	3120,	3121,	Stock, J E	8850	Stranli, U D	2140
Staniforth, D W	1693	6249,	11976,	Stockdale, H J	7585	Strass, W G	56
1694,	2806	12047,	12049	8119		Strayer, J R	4161
Stanley, C W	10449	Stephens, J M	78	Stockton, J J	2010	Streams, P A	3998
10450		6501,	6503,	Stoddard, E M	10018	12378	
Stanley, M S M	9559	Stephens, L B	9554	11005		Street, A E	4598
13131		Stephens, R J	2717	Stoddard, G E	5059	Street, B K	8755
Stanley, W W	7669	4529		Stoddard, H	7633	Street, J C	5331
8926,	9091	Stephens, S G	4159	Stoener, H G	5080	Street, J E	1740
Stansbury, H A	12207	Stephenson, J W	10663	Stoerk, Herbert C	11330	Street, O E	6815
12208,	12209,	Sterling, P D	6639	Stoer, I	12642	Streeter, D G	6931
Stansbury, H E	2896	Stern, D	7680	Stoewsand, G S	3017	Streets, R B	105
Staples, F	6922	9050		Stojanovich, C J	5662	1175,	6928
13498		Stern, V M	4424	11477,	11529	Streissle, G	6932
Staples, R C	734	6640,	6687,	Stojanovich, L J	11541	9827	
735,	738,	7912,	7913,	Stoker, J W	3396	Stretch, A W	293
2501,	6523	Sternberg, S	11346	Stokes, D E	11963	2341,	2440,
Stapp, F R	8117	Sternburg, J	897	Stokes, G W	1171	Stretton, H M	13204
11342		8019,	11254	1513,	9682	Streu, R T	9513
Stark, F W	9576	Sternburg, J G	12332	Stolc, V	4948	11018	
Starker, C.	4238	Sterry, J B	10410	Stoliker, H E	5257	Stricker, M	9553
Starks, K J	5866	Stessal, G J	390	Stoller, B B	8582	Strickland, A B	13372
5880,	7910,	Stessel, G J	1597	Stollings, H W	13651	Strickland, K L	7634
10028		5771,	11016,	Stoloff, L	13598	Strickland, R A	5083
Starr, M F	6829	Stetskal, G C	8118	Stoltzfus, W B	13357	Strickland, R K	12922
10882		Stetson, J P	8150	Stolzenberg, S J J	11420	Strider, D L	393
Starr, R I	12796	Stetson, L E	5629	Stolzy, L H	1612	394,	660,
Starre, H Van Der	13102	11597		2478		1289,	4253,
Stary, F	10015	Steve, P C	8935	Stone, A	12990	10880,	11866,
13371		11083,	12211	Stone, A W	13653	Stridhara, S	2606
Starzyk, M J	736	Stevens, A J	3231	Stone, E	13536	Stringer Jr, C	7959
1294,	2340	3544,	3545,	Stone, H D	6019	8058	
Staudinger, W L	389	7548		Stone, K W	10826	Stringer Jr, C E	4379
Stavelly, J R	506	Stevens, C E	2018	Stone, M W	7066	11237,	11344
6924,	11962	Stevens, J G	5078	7111,	9039,	Stringer, C E	11607
Stay, B	2627	Stevens, J W	4674	Stone, S S	11084	Stringfield, G H	4186
4156		Stevens, L	471	Stone, S S	1818	4336	
Stearns, L A	7024	Stevens, L P	13188	3024,	3356	Stritzke, J P	1715
Stebbins, M E	3108	Stevens, R K	13569	Stone, W M	12775	Strobel, G	1176
3110,	4768,	Stevenson, A	9242	Stoner, A	3995	10825	
4770,	4771	Stevenson, A B	4324	3996		Strobel, G A	161
Steck, F	1764	10016,	11343	Stoner, A K	11907	2472	
Steck, W	12713	Stevenson, D E	2164	Stoner, M P	11864	Strong, D H	13505
Stedman, B L	6272	3434,	11450	Stoner, W N	6926	Strong, F C	10881
Steele, C H	5245	Stevenson, E	13132	6927		Strong, F E	2645
Steele, F M	552	Stevenson, G T	10222	Storch, R H	13703	6933,	7067,
Steele, J A	2600	Stevenson, J A	1389	Storherr, R W	3685	8047,	8120,
Steele, J H	1960	Stevenson, J H	637	3692,	5332,	8047,	8120,
Steelman, C D	12409	Stevenson, J C	4160	6305,	6306,	4426,	5284,
Steenis, J H	520	Stevenson, J P	6641	6410,	10294,	7649,	7650,
Steezy, T L	6925	6642,	6643,	12213,	12812	8583,	11134,
Steeze, J H	1767	Stevenson, J W	2860	Storm, L W	1146	11136,	11649
1822		Stevenson, R E	8581	1175,	6928	Stroud, B P	13188
Steeze, R L	737	Stevenson, R G	6168	Storrs, E E	5765	Strout, R G	5995
2535		Stewart, D K R	9046	10423,	12093,	8784	
Steeves, T A	10353	10281,	10292	12132,	12150,	12154	
Stefcik, A	13686	Stewart, D L	4974	12186,	13552	Strow, C B	13651
Steffens, G I	13630	Stewart, D M	391	Storry, J E	3339	Struble, F B	395
Stegeman, L C	11146	Stewart, J M	6068	Storz, J	593	10452,	10719
Stegmaier, C E	5667	Stewart, J W	12376	3061,	3417,	5081	
5881		Stewart, K W	6616	6170		Struck, R F	13374
Stegmiller, H E	2052	Stewart, L	2410	Storz, J.	5082	Struckmeyer, B E	1365
5043		Stewart, M A	12043	Stott, K G	8698	Stryckers, J	2789
Stein, C I	8045	Stewart, P A	10017	Stouffer, R F	6929	Stuart, E E	594
Steinbauer, C E	11771	12377,	12527	Stout, P M	11264	2073,	2074,
Steinbauer, S J	3222	Stewart, R B	2453	Stout, G L	1191	3336	
Steinberger, S	13677	Stewart, R M	392	Stover, B J	1805	Stuart, L S	3776
Steiner, I F	638	Stewart, R N	1644	Stover, D E	8896	6328	
4157,	4423,	Stewart, T B	3602	Stover, R H	6930	Stubbs, E L	598
Steiner, C D	10451	5262		Stowe Jr, C M	4679	2238	
Steinhauer, A L	5564	Stewart, V B	6862	Stowe, C M	3031	Stuhbs, R W	13275
Steinhauer, J E	7653	Stewart, W C	4655	13559		Studdert, M J	2153
Steinhans, E A	77	4656		Straby, A E	10870	5084	
5668,	6577,	Steyskal, G C	3994	Strachan, N H	2944	Stndic, D	7522
6638		7914,	7915,	3183		Stnkovsky, K	5085
Steinkraus, K H	6648	8014		Strafuss, A C	12716	Stnkovsky, B	4948
Steller, W A	3672	Stierli, R	12071	Straiton, E C	7520	Stnla, E P	3442
Stellmacher, W	12714	12264		Strandberg, J D	11865	4786,	6028
Stemp, A R	3712	Stifel, P B	5079	Strandtman, R W	3997	Stumpf, W A	2686
7681,	9052,	Stiles, A R	13570	5565,	5566,	Stuteville, D L	1564
12040						Stuczynska-Jurewicz,	13134
						Subbaroa, M V	13135

Abrawanian, S	9804	13276	Tadic, M	5674	Taylor, J D	8163
Abrawanyam, F	2224	Svec, H J	5679,	12380	Taylor, J F	8129
Adia, T W	6395	10581,	Tadmor, A	3181	Taylor, K E	2334
Adia, W E	5706	105E2	Taffs, L F	8942	Taylor, L	6173
5714		Svetlicic, B	Taft, H M	9	Taylor, M E	851
Aessenguth, H	5259	Svidersky, V L	8076,	8528,	Taylor, M H	6230
Auga, N	877	Swoboda, J A	10964	10621	Taylor, O C	6819
2631		Swales, G E	Tahori, A S	4164	Taylor, P A	1889
Aguhara, M	6171	Swain, I	10664,	11346	Taylor, P J	2214
6172		Swan, D G	Tailyour, J M	2959	2218,	8762
Aagai, E	13136	Swangard, W M	5343		Taylor, P V	4239
Aagic, I	2985	6206	Takahashi, N	7733	Taylor, R B	2539
Aagitama, A	13504	Swanson, C R	Takahashi, S	8125	Taylor, R H	5799
Aagiyama, S	12361	Swanson, G A	Takahashi, T	13236	6937	
Aait, R F	174	Swanson, L E	Takahashi, W N	740	Taylor, R J	13441
8623,	10995,	2307,	13277		Taylor, R O	3120
11020	11019	5214,	Takamatsu, Y	12768	3121	
5237		5237	Takata, N	8126	Taylor, R T	13190
Swanson, R N	5087		Takeuchi, S	13045	Taylor, T B	6938
Swarbrick, O	13451		Taksdal, G	8127	Taylorson, R B	1726
Swartwout, H G	10800		Talbert, R E	1752	Teakle, D S	189
Swarup, G	7113		2490		1179,	1457,
Sweat, R I	7398		Talbot, R B	3200	7726	1460
Sweatman, G K	3507		12045		Teasley, J I	3718
Sweeney, E J	1941		Talboys, P W	8391	12075,	12076
Sweeney, S A	7719		Talerico, R L	899	Teekell, R A	2929
Sweet, H A	6608		Talukdar, J N	80	Teer, P A	8916
Sweet, M H	9407		Tam, K F	11998	Teeri, A E	12031
Sweetman, H L	8236		Tamari, K	13278	Teetor, D	6443
Sweetser, P B	9095		Tamarin, R	3025	Tegethoff, A C	11868
Swenson, A A	12514		Tamimi, S A	6936	Teianabos, T	2216
Swenson, C F	526		Tamman, J	1019	Teigland, M B	12601
Swenson, K G	949		Tammemagi, L	5966	Tekeli, S	6174
977,	1307,		Tammen, J	952	Telford, A D	4429
6645,	7918,		1178,	10883	Telford, H S	10987
11862,	13122		Tamoglia, T W	2982	Telford, J N	8062
Swenson, M J	4658		Tamura, G	7733	Telich, J	4138
4695,	12045		Tanada, Y	81	Telliz-Ortiz, M	9942
Swezey, A W	2525		82,	475,	4395	Temple, H C
Swidler, R	1343		6646,	6647,	10884	5090
Swindle, B C	7617		Tangri, H P	2108	Temple, R E	2775
Swingle, K F	1783		Tantawy, A O	10528	Temple, R S	11209
2022,	2023,		Tapley, R G	10019	Templeton, G E	1185
3237			10984		10316	
Switthenbank, C	7996		Taplin, G V	4956	Tendler, M D	12720
Switzer, C M	2763		Tappan, W B	5669	Tengerdy, R P	13456
Switzer, J W	3323		10985,	10986	Tennant, B	12721
Switzer, W P	1885		Tarjan, A C	11021	Tennison, L B	8898
1984,	4717,		12542		Tepe, J B	13542
5020,	5021,		Tarmura, B	12835	13563	
7413,	74E8,		Tarr, S A J	10020	Terblanche, M	9083
12718,	13452		Tarshis, I B	8718	13457	
Swoboda, A R	13521		Taschenberg, E F	7682	Terhaar, C J	7574
Syamananda, R	734		7683,	8584,	10252	
735,	738		85E6,	11210,	11215	
Sykes, A H	2205		11216,	13531	Terlecki, S	3116
2534,	5363		Tashiro, H	6648	6175	
Sykes, J P	1769		Tashjian, R J	8963	Terranova, A C	6654
1903,	2122		Tasker, J B	1954	12908	
Sykes, J W	5332		5088		Terriere, L C	4315
Sylvester, E S	4301		Taslimi, H	3301	8568,	10544,
4391,	4427,		Tassell, R	13454	3209	
10726			Tate, H D	8237	Terrinha, A M	3209
Synder, M J	10980		Tateyama, Y	13461	Terry, H J	2780
Synhorst, S H	4996		Tatton, J O	7684	Terry, P H	12320
Sytinsky, I A	2612		Taul, L K	12688	Terzian, L A	79
Szabo, K	765		Tavel, F De	13189	10661,	11540
Szabo, S S	1689		Taylor, R S	5918	Teskey, H J	2278
2497,	3684		Taylor, A M	7524	11525	
Szanto, J	2309		Taylor, A N	7388	Tesseler, J	2133
2751,	3650,		Taylor, B	13369	Tessler, J	2129
5213,	12064		Taylor, C E D	8792	Tetrault, R C	398
Szarka, G	10182		Taylor, D	12719	Tevis Jr, L	3959
Szaro, K T	3246		Taylor, D K	13279	Tew, R P	9053
Szatalowicz, P T	12570		Taylor, D L	13455	11217,	11218,
Szekely, I E	3323		Taylor, D O N	3329	1237	11219
Szirmai, J	10014		5089		Thal, E	3176
Ezkolnik, M	199		Taylor, D P	11022	3326	
396,	9845,		Taylor, E A	4063	Thaler, H	9054
9847,	11214		4224,	4352,	4353	9054
Szuskiewicz, T E	1612		4354,	4355,	4356	7068
Szyfres, B	3588		8152,	8494,	8495	10886
4969			Taylor, E L	3583	Thayer, P	399
T-W-Fiennes, R N	13453		7635		6939,	8392,
Taber III, S	7919		Taylor, G N	1805	Theaker, T L	2550
7920			Taylor, G S	1023	Theilen, G H	4804
Taber, S	12314		Taylor, J	397	5091,	8899,
Tabor, L A	4080		10885		12580	10199
8075,	9510		Taylor, J B	9849	Theis, J H	7525
Tacal Jr, J V	8897					
Tachibana, H	739					
979,	1177,					
7725						
Taclindo,	13507					

AUTHOR INDEX

Wada, E M

3181	urk, J L	3560	13201,	13248,	13282	Van Niekerk, J W	8938	Verma, K D	12993
3581	7142		Urman, H K		5110	Van Oorschot, J L P	5404	Verma, S C	9618
4214	urk, B D	1786	Urquhart, G M		6219	van Overbeek, J	3746	Verma, S K	7073
808	1787,	2301,	8937,	8939		12838		Verwilyea, H L	13508
6163	3599,	6250,	Urso, C J		272	Van Pottelberghe, P	12837	Verna, J E	11693
	urley, D I		8339			Van Roekel, H	2213	Verrall, A F	1408
3770	urner Jr, E C		Uscavage, J P		2237	6109,	8763,	Verrett, M J	6293
	662,	10524,	Usenik, E A		12731	8878		Vertrees, I	2467
605	urner, C W		Usherwood, P N R		895	Van Ryzin, R J	6058	Vertz, B J	6183
5311	3497,	7444	2648			Van Tassel, E R	6471	Vesselinovich, D	11350
	urner, G D		Ussary, J P		10429	8133		Vestal, D H	11976
744	1903,	2122,	Usua, E J		11652	van Walleghem, P	12052	Vestal, O H	12041
	11050		Usui, K		4874	van. middelem, C H	11148	12049	
2876	urner, G C		Utz, E		4241	Vance, H N	4628	Vetter, R L	3652
6943	urner, J H		Ovanov, O		5111	12729		5079,	5264,
	2303,	3372	Uvarov, O		3027	Vandekar, M	6334	Vian, I	618
745	urner, L W		Uyemoto, J K		314	VanDenburgh, R	6990	Vickers, C L	2352
4722	11073		5793			8429		4625,	6336
10234	urner, N		Uzzell Jr, G		1628	VanDenburgh, R S	10924	Vickers, D H	8073
894	urner, N J		1629,	8650		Vandepopuliere, J M	2871	Vickers, J H	1910
9017	2506,	7748,	Vaartaja, C		8395	Vandersall, J H	6303	5117,	13462
	urner, P D		11871			Vanderwagen, L C	12583	Vickery, D S	9075
702	6947,	10893	Vadlanudi, S		5112	Vanderzant, E S	2634	Vickery, V R	827
6944	urner, T		Vaghi, M A		1771	4168,	5671,	12994	
	7532,	7533,	3486			VanDuyn, R L	6113	Vidler, B O	7598
597	Turner, W T		Vago, C		6650	VanGundy, S D	1596	Vidne, T	3847
	Turnipseed, G F		6660		13457	1659,	5894	Vidone, L	11354
1545	8589		Vahrmeier, J		640	VanHoosen, N	5113	Vidone, L B	11303
4433	Turnipseed, S G		Vail, P		12184	VanHorn Jr, H H	5114	Vidyasekaran, P	6864
3409	11221		Vail, W A		7463	5115		Vietta, C	11850
4570	Turnock, W J		Vair, C A		413	VanHorn, Jr, H H	2877	Viette, P	12935
742	13375		Vakili, N G		413	2937		Vigario, J D	3209
444	Tuttle, D M		11872			VanMeter, C L	782	12730	
773	4435,	7118,	Vakilzadeh, J		2052	VanNatta, D L	9065	Viggiani, G	12995
524	Tutton, E A		Valadez, S		12048	VanPelt, R W	3221	12996,	12997
187	Tuxen, S I		Valcovic, L R		9494	11085		Vigliierchio, D R	1653
456	Tweddle, J C		Valdez, R B		414	VanProoien, R	4562	11001	
333	Tweddie, H C		Valega, T M		9542	Vansen, L L	11426	Vilenberg, G	11653
106	Twedy, B G		Valentine, H D		4625	Vardaman, T H	1788	Villanueva B, J R	7924
	7749,	10894	6336			1789,	1790,	Villanueva, J R	9746
09	Tweet, C		Valleau, W D		222	2111,	3361,	Villiers, A	12938
45	Tyd, R M		10796,	10797		4882		Vincent, H H	5109
59	Tye, R		Vallega, J		1228	Vargas Jr, J M	9960	Vincent, L E	614
81	Tyler, L J		Valley, T F		7480	Vargus-gonzales, O F	7115	624,	789,
	Tyler, P S		10232			Varma, M G R	5569	8971,	8972,
	9013		Valtonen, M		12719	10660		11427,	11654
	Tyler, W S		van der Kerk, G M J		9812	Varney, E H	1007	11781	
	Tyndall, J H		Van Aartsen, H		11547	6798,	6925	Vincent, M M	6897
	Tyner, L E		Van Blake, B		3135	Varty, I W	11549	Vining, L C	13612
	Tyo, R M		Van Dan Heuval, Mich		11349	Vasaitis, V	12008	Vinson, S B	11351
	12078,	12224	Van De Van, M		13376	Vasington, P J	11086	13301,	13607
	Tyschenko, V P		Van Demark, P J		2032	Vatne, R D	12065	Viome, T	4535
	2612		Van den Boogaart, K		12468	Vats, L K	6482	Viray, Manuel S	11132
	Tyson, I H		van den Bos, B G		10392	Vaughan, E K	1304	Virostek, J F	4225
	Tzianabos, T		12275			1312,	6733,	Visek, W J	5118
	U. S. Dept. Cf Agric		van den Bosch, R		4327	Vaughin, J B	5116	Viswanathan, M A	6949
	Ubrizsy, G		7065,	8044,	9551	Vaughn, E K	612	Vitums, A	5119
	Uchidomi, M		Van Den Briel, L		13283	1080,	1305	Vivaldi, E	12683
	Uchinund, Y		Van Der Guot, V S		11548	Vaughn, J L	13131	Vivona, S	11239
	Udall, R H		van der Kerk, G J M		6365	Vaughn, L C	7538	Vlavis, J	1470
	3125		Van Der Maaten, M J		12726	Vaughn, T C	4809	Vogel, S	12379
	Ueda, T		Van Der Schaaf, A		7536	Veal, S D	6589	13139	
	Ueshima, N		12727			Veatch, C	2840	Vogt, D W	5120
	Ugochukwu, E N		Van Der Schans, C		13563	Veech, J A	11873	Vogt, G	7420
	Uilenberg, G		van der Zweep, W		4487	Veen, K H	6651	Vohra, P	12050
	Uino, L		4488,	4489,	10092	6652		Voigt, R L	9936
	Ullberg, L E		van Der Zwet, T		99	Vega Lette, L	13619	Volcani, R	11087
	Ullberg, S		415,	510,	748	Vegors, A B	3631	Volle, R L	11299
	Ullrey, D E		6948,	9736		Vegors, H H	2285	von Brand, T	7427
	2882,	2883,	Van Diepen, J R		11393	3600,	3634,	von Lichtenberg, F	2292
	Ulrich, M I		Van Dyke, C G		11774	Veldhuis, B	12868	von Lustig-Lendva, E	7223
	Umebachi, Y		van Emden, H F		8412	Velenovsky, J J	5387	von Meyer, W C	2318
	Underbjerg, G K L		Van Etten, C H		2620	12225		von Milczewski, K E	12650
	5087		Van Geluwe, J		8443	Velling, G	3292	von Ramm, C	100
	Underdahl, N R		10023		412	Velniceriu, A	9206	254,	1285,
	4947,	5145,	Van Gundy, S D		928	Veltman, P L	12552	Von Schmeling, H	1440
	7534,	7535	507,	509,		Venard, C	11554	von Sydow, B	666
	Underwood, G R		1154,	1487,	1598	Venard, C E	8139	Voris, J C	5950
	Unfug, H V		1612,	1657,	7114	Venekamp, J H	1578	Voskresenskaya, A K	2580
	Unwin, D D		8591,	10443		Vengris, J	2825	Voss, G	769
	Unwin, C M		Van Hoeve, K		7537	2826,	2827,	8134,	10613,
	Uota, M		Van Houwelling, C D		2996	Venifer, P G	1391	Voss, W J	4001
	Upchurch, R F		Van Iderstine, A		6115	Venkataratnam, A	2206	Vossen, T	8701
	2822		12024			3475,	13135	Voth, V	12525
	Updike, J J		van Krey, H F		6435	Vercruysee, J	7414	Wroman, H E	12330
	Opshall, D G		van Kruijning, H J		4586	Vereshchagen, S M	2612	Vyas, B N	9540
	Orago, T		4587,	4588		Verhoeff, K	13284	Wachstetter, J E	8737
	Urbanski, T		Van Middelcm, C H		10295	Verma, A C	6788	Wada, E M	2153
	9214		12276			Verma, J D	12673	3026,	3417,
	Uribe, E G		Van Ness, G B		12728	Verma, J K	10346	4916,	5084,
	Uritani, I							7425	

Wada, M									
Wada, M	2151	5834,	6813,	6851	Wang, C M	7927	Watson, T P		13378
Waddell, G H	12601	9942,	10684,	10771	Wang, H L	1578	Watson, T K		861
Waddell, B I	416	10772,	10773,	11367	Wang, L C	10367	Watson, W A		7542
Waddington, P G	6184	11782				11428	7543,	7544,	7596
Waddle, B A	5367	Walker, J K		10930	Wannop, C C	3187	7641,	8905,	8906
Wade, A E	2307	Walker, J L		6898	Ward, G E	12671	8919		
5086		Walker, J E		10669	Ward, G M	4658	Watson, W Y		873
Wade, C F	11641	Walker, J T		1630	6367,	13548	Watt, J A		8907
Wade, E K	135	2349,	11024		Ward, J K	7334	Watt, K E P		863
1566,	9937,	Walker, K C		12079	Ward, W R	8740	Watters, P L		5286
Wadhi, S B	11881	Walker, N M		10897	Wardle, N J	8238	13499,	13500	
Wadhwa, S	13377	Walker, N M		10897	Wardle, R N	2971	Watthews, T		9435
Wadley, R N	6622	13238			Ware, R	2379	Wattiaux, J M		13140
6950	6950	Walker, P T		8592	Ware, G W	4019	Watts, C B S		6210
6951		10024			5311,	5336,	Watts, J D		3689
Wadsworth, J B	6337	Walker, R G		7246	5338,	6654,	Watts, J G		8594
6338		7336			6686,	10670,	Watts, J O		3694
Waggoner, P E	916	Walker, R L		4330	13602		3811,	6307,	9225
1352,	5833,	Walker, T J		7926	Ware, J R	6411	Watts, P S		2997
Waggoner, R	3071	11655			6439		Watts, R R		3697
Wagh, P V	7539	Walker, W S		2862	Warner, A B	1844	Wave, H E		4003
Wagle, B F	926	Walker, W W		4595	Warner, D	3197	9572,	12381	
Wagner, P A	12738	Walkinshaw, C H		10366	Warner, H	12101	Way, J M		4243
Wagner, R E	4201	10897			12813		Way, M J		9573
5405,	9299,	Walkley, O G A		12469	Warner, R E	840	10026		
12261		Wall, B J		6653	Warner, R G	2864	Way, R D		188
Wagner, U	13543	Wall, H C		4173	2867		1216,	1279	
Wagner, W C	3143	8660			Warner, R M	4012	Waygood, E R		13626
3251,	5982,	Wall, M L		4173	Warner, S D	7541	Wearden, S		8151
Wagnon, A K	6942	5883			Warnick, R E	11974	11668		
Wagnon, H H	754	Wall, R E		749	Warren, E W	3218	Wearne, G R		790
Wagnon, H K	408	Wallace, D R		9560	3219		Weatherholtz, W M		13572
6963		Wallace, B A H		862	Warren, G F	1703	Weatherly, N E		3614
Wagon, K R	10895	10828,	11133		2788,	3666,	Weatherly, N F		1856
Wagstaff, K H	12410	Wallace, H D		2870	11368		Weathers, L R		6852
Wahby, A M	1968	2871,	2919,	2920	Warren, J H	2275	Weathers, L G		327
Wahby, M M	3232	Wallace, J		2376	Warren, J W	7766	750,	2381,	6952
Wahi, I	9939	2494,	5739		8167		10815,	10899,	10900
Wahl, I	382	Wallace, J M		228	Warren, L E	8661	12471		
1354,	10896,	418,	419,	1071	Warren, L O	4170	Weaver, A D		3177
Wahlstrom, R C	2859	9777,	9943,	10898	5426,	5838,	8908		
Waibel, R E	6186	Wallace, J P		2912	12380		Weaver, L O		296
6187		Wallace, L E		10025	Warter, S L	2613	4253		
Waibel, P E	3488	Wallace, L J		5124	Wasbauer, M S	4002	Weaver, L P		230
6165,	11058,	7540			5571		Weaver, M L		1749
Wain, R L	5911	Wallace, W C		6293	Washburn, L E	5126	Weaver, R J		3721
8254,	9940	Wallace, W H		1705	Washburn, R I	7928	Weaving, A J S		5884
Waisman, J	12590	Wallace, W S		5268	Washko, W W	13632	Webb Jr, J E		11657
Waite, E H	417	Wallbank, A M		598	Wasserman, R H	7388	Webb, C		8396
Waite, E	6188	Wallen, V E		420	Wastie, R L	11726	Webb, P E		7117
6189,	6345	1063,	13285		Watanabe, D R	568	8662		
Waites, R E	10295	Wallenstein, A		1544	Watanabe, H	7741	Webb, J L		1879
11148		Wallenstein, W L		6190	11559,	11560	7607		
Waitmore, G E	4722	Waller, E P		5978	Watanabe, T	11402	Webb, R E		385
Waitt, W F	2868	Waller, J R		2625	Watanabe, T K	13155	426,	427,	428
Wake, W L	5121	Wallesz, D P		7116	Waterhouse, D F	2586	429,	430,	966
Wakelin, D	1976	Wallley, J K		7640	2587,	5912	1200,	1384,	1433
6251		Wallin, J E		7757	Waters, J A	2600	1454,	1582,	6797
Wakeman, B I	13677	11874			Waters, N F	5127	10741,	10901,	13381
Wakid, A E	10528	Wallin, R P		8819	Waters, R M	4171	13572		
Waldbauer, G F	11672	Wallis, J A N		10113	Waters, W E	1691	Weber, A P		7545
Waldhalm, D G	7310	Wallis, R I		8593	Waterson, A P	2166	12731		
12051		Wallner, W E		11768	Waterson, H A	2795	Weber, C R		1694
Waldner, J T	9941	Wallwork, J A		7837	Waterworth, H E	423	Weber, D F		1059
Waldron, W G	6472	11550			1549,	12470	6953		
11352		Walper, S		11744	Watkins II, J F	5672	Weber, D J		431
Waldron, P W	565	Walser, E D		3559	Watkins Jr, W C	10930	6838,	7729,	7750
5122,	6033,	Walser, E V		4477	Watkins, G M	1351	11876		
7143,	7342,	11946			Watkins, J R	1897	Weber, G P		416
8715,	8503,	Walter, H E		3833	3037,	8745	1493		
Waletzky, E	5268	Walter, W G		599	Watkins, W W	4694	Weber, N A		7929
Walker Jr, J K	2335	5125			Watko, L P	3361	Weber, W T		5129
5406,	7074	Walters, R J		387	3368,	6038	Webley, D J		13286
Walker, C E	11265	421,	422,	10685	Watrach, A M	2198	Webster, C		6327
Walker, C H	9036	11699			2199,	3648,	Webster, D		8335
Walker, C R	1683	Walther, R		10398	6191		Webster, D R		2556
3665		12105			Watrous Jr., G H	3287	Webster, G D		2234
Walker, D	8904	Walton, A J		4242	Watrous Jr, G H	3288	Webster, J A		7930
Walker, D P	6317	Walton, B C J		4169	Watson, R S	11145	Webster, L		3439
Walker, D J	11088	Walton, G		4823	Watson, C H	7501	Webster, O J		10759
Walker, D W	7925	Walton, G A		2684	Watson, D F	2979	12427		
13154		Walton, G S		2384	5128,	5265	Webster, R K		12247
Walker, E M	10525	11366			Watson, D L	6656	Webster, W M		13463
Walker, E B	5123	Walton, M S		6293	Watson, J A L	12790	Weddell, W		3551
Walker, H W	13508	Walton, R B		4333	Watson, J N	5916	Wedman, E E		2993
Walker, J	1798	4405			6345		5288		
13477		Walunjkar, W G		10269	Watson, M	11875	Weekman, G T		5844
Walker, J C	135	Walworth, E I		12839	Watson, R D	424	9574,	10530,	10541
711,	1548,	Walz, M A		8001	425,	1508	Weeks, D L		2300
1566,	1568,	Wamberg, K		6056					
1570,	1571,	Wan, T K		11656					

AUTHOR INDEX

Williams, K

Weeks, T E	1584	1361,	1432,	9949	Whetzal, F W	5130	Wiggs, D N	1186
Weems Jr, B V	11545	11877,	13287		Whidden, R	9638	1290	
Weenig, C	7983	Wells, J M		230	Whipp, S C	12731	Wight, P A L	600
Weeth, H J	2927	4253,	6956		Whipple, F O	676	1906,	5137,
Wegler, B	12894	Wells, K		6933	Whitacre, D M	10670	7351,	11091
13403		Wells, B W		7677	Whitaker, D M	13602	Wijnngaarden, T P	13289
Wehlberg, C	432	Wellso, S G		5613	Whitcomb, W H	4006	Wikerhauser, T	1808
6935,	8393	7932,	11659		4128,	4173,	4287	
Wehlhurg, C	433	Welsch, M D		2840	5674,	5856,	5883	
9948		Welsh, J H		663	8660,	9348,	9437	
Wehner, B	13141	Welsh, M F		983	11581,	12376	White-Stevens, R H	1914
Wehr, E F	606	13288			1973,	4244,	8239	
2121		Welsh, B A		12674	8240		White, D	11660
Weibel, J	1240	Welte, E		5740	White, F	5133	White, F H	3447
Weihel, J L	11075	Welter, C J		1860	White, F H	3447	White, G	1842
Weichenthal, B A	5130	3151,	5267,	11089	White, G V	3922	White, J B	7547
Weide, K C	2048	Welton, B E		7918	7548	7548	White, J L	3762
2051,	3264	Welty, R E		6957	White, K E	12411	White, L V	1616
Weiden, M H J	770	wendt, W		4862	White, L V	1616	10305	10671
Weidenbach, C P	5356	Wene, G P		4434	White, M G	3636	White, P E	3636
13601		4437,	4438,	7118	White, P G	6340	White, P J	5695
Weidhaas, D E	4148	8590			White, B	13550	White, R G	12822
6657,	6658,	Weng, W P		4523	White, R G	12822	13434	3403
13169		Wenk, P		13084	White, R J	3403	White, T J	9300
Weidhaus, D E	5388	Wenke, M		6699	White, T T	6412	6413	7549
Weidinger, H	13678	Wenner, H A		2200	Whiteford, R B	7549	Whitehair, C K	2890
Weigel, C A	7075	2201			Whitehead, E I	11318	Whitehead, G B	2581
9057		Wensley, B N		276	10672	5135	Whitehead, G L	5135
Weigert, F G	11551	Wentworth, F H		5043	5344	8912	Whitehill, A R	8912
Weihing, J L	1535	Werder, A A		2200	Whitehouse, B L	11090	Whiteman, C E	1954
8365,	11147	2201			Whitenberg, D C	2449	Whiteside, J S	2378
Weil, E D	13405	Werner, F G		11552	Whiteside, J S	2378	Whitfield, F G S	10430
13679,	13680,	Werner, H J		5132	Whithair, C K	3226	Whithair, C K	3226
13682,	13683	Werner, W		5740	Whiting, P L	4513	Whitlaw, J T	11928
Weil, J	6586	Wernham, C C		190	Whitlock, J H	3144	Whitlock, J H	3144
Weinberger, J B	6942	236,	9857		3254,	5136,	10254	
10895		Werrres, B		12472	10255,	11123,	13478	
Weinhren, M F	907	Werring, D F		7407	Whitlock, L S	510	Whitmore, G E	10234
Weinhurgh, B B	6677	Wescott, E W		2486	Whitmore, G E	10234	Whitmore, J H	12042
11658		Wescott, E B		8910	Whitney, E D	6959	Whitney, E D	6959
Weiner, B A	6659	Weseloh, J W		2413	Whitney, R D	1574	Whitney, R D	1574
Weinhold, A B	751	Wesley, B I		12040	Whitney, W K	4174	Whitney, W K	4174
1476,	6954	12053			6688,	7758,	9245	
Weinke, R E	940	Wessel, L B		7809	Whitsel, B H	10444	Whittam, D	6436
Weinstein, L H	334	Wesselinoff, W		7546	Whittam, D	6436	Whittemore, A D	12794
Weinstein, P P	3639	West, A S		3021	Whittemore, P W	13603	Whittemore, P W	13603
11120		4172,	4192,	5611	Whitting, F M	11226	Whitting, F M	11226
Weintrauh, J	5186	West, B		11354	Whittlestone, P	3430	Whittlestone, P	3430
5187		West, E		1226	4766,	12572	Whitworth, J W	2424
Weintrauh, L	10395	West, J L		12758	Whitworth, J W	2424	Wibe, O	435
Weintrauh, M	6739	West, S H		2462	Wicker, E F	1009	1017	
6955,	11779	Westdal, P H		13379	1017		Wickman, J E	6341
Weipers, M	3456	Wester, B E		165	Wicks, G A	1704	Wicks, G A	1704
4627		434,	934,	1385	7105,	2339,	4538	
Weipers, W I	7262	3831,	6958,	8595	7120,	12072	Widmark, G	13684
Weir, B J	11182	Westermark, T		13534	Widmer, R E	1750	Widmer, R E	1750
Weishlatt, H	11056	Westgarth, D B		7256	Wiebe, H H	4518	Wiens, D L	5796
Weiser, H B	3270	Westigard, P H		4382	Wierenga, M E	9307	Wierenga, M E	9307
5920		Westlake, W E		3741	Wierzhowski, J	8218	Wierzhowski, J	8218
Weiser, J	6473	7678,	11223		Wiese, A F	1707	Wiese, A F	1707
6474,	6660,	Westra, H		12998	2443,	2446,	2794	
Weiss, C M	12277	Wetter, C		5835	3667,	8702,	8703	
Weiss, H S	3313	Whaley, J W		753	Wigglesworth, V 8	2582	Wigglesworth, V 8	2582
Weiss, L B	11353	Whaley, R C		10299				
Weissman-Strum, A	2608	Wharton, B H		909				
Weissman, N	12590	Wheals, B B		13667				
Weitkamp, F A	5266	Wheat, J D		1794				
Welbank, F J	4537	6339						
Welch, J A	3655	Wheatley, G A		9058				
Welch, J G	2930	Wheatley, P E		5673				
Welch, I C	5145	8596						
7534		Wheeler, A F J		11394				
Welch, N C	8394	Wheeler, G C		4004				
8655,	10067	5572,	5885,	7933				
Weldon, L W	1718	Wheeler, H		1016				
Welkie, G W	670	1646,	2417,	2418				
752,	1056	2419						
Weller, M	10029	Wheeler, H G		9044				
10987		9045						
Wellhausens, E J	2790	Wheeler, J		4004				
Wellington, W G	87	5572,	5885,	7933				
866		Wheeler, M R		4005				
Wellman, F I	116	11488,	11553					
527		Wheeler, O B		7730				
Wellman, G	3176	Wheeler, R E		2650				
3326		Wheeler, W B		11168				
Wells, D F	7691	Wenhnam, G B		3001				
Wells, E A	5131	8767						
8909		Wetstone, T M		8923				
Wells, B D	998	12739						

ADT80B INDEX

Zyserman, S

10908		York Jr, E I	4247	Zaroogian, G E	11707
Wurgler, W	8704	York, A C	8569	Zaumeyer, W J	757
Wurzer, B	12553	York, C J	2066	950, 1055,	1382
Wyant, Z N	1994	2962,	5144,	1387, 1394,	1396
2294,	3650	York, G T	3934	6977, 11850	
5212,		10643		Zaumeyey, W J	458
Wyatt, G R	2667	Yoshida, I	6201	Zawadzka, B	758
2668,	11638	Yoshida, T	13688	2393,	11703,
Wyllie, W D	5679	Yoshitake, N	11559	11888	11714
Wyllie, T D	453	11560		Zee, K T	13537
9818		Youatt, W G	2881	Zee, Y C	6205
Wyman, F J	2643	Young Jr, B C	1303	Zeid, M	11307
Wynn Jr, W K	6972	9960		Zeitlin, A	8223
Xeros, N	6663	Young Jr, B	12767	Zeitoun, F M	6743
6664		Young, A M	7943	13290	
Yadava, R I	6665	9579		Zeledon, B	6666
Yaffe, J	12096	Young, F N	4013	Zeleny, J	13049
Yager, B B	3556	Young, G A	3501	13497	
Yakabe, H M	6269	4550,	5145,	Zemjanis, B	1800
Yale Jr, J W	1305	7398,	7534,	Zentmeyer, G A	759
10421		Young, G B	6203	8354,	8663
Yamaguchi, A	6973	Young, H C	2847	Zentmyer, G A	459
11751,	11885	11139		1490, 6752,	6978
Yamaguchi, S	2473	Young, J E	11095	6979, 8400,	10431
770E		11403		10914, 12460,	12474
Yamamoto, I	2511	Young, J R	8555	Zerahn, K	12347
11430		9018,	9473,	Zethner-Moller, O	9581
Yamamoto, R	3397	10028,	10912	Zettler, F M	6980
5949,	5950,	Young, P A	96	Zevallos, D C	8708
7559,	12034,	97,	1349,	Zeve, V H	7944
Yamamoto, B T	4179	12473	11887	7945	
4180,	7081,	Young, B A	146	Ziegler, J H	2895
11661		712,	2508	Zielinski, W L	13606
Yamanaka, W	7560	9961		Ziener, W H	625
Yamano, Y	13465	Young, R G	8140	2825,	11213
Yamanouchi, K	4818	8141,	11555	Ziller, W G	460
Yamazaki, S	13115	Young, B G E	7399	461	
Yamini, B	12561	Young, R J	1804	Zimmer, D E	462
Yamounouchi, K	3411	Young, B W	13572	1329,	1414,
Yancy, F S	3481	Young, S	2022	11889	2457
Yang, C Y	7743	2023,	3014,	Zimmerman, D B	2872
Yang, Y H	6198	4971,	5146,	5147	
Yarns, D A	8963	Young, S B	4655	Zimmerman, E C	11556
Yaron, E	13521	4656		Zimmerman, J E	4841
Yaruss, P B	4392	Young, O D	11434	Zimmerman, W J	7642
Yarwood, C E	189	Young, V F	3258	Zimmermann, W J	5148
454,	455,	10236,	11038	5271,	12716
1047,	1463,	Young, W A	13447	Zingg, J G	10597
1466,	1470,	Young, W B	7023	Zink, F W	463
6974,	6975,	8708,	13313	1742,	11395
10909,	10910,	Young, Y B	2918	Zinn, B D	12055
Yasgur, I	5270	Younger, B L	1852	Zipkins, I	3733
Yasin, R	5322	3714,	11068,	Ziv, B	12736
Yasumatsu, K	5886	11108,	11403,	Zlotnik, I	3239
Yates III, B C	10526	13601		5149,	5150,
Yates, V J	534	Younger, V B	2477	Zmarlicki, C	6252
2029,	2242,	Youngner, V B	1746	Zoletto, B	8143
3511,	6726,	Yount, W I	1633	Zolli Jr, Z	585
13431		Yu, J	7733	12056	1945
Yates, W E	9060	Yuen, S H	6373	Zollman, P E	5151
Yearian, W C	4181	Yule, W N	8598	Zscheile Jr, F P	1477
5712,	5838	10990,	13574	Zscheile, F P	697
Yeen, K H	9577	Yung-Son, P	11662	698,	1005,
Yemm, E W	4539	Yunker, C E	7776	13239	2470
Yen, D F	89	10527		Zubairi, Y U	11356
Yendol, F G	9578	Yurkiewicz, W J	8142	Zuber, M S	7648
Yeo, B E	8675	9580		8551	
Yeomans, A H	772	Yurugi, S	12768	Zuckerwan, B M	1663
5407,	7768	Zabel, R A	10913	8664	
8101,	9061	Zadoks, J C	13292	Zummo, N	1249
Yerington, A P	4012	13293		6981,	11890,
10879		Zahachuk, A	11030	Zumpt, F	12475
Yerkes Jr, W D	10911	Zaharis, J L	4182	Zupancic, T	12554
Yinon, D	12383	Zaiman, H	7611	Zuschek, F	5152
13143		Zaitlan, M	13234	6206	
Yip, G	2772	Zaitlin, M	1143	Zwart, D	1998
3695,	3696,	1450,	23E3,	1999	
6308,	6414,	11728		Zwatz, B	13295
13573		Zajane, A	6017	Zweig, G	2471
Yirgou, D	456	Zajic, J E	11663	6271,	7958,
Yoder Jr, H W	6199	Zak, B	457	11152,	10297
6200		Zaki, A I	1051	11229,	11228
Yoder, H W	2244	Zaki, M	4450	12279,	11230,
13433		Zambettakis, C	13294	12280,	12278
Yoder, Jr., B W	567	Zander, D V	5967	Zwick, B W	12281
1985		8831		10987	10029
Yoder, W D	3358	Zandvoort, B	13293	Zych, C C	10084
Yohe, J M	7139	Zaphiro, D	4711	Zyserman, S	12737
Yonke, T B	7942	Zaracouitis, C	8399		
Yonkers, E H	12204	Zarkower, A	8770		



ORGANIZATION INDEX

(university Cf Manitoba, Winnipeg, Canada			Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park, N. Mex.	
Plant Science Dept.	2397		Dept. Of Botany And Entomology	1616
A And M Ccllege Of Texas	4343		Agricultural Inst., Duhlin, Ireland	
A And M College Of Texas, College Station			Animal Nutrition And Biochemistry Dept.	7558
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Agricultural Inst., Dunsinea, Castleknock, Co. Duhlin	7608
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4639		Agricultural Institute, Duhlin, Ireland	
A. And E. College Of Texas			Animal Production Division	7280
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	1897		Agricultural Institute, Dunsinea, Dublin, Ireland	
A. And M. College Of Texas			Animal Production Division	6226
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Agricultural Institute, Johnstown Castle, Wexford, Ireland	
Dept. Cf Veterinary Pathology	10136		5724	
A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station	919	920	Agricultural Marketing Service, Beltsville, Md.	6912
1181 11994			Agricultural Res. Council Unit Of Ins. Phys., Cambridge, Eng	
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station			Dept. Of Zoology	2582
Dept. Of Pcultry Science	4683		Agricultural Res. Council Unit Of Insect Phys., Cambridge, eng	
A. and M. College Of Texas, Ccllege Station			2571	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microhicolgy	4780		Agricultural Res. Council Weed Res. Org., Oxford, England	
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station			National Agricultural Advisory Service	5900
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	4640		Agricultural Research And Development Center, Wooster, Ohio	
A. AND E. College Of Texas, Ccllege Station			Institute Of Acarology	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine	4641		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	797
A. and M. College Of Texas, College Station			Agricultural Research Center, ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Md.	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Animal Husbandry Research Division	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microhicolgy	4749		Poultry Research Branch	4962
A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station			Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Maryland	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3600
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3597		Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.	
A. C. R. Institute Cf Animal Ehyiolcgy, Babraham, Cambridge			Agricultural Research Service	
3035			Animal Husbandry Research Division	
A. G. Schering, Berlin, Germany	12545		Dairy Cattle Research Branch	1769 1903
A. R. C. Institnte Of Animal Ehyiolgy, Bahraham, Cambridge			Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.	
1898 1899			Animal Husbandry Research Division, A. R. S.	2860
A. R. C. Institute Of Animal Ehyiolgy, Cambridge, England			Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Berks, England	
1900			4552	
Abhctt Laboratories, Chicago, Ill.	11169		Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Cmpton	3039
Abhott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.			Agricultural Research Council Field Station, Kent, England	
Amadal Cc. Divisiur	1901		4669	
Abhott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.			Agricultural Research Council Institute, Berkshire, England	
Dept. Of Agricultural And Veterinary Research	4923		Research On Animal Diseases	7457
Abhctt Laboratories, North Chicago, Illinois	3036	12631	Agricultural Research Council Weed Research Org., England	
Academic Press, New Ycrk			5899	
Journal Of Insect Pathology	77		Agricultural Research Council, Bahraham, Cambridge	
Academy Of Science, USSR, Leningrad			Institute Of Animal Physiology	2539
Sechenov Institute Of Evolutionary Physiology	2580		Agricultural Research Council, Begbroke Hill, England	
Academy Of Sciences, Czechoslcvakia			Weed Research Organization	3664 3752
Entomclogy Institute	8135		Agricultural Research Council, Begbroke Hill, London	
Aerojet-General Corporation, Azusa, California	12871		Weed Research Organization	2760
Afr. Expclsives And Chem. Inds. Ltd.,p. O. Northrand, S.afr.			Agricultural Research Council, Berkshire, England	
Research Dept.	2581		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	7610
African Explosives And Chemical Industries, Ltd.			Agricultural Research Council, Berkshire, England	
Research Development	10672		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases.	7358
Agric. Res. Council, Cmpton, Near Newbury, Berkshire, Eng.			Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge	
Institute For Research On Animal Diseases			Unit Of Insect Physiology	2583
Dept. Of Functional Pathology	2857		Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England	
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Tex., College Station			Institute Of Animal Physiology	8840
Dept. Of Plant Sciences	11184		Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England	
Agricultural And Mechanical Ccllege Of Texas			Unit Of Insect Physiology	6517 6670
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Agricultural Research Council, Cambridge, England	
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitclogy	3598		Virus Research Unit	6548 6663 6664 6684
Agricultural And Mechanical Ccllege Of Texas			Agricultural Research Council, Cmpton, Berks, England	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station			Field Station	4977 11072
Dept. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition	3657		Agricultural Research Council, Cmpton, Berkshire	
Agricultural And Mechanical Ccllege Of Texas			Field Station	1904 3041 3042 3043 3044
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station			Agricultural Research Council, Cmpton, Berkshire	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	2858	3656	Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	3040
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas			Agricultural Research Council, Cmpton, Berkshire, England	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station			Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	583 1905
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3037		Agricultural Research Council, Cmpton, Newbury, Berk., Eng.	
Agricultural And Mechanical College Of Texas.			Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine			Dept. Of Functional Pathology	3045
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitclogy	3599		Agricultural Research Council, Cmpton, Newbury, Berkshire	
Agricultural And Mechanical Ccllege Of Texas, College Stat.			Institute For Research On Animal Diseases.	6086
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	1902		Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh	
Agricultural And Veterinary Research Institute, Kohlenz			Poultry Research Centre	591 3046 6192
3038			Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, Scotland	
Agricultural Chemicals Industry	2711	9236	Poultry Research Centre	5137 11091
Agricultural College Of Sweden, Uppsala			Agricultural Research Council, Edinburgh, U. K.	
Dept. Of Flant Hushandry	4490		Poultry Research Centre	1906
Agricultural Experiment Station			Agricultural Research Council, Oxford, England	
Dept. Of Zoology-Entomology	12110		Weed Research Organization	3726 3753
Agricultural Experiment Staticn, Auburn			Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks	
Auhurn University			Pest Infestation Laboratory	5490
Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	492		Agricultural Research Council, Slough, Bucks., U. K.	
Agricultural Experiment Station, Frootings, South Dakota			Pest Infestation Labcratory	10286
2859			Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England	
Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville, Fla.	9449		Biochemistry Dept.	
Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainsville, Florida	5574		Pest Information Laboratory	10539
Agricultural Experiment Staticn, Geneva, N.Y.	9241		Agricultural Research Council, Slough, England	
Agricultural Experiment Staticn, Kingston, R.I.	3751		Pest Infestation Laboratory	622 3727 9339 12300
Agricultural Experiment Station, Rehovot, Israel	2398		Agricultural Research Institute, Tapei, Taiwan	4374

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Service		American Cyanamid Co., N.J.		6417
Agricultural Research Center		American Cyanamid Co., N.J.		
Animal Husbandry Research Division		Agricultural Division		3051
Dairy Cattle Research Branch	5012	American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		
Agricultural Research Service		Lederle Laboratories		1911
Cross Research Division	315	American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		
Agricultural Research Service		Lederle Laboratories		
Plant Pest Control Division	10532	Viral And Bickettsial Research Section	1912	1913
Agricultural Research Service		American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N.Y.		
Plant Quarantine Division	2712	Lederle Laboratories		
Agricultural Research Service, Anchorage, Alaska		Biological Development Laboratory		10189
Animal Disease Eradication Division	3047	American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N.Y.		
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		Lederle Laboratories Division		5117
Agricultural Research Center		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.		11399
Animal Husbandry Research Division		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.		
Dairy Cattle Research Branch	4795	Agricultural Division	1914	2283
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.	3673	3754
Pesticides Regulation Branch	12262	4244 6439 8239		3755
Agricultural Research Service, Beltsville, Md.		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.		
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5376	Agricultural Division		7315
Agricultural Research Service, Greenport, L.I., N.Y.		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.J.		
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Agricultural Division		
Flux Island Animal Disease Laboratory	4897	Metabolism Laboratory		3674
Agricultural Research Service, USDA, Ames, Iowa		American Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N.j.		
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Agricultural Research Center		
National Animal Disease Laboratory	3048	Metabolism Laboratories		3672
Agricultural Research Station, Beit Dagan-Behovot, Israel		American Cyanamid Co., Stamford, Conn.		
Division Of Plant Pathology	10836	Central Research Division		11400
Agricultural Research Station, Buentehof, Germany	5740	American Cyanamid Company		
Agricultural Research Station, Behovot, Israel	1182 1183	Lederle Laboratories		
Agricultural Stabilization And Conservation Service.	9298	Viral And Bickettsial Section		6074
Agricultural University, Wageningen, Netherlands		American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, N. Y.		
Laboratory Of Entomology	2584	Lederle Laboratories Division		
Ahmadu Bello University, Samaru, Zaria, Northern Nigeria		Biochemical Research Section		
Institute For Agricultural Research	6260	Experimental Therapeutics Research Section		11420
Ain Shams University		American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, N. Y.		
Faculty Of Agriculture	11811	Lederle Laboratories Division		
Ain Shams University, Cairo, Egypt		Experimental Therapeutics Research		
Faculty Of Agriculture	4450	Dept. Of Chemical Pharmacology		645
Akademiya Nauk SSSR		American Cyanamid Company, Pearl River, N.Y.		
Sibirskoe Otdelenie		Agricultural Division		8912
Institut Lesa I Drevesiny	13199	American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N. J.		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	6182 7563	Agricultural Division		
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn		Metabolism Laboratory		3790
School Of Veterinary Medicine		American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N.J.		8833
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research	1770	American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N.j.		
Albert Einstein College Of Medicine, Bronx, N.Y.		Agricultural Division	3756	13583
Animal Institute		American Cyanamid Company, Princeton, N.J.		
Dept. Of Preventive And Environmental Medicine		Agricultural Division		
Dept. Of Pathology	7611	Parasitic Chemotherapy Section		5268
Alberta Department Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada		American Cyanamid Company, Stamford		12738
Veterinary Services Branch		American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.	12839	12840
Veterinary Laboratory	6421	12841 12900		
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture		American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.		
Veterinary Laboratory	8749	Central Medical Dept.		
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta		Environmental Health Laboratory	11303	11354
Veterinary Laboratory	4628	American Cyanamid Company, Wayne, N. J.		
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta		Central Medical Dept.		11304
Veterinary Services Branch	4960	American Cyanamid Co., N.J.		3052
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada		American Cyanide Co., Princeton, N.J.	3053	3054
Veterinary Services Branch	3729	American Home Products Corporation, New York		12648
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Canada		American J. Vet. Res., 22, (July, 1961): 770-774		2347
Veterinary Laboratory	1907	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962):81-84		
Alberta Veterinary Laboratory, Edmonton, Alberta	4657	2284		
Alexandria University, Alexandria, U. A.R.		American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):15-20		
Faculty Of Agriculture		2285		
Plant Pathology Dept.	6743	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):24-31		
Allegheny College, Pa.	3885	1915		
Allen And Hanburys Ltd., Ware Hertfordshire	3050	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):42-48		
Allied Chemical Corp.		2286		
Nitrogen Division	4223	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):49-57		
Allied Chemical Corp., Hopewell, Va.		1916		
Nitrogen Division	8206	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (jan., 1962):65-69		
Allied Chemical Corporation, New York	13687	1771		
Allied Chemical Corporation, New York, N. Y.	12868	American Journal Of Veterinary Res., 23, (Jan., 1962):96-101		
Allied Chemical Corporation, New York, N.y.	11626 12869	1917		
12870		American Journal Of Veterinary Res.,23,(Jan., 1962):150-158		
Allied Chemical Corporation, Syracuse, N.Y.		1918		
Solvay Process Division	5385	American Meat Institute Foundation, Chicago, Ill.		
Amchem Products, Inc., Ambler, Pennsylvania	12852	Division Of Analytical And Physical Chemistry		11190
Amchem Products, Inc., Ambler, Pennsylvania		American Museum Of Natural History		
Agricultural Chemical Laboratories	12848	Dept. Of Insects And Spiders		5551
Amer. J. Vet. Res., 22, (Nov., 1961): 1069-1074	1908	American Museum Of Natural History, Portal, Ariz.		
Amer. Journal Of Vet. Res., 22, (Nov., 1961): 1081-1084		Southwestern Research Station		7894
1909		American Phytopathological Institute		1184
American Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, N. Y.		American Potash Institute, Washington, D.C.		9299
Lederle Laboratories Division	1910	American Scientific Laboratories, Inc., Madison, Wis.		6340
American Cancer Society	8868	American Scientific Laboratories, Inc., Madison, Wis.		
American Cyanamid Co.		Dept. Of Preventive Medicine		1919
Agricultural Division	9300	American Scientific Laboratories, Madison, Wis.		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Veterinary Biological Research Dept.	562	Argonne National Library, Argonne, Illinois					
American University Of Beirut	9341	Chemistry Division				12851	
American Veterinary Medical Association	3055 12559	Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station				10704	
American Veterinary Medical Association		Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Mesa					
Council On Public Health And Regulatory Veterinary Medicine		Dept. Of Plant Pathology				267	
1920		Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station, Tucson				7124	
American Veterinary Medicinal Association		Arizona Agrochemical Corporation				12855	
Council On Public Health And Regulatory Veterinary Medicine		Arizona Fertilizer And Chemical Company, Phoenix				3877	
1921		Arizona State University				5913	
Amino Feed Co., Ltd., Yokohama		Arizona State University					
Research Laboratory	6171	Dept. Of Histology				11244	
Amoco Chemicals Corp.		Arkansas Agricultural Experiment				9611	
Marketing Dept.	5384	Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station	1185			9624	
Angell Memorial Animal Hospital, Boston, Mass.	1922 4815	11010					
5094 5364 6316		Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Fayetteville				1617	
Animal Breeding Research Organization	6203	Arkansas Agricultural Station, Fayetteville				152	
Animal Clinic Of North Topeka, Kan.	3056	Arkansas State College	6261			6262	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Div., Beltsville, Md.		Arkansas State College, State College, Ark.				7875	
Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory	3570	Arkansas State Plant Board, Little Rock					
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		Plant Industry				12467	
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	3057	Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology				1928	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Albuquerque		Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology					
3601		Veterinary Pathology Division				1929	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Ames, Iowa		Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology, Washington, D.C.				3068	
National Animal Disease Laboratory	3058 3059	4693 11036					
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Greenport, NY		Armed Forces Medical College, India					
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	3060	Dept. Of Preventive Medicine				11116	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Logan, Utah		Armour Agricultural Chemical Co., Atlanta, Ga.				8215	
3061 4647		Armour And Company, Chicago, Illinois				12875	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, N.Y.		Army Chemical Center, Md.					
Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	5050	Army Environmental Hygiene Agency				11239	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division, Tifton, Ga.		Army Chemical Center, Md.					
3602		Chemical Warfare Laboratories					
Animal Diseases Research Association, Glimerton, Edinburgh		Medical Research Directorate				3894	
1923		Army Chemical Center, Md.					
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, P. C.		Physiology Division				52	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Army Chemical Center, Md.					
Animal Pathology Laboratories		U. S. Army Medical Service					
Health Of Animals Division	1924	U. S. Environmental Hygiene Agency					
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, P.Q., Canada	6125	Toxicology Division				11234	
Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, Quebec	10223	Army Chemical Center, Md.					
Animal Health And Nutrition Laboratory, Perth, Australia		U.S. Army Chemical Research And Development Laboratories.					
1925		Biophysics Division				6122	
Animal Health Centre, Entebbe, Uganda	4791	Army Chemical Center, Md.					
Animal Health Laboratory, Perth, Western Australia	8778	U.S. Army Chemical Warfare Laboratories					
Animal Health Research Center, Entebbe, Uganda	6023	Physiology Division				7753	
Animal Health Research Centre, Entebbe, Uganda	4556	Army Medical Research Laboratory, Fort Knox, Ky.					
Animal Health Research Centre, Uganda		Pathology Division				5239	
Dept. Of Veterinary Services And Animal Industry	3063	Assiut University, Egypt					
Animal Health Research Centre, Uganda, Africa	7484	Plant Pathology Dept.				9613	
Animal Health Trust, Essex, England		Association de Coordination Technigne Agricole				13192	
Farm Livestock Research Centre	7487	Association Of Official Agricultural Chemists				12084	
Animal Health Trust, Newmarket, England		Association Of Official Analytical Chemists				12085	
Equine Research Station	8731 8848 8849 8858	Athens, G.				3069	
Animal Health Trust, Newmarket, England		Atlantic Christian College, Wilson, N. C.				1186	
Equine Research Station	8857	Atlantic Union College					
Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex		Dept. Of Biology				9343	
Farm Livestock Research Centre	578 3064	Atlas Agricultural Chemicals, Waynesboro, Ga.				9289	
Animal Health Trust, Suffolk, England		Atomic Energy Commission					
Equine Research Station	7430 7432	Division Of Biology And Medicine				1772	
Animal Health Trust, Suffolk, England		Atomic Energy Establishment Trombay, Bombay, India					
Small Animals Centre	8814	Biology Division				9452	
Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Dept., Orissa, India	3603	Atomic Energy Of Canada Limited, Ontario, Canada					
Animal Medical Center, N. Y., N. Y.	1926	Chalk River Nuclear Laboratories					
Animal Medical Center, New York	1927	Biology And Health Physics Division				23	
Animal Medical Center, New York, N.Y.	4826 5202	Atomic Energy of Canada Ltd.,					
Animal Research Station, Wallaceville, New Zealand		Biology Branch				6350	
Dept. Of Agriculture	6035	Atomic Energy Research Establishment, Harwell, England					
Animal Virus Research Institute, Firsbright, England	3065	Health Physics Division				5918 5921	
3066		Auburn University	2401 3071 4517 6467 6992			12028	
Ankara University, Turkey		7662 7714 8581 11984 11998 11999					
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	3067	Auburn University					
Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, Madras State, India		Agricultural Experiment Station	8925 10102 10329				
Dept. Of Agriculture		Auburn University					
Microbiology Laboratory	2399	Agricultural Experiment Station					
Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, Madras, India		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology				6536 9615	
Dept. Of Agriculture		Auburn University					
Microbiology Laboratory	6864	Agricultural Experiment Station					
Annamalai University, Annamalainager, Madras State, India		Dept. Of Zoology				6983 7571	
Dept. Of Agriculture		Auburn University					
Microbiology Laboratory	344	Agricultural Experiment Station					
Ansul Chemical Co., Marinette, Wis.	8709	Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	639 5155 5306 6505				
Ansul Chemical Co., Marinette, Wis.		Auburn University					
Chemical Products Division	4502	College Of Veterinary Medicine				4854	
Anti-locust Research Centre, Icdncn	2585	Auburn University					
Agricultural Research Unit, Ferntree Gully, Australia		Dept. Of Animal Disease Research				1931	
Dept. Of Agriculture	6573	Auburn University					
AR.C. Institute Of Animal Physiology, Cambridge, England		Dept. Of Animal Disease Research					
3728		Agricultural Experiment Station				4699	
Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.	6388	Auburn University					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Dairy Science			3070	Balcones Research Center, Anstin, Tex.	
Auburn University				Radiobiology Laboratory	10135
Dept. Of Physiology			4863	Banaras Hindu University	
Auburn University				College Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Zoology-entomology	5162	5164	12227	Plant Pathology Laboratory	9836
Auburn University				Barry College	
Schcol Cf Agricultnre			2400	Biology Dept.	9345
Auburn University				Bartlett Tree Research Laboratories, Stamford, Conn.	9346
School Cf Veterinary Medicine				Batelle Institute	10096 10097
Dept. Of Large Animal Surgery And Medicine				Batelle Institute, Geneva, Switzerland	11170
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research			4758	Battelle Memorial Institute, Richland, Wasb.	
Auburn University				Pacific Northwest Laboratory	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine				Biology Department	7501
Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology		1930	5023	Baylor University, Bonston, Tex.	
Auburn University				College Of Medicine	
Schcol Cf Veterinary Medicine				Texas Medical Center	
Dept. Of Small Animal Surgery And Medicine			2287	Dept. Of Virology And Epidemiology	4853
Auburn University				Baywood Chemicals Ltd., Bury St. Edmonds	6068
Zoolcgy-Entomology Dept.		9075	9209	Baywood Chemicals Ltd., London, England	8961
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station			2329	Bedford College, London,	
10680 11967				Department Of Zoology	6251
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station				Beecham Group Limited, Brentford, England	12880
Dept. Of Zoology-entomology			5350	Beecham Res. Labs. Ltd., Brentford, England	
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Alabama				Product Research Division	7382
Botany And Plant Pathology Department			13541	Beecham Research Laboratories, Brentford, England	8755
Auburn University Agricultural Experiment Station, Alabama				Beecham Research Laboratories, Ltd.	7256
Botany And Plant Pathology Dept.		1681	1682	Beecham Research Labs, Middlesex, England	8756
Auburn University Agricultural Station				Belgrade University	
Dept. Of Zoolcgy-entomology			5163	Medical Faculty	4924
Auburn University, Ala		10322	10323	Bell Exterminating Company, New York, N.Y.	5709
Auburn University, Ala				Bell Helicopter Company	2541
School Cf Agriculture				Benger Laboratories Ltd., Chesbire, England	7242
Agriculture Experiment Station			1187	Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii	3792
Auburn University, Ala.	921	1618	9616	10328	10957
Auburn University, Alabama				Bihar Veterinary College, Patna, India	3073
Alabama Extension Service				Biological Laboratory, Milford, Conn.	
Dept. Of Bctany And Plant Patbology			1619	Bureau Of Commercial Fisheries	
Auburn University, Alabama				Fish And Wildlife Service	
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research			3604	U.S. Dept Of The Interior	5108
Auburn University, Alabama				Biological Services Division, South Perth, Western Australia	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			2330	Dept. Of Agriculture	4519
Auburn University, Auburn				Biologicky Ustav CSAV, Patbologie Hmyzu, Praha, Czech.	6474
United States Dept. Of Agriculture				Biologics Testing Laboratory, Worchester, Mass.	4846
Agricultural Research Service				Bionetics Research Laboratories, Inc., Falls Cbnrcb, Va.	
Crops Research Division			2540	13606	
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.				Biotechnical Faculty Ljubljana	12354
Agricultural Experiment Station				Birmingham University, England	
Animal Disease Research Department			11073	Dept. Of Biochemistry	11126
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.				Bishop Museum	11556
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			13222	Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii	799
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.				Bladluisonderzoek T. N. O., Bennekom, Netherlands	2738
Dept. Of Microbiology			1933	Blue Cross Animal Hospital, London, England	7429
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.				Blue Cross Animals Hospital, London, Eng.	7470
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology			1932	Board Of Agriculture And Forestry, Honolulu, Hawaii	5479
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.				Bonman Gray School of Medicine	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine				Department Of Radiology	6124
Dept. Of Animal Disease Research			3605	Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Nottinghamsbire, England	
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.				Veterinary Science Division	
School Cf Veterinary Medicine				Research Dept.	7664 8738
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology			6317	Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Tburgarton, Notts.	
Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.				Veterinary Science Division	11102
School Cf Veterinary Medicine				Boots Pure Drug Company, Nottingham	
Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacolcgy			3072	Research Dept.	3074
Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama				Borax Consolidated Ltd., London	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology			2402	Agricultural Dept.	5908
Auburn University, Ga.				Borden Company	
Botany And Plant Pathology Dept.				Comstock Foods Division	8693
Agricultural Experiment Station			2761	Botanisches Institut Der Universitat, Erlangen, Germany	
Australia Department of Agriculture, W.a.				6348	
Animal Division.			6015	Botkins Grain And Feed Co., Botkins, Ohio	6331
Australia Dept. Of Agriculture, Rydalmere, N.S.W.			10678	Boyce Thompson Inst. For Plant Res., Inc., Yonkers, N.Y.	
Australian Atomic Energy Commission, Sutherland				2762	
Health Physics Research Section			5378	Boyce Thompson Institute For Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers	
Australian Wine Research Institute, Adelaide			6258	269	
AVMA Council On Veterinary Services			3049	Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N Y	9643
Ayerst Research Laboratories			3791	Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N. Y.	83 849
Ayerst Research Laboratories, Montreal, Canada			4776	1188 1189 1190 2348	2403
B. A. College Of Agriculture, Anand, Gujarat State, India				Boyce Thompson Institute, Yonkers, N.Y.	6376 6770
Dept. Of Plant Pathology			326	6932 6941 7749 9789	9827
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii			798	Bright Tobacco Research Station, Chatham	
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	8458
U. S. National Institutes Of Health			2572	Bristol Health Dept., England	7255
B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu			5545	Bristol University, England	
Badische Anilin- + Soda-Fabrik Aktiengesellschaft			12551	Dept. Of Pathology	8844
12833 13661 13662				Bristol University, England	
Badische Anilin- + Soda-Fabrik Aktiengesellschaft, Germany			13660	Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy	7243
Baghdad University, Iraq				Bristol University, England	
College Cf Medicine				Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	7362 7380
Dept. Of Bacteriology, Parasitology And Pathology			6220	Bristol University, England	
				School Of Veterinary Science	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	8822	California Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside	6858
Bristol University, England		California Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento	6836 6942
School Of Veterinary Science		6963 7021 7102	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	7458	California Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento	
British Columbia Research Council		Bureau Of Plant Pathology	212 10895
Division Of Chemistry	4083	California Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento	
British Columbia Research Council, Vancouver, Canada	2674	Livestock And Poultry Laboratory	8851 589
2675 2676		California Dept. Of Fish And Game, Sacramento	
British Weed Control Council	13392	California Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno	
Brookhaven National Laboratory		Bureau Of Vector Control	45
Biology Department, Upton, N.y.	6357	California State College At Los Angeles	
Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N. Y.		Dept. Of Zoology	8100
Biology Dept.	3075	California State Dept. Of Health, Fresno	
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, N.Y.	2349	Bureau Of Vector Control	11534
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Ossining, N. Y.		California State Dept. Of Public Health	
Kitchawan Research Laboratory	9632	Bureau Of Vector Control	3944 5708
Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Ossining, N.Y.		California State Dept. Of Public Health, Bakersfield	
Kitchawan Research Laboratory	10304	Bureau Of Vector Control	9347
Brooks Air Force Base, Texas		California State Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno	
U.S. Air Force Aerospace Medical Center		Bureau Of Vector Control	9255 10599 11598
School Of Aviation Medicine		California State Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno	
Radiobiological Laboratory	3076	Bureau Of Vector Control,	8052
Brown University	8161	California State Dept. Of Public Health, Fresno, Calif.	
Burbank Junior High School, Berkeley, Calif.	4071	Bureau Of Vector Control	44
Bureau Of Commercial Fisheries, College Park, Md.		Cambridge University	
Technological Laboratory	12019	Dept. Of Zoology	850
Bureau Of Poultry Inspection For California, Monterey Park		Campbell Soup Company, Camden, N.J.	13691
Animal Industry Division	6056	Campbell Soup Company, Camden, N.J.	
Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife	5426	Residue Laboratory	13565
Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife, La Crosse, Wis.		Canada Agricultural Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
Fish Control Laboratory	1683	Chemistry Section	3081 4075
Burrroughs Wellcome And Co. Inc., Tuckaboe, N.y.		Canada Agriculture Research Station, Alberta	
The Wellcome Research Laboratories	3606	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge	
Rutler Company Mushroom Farm, Inc., West Winfield, Pa.	6890	Veterinary Medical Entomology Section	5231
Ruxted Chicken Co. Ltd., Sussex, England	7353	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
8812 8813		3082 4076 5187 7112	
Ruxted Chicken Co. Ltd., Uckfield, Sussex	6041	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
Ruxted Chicken Co. Ltd., Uckfield, Sussex, England	3077	Plant Pathology Section	6795
Ruxton Chicken Co. Ltd., Uckfield, Sussex, England	3078	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta	
C. Brewer And Co., Ltd., Hilo, Hawaii	7132	Soils Section	1684
C. Brewer And Company, Ltd., Hilo, Hawaii	4530	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatchewan	
C. S. I. E. C., Canberra, Australia		Entomology Section	851
Division Of Entomology	2586	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Sask.	
C. S. I. E. C., Canberra, Australia		Entomology Section	852
The Division Of Entomology	2588	Canada Agriculture Research Station, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	
C.S. I. R. O., Australia		1192	
Division Of Entomology	2589	Canada Agriculture Research, Lethbridge, Alberta	10152
C.S.I.C., Madrid, Spain		Canada Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.	
Instituto Jaime Ferran De Microbiologia	9746	Research Station	
C.S.I.R.O. Veterinary Parasitology Laboratory, Brisbane		Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	11309
Division Of Animal Health	6237	Canada Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick	
C.S.I.E.O., Australia		Research Station	
Division Of Entomology	2590	Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	10624
C.S.I.R.O., Canberra, Australia	790	Canada Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario	
C.S.I.R.O., Div. Of Wildlife Research, Canberra, A.C.T.		Research Station	503
1989		Canada Agriculture, London, Ontario	
C.S.I.E.O., Parkville, Victoria, Australia		Pesticide Research Institute	2404
Division Of Animal Health		Canada Agriculture, Saskatoon, Sask.	
Animal Health Research Laboratory	3079 3080	Entomology Section	
C.S.I.R.O., Sydney, Australia		Research Station	2591
Division Of Animal Health		Canada Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan	
McMaster Laboratory	8889	Research Station	853
C.S.I.E.O., Victoria, Australia		Canada Agriculture, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	
Fodder Conservation Section	5734	Insect Pathology Research Institute	
Cairo University		Research Branch	10584 11391
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine		Canada Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.	
Dept. Of Pharmacology	2288	Research Station	6955
Cairo University		Canada Department Of Agriculture	
Plant Protection Dept.	12234	Animal Diseases Research Institute, Hull, Canada	
Cairo University, Giza, U.A.R.		Animal Pathology Laboratories	
Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	8894	Health Of Animals Division	5005
Caldwell Branch Station, Idaho	1934	Canada Department Of Agriculture	
California Chemical Co.		Research Station	12549
Ortho Division	9307	Canada Department Of Agriculture	
California Chemical Co., San Francisco		Research Station, Fredericton, N.B.	5825
Ortho Division	8211	Canada Department Of Agriculture	
California Chemical Company, Richmond	7737	Research Station, Vancouver	5837
California Department Of Agriculture		Canada Department Of Agriculture	
Veterinary Laboratory Services		Research Station, Vancouver, B.C.	5819
Poultry Pathology Laboratory	8852	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Belleville	
California Department Of Agriculture, Sacramento		Research Branch	
Bureau Of Plant Pathology	12443	Research Institute	5721
California Dept. Of Agriculture	4002	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	
California Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Institute	13161
Bureau Of Chemistry	5329	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.	
California Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Station	
Bureau Of Plant Pathology	1191	Entomology And Plant Pathology	12170
California Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno		Canada Department Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario	
Division Of Animal Industry		Research Station	10070
Livestock And Poultry Pathology Laboratory	5991	Canada Department Of Agriculture, Lethbridge	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Animal Diseases Research Institute (western)		Research Branch			854
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario, Canada			
Health Of Animals Division	4868	Research Branch			
Canada Department Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Canada		Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		15	
Animal Diseases Research Institute (western)		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario, Canada			
Health Of Animals Division	4702	Research Institute			
Canada Department Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec		Research Branch		6502	
Research Station, Research Branch	7791	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Bellville, Ontario			
Canada Department Of Forestry and Rural Develop., Sillery		Research Branch			
Forest Research Laboratory	6911	Entomology Research Inst. For Biological Control		2547	
Canada Department Of Forestry, Quebec		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Bellville, Ontario			
Forest Ecology Division		Research Branch			
Forest Ecology Laboratory	7780	Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		2545	
Canada Dept Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec		2546			
Animal Diseases Research Division		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Bellville, Ontario, Canada			
Health Of Animals Branch	6087	Research Institute		6500	
Canada Dept Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, British Columbia			
Research Station	10651	Research Branch			
Canada Dept Of Agriculture, St. Catharines, Ontario		Research Station		4008	
Research Laboratory	5752	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, British Columbia			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Station		4441	
Analytical Chemistry Research Service	6386	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Charlottetown, P.e.i.			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Laboratory		4408	
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham Ontario			
Animal Pathology Laboratories		Entomology Laboratory		1194	
Health Of Animals Division, Quebec	4784	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Entomology Laboratory	39	10482	10581
Entomology And Plant Pathology Section	1193	10626	11282	11316	10582
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Chatham, Ontario			
Health Of Animals Division		Entomology Laboratory			
Animal Diseases Research Institute		Research Branch		3675	10918
Animal Pathology Laboratories	4926	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Branch			
Plant Products Division	6369	Laboratory Of Plant Pathology		1195	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton			
Research Branch		Research Station		6353	
Animal Research Institute	1935	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Research Branch			
Research Branch		Research Station			
Research Laboratory	4324	Entomology And Plant Pathology Section		803	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.			
Research Institute	4104	Research Station		10697	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.			
Research Station		Research Station			
Entomology Section	4344	Entomology And Plant Pathology Section		804	10615
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N. B.			
Research Station, Winnipeg, Manitoba	2405	Research Station			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station	2592	Plant Pathology And Entomology Section		4385	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg	4283	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture Research Station, Winnipeg, Can.	10448	Research Station			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Alberta		Horticultural Crops Section		9352	
Research Station	4042	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, N.B.			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville		Research Station			
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	2543	Horticultural Section		10511	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick			
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Horticulture Section			
Research Branch	2542	Research Station		10675	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick			
Research Branch		Research Branch			
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	800	Research Station		9634	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ont.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick			
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Research Station	7745	10318	
Research Branch	2739	2740	2741		
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Research Station			
Entomology Institute For Biological Control	6504	Entomology And Plant Pathology Section		10625	
Research Branch	6501	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Fredericton, New Brunswick			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Research Station			
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	4152	Plant Pathology And Entomology Section		1594	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Guelph, Ontario		10515	
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Guelph, Ontario			
Research Branch	2544	Research Branch			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Entomology Laboratory		2278	
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control.		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario			
Research Branch	6503	Research Branch			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Research Station		805	
Entomology Research Institute Of Biological Control		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Harrow, Ontario			
Research Branch	6499	Research Station		6887	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull			
Research Branch		Health Of Animals Division			
Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control	78	Animal Diseases Research Institute			
801	802	855	856	10460	10477
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario	11648	Animal Pathology Laboratories	5347	5357	5358
Research Branch		5359	11327		
Research Institute	10505	Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, P. Q.			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Animal Diseases Research Institute			
Research Branch		Health Of Animals Division			
Research Institute For Biological Control	4378	Animal Pathology Laboratories			3083
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Belleville, Ontario		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, P. Q.			
Research Institute		Animal Diseases Research Institute			
		Health Of Animals Division			
		Animal Pathology Laboratory			3084

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Province Of Quebec Health Cf Animals Division Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories	3085								Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta Animal Diseases Research Institute (western) Health Of Animals Division Animal Pathology Laboratories	3093							
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Que. Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Cf Animals Division Animal Pathology Laboratories	3086	3087							Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta Health Of Animals Division Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories	4704	11066						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories Health Cf Animals Division			7265						Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta Animal Diseases Research Institute (western) Animal Pathology Laboratories		10196						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories Health Cf Animals Division				4763					Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada Health Of Animals Division Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories			4225					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Cf Animals Branch			1936						Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, London, Ontario Agricultural Research Institute		4134						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Cf Animals Branch Animal Pathology Division				2320					Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, London, Ontario Pesticide Research Institute	9491	10754						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Cf Animals Branch Animal Pathology Laboratories					10154				Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, London, Ontario Pesticide Research Institute University Sub Post Office		1685						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Cf Animals Branch Animal Pathology Laboratory						3088			Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, London, Ontario Research Institute	2516	11836						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Cf Animals Branch Animal Pathology Laboratory							3088		Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Macdonald College, Quebec Health Of Animals Division Animal Pathology Laboratories		5218						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Cf Animals Division Animal Pathology Laboratories	3089	3090	3091						Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Morden, Manitoba Research Branch Experimental Farm		211	6014					
3092 4632 4779 4892 5006 5008 5009									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Nappan, N.S. Division Of Animal Poultry Science Research Branch			3094					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Pathology Division Animal Diseases Research Institute Health Of Animals Branch			10137	10141					Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, New Brunswick Research Station Horticultural Section		1620	4358					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Animal Pathology Laboratories Health Cf Animals Division					4688				Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Nova Scotia Research Branch		4116						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Health Cf Animals Division Animal Disease Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories						4772			Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ontario Entomology Research Institute For Biological Control Vineland Station Research Branch		10752						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, Quebec Health Of Animals Division Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories	4633	4775	4778						Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ontario, Canada Plant Products Division		3793						
5004 5007 10145 10146 10153 10171 10184									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario Plant Research Institute		420	5480					
10210 10213 11062									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa Animal Research Institute		3095						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kamloops, British Columbia Research Station			11453						Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa Entomology Research Institute	29	31	11514					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kamloops, British Columbia Rocky Mountain Woodtick				11447					11526								
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, N. S. Research Station					806				Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa Entomology Research Institute								
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia 10652					807				Research Branch	2573	2742	7831	9465	10499			
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia Research Station									11445								
10635 10929									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa Forest Biology Division		5542						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Kentville, Nova Scotia Research Station						857			Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa Research Branch								
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lacombe, Alberta Experimental Farm									Entomology Research Institute	4	10463	10483					
Crop Management And Soil Section						677			10498 10509								
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa Research Branch Plant Research Institute		1196	1686					
Health Cf Animals Division									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada Entomology Research Institute		73						
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge Animal Diseases Research Institute Animal Pathology Laboratories									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Canada Plant Products Division Analytical Control Laboratory Method Development Unit			6370					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge Health Cf Animals Division Animal Diseases Research Institute (western) Animal Pathology Laboratories									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont. Health Of Animals Division Contagious Diseases		3096	3097					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge Research Station									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario Health Of Animals Division Contagious Diseases			3098					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta Agriculture Research Station Veterinary-Medical Entomology Section									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario Plant Research Institute Production And Marketing Branch Research Branch And Plant Protection Division			10870					
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Lethbridge, Alberta Animal Diseases Research Institute (western) Health Cf Animals Division									Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario Research Branch								
									Entomology Research Institute	792	808	809					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

	610	811	812	813	814	815			
	3920	10464	10479	10508	10518		3884	Agricultural Research Station	1189
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario Canada								Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba	
Plant Products Division							3676	Agriculture Research Station	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada								Entomology Laboratory	1113
Analytical Chemistry Research Service								Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba	
Research Branch						3677	3678	Research Station	6805
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada								Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Hull, P. Q.	
Plant Products Division								Animal Diseases Research Institute	
Analytical Control Laboratory								Health Of Animals Division	
Method Development Unit							3757	Animal Pathology Laboratories	3095
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Quebec								Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.	
Animal Diseases Research Institute								Research Branch	
Health Of Animals Division								Research Station	3973
Animal Pathology Laboratories							4551	Canada Dept. Of Forestry And Rural Development, Fredericton	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Quebec								Forest Research Laboratory	11549
Balth Of Animals Division								Canada Dept. Of Forestry And Rural Development, Quebec	
Montreal Area Branch Laboratory								Forest Research Laboratory	11531
Animal Pathology Laboratories							10251	Canada Dept. Of Forestry, Calgary	5792
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sackville, New Brunswick								Canada Dept. Of Forestry, Victoria	
Atlantic Area Branch Laboratory								Forest Biology Laboratory	460
Health Of Animals Division								Canada Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada	
Animal Pathology Laboratories							3607	Food And Drug Laboratories	5321
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saint-Jean, Quebec								Canadian Agricultural Chemicals Association	9293
Research Branch								Canadian Journal Of Comparative Medicine	
Research Station							2593	Editorial Board	4605
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								Canterbury Agricultural College, Lincoln, New Zealand	2764
Experimental Farm							2763	Capital University, Columbus	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								Psychiatric Institute And Hospital	4118
Research Branch								Cargill Inc., Minneapolis	13484
Forest Nursery Station							4506	Carnation Research Laboratory	12181
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.	7812
Research Station						858	5413	Carver Research Foundation Of Tuskegee Institute, Alabama	7813
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatchewan								13581	
Research Station								Catholic University Of America	6471
Entomology Section							4129	Catholic University Of America, Washington, D.C.	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan								Dept. Of Biology	8133
Research Station							2406	Central Experiment Station, Trinidad, West Indies	9636
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan								Central Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	4477
Research Station								Central Florida Experiment Station	9988
University Sub Post Office						2350	7706	Central Florida Experiment Station, Sanford	1198
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario								10042	9637
Insect Pathology Research Institute							859	Central Florida Experiment Station, Stanford	8283
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Central Food Technological Research Institute, Mysore, India	
Research Branch							10592	5402	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Central Inst. For Nutrition Bandh Food Research, Utrecht	
Research Branch								11443	
Research Institute							10546	Central Institute For Nutrition, Netherlands	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Dept. Of Bacteriology	3100
Research Branch								Central Treaty Organization, Tehran	
Research Laboratory							860	Institute Of Nuclear Science	10642
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Central Veterinary Institute, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.	
Research Branch								Amsterdam Branch	4618
Research Section							2549	Central Veterinary Institute, Rotterdam	3101
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, St. Jean, Quebec								Central Veterinary Institute, Rotterdam, Netherlands	
Research Branch								Poultry Dept.	3102
Research Station							816	Central Veterinary Laboratories, Weybridge, England	7288
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.								Central Veterinary Laboratory, 1938	1939
Research Branch								Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge	3103
Research Station							4323	Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge	555
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.								1942	1943
Research Station							6810	1944	3104
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.								3105	3106
Research Station								3107	3107
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, B.C.								3108	3109
Research Station								4769	4770
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Summerland, British Columbia								4771	4847
Research Branch								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge	
Research Station							861	Dept. Of Virology	3111
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Swift Current, Saskatchewan							10641	Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Eng.	7264
Research Branch								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	3114
Research Station							1687	4818	4820
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of British Columbia								7225	7259
Animal Pathology Laboratories								7320	7321
Branch Laboratory Pacific Area								7612	7618
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.								8730	8735
Research Branch								8955	
Research Station							5343	Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, England	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vancouver, B.C.								Dept. Of Virology	7282
Research Station								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey	12577
Entomology Section							6800	12630	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Victoria, British Columbia								Central Veterinary Laboratory, Weybridge, Surrey, England	
Entomology Laboratory							2550	3115	3116
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario							10516	Champion Chemical Co., Canton, Miss.	8437
Research Station								Charles City, Iowa	
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario								Dr. Salisbury's Laboratories	
Research Branch							8497	Research Division	8861
Research Laboratory						744	1197	Charles B Kline And Co., Inc., Pompton Plains, N. J.	11093
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Vineland Station, Ontario								Charles Pfizer And Company, Maywood, N.J.	
Research Station						10949	11162	John L. Smith Memorial For Cancer Research	3117
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba								Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Maywood, N.J.	
Research Station								John L. Smith Memorial For Cancer Research	
Entomology And Plant Pathology Laboratories							862	Pharmacology Dept.	5140
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg								Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.	13642
Research Station							10828	Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Ind.	1945
Canada Dept. Of Agriculture, Winnipeg, Manitoba								12056	7636
								Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana	2861
								Chas. Pfizer And Co., Inc., Terre Haute, Indiana	
								Dept. Of Biologics Research	1946

ORGANIZATION INDEX

has. Pfizer And Company, Inc., New York, N.y.	13658			Dept. Of Poultry Science				775
helsea Ccllege Of Science and Technology				Clemson University, S. C.				
Department of Botany			8287	Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology				10688
hemagrc Corp., Kansas City, Mo.	9056	11150	11413	Clemson University, S.C.	2862	3121	3122	5947
11505				5948 9645				
hemagrc Corporation				Clemson University, S.C.				
Research and Development				Poultry Dept.				5946
Animal Health Section			12822	Clemson University, S.C.				
hemagrc Corporation, New York, N.y.			12531	Poultry Science Dept.				3120
hemical Control Section, Ottawa, Canada			2551	Clemson University, S.C.				
hemical Control Section, Ottawa, Ontario		2351	4407	Truck Experiment Station				11014
hemvest, Inc., Richmond, Calif.			9288	Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio				
hesterford Fark Research Station, Essex, England			3794	4862				
4233 4509				Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton				11908
hesterford Fark Research Station, Saffron Walden, England				Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton, Ga.				1200
10098 11274				Coconut Industry Board, Kingston, Jamaica				
hesterford Fark Research Station, Saffron Walden, England				Research Dept.				10093
Medical Dept.			11270	Coffee Research Station, Moshi, Tanganyika				10984
chicago Academy Of Sciences		5508	11509	Coffee Research Station, Ruiru, Kenya				5673
chicago, Ill.				Coffee Resch. Stn. P. O., Chikmagalur Dist., Mysore, India				
Animal Disease Eradication Division			5121	Coffee Board, Research Dept.				
chico State College, Calif.		5501	7844	Division Of Entomology				72
chico State College, Chico, Calif.				Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Dept. Of Biology			7846	College Of Veterinary Medicine				7463
chia. Bananera De Costa Rica				College Experiment Station, Athens, Ga.				8360
Dept. Of Research			8016	College Experiment Station, Athens, Ga.				
Ciba Corporation, New York	12659	12771		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Breeding				113
Ciba limited, Basel, Switzerland	12847	12861		College Of Agriculture, Anand, India				11741
CIBA limited, Basel, Switzerland				College Of Agriculture, Baghdad, Iraq				9665
Agrochemical Division			769	College Of Agriculture, Jabalpur (M.P.), India				7816
CIBA limited, Basle, Switzerland				College Of Agriculture, Poona-5, India				243
Agrochemical Division			630	College Of Animal Husbandry, Lahore, Pakistan				1949
CIBA Pharmaceutical Co., Summit, N.J.				College Of Education, Baghdad, Iraq				5500
Research Dept.			12160	College Of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda, Calif.				
Ciba Pharmaceutical Company, Summit, N. J.			1947	Dept. Of Microbiology		3979		10240
Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, Fla.		3957	4394	College Of Southern Utah				9468
9353 9388				College Of The Ozarks, Clarksville, Ark.				9273
Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred, Florida			5531	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Citrus Experimental Station, Lake Alfred, Florida			5590	University Of The Philippines				5102
Citrus Marketing Board Of Israel, Behovoth.				College Of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Ill.				6191
Agrotechnica Division				College Of Veterinary Medicine, Urbana, Illinois				6030
Biological Control Institute			10598	Colombian Ministry Of Agriculture, Palmira, Colombia				10760
Ciudad Universitaria, Madrid, Spain				Colonial Termit Research Unit				5487
Estacion De Patopatologia Agricola, I.N.I.A.				Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins				
Encargado De La Seccion De Herbicidas Y Malas Hierbas			3845	Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry				6177
				Colorado Serum Co., Denver				1773
Civil Aeronautics Board				Colorado State University				
Bureau Of Safety			6428	College Of Veterinary Medicine				1950
Clemson College Truck Experiment Station			10873	Colorado State University	1202	7277	7697	12729
Clemson University, S.C.			3118	Colorado State University				
Clemson Agricultural College, Columbia, S.C.		3119	7247	College Of Veterinary Medicine		1774	1775	1952
Clemson College				2289 2290 3123				
Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology			1621	Colorado State University				
Clemson College				College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Dept. Of Entomology		3937	4085	Dept. Of Clinics And Surgery				1951
Clemson College				Colorado State University				
Dept. Of Entomology And Zoology		8144	9392	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson College				Dept. Of Pathology And Microbiology				7435
Poultry Science Dept.			7518	Colorado State University				
Clemson College				College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Truck Experiment Farm			10874	Dept. Of Physiology				1776
Clemson College Livestock Sanitary Dept.			2352	Colorado State University				
Clemson College Truck Experiment Station, Charleston, S. C.				Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		11737	11966	12250
383				Colorado State University				
Clemson College, Clemson, S C			5890	Oregon State University				1201
Clemson College, Clemson, S. C.				Colorado State University Research Foundation, Fort Collins				
Dept. Of Botany And Bacteriology		235	1199	13422				
Clemson College, Clemson, S.C.			4631	Colorado State University, Fort Collins			4659	5126
Clemson College, Columbia, S. Car.				5754 5776 6699 6807				
Livestock-Poultry Health Dept.			4727	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson College, Columbia, S.C.				College Of Veterinary Medicine				1954
Diagnostic Laboratory			6336	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson College, S. Car.				College Of Veterinary Medicine		1777	1953	3124
Livestock-Poultry Health Dept.			1948	3125 3126 3128 3130		3730	4591	4597
Clemson University	4124	6565	6566	4675 4676 4929 11033		11034		
12041 12047 12049				Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson University				College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Agricultural Experiment Station			12001	Agricultural Experiment Station				11061
Clemson University				Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Department of Food Science and Biochemistry			8752	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson University				Agricultural Experiment Station				
Dept. Of Entomology And Zoology			11286	Animal Disease Section				12006
Clemson University				Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Poultry Science Department			6249	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson University				Department Of Physiology				4658
South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station			11982	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson University S.C.			10320	College Of Veterinary Medicine				
Clemson University, Clemson, S. C.				Dept. Of Anatomy				3131
Dept. Of Entomology And Zoology			10667	Colorado State University, Fort Collins				
Clemson University, Clemson, S. C.				College Of Veterinary Medicine				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Pathology And Microbiology	3129	11052	Cornell Research Foundation, Inc., Ithaca						1340.
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University	117	1211	2552	2713	313	
College Of Veterinary Medicine				3137	3138	3938	4117	4140	4328
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinics And Surgery	4592			4409	4430	5312	5375	5968	6194
Colorado State University, Fort Collins				6917	7020	7658	7858	7870	8275
College Of Veterinary Medicine And Agricultural Experiment Station	4928			8558	8559	9020	9022	9359	9651
				9767	10060	10321	11433	11525	12070
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University						
College Of Veterinary Medicine.	3127		Agricultural Experiment Station						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry						877.
Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station			Cornell University						
College Of Veterinary Medicine	4682		College Of Agriculture						812.
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Cornell University						
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	331	680	Dept. Of Agronomy						1116.
1203 1204 1688 2353			Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Dept. Of Chemistry				8029	8068	1146.
Dept. Of Chemistry	5348		Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Dept. Of Entomology	13	2574		2596	4018	4284
Dept. Of Entomology	88			4401	4402	4403	7857	7888	7995
Colorado State University, Fort Collins				8088	8127	8140	8141	8143	8445
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	5088			9357	9358	10613	10623	10668	11207
Colorado State University, Fort Collins				11555	11584	11627	11629		11454
Dept. Of Zoology	4011		Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins			Dept. Of Entomology And Limnology				4049	5440	7883
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station				8041	9470	11227			
U. S. Forest Service	202		Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins.			Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics						3136
College Of Veterinary Medicine	4930		Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Col.			Dept. Of Plant Pathology			1212	1213	1214	1215
College Of Veterinary Medicine	3132			6749	9629	9650	9770	9771	11705
Colorado State University, Fort Collins, Colorado	6367		Cornell University						
Colorado State University, Ft. Collins			Dept. Of Vegetable Crops						2407
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1205		Cornell University						
Columbia Union College, Takoma Park, Md.			Depts. Of Agronomy And Entomology				2765	2766	
Dept. Of Biology	7802		Cornell University						
Columbia University	6671		Depts. Of Pomology And Plant Pathology						237
Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons			Cornell University						
Department of Physiology,			New York State College Of Agriculture				8165	10169	
Cell Physics Laboratory	5639			11154					
Columbia University, New York, N.Y.			Cornell University						
School Of Public Health And Administrative Medicine	7936		New York State College Of Agriculture						
Colworth House, Sharnbrook, Bedford			Dept. Of Entomology						
Unilever Research Laboratory			Pesticide Residue Laboratory				11195	11398	
Biology Division	11297		Cornell University						
Commission For Technical Co-operation In Africa, Kenya			New York State College Of Agriculture						
Interafrican Bureau For Animal Health	3133		Dept. Of Plant Pathology						11798
Committee On Common Names Of Insects.	5505		Cornell University						
Committee On Insecticide Terminology	7905		New York State Veterinary College				4946	4991	10157
Common Mycological Institute, Kew	9666		Cornell University						
Commonwealth Bureau Of Helminthology, St. Albans	1955		New York State Veterinary College						
Commonwealth Bureau Of Helminthology, St. Albans, Herts., Eng	3609		Department of Pathology						12566
			Cornell University						
Commonwealth Institute Of Biological Control	905		New York State Veterinary College						
Commonwealth Institute Of Biological Control, Switzerland	3897		Dept. Of Avian Diseases						8838
			Cornell University						
Commonwealth Sci. And Ind. Res. Org., Canberra, Australia			New York State Veterinary College						
Division Of Plant Industry	9646		Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology				3134	3139	11082
Communicable Disease Center	11987		Cornell University						
Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.	11477		New York State Veterinary College						
Compania Bananera De Costa Rica, Coto			Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology						
Research Dept.	1206	1207	Duck Disease Research Laboratory						10162
Compania Bananera del Ecuador, Guayaquil			Cornell University						
Dept. Of Research	4383	5176	New York State Veterinary College						
Concordia Teachers College, Seward, Neb.		7971	New York State College Of Medicine						4843
Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven		10593	Cornell University						
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station	5833	8376	New York State Veterinary College						
	11332		Veterinary Virus Research Institute				4737	10158	
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven		1210	Cornell University						
	1622	4000	Pesticide Residue Laboratory						9254
	7964	9669	Cornell University						
	11562		Section Of Neurobiology And Behavior						626
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven			Cornell University						
Department Of Plant Pathology And Botany	9758		Veterinary Virus Research Institute				3140	3141	
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven			Cornell University						
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9772	11005	Veterinary Virus Research Institute.						3142
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven			Cornell University, Geneva, N. Y.						
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	1208	1209	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station						11199
Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven, Conn.	4316			11216					
			Cornell University, Geneva, N.Y.						1216
Connecticut Agricultural Expt. Station, New Haven	47		Cornell University, Geneva, N.Y.						
Conservation Dept., Albany, N.Y.	9076		New York State Agricultural Exp. Station						
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted	2291		Dept. Of Entomology						
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, Eng.	7346		Dept. Of Plant Pathology						8483
Cooper Technical Bureau, Berkhamsted, England	7503	7740	Cornell University, Geneva, New York						
	8732	8869	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station						
Cooperative G.L.F. Exchange, Inc., Ithaca, N.Y.			Department Of Food Science And Technology						13531
Soil Building Service	10284		Cornell University, Ithaca						
Cooperative G.L.F. Exchange, Ithaca, N.Y.	9306		Department Of Plant Pathology						12438
Copenhagen University, Denmark			Cornell University, Ithaca						
Zoophysiological Laboratory	2594	2595	New York State Veterinary College						3143
Copters Unlimited, Warwick, R.I.	5739								

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Cornell University, Ithaca N. Y.						Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	7069
Dept. Of Entomology	10644					Crawford, Miss.	2767
Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y	5760					Crops Research Division, Beltsville, Md.	6730
Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y						6888	6797
Dept. Of Flant Pathology	1623					Crops Research Division, Experiment, Ga.	2768
Cornell University, Ithaca, N Y						Crown Zellerbach Corporation, San Francisco, California	
Dept. Of Flant Pathology						12433 12829	
Ornamentals Research Laboratory, Farmingdale, Long Island						CSAV, Prague, Czechoslovakia	
1217						Institute Of Entomology	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.			67	1218	1219	Dept. Of Insect Pathology	11609
1624 1625 2408	3853	10826	10843			CSIRO	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Sirex Biological Control Unit, England	5584
Agronomy Dept.	472					Cyprus Ministry of Agriculture and Nat. Resources, Nicosia	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Agricultural Research Institute	6846
Dept Of Entomology	11421					Czechoslovak Academy of Science, Prague	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Entomological Laboratory	4151
Dept. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition	2597					Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague, Czechoslovakia	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Institute Of Entomology	6621
Dept. Of Chemistry	2598					Czechoslovakian Academy Of Sciences, Prague	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Institute Of Biology	
Dept. Of Entomology	2	66	617	817	2599	Laboratory Of Insect Pathology	6473
11181 11202 11432						CIBA Pharmaceutical Co., Summit, N.J.	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Animal Health Division	12064
Dept. Of Entomology						Dairy Research Institute (N.Z.), Palmerston North, N.Z.	
Pesticide Residue Laboratory	3679	11142	11176			6355 6356	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Dartmouth College	2409
Dept. Of Flant Pathology	225	226	10738	10753		Dawe's Laboratories, Inc., Chicago, Illinois	12671
10809 11002 11003						De-Pester Western, Inc., Fresno, Calif.	9297
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station	4381
Dept. Of Ecology	10998					8304 11780	8251
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delaware Agricultural Experiment Station, Newark	7024
Entomology Dept.	11105					7863 9469	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delaware Agricultural Research Station, Newark	
New York State College Of Agriculture						Dept. Of Plant Pathology	150
Dept. Of Entomology	11177	11178	11179			Delaware Poultry Laboratory, Millshoro	5061
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Delta Branch Experiment Station, Stoneville, Miss.	4510
New York State Veterinary College						Demler Farms, Anaheim, Calif.	8771
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	3144					Denmark Statens Skadedylaboratorium	12782
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Department Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada	
Section Of Neurobiology And Behaviour	27					Biologics Control Laboratories	4774
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	2553	4272	4860			Dept Of National Health And Welfare, Vancouver, B.C., Canada	
5470 5471 5754 5807	6613	6959	6980			Food And Drug Directorate	3680
9652 12030						Dept. Health, Education, And Welfare	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Food And Drug Administration	6301
New York State College Of Agriculture						Dept. Of Agriculture And Markets, State Of New York, Albany	
Dept. Of Entomology						4832	
Pesticide Residue Laboratory	3758					Dept. Of Agriculture, Australia	4189
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
Department Of Plant Pathology	10495					Entomology Research Division	2600
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Canada	
Dept. Of Agronomy	6822					Analytical Chemistry Service	12125
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	2863	2864				Veterinary Services Branch	2554
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Gainesville, Fla.	
Dept. Of Entomology	5638	6656	7666	9471		Division Of Plant Industry	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Section Of Plant Pathology	148
Dept. Of Flant Pathology	6696	6704	6734	7701		Dept. Of Agriculture, Ghammieri, Malta	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Brucellosis Laboratory	3145
Dept. Of Flant Pathology And Entomology	3795					Dept. Of Agriculture, Katmandu, Nepal	6781
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Mauritius, U.K.	7607
New York State Veterinary College	4759					Dept. Of Agriculture, Nassau, Bahamas	7302
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, New Zealand	
New York State Veterinary College						Ruakura Animal Research Station	3147
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	4660					Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Research Branch	
Section Of Neurobiology And Behavior	13584					Entomology Research Institute	10488
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York	2865	2866	2867			Dept. Of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	5733
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, Perth	
Department Of Entomology And Limnology	5636					Animal Health Laboratory	4756
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, Salem, Ore.	
Dept. Of Entomology	68	5504				Veterinary Division	7474
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, South Perth, Australia	
New York State Veterinary College						Biological Services Division	2769
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	1956					Dept. Of Agriculture, Trinidad, West Indies	213
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York						Dept. Of Agriculture, W. Australia	
New York State Veterinary College						Animal Health Laboratory And Botany Branch	6016
Dept. Of Physiology	1957					Dept. Of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand	
Cornell University, N.Y.	3986					Wallaceville Animal Research Station	3148
Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.						Dept. Of Agriculture, Wellington, New Zealand	
N.Y. State Dept. Of Agriculture	5207					Wallaceville Dairy Laboratory	6135
Cornell University, Riverhead, N. Y.						Dept. Of Animal Husbandry, University Of Liverpool, England	
Long Island Vegetable Research Farm	922					3149	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.						Dept. Of Animal Hygiene, Bydgoszcz, Poland	
Dept. Of Entomology	4121					Veterinary Institute	3150
Corvel Inc., Omaha, Nebraska	7492					Dept. Of Botany	
Cotton Research Center, Temple, Ariz.	1626					University Of California, Davis	2517
Agricultural Research Service						Dept. Of Commerce, Memphis, Tenn.	
County Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark						Weather Bureau	10441
Isotope Laboratory	10197					Dept. Of Federal Veterinary Research, Bom, Nigeria	3610
Cranberry Experiment Station						Dept. Of Federal Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	5030

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Frederickton, New Brunswick Forest Research Laboratory	466	Bureau Of Medicine And Surgery	5502
Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Quebec, Canada Forest Research Laboratory	6631	Dept. Of Veterinary Science, Amherst, Massachusetts	6159
Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada, Victoria, B. C. Forest Research Laboratory	10529	Dept. Of Veterinary Sciences, Kenya	1962
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa Statistical Research Service	863	Dept. Of Veterinary Services And Animal Industry, Uganda	5131
Dept. Of Forestry, Ottawa, Canada Forest Entomology And Pathology	9667	Dept. Of Veterinary Services, Kenya	6213
Dept. Of Forestry, Sillery, Quebec, Canada Forest Research Laboratory	75	Dept) Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C.	5332
Dept. Of Forestry, Victoria, British Columbia Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory	64	Food And Drug Administration	5332
Dept. Of Forestry, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. Forest Entomology And Pathology Laboratory	65	Detroit, Michigan	1778
Dept. Of Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada Food And Drug Directorate	5322	Diamond Alkali Company, Cleveland, Ohio	12845
Dept. Of Health For Scotland.	1958	Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa	5267
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare Division Of Food	6402	Diamond Laboratories, Des Moines, Iowa Dept. Of Biological Research	1963
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare Public Health Service Bureau Of State Services Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.	1959	Diamond Laboratories, Inc. Des Moines, Iowa	5152
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga. Public Health Service, Epidemiology Branch Communicable Disease Center	12043	Diamond Laboratories, Inc., Des Moines, Iowa	11089
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md. National Institutes Of Health National Institute Of Infectious Diseases Laboratory Of Parasitic Diseases	4829	Ditton Laboratory, Larkfield, England	3151
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md. U. S. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health National Inst. Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	24	Division Of Animal Health, Glebe, N. S. W. C. S. I. B. O.	10258
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Minneapolis, Minn. Food And Drug Administration	5324	McMaster Laboratory	11101
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C. Food And Drug Administration	5319 5374	Division Of Animal Health, Victoria, Australia Animal Health Research Laboratory	3152
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Washington, D.C. Food And Drug Administration Division Of Food	12270	Division Of Geigy Chemical Corp., Ardsley, N.Y.	6440
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare Food And Drug Administration	6222 6333 6401 6403 12200 12237	Division Of Plant Industry, Canberra, Australia C.S.I.R.O.	2770
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare Public Health Service Bureau Of State Services Communicable Disease Center, Chamblee, Ga.	1960	Dixon Chemical And Research, Inc., Bloomfield, N.J.	3744
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare U. S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md. National Inst. Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	865	Doane Agricultural Service, Inc.	3854
Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Washington, D.C. Food And Drug Administration	5333 5334	Dow Agrochemicals Ltd., King's Lynn, Norfolk, Eng.	3855
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Canada Food And Drug Laboratories	6326	Dow Agrochemicals Ltd., King's Lynn, Norfolk, Eng.	7601
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ontario, Canada Food And Drug Directorate	3796	Dow Chemical Co., Lake Jackson, Tex.	7600
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa Food And Drug Laboratories	4607	Bioproducts Research Laboratory	5229
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada Animal Pathology Section Food And Drug Laboratory	3611	Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.	7742
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada Food And Drug Directorate	6297	Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. Chemicals Laboratory	11196
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada Food And Drug Laboratories	3681	Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich. E. C. Britton Laboratory	1220
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada Laboratory Of Hygiene	4918	Biochemic-Biomechanism Group	11145
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Canada Food And Drug Laboratories	12175	Dow Chemical Co., Walnut Creek, Calif.	11429
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario Food And Drug Laboratories	4606	Bioproducts Research	12903
Dept. Of National Health And Welfare, Ottawa, Ontario Food And Drug Laboratories Animal Pathology Section	1961	Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	11348
Dept. Of Nematology University Of California, Riverside	1627	Bioproducts Dept.	3799
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	10852	Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan	12883
Dept. Of Primary Industries, Australia Entomology Laboratory	2601	12905 13676	12889
Dept. Of Public Health, Bristol, England	5956	Dow Chemical Company, Walnut Creek, California	13069
Dept. Of Public Health, Hollandia, West New Guinea	7903	Dr. C. Janssen Research Laboratories, Beerse, Belgium	7414
Dept. Of Scientific And Industrial Research, Bucks, England Forest Products Research Laboratory	10671	Dr. Salsbury's Laboratories, Charles City, Iowa Research Division	8860
Dept. Of The Navy, Washington, D.C.		Du Pont de Nemours (e.i.) and Company, Wilmington	13399
		Du Pont de Nemours (e I) And Company, Wilmington	12888
		Du Pont de Nemours (E I) And Company, Wilmington, Del.	13671
		du Pont de Nemours (e I) And Company, Wilmington, Delaware	12895
		Du Pont de Nemours (E.i.) and Company, Wilmington	13396
		Duck Research Lab, Eastport, Long Island, New York	1964
		Duke University Dept. Of Chemistry	6405
		Duke University, Durham, N. C. Dept Of Botany	11386
		Duke University, Durham, N. C. School Of Forestry	355 1221
		Duke University, Durham, N.C. School Of Forestry	9671
		Dunn Nutritional Laboratory, Cambridge	11294
		Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa. Dept. Of Biology	7711
		Dysentery Reference Laboratory, Colindale, England	3153
		E. I. du Pont de Nemours And Co., Inc., Aiken, S.C. Savannah River Plant	10401
		E.I. du Pont de Nemours And Co., Inc. Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.	6397
		E.I. du Pont de Nemours Co. Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.	4221
		E.i.duPont de Nemours And Co., Wilmington, Del. Industrial And Biochemicals Dept.	6278
		Experiment Station	3154
		Earle-Chesterfield Mill Co., N.C.	
		East Africa Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya	5047
		East African Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha	12434
		East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization	10542
		East African Trypanosomiasis Research Organization, Uganda	7537
		East African Veterinary Res. Org., Muguga, Kikuyu, Kenya	1965
		East African Veterinary Res. Org., Muguga, Kikuyu, Kenya	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

1966	3155	3156		Plantation Field Laboratory	9677
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Kenya	3157			Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	
7598				Plantation Field Laboratory	8261
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Kikuyu, Kenya				Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Pierce, Fla.	
7495				Indian River Field Laboratory	9717
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga	3158			Experiment Station	
East African Veterinary Research Organization, Muguga, Kenya				Weed Control Research	2771
3159	4644			Experimental Farm, St. John's West, Newfoundland	7039
East African Virus Research Institute, Entebbe, Uganda	5618			Faculdade De Ciencias Medicas E Biologicas, Sao Paulo Brazil	
East Malling Research Station, Kent				Dept. Of Morphology	3164
Plant Protective Chemistry Section	11217	11218	11219	Faculte Des Sciences, Strashourg, France	
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent				Laboratoire De Biologie Generale	6586
Plant Protective Chemistry Station				Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine, Giza, Cairo	1968
East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent, England				Faculty Of Veterinary Science, Khartoum, Sudan	7268
149	5672			Fairmount State College	11700
Eastern Illinois University, Charleston				Farhenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft, Leverkusen	12894
Dept. Of Zoology	9361			Farhenfabriken Bayer Aktiengesellschaft, Leverkusen, Germany	
cole Nationale Veterinaire d'Alfort, Alfort, France	559			13403	13668
cole Nationale Veterinaire, Alfort	3160			Farhwerke Hoechst AG, Frankfurt (Main)-hoechst, Germany	
cole Nationale Veterinaire, Iculouse	3161			13543	
dinburgh School Of Agriculture, Scotland	7411			Farm Intelligence, Ltd., London, England	4214
inburgh University				Passouri Plantation, Limassol, Cyprus	5836
Department Of Bacteriology	5983			Pealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, England	12544
inburgh University, Scotland				Federal Aviation Agency, Oklahoma City, Okla.	
Royal (Lick) School Of Veterinary Studies	7557			Office Of Aviation Medicine	
istic Experiment Station, Blackville, S C	11221			Civil Aeromedical Research Institute	6432
amcnton, Alberta, Canada				Federal Aviation Agency, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	
Alberta Dept. Of Agriculture				Office Of Aviation Medicine	
Veterinary Services Branch	8767			Civil Aeronautical Research Institute	6431
dmund Miles Buyck Preserve, Rensselaerville, N.Y.				Federal Building, Missoula, Mont.	9257
Biological Research Station	11469			Federal Department Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	
gyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo	11812			3165	
gyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo				Federal Dept. Of Agricultural Research, Ibadan, Nigeria	
Bahria Experiment Station	9674			Moor Plantation	11838
gyptian Agricultural Organization, Cairo, Egypt				Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Res., Nigeria, Africa	7409
Bahria Experimental Station	292			Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Nigeria	7622
Eli Lilly + Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	7314			Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Nigeria, Africa	7614
Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind.				Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	1970
Agricultural Research Center	6112			3166	3612
Eli Lilly And Co., Greenfield, Ind.				4835	4836
Greenfield Laboratories	3162			4837	5029
Eli Lilly And Co., Ind.	3163			7621	
Eli Lilly And Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	5420			Federal Dept. Of Veterinary Research, Vom, Nigeria	
Eli Lilly And Company				Animal Production Division	1969
Greenfield Laboratories	6113			Federal Experiment Station	
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.	1967	4613		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.				Agricultural Research Service	6811
Greenfield Laboratories	13563			Federal Experiment Station, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	1223
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.				Federal Institute For Plant Protection, Vienna, Austria	
Greenfield Laboratories	13542			10094	
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Ind.				Federal Ministry Of Commerce And Industry, Kano, Nigeria	
Greenfield Research Laboratories				West African Stored Products Research Unit	11180
Eli Lilly And Company, Greenfield, Indiana				Peller Chemical Co., Woodside, Long Island, N.Y.	11903
Agricultural Research Center	2868			Fifth U. S. Army Medical Laboratory, St Louis, Mo.	
Eli Lilly And Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	3800	3801		Division Of Entomology	11342
Eloise Groves Association, Winter Haven, Fla.	9363	9675		Fisheries Research Board of Canada, St. Andrews	
Emory University				Biological Station	6267
Dept. Of Microbiology	11541			Fisons Pest Control Limited, Rarston, England	12879
Encephalitis Laboratory, Eakersfield, Calif.	11504			Fisons Pest Control Ltd., Nr. Saffron Walden, Essex, England	
Encephalitis Research Center, Tampa	5523			Chesterford Park Research Station	10570
Endokrinologiky, Ustav, Bratislava, Czechoslovakia	5085			Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	4822
Entomological Research Center				Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
Florida State Board Of Health, Vero Beach	9364			Pathology Division	
Entomological Research Center, Vero Beach, Fla.	9478			U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory	4734
9479	10650			Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
Entomological Society Of America	5481	5641		U.S. Army Medical Research And Nutrition Laboratory	
Entomological Society Of America				Pathology Division	4823
Committee On Insecticide Terminology	3989			Fitzsimmons General Hospital, Denver, Colo.	
Entomological Society Of America.	5581	5703		U.S. Army Medical Research Laboratory	4954
Entomological Society Of America, Memphis, Tenn.				Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	1224
Cotton States Branch	5705			7022	8903
Entomology Laboratory, Chatham, Ontario	3922	10627		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	
Entomology Laboratory, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada				Dept. Of Poultry Science	7143
Research Station	5286			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station	
Entomology Research Division, Tifton, Ga.	1222			Dept, Veterinary Science	6162
Entomology Research Institute, Ottawa	5611			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Belle Glade	2869
EOetvoes University, Budapest, Hungary				Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Belle Glade	
Institute Of Plant Physiology	9757			Everglades Experiment Station	10041
Equine Research Station, Newmarket, England	7431			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	565
Equine Research Station, Newmarket, Suffolk, England				2871	4181
Animal Health Trust				6033	11435
Balaton Lodge	4893			12052	
Erwin, T	5459	5606		Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	
Ethiopia-U.S. Cooperative Agricultural Program, Ethiopia				Department Of Vegetable Crops	6792
Imperial Veterinary Services	4650			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	
Evans Biological Institute, Cheshire, England + +	8879			Dept. Of Animal Science	2870
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade	9481			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Gainesville	
Everglades Experiment Station, Belle Glade, Fla.	4349			Dept. Of Plant Pathology	
4505	9948			Dept. Of Ornamental Horticulture	176
Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	8262			Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, Leeshurg.	5775
8263				Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations	8715
Everglades Experiment Station, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.				Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Fla.	
				5122	
				Florida Agricultural Experiment Stations, Leeshurg	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

368	473	872	873		Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, Eng.		3178
369	Forest Products Research Laboratory, Princes, Rishorough				Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Greenford, England	3179	4674
	5700				Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., Middlesex, England	7368	8753
630	Forest Research Lab., Sillery, Quebec, P. Q., Canada		786		Glaxo Laboratories, Ltd., Glaxo		6049
	Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, Canada		4433		Glaxo Research Ltd., Middlesex, England		7390
360	Forest Research Laboratory, Quebec, Canada				Good Samaritan Hospital, Suffern, New York		1973
	Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada		6632		Gorgas Memorial Laboratory		9373
	Forest Research Laboratory, Sanlt Ste. Marie, Ontario		10523		Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Apartado, Republic Of Panama		
	Forest Research Laboratory, Sillery, Quebec, Canada	874	10502		9385		
1135	Forest Research Laboratory, Sillery, Quebec, P. Q.		875		Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama	9374	9377
368	876				Gorgas Memorial Laboratory, Panama City, Panama		10476
367	Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria, B.C.				Goshen College, Goshen, Ind.		
	Dept. Of Forestry Of Canada		6598		Dept. Of Biology		10317
629	Forest Research Laboratory, Victoria, B.C., Canada		6599		Government Chemical Laboratories, Western Australia		
	Forest Service, Beltsville, Md.				Mines Dept		3759
574	Forest Disease Laboratory		10847		Government College, Darjeeling, West Bengal, India		
	Forest-Entomology-Pathology Laboratory, Fredericton, N.R.		10475		Department of Zoology		6225
369	Forestry Commission Research Station, Farnham, Surrey		11025		Government Of Guam		347
361	Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.				Government Of Uttar Pradesh, Kanpur, India		
620	U.S. Army Ecological Laboratories		3174		Laboratory Of The Plant Pathologist	9618	9765
630	Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.		6713		Grace (W R) And Company, New York, New York		12552
	Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.				Grain Processing Corp., Muscatine, Iowa		11410
	U.S. Army Medical Unit				Grassland Research Institute, Berkshire, England		8953
369	Animal Assessment Division		5206		Great Britain. National Vegetable Research Station. Warwick		
370	Fort George G. Meade, Maryland				12469		
	First U. S. Army Medical Laboratory No. 1		10610		Great Western Sugar Company, Longmont, Colo.		
	Fort Sam Houston, Tex.				Agricultural Experiment Station		2773
363	Brooke Army Medical Center				Greek Atomic Energy Commission, Athens		
456	U.S. Army Surgical Research Unit		7473		Democritus Nuclear Research Center		32
	Fourth U.S. Army Medical Laboratory, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.				Green Acres Animal Hospital, Lethbridge, Alta., Canada		3180
	Veterinary And Virology Division		5349		Grinnell College, Iowa		11465
269	Pox Valley Veterinary Clinic, Ill.		3175		Guatemala City, Guatemala		
703	Prix County Agricultural Research Foundation, Pearsall, Tex.				Institute Of Nutrition Of Central America And Panama		3613
	Experiment Farm		12473		Guatemala Direccion General de Investigacion y Extension		
705	Pt. Detrick, Maryland				12459 12460		
	Dept. Of Plant Physiology		1689		Gulf Coast Experiment Station, Bradenton, Fla.	209	1691
704	G.L.F. Exchange, Ithaca, N.Y.		11030		Gulf Oil Corporation, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	13647	13648
713	Gandy Company, Cwatonna, Minn.		4238		H And N Research Laboratories, Sunnymead, Calif.		8898
707	Garden City Branch Agricultural Experiment Stat., Kan.		10604		Hahaklait, Degania A, Israel		3181
715	Geigy (J B) A.-G., Basel, Switzerland		12764		Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland	6188	6345
	Geigy Agricultural Chemicals		8484		Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland		
	Geigy Chemical Corporation, Basle, Switzerland		1690		Biochemistry Dept.		3182
	Geigy Research Laboratories, Ardsley, N.Y.		4750		Hannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, Ayr		3183
08	General Aniline And Film Corporation, New York		13686		Hannah Research Institute, Ayr, Scotland		6189
	General Electric Co., Ray St. Louis, Mississippi				Hannover Veterinary School, Hannover, Germany		
	Mississippi Test Support Operations		8164		Institute Of Pathology		3184
	General Electric Company, Richland, Washington				Harper Adams Agricultural College, Shropshire, England		2774
	Banford Laboratories				Harvard University		
	Biology Operation		8148		Biological Laboratories		663
	General Foods Corp., Tarrytown, N.Y.		6409		Harvard University		
	General Foods Technical Center, White Plains, N.Y.		10393		Museum Of Comparative Zoology		9376
	Genetics And Plant Breeding Research Inst., Ottawa, Canada		5770		Harvard University Medical School, Boston, Mass.		
	George Washington University, L.C.				Pathology Dept.		2292
	Dept. Of Botany		6969		Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.		
	Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station		4256		Biological Laboratories		2603
	Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment		159		Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.		
	Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station		8318		The Biological Laboratories		877
	Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton		10325		Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts		12379
	Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton		9693		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station		7584
	9694 10434 10889 11172 11439 12243				Hawaii Agricultural Research Station		11106
	Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station, Tifton				Bawaian Sugar Planter's Association, Honolulu		
	Animal Disease Dept.		5204		Experiment Station		2775
	Georgia Coastal Plains Experiment Station, Tifton				Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Honolulu		
	Plant Pathology Dept.		12068		Experiment Station	3731	9708
	Georgia Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton				Hazleton Laboratories, Falls Church, Va.		3659
	Division Of Entomology		1230		Hazleton Laboratories, Inc., Falls Church, Va.		11182
	Georgia Experiment Station		7869		Headquarters USARCARI, Ft. Amadore, Canal Zone		
	Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment	261	7107	10666	Office Of The Chief Surgeon		9386
	11739 12422				Hebrew University Of Jerusalem		
	Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment				Faculty Of Agriculture		11770
	Department Of Plant Pathology		12432		Hebrew University, Jerusalem		
	Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment				Dept. Of Animal Hygiene And Poultry Science		11070
	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	242	1231	9707	Hebrew University, Rehovot, Israel		
	Georgia Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.				Faculty Of Agriculture	6488	8567
	Georgia Mountain Experiment Station, Blairsville		397		Reisoorf + Nelson Farm, Inc. Redmond, Washington		1974
	10885				Hercules Incorporated	12881	12887
	German Federal Health Service, Berlin-daalem				Hercules Powder Company		3846
	Veterinary Dept.		3176		Berman Frascch Foundation		13239
	Ghana Academy Of Sciences, Africa				Hess And Clark Research Laboratory, Ashland, Ohio		1975
	Entomological And Parasitological Research Unit		7377		High Point High School, Beltsville, Md.		
	Glasgow Univ. Veterinary Hosp., Bearsden, Glasgow, Scotland				Dept. Of Biology		2410
	Dept. Of Veterinary Science		3177		Hine Laboratories, Inc., San Francisco, Calif.		11208
	Glasgow University				Hitchner, S R		
	Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Preventive Medicine		2518	2519	Winterfield, R W		
	Glassboro State College, Glassboro, N. J.		10790		Appleton, G S		7356
	Glasshouse Crops Research Institute, Rustington, England				Roechst Pharmaceuticals Ltd., London, England		7303
	5741				Hoffman-La Roche Inc., Nutley, N.j.		12862
					Bokkaido National And Prefectural Agricultural Exp. Station		
					8519		
					Bokkaido University, Sapporo, Japan		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine				Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, London	1288
Dept. Of Epizooticology	6094			Imperial Chemical Industries Limited, London, England	1276
Hollische Corporation, Camden	13669			Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Alderley Park, Cheshire	
Holloman Air Force Base, N.M.				Pharmaceuticals Division	1977
Veterinary Services Branch	4642			Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Cheshire, Eng.	
Hooker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls	12760	13680		Pharmaceuticals Division	7638
13681				Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Macclesfield, England	
Hooker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls, N Y		13682		Pharmaceuticals Division	7640
Booker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls, New York		12884		Imperial College Field Station, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berks	
13405 13679 13683				Ashurst Lodge	10053
Hope Dept. Of Zoology (Entomology)		2575		Imperial College Field Station, Sunninghill, Berks, England	
Horticultural Crops Research Station, Castle Hayne, N. C.				5389	
1232				Imperial College Field Station, Sunninghill, England	10997
Houghton Poultry Research Station		6235		Imperial College Of Science And Technology, London, England	
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Durham, England		8796		Dept. Of Zoology And Applied Entomology	2604
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Eng.		7344		Imperial College, Sunninghill, England	
Houghton Poultry Research Station, England		1976		Field Station	
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, England		8949		Ashurst Lodge	2605
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon				India Department of Agriculture, Bajasthan, Jaipur	
6242				Plant Pathology Laboratory	
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdonshire				Indian Agricultural Research Institute	
2520				Division Of Mycology	11756
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon	3185	3186		Indian Agricultural Research Institute, Kalimpong, India	
3187				Plant Virus Research Substation	10855
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon, Eng.		7345		Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	9805
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdon, England		3188		11821	
3189				Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi	
Houghton Poultry Research Station, Huntingdonshire		3190		Division Of Mycology and Plant Pathology	6806 10698
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.				Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi, India	
Dept. Of Biology		5619		Division Of Entomology	6584
Hughes Tool Co., Culver City, Calif.				Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, Kanpur	
Aircraft Division		5731		Regional Research Center (oilseeds And Millets)	1237
Humboldt University, Berlin				Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, Kanpur	
Clinical Institute For Poultry Disease		3191		Regional Research Centre (oilseeds And Millets)	1236
Huntingdon Research Center, Huntingdon				Indian Council Of Agricultural Research, New Delhi	3193
Department Of Pathology		6084		Indian Institute Of Science, Bangalore	
Huntingdon Research Centre, Eng.				Fermentation Technology Laboratory	2606
Clinical Investigation Unit		7446		Indian Institute Of Sugarcane Research, Lucknow	12294
I.B.S., Wageningen, The Netherlands				Indian River Field Laboratory, Ft. Pierce, Fla.	4292
Weed Control Dept.		10092		Indian Veterinary Research Inst. Izatnagar, India	10660
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station	1233	2354		Indian Veterinary Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P., India	
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow	1234	6764		Disease Investigation Station	1978
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Moscow				Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, India	6222
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		5256		Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar, V.P.	4721
Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Parma		1692		Indiana University	
Idaho State Department Of Agriculture, Boise		12420		Dept. Of Zoology	9382
II Medizinischen Universitätsklinik, Vienna		12272		Indiana University, Bloomington	
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station		9012		Dept. Of Zoology	4013
Illinois Dept. Of Public Health, Springfield		5042		Indiana University, Indianapolis	
Illinois Horticultural Experiment Station, Carbondale		9722		School Of Medicine	
9723				Dept. Of Pharmacology	3194
Illinois National History Survey, Urbana		6459		Infestation Control Laboratory, England	
Illinois Natural History Survey	5698	6183		Ministry Of Agriculture	3662
7668 11535				Infestation Control, England	
Illinois Natural History Survey				Ministry Of Agriculture	3663
Aquatic Biology Section		2776		Insect And Weed Control, Manhattan, Kans.	8707
Illinois Natural History Survey				Insect Pathology Res. Inst., Sault St. Marie, Ontario	6489
Section Of Applied Botany And Plant Pathology		788		Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault St. Marie, Ont.	
Illinois Natural History Survey				6480 6490 6492 6543	
Section Of Economic Entomology		4107		Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana		60		880	
1235 4360 6568 7028	7800	8929	10507	Insect Pathology Research Institute, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	
10619 10888 11158 11379				826	
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Inst. For Bio. And Chem. Res. On Field Crops, Herhage, Neth.	
Applied Botany And Plant Pathology		10777		Weed Control Dept.	4487 4488 5404
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Inst. For Tropical And Protozoan Diseases, Utrecht	1979
Aquatic Biology Section		515		Inst. Of Malaria And Vector Borne Disease, Amami, Tanganyika	
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				10517	
Economic Entomology Section		12107		Institute For Agricultural Research, Northern Nigeria	3660
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Institute For Biological And Chemical Research On Field	
Section Of Applied Botany And Plant Pathology		121		Crops And Herbage, Wageningen, Netherlands	
208 303 304 10840 11713	11817			Weed Control Dept.	3732
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana				Institute For Infectious Diseases, Utrecht, Netherland	3195
Section Of Economic Entomology		1595		Institute For Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur	2678
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana, Ill.		10559		Institute For Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	906
Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana, Illinois		10951		2679	
Illinois State Diagnostic And Research Lab, Urbana, Ill.				Institute For Medical Research, Kuala, Lumpur, Malaysia	
3192				5534	
Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana	878	879		Institute For Organic Chemistry, T.N.O., Utrecht, Neth.	6365
10707				Institute For Pomological Research, Skierniewice, Poland	
Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana				11703 11714 11888	
Aquatic Biology Section		3708		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases	13441
Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana				Institute For Research On Animal Diseases, Berkshire	7456
Section Of Applied Botany And Plant Pathology		10839		Institute For Research On Animal Diseases, Compton, Bess.	
Illinois State Normal University				582	
Dept. Of Biological Sciences	9380	9381		Institute Of Agriculture, Anand, India	10045
Illinois State Normal University, Normal				Institute Of Biology, CSAV, Prague, Czechoslovakia	
Dept. Of Biological Sciences		7868		Laboratory Of Insect Pathology And Entomology Laboratory	
Illinois State University				6580	
Dept. Biological Sciences		11520		Institute Of Biology, Prague, Czechoslovakia	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Laboratory Of Insect Pathology	6463	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology					
Institute Of Biology, Praha, Czechoslovakia		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Laboratory Of Insect Pathology	6660	Veterinary Medical Research Institute				1984	
Institute Of Entomology	10015	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology					
Institute Of Nutrition Of Central America And Panama	12755	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology				5178	
Institute Of Plant Protection, Poczna, Poland		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology					
Laboratory Of Biological Control	6576	Veterinary Medical Research Institute				6199	
Institute Of Plant Protection, Pulawy, Poland	5438	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames				764	
Institute Of The Hungarian Academy Of Sciences, Budapest		4038 8119 10669					
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	6169	Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames					
Instituto Agropecuario Nacional, Guatemala	9724	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
10865	9821	Veterinary Medical Research Institute				5019	5033
Instituto Bacteriologico De Chile, Santiago	6012	5271 7642					
Instituto Biologico, Sao Paulo, Brazil		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames					
Section Of Plant Physiology	1238	Veterinary Medical Research Institute				1985	5148
Instituto De Biologia Animal, Bio De Janeiro, Brazil		Iowa State University Of Science And Technology, Ames, Iowa					
Section Of Animal Pathology	5101	Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station					
Instituto Interamericano De Ciencias Agricolas De La Oea	10326	Veterinary Medical Research Institute					8815
Instituto Nacional De Agricultura, Divisa, Panama		Iowa State University Research Foundation, Inc., Ames, Iowa					
Seccion De Fitopatologia	10751	13452					
Instituto Nacional De Investigaciones Agricolas, Mexico		Iowa State University, Ames	1245	2875	2876	2877	
1239 5810 10261 10722		2878 2937 4600	4824	4996	5067	5079	
Instituto Nacional De Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Chaco, Arg.		5114 5115 5779	5795	5997	6200	7007	
Estacion Experimental Agraria	1980	7135 7577 7585	8222	11201			
Instituto Bicerche Agrarie Scc. Montecatini, Milan, Italy	618	Iowa State University, Ames					
Instituto Superiore Di Sanita, Rome		Dept Of Zoology-entomology					2576
Dept. Of Parasitology	11245	Iowa State University, Ames					
Instituto Tecnologico, Monterrey, Mexico		College Of Agriculture					
Departamento De Parasitologia Y Botanica	2777	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Instituto Venezolano De Investigaciones Cientificas, Caracas		Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology					3200
Departamento De Virologia	1240	Iowa State University, Ames					
Inter-African Bur. For Animal Health, Mugugu, Kenya	1981	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Inter-amer. Inst. Of Agr. Sciences, Turrialba, Costa Rica		Dept. Of Physiology And Pharmacology				4695	12045
Basic Food Crops Program	9726	Iowa State University, Ames					
Inter-American Inst. Of Agricultural Sciences, Turrialba	1241	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Internal Revenue Service		Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology					5021
Alcohol And Tobacco Tax Division Laboratory	6408	Iowa State University, Ames					
International Cooperation Administration	5503	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Skokie, Ill.	8200	Veterinary Medical Research Institute					
International Minerals And Chemical Corp., Wasco, Calif.	6555	Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery					6080
Bioferm Division		Iowa State University, Ames					
International Minerals And Chemicals Corp., Wasco, Calif.	6558	Department Of Botany And Plant Pathology					13243
Bioferm Division		Iowa State University, Ames					
International Paper Co., Bainbridge, Ga.		Dept. Of Animal Science					5264
Southlands Experiment Forest	10746	Iowa State University, Ames					
International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.	5778	Dept. Of Bacteriology					6065
International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.		Iowa State University, Ames					
Southlands Experiment Forest	1242 1243	Dept. Of Biochemistry And Biophysics					5092
International Paper Company, Bainbridge, Ga.	9696	Iowa State University, Ames					
Southlands Experiment Forest	11743	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					6849
International Red Locust Control Service, Abercon N Rhodesia	10990	Iowa State University, Ames					
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station	3196 3197	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				4717	5020
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station		Iowa State University, Ames					5199
Animal Husbandry Department	2872	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology				643	4751
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station		10643					7670
Department Of Animal Husbandry	2874	Iowa State University, Ames					
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station		Midwest Interprofess. Sem. On Dis. Common To Man And Animals					
Dept. Of Animal Science	2873	1986					
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Experiment Station, Ames	4648 5147	Iowa State University, Ames					
Iowa Agricultural And Home Economics Expt. Station, Ames		School Of Veterinary Medicine					7379
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1693	Iowa State University, Ames					
Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames	10749	Veterinary Medical Research Institute					1987
Iowa Agricultural-Home Economics Experiment Station, Ames		Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa					
North Central Regional Project NC-20	10541	College Of Veterinary Medicine, Ames, Iowa					12632
Iowa State University	1694 3856 4386 5867	Iowa State Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratory, Ames					4932
8238	8024	Irrigation Experiment Station, Prosser, Wash.				4329	9727
Iowa State University		Israel Inst. For Biological Research, Ness-Ziona					11346
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Israel Inst. For Biological Research, Ness-Ziona, Israel					
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	7479	2607					
Iowa State University		Israel Institute For Biological Research, Ness Ziona					1988
College Of Veterinary Science	7398	Israel Institute For Biological Research, Ness-Ziona					2608
Iowa State University		10664					
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1244 2411	Istituto Di Malattie Infettive					
11747	10054	Profilassi E Polizia Veterinaria Di Bologna					4901
Iowa State University		Istituto Nazionale Di Apicoltura, Bologna, Italy					6533
Dept. Of Dairy And Food Industry	7651	Istituto Superiore Di Sanita, Rome					881
Iowa State University		Istituto Superiore Di Sanita, Rome, Italy					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	4285	Dept. Of Parasitology					6491
11265	9262	J. Anim. Sci., 21, (May, 1962):209					1990
Iowa State University		J.R. Geigy A.G., Basel, Switzerland					12896
Veterinary Medical Research Institute	1982	Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me.					10181
Iowa State University Of Science And Technology	3199 5461 5805 6075 6085	Jackson Veterinary Hospital, St. Augustine, Fla.					5230
	6123	Jacksonville State University					
		Dept. Of Biology					11796
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Berks., England					
		Plant Protection, Ltd.					5720
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Berkshire, England					2778
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, Berkshire					11027
		Jealott's Hill Research Station, Bracknell, England					2779
		Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Pharmacology	11249	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Kans. Research Division	4886	Dept. Of Dairy Science	320
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Inc., Kansas City, Mo. Dept. Of Biological Research	4743	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Jensen-Salsbery Laboratories, Kansas City, Kans. Research Division	11114	Dept. Of Flour And Feed Milling Industries	705
Jewish Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Clinical Laboratories	1991	Dept. Of Pathology, Parasitology And Public Health	521
John Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. School Of Hygiene And Public Health		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Dept. Of Pathobiology		Dept. Of Statistics	646
Laboratories Of Medical Entomology	2609	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Johns Hopkins Institute		Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	743
Chesapeake Bay Institute	10299	Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Journal Of Comp. Pathology, 72, (April, 1962): 131	1992	Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	486
Journal Of Dairy Science, 45, (April, 1962):547	1993	Experiment Station	
Jury, R E		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
Lone Star Producing Co., Dallas, Texas	4226	Division Of Extension	44
Jute Agricultural Research Institute, Barrackpore, India		Kansas State University, Manhattan	
708		Graduate School	757
Kaduna, Northern Nigeria		Kansas State University, Manhattan, Kans.	
West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research	5704	Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station	
Kanazawa University, Japan		Dept. Of Agronomy	241
Dept. Of Biology	882	Kasetsart University, Bangkok, Thailand	
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Entomology	1123
Dept. Of Entomology	4086	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station	4259
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Hays	4182	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station	8952
Fort Hays Branch	6542	Dept. Of Animal Pathology	502
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan	5509	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	222
9270		223 2294 8587 10796 10797 10993	11301
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan, Kans.		Department Of Animal Pathology	4714
Dept. Of Zoology	3614	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Manhattan		Dept. Of Animal Pathology	1994 2295 3207
Kansas State University		4713 4715 4911 4912 4913 5027	5141
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	136	5213 5959 5960 10218 10219	
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station, Hays		Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	
Fort Hays Branch	5172	Dept. Of Animal Pathology	7485
Kansas Branch Agricultural Experiment Station	4313	Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, Lexington	
Kansas Branch Agricultural Experiment Station, Garden City		Dept. Of Veterinary Science	3206
8452 10935		Kentucky State Dept. Of Health, Louisville	1995
Kansas City, Kan.	5245	Kerr-mcGee Oil Industries, Inc., Oklahoma City	
Kansas State College, Manhattan	5585	Research And Development Division	11663
Kansas State College, Manhattan		Kerrville, Texas	
Dept. Of Entomology	5536	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	1996
Kansas State University	4390	1997	
5710 5879 7012 3966 4061 4108		Kimber Farms, Freemont, Calif.	8716
7045 10916 10981		Kimber Farms, Inc., Fremont, Calif.	568
Kansas State University		Kimron Veterinary Institute	
Department Of Dairy And Poultry Science	5928	Virus Dept.	12620
Kansas State University		King's College, Denmark Hill, London	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	9670	Hospital Medical School	
Kansas State University		Dept. Of Chemical Pathology	2610
Dept. Of Entomology	3962 4137 4174 5865	Kings College, Cambridge	
Kansas State University		The Zoological Laboratory	2611
Dept. Of Zoology	2293 12062	Koronivia Research Station, Nausori, Fiji.	
Kansas State University		U.N.S.F.C. Rhino Beetle Project, Apia, W. Samoa	10485
Division Of Extension	9743	Kwame Nkrumah University Of Science And Technology, Ghana	
Kansas State University		1998	
Southeast Kansas Branch Station		Kwame Nkrumah University Of Science And Technology, Ghana	
Garden City Branch Station	12715	Dept. Of Zoology	7841
Kansas State University Manhattan		Kwame Nkrumah University, Kumasi, Ghana	
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station		School Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Bacteriology	2412	Veterinary Section	1999
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Kyoto University, Faculty of Agriculture, Kyoto, Japan	
Agricultural Experiment Station	4634	Laboratory of Genetics	6351
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan	
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	5087	Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	
Kansas State University, Manhattan	4068 5424	Laboratory Of Biochemistry	6567
5563 5580 5592 5653 5655 5663		Kyoto University, Kyoto, Japan	
6243 6291 6628 7061 7573 8547		Faculty Of Science	
10967 11220		Dept. Of Botany	5757
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Kyushu Agricultural Experiment Station, Fukuoka, Japan	10003
Agricultural Experiment Station		Kyushu University, Fukuoka	
Department Of Bacteriology	3204	Faculty of Agriculture	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Laboratory of Biochemistry	5787
Agricultural Experiment Station		L And M Laboratories Inc., Berlin, Maryland	6045
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	4681	L And M Laboratories Inc., Berlin, Md.	3208
Kansas State University, Manhattan		L And M Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Maryland	6195
College Of Veterinary Medicine		L And M Research Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Md.	
Dept. Of Pathology, Parasitology, And Public Health	3201	Manufacturing And Research Division	7231
3203		L. And M. Laboratories, Inc., Berlin, Md.	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Manufacturing And Research Division	4601
College Of Veterinary Medicine		l'Universite de Montreal	
Dept. Of Physiology	3202	Institut de Microbiologie et d'Hygiene	4902
Kansas State University, Manhattan		La Miniere Par Versailles, France	
Dept. Of Bacteriology	571	Biological Control And Biocenosis Research Station	6651
Kansas State University, Manhattan		6652	
Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	6723 6827	Lab. For Anim. Physio. Of The Agric. Univ. Col., Netherlands	
Kansas State University, Manhattan		Agric. Bur. Of The Neth. Nitrogenous Fertilisers Industry.	
Dept. Of Dairy And Poultry Science	7236	2000	
		Lab. For Research On Insecticides, Wageningen, Netherlands	
		10614	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Agricultural Bacteriology	4842	10143	10159	Macdonald College					
Macdonald College (McGill University), P. Q., Canada				Institute Of Parasitology					1019
Dept. Of Animal Science			2938	McGill University, Canada					
Macdonald College Of McGill University, Canada				Macdonald College					694
Dept. Of Entomology			59	McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada					49
Macdonald College, F. Q., Canada				McGill University, Quebec, Canada					
Dept. Of Agricultural Bacteriology			3216	Macdonald College			6626		688
Macdonald College, F. Q., Canada				McGill University, Quebec, Canada					
Dept. Of Animal Science			3615	Macdonald College					
Macdonald College, Quebec			1256	Dept. Of Animal Science			2879		288
Macdonald College, Quebec, Canada			10490	McGill University, Quebec, Canada					
Magnet Cove Farm Corp., Houston, Tex.			5379	Macdonald College					
Maharashtra Asscc. For Cultivation Of Science, Poona, India				Faculty Of Agriculture					462
Biological Laboratories				McKinley Roosevelt, Inc., Chicago, Illinois					413
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			9761	McLaughlin Gormley King Co., Minneapolis, Minn.					381
Maharashtra Asscciation For Cultivation Of Science				McNeese State College					10
Biological Laboratories				Medical Centre, Pula, Yugoslavia					
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			9763	Dept. Of Communicable Diseases And Epidemiology					64
Maharashtra Association For Cultivation Of Science				Medical College Of Virginia, Richmond					200
Biological Laboratories				Medical Research Council, London					1049
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			9762	Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, Kenya					
Maharashtra Association For The Cultivation Of Science				Division Of Insect-horne Diseases					552
Biological Laboratories, Poona, India				Medical Research Laboratory, Nairobi, Kenya					
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			343	Division Of Insect-horne Diseases.					552
Maharashtra Asscciation For The Cultivation Of Science.			1257	Medical Zoology Services					
Biological Laboratories, Poona, India				5th Preventive Medicine Unit, San Francisco, California					
Dept. Of Mycology And Plant Pathology			1258	10458					
Mahatma Gandhi College, Trivandrum, South India			8043	Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.					1127
Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono			1259	Mercer University, Macon, Ga.					
Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda			2716	Dept. Of Biology					783
Makerere College, Kampala, Uganda			2616	Merck And Company, Inc., Rahway, New Jersey					1287
Depts. Of Veterinary Physiology And Med. Pharmacology.				Merck Inst. For Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N.J.					1202
2005				Merck Institute For Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N. J.					
Mallinck-rodt Chemical Works, St. Louis			12464	11330					
Manhattan College, New York, N.Y.			4169	Merck Institute For Therapeutic Research, Rahway, N.J.					611
Manila, Philippine Islands			2297	Merck Sharp And Dohme, West Point, Pa.					
Maple Leaf Mills, Limited, Toronto				Biological Development And Control Laboratories					2007
Master Feeds			8862	Merck, Sharp And Dohme Research Lab., Fort Collins, Colo.					
Mar-Sal, Incorporated, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania			12597	Rocky Mountain Station					5197
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.			543	Merck, Sharp And Dohme, Ltd.					8942
Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station				Mexican Assn. Of Insecticide And Fertilizer Manufacturers.					
Dept. Of Entomology			8492	8378					
Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station, College Park				Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station					8198
Dept. Of Agronomy			2420	Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, East Lansing					10881
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station				Michigan Dept. Of Agriculture, Lansing, Mich.					5135
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology			4432	Michigan Dept. Of Conservation					2881
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station.			8316	Michigan State University		2010	4257	4293	5335
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, Amherst				6458	6787	7126	7721		
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology			11213	Michigan State University					
Massachusetts Farm Bureau Federation			3867	College Of Veterinary Medicine					3221
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology, Cambridge			4949	Michigan State University					
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology, Cambridge				College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Nutrition And Food Science			2355	Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine					12619
Massachusetts Institute Of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.				Michigan State University					
Dept. Of Nutrition And Food Science			652	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		250	452		648
Massey College, Palmerston North, New Zealand			3217	771	1260	1261	9864	10822	10823
Biochemistry Dept.			6349	11768	11341				
Massey University College Of Manawatu, New Zealand			6005	Michigan State University					
May And Baker Limited, Dagenham, England			12773	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					1262
May And Baker Ltd., Essex				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Station			3218	Dept. Of Dairy					1781
May And Baker Ltd., Essex, England			7275	Michigan State University					
May And Baker Ltd., Essex, England				Dept. Of Entomology					8027
Agricultural Research Station			2780	Michigan State University					
May And Baker Ltd., Essex, England				Dept. Of Entomology					6991
Research Laboratories				Michigan State University					
Agricultural Research Station			3760	Dept. Of Horticulture					5327
May And Baker Ltd., Ongar, Essex				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Station			3219	Dept. Of Microbiology And Public Health				2008	2009
May And Baker Ltd., Essex, England				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Division			7619	Dept. Of Poultry Science					3220
May And Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex				Michigan State University					
Veterinary Research Station			5937	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology					1780
Mayo Clinic And Foundation, Rochester, Minn.				Michigan State University					
Section Of Veterinary Medicine			5151	Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station					
McClelland Veterinary Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.			4908	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					616
McDonald College, Quebec			827	Michigan State University					
McGill University				Plant Pathology Dept.					10720
Biochemistry Dept.			6359	Michigan State University					
McGill University				School Of Veterinary Medicine.					1779
Dept. Of Biochemistry			11293	Michigan State University, East Lansing				1263	1265
McGill University				1696	2882	2883	5109	5768	5820
Macdonald College			10195	6396	6830	6889	7000	8243	8244
McGill University				Michigan State University, East Lansing					8433
Macdonald College				College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Animal Science		10180	10187	Michigan State University, East Lansing					5069
McGill University			10194	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Macdonald College				Dept. Of Pathology					3226
Dept. Of Bacteriology			10144	Michigan State University, East Lansing					
McGill University			10160	College Of Veterinary Medicine					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine Michigan State University, East Lansing College Of Veterinary Medicine	3225		Fisheries And Food Veterinary Investigation Centre		7340
Dept. Of Veterinary Surgery And Medicine Michigan State University, East Lansing Department Of Microbiology	11085		Ministry Of Agriculture, Northern Ireland Horticultural Centre, Loughgall, Co. Armagh		5909
Michigan State University, East Lansing Department Of Veterinary Pathology	3227		Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast Veterinary Research Division	2015	5100
Michigan State University, East Lansing Department Of Veterinary Pathology	11078		Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast, Ireland Veterinary Research Division		7628
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	182	201	Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland Veterinary Research Division		6179
1266 2421 2422 6799 10702			Ministry Of Agriculture, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland Veterinary Research Division		6178
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Entomology	4067		The Farm	6069	6178
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Horticulture	2781	10337	Ministry Of Agriculture, Sutton Bonington, Leicestershire Veterinary Investigation Laboratory		6006
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Microbiology And Public Health	554	2011	Ministry Of Agriculture, Trinidad, West Indies Ministry Of Agriculture, Weybridge		2016
3224 4896			Central Veterinary Laboratory	4819	5974 6096
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Pathology	3222	3223	Ministry Of Agriculture, Weybridge, England Central Veterinary Laboratory	3235	3617 4609
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	1782	7276	4663 5241 5252 6241 Ministry Of Animal And Forest Resources, Kano, N. Nigeria Veterinary Division		7634
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3616		Ministry Of Animal And Forest Resources, Northern Nigeria Veterinary Investigation And Training Centre		7609
Michigan State University, East Lansing Dept. Of Zoology	5540		Ministry Of Animal Resources, Khartoum, Sudan Veterinary Research Division	2017	3236
Michigan State University, East Lansing Weed Control	8687		Ministry Of Forest And Animal Resources, Kaduna, N. Nigeria Tsetse And Trypanosomiasis Unit		7613
Michigan State University, East Lansing, Mich. College Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Surgery And Medicine	5344		Ministry Of Nat. Resources And Local Govt., Zomba Nyasaland Dept. Of Veterinary Services		7433
Micro Tek Instruments Corporation, Baton Rouge, La. Microbiological Research Establishment, Porton	13569	3228	Ministry Of Overseas Development, Slough, England Tropical Stored Products Centre		10933
Mid-clubbian Branch Experiment Station, Hood River, Ore. 7003	2555		Ministry Of Trade And Industry, Kingston, Jamaica Marketing Dept.		11131 2018
Mid-continent Aerial Sprayers, Hayti, Mo. Middle Eastern Regional Radioisotope Centre, Cairo Midland, Michigan	10528		Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul Minnesota Agricultural Experiment Station, St. Paul, Minn. 7799		
Dow Chemical Company Bioproducts Dept.	10600		Mississippi State University Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology		1267
Midwest Rabies Investigation Station, Poynette, Wisconsin 4575			Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station 11820	8256	9068
Midwest Research Institute, Kansas City, Mo.	10449	10450	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College 4783		
Milk Marketing Board, Gloucester, England Milk Marketing Board, Surrey, England	7384	7512	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Dept. Of Entomology		11351
Miller Chemical And Fertilizer Corp., Md. Millmaster Onyx Corporation, New York, N.Y.	6390	13677	Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Weed Science		9776
Minerals And Chemicals Philipp Corp., Menlo Park, N.J. Ministry Of Agric., Fisheries And Food, Cambridge	4337		Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, State College Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Poplarville 11314		
Veterinary Investigation Service Ministry Of Agriculture And National Resources, Cyprus Dept. Of Veterinary Services	2012		Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station, Stoneville 1697		11206
Ministry Of Agriculture For Nc. Ireland, Stormont, Belfast Veterinary Research Division	8871	3229	Mississippi State University Mississippi State University Aerophysics Dept.		
Ministry Of Agriculture For Northern Ireland, Stormont Veterinary Research Division	2013		Ag-Aviation Research Section Mississippi State University Agricultural Engineering Department		6434 3819
Ministry Of Agriculture, Belfast, Northern Ireland Veterinary Research Division	3230		Mississippi State University Dept. Of Poultry Science	11997	12046
The Farm, Stormont	4716	4980	Mississippi State University Dept. Of Zoology		9016
Ministry Of Agriculture, Belfast, Northern Ireland Veterinary Research Division	3231		Mississippi State University Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology		7570
Ministry Of Agriculture, Cambridge Veterinary Investigation Centre	3232		Mississippi State University Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station Plant Pathology And Weed Science		4516
Ministry Of Agriculture, Egypt, U.A.R. Veterinary Research Institute	6052	7641	Mississippi State University, State College 8714	2939	8646
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Cambridge Veterinary Investigation Centre	7543	3233	Mississippi State University, State College Dept. Of Botany		10514
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Leeds Veterinary Investigation Centre	3233		Mississippi State University, State College Dept. Of Entomology		6479
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, London Animal Health Division	11349		Mississippi State University, State College Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Weed Control		217
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, London, England 11349	5953	6073	Mississippi State University, State College Dept. Of Zoology		3906
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Weybridge Central Veterinary Laboratory	7404	6175	Mississippi State University, State College Entomology Dept.		10573
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries And Food, Worcester, Eng. Veterinary Investigation Centre	7292		Mississippi State University, State College, Miss. Mississippi State Chemical Laboratory		3709
Ministry Of Agriculture, Fisheries, And Food, London, Eng. 6149	9774		Missouri Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia 9773		288
Ministry Of Agriculture, Hakirya, Israel Division Of Citriculture	3234		Missouri Conservation Commission, Columbia, Mo. Mobil Oil Corporation		3665 12899
Ministry Of Agriculture, Hakirya, Tel-Aviv Poultry Laboratory	11211		Mobil Oil Corporation, New York Monsanto Chemical Co., Calif.		12890
Ministry Of Agriculture, Harpenden, Herts. Fisheries And Food Plant Pathology Laboratory	2014		Agricultural Chemicals Division Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis, Mo.	6132	12231 13555
Ministry Of Agriculture, Lasswade, Midlothian Fisheries And Food Laboratories					
Ministry Of Agriculture, Leeds, Eng.					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Missouri	2523	Mountain Horticultural Crops Res. Station, Fletcher, N. C.		
Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Mo.	1268	10880		
Monsanto Co., St. Louis, Mo.	12029	Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station, Fletcher, N.		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis	12858	660		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis	13650	Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station, Fletcher, NC		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Missouri	12856 12857	11867		
12876 13641 13655		Mt. Sinai Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Mo		Department Of Laboratories	5259	
Agricultural Division	10367	Muguga, Kenya		
Monsanto Company, St. Louis, Mo.	13640	East African Veterinary Research Organization	6081	
Monsanto Europe, Brussels, Belgium		Murphy Chemical Co. Ltd., Wheathampstead, England	5827	
Manager Of Agricultural Products	1698	Murphy Chemical Co., Ltd., Wheathampstead, England	5780	
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman	2884	Museum D'Histoire Naturelle, Paris		
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozema		Laboratoire de Cryptogamie	12437	
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	4741	Museum Of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Mass.	5857	
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman	4286	Muslim University, Aligarh, India		
7773		Dept. Of Zoology	5654	
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Bozeman		N. Y. State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	4739	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	199	
6204	5146	N. Y. State Veterinary College At Cornell Univ., Eastport		
Montana Agricultural Experiment Station, Kalispell	9710	Dept. Of Avian Diseases		
Montana Livestock Sanitary Board, Helena	7491	Duck Research Laboratory	556 569	2026
Montana State College	7833	N.v. Fabriek Van Chemische Producten Vondelingenplaat		12468
Montana State College		N.v. Philips' Gloeilampenfabrieken, Eindhoven-netherlands		
Agricultural Experiment Station	10238	Philips Research Laboratories		5906
Montana State College		N.Y. State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva		4421
Agricultural Experiment Station		N.Y. State College Of Agriculture		8213
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	2019	Nagoya University		
Montana State College		College Of Agriculture		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	2020	Department Of Agricultural Chemistry		5785
Montana State College Agricultural Experiment Station		Nagoya University		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	2021	Faculty Of Agriculture		
Montana State College, Bozeman	6903	Plant Pathology Laboratory		11885
Montana State College, Bozeman	5488	Nagoya University		
Montana State College, Bozeman		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Agricultural Experiment Station	2022	Plant Pathology Laboratory		11751
Montana State College, Bozeman		Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichi-ken, Japan		
Agricultural Experiment Station		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	3237	Plant Pathology Laboratory		6973
Montana State College, Bozeman		Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichi, Japan		
Dept. Of Bctany And Bacteriology	5072	Faculty Of Agriculture		
Montana State College, Bozeman		Laboratory Of Biochemistry	1269	13201
Veterinary Research Laboratory		Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichiken, Japan		
Montana State College, Bozeman, Mont.		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Veterinary Research Laboratory	5269	Laboratory Of Plant Pathology	700	2423
Montana State University	6605	Nagoya University, Anjo, Aichiken, Japan		
Montana State University		Faculty Of Agriculture		
Dept. Of Bctany And Microbiology	11800	Plant Pathology Laboratory		9766
Montana State University Agricultural Experiment Station		Nalco Chemical Company, Chicago		12844
3238		Nat. Inst. For Res. In Dairying, University Of Reading, Eng.		
Montana State University, Bozeman	4740	3242		
Montana State University, Bozeman		National (Mexican) Commission For Eradication Of Malaria		
Department Of Botany And Microbiology	12412	8021		
Montana State University, Bozeman, Mont.		National Agricultural Advisory Service, Bristol, England		
Dept. Of Zcolgcy And Entomology	883	10104		
Montana State University, Missoula		National Agricultural Advisory Service, Devon, England		10341
Dept. Of Botany	101	National Agricultural Advisory Service, Herts., England		
Montana State University, Missoula		Lea Valley Advisory Unit		4227
Dept. Of Zcolgcy		National Agricultural Chemicals Association		9286
Montana State University	5478	National Agricultural Research Station, Kitale, Kenya		2782
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory	6620	National And Univ Institute Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel		
Montana Veterinary Research Laboratory, Bozeman	1783	Virus Research Unit		346
Agricultural Experiment Station		National And Univ. Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel		
Montefiore Hospital, N.Y., N.Y.		2617		
Division Of Neurosurgery And Laboratory Division.	6120	National And Univ. Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel		
Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.	12117	Division Of Plant Pathology		10857
Moorman Mfg. Co., Quincy, Ill.		National Animal Disease Laboratory		
Parasitology Research Laboratories	5203	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division		
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh		Virological Indestigations		4722
Parasitology Dept.	5977	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Institute	5175	Animal Health Division		
Moredun Institute Gilmerton, Edinburgh		Diagnostic Services		
Animal Diseases Research Association	2024	Virology Section		4656
Moredun Institute, Edinburg	6252	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Institute, Edinburg, Scotland	4762 4936	Diagnostic Services	2279	4728
5149 5150 7237		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburg		Diagnostic Services		
Animal Diseases Research Association	5940	Animal Disease Eradication Division		5288
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Animal Diseases Research Association		Diagnostic Services		
Dept. Of Parasitology	2025	Pathology Section		12582
Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh, Sctland	4937	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
Moredun Research Institute	6168	Pathology Section		
Moredun Research Institute, Edinburg	3239	ADE Diagnostic Services		2027
Moredun Research Institute, Edinburg, Scotland	3240	National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa		
3241		Physiopathology Section		4941
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee, Wis.		National Animal Disease Laboratory, Beltsville, Md.		5057
Dept. Of Biolcgy	11956	National Animal Disease Laboratory, USDA, Ames, Iowa		4968
Mount Sinai Hospital, Hartford, Conn.		National Association Of Artificial Breeders, Columbia, Mo.		
Section Of Bacteriology	4900	1784		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

National Aviation Trades Association	5723	6266	6443	New Jersey Agricultural Exper. Station, New Brunswick, N.J.	
National Aviation Underwriters, Inc.				Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	3820
Flight Safety Dept.			4241	New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station	5292 8280
National Bureau Of Standards, Washington, D.C.			6268	New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick	
National Cancer Institute			9492	1272 10735 11382 12228	
National Canners Association, Berkeley, Calif.				New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick	
Research Foundation			768	Dept. Of Agricultural Chemistry	11414
National Inst. For Research In Dairying, Reading, England			588	New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, New Brunswick	
National Institute Of Dental Research, Bethesda, Md.				Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1273 9764 9783
National Institutes Of Health				Dept. Of Dairy Science	3246
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare				New Jersey Dept Of Agriculture, Trenton	
U.S. Public Health Service			3733	Division Of Plant Industry	469
National Institute For Agricultural Research, Quito, Ecuador				New Jersey State Dept. Of Health	
Plant Pathology Dept.			1270	Bureau Of Veterinary Public Health	
National Institute For Agricultural Research, Quito, Ecuador			6826	Division Of Environmental Health	4852
National Institute For Research In Dairying, Reading, U.K.			5907 7274	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station	3247
National Institute For Veterinary Res., Brussels, Belgium			2885	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, Clovis	
National Institute Of Agricultural Botany			5750	Plains Substation	9718
National Institute Of Agriculture				New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, Las Cruces	
Dept. Of Animal Nutrition			12023	Dept. Of Botany And Entomology	11801
National Institute Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel			11977	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park	8554
National Institute Of Animal Health, Kodairamachi			2028	New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park	
National Institute Of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan			4942	Dept. Of Poultry Science	6007 6008
	6101	6102	6103	6201	New Mexico Agricultural Expt. Station, University Park
National Institute Of Health				Dept. Of Poultry Science, Office Of Experimental Statistic	560
Division Of Research Studies				New Mexico Institute Of Mining And Technology, Socorro	
Laboratory Aids Branch				Dept. Of Biology	828
Comparatives Pathology Section.			2298	New Mexico State University	2421
National Institute Of Health				New Mexico State University	
Rhode Island Experiment Station			2029	Dept. Of Botany And Entomology	1274
National Institute Of Health, Bethesda, Maryland				New Mexico State University	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				New Mexico Agricultural Experiment Station	7667
Laboratory Of Bacterial Diseases			12656	New Mexico State University, University Park, N.M.	
National Institute Of Public Health, Utrecht				Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	4619
Laboratory For Zoonoses			3243	New York Agricultural Experiment Station	4419
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	1275
Laboratory Of Immunology			5099	1276 9846	
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Heart Institute			5253	Departments Of Plant Pathology And Ecology	188
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York Botanical Garden	11738
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				New York State Agricultural Experiment Station	4387 4420
Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare				7683 12069	
Laboratory Of Clinical Investigations			4652	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station; Geneva	10983
National Institutes Of Health, Bethesda, Md.				New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	1278
National Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases			2618	3963 3980 4306 4422 5330 6522	6588
Laboratory Of Physiological Biology				6859 7033 7682 8114 8449 9781	9785
National Jewish Hospital At Denver, Colo.				10574 11210 11215 11397	
Division Of Research And Laboratories			2030	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.				Cornell University	
Naval Medical Research Institute			10661	Dept. Of Entomology	4160
National Pest Control Association			5701	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Research Council Of Canada			11779	Dept. Of Entomology	657
National Science Foundation	5429	5435	5539	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
National Taiwan University, Taipei, Republic Of China			89	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	320 396 1277 1280
National Vegetable Research Station, Warwick, England			4243	9784 10347 11214	
National Vegetable Research Station, Warwick, England			4524	New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva	
	10105			Dept. Of Pomology And Plant Pathology	353 1279
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, England				New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Poughkeepsie	
	2783	2784		4310	
National Vegetable Research Station, Wellesbourne, England				New York State Agriculture Experiment Station, Geneva	8584
	10106	10107	10342	New York State College Of Agriculture	
National Veterinary College, Alfort, France			2031	Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	6126
National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel			6874 9642 9807	New York State College Of Agriculture	
National-University Inst. Of Agriculture, Rehovot, Israel				Division Of Bacteriology	2032
Seed Research And Testing Division			1271	New York State College Of Agriculture, Ithaca, N.Y.	5310
Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, Md.				New York State Conservation Dept.	5001
National Naval Medical Center			11540	New York State Dept. Of Agriculture, Albany	
Near East Animal Health Institute				Division Of Animal Industry	7387
Food And Agriculture Organisation			3245	New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany	
Nebraska Agricultural experimental Station, Lincoln			2886	Division Of Laboratories And Research	4710 7283
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station			4463	New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany	
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln			7101	New York State Conservation Dept.	5000
			11147	The Division Of Laboratories And Research	4630
Nebraska Agricultural Experiment Station, Lincoln				New York State Dept. Of Health, Albany, N.Y.	
Dept. Of Horticulture			147	Division Of Laboratories And Research	3248
Nebraska Agricultural Station, Lincoln				New York State Experiment Station, Geneva	4109
Department Of Animal Husbandry			2887	New York State Museum And Science Service, Albany	4194
Nebraska Consolidated Mills Company, Omaha, Nebraska			12732	8439 9435	
Nebraska State Dept. Of Health			3974	New York State Veterinary College	6420 10138 10192
Nebraska State Dept. Of Health, Lincoln			5547	10211 10254 10255	
New England Institute For Medical Research, Bridgefield, Conn.			4989	New York State Veterinary College	
				Dept. Of Avian Diseases	8782
New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station			6377	New York State Veterinary College	
New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station, Durham			478	Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics	4782
	10807	10814	12447	12454	12455

ORGANIZATION INDEX

New York State Mastitis Control Program	2331	North Carolina State College						
New York State Veterinary College		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	231	726	1282	12		
Dept. Of Medicine, Obstetrics, And Ambulatory Clinic	11118	10729 10844						
New York State Veterinary College		North Carolina State College						
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology		Genetics Dept.				41		
Duck Disease Research Laboratory	8821	North Carolina State College, Raleigh	406	1284	12			
New York State Veterinary College		1289 1290 1291 1628	1629	1699	41			
Dept. Of Large Animal Medicine, Obstetrics, and Surgery		4178 5798 5892 5956	6662	6808	68.			
12637		6857 6873 6885 10694						
New York State Veterinary College, Eastport		North Carolina State College, Raleigh						
Dept. Of Avian Diseases		Dept. Of Entomology			2619	391		
Duck Research Laboratory		North Carolina State College, Raleigh						
New York State Veterinary College, Eastport, Long Is., N. Y.	6053	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	100	142	210	21		
Duck Disease Research Laboratory	2033	260 309 375 393	394	673	128			
New York State Veterinary College, Eastport, N. Y.		1286 2425 10506						
Dept. Of Avian Diseases		North Carolina State College, Raleigh						
Duck Research Laboratory	570	Dept. Of Poultry Science	540	2040	204			
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca	3251	North Carolina State College, Raleigh						
4685 4855 4889 4935 5022 5136	4587	North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station						
5545 11123	5251	North Carolina State College, Raleigh						
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Plant Pathology Dept.				128		
Cornell University	4958	North Carolina State University			2426	1177		
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		North Carolina State University						
Cornell University		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9704	9712	11704	1175		
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	4661	11806 11827 11961						
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		North Carolina State University						
Dept. Of Avian Diseases	2034	Dept. Of Poultry Science				619		
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		North Carolina State University						
Dept. Of Medicine And Obstetrics	3252	Mountain Horticultural Crops Research Station						
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Dept. Of Plant Pathology						1186
Dept. Of Pathology		North Carolina State University, Raleigh				5828		582
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		6454 6594 6726 6920	7087	7115	734			
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	2035	7698 10921 10922						
4873 4875 6032 6137 6185	3250	North Carolina State University, Raleigh						
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Department of Plant Pathology						679
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology		North Carolina State University, Raleigh						
Dept. Of Surgery		Dept Of Entomology						5
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Physiology Laboratory						
Dept. Of Small Animal Medicine And Surgery		North Carolina State University, Raleigh						
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9668	10808	1184			
New York State Mastitis Control Program		North Carolina University						
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca		Dept. Of Crop Science						982
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	3249	North Dakota Agricultural College And Experiment Station						
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, N. Y.		10165						
Dept. Of Avian Diseases	551	North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo						704
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, N. Y.		North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station						704
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	2038	North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Fargo						297
New York State Veterinary College, Ithaca, New York	12792	1292 4412 8751						
New York State Veterinary College, New York	3254	North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Fargo						
New York University	6661	Dept. Of Entomology						37
New York Zoological Society	8795	North Dakota State Univ. Of Agric. And Appl. Sc., Fargo						
New Zealand Forest Service, Rotorua, New Zealand.		Dept. Of Veterinary Science						742
Forest Research Institute	9695	North Dakota State University						1201
New Zealand Medical Research Council, Dunedin		North Dakota State University						
Hydatid Research Unit		Dept. Of Plant Pathology				435		1179
Niagara Brand Chemicals	3255	North Dakota State University, Fargo				398		670
Technical Dept.	11393	North Dakota State University, Fargo						
Niagara Chemical Division, Middleport, N.Y.	10435	Dept. Of Plant Pathology				495		76
Nippon Institute For Biological Science, Tokyo, Japan	3256	North Dakota State University, Fargo						
Nippon Institute For Biological Sciences	2039	Dept. Of Veterinary Science						4812
Nishigahara, Kitaku, Tokyo, Japan		North Florida Experiment Station, Quincy				5665		9389
National Institute Of Agricultural Sciences		10985 10986 11740						
Division Of Plant Pathology	5832	North Louisiana Hill Farm Experiment Station, Homer						
Norda Essential Oil And Chemical Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.	7699	Ruston Diagnostic Laboratory						3618
North American Philips Company, Inc., New York	12897	North Texas State College, Denton						
North American Philips Company, Inc., New York, New York		Dept. Of Biology						4557
12275		North Texas State University, Denton						
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station	1281	Dept. Of Biology						627
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station		Northeast Regional Project Ne-40						
Dept. Of Animal Science		University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Science						2042
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	7732	Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, New Haven, Conn.						
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		Forest Disease Laboratory						1293
2888 3511 5355 6968 7072		Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, Upper Darby, Pa.						
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		6735						
Dept. Of Animal Industry	2299	Northern Illinois University, Ore						
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		Lorado Taft Field Campus						1294
Dept. Of Field Crops	2323	Northern Regional Research Laboratory, Peoria, Ill.						2620
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh		6659						
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	500	Northwestern State College						1295
North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Raleigh	501	Northwestern State College Of Louisiana						
Entomology Dept.	7904	Dept. Of Bacteriology						3258
North Carolina Division Of Forestry	9738	Northwestern University						
North Carolina State College	4458	Dept. Of Biological Sciences						9537
4461 4475 7873 8084 8277 8334	8606	Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill.						
8615		Department Of Pathology						5014
North Carolina State College		Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.						3918
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry		Northwestern Washington Experiment Station, Mount Vernon						
Section Of Veterinary Medicine	10245	10442						
		Norwegian Forest Research Institute, Vollebekk, Norway						4222

ORGANIZATION INUEY

Norwegian Plant Protection Institnte, Vollebekk	4535	Ohio State University	5622	5681	5756	5812	5824
Norwegian Plant Protection Institnte, Vollebekk, Norway		5990 6346	6668	7567	10535	11554	
Weed Control Department	2786	Ohio State University					
Norwegian Plant Protection Institnte, Vollebekk, Norway		College Of Engineering					
Weed Research Department	3847	Dept. Of Aviation	6423	6424	6425	6426	6427
Norwich Pharmacal Company		6442					
Division Of Chemistry		Ohio State University					
Biochemistry Section	6229	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Norwich Pharmacal Company, Norwich, N.Y.	11071	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				2054	2055
Norwich Pharmaceutical Co., Norwich, N.Y.	6059	6134					
Norwich Pharmaceutical Company, Norwich, New York		Ohio State University					
Research and Development Department	12610	Dept. Of Bacteriology				2053	2056
Nova Scotia Museum Of Science, Halifax	884	Ohio State University					
Nova Scotia Museum, Halifax	829	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology				1302	9788
Nova Scotia Research Foundation, Kentville	2556	Ohio State University					
Dept. Of Pathology		Dept. Of Pathology					12015
Novrosjee Wadia College, Poona, India		Ohio State University					
Dept. Of Zoology	7829	Dept. Of Poultry Science					3270
Nuclear Institnte Jozef Stefan, Ljubljana, Yugoslavia		Ohio State University					
Medical Center, Fula, Yugoslavia	647	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				2057	10155
Nutrillite Products, Inc., Buena Park, Calif.	11579	Ohio State University					
Nutritional Research Unit, Buntingdon	4598	Dept. Of Zoology					11561
Oak Ridge Institute Of Nuclear Studies	5053	Ohio State University					
Oak Ridge National Laboratory		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology			7865	7957	10662
Health Physics Division	11576	Ohio State University					
Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tenn.		Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station					
Biology Division	6610	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					5816
Off. Intern. Des Epizooties, 30th General Conference	2043	Ohio State University, Columbus					
Off. Internat. Epizcot. Bnll., 62, (Jan.- Feb., 1962): 55		Dept. Of Aviation					4229
2044		Ohio State University, Columbus			3271	4097	5753
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station	2045	5773 5818 6575 6877					
4442 5338 7048 7105 7339 7395 7652		Ohio State University, Columbus					
8242		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology					5223
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	227	Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	3259	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				3619	3620
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5337	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbus		Dept. Of Veterinary Physiology And Pharmacology					6029
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	5336	Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Dept. Of Bacteriology					5064
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	10886	Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster	446	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					170
634 1296 1298 1300 2356 3266 3267		Ohio State University, Columbus					
3658 4166 4273 4443 5759 5817 6303		Dept. Of Dairy Science					3273
6654 6686 8036 10051 10065		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Dept. Of Microbiology			4867	4972	5065
Department Of Veterinary Science	4858	Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology			2058	2059	2060
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	719	3272 3274 4866 6024					
1299 1630 6778 6964 11024		Ohio State University, Columbus					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology			4090	6655	11280
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2047	2048	2050	2051			
3260 3261 3262 3263 3264 3265 4748		Ohio State University, Columbus					
4754 4787 4788 4993 5037 6013 6155		Ohio Agricultural Extension Service					
12011		Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology					11103
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology.	5311	Dept. Of Poultry Science					11247
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio					
Depts. Of Veterinary Science And Animal Science	2049	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				3275	4952
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster		Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio					
Digestion	2889	Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology					6607
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio	6392	Okayama University, Knrashiki, Japan					
Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster, Ohio		The Ohara Institnte For Agricultural Biology					2427
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	3268	Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station					
6128	8882	Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					10719
Ohio Agricultural Experimental Station, Wooster	8089	Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater					2890
Ohio Agricultural Experimental Station, Wooster		2891 2892 2893					
Department Of Veterinary Science	4859	Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, Stillwater, Okla.					
Ohio Agricultural Field Station, Wooster		10699					
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	1301	Oklahoma State University		1303	1700	6444	6468
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center		6469 6476 7528 7655 7703 9816 9960					
Department Of Veterinary Medicine	8809	10452					
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster		Oklahoma State University					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	7493	Agricultural Engineering Dept.					2557
Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center, Wooster		Oklahoma State University					
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	10972	College Of Veterinary Medicine				7258	8951
Ohio Agricultural Research-Development Center, Wooster	11271	Oklahoma State University					
Ohio Agricultural Research-Development Center, Wooster		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology					4251
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	10670	Oklahoma State University					
Ohio Agriculture Experiment Station, Wooster		Dept. Of Entomology					4405
Department Of Veterinary Science	4753	Oklahoma State University					
Ohio Agriculture Research and Development Center, Wooster		Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology					2300
13602		Oklahoma State University, Stillwater					5097
Ohio Department Of Health, Columbus		Oklahoma State University, Stillwater					
Division Of Communicable Diseases		College Of Veterinary Medicine				4731	4838
Veterinary Unit	5043	Oklahoma State University, Stillwater					
Ohio Dept. Of Health, Columbus	2052	College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Ohio Historical Society Museum		Department Of Veterinary Medicine and Surgery					5944
Ohio Historical Society Museum, Columbus	4127	Oklahoma State University, Stillwater					
5650 11631		College Of Veterinary Medicine					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

ee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S. C.	46	Philip Morris Research Center, Va.	6341
ee Dee Experiment Station, Florence, S.C.	1632	Philippine Bureau of Plant Industry, Lipa City	9943
endik Institute, Istanbul, Turkey		Philippine Packing Corp., Rugo	2434
Sheep Pcx Laboratory	4667	Phillips Petroleum Company	12872 13592
enna. Agricultural Experiment Station, University Park		Phillips Petroleum Company, Bartlesville, Okla.	2896
8443		Phillips Petroleum Company, Bartlesville, Oklahoma	9260
enna. State University, University Park		Phytopathological Station, Patras, Greece	2435
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2063	Pillsbury Co., Minneapolis, Minn.	10418
ennsalt Chemicals Corporation, Philadelphia	12830	Pineapple Research Institute Of Hawaii.	6994
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Pineapple Research Institute Of Hawaii, Honolulu	924
Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	1316	1321 11790	
ennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Stat., University Park		Pineapple Research Institute, Honolulu, Hawaii	785 6993
190 10883		10863	
ennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station	4304	Pitman-Moore Co.	
ennsylvania Dept. Forests And Waters	7002	Biological Laboratories	2065
ennsylvania Dept. Cf Agriculture, Harrisburg	1633	Pitman-Moore Co., Indianapolis, Ind.	
ennsylvania Dept. Cf Agriculture, Summerdale		Research Division	2066 5144
Bureau Cf Animal Industry		Pitman-Moore Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	
Diagnostic Laboratory	3624	Research Division	5954
ennsylvania State University	476 9393 9549 9956	Pitman-Moore Company, Indianapolis, Ind.	
10040 10369 12247		Research Division	
ennsylvania State University		Pathology Laboratory	2067
Department Of Poultry Science	6099	Plague Research Unit, Honokaa, Hawaii	5482
ennsylvania State University		Plant Disease Laboratory, Yoakum, Tex.	1322 1635
Dept Cf Entomology	659	Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.	1323 6958
ennsylvania State University		Plant Pathology Laboratory, Harpenden, England	11212
Dept. Of Agricultural And Biological Chemistry	11167	Plant Physiological Research Center, Netherlands	4494
ennsylvania State University		Plant Physiological Research Centre, The Netherlands	3745
Dept. Of Agricultural Plant Pathology	9792	Plant Products Corporation, Vero Beach, Florida	12867
ennsylvania State University		Plant Protection Department, Jaffe, Israel.	9680
Dept. Of Agronomy	11730	Plant Protection Ltd., Bracknell, Berks.	
ennsylvania State University		Jealott's Hill Research Station	11394
Dept. Of Biochemistry	11988	Plant Quarantine Division, Glenn Dale, Md.	
ennsylvania State University		U. S. Plant Introduction Station	1324
Dept. Of Ectany And Plant Pathology	2333	Plant Research Institute, Ottawa, Canada	
ennsylvania State University		Biochemistry Section	7755
Fruit Research Laboratory	9749	Plant Virus Research Institute, Poona 5, India	
ennsylvania State University		Indian Agricultural Research Institute	134
Plant Pathology Extension	307 11315	Plantation Field Laboratory, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	4254
ennsylvania State University		Plum Island Animal Disease Lab., Greenport, L.I., N.Y.	4692
Veterinary Science Dept.	10204	Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, L. I.	
ennsylvania State University, Arendtsville		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	8885
Fruit Research Laboratory	8416	Pomona, California	2068
ennsylvania State University, Arendville		Porterville, California	4694
Fruit Research Laboratory	4183	Portsmouth College of Technology	
ennsylvania State University, State College	11168	Department Of Biological Sciences	8333 8841
ennsylvania State University, University Park	1317 1318 2895 6748	Post Grad. Coll. Of Animal Sciences, Mukteswar-kumaon, India	
1319 1320 1634 2431 2432		3289 3290	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Potato Investigations Laboratory, Rastings, Florida	5678
College Of Agriculture		Potlatch Forests Inc., Lewiston, Idaho	1325
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2064	Potlatch Forests, Inc., Lewiston, Idaho	10830
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Disease Diagnostic Laboratory, Dade City, Fla.	2069
Department Of Veterinary Science	3285	Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Agricultural Research Council	
Dept. Of Agricultural And Biological Chemistry	11141	Genetics Section	2626
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh	
Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology	236 10838	British Empire Cancer Campaign Unit	3291
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh, Scotland	
Dept. Of Entomology	7907 8142	Agricultural Research Council	600
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Poultry Research Laboratory, Copenhagen	3292
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11842	Presio Of San Francisco	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Office Of The Engineer	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	563 3286 3287 3288	Headquarters Sixth U.S. Army	5272
3734 4719 4765 5930 11092		Pt. Of National Health And Welfare, Ontario, Canada	
ennsylvania State University, University Park		Food And Drug Laboratories	3821
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology	7896	Public Health Service, Cincinnati, Ohio	
Prear Laboratories	10991	Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	
ennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa.		Milk And Food Research	10553
11482		Public Health Service, Hamilton, Montana	
Penrose Hospital	8855	National Institutes Of Health	
Dept. Of Pathology		National Institute Of Allergy And Infections Diseases.	
Peruvian University Of Medical And Biological Sciences, Lima	4781	10467	
Pest Destruction (west Africa) Ltd.	11124	Punjab Agricultural University	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, England	2577 2622 2623	Department Of Botany and Plant Pathology, Hissar, India	
2624		6366	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, England		Punjab Agricultural University, Hissar	
Agricultural Research Council	2621 3661	Department Of Botany and Plant Pathology	12466
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Rucks		Punjab Agricultural University, Ludhiana, India	12431
Agricultural Research Council	5445 6263	Punjab College Of Veterinary Science And Animal Hnsbandry	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Rucks, England	85	7389	
8574		Purdue University	2436 3293 3924 4462 5489
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, Rucks, U. K.	10268	5533 5633 5635 5813 5830 5901 6095	
Pest Infestation Laboratory, Slough, England	10632	6854 7009 7027 8212 8480 10345 11850	
10632		12040 12053	
Pest Information Laboratory, Slough, Rucks., England	2625	Purdue University	
Pesticide Research Institute, London, Canada	2433	Agricultural Experiment Station	2897 2898
Petfoods Ltd., Leicestershire, England		Purdue University	
Nutritional Research Laboratory	8794	Agricultural Experiment Station	
Pfizer Ltd., Kent, England	8761	Dept. Of Veterinary Science	2070
Vaccine Testing Unit		Purdue University	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

2076					
Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases), Pirbright	3304	Royal Veterinary Board, Stockholm, Sweden		4629	
Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases), Pirbright, U. K.		Royal Veterinary College			
3303		Department of Pathology		6046	
Research Institute (Animal Virus Diseases), Pirbright, Eng.		Royal Veterinary College			
2080		Dept. Of Pathology		2082	
Research Institute For Natural Drugs, Praha, Czechoslovakia		Royal Veterinary College Field Station, Hatfield, England			
2439		Dept. Of Surgery		8774	
Research Institute For Plant Protection, Budapest	10750	Royal Veterinary College, Hertfordshire, England			
Research Institute For Plant Protection, Budapest, Hungary		Dept. Of Medicine		7442	
3763 11787 11789		Royal Veterinary College, Hertfordshire, England			
Research Institute, Canada		Dept. Of Surgery		7538	
Research Branch	10608	Royal Veterinary College, London			
Research Institute, Pirbright	3305	Department of Medicine		6144	
Research Laboratory, Dr. C. Janssen, Beerse, Belgium	6083	Royal Veterinary College, London			
Research Station, Lethbridge	11913	Department of Pathology		12756	
Reynolds Tobacco Co., N.C.	6312	Royal Veterinary College, London			
Rhodes University, Cape Province, South Africa	5258	Dept. Of Pathology	3309 3310 3311	5955	
Rhone-Poulenc S.a., Paris, France	12747 13435	Royal Veterinary College, London, Eng.			
Rice University		Beaumont Hospital		7238	
Dept. Of Geology	9395	Royal Veterinary College, London, Eng.			
Rice University, Houston, Texas		Dept. Of Pathology		8811	
Dept. Of Geology	3901	Royal Veterinary College, London, England		8810	
Richardson-Merrell Inc., New York	13443	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Rijkslandbouwhogeschool, Gent, Belgium		Dept. Of Pathology		4564	
Leerstoel Voer Plantenteelt	2789	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Rincon Insectary, Ventura, Calif.	5393	Dept. Of Physiology		7602	
Rio Grande Research-Extension Center, Weslaco, Tex.	11250	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Riverside, California	91	Division Of Biochemistry		7417	
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	6325	Royal Veterinary College, London, England			
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio		UFAW EEG Unit		8775	
Milk And Food Research Program	3822	Royal Veterinary College, Scotland			
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Cincinnati, Ohio		Medical Dept. For Nonruminants		4966	
U.S. Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm			
Public Health Service		Medical Dept.			
Division Of Air Pollution	3306	Dept. Of Food Hygiene		2083	
Rockefeller Foundation		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden		4797	
Colombian Agricultural Program	3571	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rockefeller Foundation, Calle Londres, Mexico		Dept. Of Cattle And Sheep Diseases	4813 4814	4830	
Agricultural Sciences	2790	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rockefeller Institute, New York, N. Y.	10781	Dept. Of Clinical Biochemistry		3764	
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	5796	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rocky Mountain Forest And Range Experiment Station, Colo.		Dept. Of Obstetrics And Gynaecology		2903	
7855		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Mont.	7847	Dept. Of Obstetrics And Gynecology			
Rock And Raas Co., Philadelphia, Pa.	8381	Dept. Of Surgery		4865	
Rock And Raas Company, Bristol, Pennsylvania		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Residue Analytical Research Group	12119	Dept. Of Pathology		10200	
Rock And Raas, Philadelphia, Pa		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Research Division	5401	Dept. Of Pharmacology		11137	
Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill.	3983	Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo, N. Y.	2081	Dept. Of Ruminant Diseases		6047	
Rothamsted Experiment Station		Royal Veterinary College, Stockholm, Sweden			
Bee Dept.	6529	Dept. Of Surgery		4752	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, England	4537	Rubber Research Institute Of Ceylon, Agalawatta		1334	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, England		Rubber Research Institute Of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur		2791	
Entomology Dept.	10663	11726			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden	5808	Rutgers - The State University	7657 10821	11004	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden Herts.	5726	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England	53	Dept. Of Entomology		11129	
12311		Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, England		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	245	1335	
Bee Dept.	6447 6483 6484	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.		4553	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire		Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
4240		College Of Agriculture And Environmental Science			
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts	12301	Bureau Of Conservation And Environmental Science			
12803		Department Of Agricultural Chemistry		13567	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts.	5661	Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
5729		Dept. Of Animal Sciences		3736	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., England		Rutgers - The State University, New Brunswick, New Jersey			
5433 5434		Department of Plant Biology		6925	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts, U.K.		Rutgers State University			
10420		Dept. Of Animal Sciences	3313	3314	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire, England		Rutgers State University			
4532		Dept. Of Entomology	5171	11622	
Rothamsted Experimental Station, Hertfordshire, England.		Rutgers State University			
4533		Laboratory Of Disease and Environmental Stress		3312	
Rossett Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen	3307	Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N. J.		1637	
Rossett Research Institute, Aberdeen, Scotland	5133	Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N. J.			
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies		Dept. Of Poultry Science		2084	
Dept. Of Veterinary Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	3308	Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh		College Of Agriculture		8005	
Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology	5929	Rutgers State University, New Brunswick, N.J.			
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies, Edinburgh		Dept. Of Entomology		7647	
Veterinary Field Station	8957	Rutgers University	9795 9815	10319	
Royal Entomological Society of London	13053	Rutgers University			
Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey, England		Dept. Of Entomology		7993	
6358		Rutgers University			
Royal Veterinary And Agricultural College, Copenhagen		Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology		11543	
Laboratory For Special Pathology And Therapeutics	7507	Rutgers University			
		Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology	10302	10446	

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Rutgers University						Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Dundee, Scotland			
Dept. Of Plant Biology	7129	9828	9829	12066		1337 2717 4529 6798			
Rutgers University						Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Invergowrie			1338
Dept. Of Plant Pathology					9678	Scripps Clinic And Research Foundation, La Jolla, Calif.			
Rutgers University						Division Of Experimental Pathology			3320
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station				6374	11824	Seale-Hayne Agricultural College, Devon, Canada			2904
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.				2441	5797	SEATO Medical Research Laboratory, Bangkok, Thailand			5558
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.				2442	2324	Seattle University			10726
	2442	5762				Security Crop Care, Inc., Stuttgart, Ark.			5727
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Seed Protein Pioneering Research Laboratory, New Orleans			
Dept. Of Entomology			484	1336	2628	6352			
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Senior Research Fellow, British Museum (natural History)			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						5485			
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.					2440	3765			
	4050	5339	5767	6896	7099				
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Seoul National University, Suwon, Korea			
Dept. Of Entomology				4175	4176	College Of Agriculture			
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Division Of Veterinary Medicine	3737		4673
Dept. Of Zoology						Sergeant's Dog Care Products, Richmond, Va.			11174
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo			11558
Dept. Of Zoology						Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan			
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J.						10595			
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station					3823	Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan			6478
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey						Dept. Of Pathology			
New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station					9796	Sericultural Experiment Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan			11596
Rutgers- The State University					10973	Sericultural Expt. Station, Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan.			10
Rutgers- The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Sericultural Expt. Stn. Suginami-ku, Tokyo, Japan			11
Dept. Of Entomology					10568	Seventh Inspectorate Of Agriculture, Thessaloniki, Greece			
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, N. J.					10580	11994			
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Seventh Supervision Of Agriculture, Thessaloniki, Greece			
Dept. Of Entomology					10566	487			
Rutgers-the State University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Shasta College, Redding, Calif.			7840
Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology					10567	Shaver Poultry Breeding Farms Ltd., Bawdeswell, England			
Rutgers-The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.						7245			
Dept. Of Farm Crops					2792	Shell Chemical Co.			9030
Rutgers, State University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Shell Chemical Co.			
Dept. Of Entomology					2629	Agricultural Chemicals Division			9227
Rutgers, The State University, N. J.						Shell Chemical Co., N. J.			
Dept. Of Animal Sciences					3316	Agricultural Chemicals Dept.	6412		6413
Rutgers, The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Shell Chemical Co., N. Y.			6399
Dept. Of Environmental Science					11138	Agricultural Chemicals Division			6398
Rutgers, The State University, New Brunswick, N. J.						Shell Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology					11366	Agricultural Chemicals Division			3766
Salem State College, Mass.						Shell Chemical Co., New York, N. Y.			12201
Biology Dept.					11253	Agriculture Chemicals Division			
San Diego County Livestock Dept., San Diego, California						Shell Chemical Company			11409
Diagnostic Laboratory					6176	Agricultural Chemicals Division			10562
San Diego County Livestock Laboratory					2085	Shell Development Co., Emeryville, Calif.			
San Diego Zoological Gardens, Calif.					4565	Emeryville Research Center			4228
San Diego Zoological Gardens, San Diego, Calif.					4558	Shell Development Co., Modesto, Calif.			
						5227			
San Jacquin Mosquit Abatement District, Stockton, Calif.						5693			
San Jose State College									
California And Lake County Mosquito Abatement District									
San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif.					5010	Shell Oil Co., Modesto, Calif.			11424
Sankyo Company, Ltd., Shinagawa-Ku Tokyo, Japan						Shell Development Co.			12850
Takamine Laboratory					6841	Shell Oil Company, New York	12767		12772
Santa Ynez Research Farm, Santa Ynez, Calif.					4589	Shell Oil Company, New York, N. y.			12838
Santiago, Chile						Shell Research Ltd., Kent, England			
Food And Agriculture Organization Of The United Nations						Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre			2793
Zoonoses And Preventive Medicine					7522	Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, England			
Saskatchewan Department Of Agriculture, Regina, Canada					11076	Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre			3738
Schering A. g., Berlin, Germany					12472	Shell Research Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent			
Schering Corp., Madison, Wis.						Milstead Laboratory Of Chemical Enzymology			11575
Animal Health Division						Shell Research, Ltd., Sittingbourne, Kent, England			
American Scientific Laboratories					7629	Tunstall Laboratory			13575
Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, N. J.					12618	Shinfield, Reading, Berks, England			
Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, New Jersey					12877	The National Institute For Research In Dairying.			4608
Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, New Jersey						Shionogi And Company, Ltd., Osaka, Japan			13688
Animal Health Division					6018	Silliman University, Dumaguete City, Philippines			
School Of Agriculture, Edinburgh, Scotland					5939	Dept. Of Agriculture And Medical Center.			4620
School Of Veterinary Medicine						Sioux Falls Laboratories, S. Dak.			
University Of California, Davis					7307	Veterinary Diagnostic Services			7514
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge					2086	Sittingbourne, Kent, England			
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge						Woodstock Research Centre			
Dept. Of Animal Pathology					7416	Shell Research Limited			11276
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge						Smith Kline + French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.			12873
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Studies					581	Smith, Kline And French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa.			
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England					3317	4563			
						Smith, Kline And French Laboratories, Welwyn Garden City			
						3321			
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England					3318	Smithsonian Institute			3902
Dept. Of Animal Pathology						Smithsonian Institution			9399
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Cambridge, England						Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.			5855
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Studies					8757	Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.			5463
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Davis, Calif.					10156	Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.			
School Of Veterinary Medicine, Davis, Calif.						U. s. National Museum			
Dept. Of Clinical Pathology					3319	Division Of Bemiptera			5477
Science Museum, Kingston, Jamaica					9396	South African Co-Operative Citrus Exchange, Nelspruit			
Scottish Horticultural Research Institute, Auchincruive						Research Plant Pathologist			10834
West Of Scotland Unit					8355				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

uth African Co-Operative Citrus, Exchange, Nelspruit Research Plant Pathologist	10835	Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.	10982
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station	8748	Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.	
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Clemson 3322 9400		Southern California Laboratories Agricultural Research Center	1343
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia 4624 4625 4626 4627		Stanford Research Institute, South Pasadena, Calif.	
uth Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station, Columbia 4549		Southern California Laboratories Agricultural Research Center	1344
uth Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station	1704 1705	Stanford University Medical School, Palo Alto Dept. Of Preventive Medicine	3324
uth Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station, Brookings 1639 2905 2906 5130 7582 8933		Stat. De Becherche Sur L'abelle, Bures-sur-Yvette, France 10638	
uth Dakota State College, Brookings	4839	State Agricultural Research Institute, West Bengal, India 11390	
uth Dakota State College, Brookings Agricultural Experiment Station		State College Of Washington	3878
Station Bichemistry Dept.		State College Of Washington, Pullman	11614
uth Dakota State College, Brookings	11318	State Dept. Of Agriculture, Sacramento, Calif.	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	93 1339 1340 6833	Bureau Of Livestock Disease Control	8896
uth Dakota State University	11972 11973	State Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Vet. Sc., Orissa, India 6121	
uth Dakota State University, Brookings	1706	State Dept. Of Health Laboratories, Austin, Tex.	5576
uth East Branch Experiment Station, Midville, Ga.	9287	State Laboratories Dept., Bismarck, N.Dak.	6384
uth East Forest Experiment Station, Durham, N.C.		State Laboratories Dept., Bismarck, N.Dak.	5381
Forestry Sciences Laboratory	5870	State Of Texas Dept. Of Health	4709
outh Jersey Medical Research Foundation, Camden, N.J.	3323	State Plant Board Of Florida	1345
outhestern Forest Experiment Station, Asheville, N.C.	7805	State Plant Board Of Florida, Gainesville	9402
outhern General Hospital, Glasgow		State Plant Board Of Florida, Gainesville Dept. Of Entomology	9844
Dept. Of Pathology	2559	State Plant Board Of Florida, Gainesville Entomology Dept.	9403 9404
outhern General Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland		State Plant Board, Gainesville, Fla.	9405
Dept. Of Pathology	5345	State University College Of Forestry At Syracuse Univ., N.y. 7015	
outhern Illinois University	8159 8160 9627	State University Of Iowa	
outhern Illinois University		Dept. Of Zoology	8113
Dept. Of Physiology		State University Of Iowa, Iowa City	
Endocrinologic Pharmacology Research Laboratory	10433	College Of Medicine	
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale	1341 1342	Dept. Of Hygiene And Preventive Medecine	4636
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale		State University Of Iowa, Iowa City	
Cooperative Wildlife Research Laboratory	3713	School Of Medecine	4637
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale		State University Of Iowa, Iowa City, College Of Medicine	
Dept. Of Zoology	48	Dept. Of Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	
outhern Illinois University, Carbondale		Institute Of Agricultural Medicine	4914
Plant Industries Dept.	3825	State University Of New York, Brooklyn College Of Medicine	5041
outhern Regional Introduction Station, Experiment, Ga. 6918		State University Of New York, Buffalo	2445
outhern University		State University Of New York, Buffalo College Of Education	7583
Dept. Of Biclgy	9554	State University Of New York, Syracuse Upstate Medical Center	4869
outhwest Research Institute, San Antonio	5765	State University, Utrecht, Netherlands	
outhwest Texas State College		Institute For Tropical And Protozoan Diseases. Veterinary Faculty	7304 7305
Dept. Of Biology	6217	State Veterinary Medical Institute, Stockholm	3325
outhwestern Great Plains Field Station, Bushland		State Veterinary Medical Institute, Stockholm, Sweden	3326
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	6516	State-federal Animal Disease Eradication, Lansing, Michigan 2087	
outhwestern Great Plains Field Station, Bushland, Tex.		State-federal Brucellosis Laboratory, Laramie, Wyo.	5093
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	1707 2794	State-Federal Livestock Disease Eradication Program	2361
outhwestern Great Plains Research Center, Bushland, Tex. 11140		Station de Recherches de Lntte Biologique Biocoenotique	9488
outhwestern Great Plains Research Center, Bushland, Tex.		Stauffer Chemical Co.	
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	2443	Agricultural Chemical Division	9099
outhwestern Research Station, Portal, Ariz.	7895	Stauffer Chemical Co.	
outhwestern Washington Experiment Station, Vancouver	10978	Labeling Dept.	9316
	11337	Stanffer Chemical Co.	
outhwestern Washington Experiment Station, Vancouver, Wash.		Research Laboratories	8532
Washington State University	11644	Stauffer Chemical Co., Mountain View, Calif.	
Spencer Chemical Co., Kansas City, Mo.		Biological Research Center	11385
Research Dept.	1708	Stauffer Chemical Co., N.Y.	3857
Spencer Chemical Company, Kansas City, Missouri	12886	Stauffer Chemical Co., New York	9037
Spillers Ltd., Cambridge, England		Stauffer Chemical Co., New York, N.Y.	8683
Technical Research Station	7476	Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, Calif.	10617
Spillers, Ltd., Cambridge, Eng.		Stauffer Chemical Company, Mountain View, Calif. Agricultural Research Center	765
Technological Research Station	7477	Stanffer Chemical Company, New York	13685
Springfield, Minn.	4887	Stauffer Chemical Company, New York, N. Y.	12429
quihh Institute For Medical Research, New Brunswick, N.J. 8372 11056		Stauffer Chemical Company, New York, N.y.	12539
ri Venkateswar University College, Tirupati, India		Stauffer Chemical Company, Richmond, California	13588
Dept. Of Botany	2444	Sterling Drug Inc., New York	12902
St. Dunstan's University, Charlottetown, P.e.i., Canada 13510		Sterling Drug Inc., New York, New York	13675
St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y.		Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, N.Y.	6324
Dept. Of Biology	9401	Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, Bessselaer, N.y. Section Of Experimental Pathology And Toxicology	11263
St. Louis University		Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, Bessselaer, N.Y.	
Biology Dept.	8001	Sections Of Biochemistry And Pharmacology	11310
St. Louis University, Mo.		Sterling-Winthrop Research Institute, Bessselaer, N.Y.	5200
Biology Dept.	5472	Stockton Helicopters, Stockton Field, Calif.	
St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.		Calicopters Division	4220
Dept. Of Biology	9558	Stoller Research Co., Santa Cruz, Calif.	8582
Standard Fruit Co., La Ceiba, Bonduras			
Research Dept.	4397		
Standard Fruit Company, La Ceiba, Bonduras			
Research Dept.	280		
Stanford Medical School, Palo Alto, Calif.			
Dept. Of Preventive Medicine	5362		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Stored-product Insects Laboratory, Manhattan, Kan.	6688	Texas A And M University, College Station							
Stored-product Insects Laboratory, Savannah, Ga.	4041	Department Of Soil And Crop Sciences							1352
8570 8981		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Conn.	6131	Dept. Of Plant Sciences							1170
Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Conn.		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Foultry Science Dept.	6127	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	2089						6021
Sub-tropical Experiment Station, Homestead, Fla.	4447	Texas A And M University, College Station							
4448 5406 10989		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology							
Sugar Industry Res. Inst., Reduit, Mauritius	4526	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							609
Sugar Industry Research Institute, Reduit, Mauritius	4525	Texas A And M University, College Station							
Sunkist Growers Field Laboratory, Ontario, Calif.	10769	Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology							6251
Sunkist Growers Inc., Ontario, Calif.		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Field Laboratory	8309	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology							581
Sunkist Growers Inc., Ontario, Calif.		Texas A And M University, College Station							
Research And Development Dept.	12067	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Superior College Of Agriculture Of Athens, Greece	10111	College Of Veterinary Medicine							
Supt. Of Parks And Trees, Greenwich, Conn.	4219	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology							7437
Swarthmore College	7929	Texas A And M University, Weslaco							
Swift And Co., Hammond, Ind.	5386	Extension Service							488
Swift And Co., Hammond, Ind.		Texas A M University							
Agricultural Chemical Division	6406	Department Of Poultry Science and Vet. Microbiol.							8737
Swift And Company, Hammond, Ind.		Texas A. And M. College, College Station			4340				5803
Agricultural Chemical Division	3826	Texas A. And M. University	4446	7803	10789				10920
Swiss Federal Institute Of Technology, Zurich		11130 11568							
Entomological Laboratory	18	Texas A. and M. University							
Syracuse State University		College Of Veterinary Medicine							
College Of Forestry		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology							3328
Dept. Of Forest Botany And Pathology	10913	Texas A. And M. University							
Syracuse University		Dept. Of Entomology							7917
College Of Forestry	11750	Texas A. And M. University							
Syracuse University		Dept. Of Plant Sciences							2362
State University College Of Forestry	1709	Texas A. and M. University							
Syracuse University, N. Y.	1346	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.		Dept. Of Entomology							6596
State University College Of Forestry	11146	Texas A. and M. University, Bushland							
Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.	5777	Great Plains Research Center							8702
Tiva, Wilson Dam, Ala.	4245	Texas A. And M. University, College Station							784
Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute, Taipei, Formosa		Texas A. And M. University, College Station							
10958		Dept Of Entomology							62
Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Institute, China	5513	Texas A. And M. University, College Station							
Taiwan Sugar Experiment Station, China		Dept. Of Entomology							11161
Dept. Of Entomo-phytopathology	9848	Texas A. and M. University, College Station							
Takeda Chemical Industries Limited, Osaka, Japan	12768	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	3329	3330					4986
Takeda Chemical Industries, Ltd., Higashi-ku, Osaka, Japan		Texas A. and M. University, College Station							
12835		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tate And Lyle Ltd., Kent, England		College Of Veterinary Medicine							
Research Laboratories	6264	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology							7354
Tela Railroad Co., La Lima, Honduras, C.A.		Texas A. And M., College Station							10647
Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories		Texas A. M. University							9408
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	5786	Texas A+M College, College Station							10936
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras		Texas Aerial Applicators' Association.							5421
Vining C Dunlap Laboratories	1347	Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System							
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras, Central America		Dept. Of Plant Physiology And Pathology							1348
6930		Texas Agricultural And Mechanical College System							
Tela Railroad Company, La Lima, Honduras, Central America		School Of Veterinary Medicine							
Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories		Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology			1786				2301
Plant Pathology Dept.	9850	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	4015	4027	4040				4040
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa.		4341 4454 5368 5425 6496 6986							8455
School Of Medicine	6066	11659 11898							
Tenneco Chemicals, Inc.	12859	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Jackson	10047	Dept. Of Entomology	3975	4291					7951
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville	1640	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station, Knoxville	1641	State Chemist Laboratory							5372
2907 6581 7669 8926		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Tennessee Valley Authority, Wilson Dam, Ala.		Substation No. 3, Angleton							2092
Division Of Health And Safety		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Malaria Control Branch	6635	Substation 4							4322
Texas A And M University, College Station		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station No. 14, Sonara, Tex.							
Department Of Veterinary Pathology	12691	3331							
Texas A And M College	7932	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Angleton							10173
Texas A And M College, College Station		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Beaumont							4289
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland							4305
Cage Layer Fatigue	2096	6999							
Texas A And M University	3327	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland, Tex.							3667
6140 9851 10071 10469 10988 11858		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Bushland, Tex.							
12246		Southwestern Great Plains Field Station							2446
Texas A And M University		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Chrystal City							11912
Dept Of Entomology	10654	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station							4473
Texas A And M University		7074 7083 7973 8130 8512 8516							9731
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery	2088	9814 11185							
Texas A And M University, College Station	9706	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Dept. Of Entomology							7950
College Of Veterinary Medicine	2091	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	2093	2094					2095
College Of Veterinary Medicine	7311	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, College Station, Tex.							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology							8745
College Of Veterinary Medicine	2090	Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Crystal City							3921
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine And Surgery		4342 10943							
Texas A And M University, College Station		Texas Agricultural Experiment Station, Jacksonville							
Department Of Agricultural Analytical Services	12874	Tomato Disease Laboratory	96	97	1349				10072

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, Jacksonville					The Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		4019
Tomato Laboratory	11887				The Ohio State University, Wooster		
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, No. 14, Sonora	3332				Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station		
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, No. 21, Gonzales					Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		6796
5969					The Pennsylvania State University	3335	5156
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, Spur	2908				11483		
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, Stephenville	8513				The Pennsylvania State University		
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco	5677	8450			Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology		1356
11472 11845					The Pennsylvania State University, University Park		
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, Weslaco					Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology		6633
Substation 15			95		The Pennsylvania State University, University Park		
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, Yoakum					Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station		
Plant Disease Experiment Station	6762	11767			Department Of Veterinary Science		4720
Gas Agricultural Experiment Station, Yoakum					The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, Pa.		
Plant Disease Laboratory			1350		June 21-23, 1965		595
Gas Agricultural Experiment Sub-station No. 4, Beaumont					The Pyrethrum Board Of Kenya, Nakuru,		11425
8920					The Quaker Oats Co. Research Laboratories, Decatur, Ala.		
Gas Agricultural Experiment Substation 15, Weslaco			8486		3334		
Gas Agricultural Extension Service			4165		The Quaker Oats Company, Decatur, Ala.	594	2102
Gas Agricultural Research And Extension Center, Weslaco					The Rockefeller Foundation		907
7899					The Rockefeller Foundation, Bogota		
Gas College Of Arts And Industries					Colombian Agricultural Program		7055
Dept. Of Biology			9394		The Rockefeller Foundation, Mexico City, Mexico		
Gas Technological College					Agricultural Program		10911
Dept. Of Biology	3997	4001			The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.		1357
Gas Technological College, Lubbock			5565		The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.		5801
Gas Technological College, Lubbock					The Rockefeller Institute, New York, N.Y.	9854	9855
Dept. Of Biology	5566	5567	10868		The Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn Aberdeen		3337
Gas Agricultural And Mechanical College System					The Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen		2103
School Of Veterinary Medicine					3338 3339		
Dept. Of Veterinary Parasitology			1787		The Rubber Research Inst. Of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur		4523
he A. And M. College Of Texas, College Station			1351		The Rubber Research Institute Of Malaya		4522
he Animal Health Trust, Stock, England					The Southern Planter, Richmond, Va.		6438
Farm Livestock Research Centre			8956		The Squibb Institute For Medical Research		6319
he Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex					The State University Of New Jersey		
Farm Livestock Research Center			2097		Dept. Of Entomology		7010
he Animal Health Trust, Stock, Essex					The State University, New Brunswick, N.J.	7568	7569
Farm Livestock Research Centre			2098		The State University, Utrecht, Netherlands		
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station			7059		Institute For Veterinary Surgery		
11950					Dept. Of Bacteriology		7318
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station					The Sugar Manufacturers' Association Ltd., Jamaica		
Dept. Of Soils And Climatology			1352		Research Dept.		
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven					Livestock Division		3340
2448 4464 7016 9938 10487					The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver		
he Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, New Haven					Dept. Of Poultry Science	2104	2105
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	1353	2447	9811		The University Of British Columbia, Vancouver, Canada		
9853					The Department Of Poultry Science	4877	4878
he Daily Herald, Biloxi, Miss.			4216		The University Of Georgia, Athens		
he Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.			11599		School Of Veterinary Medicine		
he Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Mich.					Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology		5060
Agricultural Chemicals Research Dept.			2363		The University Of Kansas		
he Dow Chemical Co., Seal Beach, Calif.					Dept. Of Entomology		7866
Agricultural Research Laboratory			2525		The University Of Sidney, Australia		
he Dow Chemical, Midland, Mich.			3767		School Of Biological Sciences		2630
he Farm, Stormont					The University Of Vermont College Of Medicine		
Veterinary Research Division			4983		Dept. Of Pharmacology		11355
he Farm, Stormont, Belfast			4554	4555	The University, Edinburgh		
he Farm, Stormont, Belfast					Dept. Of Zoology		886
Veterinary Research Division			2099		The University, Reading		
he Farm, Stormont, Belfast					Dept. Of Physiological Chemistry		2364
Veterinary Research Division	1763	2100	2101	4915	The University, Sheffield		
4979					Dept. Of Zoology		40
he Farm, Stormont					The Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.		5736
Veterinary Research Division			3572		The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan		12831
he Bannah Dairy Research Institute Ayr, Scotland			11040		The Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Michigan		
he Bannah Dairy Research Institute, Kirkhill, England			5916		Veterinary Division		2909
6230					The Veterinary Laboratory, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia		
he Hebrew University Of Jerusalem, Israel					2106		
Dept. Of Pathology	1354	10896			The Victorian Research Institute, Burnley, Victoria		
he Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel					Dept. Of Agriculture		887
Dept. Of Botany			1355		The Wellcome Research Laboratory (east Africa), Kenya		3341
he International Rice Research Institute, Los Bando, Philip			352		The Wellcome Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya		3342
					The West Of Scotland Agricultural College, Auchincruive		
he Johns Hopkins University					2795		
School Of Hygiene And Public Health					The Wildfowl Trust, Slimbridge, Glos.		7343
Dept. Of Pathobiology					Theodore Riedeburg Associates, New York, N.Y.		9295
Laboratories Of Medical Entomology			2680		Thisted Slagteri, Thisted, Denmark		3343
he Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.					Thorner Bros. Ltd., Halifax, England		
School Of Hygiene And Public Health					Veterinary Research Laboratory		8746
Dept. Of Pathobiology			6554		Tidewater Research Station, Bolland, Va.	6754	6755
he Murphy Chemical Company, Hertfordshire, England			4495		Tobacco Research Board For Rhodesia And Nyasaland, Salisbury		
The National Institute Of Animal Health, Tokyo, Japan			4945		Dept. Of Plant Pathology		1358
he Norwegian Plant Protection Institute, Vollebakk, Norway					Tohn And Haas Co., Philadelphia, Pa.		11173
Division Of Entomology			885		Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan		
he Norwich Pharmacal Co., N.Y.	3333	3334			Faculty Of Agriculture		
he Norwich Pharmaceutical Co., Norwich, N.Y.			6058		Laboratory Of Chemistry And Technology Of Animal Products.		
he Nutrition Foundation			11697		6100		
he Ohio State University	5318	8002			Tokyo Medical And Dental University, Japan		
he Ohio State University					Dept. Of Medical Zoology		2681
Dept. Of Zoology And Entomology					Tokyo Medical And Dental University, Tokyo, Japan		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Medical Zoology	908	U. S. Date Field Station, Indio, Calif.	135
Tokyo Medical And Dental University, Yushima		U. S. Department of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Physiology	2631	Agricultural Research Service	
Tokyo Metropolitan University, Japan		Crops Research Division	979
Dept. Of Biology	2632	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland	
Tokyo University Of Agriculture And Technology, Japan	4074	Agricultural Research Service	
Faculty Of Agriculture		Crops Research Division	974
Dept. Of Plant Protection	6393	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland	
Tokyo University Of Agriculture And Technology, Japan		Agricultural Research Service	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Entomology Research Division	1316
Dept. Of Internal Medicine And Parasitology	3627	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Charleston, S. C.	
Tokyo University Of Agriculture And Technology, Japan		Agricultural Research Service	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Crops Research Division	1004
Dept. Of Medicine And Parasitology	3628	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Glenn Dale, Maryland	
Toxicological Investigations Laboratory, Kerrville, Tex.		Agricultural Research Service	
3714		Plant Quarantine Division	977
Tree Fruit Experiment Station, Wenatchee, Wash.	4363	U. S. Department of Agriculture, Logan, Utah	
8414		Agricultural Research Service	
Tree Fruit Experimental Station, Wenatchee, Wash.	4362	Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	
Tree Fruit Research Center, Wenatchee, Wash.	11734	Poisonous Plant Research Laboratory	1270
Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory, Port-of-Spain, W. I.		U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare	
2662		Public Health Service	
Tropical Pesticides Research Institute, Arusha, Tanganyika		Bureau of State Services (environmental Health)	
5654 5655		Office of Pesticides	12093
Tropical Products Institute, London, England	637	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas	
Tufts University, Medford, Mass.		Agricultural Research Service	
Dept. Of Biology	63	Entomology Research Division	41
Tulane University		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fresno, Calif.	
Dept. Of Biology	11442	Agricultural Marketing Service	
Tulane University, New Orleans, La.		Horticultural Crops Branch	247
School Of Medicine		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, Calif	
Dept. Of Pathology	5261	Agricultural Research Service	
Tulane University, School Of Medicine, New Orleans, La.		Crops Research Division	1360
Department Of Tropical Medicine And Public Health		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.	
Division Of Epidemiology	5116	Agricultural Research Service	
Tunstall Laboratory, Sittingbourne, Kent	11450	Crops Research Division	1361
Turquoise Animal Hospital, San Diego, Calif.	5074	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash.	
Tuskegee Institute, Ala.		Agricultural Research Service	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Crops Research Division	1362
Dept. Of Bacteriology, Public Health And Hygiene	4957	U. S. Dept. Agriculture	
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama		Agricultural Research Service	
Dept. Of Horticulture And Biology	1710	Entomology Research Division	10513
Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		Agricultural Research Service	
Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology	4590	Entomology Research Division	658
TVA		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Fargo, N. Dak.	
Soils And Fertilizer Research Branch	9105	Agricultural Research Service	
Twyford Laboratories Ltd., London, England	7351	Entomology Research Division	10565
U S Department of the Army, Frederick, Maryland		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, State College, Miss.	
Fort Detrick		Agricultural Research Service	
Biological Sciences Laboratory	12418	Entomology Research Division	11313
U S Dept Of Agriculture		U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	51	U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia	11438
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.		Agricultural Research Service	
Forest Service		Entomology Research Division	619
Southern Forest Experiment Station	26	U. S. Dept. Agriculture, Yakima, Wash.	
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		Agricultural Research Service	
Agricultural Research Service		Entomology Research Division	11324
Entomology Research Division	79	U. S. Dept. Health, Education, And Welfare	
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.		Public Health Service	
Agricultural Research Service		National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
Entomology Research Division	54	Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Montana	10527
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Columbia, Md		U. S. Dept. Of Agr., Univ. Of North Carolina, Raleigh	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	154	Crops Research Division	2449
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Oxford, N. C.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	780	Crops Research Division	521
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Mesa, Ariz.	
Agricultural Research Service		Agriculture Research Service	
Entomology Research Division	5	Entomology Research Division	10950
U S Dept Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	168
Agricultural Research Service		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	1366
Entomology Research Division	474	Agricultural Research Service	
U. C. N. W., Bangor		Entomology Research Division	10731
Department of Agricultural and Forest Zoology	6248	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. P. Coll. Of Vet. Sci. And Animal Husbandry, India		Agricultural Marketing Service	
Dept. Of Parasitology	2107	Market Quality Research Division	
U. P. College Of Vet. Sci. And Animal Husbandry, India	2108	Stored Product Insects Branch	10665
U. P. College Of Veterinary Science, Mathura, U. P., India		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Dept. Of Parasitology	3344	Agricultural Research Center	
U. S. Agricultural Research Station, Salinas, Calif.	167	Entomology Research Division	11256
U. S. Army Biological Laboratories	1711	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
U. S. Army Biological Labs., Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.		Agricultural Research Service	
10908		Crops Research Division	1364
U. S. Atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge, Tenn.		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	
Agricultural Research Laboratory	2109	Agricultural Research Service	1715
U. S. Bureau Of Sport Fisheries And Wildlife, Denver		11099 11401	2450
Denver Wildlife Research Center	11422	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture	11006

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Service									University Of Wisconsin				
Agricultural Engineering Research Division									Agricultural Research Service	2562			
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Crops Research Division				193
Agricultural Research Service									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture,				
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division									Agricultural Research Service				
Flum Island Animal Disease Laboratory	2112			2114					Crops Research Division				10782
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albany, Calif.				
Agricultural Research Service									Agricultural Research Service				
Animal Disease Research Laboratory				1788					Entomology Research Division				516
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albany, N. Y.				
Agricultural Research Service									Agricultural Research Service				
Animal Husbandry Research Division									Western Utilization Research And Development Division				
Poultry Research Branch				2113					Western Regional Research Laboratory				2115
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alburn, Ala.				
Agricultural Research Service									Agricultural Research Service				
Animal Husbandry Research Division									Regional Animal Disease Research Laboratory				1789
Sheep And Fur Animal Research Branch				2110					U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Forest Service				
Agricultural Research Service									Southern Forest Experiment Station				10563
Animal Inspection And Quarantine Division				584					U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Forest Service Experiment Station				
Agricultural Research Service									Southern Forest Service				11269
Crops Research Division		143	175	244	256				U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Ames, Iowa				
258	259	270	279	286	289	345			Agricultural Research Service				
356	382	481	762	778	1365	1368			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				
1369	1370	1373	1374	1712	1713	1714			National Animal Disease Laboratory				576
1716	1717	1718	1719	2335	2365	2451			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa				
2452	2453	2560	2561	2796	10713	10734			Agricultural Research Service				
10759	10799	10876	10890	10901	10905	10923			Crops Research Division		1375		9768
11007	11374								U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service									Crops Research Division				
Crops Research Division									North Central Cooperative Plant Introduction Project				10820
Regional Smut Research Laboratory								1371	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									National Animal Disease Laboratory				580
Agricultural Research Service									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ankeny, Iowa				
Crops Research Division									Agriculture Research Division				
U. S. Regional Pasture Research Lab., University Park, Pa.									Entomology Research Division				10955
306									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Asheville, N. C.				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Forest Service				
Agricultural Research Service									Southeastern Forest Experiment Station		241		10779
Crops Research Division.								122	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Asheville, N.C.				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Forest Service				
Agricultural Research Service									Southeastern Forest Experiment Station				925
Entomology Research Division		628	4186	6452	6549				U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Athens, Ga.				
6680	7032	7060	7062	7665	10468	10473			Forest Service				
10639	10833	10932	11160	11231	11396				Southeastern Forest Experiment Station				10526
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Auburn, Ala.				
Agricultural Research Service									Agricultural Research Service				
Entomology Research Division									Regional Animal Disease Research Laboratory		1790		2116
Agricultural Engineering Research Division								11434	2302				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.				
Agricultural Research Service									Agricultural Research Service				
Meat Inspection Division								2316	Crops Research Division		510	1376	1642
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Baton Rouge, La.				
Agricultural Research Service									Agricultural Research Service				
Meat Inspection Division									Entomology Research Division				3
Procedures And Requirements								2334	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Belle Glade, Fla.				
S. Dept. Of Agriculture									Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service									Crops Research Division				1643
Plant Pest Control Division		391	10730	11258					U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Belle Grade, Fla.				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service									Crops Research Division				
Regional Animal Disease Research Laboratory				2111					Everglades Experiment Station				328
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville				229
Agricultural Research Station									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Maryland				
Crops Research Division								1363	Agricultural Research Service				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Crops Research Division				1377
Entomology Research Division				10538					U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md				
S. Dept. Of Agriculture									Agricultural Research Division				
Forest Service				10963					Crops Research Division				6824
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md				
Forest Service									Agricultural Research Service				
Forestry Sciences Laboratory				11012					Crops Research Division				1378
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.		1384		1390
Forest Service									1392	2454			
Lake States Forest Experiment Station		6465	10504						U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.				
10805									Agricultural Research Division				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Crops Research Division				
Forest Service									Plant Industry Station				10736
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.				
1367									Agricultural Research Service				1388
S. Dept. Of Agriculture									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.				
Forest Service									Agricultural Research Service				
South Eastern Forest Experiment Station				10710					Animal Disease And Parasite Research Control				
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory				2117
Forest Service									U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.				
Southeastern Forest Experiment Station		133	10788						Agricultural Research Service				
10831									Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				2120
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture									2121	2305			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	640	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Service	143
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Riverside, California Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1425	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	10912 1115
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Salinas, Calif. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	114	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station	143
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Salinas, California Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	166	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1435 1068
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Savannah, Ga. Agricultural Marketing Service Market Quality Research Division Stored-Product Insects Branch	11296	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	10493 10534
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Savannah, Ga. Agricultural Marketing Service Market Quality Research Division Stored-products Insects Branch	11295	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Twin Falls, Idaho Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division Bean Research Laboratory	1436
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Savannah, Ga. Agriculture Research Service Market Quality Research Division Stored-product Insects Research And Development Lab	646	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Univ. Of Florida, Gainesville Agricultural Research Service	2462
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Shafter, Cal. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of Minnesota Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Service	668
U. S. Cotton Research Station	186	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Upper Darby, Pa. Forest Service Northeastern Forest Experiment Station Laconia Research Project	1437
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, St. Paul Agricultural Research Service Plant Pest Control Division	1426	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington State University Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1727
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, St. Paul, Minn. Forest Service Lake States Forest Experiment Station	11224	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D C Agricultural Marketing Service Inspection Branch, Poultry Division	2134
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, State College, Miss Agricultural Research Division Crops Research Division	1427	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Marketing Service Poultry Division, Inspection Branch Pathology Section	577
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service Roll Weevil Research Laboratory Entomology Research Division	10554	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service	1438 2280
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1728
Mississippi Agricultural Experiment Station	1724	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service Human Nutrition Research Division	11186
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	629 777 10484	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Agricultural Research Service Plant Quarantine Division Plant Inspection Station	2319
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	37	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Dairy Products Laboratory	11416
Roll Weevil Research Laboratory		U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Weslaco, Tex. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1729
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, State College, Miss. Agriculture Research Service Entomology Research Division	61 10622	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	468
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stillwater, Okla Agricultural Research Division Entomology Research Division	10952	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	38
U. S. Dept. Cf Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	224 1650 1725 2367	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Weslaco, Tex. Crops Research Division	1439
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss. Forest Service Southern Forest Experiment Station	787	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whiteville, N. C. Agricultural Research Service Plant Pest Control Division	522
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Stoneville, Miss. Forest Service Southern Forest Experiment Station Southern Hardwoods Laboratory	407 1428 1429	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	7565 10543
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Summer, Wash. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	10940	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Yakima, Wash. Agriculture Research Service Entomology Research Division	3828
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tallulah, La. Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	10551 10552	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Human Nutrition Research Division	7671
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	499 1651	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich. Animal Husbandry Research Division Poultry Research Branch Regional Poultry Research Laboratory	2135
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton Agriculture Research Service Entomology Research Division	11139	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Gulfport, Miss. Agricultural Research Service Plant Pest Control Division	11237
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga Agricultural Research Service Entomology Research Division	10606	U. S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare Food And Drug Administration Bureau Of Biological And Physical Sciences Division Of Pharmacology	1124B
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1434	U. S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md. Public Health Service National Institutes Of Health National Institute Of Allergy And Infections Diseases	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga. Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division	1430 1432 1726 10763		
	10793 13287		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Fruit and Nut Crops Research Branch	6736	9044	9265	9867	10903	12284		
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, CCollege Station, Texas		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture						
Agricultural Research Service		Agricultural Research Service						
Entomology Research Division	13016	13535	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					33
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Fast Lansing			3631					
Agricultural Research Service		6881	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Crops Research Division			Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Fcrt Collins			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					
Forest Service			Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory					60
Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	6855		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Glenn Dale, Maryland			Agricultural Research Service					
Agricultural Research Service			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					
New Crops Research Branch			National Animal Disease Laboratory					60
Plant Introduction Station	12470		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Gulfport			Agricultural Research Service					
Plant Pest Control Division	12113		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Gulfport, Mississippi			National Animal Disease Laboratory, Ames, Iowa					33
Forest Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Southern Forest Experiment Station			Agricultural Research Service					
Institute of Forest Genetics	13238		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division					
U.S. Department Cf Agriculture, Gulfport, Mississippi			Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, Greenport, N. Y.					
Plant Pest Control Division	12865		3355					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Hcod River, Oregon			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service					
Crops Research Division	12424		Animal Disease Eradication Division				6310	895
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Ithaca, N.y.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Soil Conservation Service	13429		Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Ithaca, New York			Animal Husbandry Research Division					1201
Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Crops Research Division	12457		Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Logan			Crops Research Division	1730	1731	2463	256	
Agricultural Research Service			2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802
Crops Research Division	7090		2804	2910	3769	4268	4271	4339
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Ogden, Utah			5380	5515	6862	8356	8369	8543
Forest Service			8560	8622	9092	9107	9856	9866
Interrountain Forest and Range Experiment Station	9797		11723	11754	11755	11772	11781	11784
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Orlando			11874	11890	11937	11955		
Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Entomology Research Division	5631		Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Orlando			Entomological Research Division					434
Agricultural Research Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Market Quality Research Division	6914		Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Department Cf Agriculture, Tifton, Georgia			Entomology Research Division	2634	2847	3352	388	
Agricultural Research Service			3934	3969	4003	4009	4025	4028
Entomology Research Division	13528	13529	4030	4032	4033	4036	4044	4047
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Washington, D.c.			4054	4055	4056	4063	4070	4077
Agricultural Research Service			4091	4092	4095	4096	4101	4138
Pesticides Regulation Division	12898		4148	4162	4168	4177	4184	4187
U.S. Department Of Agriculture, Washington, D.c.			4297	4298	4303	4307	4321	4325
Agriculture Research Service	12925		4336	4352	4353	4354	4355	4356
U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Cincinna			4359	4376	4377	4384	4388	4396
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration			4410	4411	4415	4416	4418	4439
Basic and Applied Sciences Branch			4457	4468	5153	5188	5285	5309
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center	12092		5346	5371	5388	5391	5396	5398
U.S. Department Of Health, Education, And Welfare	12720		5403	5407	5408	5419	5535	5594
U.S. Department Of The Army, Frederick, Maryland			5605	6455	6461	6494	6574	6657
Fort Detrick			6672	6985	6988	7011	7018	7031
Crops Division	12416		7042	7043	7046	7063	7066	7070
U.S. Department of the Intericr			7111	7562	7578	7676	7678	7776
Federal Water Pollution Control Administration			7808	7814	7891	7916	7920	7931
Division of Pollution Surveillance			8049	8078	8122	8132	8146	8150
Water Quality Activities	12071		8167	8421	8422	8424	8441	8442
U.S. Department of the Interior, Menlo Park, California			8550	8552	8588	8610	8713	8924
Geological Survey			9040	9266	9268	9275	9344	9351
Water Resources Division	12073		9369	9370	9372	9384	9398	9411
U.S. Dept Of Agriculture			9564	9572	9583	9586	10394	11462
Agricultural Research Service			11537	11578	11604	11634	11914	11916
Entomology Research Division	4130		11946	12292				11922
U.S. Dept Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service					
Entomology Research Division	7914		Entomology Research Division					
U.S. Dept Of Health, Education And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont.			Hawaii Fruit Fly Investigations					4423
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Rocky Mcountain Labcratory	7793		Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Dept. Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.			Entomology Research Division					
Agricultural Research Service			Livestock Insects Investigations					5165
Pesticides Regulation Division	3830		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture	5809	7122	Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			Entomology Research Service					8326
Agricultural Marketing Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Market Quality Research Division	8980		Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			Plant Pest Control And Entomology Research Division					
Agricultural Marketing Service			Methods Improvement Operations					5868
Market Quality Research Division			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
Field Crops And Animal Products Branch	9865		Agricultural Research Service					
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture			Plant Pest Control Division	4021	6436	7953		8431
Agricultural Marketing Service			8574	8653	8654	11607		
Stored-Product Insects Laboratory	8975		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture					
U.S. Dept. Cf Agriculture			Agricultural Research Service					
Agricultural Research Service	3715	4346	Plant Pest Control Division					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Methods Improvement Operations	8224	Plant Pest Control Division							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Survey And Detections Operations						8476	
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
South Central Poultry Research Laboratory		Plant Protection Research Branch							
Animal Husbandry Research Division	6119	Mycology And Plant Disease Reporting Section						4230	
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
Agricultural Research Service		Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, East Lansing, Mich.							
Southern Regional Research Laboratory	10397	8843							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
Agricultural Research Service		State And Private Forestry							
University Of California, Davis	6892	Division Of Foreign Pest Control						8260	
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
Agricultural Stabilization And Conservation Service	9290	Survey - Detection Operations							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Plant Pest Control Division						2723	
Agriculture Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
Entomology Research Division	11530	Survey And Detection Operations							
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		Plant Pest Control Division						8706	
Agricultural Research Service		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture greenport, L.I., N.Y.							
Entomology Research Division	5167	Agricultural Research Service							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division							
Agricultural Research Service		Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory						3356	
Entomology Research Division	3943	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service							
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	4711	Entomology Research Division						11521	
7694		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service							
Animal Health Division		Entomology Research Service						6556	
National Animal Disease Laboratory		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
Virolgy Section	4655	Agricultural Research Service							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture							
Animal Husbandry Research Division	3354	Agricultural Research Service							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Crops Protection Research Branch							
Animal Research Service		Leader, Epidemiology Investigations						11808	
Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division	3630	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Aberdeen, Idaho							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service							
Agricultural Research Service		Crops Research Division						9868	
Entomology Research Division	4098	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albany, N.Y.						12675	
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alnquerque, N.M.							
Agricultural Research Service		Forest Disease Laboratory						6524	
Entomology Research Division	8684	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Albuquerque, N.Mex.							
S. Dept. Cf Agriculture		Agricultural Research Service							
Crops Research Division	8235	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division						3573	
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		11117							
Defense Activities Staff		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.							
S. Dept. Of Agriculture		Forest Service							
Entomology Research Division	3915	Division Of State And Private Forestry						11742	
4043	4087	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.							
5325	6383	Forest Service							
6383		Southern Forest Experiment Station						7807	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Alexandria, La.							
		Southern Forest Experiment Station						4024	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames							
		Agricultural Research Service							
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division							
		National Animal Disease Laboratory						3357	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames							
		Agricultural Research Service							
		National Animal Disease Laboratory						3358	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa							
		Agricultural Research Service							
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division							
		National Animal Disease Laboratory						3365	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa							
		Agricultural Research Service							
		Agricultural Engineering Research Division						2806	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa							
		Agricultural Research Service							
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division						6142	
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa							
		Agricultural Research Service							
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division							
		National Animal Disease Laboratory						3359	3360
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa						3363	3361
		Agricultural Research Service						6019	10174
		Crops Research Division						10174	10188
		11855						10188	10206
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa						10206	10224
		Agricultural Research Service							10225
		Crops Research Division							
		7757						9869	9870
		11855							11745
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa							
		Agricultural Research Service							
		National Animal Disease Laboratory							
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division							3364
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa							
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division							
		National Animal Disease Laboratory						3362	4882
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa							
		National Animal Disease Laboratory							
		Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division							4881
		Agricultural Research Service							
		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Amherst, Mass.							
		Forest Service							
		Northern Forest Pest Control Zone							
		Region 7							11868

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Ecology And Plant Disease Reporting Section	4231	4264	Entomology Research Division				5326
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Texas				
Technical Services Animal Disease Eradication Division	3917		Agricultural Research Service				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Berkeley			Entomology Research Division			4469	
Forest Service			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Columbia, Mo.				
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station	11660		Forest Service				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.			Columbia Research Center				
Forest Service			Central States Forest Experiment Station		6989	7085	
Pacific Southwest Forest And Range Experiment Station	6705 9623 11818 11834		U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Blacksburg, Va.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Entomology Research Division			5166	
Crops Research Division		6737	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.			7712	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bogalusa, La.		9880	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bogalusa, La.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Crops Research Division			9883	
Crops Research Division		6948	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Bozeman, Mont.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Entomology Research Division	5182	7987	10474	11633
Entomology Research Division		6547	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brawley, Calif.			Entomology Research Division			3880	11566
Agricultural Research Service			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Ore.				
Soil And Water Conservation Research Division			Forest Sciences Laboratory				
Southwest Branch		2810	Pacific Northwest Forest And Range Experiment Station				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S. Dak.			Forest Service				6582
Northern Grain Insects Research Laboratory		6926	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S.D.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Crops Research Division				4512
Entomology Research Division		4060	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Corvallis, Oregon				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S.D.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Entomology Research Division				5659
Entomology Research Division		9881	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.		6756	6891	
Northern Grain Insects Research Laboratory			U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Davis, Calif.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brookings, S.D.		4052	Agricultural Research Service				
Entomology Research Division			Crops Research Division				6785
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio				
Agricultural Research Service			Agricultural Research Service				
Entomology Research Division	4300 6557	7029	Crops Research Division			9884	11844
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.	7826 8489 10497 11489 11498	11564 12285	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio				
Entomology Research Division			Agricultural Research Service				
Pink Bollworm Section		11497	Shade Tree And Farm Windbreak Laboratory				11863
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Tex.			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio				
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station		6597	Forest Service				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Brownsville, Texas			Central States Forest Experiment Station				11710
Agricultural Research Service			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Delaware, Ohio				
Entomology Research Division		4470	Forest Service				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Burns, Ore.			Central States Forest Experiment Station				
Agricultural Research Service			Forest Insect And Disease Laboratory	7819	7820	9823	
Crops Research Division		2912	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Denver, Colo.				
Squaw Butte Experiment Station			Agricultural Research Service				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Canal Point, Fla.		9882	Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				
Sugarcane Field Station			Animal Disease Research Laboratory	3375	4745	11985	
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston, S.C.			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Durham, N.C.				
Agricultural Research Service		11943	Forest Service				
Crops Research Division			Southeastern Forest Experiment Station				6771
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston, S.C.			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Durham, N.C.				
Agricultural Research Service			Forest Service				
Crops Research Division		11944	Southeastern Forest Experiment Station				
U. S. Vegetable Breeding Laboratory			Forestry Science Laboratory				9801
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Chicago, Ill.			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Durham, N.H.				
Agricultural Marketing Service			Agricultural Research Service				
Market Quality Research Division		9841	Crops Research Division				9907
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Chicago, Ill.			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.				5963
Agricultural Research Service			U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Mich.				
Market Quality Research Division		10256	Animal Husbandry Research Division				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Clarkedale, Ark.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Regional Poultry Research Laboratory				5127
Crops Research Division		2464	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, East Lansing, Michigan				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Animal Husbandry Research Division				
Market Quality Research Division		9612	Poultry Research Branch				6011
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.		11577	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.	12022		Agricultural Research Service				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				
Agricultural Marketing Service			Georgia Experiment Station		3635	5205	
Market Quality Research Division		9906	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Marketing Service			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				
Market Quality Research Division			Regional Animal Disease Research Laboratory Substation				
Field Crops And Animal Products Branch	6894	6895	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service			Animal Disease And Parasite Research Division				3634
Agricultural Engineering Research Division	5382	11592	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Experiment, Ga.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.			Agricultural Research Station				
Agricultural Research Service			Regional Animal Disease Laboratory Substation				3636
Entomology Research Division	8112	10645 11895	U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Fargo, N.D.				
U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture, College Station, Tex.							

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Research Division					Science And Education				
Crops Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Wash.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.				6708	Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service					Crops Research Division			11727	11
Crops Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wenatchee, Washington				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tempe, Ariz.				2564	Agricultural Research Service				9
Agricultural Research Service					Crops Research Division				
Crops Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whiteville, N.C.				
Cotton Research Center				7106	Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Texas					Plant Pest Control Division				2
Entomology Research Division				4123	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whiteville, N.C.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.				9504	Agricultural Research Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.					Plant Pest Control Division				
Agricultural Marketing Service					Witchweed Laboratory				2
Market Quality Research Division				4333	U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whittier, Calif.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.					Agricultural Research Service				
Agricultural Research Service					Entomology Research Division				7
Crops Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Whittier, Calif.				
9904 9905 9949 11813					Entomology Research Division				4
11877 11948 11954					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.					Agricultural Marketing Service				
Agricultural Research Service					Stored-product Insects Laboratory				4
Crops Research Division					U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture				
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station				11953	Agricultural Research Service				63
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.					U.S. Dept. Of Entomology				
Agricultural Research Service					Agricultural Research Service				
Entomology Research Division					Entomology Research Division				
3775 6540 7788 7790					U.S. Dept. Of H.E.W., Washington, D.C.				89
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.					U.S. Dept. Of Health Education And Welfare				33
Agricultural Research Service					Public Health Service				
Entomology Research Division					Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.				33
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tifton, Ga.				7789	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Educ. And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont.				
Agricultural Research Service					National Institutes Of Health				
Entomology Research Division					National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Tucson, Ariz.				7910	7334				
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare				
Entomology Research Division					Food And Drug Administration			6282	630
3995 3996 4288					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, University Of Nebraska					Northeastern Radiological Health Laboratory, Mass.				104
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare				
Crops Research Division					Public Health Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Urbana, Ill.				1739	Communicable Disease Center				1256
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare.				
Crops Research Division				6744	Food And Drug Administration				902
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Vincennes, Ind.					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.				
Agricultural Research Service					Public Health Service				
Entomology Research Division					Communicable Disease Center			3384 3385 3638	510
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Waco, Tex.					9413				
Agriculture Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.				
Entomology Research Division					Public Health Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.				10930	Communicable Disease Center				484
Agricultural Research Service					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Bethesda, Md.				
Plant Pest Control Division					Public Health Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D. C.				4528	National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				
Agricultural Research Service					Laboratory Of Parasitic Diseases				742
University Of Florida					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont				
Dept. Of Entomology					Public Health Service				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D.C.				3942	National Institutes Of Health				
Agricultural Research Service					National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				
Entomology Research Division					11506 11507				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D.C.				3977	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, Hamilton, Mont				
Agricultural Research Service					Public Health Service				
Entomology Research Division					Division Of Air Pollution				10114
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Wash., D.C.				2727	U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education And Welfare, San Francisco.				
Division Of Forest Insect Research					Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center				4193
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				5314	Technology Branch, Disease Ecology Section				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare				2139
Agricultural Research Service					Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga.				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare				
Agricultural Research Service					Public Health Service				9003
Animal Disease Eradication Division					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare				
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.					Public Health Service				
Agricultural Research Service					National Institutes Of Health				
Animal Inspection And Quarantine Division					Rocky Mountain Laboratory				11527
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare				
Agricultural Research Service					Public Health Service				
Entomology Research Division					Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center				
3913 3914 4295 5473					Division Of Air Pollution				10426
5474 5475 5476 7915 7940 7941 8014					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.				
8118 9412					Communicable Disease Center			4595	12055
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.					U.S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.				
Agricultural Research Service									
Meat Inspection Division									
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				5917 5919					
Agricultural Research Service									
Pesticides Regulation Division									
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				3776					
Agricultural Research Service,									
Animal Inspection And Quarantine Division									
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				5355					
Agricultural Research Service									
Eastern Utilization Division									
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				3833					
Entomology Research Division									
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				11481					
Livestock Research									
U.S. Dept. Of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.				3382					

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Public Health Service				Intermountain Forest And Range Experiment Station	11792
Bureau Cf State Services				U.S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore.	
Communicable Disease Center	7575			Division Of Timber Management	
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.				Insect And Disease Control Branch	5732
Public Health Service				U.S. Geological Survey	10404
Communicable Disease Center				U.S. Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Md.	
Training Branch	4196	4199	4200	Dept. Of Pathology	4831
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.				U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt	
U.S. Public Health Service				Dept. Of Medical Zoology	3927
Bureau Cf State Services				U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No.3, Cairo Egypt	
Communicable Disease Center	7561			Dept. Of Medical Zoology	3928
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Bethesda, Md.				U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No.3, Cairo, Egypt	
National Institutes Of Health				Dept. Of Medical Zoology	3929 3930
Public Health Service				U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number Three, U.A.R.	
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				Dept. Of Medical Zoology	
3639				Division Of Entomology	8162
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Colc.				U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit Number 3, Cairo, Egypt	
Public Health Service				Dept. Of Medical Zoology	11493
Communicable Disease Center				U.S. Naval Radiological Defense Lab., San Francisco, Calif.	
Encephalitis Section	5331			U.S.A.F.	
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Ohio				Veterinary Corps	5142
Public Health Service				U.S. Navy Disease Vectcr Control Center, Jacksonville, Fla.	
Robert A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center				4155	
Division Of Air Pollution	10427			U.S. Navy, Cairo, Egypt	
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Savannah, Ga.				Medical Research Unit Number 3	
Public Health Service				Dept. Of Medical Zoology	7834
Communicable Disease Center				U.S. Public Health Service	5699 6218 12089
Technical Development Laboratories	12291			U.S. Public Health Service	
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, And Welfare, Savannah, Ga.				National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
U.S. Public Health Service				11601	
Bureau Cf State Services				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta	
Communicable Disease Center	6677			Communicable Disease Center	5706
S. Dept. Of Health, Education, Welfare, Hamilton, Mont.				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta	
Public Health Service				Communicable Disease Center	
National Institutes Of Health				Arbovirus Unit	5714
National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta	
5080				Communicable Disease Center	
S. Dept. Of Interior				Technology Branch	
Bureau Cf Commercial Fisheries				Toxicology Section	12229
Division Of Biological Research				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.	
Marine Mammal Biological Laboratory.	7392			Communicable Disease Center	5352 11285
S. Dept. Of The Interior, Washington, D.C.				U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Ga.	
National Capital Region	11706			Division Of Water Supply And Pollution Control	3718
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service	10202			U.S. Public Health Service, Atlanta, Georgia	12930
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Laurel, Md.				U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.	
Patuxent Wildlife Research Center	10298			Laboratory Of Parasitic Diseases	
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Laurel, Md.				National Institute Of Allergy And Infectious Diseases	
Patuxent Wildlife Research Center	10228			National Institutes Of Health	11120
U.S. Fish And Wildlife Service, Logan, Utah And Laurel, Md.				U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.	
5696				National Institute Of Arthritis And Metabolic Diseases	
U.S. Food and Drug Administration	12724			11617	
U.S. Food And Drug Administration				U.S. Public Health Service, Hamilton, Mont.	
Division Cf Food Chemistry	12626	13573		Rocky Mountain Laboratory	3939
U.S. Food And Drug Administration				U.S. Public Health Service, Bamilton, Montana	
Division Of Microbiology	12777	12778	12779	National Institute of Allergy and Infections Diseases	
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Kansas City, Mo.				Rocky Mountain Laboratory	6209
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				U.S. Public Health Service, Perrine, Florida	
Bureau Cf Science				Pesticides Program	
Division Of Food Chemistry	13578			Pesticides Research Laboratory	12274
U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.	
Division Cf Food	12213	12800	13646	Bureau of State Services (environmental Health)	
U.S. Food and Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				Office of Pesticides	12258
Division Of Food Chemistry	12112	12799	12801	U.S. Public Health Services, Atlanta, Ga.	
12849	13598			Division Of Water Supply And Pollution Control	3719
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				U.S. Regional Pasture Research Laboratory	2916
Division Of Nutrition	12002			U.S. Regional Soybean Lab., West Lafayette, Ind.	5783
U.S. Food And Drug Administration, Washington, D.C.				U.S. Rubber Co.	
Division Cf Nutrition				Naugatuck Chemical Division	8237
Nutrition Research Branch	12003			U.S. Rubber Company, Naugatuck, Conn.	
U.S. Food and Drug Association, (Washington, D.C.)	12273			Naugatuck Chemical Division	2817
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.				U.S. Weather Bureau, Quincy, Fla.	
Forest Disease Research	6766			North Florida Experiment Station	12236
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.				U.S.A.F Hospital Tachikawa, San Francisco, Calif.	
Forest Insect And Disease Control	5858			Veterinary Services	4671
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.				U.S.D.A.	
Forest Insect And Disease Control Branch	6422			Entomology Research Division	3984
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.				U.S.dept. of Agriculture, Ames, Iowa	
Southern Region	7792			Agricultural Research Service	
U.S. Forest Service, Asheville, N.C.				Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division	
Southern Region				National Animal Disease Laboratory	12646
Forest Insect And Disease Control Branch.	10465			Unilever Research Lab, Bedfordshire, England	7290
U.S. Forest Service, Columbus, Ohio				Union Carbide Chemicals Company, Fresno, Calif.	2570
Central States Forest Experiment Station	7001			Union Carbide Chemicals Company, Scuth Charleston, W.Va.	
U.S. Forest Service, Laconia, N. E.				Pesticide Research Laboratory	3834
Northeastern Forest Experiment Station	10869			Union Carbide Corp	13652
U.S. Forest Service, New Haven, Conn.				Union Carbide Corp.	
Forest Experiment Station				Olefins Division	770
Forest Insect Labratory	11474			Union Carbide Corp., Clayton, N. C.	
U.S. Forest Service, Ogden, Utah	7928			Chemicals Division	
U.S. Forest Service, Ogden, Utah				Agricultural Research Station	11377

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Union Carbide Corp., South Charleston, West Virginia Research And Development Department		13651	Dental Dept.	744
Union Carbide Corporation	12891 12892	13614	University College Of East Africa, P. O. Kabete, Kenya	
Union Carbide Corporation, New York		12901	Faculty Of Veterinary Science	
Union Carbide Corporation, South Charleston, W.Va. Chemicals Division	3720	12127	Dept. Of Physiology	383
Union Carbide International Co.		11440	University College Of North Wales	
Union Weedkiller Services, Johannesburg		4508	Dept. Of Agricultural Botany	1035
United Fruit Co., La Lima, Honduras			University College Of North Wales, Aberystwyth	624
Division Of Tropical Research		2465	University College Of North Wales, Bangor	374
United Fruit Co., Norwood, Mass.			Dept. Of Agricultural Biology	
Central Research Laboratories	111 1442	8097	University College Of North Wales, Bangor	5738
	11442		Dept. Of Agricultural Botany	590
United Fruit Co., Norwood, Mass.			University College Of North Wales, Bangor	
Plant Pathology And Plant Physiology Sections			School Of Agriculture	
Central Research Laboratories		1441	Dept. Of Biochemistry And Soil Science	7300
United Fruit Company, Almirante, Panama			University College Of Rhodesia And Nyasaland, Salisbury	
Chiriqui Land Company		13386	Dept. Of Zoology	2634
United Fruit Company, La Lima, Honduras	7720	10335	University College Of Wales	10112
United Fruit Company, La Lima, Honduras			University College Of Wales, Aberystwyth	5062
Tela Railroad Co.			University College Of Wales, Aberystwyth	3643
Vining C. Dunlap Laboratories		413	University College Of Wales, Aberystwyth	
United Fruit Company, Norwood, Mass.			Dept. Of Agricultural Biochemistry	9114
Central Research Laboratories	10264	10358	University College Of Wales, Aberystwyth	
United Bekathorn Co., Richmond, Calif.		4436	University College, Cork, England	3391
United Nations, Izmir, Turkey			University College, Cork, Ireland	6239
Food and Agriculture Organization		12417	Dept. Of Zoology	2684
United Nations, Phnom-Penh, Cambodia			University College, Dublin, Ireland	
Rinderpest Control		7633	Dept. Of Medicine	7422
United States Borax + Chemical Corp., Los Angeles		13406	Faculty Of Veterinary Medicine	
United States Borax And Chemical Corp., Los Angeles, Calif.		12893	University College, Ibadan, Nigeria, West Africa	
			Faculty Of Agriculture	2141
United States Dept. Of Agriculture, Florence, S.c.			University College, London, England	
Agricultural Research Service			Department Of Zoology	10186
Entomology Research Division		9	University Delaware	
United States Operations Missions, South Korea		9908	Dept. Plant Pathology	1445
United States Rubber Company, La Mirada, Calif.			University Of Adelaide	
Naugatuck Chemical Division			Waite Agricultural Research Institute	11871
Research And Development Dept.		6998	University Of Adelaide	
Univ. College Of North Wales, Bangor, Caernarvonshire			White Agricultural Research Institute	
School Of Agriculture			Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11748
Dept. Of Biochemistry And Soil Science	11369		University Of Adelaide, Adelaide, S.a., Australia	
Univ. Of Cambridge, Eng.			Waite Agricultural Research Institute	
School Of Veterinary Medicine		7248	Dept. Of Plant Physiology	12249
Univ. Of Idaho Branch Agricultural Experiment Station, Parma		1443	University Of Adelaide, Australia	1446
			University Of Adelaide, Australia	
Univ. Of Illinois, College Of Pharmacy, Chicago		35	Waite Agricultural Research Institute	
Univ. Of Minn. And Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis			Dept. Of Entomology	10619
Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology		546	University Of Alaska, Palmer	
Univ. Of Newcastle Upon Tyne, Morpeth, Northumberland, Eng.		3640	Agricultural Experiment Station	10825
			University Of Alberta	
Univ. Of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Morpeth, Northumberland, Eng.			Dept. Of Entomology	9475
Cockle Park Experimental Station		3641	University Of Alberta, Alberta Edmonton, Alberta, Canada	
University Of Durham, Freetown, Sierra Leone			Dept. Of Dairy Science	11090
Fourah Bay College		2635	University Of Alberta, Canada	
University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			Dept. Of Animal Science	7140
College Of Veterinary Medicine			University Of Alberta, Edmonton	
Division Of Veterinary Pathology And Parasitology		5222	Dept. Of Entomology	831 891 10611
University Of Nebraska, Lincoln		5788	University Of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada	11306
University Of California, Davis			Dept. Of Biochemistry And Plant Science	5377
School Of Veterinary Medicine			University Of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada	
Depts. Of Pathology And Clinical Pathology		7441	Dept. Of Entomology	70 7674
Universidad Anstral De Chile		11744	University Of Alexandria, Egypt	
Universidad De San Carlos De Guatemala, Guatemala, C.A.			College Of Agriculture	11307
Facultad De Medicina Veterinaria Y Zootecnia		11044	University Of Alexandria, Egypt	
Universidad De San Carlos, Guatemala			Dept. Of Pharmacology	
Pathology Dept.		4690	Faculty Of Pharmacy	11278
Universidad Nacional De Cuyo, Mendoza, Argentina			University Of Arizona	926 4332 4434 4435 4438
Facultad De Ciencias Agrarias			9962 11552	
Instituto De Sanidad Vegetal		12452	University Of Arizona	
Universidade Do Parana, Brasil			Dept. Of Agricultural Biochemistry	11995
Seccao De Zoologia		4073	University Of Arizona	
Universidade Do Parana, Curitiba, Brazil			Dept. Of Entomology	5847 11646
Seccao De Zoologia		3933	University Of Arizona	
Universitaet Frankfurt Am Main			Mesa Branch Station	1447
Institut Fur Kinematische Zellforschung		11610	University Of Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station	4437
Universitat Des Saarlandes, Saarbrucken, Germany			University Of Arizona, Mesa	
Botanisches Institut		5835	Agricultural Experiment Station	
Universitat Goettingen, Germany			Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1449
Institut Fur Pflanzenpathologie		11336	University Of Arizona, Mesa	
Universities Federation For Animal Welfare, London, England		7497	Animal Pathology Laboratory	5026
			University Of Arizona, Mesa	
University Bctany Laboratory, Madras 5, India		1444	Experimental Farm	5025
University College Hospital Medical School, London			Animal Pathology Laboratory	
Dept. Of Chemical Pathology		2140	University Of Arizona, Mesa	
University College Hospital Medical School, London, Eng.			Borticultural Dept.	1448
Dept. Of Bacteriology		6641	University Of Arizona, Tucson	467 1450 2728
University College Hospital Medical School, London, England			6834 6928 11226	4218
Dept. Of Bacteriology		6642 6644	University Of Arizona, Tucson	
University College Hospital, London			Agricultural Experiment Station	
			Dept. Of Entomology	7118

ORGANIZATION INDEX

10453	10695	10696	10775	10891	10909	11753	Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology	277	1475	2644			
11635	11886						4335 9418						
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
Dept. Of Soils And Plant Nutrition							Dept. Of Landscape Horticulture			6361			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						1470	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Medicine			2151			
Dept. Of Zoology						2643	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery And Clinics						
Dept. Of Plant Pathology						10910	Dept. Of Pathology			4806			
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
Division Of Biological Control				4136	7811	9551	Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery And Clinics						
10472 10618							School Of Veterinary Medicine			2147			
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
Division Of Entomology						11594	Dept. Of Nematology	490	1654	1655	10076	10077	
University Of California, Berkeley							10999						
Division Of Entomology And Acarology						5645	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Physiological Sciences						
Division Of Entomology,							Pesticide Residue Research					11228	
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
Division Of Invertebrate Pathology						6618	Dept. Of Plant Nematology			1653		11001	
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
Division Of Parasitology				773	7772	10459	Dept. Of Plant Pathology			172	196	197	207
University Of California, Berkeley							313 365 927			1473	1476	1478	1479
School Of Public Health							2469 2472 2474			6716	6838	6906	9705
Dept. Of Bacteriology						3403	9819 9954 10827			10845	11762	11852	11854
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
University Of Ain Shams, Shubra, Egypt						10564	Dept. Of Pomology						11861
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
Dept. Of Entomology And Parasitology						7898	Dept. Of Poultry Bushandry						6435
University Of California, Berkeley							University Of California, Davis						
Dept. Of Plant Pathology							Dept. Of Vegetable Crops			463	1656		1742
University Of California, Berkeley						4039	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Berkeley							Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology						7308
Dept. Of Plant Pathology							University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Davis							Dept. Of Zoology						5498
1474 1744 2471 2527 2645 2818 3991							University Of California, Davis						
3992 4260 4262 4296 4373 4375 4404							Depts. Of Clinical Pathology And Physiological Sciences						
5400 5417 5525 5561 5562 5766 5793							4687						
5799 5938 6270 6391 6703 6753 6802							University Of California, Davis						
6839 6853 6901 6902 6937 6967 6984							Experiment Station						3721
7067 7125 7729 7750 7836 7854 7864							University Of California, Davis						
7924 8047 8120 8227 8435 8530 9417							Pesticide Residue Research					6271	11153
9419 10879 10926 11230 11395 11500 11512							University Of California, Davis						
11952 11971 11993 12033 12054							Besidue Research Laboratory And Agriculture Toxicology						
University Of California, Davis							11152						
Agricultural Toxicology And Research Laboratory						654	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Davis							School Of Veterinary Medicine					2153	2158
Agricultural Toxicology And Residue Research Laboratory							University Of California, Davis						
11157 11370 13056							School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							1794 1796 2144			2148	2149	2150	2156
Avian Medicine						542	3406 3407 3410			3411	3419	3420	3426
University Of California, Davis							4622 4623 4668			4804	4808	4811	4821
Botany And Agronomy Depts.						691	4844 4916 4938			4985	4998	5084	5091
University Of California, Davis							5951 5984 6021			6067	6088	6110	6114
Botany Dept.							6116 6170 6311			8834	10161	10164	10198
University Of California, Davis							10199						
California State Dept. Of Public Health							University Of California, Davis						
Bureau Of Vector Control						4079	School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							AEC Radiobiology Project						3425
College Of Veterinary Medicine							University Of California, Davis						
Agricultural Experiment Station						6339	School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							Department Of Avian Disease						2145
College Of Veterinary Medicine							University Of California, Davis						
Dept. Of Avian Medicine						541	School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							Department Of Avian Medicine						
Dept. Of Physiological Sciences							University Of California, Davis						2152
Pesticide Residue Research Laboratory						11229	School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							Department Of Pathology						4939
Dept. Entomology And Parasitology						50	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Davis							School Of Veterinary Medicine						
Dept. Of Agricultural Engineering						9060	Dept. Of Anatomy						1795
University Of California, Davis							University Of California, Davis						
Dept. Of Agronomy				1477	1652	2470	School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							Dept. Of Avian Medicine			535	545	548	573
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry				2918	3412	3416	587 2154 2155			2157	2159	3414	3423
University Of California, Davis							3424 5054 5950			6017	6133		
Dept. Of Avian Medicine						5949	6197						
University Of California, Davis							University Of California, Davis						
Dept. Of Bacteriology						10882	School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							Dept. Of Clinical Pathology			3409	3413	3415	3418
Dept. Of Botany						2819	3421						
2820 3740 1741 1743 1745 2473						7708	University Of California, Davis						
3777 4492 4501 5369							School Of Veterinary Medicine						
University Of California, Davis							Dept. Of Clinical Science						5002
Dept. Of Clinical Pathology						3408	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Davis							School Of Veterinary Medicine						
Dept. Of Entomology						7880	Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery And Clinics				3422		3722
7881 8418 8608				3882	3970	7064	University Of California, Davis						
University Of California, Davis							School Of Veterinary Medicine						
Dept. Of Entomology And Botany						6933	Dept. Of Medicine, Surgery, And Clinics						4746
University Of California, Davis							University Of California, Davis						

ORGANIZATION INDEX

School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Microbiology 10170	3417	3574	3644	4917	Dept. Of Horticulture					2337
University Of California, Davis School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Pathology 11047	4718	4940	5075	5994	6098	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station Dept. Of Plant Pathology			2370	10898
University Of California, Davis School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Public Health					8881	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center		4215	7782	11795
University Of California, Davis School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology		2146	3404	4906		University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center Agricultural Experiment Station		16	465	624
University Of California, Davis School Of Veterinary Medicine Veterinary Clinic					10230	635 2478 7991 10649 10942 11136 11175 11203 11427				
University Of California, Davis School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Pathology					3405	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center Agricultural Experiment Station			10605	10629
University Of California, Davis U. S. Dept. Of Agriculture Agricultural Research Service Crops Research Division					721	Dept. Of Biological Control				
University Of California, Davis, Cal. School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Clinical Pathology					3427	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center		7779	7860	7962
University Of California, Davis, Cal. School Of Veterinary Medicine Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology					11119	Dept. Of Biological Control				8044
University Of California, Davis, Calif. Dept. Of Botany					3778	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center				
University Of California, Davis, Calif. School Of Veterinary Medicine					3428	Dept. Of Entomology Agricultural Experiment Station				6286
University Of California, Davis, California Agricultural Toxicology And Residue Research Laboratory 13633					11119	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station				
University Of California, Davis School Of Veterinary Medicine Agricultural Experiment Station					3429	Dept. Of Biological Control			7859	11487
University Of California, El Centro Agricultural Extension Service					7586	University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Expt. Station				
University Of California, Fresno State Dept. Of Public Health Mosquito Project 6515 6564					6514	Dept. Of Biological Control				8
University Of California, Irvine Division Of Biological Sciences					6541	University Of California, Riverside College Of Agriculture				8203
University Cf California, Los Angeles 6678 6700 6899 6970 6971 12261		1746	5802		6360	University Of California, Riverside College Of Agriculture				
University Of California, Los Angeles Dept. Of Agricultural Sciences (Entomology)					11132	Dept. Of Plant Pathology			160	9808
University Of California, Los Angeles Dept. Of Botany					1480	University Of California, Riverside Department Of Entomology				3779
University Of California, Los Angeles Dept. Of Entomology	4201	5405	5441	12293		University Of California, Riverside Department Of Entomology				
University Cf California, Los Angeles Dept. Of Plant Pathology	1481	1482	2475	2476		University Of California, Riverside Department Of Plant Pathology			6952	12471
University Of California, Los Angeles Dept. Of Zoology		6511	7781	10674		University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Nematology				1657
University Cf California, Los Angeles School Of Medicine Dept. Of Biophysics And Nuclear Medicine Harry N. Falk Research Laboratory					4956	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Soils And Plant Nutrition				8229
University Cf California, Los Angeles Dept. Of Floriculture And Ornamental Horticulture					2477	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Biochemistry And Horticultural Science				11163
University Cf California, Riverside 3959 4466 5579 5815 5822 5823 5893					2729	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Biological Control		4048	7851	8066
5896 6542 6640 6667 6718 6852 6869					7744	10969 10970 11155 11302 11485 11486 12288				
6946 6979 7065 7114 7719 7727 7744						University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Entomology		636	642	789
7747 7777 7871 8070 8109 12474						Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station		130	354	411
University Cf California, Riverside Agricultural Experiment Station Citrus Research Center					11431	11329		608	1483	1485
University Cf California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station	74	3873	3954	4053		University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Horticultural Science		2528	2530	12245
4147 4185 4196 4197 4326 4365					4392	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Horticulture				
4417 4425 4426 4545 5168 5180					5278	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Nematology		928	1484	1658
5284 5351 5642 6687 6982 7004					7035	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Plant Pathology				5894
7084 7576 7560 7645 7649 7650					7661	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Horticultural Sciences				9748
8055 8447 8482 8561 8570 8931					8972	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Vegetable Crops			246	4513
9007 9535 10815 11275 11623 11910						University Of California, Riverside Laboratory Of Insect Pathology				
University Cf California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station Dept. Of Biological Control	3896	3912	3981	3982		Dept. Of Biological Control				6538
4327 7058 9267 9271 9457 9515 11456						University Of California, Riverside Soils And Plant Nutrition				
University Cf California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station Dept. Of Biological Control Laboratory Of Insect Pathology					6539	University Of California, Riverside Dept. Of Plant Nematology				1659
University Cf California, Riverside Citrus Experiment Station						University Of California, Riverside Citrus Research Center				419
						University Of California, Riverside, Calif. Citrus Research Center And Agricultural Experiment Station				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies Dept. Of Veterinary Hygiene And Preventive Medicine	2531				Sub-tropical Experiment Station University Of Florida, Lake Alfred				9918
University Of Edinburgh					Citrus Experiment Station	174	239	2479	5532
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies Dept. Of Veterinary Pharmacology	2183				5646 6786 7098 12542 13627	8625	9360	9919	11020
University Of Edinburgh					University Of Florida, Monticello Agricultural Experiment Stations Pecan Investigations Laboratory				4399
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies. Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology	6009				University Of Florida, Quincy North Florida Experiment Station				5548
University Of Edinburgh, Scotland					University Of Georgia	5689	8028	10066	11986
Royal (Dick) School Of Veterinary Studies Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology	7312				12027 12063				12007
University Of Exeter					University Of Georgia				
Department Of Botany	12458				Coastal Plain Experiment Station				11113
University Of Florida	4247	6368	9915	10078	University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					College Of Agriculture Cooperative Extension Service				9920
Cancer Research Laboratory				2184	University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					College Of Agriculture Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station				9955
Citrus Experiment Station	3955	9354	9425	9916	University Of Georgia				
10055 10075 11717 11926					College Of Agriculture Experiment Stations				
University Of Florida					Coastal Plain Station				11709
College Of Agriculture		9424	9568	9914	University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					Department Of Poultry Science Poultry Disease Research Center				6221 6240
Department Of Veterinary Science				8958	University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					Dept. Of Entomology	4308	4309	7839	11496
Dept. Of Biology				5570	9340				
University Of Florida					Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Breeding				9692 11009
Dept. Of Entomology		4338	9423	11655	11873				
University Of Florida					University Of Georgia				
Dept. Of Plant Pathology				1492	Poultry Dept.				3448
University Of Florida					University Of Georgia				
Dept. Of Poultry Science				7342	Poultry Disease Research Center				6147 11992
University Of Florida					University Of Georgia				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	1797	1798	2185	2186	Poultry Disease Research Center				
2307 7508					University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					Poultry Dept.				
Entomology Dept.				5712	University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					Poultry Disease Research Center				
Everglades Experiment Station		4331	9427	9569	Poultry Dept.				8866
9588 9917					University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					School Of Veterinary Medicine				2187 5988
Florida State Museum				9409	University Of Georgia				
University Of Florida					School Of Veterinary Medicine				
Indian River Field Laboratory				11872	Department Of Veterinary Pathology and Avian Medicine				8890
University Of Florida					University Of Georgia				
North Florida Experiment Station				9426	School Of Veterinary Medicine				
University Of Florida					Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology				2188
Plant Pathology Dept.				11733	11830				
University Of Florida					University Of Georgia, Athens			4072	6139 12000
Plant Pathology Dept.					University Of Georgia, Athens				
Plant Virus Laboratory				9649	College Experiment Station				
University Of Florida					Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Breeding				337 400
Poultry Disease Research Center				11991	1497 1498				
University Of Florida					University Of Georgia, Athens				
Zoology Dept.				4119	College Experiment Station				
University Of Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred					Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Genetics				10711
1661 1662					University Of Georgia, Athens				
University Of Florida Citrus Experiment Station, Lake Alfred					College Of Agricultural Experiment Station				
Institute Of Food And Agricultural Sciences				13556	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Plant Breeding				
University Of Florida, Belle Glade					College Experiment Station				1496
Everglades Experiment Station					University Of Georgia, Athens				
University Of Florida, Gainesville			2920	6939	Dairy Dept.				3450
5237 6870 6929 10658 10659				3645	3868				
University Of Florida, Gainesville					University Of Georgia, Athens				
College Of Medicine					Dept. Of Entomology				5495 5626
Dept. Of Pathology				3446	University Of Georgia, Athens				
University Of Florida, Gainesville					Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology And Preventive Medicine				
Department Of Animal Husbandry And Nutrition				2919	Poultry Disease Research Center				2189
University Of Florida, Gainesville					University Of Georgia, Athens				
Dept. Of Biology				2647	Poultry Dept. And Poultry Disease Research Laboratory				
University Of Florida, Gainesville					2190				
Dept. Of Entomology		633	4161	9375	11938	University Of Georgia, Athens			
University Of Florida, Gainesville					Poultry Dept. And Poultry Research Center				3451
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		145	1493	1495	6725	University Of Georgia, Athens			
6832 6972 10727					Poultry Dept. And Poultry Disease Research Center				5250
University Of Florida, Gainesville					University Of Georgia, Athens				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		5086	5124	5134	5214	Poultry Disease Research Center			3452
5257 7540					University Of Georgia, Athens				
University Of Florida, Gainesville					School Of Veterinary Medicine				
Florida Agricultural Experiment Station				2822	Dept. Of Microbiology And Preventive Medicine				3449
University Of Florida, Gainesville					University Of Georgia, Athens				
Plant Pathology Division				1494	School Of Veterinary Medicine				
University Of Florida, Gainesville					Dept. Of Pathology And Parasitology				
Plant Virus Laboratory				10686	Southeastern Cooperative Deer Disease Study				6037
University Of Florida, Gainesville.					University Of Georgia, Athens, Ga.				
Florida Agriculture Experiment Station				11148	Poultry Dept.			4726	5353 11272
University Of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.					University Of Georgia, Athens, Ga.				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science				3447	Poultry Disease Research Center				3453
University Of Florida, Gainesville					University Of Georgia, Athens, Ga.				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science				5062	School Of Veterinary Medicine				3455
University Of Florida, Bonestead, Florida					University Of Georgia, Athens, Ga.				
					School Of Veterinary Medicine				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Parasitology	3454	University Of Hawaii							
University Cf Georgia, Tifton		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station							485
Agricultural Experiment Stations		University Of Hawaii							
Coastal Flain Experiment Station	294	Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station							
University Cf Georgia, Tifton		Dept. Of Parasitology							2308
Coastal Plain Experiment Station	1499	University Of Hawaii, Hilo							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Hawaii Branch Station							1502
College Of Agriculture Experiment Station		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							10778
Coastal Plain Station	11777	University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
University Cf Georgia, Tifton		College Of Agriculnure							
College Of Agriculture Experiment Station		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station							7646
Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Dept. Of Elant Pathology	218	College Of Tropical Agriculture							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Departments Of Entomology And Poultry Science							11338
College Of Agriculture Experiment Stations		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Coastal Flain Experiment Station	1500	Dept. Of Entomology							10594
University Cf Georgia, Tifton		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
College Cf Agriculture Experimert Stations		Dept. Of Plant Pathology	2481	6768	6769	6863			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Coperative Extension Service		9715 9921							
220		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
University Of Georgia, Tifton		Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station							11488
Georgia Coastal Flain Experiment Station		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	219	Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station							
University Of Glasccw		Dept. Of Plant Pathology							409
Western Regional Hcspital Board		University Of Hawaii, Honolulu							
Regional Physics Dept.	10428	Pacific Biomedical Research Center							10334
University Of Glasgcw	5722	University Of Hawaii, Kapaa, Kauai			9922				10362
University cf Glasgow		University Of Hawaii, Kapaa, Kauai							
Department of Veterinary Histology and Embryology	10253	Dept. Of Plant Pathology							6945
University Of Glasgcw		Kauai Branch Station							
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	3456 4827	University Of Helsinki, Finland							
University Of Glasgow		Dept. Of Nutritional Chemistry				11188			11189
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Preventive Veterinary Medicine		University Of Helsinki, Finland							
2532		Dept. Of Plant Husbandry							4531
University Of Glasgcw		University Of Helsinki, Finland							
Dept. Of Ectany	11851	Dept. Of Nutritional Chemistry							11187
University Of Glasgcw		University Of Hull							
Dept. Of Zoolcgy	895 2648	Botany Department							8329
University Of Glasgcw		University Of Iceland							
Veterinary School	7262	Institute For Experimental Pathology							2192
University Of Glasgow		University Of Idaho			424	5898			8310
Veterinary School		University Of Idaho							
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	7428	Agricultural Experiment Station			203	1503			1504
University Of Glasgcw		6765 8628 8629 11949							
Veterinary School		University Of Idaho							
Veterinary Hospital	7502	Agronomy Dept.							2533
University Of Glasgcw		University Of Idaho							
Wellccme laboratories For Experimental Parasitology	6219	College Of Forestry							1505
University Of Glasgcw Veterinary Hospital	5730 6040	University Of Idaho							
University Of Glasgcw Veterinary Hospital		Dept. Of Entomology				7853			9269
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry And Veterinary Prevent. Medicine		University Of Idaho							
6255		Dept. Of Plant Science	9702	9711	11763	11764			
University Of Glasgcw Veterinary Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland		11769							
3457		University Of Idaho							
University Of Glasgcw Veterinary Hospital, Scotland	7383	Dept. Of Plant Sciences				11856			11857
8765		University Of Idaho Agric. Experiment Station, Caldwell							
University Cf Glasgow Veterinary School	6003	7310							
University Of Glasgcw Veterinary School		University Of Idaho Agriculntral Experiment Stat., Caldwell							
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2191	Veterinary Research Laboratory							
University Of Glasgow Veterinary School, Scotland		Caldwell Branch Station							2193
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	8950	University Of Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station							1506
University Cf Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland		1507							
Veterinary Schocl	3646	University Of Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, Caldwell							
University Cf Glasgow, Scotland	8788	Veterinary Research Laboratory							4922
University Of Glasgow, Scotland		University Of Idaho, Caldwell							
Veterinary Hospital	7415	Agriculntral Experiment Station							12051
University Of Glasgow, Scotland		University Of Idaho, Moscow				1508			2482
Veterinary School	8766	University Of Idaho, Moscow							
University Of Glasgow, Scotland		Agricultural Experiment Station							
Veterinary School		Dept. Of Veterinary Science							5048
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	8856	University Of Idaho, Moscow							
University Of Glasgcw, Scotland		Agronomy Dept.							526
Zoology Dept.	2649	University Of Idaho, Moscow							
University Of Florida	9428	Dept. Of Agronomy							333
University Of Gorakhpur		University Of Idaho, Moscow							
Dept. Of Zcolcgy	11571	Dept. Of Plant Pathology							425
University Of Guelph		University Of Idaho, Moscow							
Ontario Agricultural College		Plant Science Dept.							10766
Dept. Of Nutrition	12021	University Of Ife, Ibadan, Nigeria							
University Of Guelph, Ontario, Canada		Department of Zoology							6236
Dept. Of Clinical Studies	4691	University Of Illinois	1748	2483	4069	4164	4498		
University Of Hawaii	9608 9610 11331 11989	5612 5878 5905 5915 6082 6141 7705							
University Of Hawaii		10229 10648 10717 11494							
College Of Tropical Agriculture	5184	University Of Illinois							
University Of Hawaii		Agricultural Entomology							
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	215 216 1501 2480	Illinois Natural History Survey, Urbana							655
University Of Hawaii		University Of Illinois							
Dept. Of Plant Physiology	12244	College Of Veterinary Medecine							2194
University Of Hawaii		University Of Illinois							
Dept. Of Plant Physiology And Entomology	4395	College Of Veterinary Medicine			2195	2309	2310		

ORGANIZATION INDEX

School Of Biological Sciences			11652	Dental School						
University Of Liverpool				Dept. Of Pathology						2212
Dept. Of Pharmacology And General Therapeutics			2204	University Of Maryland						
University Cf Liverpool				Dept. Of Botany	2485	2486	9654	9923	9925	
Dept. Of Phycislogy			2205	9926 10056						
University Of Liverpool				University Of Maryland						
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	2202	2203	3474	Dept. Of Entomology	4078	9508	11266	11491	11928	
7370				University Of Maryland						
University Cf Liverpool				Dept. Of Poultry Science					3479	7451
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine		3470	3472	University Of Maryland						
University Cf Liverpool				Dept. Of Veterinary Science					7434	7445
Dept. Phycislogy			2534	University Of Maryland						
University Cf Liverpool				Live Stock Saniatry Service Laboratory						2210
School Cf Tropical Medicine				University Of Maryland						
Dept. Of Parasitology And Entomclogy	2206	3471	3473	Live Stock Sanitary Service Lahoratory						2211
3475				University Of Maryland						
University Cf Liverpool				School Of Medicine						
School Cf Veterinary Science		4856	6064	Dept. Of Microbiology						8037
University Cf Liverpool Field Station, Neston, Eng.				University Of Maryland, College Park			835	6437	6956	
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine			7605	7014 7051 7103 7572			7675	9927	10945	
University Cf Liverpool, Eng.				10976						
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine			7530	University Of Maryland, College Park						
University Cf Liverpool, England				Agricultural Experiment Station						
Dept. Of Vet. Preventive Medicine			3476	Dept. Of Botany				296	11008	
University Of Liverpool, England				University Of Maryland, College Park						
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	7369	7526	8818	Department Of Veterinary Science And Microbiolog						4653
University Cf Liverpool, England				University Of Maryland, College Park						
Dept. Of Veterinary Preventive Medicine		5208	5209	Dept. Of Botany	706	6783	10701	11829		
6223 6224 11111				University Of Maryland, College Park						
University Of Liverpool, England				Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology						112
Field Station			8740	University Of Maryland, College Park						
University Cf Liverpool, England				Dept. Of Dairy Sciences						3483
School Cf Veterinary Science	2924	5363	7299	University Of Maryland, College Park						
University Of Liverpool, England				Dept. Of Entomology	2650	3935	4145	10941	10944	
Veterinary Hospital			8733	10946						
University Cf Lcndon			3976	10260	University Of Maryland, College Park					
University Of London				Dept. Of Microbiology						4800
Royal Veterinary College		6044	6078	University Of Maryland, College Park						
University Cf London, England				Dept. Of Veterinary Science			3480	4927	5964	
Royal Veterinary College				University Of Maryland, College Park						
University of London, England				Dept. Of Veterinary Science						
St. Mary's Hospital Medical Schcol				Grayson Laboratory						3481
University Of London, England				University Of Maryland, College Park						
Wye Ccllege				Live Stock Sanitary Service Laboratory						6190
University Cf Lcndon, Kent				University Of Maryland, College Park						
Wye College				Livestock Sanitary Service Laboratory						3482
University of London, Wye				University Of Maryland, College Park						
Wye College				Maryland Agricultural Experiment Station						
Department of Biological Sciences				Dept. Of Veterinary Science						4990
University Of Lonisville, Ky.				University Of Maryland, College Park, Md.						
Veterans Administration Hospital				Dept. Of Veterinary Science						11086
Biochemistry Dept.				University Of Maryland, College Park, Md.						
Radioisotope Service				Poultry Science Dept.						5361
University Of Louvain, Louvain, Belgium				University Of Massachusetts	5427	6457	8935	9928		
Rega Institute For Medical Research				10068						
Dept. Of Micrchiology			6000	University Of Massachnsetts						
University Of Maine			10363	Agronomy Dept.						2825
University Cf Maine				University Of Massachusetts						
Dept. Of Botany And Flant Pathology		9721	11804	Cranberry Experiment Station				10080	10081	
University Of Maine				University of Massachusetts						
Dept. Of Bctany And Plant Phycislogy			10445	Department of Veterinary and Animal Sciences						8878
University Cf Maine, Orono	1514	2207	2565	University Of Massachusetts						
5764			3477	Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology						12211
University Cf Maine, Orono				University Of Massachusetts						
Department Cf Entcsclogy				Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology						8657
University Of Maine, Orono				Cranberry Experiment Station						
Dept. Of Animal Pathology		2208	2209	University of Massachusetts						
University Of Maine, Orono, Maine				Dept. of Veterinary and Animal Science						6109
University Of Maine, Orono, Me.				University Of Massachusetts						
Dept. Of Animal Pathology				Dept. Of Veterinary Science	6158	8762	8867	10208		
University of Manitcha				10209 10215						
Department of Animal Science				University Of Massachusetts						
University Of Manitcha				Waltham Field Station						
Dept. Of Entomology				Dept. Of Environmental Sciences						11698
University Cf Manitiba, Canada				University Of Massachusetts, Amherst			2826	3485	3723	
Dairy Science Dept.				5758 7108 9929 10917			11083			
University Of Manitcha, Winnepeg				University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						
Dept. Of Entcology				College Of Agricultrne						
University Of Manitcha, Winnepeg, Canada				Dept. Of Agronomy						
Dept. Of Entcology				Experiment Station						2827
University Of Manitcha, Winnipeg, Canada				University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						
Dept. Of Entomology		4059	5177	College Of Agricultnre						
University Of Maryland	4413	5173	6208	Feed And Fertilizer Control Service						7680
Dept. Of Entomology			8511	University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						
9924 10151 10333 11708			12008	Dept Of Entomology And Plant Pathology						625
12044				University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						
University Cf Maryland				Dept. Of Bacteriology And Pnblic Health						2217
Agricultural Experiment Station				University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						
Dept. Of Ectany				Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology				464	11166	
University Of Maryland				University Of Massachusetts, Amherst						
Baltimore College Of Dental Snrgery										

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Veterinary And Animal Sciences	2219	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	438	1517	8597
University Of Massachusetts, Amherst		University Of Minnesota			
Dept. Of Veterinary And Animal Sciences.	3484	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology		7128	9685
University Cf Massachusetts, Amherst		10083			
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	590 2213 2214	University Of Minnesota			
2218 2220 5073		Dept. Of Poultry Science		3488	7136
University Cf Massachusetts, Amherst		University Of Minnesota			
Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station	2216	Institute Of Agriculture			
University Cf Massachusetts, East Wareham		Dept. Of Biochemistry			12248
Cranberry Experiment Station	11222	University Of Minnesota			
University Of Massachusetts, East Wareham		Institute Of Agriculture			
Cranberry Experiment Station		Dept. Of Plant Pathology			6256
Dept. Of Entomology And Plant Pathology	1663	University Of Minnesota			
University Cf Massachusetts, Waltham		Institute Of Agriculture			
Avian Diagnosis Laboratory		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany			450
Dept. Of Environmental Sciences	2221	University Of Minnesota			
University Cf Massachusetts, Waltham		Institute Of Agriculture			
Waltham Field Station	1515	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			9931
University Cf Massachusetts, Waltham, Mass.		University Of Minnesota			
Avian Diagnostic Laboratory		Lake States Forest Experiment Station			899
Dept. Of Environmental Sciences	558	University Of Minnesota And Swedish Hospital, Minneapolis			
University Of Melbourne, Australia		Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology And Public Health			547
Dept. Of Pathology	2222	University Of Minnesota, Duluth			
University Of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia		Dept. Of Biology			6995
Dept. Of Botany	9930	University Of Minnesota, Minneapolis			
University Cf Miami	5360	Dept. Of Microbiology			3492
University Of Miami		University Of Minnesota, Saint Paul			
Dept. Of Zoology	3886	Institute Of Agriculture			
University Cf Miami		Department Of Plant Pathology			13487
School Cf Medicine		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			5789
Dept. Of Physiology	8095	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			6395
University Cf Michigan		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul	1523	2925	2926
Dept. Of Zoology	9570	5810 5992 6165 6187 6840 6842 6879			
University Of Michigan	11551	6935 6957			
Museum Cf Zoology		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor	8056	Animal Disease Eradication Division			7407
Dept. Of Chemical Engineering	13506	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor		College Of Veterinary Medicine			3493
Dept. Of Wildlife Management	2223	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor		College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Zoology	4046	Dept. Of Parasitology			5255
University Of Michigan, Ann Arbor		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Herbarium And Dept. Of Botany	6464	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Milan, Italy		Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology And Public Health			557
Paratitania Experimental Center Of Veterinary Therapy		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Cf Veterinary Pathology	3486	College Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Minnesota		Division Of Pathology And Parasitology			5221
3490 3491 4125 6022 6214 6347		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
6697 6709 6731 6780 6794 7056		College Of Veterinary Medicine			
7224 7284 7539 7541 7644 7654		Division Of Veterinary Medicine And Clinics			6323
University Cf Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
College Of Veterinary Medicine		College Of Veterinary Medicine			
Division Of Veterinary Bacteriology And Public Health		Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology			4679
8712		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Cf Minnesota		Dept Of Plant Pathology			1525
College Of Veterinary Medicine		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Division Of Veterinary Obstetrics	1800	Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology	2653		5544
University Cf Minnesota		6456 6609 6611			
College Of Veterinary Medicine		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Division Of Veterinary Pathology And Parasitology	2225	Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries And Wildlife			7770
University Cf Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife	6215		10549
Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology	2226	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Horticulture			1750
Department Of Entomology, Fisheries And Wildlife	9550	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology			682
Dept. Agronomy And Plant Genetics	9005	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Cf Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	179	349	436
Dept. Of Agronomy And Plant Genetics	2338	453 666 1520 1522 1529 2487 6715			
University Of Minnesota		7643 10837 10660			
Dept. Of Bacteriology And Immunology	2224	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			437
Dept. Of Biology	4299	1528 1530 6866 9932 11783			439
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology	2651 2652	Dept. Of Poultry Husbandry			6186
University Of Minnesota	4132	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology And Economic Zoology	4334	Dept. Of Veterinary Diagnostic Laboratories			4612
University Cf Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries And Wildlife	7798	Division Of Veterinary Surgery And Radiology			5219
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife	8020	Fisheries And Wildlife			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Entomology			6497
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife	7886	University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
University Of Minnesota		Institute Of Agriculture			
Dept. Of Entomology, Fisheries, And Wildlife.	8131	Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany	137	138	180
University Cf Minnesota		348 611 1524 1526 1527 1531 2488			
Dept. Of Bcrticulture	1749	6876 6893 11022 11411			
University Of Minnesota		University Of Minnesota, St. Paul			
Dept. Of Pediatrics	10231	Institute Of Agriculture			
University Of Minnesota		Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology			234 1521

ORGANIZATION INDEX

University Of Notre Dame				University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
Dept. Of Biology			1541	School Of Veterinary Medicine			
University Of Notre Dame, Indiana				Laboratories Of Anatomy	4789		4790
Dept. Of Biology			90	University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
University Of Nottingham				School Of Veterinary Medicine			
Dept. Of Zoology	2654	2655	2656	Laboratory Of Physiology And Pharmacology			2240
University Of Oklahoma				University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			
Dept. Of Zoology			836	Zoological Laboratory		2657	6518
University Of Otago				University Of Perugia			5614
Department Of Zoology			5640	University Of Pittsburgh	5769	5811	5831
University Of Otago Medical School				University Of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez			6653
New Zealand Medical Research Council				College Of Agriculture			
Hydatid Research Unit			3507	Dept. Of Agronomy			1542
University Of Oxford, England				University Of Puerto Rico, Mayaguez			
Dept. Of Agriculture				Puerto Rico Nuclear Center			7925
Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				University Of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico			
4515				Department Of Plant Pathology And Botany			
University Of Oxford, England				Agricultural Experiment Station			9793
Dept. Of Agriculture				University Of Puerto Rico, San Juan			
Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				School Of Medicine			837
Agricultural Research Council			4514	University Of Purdue			
University Of Oxford, London				Purdue University Experiment Station			2494
Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				University Of Queensland, Australia			
3780				Veterinary School			
University Of Oxford, Oxford, England				Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine			3510
Dept. Of Agriculture				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			5643
Agricultural Research Council Unit Of Experimental Agronomy				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
6363				Dept. Of Veterinary Preventative Medicine			6157
University Of Padua, Italy				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
Istituto Zooprofilattico Sperimentale delle Venezie				Dept. Of Zoology And Physiology			632
Centro Triveneto Per Le Malattie Da Virus			585	University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
University Of Penna.				Veterinary School	3743		7309
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Queensland, Brisbane, Australia			
Dept. Of Applied Veterinary Medical Sciences			2233	Veterinary School			
University Of Pennsylvania				Dept. Of Animal Husbandry			2241
New Bolton Center, Kennett Square				University Of Rajasthan, Jodhpur, India			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			4678	Dept. Of Botany			1543
University Of Pennsylvania				University Of Reenes, France			
School Of Veterinary Medicine	2234	2236	2237	Faculty Of Sciences			
2238	6051	11273		Laboratory Of Animal Physiology			2658
University Of Pennsylvania				University Of Rhode Island			6493
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Rhode Island			
Dept. Of Veterinary Surgery			1803	Dept. Of Animal Pathology			8726
University Of Pennsylvania				University Of Rhode Island			
School Of Veterinary Medicine				Dept. Of Plant Pathology			11707
Laboratory Of Pathology			2235	University Of Rhode Island			
University Of Pennsylvania,				Dept. Of Plant Pathology-Entomology			9741
Schools Of Medicine				University Of Rhode Island, Kingston	5749	5771	5814
Dept. Of Pharmacology			11299	7025	8236		
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			
New Bolton Center				Agricultural Experiment Station			
School Of Veterinary Medicine				Dept. Of Animal Pathology			3511
Depts. Of Clinical Studies And Animal Biology			2239	University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				Dept. Of Animal Pathology		534	2242
School Of Veterinary Medicine			4872	University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			2243
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				Dept. Of Botany			1544
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Rhode Island, Kingston			
James MacMillan Murphy Research Laboratory			5052	Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station			
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square				Dept. Of Plant Pathology-Entomology			299
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Rochester			
New Bolton Center			598	School Of Medicine And Dentistry			11292
University Of Pennsylvania, Kennett Square, Pa.				University Of Saskatchewan			2833
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Saskatchewan			
New Bolton Center			12661	Dept. Of Biology			10353
University Of Pennsylvania, Phila.				University Of Saskatchewan			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			7341	Veterinary Science Dept.			10148
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia			4883	University Of Saskatchewan, Canada			
School Of Medicine				Dept. Of Plant Ecology			1755
Department Of Medical Biology			6231	University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon			
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				Dept. Of Plant Ecology			2834
School Of Medicine				University Of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, Canada			
Dept. Of Public Health And Preventive Medicine			5024	Dept. Of Plant Ecology			1756
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				University Of Science And Technology, Ames, Iowa			
School Of Veterinary Medicine			4730	Veterinary Medical Research Institute, Iowa State			2244
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				University Of Sheffield			
School Of Veterinary Medicine	3508	3509	4614	Botany Department			8335
4645	4894	4920	4976	University Of Sheffield			
5957	5958	5981	6050	Dept. Of Zoology			2659
11990	12032		6130	University Of Sheffield, Eng.			
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				Dept. Of Bacteriology		7596	7597
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Sheffield, England			
Department Of Animal Biology				Dept. Of Zoology			10589
Comparative Cardiovascular Studies Unit			5989	University Of Sidney, Australia			
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				Dept. Of Biochemistry			9934
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of South Carolina			6362
Department Of Surgery			4984	University Of South Dakota			6451
University Of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia				University Of South Florida			13600
School Of Veterinary Medicine				University Of Southern California			7828
Dept. Of Clinical Studies	4680	4921	8853	University Of Southern California, Los Angeles			7827
				University Of Strathclyde, Glasgow, Scotland			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Dept. Of Applied Microbiology And Biology	5366	Dept. Of Entomology			6530
University Cf Sydney		University Of The West Indies, Kingston			
Dept. Of Biochemistry	11878	Department Of Zoology			5707
University Cf Sydney		University Of The West Indies, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad			
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology	5962	Trinidad Regional Virus Laboratory			3518
University Of Sydney		University Of The West Indies, Trinidad			
Faculty Of Veterinary		Regional Research Centre			3841
Department Of Veterinary Pathology And Bacteriology	12598	University Of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Greece			
University Cf Sydney, Australia		Laboratory Of Pathological Anatomy			3390
Dept. Of Agriculture	1545	10715			
University Of Sydney, Australia		University Of Tokyo			
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Bacteriology	3512	Faculty Of Agriculture	11559		11560
University Of Sydney, Australia		University Of Tokyo, Bunkyo-ku			
Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology And Veterinary Clinic	3513	Faculty Of Agriculture			14
University Of Sydney, Camden, New South Wales, Australia		University Of Tokyo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo, Japan	86	6552	6553
Dairy Research Foundation	12682	Faculty Of Agriculture			
University Of Sydney, N.S.W, Australia		University Of Tokyo, Japan			
Dept. Of Bacteriology	3514	Faculty Of Science			
University Cf Sydney, New South Wales, Australia		Zoological Institute			2660
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	3515	University Of Toronto			5070
University Of Tennessee	2495	University Of Toronto			
University Cf Tennessee	5702	Department Of Zoology			5628
Agricultural Experiment Station		University Of Toronto			
University Of Tennessee		Royal Ontario Museum			10525
Agricultural Research Laboratory		University Of Toronto, Canada			3519
University Of Tennessee		University Of Toronto, Ontario			
Agricultural Station		Dept. Of Zoology		2566	10491
Dept. Of Agricultural Biology	11960	University Of Toronto, Ontario, Canada			
University Of Tennessee		School Of Hygiene			
Agriculture Experiment Station		Dept. Of Microbiology			4733
Dept. Of Entomology	11241	University Of Toronto, Toronto			5071
University Of Tennessee		University Of Udaipur, India			
Dept. Of Bacteriology	6070	Agricultural Experiment Station			
University Cf Tennessee	4023	Department Of Plant Pathology			6788
Dept. Of Entomology		University Of Utah	1805	3869	5428
University Cf Tennessee-atomic Energy Commission, Oak Ridge		University Of Utah, Salt Lake City			5464
Agricultural Research Laboratory	2928	University Of Utrecht, Netherlands			838
University Cf Tennessee, Knoxville	5220	Institute Of Veterinary Bacteriology			6211
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville		University Of Vermont			6943
Agricultural Experiment Station	11347	Dept. Of Agronomy			7536
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville		University Of Vermont			1757
Department Of Agricultural Biology	12537	Poultry Science Dept.			11996
University Of Tennessee, Knoxville		University Of Vermont, Burlington		3842	10960
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry - Veterinary Science	2245	University Of Vermont, Burlington			
University Of Tennessee, Memphis		Dept. Of Animal Pathology		6337	11041
Dept. Of Pathology	5249	University Of Vermont, Burlington			
University Cf Tennessee, Oak Ridge		Dept. Of Pathology			6338
College Of Agriculture	2929	University Of Veterinary Sciences			
University Of Texas	8145	Institute Of Epizootology, Budapest, Hungary			6062
University Of Texas		University Of Virginia			7088
Department Of Pathology	8877	University Of Virginia, Charlottesville			
University Of Texas		Cobb Chemical Laboratory			10961
Dept. Of Zoology	11553	University Of Washington		6674	6931
University Of Texas		University Of Washington, Prosser			
M.D. Anderson Hospital And Tumor Institute, Houston	5120	Irrigation Experiment Station			483
University Cf Texas		University Of Washington, Seattle			
Medical Branch		College Of Fisheries		553	592
Dept. Of Pathology	2246	University Of Washington, Seattle			
University Cf Texas		School Of Medicine			
Radiobiological Laboratory	1804	Dept. Of Microbiology			5078
University Of Texas Medical Branch		University Of Western Ontario			11632
Department Of Pathology	6148	University Of Western Ontario			
University Cf Texas Medical Branch		Dept. Of Zoology		5711	11613
Dept. Of Preventive Medicine And Public Health		University Of Western Ontario, London			839
Laboratory Cf Medical Entomology	4112	University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada		4191	7981
University Cf Texas Medical Branch, Galveston		University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada			
Dept. Of Pathology	5011	Department Of Zoology			13532
University Of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston		University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada			
Dept. Of Preventive Medicine And Public Health		Dept. Of Botany		357	1546
Laboratory Cf Medical Entomology	11625	University Of Western Ontario, London, Canada			1547
University Of Texas, Austin	3883	Dept. Of Zoology	2661	6587	10590
University Of Texas, Austin		University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario			10612
Dept. Of Zoology	900	University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada			10489
University Of Texas, Dallas		University Of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada			4192
Southwestern Medical School		Dept. Of Biochemistry			6600
Dept. Of Microbiology	2247	University Of Wisconsin, Madison			
University Of Texas, Galveston		Dept. Of Veterinary Science			5224
Medical Branch		University Of Wisconsin	2250	2497	2835
Dept. Of Pathology	2248	3521	3875	4113	4302
University Of Texas, Houston		7822	7823	7824	7862
M. D. Anderson Hospital And Tumor Institute	3517	9620	10013		8025
University Of The Andes, Bogota, Colombia	7835	University Of Wisconsin			8545
Dept. Of Biology		College Of Agriculture			8791
University Of The Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City		University Of Wisconsin			
College Of Veterinary Medicine	8897	Department Of Forestry			11879
University Cf The Philippines, Laguna		University Of Wisconsin			12548
College Of Agriculture And Central Experiment Station		Dept. Of Agronomy			2836
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	414	University Of Wisconsin			
University Cf The Philippines, Los Banos, Laguna		Dept. Of Biochemistry		11876	11884
College Of Agriculture		University Of Wisconsin			
		Dept. Of Botany			5751

ORGANIZATION INDEX

University Of Wisconsin									University Of Wisconsin, Madison										
Dept. Of Entomology	840	3960	4094	4122	4398				The Graduate School										3523
	5158	5159	5277	5294	5313	6590	7848		University Of Wisconsin, Madison										
	7942	8067	9459	9460	10461	10628	10959		Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station										2931
	11232	11317	11444	11573	11574				University Of Wisconsin, Madison										
University Of Wisconsin									Wisconsin Conservation Dept.										5105
Dept. Of Forestry									University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.										
University Of Wisconsin									Department Of Entomology										13054
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		290	374	379	1548				University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.										
	1550	1551	1552	1554	1555	1556	1557		Dept. Of Entomology										901
	1558	1559	1560	1561	1562	2340	2373		University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.										
	2496	5834	9937	11765	11782	11865	11882		Dept. Of Veterinary Science										3536 3537
	13272								University Of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin										
University Of Wisconsin									Dept. Of Entomology										4110
Dept. Of Poultry Science			7137	7138	12016				University Of Wisconsin, Milwaukee										
University Of Wisconsin									Dept. Of Botany										110
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		1806	1807	2249	2252				University Of Wisconsin, St. Paul										
	2314	8607							Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Botany										1573
University Of Wisconsin									University Of Wyoming										
Dept. Of Veterinary Science And Bacteriology									Plant Science Division										5510 5864 7104
University Of Wisconsin									University Of Wyoming										
Plant Pathology Dept.			1549	1553					Division Of Veterinary Science										1760
University Of Wisconsin									University Of Wyoming, Laramie										
Research Committee Of The Graduate School									Dept. Of Zoology And Physiology										4907
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation									University Of Wyoming, Laramie		471	2932	5755	7849					
University Of Wisconsin									University Of Wyoming, Laramie										
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station									Dept. Of Zoology And Physiology										2663
University Of Wisconsin, Madison		1564	2499	2503					University Of Wyoming, Laramie										
	3652	3900	3951	4022	5887	5889	6758		Division Of Agricultural Biochemistry										6313
	6814	6823	6831	6851	6872	6900	6907		University Of Wyoming, Laramie										
	6923	6924	6965	7722	7731	7743	10931		Division Of Veterinary Science										5106 5107
	11260	11300	11563	11927					University Of Wyoming, Laramie										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Plant Science Division										1761
College Of Agriculture									University Of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Dept. Of Zoology And Physiology										2664
College Of Agriculture									University Of Zagreb, Yugoslavia										
Dept. Of Bacteriology									Veterinary Faculty										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Dept. Of Parasitology And Parasitary Diseases										1808
College Of Agriculture									University Of Zurich										
Dept. Of Biochemistry									Dept. Of Veterinary Bacteriology And Hygiene										3538
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									University Of Zurich, Switzerland										
College Of Agriculture									Institute Of Zoology And Comparative Anatomy										2665 10548
Dept. Of Entomology									University Sub Post Office, London, Ontario										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Research Institute										
College Of Agriculture									Department Of Agriculture										11251
Dept. Of Veterinary Science									University Sub Post Office, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Dept. Of Forestry										1574 902
Department Of Entomology									University, Of Kentucky, Lexington										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									University, Stockholm, Sweden										
Department Of Veterinary Science									Institute Of Organic Chemistry And Biochemistry										6509
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.										4773
Departments Of Biochemistry And Plant Pathology									Upjohn Company, Kalamazoo, Mich.		4651	4903	13644						
									USAF Epidemiological Laboratory, Lackland AFB, Texas										12882
									USAMEDS, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.										5457
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									U. S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency										7
Dept. Of Entomology									Otahn Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan										2933
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Utah State University										4371
Dept. Of Plant Pathology									Utah State University										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan										2934
Dept. Of Biochemistry			157	158	2501				Utah State University										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Agronomy Dept.										4518
Dept. Of Biochemistry And Plant Pathology									Utah State University										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Crops Research Laboratory										1575 1665
Dept. Of Entomology		2662	3870	3892	3893	4037			Utah State University										
	4088	4250	6570	7008	7026	7672	7673		Dept. Of Agronomy										929 2504 10737
	7923	10492	10503	10616	10634	10723	10968		Utah State University										
	11144	11192	11193	11334	11335	11356	11402		Dept. Of Botany And Plant Pathology										1576
	11490								Utah State University										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Dept. Of Zoology										10246
Dept. Of Entomology									Utah State University										
U. S. Public Health Service									Poultry Dept.										11974
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Utah State University Agricultural Experiment Station, Logan										
Dept. Of Horticulture			512	513	1759				5059										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Utah State University, Loga										
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		135	727	1565	1566				Dept. Of Veterinary Science										5081
	1568	1569	1570	1571	1572	1664	2498		Utah State University, Logan										1577 1578
	2502	6804	6813	6878	6884	6898	6962		Utah State University, Logan										
	9942	10684	10758	11367	11880	11881	13263		Crops Research Laboratory										1666
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Utah State University, Logan										
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine									Dept. Of Agronomy										667 1579
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Utah State University, Logan										
Dept. Of Veterinary Science		596	2253	3522	3524				Dept. Of Veterinary Science		593	3539	3541	5082					
	3525	3526	3527	3528	3530	3532	3533		Utah State University, Logan										
	3534	3535	4840	4890	4944	4963	5104		Dept. Of Zoology And Veterinary Science										4561
	5112	5534	6174						Utah State University, Logan										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Utah Agricultural Experiment Station										3540
Dept. Of Veterinary Science									Uttar Pradesh College, Mathura, India.										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology										3542
Plant Pathology Dept.			1567	2500					Uttar Pradesh University, Pant Nager										
University Of Wisconsin, Madison									Department Of Plant Pathology										12463
School Of Veterinary Science																			

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Utter Pradesh Coll. Of Veterinary Science, Mathura, India					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg				
Dept. Of Pathology And Bacteriology	2254				Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology				1580
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago Ill.	3781				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg				
Velsicol Chemical Corp., Chicago, Ill.	6400		5422		Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Velsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago	13401	13402	13663		Dept. Of Veterinary Science	5265			6025
13664 13665 13670					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Chatham				
Velsicol Chemical Corporation, Chicago, Illinois	12904				Bright Tobacco Disease Research Station				1581
13666					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Chatham				
Verde Veterinary Hospital, Cottonwood, Arizona	5254				Bright Tobacco Research Station	8457	10471		10937
Verona Research Center, Verona, Pa.					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Winchester				
Koppers Company, Inc.	55				Fruit Research Laboratory				9935
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	3543				Virginia Agricultural Extension Service, Blacksburg, Va.				
Veterinary Bulletin, 32, (Jan., 1962): Item 255	2255				10765				
Veterinary College Of Ireland, Dublin					Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture				6407
Dept. Of Veterinary Medicine	8864				Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture				
Veterinary College, Ithaca, N.Y.					Division Of Technical Services				9047
Veterinary Virus Research Institute	6020				Virginia Institute Of Marine Science, Gloucester Point				538
Veterinary Institute, Beit Dagan, Israel					Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg				
Dept. Of Pathology	6107				Dept. Of Entomology				10534
Veterinary Investigation Center, Wolverhampton, England	7337				Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1762	6856	7882	11979
					12037				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Aberystwyth, Wales	8962				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Cambridge	3544	3545			Cooperative Extension Service		12489	12518	12519
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Edinburgh, Scotland	8907				12520 12521 12522	12523	12752		
School Of Agriculture	6167				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Leeds	8906				Dept. Of Entomology	650	8042	8157	8158
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Leeds, England	7542				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.A.F., Reading, England	7406				Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology				683
					Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.F.F., Leeds, Eng.	7542				Dept. Of Plant Physiology				4493
Veterinary Investigation Centre, M.A.F.F., Leeds, England	8505				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
					Dept. Of Veterinary				10233
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Norwich, England	8798	8817			Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
					Dept. Of Veterinary Science	1809	2261	2262	8806
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Fenrith, England	8743				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
					Fruit Research Laboratory				9701
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Sutton, Eng.	7410				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Sutton, England	7272				Tidewater Research Station				
					Dept. Of Plant Pathology And Physiology				10365
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Weybride, England	7326				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Weybridge, England	7325				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				194
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Wolverhampton, Eng.	7480				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
Veterinary Investigation Centre, Yorkshire, England	7453				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				
Veterinary Laboratory, Nicosia, Cyprus	3546				Tidewater Research Station				10082
Veterinary Research Division, Belfast, Northern Ireland	8900				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				
					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Division, Belfast, Northern, Ireland	7529				Department Of Veterinary Science				5128
					Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				5586
Veterinary Research Division, Stormont, Belfast	3548	4981	4962		Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
					Department Of Plant Pathology and Physiology				6825
Veterinary Research Institute	9083				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Institute	13457				Dept. Of Entomology	36	84	7927	9434
Botanical Research Institute	4964	11067			11667				10577
Veterinary Research Institute, Ipch, Federation Of Malaya	6055				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
					Dept. Of Entomology And Dept. Of Forestry And Wildlife				
Veterinary Research Institute, Ipch, Malaysia	5216				470				
Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, South Africa	7396				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
					Dept. Of Veterinary Science	564	3554		4707
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete	7505				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Africa	2257				Depts. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition And Poultry Husbandry.				
Dept. Of Veterinary Services	2258	2259	3549	3550	6072				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	7239				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
					Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kenya, Africa	2260				Dept. Of Veterinary Science	776	2263	2264	3555
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Khartoum	7630				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Mpwapwa, Tanganyika	3654				Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Southern Rhodesia	7482				Dept. Of Veterinary Science				4967
					Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.				9073
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Tanganyika, Africa	3782				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.				
Veterinary School, Ghent	10601				Dept. Of Biochemistry And Nutrition				13572
Clinic For Large Animals	10557				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va.				
Veterinary Tsetse Control Unit, Northern Nigeria	3552				Dept. Of Entomology				662
Veterinary Tsetse Control Unit, Northern Nigeria	3553				Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Holland				7632
Veterinary Research Division, Stormont, Belfast	6173				Virginia Polytechnical Institute, Blacksburg				
Veterinary Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya	12461				Dept. Of Entomology				10524
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland	8799				Virginia Truck Experiment Station				8685
Department Of Dermatology	4188				Virginia Truck Experiment Station				
Vineland Chemical Company, Vineland, N.J.	8093				Eastern Shore Branch				4361
Vineland Poultry Laboratories, Vineland, N.J.	4317				Virus Research Center, Poona, India				5569
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	7080				Volcani Institute Of Agricultural Research, Beit Dagan				
					Dept. Of Agronomy And Garden Crops.				2837
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	8805				Volcani Institute Of Agricultural Research, Israel				
Bright Tobacco Research Station	2935				Virus Laboratory				12425
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station	6535	10578	11107	11630	Volcani Institute Of Agricultural Research, Behovot, Israel				
Shenandah Valley Research Station					12287				
Virginia Polytechnic Institute					Vom, Northern Nigeria				
Dept. Of Veterinary Science					West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research				6166
Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Blacksburg					Veterinary Section				9304
					W.B. Peele Co., Raleigh, N.C.				2838
					Wagga Agricultural Research Institute, Australia				

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Kayama Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan	2578	Washington State University, Pullman					
Ke Forest College		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Dept. Of Biology	7876	Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				4931	
Ke Forest University		Washington State University, Pullman					
Bowman Gray School of Medicine		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Department of Laboratory Animal Medicine	8741	Dept. Of Veterinary Science					
Blace + Tiernan Inc., Belleville, N.J.	13486	Washington Agricultural Experiment Station				2266	
Blunt Grove Products Co., Inc., Atlantic, Iowa	4666	Washington State University, Pullman					
Blutner Feed Army Institute Of Research, Washington, D.C.		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
9456		Dept. Of Veterinary Science And Microbiology					
Blutner Feed Army Medical Center		Washington Agricultural Experiment Station				4761	
Armed Forces Institute Of Pathology	4905	Washington State University, Pullman					
Blutner Feed Army Medical Center, Washington 12, D.C.		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Walter Reed Army Institute Of Research		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				3562	
Division Of Biochemistry	10303	Washington State University, Pullman					
Blutner Feed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C.		College Of Veterinary Medicine					
Walter Reed Army Institute Of Research		Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology				2267	
Division Of Veterinary Medicine	3556	Washington State University, Pullman					
Plant Research Laboratory, Perks.		Department Of Plant Pathology				12419	
Isotope Research Division	11372	Washington State University, Pullman					
Bar Dept., Forton Down, Salisbury, Eng.	7455	Dept. Of Agronomy				3749	
Barren's Turf Nursery, Palos Park, Ill.		Washington State University, Pullman					
Research Dept.	10762	Dept. Of Plant Pathology	351	1587	1588	10716	
Warsaw Agricultural University, Poland		10776 10824					
Dept. Of General Soil And Plant Management	4536	Washington State University, Pullman					
Washington University, Topeka, Kan.	5518	Dept. Of Veterinary Anatomy				5119	
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Prosser		Washington State University, Pullman					
Irrigation Experiment Station	1582	Washington Agricultural Experiment Station					
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman	4796	Dept. Of Veterinary Pathology				5077	
11719		Washington State University, Pullman					
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman		Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations					
Regional Smut Research Laboratory	10853	Dept. Of Plant Pathology.				10755	
Washington Agricultural Experiment Station, Pullman, Wash.		Washington State University, Puyallup					
2839		Western Washington Experiment Station				11143	
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations		Washington State University, Puyallup					
Department Of Veterinary Science	4851	Dept. Of Horticulture				11847	
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations		Washington State University, Puyallup					
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	6089	Western Washington Experiment Station			30	11376	
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations		11809					
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup	8612	Washington State University, Puyallup					
Washington Agricultural Experiment Stations, Pullman	10987	Western Washington Experiment Station					
Washington Agricultural Stations		Dept. Of Plant Pathology			9947	11752	
Dept. Of Veterinary Science	6180	Washington State University, Puyallup					
Washington State Dept. Of Agriculture	9769	Western Washington Experiment Station					
Washington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser		Depts. Of Agricultural Chemistry And Plant Pathology				287	
Irrigation Experiment Station	118	Washington State University, Puyallup					
Washington State Dept. Of Agriculture, Prosser	119	Western Washington Research And Extension Center				11392	
Washington State University, Pullman		12430					
Dept. Of Horticulture And Plant Pathology	10907	Washington State University, Puyallup, Wash.					
Washington State University	1583	Western Washington Experiment Station				4615	
3560	4350	Washington State University, Wenatchee					
4366	8303	Tree Fruit Research Center				641	10925
1584	8507	Waterloo University College, Canada					5728
1585	8831	Waverly Growers Cooperative					2849
3557		Wayne State University					9436
11980		Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.				7817	11467
Washington State University		Dept. Of Biology					
Agricultural Experiment Station	3558	Weed Research Organization, Oxford, England					
Washington State University		Agricultural Research Council				5315	
College Of Veterinary Medicine		Weizmann Institute Of Science, Rehovoth, Israel				9720	
Dept. Of Veterinary Microbiology	2265	Wellcome Laboratories Of Tropical Medicine, London, England					
Washington State University		3563					
Department Of Veterinary Pathology	5935	Wellcome Research Laboratories, Beckenham, Kent				3564	
Washington State University		Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, Eng.				7462	
Dept. Of Animal Sciences	3559	Wellcome Research Laboratories, Kent, England			7461	7466	
Washington State University	7142	8847 8873					
Dept. Of Entomology	7804	Wellcome Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya				7599	
Washington State University	8018	Wellcome Veterinary Res. Station, Tunbridge Wells, Eng.					
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	7804	7603					
Washington State University	9662	Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Kent, England				8911	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11720	8941					
Irrigation Experiment Station	11864	Wellcome Veterinary Research Station, Sussex, England				7270	
Washington State University		7604 8947					
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	9946	Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.					
Irrigation Experiment Station		Dept. Of Biology				7709	
Washington State University	9945	West African Cocoa Research Institute, Tafo, Ghana				1589	
Washington State University		6947 10893					
Western Washington Experiment Station	9944	West African Institute For Trypanosomiasis Research				7519	
Washington State University State, Pullman	5293	West Of Scotland Agricultural College, Auchincruive					
Washington State University, Prosser		Dept. Of Plant Pathology				191	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology		West Park Animal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.				12010	
Irrigation Experiment Station	181	West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station				10939	
Washington State University, Prosser		West Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station, Morgantown					
Irrigation Experiment Station		3655					
9838	10062	West Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston				187	
10345	10875	West Virginia Dept. Of Agriculture, Charleston					
Washington State University, Pullman	597	Plant Pest Control Division				9688	
4269	5113	West Virginia University	2840	4089	4467	10938	
6871	6882	11921 11975					
8126	8509	West Virginia University					
10954	11832						
Washington State University, Pullman							
College Of Veterinary Medicine							
Dept. Of Pathology	4971						
Washington State University, Pullman							
College Of Veterinary Medicine							
Dept. Of Veterinary Clinical Medicine And Surgery	4970						

ORGANIZATION INDEX

Agricultural Experiment Station	2268	World Life Research Institute, Colton, Calif.	11290
West Virginia University		Wye College, Kent, England	5718
College Of Agriculture, Forestry, And Home Economics		Wyeth Institute For Medical Research, Badnor, Pa.	2275
Dept. Of Animal Industry And Veterinary Science	6061	Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, Laramie	7815
West Virginia University		10708	
Dept. Of Agricultural Biochemistry And Nutrition		Wyoming Game And Fish Research Laboratory, Laramie	3569
Dept. Of Animal And Veterinary Science	8888	4798 4992	
West Virginia University		Wyoming State Veterinary Laboratory, Laramie	2276 4638
Dept. Of Plant Pathology	11701	5035 5036	
West Virginia University		Wyoming State Veterinary Laboratory, Laramie	
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology And Entomology		Cooperative State And Federal ADE Serology Laboratory	
11731		11075	
West Virginia University		Yale University	9656 9958 9959
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, And Entomology		Yale University	
10747		Dept. Of Biology	11638
West Virginia University		Yale University	
Morgantown And Wardensville	2270	School Of Forestry	11587 11588
West Virginia University		Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	1593 2507 5774
School Of Medicine		Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	
Dept. Of Microbiology	2374	Dept. Of Biochemistry	2667
West Virginia University		Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	
Wardensville And Morgantown	2269	Dept. Of Biology	2668
West Virginia University, Morgantown	579 1590 1667	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.	
1668 2505 7082 11097		School Of Forestry	8022
West Virginia University, Morgantown		Yugoslav Academy Of Sciences And Arts, Zagreb	
Agricultural Experiment Station	3565	Institute For Medical Research	6334
West Virginia University, Morgantown		Zoological Society Of San Diego, Calif.	
Dept. Of Animal Husbandry	2271	Biological Research Institute	2277
West Virginia University, Morgantown		Zoology Laboratory, Cambridge	2669
Dept. Of Plant Pathology,	7724	Zoophysiological Laboratory, Copenhagen, Denmark	904
West Virginia University, Morgantown			
Dept. Of Plant Pathology, Bacteriology, And Entomology			
155 171 1591 6774			
West Virginia University, Morgantown And Wardensville			
Dept. Of Animal And Veterinary Science			
Beymann Memorial Farm			
Dept. Of Agricultural Biochemistry And Nutrition	2272		
Western Regional Research Laboratory	11978		
Western Regional Research Laboratory, Albany, Calif	11252		
Western Regional Research Laboratory, Albany, Calif.	3566		
11308 11417			
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio			
Dept. Of Biology	71 2666		
Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio			
Developmental Biology Center	903		
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup	4465		
6057			
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup, Wash.	10591		
11277			
Western Washington Experiment Station, Puyallup, Wash.			
Washington State University	11243		
Weyerhaeuser Co., Centralia, Wash.	644		
Weyerhaeuser Co., Centralia, Wash.			
Forestry Research Center	10597		
Weyerhaeuser Company, Centralia, Wash.			
Forestry Research Center	9806 9950		
Weyerhaeuser Forestry Research Center, Centralia, Wash.			
4367			
Weyerhaeuser Co., Centralia, Wash.			
Forestry Research Center	7838		
White House Of Speen, Aylesbury, Bucks, U. K.	10265		
Whittier College, Whittier, Calif.			
Dept. Of Biology	12		
Wichita, Kan.	5210		
Willie Commelin Scholten Laboratory, Baarn, Netherlands			
Forestry Experiment Station	9953		
Winnipeg, Canada	5039		
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station	2273 2322		
2506			
Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, Madison	200		
2274 3567			
Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison	4997		
Wisconsin Animal Diagnostic Laboratories, Madison			
Central Laboratory	3568		
Wisconsin Conservation Dept., Madison	1810 7116		
Wisconsin Dept. Of Agriculture	8306		
Wisconsin Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison	3891 10767		
Wisconsin State College	9575		
Wisconsin State Department Of Agriculture, Madison			
Central Animal Diagnostic Laboratory	4562		
Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture, Barron			
Regional Animal Diagnostic Laboratory	7235		
Wisconsin State Dept. Of Agriculture, Madison	1592		
Wood Products Insect Lab., Gulfport, Miss.	6634		
Woodstock Agricultural Research Centre, Kent, England	5895		
Worcester Foundation For Exptal. Biology, Shrewsbury, Mass.			
10653			
World Health Organization Malaria Team, Saudi Arabia	4016		
World Health Organization, Geneva	13570		
World Health Organization, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya	909		



B4016





DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE



DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE







